NEC · TAMEN · CONSUMEBATUR

Mat. 163

FASTI ECCLESIÆ SCOTICANÆ

SYNODS OF ROSS, SUTHERLAND AND CAITHNESS
GLENELG, ORKNEY AND OF SHETLAND
THE CHURCH IN ENGLAND
IRELAND AND OVERSEAS

EDITORIAL COMMITTEE

The Rev. W. S. Crockett, D.D., Minister of Tweedsmuir, *Convener and General Editor.*

Francis James Grant, W.S., Rothesay Herald and Lyon Clerk, *Vice-Convener and Joint-Editor.*

The Rev. Professor James Mackinnon, D.D., Ph.D.

Sir James Balfour Paul, K.C.V.O., LL.D.

The Rev. Arthur Pollok Sym, D.D.

GENERAL COMMITTEE

The Very Rev. David Paul, D.D., LL.D., Edinburgh

The Rev. Professor Baxter, B.D., St Andrews

The Rev. Professor Mackinnon, D D., Ph.D., Edinburgh

The Rev. Thomas Burns, D.D., Edinburgh

The Rev. W. W. Coats, D.D., Brechin

The Rev. J. T. Cox, D.D., Dyce

The Rev. J. King Hewison, D.D., Rothesay

The Rev. A. M'Neill Houston, D.D., Auchterderran

The Rev. Joseph Mitchell, D.D., Mauchline

The Rev. Harry Smith, D.D., Heriot

The Rev. Arthur P. Sym, D.D., Lilliesleaf

The Rev. J. R. Aitken, M.A., Edinburgh

The Rev. James W. Blake, M.A., Temple

The Rev. John Burleigh, Ednam

The Rev. Andrew Burns, Fenwick

The Rev. J. A. Cameron, B.D., Legerwood

The Rev. A. J. Campbell, B.A., Glasgow

The Rev. Alexander A. Duncan, B.D., Auchterless

The Rev. Richard Henderson, B.D., Longside

The Rev. James F. Leishman, M.A., Linton

The Rev. Angus J. Macdonald, Killearnan

The Rev. Alex. M. MacGregor, Lochryan

The Rev. John Muirhead, B.D., Avendale

The Rev. John W. Murray, B.A. (Oxon.), Manor

The Rev. W. H. Porter, Cults, Pitlessie

The Rev. William Stephen, B.D., Inverkeithing

C. E. W. Macpherson, C.A., Edinburgh

Sir James Balfour Paul, K.C.V.O., LL.D., Edinburgh

Thomas Reid, M.A., Lanark

J. H. Stevenson, M.B.E., K.C., Edinburgh

FASTI ECCLESIÆ SCOTICANÆ

THE SUCCESSION OF MINISTERS IN THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND FROM THE REFORMATION

BY

HEW SCOTT, D.D.

NEW EDITION

Revised and continued to the Present Time under the Superintendence of a Committee appointed by the General Assembly

VOLUME VII

SYNODS OF ROSS, SUTHERLAND AND CAITHNESS
GLENELG, ORKNEY AND OF SHETLAND
THE CHURCH IN ENGLAND
IRELAND AND OVERSEAS

OLIVER AND BOYD
EDINBURGH: TWEEDDALE COURT
1928

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY
OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF SCOTLAND
B
15 AUG 1988

PREFATORY NOTE

WITH the present Volume the work of preparing a new edition of *Fasti Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ* comes to a completion. The genesis of the undertaking may be recalled. An Overture was presented to the General Assembly in the following terms:—

"Whereas the publication known as Dr Hew Scott's *Fasti Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ* contains valuable information relative to the ministers of the Church from an early period; whereas it is desirable to continue a record of the succession of ministers in the various parishes since the date of that publication; and whereas this can be most conveniently carried out by a Committee representing the Church: It is humbly Overtured by the undersigned Members of the House to the Venerable the General Assembly to appoint a Committee to collect material for the continuance of the record up to the present date; or to do otherwise as the Assembly may see fit."

Of eight signatories it may be stated that three only survive, while of ten members who constituted the Editorial Committee of 1914, four only remain.

During the earlier stages of conference as to the precise arrangement of the work, a decision was arrived at which entirely altered its original design of merely continuing Dr Hew Scott's *Fasti* from 1839 to the present time. That decision involved a complete revision of all Dr Scott's Volumes, and to this extended scheme the General Assembly gave cordial approval. The seven Volumes now issued, therefore, have been compiled and re-written following a careful perusal, not only of the documents (chiefly Presbytery Registers) available to Dr Scott, but also of numerous others to which he had no access, and which, indeed, were unknown to him, many of them having been discovered within recent years. In addition, the Editors have had the advantage of reading a very large number of Local, Family and General Histories published since Dr Scott's day. Full use has been made of the important Separate Registers belonging to the different Presbyteries: thus most of what is purely domestic information—in the

shape of family details, etc.—has been derived from official sources. Further, much genealogical data has come from the parochial and other documents preserved in H.M. General Register House, Edinburgh, to which the officials thereof gave courteous and ready access. An extensive correspondence with surviving relatives and friends of ministers has also ensured completeness and correctness as far as possible, for the records here brought together.

These Volumes, possible only through much arduous research, have been undertaken by the Editors as a labour of love, and the work has been published without expense to the Church. The Editors think it right to say that the publishers, Messrs Oliver & Boyd, have borne the brunt of the printing costs which have been considerable, aided by small bonuses provided by friends of the Church.

Having now reached the end of their long and difficult task, the Editors rejoice to be able to place before the Church and the public a compilation of much more than ecclesiastical importance, and of which critics have declared that it is a work necessary for a true elucidation of the national spirit and of the national history.

The present Volume (in which Dr Scott's original work ends at page 320) contains material assembled from many quarters and from many lands. Never before has the story of the Church of Scotland in England, Ireland, on the Continent of Europe, in the British Colonies, and in America, been told in biographical detail, and the notices of Indian Chaplains, Foreign and Jewish Missionaries are here given for the first time. The biographies of the Episcopal period, as also those pertaining to the Scottish Universities, and the carefully-collated list of Moderators, have been added in order to make this *Fasti* of the Church a full record of all who have served her in the ministry from the Reformation to the present year. The Volume now issued has been brought up to date.

Many helpers have assisted in the preparation of this Volume. Of these the Committee record their thanks to the following:—

The various Clerks of Presbyteries; Rev. Angus Macdonald, minister of Killearnan; Rev. Donald Beaton, minister of Free Presbyterian Church, Wick; Rev. Donald Mackinnon, minister of Free Church, Portree; Rev. Professor J. H. Baxter and the late James Maitland Anderson, LL.D., St Andrews; The late Very Rev. James Nicoll Ogilvie, D.D.; Rev. John M. Russell, D.D., Cape Town; Rev. John Burgess, D.D., Clerk of New South Wales General

Assembly; Rev. W. Floyd Shannon, Clerk of Presbyterian Church in South Australia; Rev. James H. Mackenzie, Clerk of Assembly of Presbyterian Church of New Zealand; Rev. Professor John T. M'Neill, D.D., Toronto, Canada; Rev. Ewen M'Dougall, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island; Rev. J. M. Hunt, Kingston, Jamaica; Rev. Duncan Macfarlane, Grenada; Rev. J. W. MacGill, Colvend (formerly of British Guiana); Kenneth Macleod Black, London; R. S. Robson, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; John Mark, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Robert Hyslop, Sunderland; William R. Shaw, Manchester; W. M. M'Lachlan, M.A., W.S., Secretary of Foreign Mission Committee; Thomas Henderson, Secretary of Church Overseas Committee; Rev. William Deans, Secretary of Jewish Mission Committee, and the Superintendent of Records, India Office, Whitehall, London.

W. S. Crockett.
Francis J. Grant.

April 1928.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Abreviations	xii
Synod of Ross—	
I. Presbytery of Chanonry	1
II. Presbytery of Dingwall	25
III. Presbytery of Tain	52
Synod of Sutherland and Caithness—	
I. Presbytery of Dornoch	77
II. Presbytery of Tongue	101
III. Presbytery of Caithness	112
Synod of Glenelg—	
I. Presbytery of Lochcarron	144
II. Presbytery of Skye	166
III. Presbytery of Uist	185
IV. Presbytery of Lewis	199
Synod of Orkney—	
I. Presbytery of Kirkwall	210
II. Presbytery of Cairston	234
III. Presbytery of The North Isles	258
Synod of Shetland—	
I. Presbytery of Lerwick	279
II. Presbytery of Burravoe	295
III. Presbytery of Olnafirth	306
Archbishops	321
Bishops	329
The Universities of Scotland	357
Moderators of the General Assembly	436
Army and Navy Chaplains	448
Chaplains to Infirmaries and Others	454
Chaplains to Prisons	455
Synod of the Scottish Church in England—	
I. Presbytery of North of England	457
II. Presbytery of West of England	464
III. Presbytery of London	466
Charges in England, now Extinct or Merged with other Congregations	471
Ireland	526

PAGE

THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND OVERSEAS—
Continent of Europe—
Belgium 534
France 535
Germany 536
Holland 537
Italy 555
Switzerland 556
The Mediterranean 556
Continent of Africa—
Egypt 557
East Africa (Kenya Colony) 558
Madeira 558
Mauritius 558
South Africa 560
Continent of Asia—
Burma 566
Ceylon 566
India (Indian Chaplains) 568
Simla 582
China 582
Palestine 582

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA—
Australia 583
Tasmania 600
Fiji 602
New Zealand 602

CONTINENT OF AMERICA—
Dominion of Canada (Maritime Provinces)—
Cape Breton 606
New Brunswick 608
Nova Scotia 612
Prince Edward Island 619
Dominion of Canada (Western Provinces)—
Ontario and Quebec 623
Dominion of Canada (North-Western Provinces)—
Manitoba, etc. 655
British Columbia 657
Newfoundland 659
Bermuda 660
United States of America 661

PAGE

British West Indies—
Antigua 666
The Bahama Islands 666
Grenada 667
Jamaica 668
St Vincent 671
Tobago 671

Central America—
British Honduras 672

South America—
British Guiana 672
Argentina 680
Chile 683
Patagonia 684
Peru 684

Foreign Missionaries 685

Jewish Missionaries 713

Bibliography of Church and Parish Histories, etc. . . . 719

Index of Parishes and Chapels (Scotland and England) . . . 762

Index of Ministers 767

ABBREVIATIONS

adm.	admitted
app.	appointed
bapt.	baptized
coll.	collated
cont.	contract (marriage)
dem.	demitted
dep.	deposed
ind.	inducted
inst.	instituted
licen.	licensed
marr.	married
min.	minister
ord.	ordained
pres.	presented
presb.	presbytery
pro.	proclaimed
res.	resigned
s.p.	without issue
trans.	translated
univ.	university
unmarr.	unmarried

SYNOD OF ROSS

THE Register of the Synod of Ross begins at 18th March 1707. As the Presbytery of Ross there is a volume commencing 25th July 1693, and ending 12th December 1701.

PRESBYTERY OF CHANONRY, OF OLD ARDMANNACH

[This Court was already at work in 1592. Its Register begins at 14th January 1707, with a blank from 6th February 1753 to 14th September 1762.]

AVOCH.

[The church of Avoch belonged to the Abbey of Kinloss. Its prebend was held by the chantor of the Cathedral of Fortrose. At Ormond Castle, in this parish, there was a chapel of St Mary, and near it was Our Lady's Well. At Killeain there was a chapel of St John.]

ALEXANDER PEDDER, vicar at the
1560 Reformation; died in 1569.

ANDREW MYLNE, exhorter; pres. to
1569 the vicarage by James VI. in 1569, to which Kilmuir-Wester and Ardersier were attached after Nov. 1574; app. one of the Visitors of Ross by the Assembly in 1586, and still min. in 1601.—[*Booke of the Kirk*; *Orig. Par. Scot.*, ii., 541; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, v., 738.]

ALEXANDER HOME, chantor of Ross,
1586 gave a tack of the chantor's teinds to Andrew Munro of Davochcartie in 1586.—[*Original at Killearnan.*]

JAMES LAUDER,[x] educated at Univ.
1607 of Edinburgh; M.A. (12th Aug. 1592); adm. to Kilmuir-Wester in 1596; trans. to Ardersier 1597; trans. and adm. before 13th July 1607; dem. in favour of his son in 1642, but still mentioned 4th Dec. 1655. He marr. and had issue—William, min. of this parish; James.—[*Original Charter by Bishop of Ross at Killearnan*; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, viii. 189, ix. 1293.]

WILLIAM LAUDER, born about 1614,
1642 eldest son of preceding; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1632); pres. by Charles I. 11th July 1642; was a member of the Commission of Assembly in 1645. He was suspended by the Commission of Assembly for subscribing Seaforth's Remonstrance, 22nd May 1647, and was one of the signatories to the Letter of the Presb. of Chanonry to the Commission approving of their proceedings, 8th May 1651; still min. 4th April 1665 and died before 1672. He marr. Katherine, eldest daugh. of Murdoch Mackenzie, chamberlain of Lewis, of the family of Davochmaluag, and had issue—William, commissary clerk of Ross. Publication—*Elogia* XXXVII., XXXVIII. (Forbes's *Funeral Sermons*).—[*Geneal. of the Mackenzies.*]

x Son of John Lauder, one of H.M. domestics (Reg. of Deeds, cclxx. 161). - Supplement.

1668 RODERICK MACKENZIE, educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (8th July 1649); passed trials before Presb. of Glasgow and had a testimonial for licence 1st Feb. 1655; pres. by Charles II. 15th May 1668; still min. 25th Feb. 1669.

1683 RODERICK MACKENZIE of Avoch, son of John M., archdeacon of Ross and min. of Fodderty; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1681); adm. as deacon; recommended for ordination 7th March 1683; was a protester in 1694 against the Commission for the North; died 7th March 1710. A strong Episcopalian, he defied the Presb. and held the benefice till his death. He marr. Elizabeth, daugh. of the Hon. Simon Mackenzie of Lochslin, son of Kenneth, Lord Mackenzie of Kintail, and had issue—John of Avoch; Christina (marr. 1707, Sir Kenneth Mackenzie of Scatwell); Isobel (marr. 1705, Alexander Matheson of Bennetsfield); Margaret (marr. John MacRae of Drynie); Anna (marr. Lewis Grant, min.).—[*Reg. of Deeds*, Mack., 15th July 1712.]

1712 ALEXANDER M'BEAN, M.A.; as a probationer within the bounds he was called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 28th Aug. 1711, but owing to the opposition of the parishioners, who were largely Episcopalians, access could not be got to the church and he was ord. at Rosemarkie 4th June 1712. He was obliged to raise an action in the Court of Session to obtain access to the church. In Aug. 1713 he complained he had been unable to carry on his ministry, the church being still barred against him and the people antagonistic. After much wrangling between heritors, Presb. and Synod, he was given liberty to seek another charge, and was settled at Douglas, Lanarkshire, 28th May 1714.

1716 ALEXANDER RAE, chaplain to Mrs Ross of Balnagowan; licen. by Presb. of Tain 13th Jan. 1714; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 22nd Sept., and pres. by Alexander Brodie of Lethen 30th Dec. 1715; ord. 28th March 1716; died 15th Aug. 1735. It was greatly owing to his exertions that a process was raised for recovery of an endowment by Thomas Forbes, bailie of Fortrose, in the hands of Elizabeth, Countess of Seaforth, for support of a minister in that burgh. He marr. Jean Stewart, who survived him.—[*Religious Life in Ross*, 247, 253.]

1736 ALEXANDER FRASER, M.A.; pres. by Alexander Brodie of Lethen 15th Dec. 1735; ord. 24th Aug. 1736; trans. to Third Charge, Inverness, 13th Nov. 1754.

1756 THOMAS SIMPSON, born 1718; licen. by Presb. of Elgin 1st Nov. 1748; resided in Banff in 1752; pres. to Cromarty by William Urquhart of Meldrum, but call was rejected by the Assembly 29th May 1755; ord. here 14th April 1756; died 22nd Sept. 1786. He marr. (1) 6th Dec. 1756, Isobel, daugh. of George Mackenzie of Pitlundie and Culbo, and had issue—William, min. of Strathconan, born 6th Sept. 1757, died 10th May 1799: (2) 4th Jan. 1759, Isobel, daugh. of George Mackenzie of Gruinard and Elizabeth, natural daugh. of Lord President Duncan Forbes of Culloden, and had issue—George, born 9th Oct. 1759; John, born 14th April 1761; Alexander, born 3rd April 1763; Jean, born 23rd Dec. 1764, died at Dingwall 31st Oct. 1835; Thomas, born 30th Dec. 1766; Margaret, born 6th Sept. 1768; Roderick, born 16th May 1770; Duncan, merchant, London, born 12th Aug. 1771, died at Bellevue 15th June 1854; Geddes, of Tower Street, London, born 4th Feb. 1775. —[*Tombst.*]

1787 JAMES SMITH, born Aberdeenshire, 1758; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1782); pres. by Miss Brodie of Lethen in July, and ord. 24th Sept. 1787; died 9th Dec. 1830. There was strong opposition to his settlement, the majority of the congregation seceding from the church and joining the Independent (now Congregational) Church to which a large proportion of the parishioners still adhere. S. was much

respected as a consistent and faithful pastor. He left £30 to the poor of the parish. He marr. 3rd Oct. 1789, Alexandrina (died 22nd July 1846, aged 86), daugh. of Alexander Houston, provost of Fortrose, and had issue—James Brodie, M.A., apprenticed to a W.S., born 1st March 1793, died 27th Oct. 1813; Janet Isabel, born 9th Nov. 1794 (marr. Thomas Munro, min. of Kiltearn); Mary Ann Grace, born 8th July 1796 (marr. Peter Ferries, min. of Edinkillie); Lieut. Edgar, died 27th Oct. 1813; Alexander, died 31st Jan. 1798; Penuel Margaret, died May 1801. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xiv.).—[*Tombst.*]

1831 JAMES GIBSON, born 1800, second son of John G., farmer, Doune, Perthshire; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow 1st Oct. 1821; pres. by Sir James Wemyss Mackenzie of Scatwell, in whose family he had been tutor, in Jan., and ord. 15th Sept. 1831; D.D. (Glasgow, 28th April 1852), died 16th April 1866. He marr. 4th Nov. 1834, Ann Isabella (died 15th May 1865), daugh. of Thomas Mackenzie of Strathgarve, and had issue—John, min. of this parish; Thomas, born 26th Nov. and died 5th Dec. 1836; Isabella, born 26th Sept. 1837 (marr. Arthur Harvey Alexander, Grenada); Margaret Henrietta Wharton, born 3rd and died 23rd May 1839; Ann Mackenzie, born 31st March 1841 (marr. Roderick Hay Nicolson, min. of Applecross); Jemima Margaret, born 7th May 1845 (marr. Donald Mackenzie, Hong-Kong). Publication — Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.).

1866 JOHN MACKENZIE GIBSON, born 4th Aug. 1835, son of preceding; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1854); licen. by Presb. of Chanonry 4th May 1858; pres. by James Fletcher of Rosehaugh; ord. 11th July 1866; dem. 1st Dec. 1891; died at 22 Regent Terrace, Edinburgh, 22nd Sept. 1916. He marr. 9th Oct. 1889, Elizabeth (died *s.p.* 28th Aug. 1920), daugh. of John Watson Wemyss, M.D.

1892 ALFRED MORRISON PHILIP, born Inverkeithny, 27th March 1860, son of George Forbes Innes P., min. of New Deer; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1880), B.D. (1883); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen in 1883; ord. to Crown Court Church, London, 1885; trans. and adm. 11th May 1892; died 14th June 1914. He marr. (1) 16th Aug. 1889, Florence Margaret (died 7th Aug. 1894), daugh. of John Philip, Cape Town, and had issue—Colin Cameron, M.B., C.M., captain Lowland Field Ambulance in European War, born 21st July 1890; George Morrison, B.Sc., D.S.O., M.C., mentioned three times in despatches, lieut. 12th Northumberland Fusiliers in European War, born 29th March 1892; Florence Margaret, born 13th Aug. and died 18th Nov. 1894: (2) 19th Dec. 1900, Isabella Midler, second daugh. of Gavin Catto, Mains of Gight, and had issue—Florence Barbara, born 16th Oct. 1901, died 21st Jan. 1902; Barbara Violet, born 11th March 1893, died 12th Feb. 1904. Publication—The Cathedral Kirk of Ross (*Trans. Scot. Eccl. Soc.*, 1904.)

1914 EDWIN JAMES BRECHIN, born Dundee, 10th Feb. 1874, son of James B. and Mary Nicoll; educated at Dundee High School and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1897), B.D. (1900); student missionary at Muthil and Unst; licen. by Presb. of Perth 15th May 1899; assistant at Monifieth, St Andrews, Paisley and West Parish, Aberdeen; ord. to Scots Kirk, Paris, 18th May 1902; trans. to St James's, Dulwich, London, 7th Feb. 1907; trans. and adm. 4th Dec. 1914; general superintendent for France of Scottish Churches' Huts during European War; O.B.E. (1st Jan. 1919). Marr. 19th May 1902, Theodora Mary, daugh. of William Smith, min. of Unst.

CROMARTY.

[The old church of Cromarty was dedicated to St Benet. Its site has been overflowed, and is now covered by the sea. A convent of the Red Friars was founded at Cromarty by Sir Patrick

×Cf. CD III. 284-5.

Murray in 1271. There were in this parish chapels of St Duthac, St Rule, and St Michael. Cromarty had also Wells of Our Lady, St Benet, and St Duthac. The Gaelic chapel in the town was built by George Ross of Cromarty in 1783.]

1560 JOHN ANDERSON, chamberlain of Moray; vicar at the Reformation; refusing to conform was allowed by the Privy Council, Feb. 1562, to retain two-thirds of the emoluments; died 1582.

1569 JAMES BURNET, reader 1569 to 1574.

1574 JOHN ROBERTSON, removed from Chanonry, holding also the Treasury of Ross; returned to Chanonry about 1578.

1582 ROBERT WILLIAMSON, educated at Univ. of St Andrews in 1577; reader at Monykeback in 1578; adm. to Nigg (Aberdeen) in 1580; pres. to the vicarage by James VI. on death of John Anderson, 29th Jan. 1582. In 1583 the heritors were ordered by the Privy Council to pay him the teinds of the vicarage of Cromarty "under pain of warding in the Castle of Blackness." He was named by the Privy Council one of those for the maintenance of true religion in the Sheriffdoms of Inverness and Cromarty 6th March 1589. On a flat triangular stone in the eastern part of the town his initials with those of his wife are inscribed with date 1593.—[*Booke of the Kirk.*]

1638 WILLIAM LUNAN, M.A.; adm. before 2nd Nov. 1638. The Presb. of Turriff was ordered by the General Assembly, 13th Feb. 1645, to proceed to his excommunication. He was afterwards min. of Daviot.

1642 GILBERT ANDERSON of Udol in this parish, born 1597; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1626); adm. to Cawdor before 30th Oct. 1627; trans. and adm. between 5th Oct. 1641 and 11th Jan. 1642; died Nov. 1655. He railed against his patron and family several times from the pulpit, according to Sir Thomas Urquhart of Cromarty, "with such opprobrious tonnes, more like a scolding tripe-seller's wife than good minister, squirting the poyson of detraction and abominable falshood (unfit for the chaire of verity) in the eares of his tenandry, who were the onely auditors." He marr. Elizabeth Bruce (who marr. (2) Andrew Ross, min. of Tarbat) and had issue—Hugh, min. of this parish.—[Urquhart's *Jewel* (1652); Kirkton's *Hist.*, 96; Brodie's *Diary*; *Family of Dallas*, 286.]

1656 HUGH ANDERSON of Udol, born about 1633, son of preceding, educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1651); was regent there in 1652; adm. 1656; deprived by Act of Parliament and Decreet of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662, but was allowed to remain unmolested until after assisting at the Communion at Obsdale House (now Dalmore) in Sept. 1675, when he retired to Udol; restored in 1690; died 3rd June 1704. Hugh Miller says he lived a part of the time in Moray. He marr. Grizel, daugh. of John Row, Principal of King's College, Aberdeen, and had issue—Barbara, born Jan. 1661, died March 1663; Hugh, min. of Drainie, born 1666; Alexander, min. of Duffus, born 28th Aug. 1672; Grizel (marr. Mr Crombie, merchant in Elgin).—[Wodrow's *Hist.*, ii., 333; *Bass Rock*, 239, 241; *Covenanters in Moray and Ross*, 60, 189, 192; Orem's *Old Aberdeen*; *Tombst.*]

1673 THOMAS URQUHART, son of Alexander U., bailie; was min. in 1673; deprived in 1678; was alive in 1684 according to a Summons of Adjudication against him, Sir John Urquhart, and others, by John Macleod of Milton.—[*Cromartie Writs*; *Inverness Sas.*, iv., 243-4, 21st Nov. 1673.]

1678 BERNARD MACKENZIE, born 1657; fifth son of Captain Daniel M. and Nance Dunbar of Avoch, and grandson of Major Bernard M., who fell at Auldearn 9th May 1645; had a bursary from Presb. of Dingwall 25th Nov. 1673; was sent to King's College, Aberdeen, by Kenneth, Earl of Seaforth, who app. him schoolmaster of Fortrose; ord. by Bishop

of Ross; pres. to this charge 2nd July and adm. Aug. 1678; deprived by the Act restoring Presbyterian ministers 25th April 1690. In the year 1689 with other Episcopal ministers he petitioned King William, complaining that although they had taken the oath of allegiance, they were deprived of their benefices and denied admission to parishes to which they had been elected. He intruded at Tranent in 1691 but was ordered by Parliament, 9th July 1695, to remove by August. Dr George Mackenzie states that he received from King William a yearly pension of £50 as collector of the rents of the bishopric of Ross. He appears as chamberlain of the bishopric before 1700 and held that post for several years. Hugh Miller observes that he "was a quiet, timid sort of man with little force of character, but what served his turn equally well, a good deal of cunning,"⊗ a character not borne out by established facts. He purchased the estate of Sandilands; died there 30th July 1713 and was buried at Fortrose. He marr. Jean, daugh. of Alexander Clunes of Dunskeath, and had issue—Alexander of Sandilands and Kinnock, M.D., born 1678, died 26th Sept. 1722; George in Cromarty; John, shipmaster, Cromarty; Lilias (marr. Andrew Bayne in Cromarty); Anna, bapt. 23rd Nov. 1683.—[*Acts of Parl.*, ix., 423, App., 119; *Services of Heirs*; Dr George Mackenzie's MS. *History of the Mackenzies*; *Allangrange Writs*; *Inverness Sas.*, vi., 345; *Covenanters in Moray and Ross*, 190.]

1690 HUGH ANDERSON, M.A., above mentioned; restored by Act of Parliament reinstating Presbyterian ministers in 1690.

1707 GEORGE GORDON, adm. to Rosemarkie 25th April 1700; trans. and adm. 1st April 1707; died 28th Dec. 1749. He was reputed an excellent man and faithful preacher. He marr. (1) Mary Forrester, and had issue—Ann, born 13th Feb. 1708; Janet, born 11th Feb. 1709; Mary, born 23rd April 1711; Ann, born 10th Dec. 1712: (2) Jean Moffat, widow of John Fraser, min. of Alness.—[*Religious Life in Ross*, 257.]

[JAMES ROBERTSON, a native of the parish, called in 1750, the Presb. being instructed by the General Assembly to proceed with his settlement, 17th May 1751, but he withdrew his acceptance on appointment as Professor of Hebrew in Univ. of Edinburgh (*q.v.*)].

1753 PATRICK HENDERSON, born Clatt; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (2nd April 1747); licen. by Presb. of Ellon 4th Oct. 1748; ord. by Presb. of Deer as assistant at Pitsligo; adm. Sept. 1751; but the settlement was reversed by a majority of one vote in the Commission of Assembly, June 1752, on appeal by William Urquhart of Meldrum, who had presented Thomas Simpson. He was again called 9th Oct. and re-adm. 28th Nov. 1753; dep. for immorality.—[*Moren's Annals*, 292, 366; *Scots Mag.*, xiv.]

1755 JAMES MUNRO, born Ross-shire, 1716, son of James M. and Elspet Mackay; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1730-4; became schoolmaster at Golspie and Auldearn, and master of Grammar School, Elgin; licen. by Presb. of Elgin 20th Nov. 1750; ord. 27th Aug. 1755; died 6th Sept. 1789. He marr. (1) 28th Dec. 1738, Elspeth Murray, who died 29th May 1762, and had issue—James, born 25th Sept. 1739, died 1771; Jean, died in infancy; Margaret, born 6th July 1749, died 1768; William, born 20th Nov. 1751; Anne, born 10th May 1754 (marr. Thomas Fraser), died 1814; Jean, born 9th May 1756, died 8th March 1839; Elizabeth, born 1st Aug. 1758, died in infancy: (2) 25th Jan. 1763, Mary Stark, who died 6th April 1822, aged 80, and had issue—Mary, born 12th Oct. 1764, died young; Jean, born 17th Jan. 1767 (marr. Robert Hall); Mary, born 8th March 1768, died young; Alexander, born 26th March 1769; George Ross, min. of Huntly, born 10th Nov. 1770; James, cabinet-maker, went to Pictou, Nova Scotia, born 1st July 1772; Isobel, born 26th Aug. 1773 (marr. 16th July 1803, James Cromar, rector of Aberdeen Grammar School); Arthur, born 4th Sept. 1774, died young; Charles, writer, Stonehaven, born

⊗ Scenes and Legends, 143.

9th April 1777; Mary, born 1st Dec. 1780, died 19th Feb. 1863; Hugh, born 4th Oct. 1782; John Spens, merchant, London; Catherine, died in infancy.—[*Tombst.*]

1789 ROBERT SMITH, born Inverness, 1764, son of Robert S.; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1784); tutor in family of Donald Macleod of Geanies; licen. by Presb. of Tain 12th Dec. 1787; pres. by George III. 9th June 1788; ord. (assistant and successor) 21st May 1789; died 20th March 1824. He marr. 5th Oct. 1791, Isobel (died 16th Jan. 1844), daugh. of Hugh Rose of Aitnoch, factor on the Sutherland Estate, and had issue—Catherine, born 25th March 1794; Hugh, born 3rd Nov. 1795; Robert, born 30th July 1797; Barbara, born 14th May 1799; John, born 19th Jan. 1801, adm. min. of Beckwith, Canada, 3rd Nov. 1833, died there 18th April 1851; Margaret Crawford, born 29th Nov. 1802 (marr. 28th April 1821, Dr George Macdonald); Helen, born 14th Dec. 1804 (marr. 28th Oct. 1852, John James Aitchison, M.D., Elmsley, Canada); Robert, born 15th Aug. 1807; Isabella Gair, born 30th Jan. 1811 (marr. 12th Sept. 1835, George Romanes, LL.D., Professor of Greek, Queen's College, Kingston, Canada, and was mother of George John R., LL.D., biologist). Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, v.).—[Croil's *Church in Canada*, 90; *Tombst.*]

1824 ALEXANDER STEWART, born Moulin, Perthshire, 25th Sept. 1794, son of Alexander S., min. of Canongate, Edinburgh; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Lorn in 1822; ord. to Chapel-of-Ease, Rothesay, 10th Feb. 1824; pres. by George IV. in June, trans. and adm. 23rd Sept. 1824. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Cromarty, 1843-7; elected to Free St George's, Edinburgh (as successor to Dr Candlish), but died before induction, 5th Nov. 1847, of a fever brought on by the excitement of his impending removal. He was reckoned one of the most eminent preachers in the Church. Hugh Miller wrote warmly of his extraordinary gifts in that capacity. Publications—*The Tree of Promise* (Edinburgh, 1864); *Man's Redemption, the Joy of Angels*, a sermon on 1 Peter i. 12 (Precious Seed Discourses) (Edinburgh, 1877); *The Mosaic Sacrifices* (Edinburgh, 1883).—[*Memoir* by Alexander Beith, D.D.]

1843 ADAM HALL, licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh; ord. to Fisherton 7th March 1842; pres. by Queen Victoria 19th Aug., trans. and adm. 26th Sept. 1843; died 14th April 1846.

1846 GEORGE RUSSELL, seventh son of Allan R., Lanarkshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Leadhills in 1843; pres. by Queen Victoria 29th May, trans. and adm. 27th Aug. 1846; died 8th April 1876. He marr. 12th Nov. 1846, Pringle (died *s.p.* 8th Oct. 1873), youngest daugh. of John Gray of Harrietsfield, Roxburghshire.

1876 WALTER SCOTT, born 1st June 1846, son of James S., min. of Dirleton; educated at Parish School, Royal High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (April 1868); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh; assistant at Greenock; ord. army chaplain at Colchester and Warley by Presb. of London 3rd May 1876; adm. here 14th Sept. that year; died 3rd Feb. 1925. He marr. (1) 22nd Dec. 1876, Ann (died 24th Sept. 1880), second daugh. of Alexander Allan, Edinburgh, and had issue—Mina Alexandra Allan, born 13th Oct. 1877 (marr. George Ernest Romanes of Pitcalzean); James Walter Montague, Vancouver, served in 42nd Batt. Canadian Army in European War, born 28th Dec. 1878: (2) 12th Nov. 1885, Mary Ann, third daugh. of Dr William Brydon, C.B., surgeon in the army, "the last man" of the Cabul retreat, 1842, and had issue—Walter Francis Brydon, farmer, Navity, Cromarty, born 15th Aug. 1886.

1917 GORDON MOORE, born Lauder, 5th June 1885, son of William M., schoolmaster and provost of Lauder, and Elsie Swinton; educated at Lauder School and Univs. of Edinburgh, M.A. (1908) and

St Andrews, B.D. (1915); licen. by Presb. of Earlston 27th April 1915; *locum tenens* at St Stephen's Parish Church, Inverness; ord. there (as such) 21st Dec. 1915; adm. here (assistant and successor) 25th April 1917. Marr. 25th April 1918, Isabella Simpson, daugh. of James Fraser, min. of Greenbank, and has issue—William, born 8th March 1919; James Fraser, born 13th Nov. 1923; Gordon Mackenzie, born 12th June 1925.

GAELIC CHAPEL.

[Built in 1783 by George Ross of Cromarty, known as "the Scotch Agent," for the use of the Gaelic speaking people employed in his factory at Cromarty.]

1782 ALEXANDER MACADAM, pres. by George III. in March, and ord. 25th Sept. 1782; trans. to Nigg 23rd Oct. 1788.

1788 WILLIAM ROSS, born Tain, 1739; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; ord. to Rothiemurchus 25th March 1783; pres. by George III. 18th March, trans. and adm. 18th Aug. 1788; died 12th Nov. 1799.—[*Tombst.*]

1800 HUGH ROSS, M.A.; pres. by George III. Dec. 1799; adm. 25th March 1800; trans. to Fearn 13th April 1809.

1809 ALEXANDER MACLEOD, born Sutherland, 1777; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (29th March 1798); licen. by Presb. of Dornoch 3rd, and ord. missionary at Kincardine and Creich 4th April 1804; pres. by George III. 10th May, and adm. in 1809; died 20th June 1821.

1821 ALEXANDER MACLEOD, pres. by George IV. 18th Sept. 1821; trans. from Gaelic Chapel, Dundee, and adm. that year; trans. to Uig 21st April 1824.

1825 JOHN FINLAYSON, born Ross-shire, 1787; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (25th March 1814); licen. by Presb. of Selkirk 2nd April 1822; pres. by George IV. 10th Aug. 1824; ord. (at Chanonry) 29th March 1825; died 18th Jan. 1833. He marr. Christina, daugh. of John Hoyes, min. of Kinloss, and had issue —John Hoyes, went to Kingston, Jamaica; Jessie Reid (marr. 1853, John Sinclair Macphail, min. of Free Church, Benbecula).—[*Tombst.*]

1833 JOHN MACKENZIE, M.A.; pres. by William IV. 8th March, and ord. 25th Dec. 1833; trans. to Rosskeen 19th Sept. 1843.

1847 HUGH ROSS MACKENZIE, trans. from Tongue; pres. by the Presb. *jure devoluto* on a petition from the congregation; adm. 21st Oct. 1847; trans. to Third Charge, Inverness, 8th June 1848.

1849 JOHN MACLENNAN, born Ross-shire, 1799; educated at King's College Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1808); ord. (by Presb. of Abernethy) as min. of Belfast, Prince Edward Island, 1823; pres. by Queen Victoria 6th Dec. 1848; adm. 22nd Feb. 1849; adm. to Kilchrenan, 28th Aug. 1851 (*cf.* Vol. IV., 93). His daugh. Eliza marr. Daniel Miner Gordon, C.M.G., D.D., LL.D., Principal of Queen's Univ., Kingston, Canada, died 1910. — [Gregg's *Hist. of Canadian Church*, 274; Macleod's *Hist. of Presbyterianism in Prince Edward Island*, 99.]

1852 WALTER ROSS MUNRO, born 1820 son of John M., min. of U.P. Church Nigg; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, and United Secession Hall in 1840; pres. by Queen Victoria 2nd Dec. 1851; adm. 15th April 1852; dep. by the General Assembly 1st June 1874.

1875 DAVID MACKENZIE, trans. from Govan Chapel; elected 8th March and adm. 12th May 1875; trans. to Lairg 23rd Jan. 1884.

1885 DONALD MACLEOD, ord. 30th April 1885; trans. to Tarbat 19th May 1885.

1885 WILLIAM CAMERON, M.A.; ord. 10th Dec. 1885; trans. to Poolewe Sept. 1888.

ANDREW MACPHERSON, born Inver-
1893 ness, 1832, son of John M., estate steward, and Ann Fraser; became teacher of English in Royal Academy, Inverness; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1857); assistant at Tighnabruaich, missionary at Guisachan, 1864-9; ord. to Tobermory 19th March 1872; dem. 18th May 1882; assistant at Killearnan in 1889; adm. here 1st March 1893; died 26th Jan. 1918.

[The congregation was dissolved in 1918.]

FORTROSE, OF OLD CHANONRY (*Q.S.*).

[The parish church of Fortrose was dedicated to St Curadan, who ministered on this side of the Black Isle. He died in 716. The See of Ross was founded by King David I. in 1128. In or about 1309 the Cathedral of St Peter was built at Fortrose. By order of King James VI. the lead was stripped off the roofs of its choir and aisles in 1572. The stately fabric was in use as the parish church of Fortrose until near the middle of the seventeenth century. Oliver Cromwell razed the most part of the building, and took its stones to Inverness, where he was erecting a fort. What remained was burned by accident in 1662. On 2nd Feb. 1670, this parish was united to Rosemarkie. A church was opened 11th April 1841. The parish was disjoined again *quoad sacra* 17th March 1873. There were of old, in the Cathedral, chapels of St Nicholas and St Katherine. Near it was a Well of St Curadan. Fortrose held a Whitsunday fair, and also fairs of St Peter and St Curadan.]

WILLIAM HAY, reader in 1569 and
1569 in 1580.

JOHN ROBERTSON, min. of Urquhart
1574 (Ferintosh) in 1565; was charged by the Assembly, 28th June 1565, with leaving his vocation and was required to enter again thereto under pain of disobedience to the Kirk; was app. by the Assembly, 5th June 1570, to assist the Commissioner of Ross who was not conversant with the Gaelic tongue and was again commissioned to visit Caithness and Sutherland; trans. and adm. about 1574, with Rosemarkie and Cromarty in the charge; removed to Cromarty about 1576, but returned before 1578, holding also the Treasury of Ross. In June of that year he was app. Commissioner for Ross but was delated in Oct. following for remaining half a year in Edinburgh and failing to discharge his duty as visitor and min. His commission for Ross was renewed by the Assembly Oct. 1580 and Oct. 1581. In the latter year he was one of those nominated for the erection of Presbyteries in Caithness, Sutherland, and Ross. He was app. by the Assembly, Oct. 1583, one of the Visitors for the bounds north of the Dee, and commissioner for visiting the bounds of Ross by the Assembly in 1586 and again in 1588. In 1589 he was app. by the Privy Council on a committee for the maintenance of true religion and royal authority in the sheriffdoms of Inverness and Cromarty. In 1593 he was selected by the Assembly for visiting and trying the ministers of Moray. He died before 26th May 1597.—[*Booke of the Kirk.*]

ANDREW CROMBIE, trans. from
1595 Kilmuir-Wester, and adm. in 1595. The Assembly of that year, because of "the weakness" of the Presb. of Inverness, ordered them to proceed to discipline against papists, with the advice of C. and other brethren. He was also app. to warn incumbents throughout Ross against the delapidation of their benefices; trans. to Rosemarkie in 1599.

GEORGE MUNRO of Pitlundie, third
1599 son of George M. of Milntown; pres. to the Chancellorship of Ross 5th July 1570 and 23rd Jan. 1571, besides being commissioner with a general superintendence; pres. as a student to chaplaincy of Newmore by James VI. 21st Dec. 1570; adm. to Suddie in 1571. In 1575 he was accused before the Assembly of non-residence, when he excused himself "by

reason of deadly feud," which was accepted. In 1581-2 he was employed to organise the erection of Presbyteries in the Northern Counties; adm. min. of Fearn and Tarbat in 1590; trans. to Suddie about 1594; commissioner of the Kirks in Ross; trans. to Rosemarkie in 1597; trans. and adm. in 1599, with Suddie and Kinettas also in the charge; was a member of Assembly in 1601, 1602, and 1610; was app. by the Assembly of 1606 as constant Moderator of the Presb. in the absence of the bishop, the members being ordered by the Privy Council, 17th Jan. 1607, to receive him within twenty-four hours after notice, under pain of rebellion; still in the charge 8th Feb. 1630. He marr. Mary Livingstone, and had issue—George of Bearcrofts and Pitlundie, min. of Suddie.—[*Hist. of the Munros*, 305; *Booke of the Kirk*; Calderwood's *Hist.*, iii. 350, 587, iv. 569, v. 684, vii. 105; Melvill's *Autob.*, 302, 549; *Original Charter Antiq. Museum.*]

1630 FRANCIS HERVIE, adm. before 17th Jan. 1630, with Rosemarkie also in the charge; trans. to Yetholm in 1634.

[The parish was vacant in 1650 and was united to Rosemarkie in 1670 by the Commissioners of Teinds.]

1842 SIMON FRASER, born Boleskine, 1806. son of Simon F., shepherd, and Bessie Fraser; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (April 1830); librarian there 1830-4; sent by the Glasgow Colonial Society as missionary to Scottish settlers in New Brunswick and ord. by Presb. there, 16th Jan. 1835, to Alnwick and Glenelg, where he was a most zealous and successful pastor, his knowledge of Gaelic proving of the greatest advantage, many of the settlers having come from the Highlands. He returned to Scotland in 1840; called in Dec. 1841; adm. here 10th Feb. 1842. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Fortrose, 1843-67; died 6th Sept. 1887. He marr. 1846, Eliza Ross, and had issue.—[Gregg's *Hist. of Canadian Church*, 296, 307; Anderson's *King's College*, 89.]

1845 ROBERT OGSTON YOUNG, born Strichen, 10th Aug. 1804, son of Matthew Y. and Margaret Ogston; educated at Strichen School and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1824); licen. by Presb. of Turriff; ord. 27th Nov. 1845; died 3rd Dec. 1886. He marr. 28th Jan. 1841, Jane (died 17th Aug. 1910), daugh. of Alexander Milne, farmer, West Crichie, Old Deer, and Anne Jamieson, and had issue—Catherine, born 27th Feb. 1842; Matthew, captain mercantile marine, born 16th Aug. 1843, died 1886; Alexander, naval architect, born 4th Aug. 1847; William Ogston Milne, captain mercantile marine, born 30th July 1849, died 9th May 1906; Margaret Anne, born 8th Feb. 1851, died 20th Oct. 1905; Henry, born 23rd March 1853.

1887 WILLIAM WILLIAMSON LOWE, licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen; ord. 10th March 1887; dem. 15th May 1890; dep. 1904.

1890 WILLIAM GREEN, born 1861, son of Peter G., farmer, and Margaret Thom; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen; ord. 11th Dec. 1890; died at Forres 15th Feb. 1909. He marr. (1) 7th Nov. 1884, Agnes (died 13th Sept. 1897), daugh. of Alexander Grant, draper, and Elizabeth Macfarlane, and had issue—Blanche, born 9th May 1886; Alexander Grant, born 9th Aug. 1889; William, born 5th March 1891: (2) 12th July 1899, Alice Frances, second daugh. of James Low Butchart, Gillingham, Kent, and had issue—Mary Frances Alice, born 10th Jan. 1901; Edward Nicholas, born 16th March 1902.

1909 WILLIAM SIMPSON, born South Burreldales, Alvah, Banff, 4th June 1857, son of George S. and Ann Geddes; educated at Linhead, Alvah, and Milne's Institution, Fochabers, and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (2nd April 1880); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen May 1886; assistant at Rapness, Westray, Bower, Sandhaven, Dreghorn, and Govan; ord. to St Modan's, Falkirk, 11th April 1905; trans. and adm. 20th Aug. 1909; died at Strathpeffer 11th

July 1926. He marr. 1st June 1910, Elizabeth Macqueen, daugh. of William Smith, min. of Blackbraes, and had issue—Helen Ann, born 17th Jan. 1912; William George, born 5th Oct. 1913; Elizabeth Mary, born 14th Jan. 1915; Jeanie Leslie, born 31st May 1919.

KILLEARNAN.

[The church of this parish was dedicated to St Iurnan. Killearnan was a prebend of the Cathedral of Fortrose, held by the Archdeacon of Ross. There was a chapel dedicated to St Andrew within a mile of the parish church, at a place now known as Chapeltown, commonly called St Palmer's Chapel. Here was held yearly on 7th July St Andrew's Fair. Close by was St Andrew's Well, famous for its curative properties.

1560 DONALD FRASER, son of John F., of the family of Fruid, Tweedsmuir, and nephew of John F., Bishop of Ross, was Archdeacon of the diocese before the Reformation, when he conformed to Protestantism. Famous for his courage and valour, he held the Bishop's Castle of Chanonry for some time against the lairds of Kintail, Balnagowan, Fowlis and Cromarty, and was slain in an engagement between the Gordons and the Forbeses at Tulliangus in 1572. He marr. Elizabeth, daugh. of John Rose of Belivat, son of Hugh Rose of Kilravock, and had issue—James of Tomich, ancestor of the family of Dunballoch; John of Inchrory; Alexander, in Culmill, Kiltarlity; Andrew of Bannans; Katherine; Mary.—[*Chiefs of Grant*, iii., 381; Mackenzie's *Hist. of the Frasers*, 717; *Belladrum Writs.*]

1567 WILLIAM HAY, as vicar of Killearnan in 1559, granted a charter of the vicar's croft to Alexander Mackenzie. He conformed at the Reformation and was still in the parish in 1569, and in 1580 reader at the cathedral church of Ross.—[*Calendar of Deeds, Gen. Reg. House*; *Cromartie Writs.*]

1569 ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, reader in 1569; still in office in 1576.

1573 ROBERT GRAHAM, youngest son of Patrick G. of Inchbraco, and grandson of William, Earl of Montrose; pres. to the Archdeaconry 2nd Aug. 1573, in which year he was appointed conjunct commissioner for visiting Caithness and Sutherland. A complaint was made against him in the Assembly in Aug. 1575 that he was not diligent in visitation, and that he had more offices than he could discharge. He was app. commissioner for Caithness and adm. by the Assembly in 1586. At the Assembly of 1587 complaint of his non-residence in the parish was made, but he answered that he had no knowledge of the Gaelic language and had neither manse nor glebe. The kirk, he said, was served at his expense. He afterwards resided, and died in 1602. He was proprietor of the estate of Drynie in Kilmuir-Wester and was the founder of the family of Graham of Drynie, who held that estate till 1874. He marr. Marjorie Dunbar of Albrack, and had issue—George; Thomas.—[*Inq. Ret. Ross*, 188; *Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 525.]

1602 JOHN MACKENZIE of Inverlaul, Lochbroom (which he acquired from Lovat in 1610), son of Alexander M. of Kilchrist and Agnes, daugh. of Rorie Mackenzie of Hilton; pres. to the Archdeaconry of Ross 26th Nov. 1602. In Sept. 1603, during the Raid of Kilchrist, his house was plundered by a band of Glengarry men led by Allan Macdonald of Lundie, who was charged at M.'s instance with destroying 27 dwelling houses, barns, byres, the minister's library, 400 bolls of oats, 160 bolls of bere, 9 horses, and 70 head of cattle stolen. There is a constant tradition that the church was set on fire and the congregation burned alive, but there is no reference to this in the complaint made by the minister in his action against Allan of Lundie. He died 1635. He marr. 31st May 1606, Margaret, daugh. of William Innes of Calrossie, and had issue—Kenneth of Inverlaul; Thomas of Inverlaul, min. of this parish; Alexander, died unmarr.

in 1647; James, min. of Nigg; a daugh. (marr. Hugh Ross of Tollie); a daugh. (marr. Roderick Mackenzie of Towie); a daugh. (marr. Sir Kenneth Mackenzie of Coul).—[Douglas's *Baronage*, 401; *Hist. of the Mackenzies*, 523; *Bannatyne Miscell.*, iii.]

1633 WILLIAM MACKENZIE, M.A.; probably trans. from Kilmorack in 1633; trans. to Tarbat before 21st Nov. 1638.

1634 DAVID MUNRO, mentioned as rector of Killearnan in a charter by John, Bishop of Ross, 29th May 1634, and in another 6th Feb. 1635.—[*Charters at Killearnan.*]

1638 THOMAS MACKENZIE of Inverlaul, son of John M. of Inverlaul, min. of this parish; was a member of the Court of High Commission 21st Oct. 1634; adm. to Tarbat in 1633, deserted his charge and went to Ireland in 1635, but returned and adm. here in 1638; elected a member of the Glasgow Assembly that year, but charges were brought against him and his commission was rejected. He protested in behalf of the Presb. against the Assembly as constituted and adhered to the declinature by the bishops; dep. 13th Dec. 1638 and ordered to be excommunicated, "unless he satisfied by repentance." He retired to Inverlaul; died at Cadboll 7th April 1665, and was buried at Fearn. He marr. Agnes, daugh. of Hector Douglas of Mulderg, and had issue—John of Inverlaul; Thomas, writer, Edinburgh; a daugh. (marr. Hector Douglas, fifth of Mulderg).—[Baillie's *Letters*; Peterkin's *Records*; *Hist. of the Mackenzies*, 523; *Seaforth Writs*; *Allangrange Writs*; *Reg. of Deeds*, 31st Aug. 1652.]

1640 WILLIAM FRASER of Phopachy; trans. from Kilmorack and adm. in 1640. He made a pretence of favouring Presbyterianism but subscribed Seaforth's Remonstrance in 1647, for which he had to undergo discipline in several congregations within the Synod; trans. (by Commission of Assembly) on account of his knowledge of Gaelic to Second Charge, Inverness, 3rd April 1648.

1651 COLIN MACKENZIE, son of John M., fourth of Hilton, and Margaret Dunbar of Inchbreck; was min. of Abernethy in 1633, and of Contin in 1641; trans. and adm. 1651, and was still in the charge 20th Oct. 1657. He marr. —— Dundas, and had issue—Kenneth, deacon of the Goldsmiths in Edinburgh.—[Mackay's *Presb. of Dingwall*, 293; *Hist. of the Mackenzies*, 368.]

1662 JOHN MACKENZIE, natural son of Sir Roderick M. of Coigach, tutor of Kintail; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1631); pres. by John, Bishop of Ross, to the Archdeaconry in 1662 as compensation for his having suffered deprivation and banishment for his loyalty; died at Tarrell in 1666 and was buried at Tarbat. He marr. Christian, daugh. of Sir John Wemyss of Lathokar, and had issue—Roderick, min. of Avoch; Colin; Kenneth, surgeon, Elgin; George; Alexander; John; James in Meikle Tarrell; a daugh. (marr. Kenneth, third son of Kenneth Mackenzie of Davochmaluag).—[Law's *Mem.*; *MS. Hist. of the Mackenzies*; *Seaforth Writs.*]

[WILLIAM DAVIDSON, educated at King's College; M.A. (12th July 1660); as min. here was a consenting party and a witness to an Agreement between the Bishop and Chapter of Ross and Colin Mackenzie of Kilcoy, on 28th Feb. 1669, for the valuation of the lands of Kilcoy, but his signature is not adhibited. He cannot have been *Capellanus curatus* or *Vicarius pensionarius* of the Archdeacon, for Robert Williamson was then and had been for some years minister.]

1664 ROBERT WILLIAMSON, min. in 1664, witnessed a charter by the Bishop of Ross, 6th Jan. 1665, mentioned as min. in 1669, 1678, and 1680, but was dead in 1686. His tombstone is now buried under the floor of the church. He marr. Margaret Burnet, and had issue—Alexander, died Jan. 1678.—[*Original Charter at Killearnan*; *Allangrange Writs.*]

1686 JOHN MACKENZIE, son of Roderick M. in Ardlair; adm. about 1686; did not conform to Presbyterianism at the Revolution but remained in the charge,

§ Probably a. of Rev. John Mackenzie on p. 37.

X Cf. p. 36

⊗ His eldest daugh. marr. Murdo MacLeod in Kerbamolen (Applecross Synod.).

stipend being paid to him by the heritors; died it is said "through witchcraft" in 1700. He marr. Annabel Mackenzie (who marr. (2) Thomas Fraser, brother to Belladrum), and had issue—Annabel (marr. Alexander Mackenzie, notary, Dingwall); Margaret; Florence.—[*Allangrange Writs*; *Belladrum Writs.*]

1700 JOHN MACKENZIE, son of Donald M., known as Donald Carranach, in Ferintosh, intruded in 1700. In Dec. 1708 when Hugh Campbell, min. of Kiltearn, came to preach by order of the Presb. he was assaulted in the pulpit by several persons to the danger of his life, among his assailants being servants of the intruder. M. occupied the manse, was paid his regular stipend and was still officiating in the parish in 1716. In 1721 he was reported as preaching, praying, baptising, and marrying in the parish of Gairloch.—[*Allangrange Writs.*]

1719 JOHN M'ARTHUR, called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 13th Jan., and adm. 26th March 1719, his settlement being opposed by the heritors and the great body of the parishioners instigated by the preceding min. The heritors refused to pay him his stipend and an action being raised against them, they retaliated by pulling down his manse. He was reduced to such straits that appeals for his maintenance were instructed to be made to the General Assembly by the commissioners from the Presbs. within the Synod. He was trans. to Logie-Easter 25th March 1730.

1731 JOHN ROBERTSON, born about 1706, son of William R. of Teachnock, factor for Lovat; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dingwall 5th Nov. 1728; ord. to Contin 24th March 1730; pres. that year by George, Earl of Cromarty, but presentation set aside by the Presb.; called by the heritors and communicants, Dec. 1730, the Presb. of Dingwall opposed but the General Assembly sustained call; adm. 1st July 1731; died 25th Feb. 1743. He marr. Katherine (marr. again, and died 30th April 1788), daugh. of Thomas Chisholm, min. of Kilmorack.

1744 DONALD FRASER, pres. by George, Earl of Cromartie, July 1743; ord. 27th March 1744; was obliged to leave the parish during the six weeks the rebels were in the country in 1746; trans. to Urquhart (Ferintosh) 2nd June 1757.

1758 DAVID DENOON, born Inverness, 1723, grandson of David D., chamberlain to the Earl of Moray; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (31st March 1748); ord. 3rd May 1758. Dissent was still strong in the parish, there being two Episcopal chapels. In 1776 he petitioned the Royal Bounty Committee for a catechist, stating that the parish contained 1300 individuals, that until the Battle of Culloden, the parish min. would not have more than twenty-four hearers on a Sunday; that "the prejudices against the Church had been deeply rivetted, and like the king's evil continued to be transmitted to the rising generation." He died 2nd Jan. 1792, bequeathing £100 for a bursary at Inverness Academy. He marr. (1) 3rd Nov. 1761, Mary (died 30th April 1767), daugh. of —— Inglis of Kingsmills, and had issue—Hugh, born 18th Sept. 1762; Catherine, born 24th Jan. 1764; David, min. of this parish; Jean, born 15th June 1766: (2) 31st May 1779, Janet (died 14th Feb. 1802), daugh. of Daniel Beton, min. of Rosskeen, and widow of John Bethune, also min. of Rosskeen.—[*Scots Mag.*, liv.; *Tombst.*]

1790 DAVID DENOON, born 24th April 1765, son of preceding; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1784); licen. by Presb. of Chanonry 6th Oct. 1789; pres. by Kenneth Mackenzie of Cromartie Nov. 1789, and by George III. Feb. 1790; ord. (assistant and successor) 3rd March that year; died 31st Dec. 1806. He was long remembered as a man of culture, gentleness, and piety. He marr. 22nd Aug. 1793, Janet Grant, who died 15th Feb. 1842, and had issue—Isabella, born 7th Aug. 1796; Mary, born 22nd Nov. 1797 (marr. 26th Nov. 1818, John Jamieson, banker, Inverness); David, solicitor, born 16th April 1801; Alexander,

* See Murray, Scotland Fasciculi, 1878.

London, born 25th Nov. 1802; Anne, born 26th May 1804; Hugh Grant, born 5th April 1806; Charles, born 10th Aug. 1807, died Nov. 1826. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xvii.).—[*Tombst.*]

[The parish was vacant for seven years (1807-14) during a tedious law-suit between Mackenzie of Cromartie and the Crown, regarding the patronage, which was ultimately decided in favour of the former in 1814. In the interval, presentations were made by the contending patrons in favour of William Macrae, min. of Barvas, and Thomas Ross, LL.D., min. of Lochbroom.]

1814 JOHN KENNEDY, born 1772, son of Donald K., farmer, Rissel, Kishorn, Lochcarron, and Mary Matheson; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1791); licen. by Presb. of Lochcarron 24th Nov. 1795; app. schoolmaster of Lochcarron that year; ord. assistant at Lochbroom 5th Dec. 1798 (the min. of that parish being under suspension); app. missionary at Eriboll in 1802 and at Melness; assistant at Assynt in 1806; app. in 1812, by the Barons of Exchequer in Scotland, *interim* min. here until appeal before the House of Lords should be decided. Pres. by the Hon. Mrs Maria Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie in Oct., and adm. 8th Dec. 1814; died 10th Jan. 1841. He was one of the most popular mins. in the North Highlands for his saintly character, his acknowledged abilities and preaching powers. He marr. 1808, Jessie (died 2nd Feb. 1869), daugh. of Kenneth Mackenzie of Ledbeg, of the Earl of Cromartie's family, and had issue—Anne, born 15th May 1809; Mary, born 7th May 1810 (marr. James Macdonald, min. of Urray); Margaret Jess, born 1st Jan. 1812; Donald, min. of this parish; Kenneth Mackenzie, M.A. (King's College), medical officer for Killearnan and Knockbain, born 26th May 1815, died 1861; Alexander Mackenzie, born 5th Aug. 1817; John, D.D., min. of Free Church, Dingwall, born 15th Aug. 1819, died at Bridge of Allan, 28th April 1884, author of *The Apostle of the North*, and the foremost Highland Free Churchman of his generation; Jess. born 13th Jan. 1823; Neil, medical practitioner, Tain, born 12th April 1828. Publications—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.).—[*The Minister of Killearnan* in *The Days of the Fathers in Ross-shire*, 157-260, by his son John (Inverness, 1861); *Memorabilia Domestica*, 264; *Religious Life in Ross*, 261-7; *Gaelic Elegy*, by John Macdonald, D.D.]

1841 DONALD KENNEDY, born 3rd March 1813, son of preceding; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (April 1830); licen. by Presb. of Chanonry 16th March 1836; ord. to Newark, Port-Glasgow, 8th Feb. 1838; pres. by the Hon. Maria Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie and John Hay Mackenzie, her son; trans. and adm. 9th Sept. 1841. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Killearnan, 1843-71; died 23rd May 1871. He marr. 16th June 1852, Caroline Isabella (died 22nd Nov. 1893), daugh. of Dr Macdonald, Cromarty, and had issue—Margaret, born 22nd April 1853; Jessie, born 1st July 1854; Caroline Isabella, born 3rd June 1856; John, in Australia, born 10th Sept. 1858; Georgina, born 5th Oct. 1860; Margaret Anne, born 2nd Feb. 1863.—[*Religious Life in Ross*, 267.]

1843 [ALEXANDER M'INTOSH, pres. by John Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie Nov. 1843, but objections having been lodged by several parishioners, the Assembly ordered the Presb. to begin *de novo* from the sustaining of the presentation. M. resigned the presentation 9th July 1844, and was afterwards min. at Craignish.]

1845 JOHN MACRAE, pres. by John Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie 25th Dec. 1844; adm. 5th Feb. 1845; trans. to Stornoway 30th Sept. 1847.

1848 PATRICK CAMPBELL, born 27th July 1814, son of Alexander C., min. of Croy; educated at King's College,

Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1832); min. of St Clement's, British Guiana, Jan. 1845-8; pres. by John Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie 2nd March, and adm. 27th July 1848; died unmarr. 5th Jan. 1860.

1860 WILLIAM MACKAY, born 1836, son of John M., tailor, and Mary Macgregor; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1845); ord. missionary in Strathglass 1849-56; pres. by the Marchioness of Stafford in March, trans. and adm. 9th May 1860; died unmarr. 23rd April 1890.

1890 ANGUS MACDONALD, born at Griminish, Benbecula, 29th Sept. 1860, son of James M. and Mary Macrury; educated at Academy and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Uist 24th July 1883; missionary at Carinish and Benbecula, 1883-4; ord. to Ullapool 18th June 1884; trans. and adm. 27th Nov. 1890; app. clerk of Presb. in 1892. Marr. (1) 5th June 1890, Marion (died 11th Jan. 1893), daugh. of Charles Macleod, tacksman of Scottas, Knoydart, and has issue—James William, served in France with 15th Royal Highlanders of Canada, born 29th March 1891; Charles Somerled, served with 15th Royal Highlanders of Canada, born 3rd Jan. 1893, twice wounded, killed in action near Loos 15th Aug. 1917: (2) 17th July 1902, Elizabeth, daugh. of Alexander Hector of Burnside, St Cyrus, and widow of John Munro of Lemlair, and has issue — Ranald Æneas Hector, born 22nd Sept. 1903; Marion Morrison, born 24th July 1906; Flora Alice Eleanor, born 18th Feb. 1912; Mary Diana Anita, born 6th Jan. 1915. Publications — *The Clan Donald*, 3 vols. (Inverness, 1896, 1900, and 1904) [with Archibald Macdonald, D.D., min. of Kiltarlity]; *Collections of Ancient and Modern Gaelic Poetry* (Inverness, 1911) [*ibid.*]; *The Poems of Alexander Macdonald, the Jacobite Bard, with a Biography of the Bard and an English Metrical Translation* (Inverness, 1924) [*ibid.*]. Contributions to *Scots Peerage*, v., 559-65 (Edinburgh, 1904-14) and to periodical literature.

KNOCKBAIN, OF OLD KILMUIR-WESTER, AND SUDDIE.

[These two parishes were united by the Lords Commissioners of Teinds on 14th July 1756.

Kilmuir-Wester.—The parish church was dedicated to St Mary. It was removed from Kilmuir to Knockbain in 1762. At Munlochy, within the bounds, there was a chapel of St John. Another chapel, on the seashore, was dedicated to St Kessog, and gave its name to Kessock Ferry.

Suddie.—The parish church was dedicated to St Duthac. Suddie was a prebend of the Cathedral of Fortrose. A small part of the parish of Killearnan was annexed to Suddie by the Lords Commissioners of Teinds, 14th July 1756, when the parish was united with Kilmuir-Wester.]

1566 GEORGE DUNBAR, rector of Kilmuir in 1557; conformed at the Reformation and is called "parson" in 1566. In 1563 he had a charter from Henry, Bishop of Ross, of the town and lands of Avoch. He marr. Janet Thomson, and had issue—Sir John of Avoch; James, afterwards of Avoch.—[*Familie of Innes*, 121; *Allangrange Writs.*]

1569 JOHN REID, reader in 1568; pres. by James VI. in 1569; was commissary of Ross in 1596.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 532; *Allangrange Writs.*]

1573 JOHN ROSS, pres. by James VI. to the vicarage in 1573 [afterwards at Tain].

1574 ANDREW MYLNE [or MILL], min. in 1574. [See Avoch.]

1574 JOHN ROSS, reader in 1574.

1576 ALEXANDER URQUHART, formerly of Tarbat; adm. in 1576 with Ardersier also in his charge; suspended before 1580.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 532.]

1579 ALEXANDER REID, min. in 1579; trans. to Kirkmichael in Ross before 1585.

ANDREW CROMBIE, min. in 1586;
1586 pres. to the vicarage by James VI. in 1592; trans. to Chanonry about 1594, but returned here before 1597.

JAMES LAUDER,* M.A.; adm. in 1595;
1595 trans. to Ardersier after 1596.

ANDREW CROMBIE, abovementioned;
1597 trans. from Rosemarkie in 1597, which he held in conjunction; was Dean of Ross in 1608; still min. in 1630.—[*Allangrange Writs*; *Belladrum Writs.*]

JAMES TROUP, M.A. (King's College,
1638 Aberdeen, 1611); adm. before 2nd Nov. 1638.

JAMES SMITH, educated at King's
1681 College, Aberdeen; M.A. (27th April 1659); ord. to Dores before 3rd April 1666; deprived for not taking the Test in 1681; adm. after 10th Oct. that year; dep. by the Commission of Assembly in 1694 for drunkenness; died in Edinburgh, 23rd Nov. 1718, aged about 80.

JOHN GRANT, called by the Presb.
1711 *jure devoluto* 28th Aug., and ord. (at Rosemarkie) 27th Sept. 1711. At a meeting of Presb. on 25th Oct. that year, he reported that, "on the Sunday after his settlement, accompanied by Muirtown, one of his heritors, he went by boat to the church, and when at a small distance from the boat they were surrounded by a great many men and women (about two hundred) who lay in ambush. Some of them had their faces blackened and a few were in women's clothes, some armed with swords (dirks) and heavy batons; all the women had batons. G. had his hat knocked off and torn in pieces, his head badly cut, and was dragged by his cravat till almost choked . . . the mob still pursuing . . . carried him to the top of a hill, and resolved to have killed him, had not some more tender-hearted opposed this and rescued him. John Mackenzie, who preached in the Episcopal-meeting house for that and neighbouring parishes, stood on a rising ground, feeding his eyes with their barbarous usage, and thereafter preached to the mob, most of them having pieces of G.'s clothes tied or pinned to the most open parts of their bodies, as trophies of victory." Complaint was made to the Lord Advocate, but nothing apparently was done. The General Assembly, 13th May 1712, declared G. transportable to any parish in Scotland and he was admitted to Auchinleck (*q.v.*) 9th July 1712.

HUGH CAMPBELL, educated at
1721 Marischal College, Aberdeen; became chaplain to the Laird of Grange; licen. by Presb. of Forres 16th May 1705; ord. to Ardersier 7th Aug. 1707; trans. to Kiltearn 7th May 1708; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 26th Oct. 1720; trans. and adm. 4th April 1721; died 18th July 1746. He marr. 16th Feb. 1710, Henrietta (died 24th Dec. 1752), daugh. of Colin Campbell of Delnies and Mary Duff, and had issue—Mary; William; Colin; Catherine; Archibald; John; Hugh, born 28th Dec. 1730; Anne, born 5th Aug. 1733.

ROBERT MUNRO, born 1720, son of
1747 John M., min. of Suddie; licen. by Presb. of Tongue 13th April 1743; called 1st June, and ord. 23rd Sept. 1747; died 27th Sept. 1790. He was noted for his loquacity and sarcasm. He marr. (1) 3rd Dec. 1747, Isabel, daugh. of Colin Graham of Drynie, and had issue—Burnet, born 16th Aug. 1751: (2) 20th July 1754, Isabel Mackenzie: (3) 6th June 1763, Seymour Munro, who died 8th March 1810.—[*Memorabilia Domestica*, 284; *Hist. of the Munros*, 493; *Tombst.*]

RODERICK MACKENZIE, born
1791 Cromarty, 1751; educated at Cromarty School and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (25th March 1771); licen. by Presb. of Chanonry 29th Aug. 1775; ord. to Contin 18th Sept. 1776; pres. by Kenneth Mackenzie of Cromartie Oct. 1790; trans. and adm. (amidst violent opposition) 11th May 1791; died 4th July 1835. Known as "Parson Rory," he was a man of unbounded charity, very benevolent and particularly attentive to the poor and

* See p. 1.

destitute. He was upwards of six feet in height, with broad shoulders and massive, well-proportioned limbs, and universally allowed to be one of the finest looking Highlanders of his day. He marr. 4th Dec. 1783, Mary, daugh. of Alexander Grant of the family of Sheuglie and sister of Charles G. of Waternish, M.P. (father of Lord Glenelg), and had issue—Catherine, born 26th Sept. 1784; Alexander, born 13th Nov. 1785, died abroad; Charles Grant, born 23rd Nov. 1786, died abroad; Margaret, born 21st May 1789; Jean, born 25th Sept. 1790; Mary, born 26th March 1792 (marr. 12th Aug. 1813, John Edwards, sheriff-substitute, Inverness). Publications —Accounts of Contin and of Kilmuir-Wester (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, vii., xii., and *New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.). — [*Memorabilia Domestica*, 284; *Religious Life in Ross*, 275.]

Stornoway
son of William M., house carpenter, and Isabella Ferrier

1836 ALLAN MACKENZIE, born ~~Lewis~~ about 1798; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1817); app. schoolmaster of Stornoway in 1819; licen. by Presb. of Uist 2nd Dec. 1824; pres. by William IV. 3rd Dec. 1835; ord. 31st March 1836; died at Inverness 11th Dec. 1838, deeply lamented by his attached flock. His wife died before his admission here.—[*Religious Life in Ross*, 275. Gaelic elegy on him by William Alison, local bard]. [Seaforth Papers.]

13th May, 1833, He m., Margaret, d. of Roderick MacIver, Collector of Customs, Thurso

1839 JOHN MACRAE, born May 1794, son of Donald M., farmer, Ardelve, Lochalsh, was a shepherd in early life (his father having suffered serious financial losses through the perfidy of a friend); educated at Univs. of Aberdeen and Edinburgh; schoolmaster at Arnisdale, Glenelg, and at Uig; licen. by Presb. of Lewis 7th Sept. 1830; assistant at Gairloch; ord. to Cross, Lewis, in 1833; pres. by the Hon. Maria Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie 4th June, and trans. and adm. 26th Sept. 1839. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Knockbain, 1843-9, Gaelic Free Church, Greenock, 1849-57, Free Church, Lochs, 1857-64, Free Church, Carloway, 1864-71; died at Greenock 9th Oct. 1876. After 1843 he was app. to organise and consolidate the work of the Free Church throughout the Northern and Western Highlands. He was a preacher of great power and originality and enjoyed much popularity, his name of *Macràth Mòr*, being a household word. Hugh Miller called him the last of the Ross-shire ministers. He marr. 26th Dec. 1833, Penelope (died 9th Dec. 1859, aged 54), daugh. of Captain ~~[illegible]~~ John Mackenzie of Payble, and had issue—John, born 27th Oct. 1834, went to Australia; Donald, born 28th March 1837; Jane, born 20th Aug. 1839 (marr. Donald Macmaster, Free Church min., Kildalton); Ebenezer, born 18th April 1841; Anne, born 4th Oct. 1844 (marr. Alexander Macrae, Free Church min., Clachan), died 14th Feb. 1919.—[*Disruption Worthies of the Highlands* (portrait), 115; *Religious Life in Ross*, 275; *Annals of the Disruption*, 663; Nicolson's *The Rev. John Macrae* (Inverness, 1895.] History of the Macrae, 20.

1843 ROBERT WILLIAMSON, born Ross-shire 1798, son of John W., farmer, and Catherine Ross; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1818); licen. by Presb. of Abertarff 30th March 1825; ord. to Croick 25th Sept. 1828; trans. and adm. to St Andrew's Church, Pictou, Nova Scotia, 24th Sept. 1840; pres. by Queen Victoria 29th Sept., and adm. 14th Dec. 1843; died 25th June 1870. He marr. 26th May 1834, Charlotte Priscilla Lacon, who died *s.p.* 21st Nov. 1876.

1868 JOHN MACGREGOR, born 1832, son of Robert M., farmer, Cromdale, and Elizabeth Stuart; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1854); became missionary in Strathglass in 1859; ord. to Kinlochluichart, 13th May 1861; pres. by the Duchess of Sutherland, Countess of Cromartie; adm. (assistant and successor) 24th Dec. 1868; died 4th May 1892. He marr. 29th July 1862, Isabella Kennedy (died 26th April 1914), daugh. of John Noble, min. of Fodderty, and had issue—John Bingham Baring, born 8th Aug. 1863, died abroad; Elizabeth Adeline, born 28th April 1866; Annie Mary, born 4th July 1868, died 16th Dec. 1883.

GN V. 49; HP, 25; Lochalsh Note Book, 28-29

See General Notes, III 95, 107; Macfarlane's Apostles of the North, 19, 26.

JOHN DOW, born Caputh, 22nd April
1892 1863, son of Alexander D. and Janet Robertson; educated at Madras College and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1886); licen. by Presb. of Mull 2nd May 1888; ord. to Strathfillan 30th Sept. 1888; trans. and adm. 7th Dec. 1892. Marr. 12th June 1889, Jessie Simpson, daugh. of David Harvey, merchant, St Andrews, and has issue—Daisy Henderson, born 12th Jan. 1891 (marr. 6th Aug. 1919, J. J. Mullins, Sydney, Australia); Alastair, tea planter, born 21st June 1892, died 23rd Feb. 1917; Davinia Harvey, born 8th Nov. 1895; Ian, born 11th April 1897, died 21st Sept. 1906; Jessie Simpson, born 24th Nov. 1899; Leila Annie, born 15th April 1901; Catherine Marjory Isabel, born 7th March 1903; Beatrice Anna Mackenzie, born 23rd May 1909.

SUDDIE.

ANDREW LESLIE, parson in 1566.—
1566 [*Familie of Innes*, 121.]

DAVID THOMSON, pres. by James VI.
1569 in 1569; died 1570.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 538.]

JAMES BUSCHERTT [BUCHART],
1570 pres. by James VI. in 1570.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 538.]

GEORGE MUNRO of Pitlundie, adm.
1571 in 1571; Kinettas was also in the charge with the whole chancellary of Ross in 1574. He was selected in 1588 to visit the bounds of Orkney, "where the Jesuits and papists chiefly resort"; trans. to Tarbat, but returned in 1594; trans. to Rosemarkie in 1597.

JAMES LAUDER, M.A.; min. in 1597;
1597 trans. to Ardersier that year; precentor of Ross in 1607.

GEORGE MUNRO of Bearcrofts, son
1614 of George M., min. of this parish; was granted by James VI. in 1586 for seven years the chaplaincy of Clyne, now Mountgerald, "for his support in sustanying at the sculis"; adm. before 1614; was a member of the Court of High Commission 21st Oct. 1634 and of Assembly in 1639; was the only min. in the Presb. who signed the National Covenant in 1638; died after 6th April 1642. He marr. Mary Primrose (died at Edinburgh March 1670), niece of James Primrose, W.S., and had issue—George of Pitlundie, min. of Rosemarkie; Sir Alexander of Bearcrofts, major in an infantry regiment in Ireland, knighted for his services and app. commissioner for Stirling, adm. advocate 26th Feb. 1662, M.P. for Stirling, 1690-1702, died 4th Jan. 1704; Lieut.-Colonel David, killed at the Battle of Worcester, 3rd Sept. 1651.—[Peterkin's *Ret. Ross*, 98; Baillie's *Letters*; *Inq. Records*; *Hist. of the Munros*, 309.]

JOHN MACKENZIE, formerly of
1644 Urray; adm. in 1644; trans. to Tarbat in 1645.

MURDOCH MACKENZIE, educated
1645 at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1622); became chaplain to Lord Reay's Regiment in Germany under Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden; adm. about 1645; dep. 22nd May 1647 by the Commission of Assembly for "preaching and praying before the Earl of Seaforth, and eating and drinking with him and saying grace after his excommunication." He had also signed Seaforth's Remonstrance. On 2nd Sept. 1656 he petitioned the Presb. of Dingwall for reponement, but was refused chiefly on the ground that he had failed to defend himself against the miscarriage that was alleged of him in Tain by "demneing and drinking." He marr. Isobel M'Culloch, and had issue.—[Mackay's *House of Mackay*; *Acts of Assembly*, 1647, 1648; Mackay's *Presb. of Dingwall*, 286.]

GEORGE DUNBAR, educated at King's
1651 College, Aberdeen; adm. before 8th May 1651; was one of the signatories to the letter of the Presb. of Chanonry to the Commission of Assembly, 8th May 1651. Still min. 12th April 1661.

* See p. 1.

1669 THOMAS FRASER, born Moray, about 1640, nephew of William F. of Phopachy; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (9th July 1664); adm. about 1669; was Chancellor of Ross in 1685; protested against the Commission of Assembly for the North in 1694; died in April or May 1714. He marr. and had issue—Hugh, on whom he settled the lands of Cruives and Knockbuy; Isabel (marr. Alexander, son of Hugh Fraser of Eskadale); Katherine (marr. William Fraser in Kilochy).—[*Allangrange Writs*; *Inverness Sas.*, ix., 284, 288.]

1716 JOHN MUNRO, born about 1690, son of John M., and grandson of Colonel John M. of Lemlair; licen. by Presb. of Tain 11th May 1714; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 6th March, and ord. 25th April 1716. In May 1719, the Presb. instructed their Assembly commissioners to apply for a part of the public money to defray his expenses in a process for maintenance in his parish. He died last min. of Suddie 13th May 1762. He marr. 18th Jan. 1718, Isabel, daugh. of John Dallas of Bannans, and had issue—Andrew; John; Isabel; Mary; Hugh—all above 16 years of age in 1744; David, born 2nd Feb. 1733; James, born 12th April 1734; Robert, min. of Kilmuir-Wester.—[*Hist. of the Munros*, 493; *Tombst.*]

RESOLIS, OF OLD CILL MHICHEIL, OR KIRKMICHAEL IN ROSS, AND CULLICUDDEN.

[These two parishes were united by the Commissioners of Teinds on 22nd Jan. 1662.

Cill Mhicheil.—Cill Mhicheil was a prebend of the Cathedral of Fortrose. Its church was dedicated to St Michael. In 1767 the parish church was removed from Cill Mhicheil to Resolis. At Drumdyre, within the bounds, there was a chapel of St Margaret, with a Well bearing her name.

Cullicudden.—Cullicudden was a prebend of the Cathedral of Fortrose. Its church was dedicated to St Martin.]

1567 JAMES GRAY, vicar of Kirkmichael and Cullicudden in 1567.—[*Cromartie Writs.*]

1570 ALEXANDER CLUNES, reader Nov. 1570.

1574 WALTER ROSS, reader in 1574.

1575 THOMAS MARJORIBANKS, son of Thomas M., burgess of Edinburgh; was parson of Kirkmichael in 1575; still min. in 1586, probably the same T. M. pres. by Queen Mary in 1549; witnessed a charter by the Chantor of Ross in 1586.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 556; *Munro of Allan Writs*; *Allangrange Writs*; *M'Gill's Old Ross-shire*, 24.]

1586 ALEXANDER REID, reader at Suddie 1574 to 1578; adm. to Kilmuir-Wester in 1579; trans. and adm. before 1585; pres. by James VI. to vicarage 14th March 1586, still in the charge in 1601.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 559.]

1614 THOMAS YOUNG, educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1606); witnessed a charter by the Bishop of Ross in 1618, and another in 1635.—[*Charters at Killearnan*; *Orig. Charter Antiquarian Museum.*]

1649 ROBERT WILLIAMSON, educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1626); was referred in 1649 to the next visitation by the General Assembly, and was one of the signatories to the letter by the Presb. to the Commission of Assembly 8th May 1651; still min. on 28th Aug. 1655.—[*Dingwall Presb. Reg.*; *Acts of Assembly*, 1649; Urquhart's *Jewel.*]

1662 JAMES HOUSTON, educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; adm. before 22nd Jan. 1662; died probably in 1714 without conforming to Presbyterianism. He marr. Jane Fouler, and had issue—George, merchant, Fortrose; David.—[*Services of Heirs*; *Inverness Sas.*, v., 730; *Laing Charters*, 2927.]

1715 THOMAS INGLIS, born 1684; licen. by Presb. of Inverness 30th Sept. 1713; pres. by Sir William Gordon of Dalfollie, and by Sir Kenneth Mackenzie

of Cromartie in Feb., and ord. 26th May 1715; died 27th July 1747. He was, for his meekness and gentleness, known as "The Lamb of Cullicudden." He marr. 28th Oct. 1725, Anne (died 7th July 1742), daugh. of —— Urquhart of Braelangwell, and had issue—Anne (marr. James Calder, min. of Croy); Thomas William, went to Jamaica —all above 16 years of age in 1744; Jean, born 31st Aug. 1731; John, born 12th July 1734.—[*Tombst.*]

1748 HECTOR MACPHAIL, born Inverness, 1716; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1st April 1737); licen. by Presb. of Inverness 20th Dec. 1746; called unanimously 18th July, and ord. 27th Sept. 1748; died 23rd Jan. 1784. He has been described as "one of the most deeply exercised Christians of his time." He marr. (1) 28th Oct. 1755, Elizabeth (died 5th Dec. 1758), daugh. of John Balfour, min. of Nigg, and had issue—Isobel, born 7th Aug. 1757: (2) 13th Nov. 1759, Anne Cuthbert of the Castlehill family, who died 9th March 1795, and had issue—Jean, born 27th Aug. 1760; Paul, born 23rd Oct. 1761; Magdalene, born 18th July 1763; George, born 16th Nov. 1764; James, min. of Daviot, born 27th Feb. 1766; Elizabeth, born 14th Sept. 1768; William, min. of Scottish Church, Rotterdam, born 1771. —[Steven's *Scot. Church, Rotterdam*, 243; *Memorabilia Domestica*, 265; *Tombst.*]

1774 ROBERT ARTHUR, born Buchan, 1744; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1767); pres. by William Gordon of Newhall in June, and ord. 21st Sept. 1774; died 11th May 1821. He marr. (1) 17th June 1777, Anne, daugh. of Captain John Munro of Braemore, and sister of Colonel Munro of Pointzfield, and had issue—George Munro, born 14th March 1778; Thomas, captain, Engineer Corps, Madras, present at storming of Seringapatam in 1799; died at Travancore, India, 1st May 1817; Elizabeth, born 27th March 1781 (marr. Alexander Gunn, min. of Watten); May, born 1782 (marr. 23rd Sept. 1802, Charles Munro of Berryhill); James Innes, Demerara, born 22nd July 1785, died at sea 20th Aug. 1816: (2) 19th Feb. 1793, Janet Maclennan: (3) 14th March 1797, Margaret Gunn, and had issue—John, born 21st March 1798; Robert, born 15th Oct. 1799; George, born 30th March 1802; Anne Munro, born 5th April 1804 (marr. (1) 14th July 1820, Captain William Gallie, 78th Highlanders, (2) Captain John Matheson of Bennetsfield), died 13th Feb. 1849: (4) 30th May 1805, Mary (died 21st May 1826), daugh. of John Turner of Turnerhall and widow of James Rainy, min. of Old Meldrum. Publication — Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xiv.).—[*Ross Tests.*; *Memorabilia Domestica*, 266; *Hist. of the Munros*, 550.]

1822 DONALD SAGE, born 20th Oct. 1789, son of Alexander S., min. of Kildonan, Sutherland; educated at Dornoch School, Marischal College, Aberdeen, M.A. (1808), and Univ. of Edinburgh; became tutor in the families of Sheriff Mackid, Kirktown, Golspie, and Matheson of Attadale, Lochcarron; licen. by Presb. of Lochcarron in 1815; ord. by Presb. of Dornoch missionary at Achness 8th Nov. 1816; adm. to Gaelic Chapel, Aberdeen, 1st Feb. 1821; pres. by Donald Mackenzie of Newhall Sept. that year; trans. and adm. 2nd May 1822. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Resolis Free Church, 1843-69; died 31st March 1869. The Sutherland Clearances of 1819 occurred during his ministry at Achness, where he and his entire congregation were driven from their homes. Summonses of ejection were issued and dispatched all over the district to a population of 1600. His farewell services at Achness and Achna-h'uiaghe "were felt," he wrote in his *Memorabilia*, "by myself and by the people from the oldest to the youngest, to be among the bitterest and most overwhelming experiences of our lives. . . . I selected a text which had a pointed reference to the peculiarity of our circumstances, but my difficulty was how to restrain my feelings till I should illustrate and enforce the great truths which it involved with reference to eternity. The service began, the very aspect of the congregation was of itself a sermon, and

a most impressive one. I preached and the people listened, but every sentence uttered and heard was in opposition to the tide of our natural feelings, which, setting in against us, mounted at every step of our progress higher and higher. At last all restraints were compelled to give way. The preacher ceased to speak, the people to listen. All lifted up their voices and wept, mingling their tears together. It was indeed the place of parting, and the hour. The greater number parted never again to behold each other in the land of the living." He marr. (1) 21st July 1821, Harriet Gordon (died 7th May 1822), daugh. of James Robertson of Naval Hospital, Barbados, and Pitstrunie, Aberdeenshire: (2) 20th June 1826, Elizabeth (died 25th Jan. 1889), daugh. of William Mackintosh, min. of Thurso, and had isue—Christina Sutherland, born 1st Aug. 1827; Alexander, born 14th Nov. 1828; Isabella Fraser, born 24th May 1830; William M'Intosh, born 22nd May 1832; Æneas John, born 21st Nov. 1833; James MacIntosh, born 12th Sept. 1835; Elizabeth Catherine, born 24th June 1838, died at Inverness 26th Feb. 1923; Donald Fraser, ord. min. at Parkhill, Ontario, 1874, adm. min. of Free Church, Keiss, 1880, died 1890; Richard Ramsay, born 31st Aug. 1843; Christina Camilla Jane, born 26th Sept. 1846 (marr. 1872, Donald Sutherland, min. of Free Church, Kilmonivaig), died Dec. 1923. Publications—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.). He left in MS. a mass of interesting genealogical and ecclesiastical reminiscences, part of which was edited by his son Donald, under the title *Memorabilia Domestica*, or *Parish Life in the North of Scotland* (Wick, 1889, 2nd ed., 1899).

1843 JOHN MACKENZIE, born 1792, son of Donald M. of Taagan, Gairloch, and Isabella, daugh. of Simon Mackenzie of Oldney; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (28th March 1812); licen. by Presb. of Lochcarron 1st April 1817; ord. missionary at Glenmoriston 13th May 1818; trans. to Rogart 17th Sept. 1823; pres. by Mackenzie of Newhall; trans. and adm. 28th Sept. 1843; died 19th Sept. 1870. He marr. 6th June 1826, Mary (died 20th May 1855), daugh. of Colin Mackenzie, min. of Stornoway, and had issue—Duncan Simon, min. of Gairloch, born 19th Sept. 1827; Colin, min. of Ardclach, born 2nd Aug. 1828; Simon, born 26th March 1830; Alexander Roderick, student of divinity, born 13th Nov. 1831, died 16th Aug. 1853; Roderick, surgeon, H.E.I.C.S., born 11th Dec. 1833, died at Bombay 25th May 1857; Jane, born 27th Nov. 1835, died 2nd Jan. 1853; Ninian Francis, born 2nd May 1839, died 1st April 1856. Publications—*Speaking the Truth in Love*, a sermon (Edin., 1847); Account of Rogart (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.).

1871 ROBERT CUMMING MACDOUGALL, born 13th April 1839, son of James M., schoolmaster, Moy, and Mary Cumming; educated at Raigbeg and Grantown Schools, King's College, Aberdeen, and Univs. of Aberdeen and Glasgow, 1860-4; became missionary at Campbeltown, Oct. 1865, at North Knapdale, March 1866; ord. Royal Bounty missionary at Tayvallich (Inveraray), 18th Dec. that year; adm. to Fort Augustus in 1867; assistant at Kilmonivaig, 1868-70; pres. by J. A. Shaw Mackenzie of Newhall 6th Jan., and adm. 30th March 1871; died 1st Aug. 1911. He was immersed in the lore of the Puritans and filled with the spirit of the Covenanters, a strong opponent of all innovations in Church worship and an earnest upholder of the Protestant faith, a good classical scholar and an eloquent speaker and preacher. He marr. 26th April 1876, Jean Maclean (died 27th June 1882), daugh. of James Paterson, farmer, Thurso, and Betsy Mackay, and had issue—James, engineer, Hudson Bay Company, born 4th Feb. 1877; Donald Joseph, born 29th Oct., and died 18th Nov. 1878; Bessie Paterson (twin), born 29th Oct. 1878; Mary Cumming, born 17th, and died 28th Oct. 1879. Publications—*Memoir of the Rev. Hector Macphail, minister of Resolis.* Contributions to periodical literature chiefly on local and Church history.

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, M.A.; trans. and adm. from Lairg 18th Jan. 1912; trans. to Kiltearn 14th Oct. 1920.
1912

RODERICK MACKENZIE, born Kishorn, 16th Dec. 1864, son of Donald M. and Isabella Mackenzie; educated at Old Aberdeen Grammar School, Univ. of Glasgow, and Assembly's College, Belfast; licen. by Northern Presb. of the Free Presbyterian Church Jan. 1895; ord. to Free Presbyterian Church, Portree, 25th Jan. 1895; adm. to Kintail 16th March 1898; trans. to Urquhart (Inverness) 26th Nov. 1908; trans. and adm. 8th March 1921. Marr. (1) 20th Feb. 1896, Annie (died 15th Feb. 1911), daugh. of Samuel Campbell and Marion Maclean, and has issue—Morag Campbell, born 8th March 1897; Isabella Flora, M.B., Ch.B., born 16th Sept. 1898 (marr. 11th June 1924, Victor Edmond Milne, M.B., Ch.B., D.Ph., Birmingham); Duncan Archibald, marine engineer, born 19th Sept. 1901: (2) 30th April 1913, Annie Jane, daugh. of John Macdonald and Marjorie Douglas.
1921

CULLICUDDEN.

DAVID DUNBAR, held this charge before the Reformation, when he conformed to Protestantism. In 1557 he witnessed a charter by David, Bishop of Ross; in 1571 as parson he granted a discharge to William Ross of Priesthill, and in 1580 gave a tack of the teind sheaves to Robert Graham; died in 1580.—[*Charter of* 1557 *at Killearnan*; *Munro of Allan Writs*; *Cromartie Writs*.]
1560

WILLIAM MUNRO of Coul, son of Hugh M. of Ferrytown of Obsdale, latterly of Coul; was reader, 1574-8; pres. to the parsonage by James VI. in 1580; still min. in 1608. He marr. Isobel, daugh. of Donald Thornton of Balgary, and had issue — Robert of Coul, min. of Farr; Hector, min. of Edderton; Alexander; Hugh of Ardullie; Christian (marr. Andrew Munro of Lemlair).—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 553; *Hist. of the Munros*, 383.]
1580

THOMAS PAPE, born Ross-shire, younger brother of William P., min. of Dornoch; adm. to Rogart in 1590; was a member of Assembly in 1610; trans. and adm. in 1614; still min. 29th May 1634.—[*Orig. Charter Antiq. Museum*; *Orig. Charter at Killearnan*; Mackay's *Presb. of Dingwall*, 249; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, vi., 799.]
1614

CHARLES PAPE, probably son of preceding; adm. before 2nd Nov. 1638; was clerk of Presb.; still in the charge 28th Aug. 1655. The parish was vacant in 1662.—[Mackay's *Presb. of Dingwall*, 270.]
1638

ROSEMARKIE.

[The chancellor of the diocese of Ross held the prebend of Rosemarkie in the Cathedral of Fortrose. Its parish church was dedicated to St Peter. At Rosemarkie St Curadan was buried, and there his relics were shown to pilgrims, as were also those of St Moluoc. Rosemarkie had a Well of St Peter, and kept a fair in his honour.]

GEORGE DUNBAR, probably brother of David D., min. of Cullicudden; vicar from 1560 to 1566, having been pres. by Queen Mary in 1549, and had evidently conformed at Reformation.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 567.]
1560

JOHN ROBERTSON, min. in 1574, having Chanonry in conjunction.
1574

ALEXANDER HEPBURN, Bishop of Ross, min. in 1576.
1576

WILLIAM HAY, reader in 1576.
1576

GEORGE MUNRO, chancellor in 1586.
1586

ANDREW CROMBIE, trans. to
1596 Kilmuir-Wester in 1596 or 1597; returned in 1599.

GEORGE MUNRO, trans. from Suddie
1597 in 1597; trans. to Chanonry in 1599.

ANDREW CROMBIE, above mentioned; min. in 1599, with Kilmuir-
1599 Wester also in his charge. He was app. by the Assembly in 1600 to visit the bounds of Moray, and had the appointment renewed the next year. He was Dean of Ross in 1607, and still min. 8th Feb. 1630.—[*Orig. Charter Antiq. Museum*; *Orig. Charter Bishop of Ross at Killearnan.*]

PATRICK DURHAM, min. in 1633
1633 and dean of Ross in 1636.—[*Orig. Charter Bishop of Ross at Killearnan.*]

JAMES AINSLIE, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (25th July
1635 1624); adm. before 11th Feb. 1635; was one of the few who read Archbishop Laud's Service-Book as appointed by the bishop in 1637; was still min. 2nd Nov. 1638.—[*Reg. Mag. Sig.*, ix., 355.]

GEORGE MUNRO of Pitlundie, son
1642 of George M., min. of Suddie; had a gift of the chaplaincy of St Laurence, called the chaplaincy of Elgin, in the Cathedral of Moray, from James VI. in 1616, for his support and maintenance at the schools; adm. before 4th Oct. 1642. On 22nd Dec. 1646 he renounced his adherence to Seaforth's Remonstrance against the National Covenant and acknowledged his "frailty" in putting his hand to that "perfidious Bond." In the "references" of the Commission of the Assembly appointed in 1649 for visiting the Kirk of Ross, "the furder tryall of G. M., minister at Rosemarkie, is referred to a commission to sit at Aldearne *ad hunc actum* only, the first tuesday of November next till appoynt, witnesses thereanent to be cited be the presbrie of Chanonrie, and that the said presbrie have a care of the said Mr George his chairge." He was one of the signatories to a letter of the Presb. to the Commission of Assembly, 8th May 1651, approving of their proceedings; died before 21st Sept. 1686. He marr. Barbara, daugh. of James Forbes of Tolmads, and Agnes, daugh. of John Forbes of Campbell, and had issue —John, writer, Edinburgh; Agnes (marr. 1643, Captain James, son of Duncan Forbes of Culloden); Janet (marr. (1) Alexander Ross of Nether Pitkerrie, min. of Fearn: (2) Duncan Davidson); Margaret (marr. John, son of Colonel John Munro of Lemlair).—[*Inq. Req. Ross*, 98, 145; Lumsden's *House of Forbes*, 25; *Hist. of the Munros*, 309.]

DAVID ANGUS, schoolmaster of
1689 Nairn; passed trials before the Presb. of Forres and was recommended for licence 2nd Nov. 1675; adm. before 1689; deprived for not praying for King William and Queen Mary; removed to Fortrose and was charged before the Privy Council, 22nd May 1693, with having publicly preached and exercised the ministerial function within his own house and parish and elsewhere without qualifying himself by signing the Oath of Allegiance, and his deprivation was confirmed and he was further prohibited from preaching or exercising any ministerial function. He went to Edinburgh, and died in the Canongate in 1717.—[Chambers's *Dom. Ann.*; *Services of Heirs.*]

HUGH ANDERSON, ord. before 29th
1694 March 1694; trans. to Drainie 17th Aug. 1698.

GEORGE GORDON, adm. 25th April
1700 1700; trans. to Cromarty 1st April 1707.

ROBERT FINLAY, son of William F.
1708 in Tarves; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (8th March 1699); served heir to his father 20th Dec. 1700; licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith 25th Dec. 1704; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 27th

July, and ord. 23rd Sept. 1708; died 4th Dec. 1733. He has been described as "a pious and sincere pastor, assiduous and faithful in his sacred office." He marr. (pro. 30th July 1709) Katherine, daugh. of David Denoon, bailie of the Canongate; she was recommended by the Assembly, 21st May 1736, to the Synods of Ross, Sutherland, Caithness and Moray for charity.—[*Services of Heirs*; *Tombst.*]

1734 JOHN WOOD, born 1701; chaplain to Sir William Gordon of Invergordon; licen. by Presb. of Tain 22nd March 1732; called 4th July, and ord. 11th Aug. 1734; died 10th Nov. 1775. Under his ministrations a revival of religion took place in 1744 and he was then "waiting in the expectation of still greater things." He gives an account of this awakening in a letter recorded in Gillies's *Historical Collections*, 455. He marr. (1) 5th April 1739, Anne (died 27th April 1745), daugh. of Collector Ogilvie, Banff, and had issue—a child who died young: (2) 17th June 1747, Sophia (died 28th May 1803), daugh. of Alexander Irvine, min. of Elgin, and had issue—Alexander, min. of this parish; Anne, born 4th Oct. 1749; John, born 25th July, and died Oct. 1752; John, born 24th Nov. 1753; Mary, born 24th Feb. 1755; Sophia, born 8th Jan. 1758; Charles, min. of Wiston, born 27th Dec. 1759; William, born 15th Dec. 1761; James, commander *Racer*, cutter, Bristol Channel, born 12th March 1764, died 16th Nov. 1817; George, born 12th March 1766; David, born 25th June 1767; Joseph, went to Jamaica, born 29th July 1770, died 21st Feb. 1811; Andrew, major in army, born 26th June 1772, died 20th July 1834. Publication — *Letter on the Revival in Parish of Rosemarkie* (Robe's *Monthly History*, 1744).—[*Religious Life in Ross*, 252.]

1770 ALEXANDER WOOD (*primus*), born 9th Oct. 1748, son of preceding; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (2nd April 1765); licen. by Presb. of Chanonry 12th Dec. 1769; pres. by George III. 27th Feb., and ord. (assistant and successor) 19th Sept. 1770; died 22nd Aug. 1808. He marr. 4th Dec. 1773, Janet (died 6th Dec. 1829), daugh. of Alexander Houston, provost of Fortrose, and grandson of James Houston, min. of Kirkmichael (Ross), and had issue—Sophia, born 4th Oct. 1775 (marr. 29th Dec. 1792, James Fowler of Grange, Jamaica); John, born 25th Aug. 1776; Janet, born 28th Aug. 1779 (marr. 2nd March 1805, James Dallas, min. of Contin); Anne Baillie, born 19th June 1782 (marr. 6th Nov. 1805, John Watson, Jamaica); Charlotte, born 29th June 1783; Alexander, min. of this parish; William Abraham, born 16th May 1786; Henrietta Georgina Jacobina, born 23rd Oct. 1787; George Urquhart, born 28th April 1789; Jemima, born 7th April 1792. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xi.).—[*Memorabilia Domestica*, 281; *Tombst.*]

1816 ALEXANDER WOOD (*secundus*), born 10th April 1785, son of preceding; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (28th March 1803); licen. by Presb. of Chanonry 14th July 1807; pres. by George III. Oct. 1809. A tedious law suit regarding the patronage was instituted by the Hon. Maria Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie, who presented William Anderson, licentiate. The case was decided in her favour by the Court of Session and affirmed by the House of Lords July 1814. Anderson withdrew acceptance having been settled at Kippen, whereupon Mrs Mackenzie pres. A. W. Jan. 1815, and he was ord. 16th Feb. 1816; died 8th Jan. 1874. The Woods were mins. of this parish for 140 years, one of the longest family successions in the history of the Church. He marr. 18th Dec. 1821, Agnes (died 27th March 1861), daugh. of Adam Walker of Muirhouselaw, Roxburghshire, and had issue—Alexander, born 5th Dec. 1822, died at Lancefield near Melbourne, Australia, 3rd March 1858; Katherine Gairdner, born 24th Sept. 1824 (marr. 23rd April 1845,

Donald M. Rose); died 1st Aug. 1851; Janetta Fowler, born 20th May 1826, died July 1831. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xvi.).—[*Religious Life in Ross*, 253.]

JAMES M'DOWALL, born Glenluce,
1861 Wigtownshire, 1833, eldest son of James M., fisher; educated at Glenluce, Campbeltown Grammar School, and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; assistant in Low Church, Kilmarnock, Kinross, and in this parish; pres. by Queen Victoria 18th Feb., and ord. (assistant and successor) 9th May 1861; died unmarr. 2nd Aug. 1910.

ROBERT SHAW MASTERTON,
1908 born Tillietudlem, Lesmahagow, 6th March 1877, son of James Boe M. and Agnes Shaw; educated at Hamilton Academy and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1899); licen. by Presb. of Kintyre in 1902; assistant at Buenos Aires, Dumfries, Shettleston, and in this parish; ord. (assistant and successor) 20th Aug. 1908. Marr. 30th Sept. 1913, Helen M'Kean, daugh. of Peter Craig, Glasgow, and Helen M'Kean.

PRESBYTERY OF DINGWALL

[We have no evidence of the existence of this Court before 21st November 1638. The Register of the Presbytery begins at 19th June 1649. There are gaps in its record from 30th March to 19th May 1663, from 12th April 1688 to 13th September 1716, and from 7th April 1762 to 13th July 1774.]

ALNESS.

[Alness was a prebend of the Cathedral of Fortrose. There were chapels in this parish at Fyrish and Culcraigie. Another stood at Kildermorie (*Celtair Mhuiri* = the Shrine of Mary). There were also Wells of St Mary and St Columba.]

THOMAS ROSS, son of Nicolas R.,
1560 provost of the Collegiate Church of Tain (who was present in Parliament in 1560 and voted for the suppression of Popery); parson of Alness in 1560; succeeded his father as Abbot (titular) of Fearn in 1566; died 4th Feb. 1595. He marr. Isobel (died 1603), daugh. of Alexander Kinnaird of Culbin, and had issue—Walter of Morangie; William; Andrew, burgesses of Tain; Barbara (marr. Andrew Morrison).—[*Balnagowan Writs*; Reid's *Geneal. of Rosses*, 55; *Tain Sheriff-Court Writs*; Taylor's *Hist. of Tain*, 51, 59; Bain's *Hist. of Ross*, 126; *Religious Life in Ross*, 113.]

JOHN DAVIDSON, called vicar in
1560 1560.

JOHN WATSON, was charged in the
1565 Assembly, 28th June 1565, with "leaving his vocation," and was ordered to return "under pain of disobedience to the kirk."—[*Booke of the Kirk*.]

ALEXANDER MORISON, exhorter in
1571 1571; reader in 1574.

ROBERT ROSS of Kinloch, second son
1588 of Donald Ross of Shandwick; min. in 1588; was a member of Assembly in 1610. He built the manse, west end of church and bell-house in 1625. In 1630 he dem. in favour of Thomas Ross, min. of Fearn, whose translation does not seem to have taken place, R. R. being still min. in 1636; died in 1648. He marr., and had issue—William of Shandwick, min. of Fearn; John; Thomas, min. of this parish; Andrew, min. of Corton; David, min. of Logie-Easter; Esther (marr. Hugh, son of Hector Munro of Fyrish); Catherine (marr. Farquhar Munro of Teanoird).—[Calderwood's *Hist.* vii., 105; M'Crie's *Sketches*, i., 149; *Orig. Charter Antiq. Museum*; *Balnagowan Writs*; *Charter by Bishop of Ross at Killearnan*; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, ix., 380.]

THOMAS ROSS, born about 1613, son
1635 of preceding; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1634); min. in 1635; dep. in 1648, which sentence was approved by the Assembly on 24th July 1649. The Assembly recommended his reponement, which was given effect to by the Presb. 9th Oct. that year.—[Mackay's *Records of Dingwall Presb.*, 153; *Charter by Bishop of Ross at Killearnan*.]

JOHN MUNRO, of Culcraigie, son of
1649 Alexander M., min. of Durness; adm. 7th July 1649. On 20th Aug. 1650 he informed the Presb. that he was denied admission to his manse, Thomas Ross, the preceding min., being still in possession, and R. was ordered to remove; app. chaplain to the Laird of Thornton's regiment; died in 1662. "He was a man of great readiness and considerable learning." He marr.

Catherine Abernethy, and had issue—William; John; George; Andrew; Isabella (marr. Robert Munro of Findon family); Christian (marr. Andrew Munro, min. of Thurso).—[Mackay's *Presb. of Dingwall*, 192.]

1664 WALTER ROSS, son of David R. of Balnagowan; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (27th April 1659); adm. in 1664; was clerk to Synod in 1671; died after 1690. He marr., and had issue—Hugh.—[*Scot. Antiq.*, v., 158; Mackay's *Presb. of Dingwall*, 371.]

1687 JOHN M'KILLICAN of Alness; licen. by the Presb. of Aberdeen and received by that of Forres 28th March 1655; adm. to Fodderty 26th Feb. 1656; deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June and Decreet of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662; dep. May 1663. Complaints were lodged against him in 1667 for holding conventicles with Thomas Hog of Kiltearn. In 1668 complaints were lodged against him by the bishop, in consequence of which he was imprisoned in the Tolbooth of Forres. After his release he returned to Alness, and another prosecution followed in 1674, when he was obliged to go into concealment, but in Sept. 1675 he dispensed the Lord's Supper in the house of the Dowager Lady Munro of Fowlis at Obsdale. For this he was carried prisoner to Fortrose, Nairn, and Edinburgh, sent to the Bass in the end of 1677 till the indemnity granted 11th July 1679, when he was liberated. He was again summoned before the Privy Council 18th Jan. 1683, and fined £277, to remain in prison till paid. After six months' imprisonment at Edinburgh he was sent to the Bass, but released on account of his health, and under bond 27th July 1686, and went to Alness. After Toleration had been given to the Presbyterians, 5th July 1687, he built a meeting-house on his own property with the money he received for the damage done to his property by the party of soldiers sent by Sir Roderick Mackenzie of Findon in 1675 to prevent the celebration of the communion at Obsdale. He received a call from Elgin which he declined, and accepted a call to Inverness, but he was not settled there; died 8th June 1689. He marr. (1) Catherine, daugh. of John Munro of Balchraggan, and had issue—John, min. of Lochalsh; Daniel, min. of this parish; Janet (marr. Alexander Munro of Kilchoan), and four others: (2) Margaret, third daugh. of Donald Mackenzie of Meddat, who survived him.—[Wodrow's *Hist.*, iii., 435; *The Bass Rock*, 235-59; *Inq. Ret. Ross*, 151.]

1695 JOHN FRASER of Pitcalzean; during the reign of Charles II. suffered great hardships on account of the stand he took against the Episcopal government of the Church. He was imprisoned at Newgate and was afterwards sent to Dunnottar Castle. In Sept. 1685 he was banished by the Scottish Privy Council to the American Plantations, where after a voyage of seventeen weeks he landed at New Jersey; licen. to preach in New England, and took charge of a congregation at Woodbury, Conn.; he returned to Scotland at the Revolution and was ord. to Glencorse 23rd Dec. 1691. As a Gaelic speaker he was app. by the General Assembly to supply in Ross, Sutherland, and Caithness, and trans. and adm. here 6th Nov. 1695; died 7th Nov. 1711, aged about 53. He marr. in America, Jean, daugh. of James Moffat, farmer, Netherbarngs (on the Selkirkshire side of the Tweed, opposite Abbotsford). She had suffered persecution like himself, survived him and marr. (2) George Gordon, min. of Cromarty), and had issue—John, a youth of high promise, died 9th June 1712; James, min. of this parish; Catherine (marr. John M'Arthur, min. of Logie-Easter); Isobel. Publication—*Letter to Hugh Rose of Kilravock regarding Sabbath Profanation* (Family of Kilravock).—[*Heriot Sess. Reg.*; Fraser on *Sanctification* (Life); *Family of Kilravock*; *Bass Rock*, 168; Wodrow's *Hist.*, iv., 332; *Services of Heirs*; *Inverness Sas.*, viii., 419; *Cloud of Witnesses*, 531; *Torwoodlee MSS.*; Stewart's *Covenanters of Teviotdale*, 198-211 (gives a full account of Jean Moffat's sufferings); Briggs' *American Presbyterianism*, 122; *Tombst.*]

DANIEL M'KILLICAN, son of John
1714 M., min. of this parish; licen. by Presb. of Dunfermline 30th April 1701; ord. to Kilmuir-Easter 25th Sept. 1701; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 27th Jan. and 22nd July 1713; trans. and adm. 24th Sept. 1714. During the Rising of 1715 he encouraged his parishioners to support the Government, and accompanied as chaplain Sir Robert Munro's (Fowlis) detachment on their way to join the army under the Duke of Argyll. In resentment, the rebels under Seaforth took possession of the village of Alness, "spulzied and carried off the Presbyterial library of Dingwall with two parochial libraries which were lodged in the manse, with all M.'s own manuscripts, books, moveables, household plenishing, and body clothes to the value of 4000 merks." The manse itself was so dilapidated that his family were obliged to reside elsewhere from the beginning of Sept. 1715 to March 1716. His case was recommended to the Lord High Commissioner (Earl of Rothes) by the Assembly, 27th May 1718, when the Procurator and Agent were appointed, 16th May 1720, to concur in a "process of spulzie" at the public expense. He died in June or July 1723. He marr. (pro. 25th June 1715) Christian, daugh. of William Stuart, min. of Kiltearn, and had issue.—[*Acts of Assembly*, 1718, 1720; Bain's *Hist. of Ross*, 267, 270; *Religious Life in Ross*, 44.]

JAMES FRASER of Pitcalzean, Nigg,
1726 born 1695, youngest son of John F., min. of this parish; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (11th April 1715); licen. by Presb. of Chanonry 6th Nov. 1723; called, 11th June, by the Presb. *jure devoluto*, and ord. 17th Feb. 1726; died 5th Oct. 1769. A certain section of the congregation (Episcopalian) opposed his settlement. On the day of his ordination, the Presb. found the doors of the church barred, and the service was held in the churchyard, where F. was obliged to preach for several Sundays. In a short time the opposition ceased, and he became one of the most popular ministers in the North. He was a correspondent of Robert Wodrow, to whom he suggested the writing of a treatise on witchcraft. He marr. 24th April 1735, Jean (died 13th March 1778), daugh. of Captain Donald Macleod of Geanies. Publications—*The Scripture Doctrine of Sanctification* (an exposition from the Calvinistic standpoint, which had an immense circulation all over Europe and America) (Edinburgh 1774); *Letter to Robert Wodrow, min. of Eastwood* (Law's *Mem.*, Pref.).—[*Acts of Assembly*, 1719; *Religious Life in Ross*, 45; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Memorabilia Domestica*, 317.]

ANGUS BETHUNE, born 27th June
1771 1742, son of John B., min. of Glenshiel; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (2nd April 1764) and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Gairloch 8th Oct. 1766; ord. 23rd Aug. and adm. to Harris 28th Sept. 1768; pres. by George III. in 1770; trans. and adm. 25th Sept. 1771; died 19th Oct. 1801. He was chaplain of the 71st Foot. He marr. (1) 25th July 1772, Catherine, daugh. of Colonel Andrew Munro of Lemlair, and had issue—Janet, born 10th Jan. 1773; John in Berbice, born 2nd Oct. 1774, died 18th April 1819; Christian, born 12th Sept. 1778, died 1869; Rose, born 12th March 1780 (marr. Donald Ross, min. of Loth); Harry Munro, born 12th July 1781, died 12th March 1784; Hector, min. of Dingwall, born 12th Aug. 1782; Duncan, born 3rd May 1785, died 1790; Anne, born 16th Dec. 1786 (marr. 4th April 1820, Roderick Reach, solicitor, Inverness, sometime proprietor of the *Inverness Courier*, and was mother of Angus Bethune R. (1821-56), author of *Clement Lorimer*, *The Natural History of Bores*, and other works); Hugh Munro, born 22nd Nov. 1789; Catherine, born 10th Aug. 1792 (marr. 8th Feb. 1820, John Maclennan of Lynedale in Skye): (2) 21st Sept. 1796, Janet Mary (died 7th March 1846), daugh. of Joseph Munro, min. of Edderton. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xix.).—[*Dict. Nat. Biog. for Angus B. Reach.*]

HECTOR BETHUNE, born 12th Aug.
1802 1782, son of preceding; pres. by the Hon. Mrs Maria Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie in April, and ord. 28th Sept. 1802; trans. to Dingwall 31st July 1820.

ALEXANDER FLYTER, born Elgin,
1820 1782, son of James F., builder, and Elizabeth Robertson; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (29th March 1805); became schoolmaster of Fearn; licen. by Presb. of Tain 28th March 1810; ord. to Chapel-of-Ease, Rothesay, 23rd March 1811; pres. by the Hon. Mrs Maria Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie in Aug., trans. and adm. 12th Oct. 1820. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Alness, 1843-66; died 6th Jan. 1866. Tall and erect, with a snow-white head, a thoughtful brow, and an expression of finely blended firmness and gentleness, he was a conspicuous figure wherever he went—a man greatly beloved. He marr. 6th July 1814, Elizabeth (died 1863), daugh. of Ronald Bayne, D.D., min. of Kiltarlity, and had issue—Eliza, born 11th Sept. 1817 (marr. Andrew Davidson Mackenzie, min. of Free Church, Beauly); James, born 8th Oct. 1819, died in early manhood; Maria Hay Mackenzie, born 5th Dec. 1820 (marr. 22nd Dec. 1842, John Murray Mitchell, LL.D., Indian missionary); Isabella Bently, born 10th July 1822 (marr. Charles Ross, min. of Free Church, Tobermory); Ronalda Catherine, born 1st May 1825; Margaret Bayne, born 11th May 1828.—[*Disruption Worthies of the Highlands* (portrait), 37-44; *Annals of the Disruption*, 93.]

JAMES MORRISON, born Croy about
1843 1817; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1836); became schoolmaster of Dores; licen. by Presb. of Dingwall in 1841; pres. by the Hon. Mrs Maria Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie, and ord. 6th Dec. 1843; died 30th Oct. 1881. He marr. 30th May 1844, Margaret (died 3rd July 1885), eldest daugh. of Alexander Cormick, Collector of Excise, Inverness, and had issue—James, born 3rd April 1845; Jane Isabella, born 9th Dec. 1846; Mary Margaret, born 1st May 1851; Alexander Cormick, born 27th Nov. 1853; Julia Corbet, born 22nd Nov. 1856.

JAMES MACHARDY, adm. (assistant
1872 and successor) 20th March 1872; trans. to Latheron 5th July 1880.

WILLIAM LESLIE WALLACE
1881 BROWN, born Starr, Kennoway, Fife, 2nd June 1848, son of Robert B., feuar, and Agnes Scott; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1874); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 16th May 1877; assistant at St John's, Dundee, 1880-1; ord. (assistant and successor) 6th Jan. 1881; died 17th March 1918. He marr. 26th Nov. 1889, Glorianna (born 1837), daugh. of William Colville Livingston Learmonth of Craigend and Glorianna Mackenzie, and widow of Maxwell Gordon, Kenmure Cottage, Portobello. Publications—*Letters from Sunny Shores* (Inverness, 1896); *Sundays in the Highlands* (Inverness, 1896).

JOHN MARTIN, born Glasgow, 18th
1918 Feb. 1881, son of Hugh M. and Catherine MacInnes; educated at High School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1903); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1906; assistant at Kelvinside; ord. to Calderbank 28th Sept. 1910; trans. and adm. 19th Sept. 1918.

CARNOCH (*Q.S.*).

[A parliamentary church was built in Strathconan in 1830. The parish of Carnoch was disjoined from Contin on 16th March 1864.]

JOHN MACKENZIE, born Gairloch,
1830 1799; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; became schoolmaster of Kiltearn; licen. by Presb. of Dingwall 5th March 1828; ord. missionary at Strathconan 25th Nov. 1829; pres. by William IV. 23rd July, and adm. 28th Sept. 1830. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of

Free Church, Lochgilphead 1843-64; died at Edinburgh 8th Nov. 1864. He marr. 27th April 1835, Georgiana Robertson (died 30th Nov. 1874) daugh. of Angus Kennedy, min. of Dornoch, and had issue —Donald, born 13th Aug. 1836, went to Canada; Ann, born 27th July 1838 (marr. 19th Nov. 1866, Murdoch Macdonald, D.D., min. of Free Church, Nairn, and Melbourne, author of *The Covenanters in Ross and Moray*); Murdoch, died in infancy; Anne, born 9th Feb. 1842; Margaret Parker, died young; Isabella, born 20th July 1846 (marr. 2nd Nov. 1869, William Mackenzie of Bowenfels, New South Wales).

1844 PETER MACINTYRE, born 1816, son of Donald M., farmer, Kilchrenan, Argyll; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1827); pres. by Queen Victoria; ord. 1st May 1844; died 7th May 1847.

1848 ALEXANDER MACNAUGHTON, licen. by Presb. of Selkirk; missionary at Killin, Perthshire; pres. by Queen Victoria; ord. 8th March 1848; died 1st June 1852.

1853 WILLIAM CHARLES MIDDLETON GRANT, pres. by Queen Victoria 18th Oct. 1852; ord. 3rd March 1853; trans. to Durness 6th Aug. 1856.

1856 JAMES CAMERON LEES, pres. by Queen Victoria 17th Sept., and ord. 27th Nov. 1856; trans. to Second Charge, Paisley Abbey 1st Sept. 1859. He preached at Carnoch on the occasion of his jubilee as an ordained minister (cf. Vol. I., 62). Additional Publications—*An Election Sermon, from the Liberal Point of View* (Paisley, 1868) (replied to by James Dodds with an *Election Sermon from the Conservative Point of View*); *Biographical Sermon on John Keble* (Paisley, 1870); *Leaves from My Log, or a Sail to Scandinavia* (Paisley, 1874); *Rollicking Tour in Ireland* (Paisley, 1877); *Tour in the Land of the Gael* (Paisley, 1878); *M'Stottie's Tour* [Rev. Rory M'Rory] (Edinburgh, 1880); Heathen Scotland to the Introduction of Christianity (*St Giles Lectures*, 1st ser.) (Edinburgh, 1881); Mohammedanism (*ibid.*, 2nd ser.) (Edinburgh, 1882); Bishop Ewing (*ibid.*, 3rd ser.) (Edinburgh, 1883); The Greek Church (*ibid.*, 4th ser.) (Edinburgh, 1884); *St Giles' Prayer Book* (Edinburgh, n.d.); joint editor of Guild Text Books; many sermons and addresses on various occasions.—[Maclean's *Life of James Cameron Lees*, 72-96.]

1860 JAMES SKINNER MACKENZIE, M.A.; pres. by Queen Victoria 15th Nov. 1859; adm. 31st Jan. 1860; trans. to Little Dunkeld 5th July 1866.

1866 JOHN MACDOUGALL, born Argyllshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. missionary at Fort Augustus in 1864; pres. by Queen Victoria 21st July, and adm. 26th Sept. 1866; suspended for inefficiency 27th May 1897; died 21st Jan. 1910.—[*Life of James Cameron Lees*, 92.]

1897 JOHN MACLEAN, ord. 28th Sept. 1897; trans. to Lochalsh 19th April 1910.

1910 CHARLES HEUGHAN, M.A., ord. 4th Sept. 1910; trans. to Newcraighall 8th Nov. 1912; trans. to Hutchesontown, Glasgow, 29th March 1917; trans. to Condorrat 7th Dec. 1921; trans. to Carntyne 16th Sept. 1926; trans. to Forth 3rd June 1927.

1913 JOHN SELLAR, M.A.; ord. 1st May 1913; trans. to Urquhart and Logie-Wester 4th Oct. 1918.

1919 ROBERT BARR M'VICAR, born Coupar-Angus 16th May 1874, son of Peter M., min. of Original Secession Church, Dundee, and Charlotte Barr; educated at Harris Academy, Dundee, and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Original Secession Presb. of Perth and Aberdeen 30th July 1902; ord. to Original Secession Church, Aberdeen, 6th May 1903; trans. to Free Church, Glenlyon, 27th Feb. 1908; trans. to Free Church, Dumfries, 19th Aug. 1916; trans. and adm. 14th March 1919; trans. to Carmylie 22nd Sept. 1926. Marr. 14th Feb. 1908, Ina, daugh. of Allan Boath and Mary Lawson, and has issue—Charlotte, born 8th Dec. 1909; Margaret, born 5th March 1911; Peter, born 8th Feb. 1913; Robert Barr, born 26th June 1914.

CONTIN AND STRATHGARVE.

[These parishes were united in the sixteenth century.

Contin.—The church of Contin was founded by St Malrubh. Contin was a prebend of the Cathedral of Fortrose. Contin church stands, with its manse and glebe, on an island in the river Abhuinn Dubh ("Black Water"), called of old the Rasa. The site is very ancient, and was probably chosen for a burial place secure from wild beasts. The access cannot have been easy in early times. From the Strath Conan side it must always have been very difficult. St Malrubh's Well was beside the church. A famous tryst, called *Feill Mhalruibh* (St Malrubh's Fair), was long held at Contin. Near Coul, within sight of the church, is the ancient graveyard of *Preas Maree* (St Malrubh's Grove), now the burial ground of the Mackenzies of Coul.

Strathgarve.—The church of Strathgarve was dedicated to St Finn.]

1574 DONALD ADAMSON, min. in 1574.

1576 JOHN GLAS, reader, 1576 to 1591.

1587 ROBERT BURNETT, vicar at the Reformation, appears on record as vicar of Contin and canon of Ross in 1587.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 505.]

1614 ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, son of Roderick, son of Rory Mor M. of Achilty, was min. in 1614, still min. 8th Feb. 1630. He marr. Margaret Abernethy.—[*Orig. Charter Antiq. Museum.*]

1636 MURDOCH MACKENZIE, adm. in 1636; trans. to First Charge, Inverness, 3rd Sept. 1640.

1641 COLIN MACKENZIE, trans. from Abernethy and adm. 12th May 1641; dep. by Commission of Assembly 22nd May 1647 for preaching and praying before the excommunicated Earl of Seaforth and eating and drinking with him. He had also subscribed the Remonstrance. He was required by the Presb. to make his repentance in the churches of Dingwall and Contin; reponed shortly thereafter and adm. to Killearnan in 1651.

1651 DONALD ROSS, educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1619); adm. to Lochbroom before 2nd Feb. 1636; suspended for malignancy and immorality, the sentence being approved by the Assembly in July 1649; reponed by the Presb. 3rd Dec. 1650; trans. and adm. 22nd July 1651; still min. 16th June 1674. —[*P. C. Reg.*, 2nd ser., vi., 182.]

1674 JOHN MACKENZIE, M.A.; adm. in 1674; trans. to Lochbroom before 4th Sept. 1683.

1684 ANDREW ROSS, adm. in 1684; trans. to Urquhart and Logie-Wester 24th Sept. 1685.

1689 ÆNEAS MORRISON, son of John M. of Bragar, judge of the Lewis; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1679, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (28th March 1683); adm. before 1689. He refused to conform to Presbyterianism and gave much trouble to the Presb. by his irreverent conduct and defiance of that authority; dep. 12th June 1716, "for sundry atrocious practices, and for joining in a wicked and ungodly rebellion for the subversion of the Protestant religion and introducing Popery by endeavouring to set a popish pretender on the throne." Notwithstanding his deposition he continued to discharge his duties in the parish and is last mentioned 22nd Aug. 1739, as officiating within a mile of his former charge; died at Castle Leod, in Strathpeffer, shortly thereafter. Known as "Black Angus," he was noted for his generosity and good fellowship. Many stories are told of his sayings and doings. He was also a composer of Gaelic verse in a light vein, some of which scarcely befit his character as a clergyman. He marr. Anne, daugh. of Donald Mackenzie of Logie, in Lochbroom, through whom the small property of Doirenamuc in that parish came to him, and had issue—Donald; a daugh. (Mrs St Clair), who left £80 to the poor of the parish.—[*Pittenweem Counc. Reg.*] Miss. Innes, 115 ff., Lord of Morton, 2584.

* Pres. from Kilmorie, Arran, 5th Sept. 1687; intruded in the church, 18th July, 1716; undertook commission from Earl of Seaforth to raise levies men for the rebel army, Sept.-Oct., 1715, and preached in the camp at Muir of Ardmiir, Dec., 1715 (Justiciary Records; Deeds Dal. 1706, No. 1702). - Supplement.

† Inverness Sasines.

DONALD MACLEOD, M.A.; called by
1720 the Presb. *jure devoluto* 12th April, and ord. 13th May 1720; trans. to Lochalsh 3rd July 1727.

JOHN ROBERTSON, called by the
1730 Presb. *jure devoluto* 14th Oct. 1729; ord. 24th March 1730; trans. to Killearnan 1st July 1731.

MURDOCH MACKENZIE, M.A.;
1732 called March, and ord. 20th Sept. 1732; trans. to Dingwall 30th July 1741.

JOHN MACLENNAN, educated at
1742 the Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (6th May 1725); licen. by Presb. of Chanonry 22nd April 1735; became missionary at Strathglass; called 22nd July and ord. 27th Sept. 1742; died 28th April 1775, aged about 70. He marr. 7th Feb. 1752, Helen Grant, who died 3rd March 1804, and had issue—John, born 4th April 1753, died 11th Nov. 1764; Alexander, M.D., born 7th May 1754; Janet, born 8th Dec. 1756; Margaret, born 17th Jan. 1758; Louis, born 27th Jan. 1760; George, born 28th June 1761; Isabel, born 17th Oct. 1762, died 22nd Dec. 1763; Elizabeth, born 11th Oct. 1764 (marr. 23rd Feb. 1804, William Tulloch, Calcutta), died 25th Nov. 1815; John, born 5th Jan. 1766; James, born 11th Aug. 1769.—[Macaulay's *St Kilda*; *Tombst.*]

RODERICK MACKENZIE, M.A.;
1776 called 12th June, and ord. 18th Sept. 1776; trans. to Kilmuir-Wester and Suddie 11th May 1791.

JAMES DALLAS, born 1753; licen.
1793 by Presb. of Nairn 1st Aug. 1786; was schoolmaster and missionary at Stornoway Feb. 1787; afterwards schoolmaster at Kincardine; pres. by George III. 9th March and 8th June 1791; but not ord. till 13th Aug. 1793, owing to a charge of simony for which the Assembly, 24th May 1793, believed there was no foundation; died 18th Sept. 1825, and was described as "a straightforward, honest man." He marr. (1) Margaret, sister of James Clark, bailie of Inverness: (2) 2nd March 1805, Janet, second daugh. of Alexander Wood, min. of Rosemarkie, and had issue—Alexander, born 23rd Jan. 1806; Margaret Forbes, born 13th Dec. 1813.—[*Family of Dallas*, 474; *Religious Life in Ross*, 56.]

CHARLES DOWNIE, born 1804, son of
1826 Alexander D., D.D., min. of Lochalsh; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1818-22; licen. by Presb. of Lochcarron 29th Nov. 1825; pres. by George IV. 12th Dec. that year; ord. 26th Aug. 1826; died 11th Jan. 1852. He marr. 16th Nov. 1831, Flora (died 19th March 1846), daugh. of Kenneth Mackenzie of Inverinate, W.S., and sister of Thomas M. of Applecross, and had issue—Jane Catherine Mackenzie, born 15th Dec. 1832, died 10th April 1849; Janet, born 18th May 1834; Alexander, born 4th May 1836, died 5th March 1846; Charlotte (marr. Alexander Mackenzie); Kenneth Mackenzie, surgeon in Australia. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.).

COLIN MACKENZIE, born 13th Sept.
1852 1814, son of John M., min. of Lochcarron; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (April 1830); became schoolmaster of Knockbain; adm. to Petty 26th Oct. 1843; pres. by Queen Victoria 19th April, trans. and adm. 12th Aug. 1852; died 12th Nov. 1862. He marr. 11th Dec. 1850, Eliza Sophia (died 13th July 1893), daugh. of Captain Henry Walker of Castle Stuart, Inverness, and Wilhelmina, daugh. of William Chalmers, M.D., Professor of Medicine, King's College, Aberdeen, and had issue—Elizabeth Fairburn, born 6th Oct. 1853, died 16th Sept. 1872; Wilhelmina Chalmers, born 17th April 1855, died 23rd March 1927; Henrietta Walker, born 4th March 1858, died 25th June 1876.—[*Aberdeen Geneal.*, 8.]

JOHN WILLIAM TOLMIE, born
1863 Uiginish 22nd May 1831, second son of John T., tacksman, of Uiginish, Skye, and factor for Macleod of Macleod, and Margaret Hope, daugh. of Dr Donald Maccaskill, Eigg; educated privately and at

Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1850); became missionary at Fort Augustus in 1853; ord. to Strontian 12th Sept. 1854; trans. to Bracadale 28th Feb. 1856; pres. by Queen Victoria 16th March, trans. and adm. 1st July 1863; died in Edinburgh 25th July 1886. He marr. 16th Dec. 1858, Christina Mary (died 6th July 1917), daugh. of Alexander Macdonald of Vallay, and Flora, daugh. of Captain Duncan Macrae of Inverinate, and had issue—John in H.M. Register House, Edinburgh, born 14th Oct. 1859, died 15th June 1923; Alexander Macdonald Cornfute, min. of Southend, born 7th April 1861; Margaret Hope, born 10th Jan. 1863 (marr. Archibald Macdonald, D.D., min. of Kiltarlity); Mary Macrae, born 17th Sept. 1864 (marr. 12th June 1901, Robert Macgregor Smith, Insurance official, Edinburgh); Flora Macdonald, born 4th July 1866 (marr. 1888, Charles Hoffmann Gore Weatherall, M.R.C.V.S., Allahabad), died in Bombay March 1914; Hugh Maccaskill, born 20th June 1868, died 13th Nov. 1908; Gregory, born 23rd Jan. 1871, went to New Zealand; Catherine Macdonald, born 15th, died 29th May 1873; Anne Milne, born 6th June 1874, died 16th March 1875; Alexandrina Williamina, born 10th May 1876.

1884 JAMES DUNCAN MACRAE, son of Alexander M., schoolmaster of Lochcarron, and Catherine Macpherson; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; became schoolmaster of Knoydart; licen. by Presb. of Lochcarron 27th July 1876; ord. to Burghead 2nd May 1877; trans. to Clyne 12th Sept. 1878; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 24th Dec. 1884; died 7th Sept. 1905. He marr. 29th March 1883, Christina, daugh. of Peter Robertson, Abernethy, and had issue—Catherine Macpherson, born 15th Jan. 1884; James Peter Robertson, born 26th Aug. 1887, died in Buenos Aires, 3rd Aug. 1918.

1906 ANDREW COLQUHOUN MACLEAN, born Ballygroggan, Campbeltown, 26th Dec. 1873, son of Neil M., and Margaret Colville; educated at Glenbarr and Killean Schools and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre 27th April 1898; ord. to Lochranza 30th June that year; trans. and adm. 24th Jan. 1906. Marr. 25th March 1913, Catherine Ada Mary, younger daugh. of Henry Ross, Brisbane, Queensland, and Georgina Fanny Alicia Hillcoat, and has issue—Nigel Ross, born 11th Aug. 1914; Cairina Ross, born 26th June 1916; Sheila Ross, born 26th March 1918; Henry Ross Colquhoun, born 28th Nov. 1922. Publications—*Notes on Contin Church* (1914); *Until the Day Break* (A Book of Prayer) (Dingwall, 1916).

DINGWALL.

[The church of Dingwall was dedicated to St Colin. It belonged to the Priory of Pluscarden. There were within the bounds chapels of St Laurence and St Clement. A fair of St Malrubh was transferred from Contin to Dingwall.]

1561 WILLIAM MUNRO, son of Sir William M. of Fowlis, and Ann, daugh. of Lachlan Og Maclean of Duart; was pres. by Queen Mary in 1551 to the chaplainry of St Monan, Balconie; min. 1561 to 1566; died before 1569.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 484; *Hist. of the Munros*, 33.]

1574 ROBERT MUNRO of Creichmor, min. of Urquhart and Logie-Wester; had charge here in 1574.

1574 WALTER ROSS, reader in 1574.

1576 DONALD ADAMSON, trans. from Urray. In 1569 James VI. pres. Donald Adamson, an instructor and teacher of the youth within the church of Dingwall, to the chaplainries of St Laurence in Dingwall, and Artafallie in Killearnan. In that year he was exhorter at Dingwall. He returned to Urray in 1585.

1579 ROBERT PHILIP, pres. to the vicarage in 1579.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 484.]

1585 WILLIAM MACQUEEN, pres. by James VI. to the parsonage and vicarage in 1585.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 484.]

JOHN MACKENZIE of Tollie, son of
1591 Murdoch M. of Fairburn; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1582); adm. about 1591; pres. by James VI. in 1594; was one of the four nominated by the General Assembly, 25th June 1595, to act with the Presb. of Inverness, "because of their weakness"; pres. by James VI. to Glenelg, Snizort, Kilmuir, Kilmartin, Kilmore in Sleat, Kilchrist, Kilmaluag in Trotternish, and to the parsonage and vicarage of Lemlair; died at Dingwall, 22nd April 1620, aged about 58. He acquired the lands of Tollie. He marr. (1) Margaret (died 27th Oct. 1601), daugh. of Patrick Grant of Ballindalloch, and had issue—Murdoch of Tollie, died 8th Sept. 1626: (2) a daugh. of Thomas Fraser of Struy, and had issue—Roderick of Tollie; Kenneth, killed at Battle of Worcester, 3rd Sept. 1651; Alexander, a min.; Catherine (marr. Colin Mackenzie of Kincraig); a daugh. (marr. Murdoch Mackenzie of Pitglassie); a daugh. (marr. Thomas Dingwall of Knockshirlie); a daugh. (marr. Alexander Grant, min. of Urquhart); Annabella (marr. Duncan Mackenzie in Tarbat.—[*Edin. Tests.*; *Booke of the Kirk*; *Hist. of the Mackenzies*, 513; *Inq. Ret. Ross*, 139; *Gener.*, 6290.]

MURDOCH MACKENZIE, educated
1620 at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (25th July 1612); nominated one of a Commission for the Maintenance of Church Discipline 21st Oct. 1634, and in 1637 he was one of the few who introduced Laud's Service-book to their parishioners. Not submitting to the authority of the Glasgow Assembly of 1638 he was dep. in 1639. An Act was passed by the Assembly, 11th Aug. 1648, "declaring him incapable for ever of the ministry." The Commission of Assembly in 1649 ordered that before he be absolved he must acknowledge not only in word but also in writing his "manifold prevarications," and particularly the equity of the sentence of the Assembly and their Commission at Auldearn. He refused to subscribe a declaration in these terms drawn up by the Presb., whereupon they resolved to excommunicate him. After prolonged negotiations he submitted, made public acknowledgment of his guilt and repentance in the churches of Rosemarkie, Killearnan, and Alness, and was absolved in the church of Dingwall June 1650. He was alive in 1657, but does not appear to have occupied a charge. He marr. Annabel Mackenzie, and had issue—Alexander, joined Montrose's campaign; William, 2nd Jan. 1655, craved supply from the stipend of Fodderty, but the Presb. refused as his father was able to maintain him at college; Elizabeth.—[*Maitland Miscell.*, ii.; *Acts of Assembly*, 1648; Baillie's *Letters*; *Ardintoul MS.*; *Hist. of the Mackenzies.*]

JOHN MACRAE, born 13th March
1640 1614, son of Farquhar M., min. of Kintail; educated at Grammar School, Fortrose, and Univ. of St Andrews, M.A. (where his rival for honours was the Earl, afterwards Duke of Lauderdale), and Aberdeen; pres. by George, Earl of Seaforth, and adm. in 1640. He became a bitter opponent of Presbyterianism, and in 1658 was rebuked for his "litigiousness, needless contention and untractableness, his stubbornness, selfishness, his tediousness, misapplication of scripture, seeking passages savouring of much bitterness and disaffection, and his pertinacity and loquaciousness." After 1660 the minute of censure was deleted and characterised on the margin "as shameless lying and the spirit of lying and malice." He died Aug. 1673. He marr. (1) Agnes, daugh. of Colin Mackenzie of Kincraig, and had issue—Alexander of Conchra; Duncan, bailie of Dingwall; Catherine (marr. Donald Ross of Knockcartie); Isabel (marr. Lauchlan Mackinnon of Corry, Skye): (2) Florence Innes, heiress of Balnain in Urray, and had issue—John; James, who succeeded in right of his mother to Balnain.—[*Ardintoul MS.*; *Hist. of Macraes*, 142; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 6315; Macrae's *Dingwall*, 299.]

JOHN MACRAE, son of Alexander
1674 M. of Inverinate; educated at Aberdeen; M.A. (12th July 1660); became schoolmaster of Dingwall; recommended for licence by Presb. of Dingwall 4th March 1665; ord. to Kilmorack in 1667;

pres. by Kenneth, Earl of Seaforth, and inst. 1st Feb. 1674. Under the Episcopal government of the Church he was Treasurer of Ross; continued without conforming to Presbyterianism; died Jan. 1704, and was buried in Dingwall. He left a MS. History of the Mackenzies, known as the *Ardintoul MS.*, and a MS. History and Genealogy of the Macraes. He marr. before 21st July 1673, Janet Bayne of Knockbain, and had issue—Alexander, became a Roman Catholic priest in Strathglass, and founder of the mission still carried on at Dornie in Kintail, died at Scots College, Douai; John; Christopher, born 1682; Roderick, born 1692; Mary (marr. Roderick Dingwall of Ussie); Janet (marr. John Tuach of Logie); Agnes (marr., cont. 9th Dec. 1687, John Mackenzie, brother of Alexander M. of Applecross).—[*Services of Heirs*; *Hist. of the Macraes*, 70; *Ardintoul MS.*; *Tombst.*]

[DONALD BAYNE, son of Sir Donald B., fifth of Tulloch, and a daugh. of Mackenzie of Applecross; became chaplain in Lieut.-General Murray's regiment in Flanders; called 14th July 1708, but not settled. Such was the opposition on the part of the Episcopalians that no Presbyterian min. could be settled in the parish for twelve years after the death of last incumbent. When the min. of Kiltearn went there early in 1704 to declare the church vacant, the service was interrupted by a company of armed men, one of whom presented a pistol at the min. in the pulpit and commanded him to be gone. B. continued in the army and was chaplain to Colonel John Lamy's regiment at the Bosch Nov. 1736.—[Macrae's *Dingwall*, 112.]]

1716 JOHN BAYNE, born about 1690, son of John B., Dingwall, descended from the Tulloch family; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Earlston 31st May 1715; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 28th Aug., and ord. 20th Sept. 1716; died 3rd Feb. 1737. On 24th June 1733 the church was totally destroyed by an accidental fire raised by Kenneth Bayne, writer, Dingwall, shooting at a pigeon. He marr. Ann (who survived him and marr. (2) Robert Munro of Miltown of Katewell), daugh. of Peter Bethune of Culnaskiach and Jane, daugh. of Sir Robert Munro of Fowlis, and had issue—John, born 2nd March 1720; Ann, born 22nd March 1721; Christian (marr. Gilbert Robertson, min. of Kincardine); Jean (marr. 14th Oct. 1766, Captain William Douglas of the Marines).—[*Kiltearn Sess. Rec.*; *MS. Account of the Baynes of Tulloch*; *Allangrange Writs*; Macrae's *Dingwall*, 112, 302, 334.]

1741 MURDOCH MACKENZIE, trans. from Contin; called 23rd July 1740; adm. 30th July 1741, his settlement being so strongly opposed by his co-presbyters that it was proposed in the Commission of Assembly to have them rebuked at the bar at their next meeting; trans. to Third Charge, Inverness, 13th July 1742.

1743 ADAM ROSE, born 1713; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1733); licen. by Presb. of Tain 3rd Dec. 1741; called 8th Feb., and ord. 27th April 1743; died 21st March 1780. He marr. 4th Oct. 1744, Isobel (died 11th Sept. 1781), daugh. of Daniel Beton, min. of Rosskeen, and had issue—Grissel, born 13th July 1745; Janet, born 16th Aug. 1753, died 16th June 1767; Daniel, min. of this parish; Adam, born 20th Oct. 1757; Isabel, born 20th Nov. 1760; Margaret, born 8th May 1762, died 30th June 1767.—[*Geneal. of the Bethunes.*]

1780 DANIEL ROSE, born 6th Jan. 1755, eldest son of preceding; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1771); licen. by Presb. of Dingwall 16th Oct. 1776; pres. by George III. 8th July, and ord. 21st Sept. 1780. He was an eloquent preacher. He visited France and was present when the Bastile was invested and taken by a revolutionary mob on 14th July 1789; died 7th Jan. 1805. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iii.).—[Macrae's *Dingwall*, 334; *Tombst.*]

ALEXANDER STEWART, trans. from
1805 Moulin; pres. by George III. 8th June, and adm. 26th Sept. 1805; trans. to Canongate, Edinburgh, 13th July 1820.

HECTOR BETHUNE, born 12th Aug.
1820 1782, son of Angus B., min. of Alness; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (27th March 1800); licen. by Presb. of Dingwall 31st March 1802; ord. to Alness 28th Sept. that year; pres. by George IV. 24th Aug., trans. and adm. 31st July 1820; died 31st Dec. 1849. He marr. 26th May 1807, Jane (died 5th July 1878, aged 90), daugh. of Kenneth Mackenzie of Millbank, third son of Sir Alexander M., Bart., of Gairloch, and had issue —Anne, born 26th March 1808 (marr. George Cranston Mackidd, M.A., Dingwall); Catherine Munro, born 2nd Feb. 1810, (marr. Captain Thomas Powrie Ellis, H.E.I.C.S); Angus, rector of Seaham, born 8th March 1811; Kenneth, born 4th Sept. 1812, died at Wellington, New Zealand; Duncan Munro, lieut. - colonel 9th Foot, Order of Medjedieh, born 29th Jan. 1815; Jane, born 26th Jan. 1817 (marr. Frank Harper, farmer, Torgorm); Alexander Mackenzie, born 2nd Nov. 1821, died 1st Nov. 1823; Janet Munro, born 24th May 1824; Alexander Mackenzie (twin), secretary P. & O. Company, born 24th May 1824; John Hugh, born 19th March 1827, went to New Zealand; Hector Roderick, born 6th Feb. 1831, died at Aberdeen 16th Oct. 1853.

WILLIAM SUTHERLAND, born Dor-
1850 noch, 1822, son of John S., merchant, and Christina Mackay; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1840); missionary at Fort Augustus in 1843; ord. to Harris 20th Sept. 1844; trans. to Laggan 24th Sept. 1846; pres. by Queen Victoria 23rd March, trans. and adm. 17th Oct. 1850; died 9th Jan. 1867. He marr. 26th Dec. 1844, Isabella Clark, who died 12th Nov. 1896.

JAMES FRASER, pres. by Queen Vic-
1867 toria 7th March 1867; trans. from Tarbert and adm. 25th Oct. that year; trans. to Logierait 12th Sept. 1872.

RONALD MACALISTER, eldest son of
1873 Ronald M., farmer, Kilchrenan; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Gaelic Church, Paisley, 4th Aug. 1864; trans. to Cromdale 1st May 1869; pres. by Queen Victoria 19th Feb., trans. and adm. 1st May 1873; died at Manse of Advie 1st July 1901. He marr. at Rosneath, 2nd Nov. 1869, Euphemia (died 10th Jan. 1911), daugh. of Thomas Edleston, merchant, Liverpool, and had issue—Euphemia Eliza Norah, born 3rd Dec. 1870 (marr. John Liddell, min. of Advie).

JAMES ROSE MACPHERSON, born
1899 Old Aberdeen, 7th Jan. 1853, youngest son of Robert M., D.D., Professor of Divinity, Aberdeen; educated at Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen, and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1872), B.D. (1875); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 6th Jan. 1875; assistant at High Church, Inverness, and Sandyford, Glasgow; ord. to Kinnaird 1st July 1879; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 5th Jan. 1899; died 29th June 1921. He was well known for his wide sympathy with all Evangelical movements, was a regular speaker at the Keswick Convention and a missioner of the Church of Scotland, carrying on this work chiefly in rural parishes. He was also Lecturer to the Palestine Exploration Fund. He marr. 16th March 1880, Marjorie Louise, eldest daugh. of John Carmichael, Glasgow, and Jane Ann Brown, and had issue—Jane Ann, born 9th Feb. 1881 (marr. 16th July 1921, John Marshall, Belfast and Egypt); Anne Mearns, born 25th April 1882, died 8th Feb. 1883; Marjory Louisa, born 1st Feb. 1884, died 13th Dec. 1893; Robert Duncan Mearns, M.B., 2nd lieut. 7th Seaforths, born 19th Nov. 1885, killed at Loos 25th Sept. 1915; John Carmichael, banker, Richard, Sask., served in Canadian Expeditionary Force, wounded at St Eloi, March 1916, born 24th Dec. 1886; Audrey Primrose, born 27th March 1889; George William Kinnaird, M.A., D.D., born 13th April 1891, ord. to Carstairs 23rd Nov. 1923, served as captain 4th Seaforth Highlanders in European War, trans. to Jedburgh 22nd Sept. 1927, marr. 5th Feb. 1924, Irene, fifth daugh. of

Robert C. Buchanan, bailie, Edinburgh. Publications—"*Arculfus*" and "*Fetellus*," translated and annotated for the Palestine Pilgrims' Text Society (1889); *The Church of the Resurrection* (*Eng. Hist. Review*) (1892).

1921 DAVID YOUNG ROBERTSON, born Duns, Berwickshire, 9th March 1884, son of Adam R. and Magdalen Young; educated at Morrison's Academy, Crieff, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1907); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 28th May 1910; assistant at Alexandria (Dunbarton) and Maxwell, Glasgow; ord. to Bargeddie 23rd Jan. 1913; app. chaplain to 63rd Royal Naval Division in European War in 1917; trans. to Inverallan 15th May that year; trans. and adm. 15th Dec. 1921. Marr. 20th Aug. 1914, Janet, daugh. of James Veitch and Jane Emma Kidd.

FODDERTY, KINETTAS, AND GLEN USSIE.

[These three parishes were united about 1600.

Fodderty.—In the parish of Fodderty there was a chapel of St Mary at Innis Ruaraidh.

Kinettas.—The prebend of Kinettas in the Cathedral of Fortrose was held by the Chancellor of the diocese of Ross.

Glen Ussie.—The ancient church of Glen Ussie stood at the village of Tollie. Its site is now under water, Loch Ussie having been much enlarged to supply water to Dingwall.]

1572 WILLIAM HAY, pres. by James VI. to the vicarage in 1572, then vacant by simoniacal paction between John Smyth, last vicar, and William Chalmer.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 498.]

1574 ALEXANDER ANTON, pres. by James VI. in 1574; still in charge in 1580.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 498.]

1585 ROBERT GRAHAM, archdeacon of the diocese; had charge here in conjunction with Killearnan.

1586 IVER M'IVER, pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 24th Jan. 1582; adm. about 1586;[x] still in charge in 1601.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 498.]

1619 WILLIAM M'CULLOCH, son of Duncan M. of Park; adm. before 12th March 1619, still min. in 1628. He marr. Marjory, daugh. of Alexander Mackenzie of Coul.—[*Reg. Mag. Sig.*, 12th Feb. 1624, viii., 575; *Inverness Sas.*, 15th Nov. 1630; *Coul Writs*; *Ord Writs*; *Orig. Charter Bishop of Ross at Killearnan.*]

1645 FARQUHAR MACLENNAN, was a member of Commission of Assembly in 1645; dep. for malignancy in 1650. He declared, 13th July 1652, the lawfulness of the Assembly in 1651, and was restored to the ministry, 28th Aug. 1655, having shown sincere remorse and humility in reference to the particular cause of his deposition. Afterwards adm. to Lochbroom 6th April 1656.—[*P. C. Reg.*, 3rd ser., i., 184.]

1656 JOHN M'KILLICAN, adm. 26th Feb. 1656; deprived by the Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662; dep. May 1663 for Presbyterianism [afterwards min. of Alness].

1662 JOHN MACKENZIE, born about 1613, son of William M. of Tarrel, min. of Tarbat[⊗]; educated at Marischal and King's Colleges, Aberdeen; M.A. (1631);[x] adm. to Urray in 1636; dep. in 1639 for opposing the Covenant and obliged to flee to England and afterwards to Ireland; reponed and settled in Suddie in 1644; trans. to Tarbat in 1645; deprived between 1st Dec. 1649 and 19th Feb. 1650; reponed in 1660 and adm. here in 1662 by John, Bishop of Ross, "inasmuch as he has suffered deprivation and banishment for his loyalty." He was archdeacon of Ross. At a visitation by the Bishop on 9th Aug. 1665, it was stated that the communion had not been observed "these twelve years bygone," that the people were not wholly examined, but that Roderick (son of min.) did sometimes preach and catechise. M. was probably in ill-health as he died at Tarrel in 1666 and was buried at Tarbat. He marr. Christian, daugh. of Baillie of Dunain,[§] and had issue—Roderick, min. of Avoch; a daugh.[†] (marr. Roderick Mackenzie of Park).—[Mackay's *Presb. of Dingwall*, 311.]

x Pres. to the parsonage, 17th November, 1591 (Reg. Sec. Sig. lxiii. 12). — Supplement.

⊗ p. 75

x Cf. p. 11.

§ Mr. Hay must have been uncle of Rev. John on p. 37

† Roderick ch. of Rev. John on p. 37.

JOHN MACKENZIE,[x] Archdeacon of
1666 Ross; adm. to Kilmorack Sept. 1665; trans. and adm. soon after 28th Aug. 1666; died July 1721. He marr. and had issue[§]—[Mackay's *Presb. of Dingwall*, 345.]

HECTOR MACKENZIE, born 1700,
1727 son of Charles M. of Letterewe and Anne, daugh. of John Mackenzie of Applecross; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (29th March 1720); librarian to King's College in 1721, and assistant in Grammar School; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 1st Dec. 1725; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 2nd May and 12th Oct. 1726; ord. 10th Jan. 1727; died 27th Feb. 1734. He marr. Jean Baillie, who died 27th June 1796, and had issue—a daugh. (marr. Rorie Mackenzie of Park).—[Mackenzie's *Hist. of the Mackenzies*, 454.]

COLIN MACKENZIE of Glack, born
1735 1707, son of Roderick M. of Brae and Longcroft, chamberlain of the Lewis, and a daugh. of William Munro of Ardullie; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1728); licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith 7th Nov. 1733; pres. by George, Earl of Cromartie, 31st July 1734; ord. (after a reference to the Assembly) 28th Aug. 1735; app. chaplain to 73rd Regiment, or Macleod's Highlanders, 13th June 1778; died 8th March 1801. He inherited the Castle of Dingwall, the seat of the Earls of Ross, and the lands attached thereto, through his mother, which, with Longcroft, he sold, and purchased the estate of Glack in Aberdeenshire in 1765. He was instrumental in keeping his chief, Lord Fortrose, from going out in 1745. He was the first to recognise the medicinal properties of the Strathpeffer mineral springs. He marr. (1) Margaret (died 22nd Sept. 1746), daugh. of Hugh Rose of Clava, and had issue—Margaret, died 22nd Sept. 1748: (2) 23rd Feb. 1754, Mary (died 9th Feb. 1828, aged 91), daugh. of Donald Mackenzie, Balnabeen, and had issue—Anne, born 19th May 1756 (marr. Hector Mackenzie, bailie, Dingwall); Una, born 26th June 1758; Isobel, born 24th Sept. 1759 (marr. (1) her father's coachman, (2) John Gray of Drumallan); Roderick[x] of Glack, born 9th Feb. 1761, died 1842; Johanna, born 15th June 1762 (marr. Dr Miller, Stornoway); Mary, born 19th March 1764 (marr. Captain John Mackenzie of Kincraig); John, born 4th Nov. 1765, died 8th Oct. 1787; Beatrice, born 13th May 1767 (marr. Peter Hay, bailie, Dingwall); Donald, min. of this parish; Forbes, major Ross-shire Militia, and a noted agriculturist (whose daugh. marr. John Kennedy, D.D., Dingwall), born 29th Dec. 1769; Jean, born 28th Nov. 1771 (marr. Colin Mackenzie, min. of Stornoway).—[Macrae's *Dingwall*, 59; Mackenzie's *Survey of Ross and Cromarty*; *Scots Mag.*, xl.; *Tombst.*]

DONALD MACKENZIE, born 20th
1789 Oct. 1768, son of preceding; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1781-5; licen. by Presb. of Dingwall 5th Dec. 1787; pres. by John, Lord Macleod, Sept. 1788; ord. (assistant and successor) 27th May 1789. He accidentally fell while reaching a book from steps in his library, and died in a few days, 25th Feb. 1826. He was for some time chaplain to the 71st Foot, and took a considerable share in the business of the Church. He marr. (1) 12th June 1790, Mary (died 16th Sept. 1796), daugh. of John Mackenzie of Brae, and had issue—Beatrix, born 16th May 1791 (marr. 1812, Thomas Stewart, Lieut., R.N.); Mary, born 19th Aug. 1792, died 11th Nov. 1812; Colin, Colonel R.E., born 19th March 1794; died 1869; John of Glack, born 17th March 1796, died 3rd Nov. 1882; Elizabeth (marr. Lieut. Stewart): (2) 28th Dec. 1798, Mary (died 26th March 1828), daugh. of Thomas Fyers, overseer of the King's Works. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, vii.).—[*Hist. of the Mackenzies*, 378.]

CHARLES JOHN BAYNE of Ard-
1826 meanach in the Black Isle, born 3rd Nov. 1797, son of Ronald B., D.D., min. of Kiltarlity; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1817); licen. by Presb. of Inverness 5th Dec. 1820; app. missionary at Berriedale, July 1821; assistant at Croy, March 1822; ord. missionary at Fort William 26th Nov. 1823; pres. by the Hon. Mrs Maria Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie in April, trans. and

x M.A. King's Coll. 1662?
§ See p. 11n, 36n, n.
x GN IV. 19.

adm. 13th Sept. 1826; died 11th Oct. 1832. He marr. 17th July 1828 Isabella Jane Duguid, who died 16th Feb. 1850, and had issue—Ronald of Ardmeanach, born 29th April 1829; Peter, M.A., LL.D., journalist, author of *Life and Letters of Hugh Miller* and other works, born 19th Oct. 1830, died at Norwood, London, 10th Feb. 1896; Charles John, born 9th Oct. 1832.—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.* for Peter B.]

JOHN NOBLE, born Inverness 1806;
1833 educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1826); became rector of Royal Academy, Tain, in 1830; licen. by Presb. of Tain 24th Nov. that year; pres. by the Hon. Mrs Maria Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie in Jan., and ord. 25th Sept. 1833. Joined Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Contin and Fodderty 1843-6, of Free Gaelic Chapel, Duke Street, Glasgow, 30th April 1846; died 19th April 1849. He marr. 14th Feb. 1835, Elizabeth Forbes, daugh. of Neil Kennedy, min. of Logie-Easter, and had issue—Anne Downie, born 7th Nov. 1836; William, born 15th June 1837; Isabella Kennedy, born 20th Jan. 1840 (marr. 29th July 1862, John Macgregor, min. of Kinlochluichart).—[*Smith's Scottish Clergy*, ii., 314.]

JOHN MENZIES, born 1804, son of
1843 John M., farmer, and Ann Cameron; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld; pres. by the Hon. Mrs Maria Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie; ord. 16th Nov. 1843; died at Causewayhead, Stirling, 9th March 1890. He marr. 17th Feb. 1857, Jane Russell, who died 24th Sept. 1919, and had issue—Ann Cameron, born 26th Nov. 1857; John, born 14th March 1859; Isabella Russell, born 19th Nov. 1861; Margaret Emily, born 7th Feb. 1864, died 28th Jan. 1865; Alexander Russell, born 24th July 1871, died at Causewayhead 15th March 1920.

WILLIAM THOMPSON, born Fort
1885 William about 1859; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1879), B.D. (1882); ord. to Gaelic Church, Greenock, 2nd Nov. 1882; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 15th July 1885; dem. 18th May 1896; died 19th March 1912. He marr. 2nd June 1898, Anne C. Kempt.

JOHN M'GILCHRIST, B.A., B.D.;
1896 trans. from Glengarry and adm. 28th Oct. 1896; trans. to Skelmorlie 14th Nov. 1899.

JOHN GUNN NICOLSON, born
1900 Durness 25th March 1873, son of Torquil N., schoolmaster, and Margaret Gunn; educated at Durness School and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1895), B.D. (1899); licen. by Presb. of Dingwall in 1900; ord. 14th March 1900. Marr. 23rd Dec. 1902, Catherine May, daugh. of David Brown, St Andrews, and Christina Carstairs, and has issue—Christine Gunn, born 29th June 1904; Margaret Gunn, born 14th Aug. 1905; Iain Torcul, born 16th May 1912, died 3rd March 1916; Alastair David, born 13th March 1913.

KINETTAS.

[It has long been suppressed and annexed to Fodderty.]

ALEXANDER BAYNE, younger, min.
1574 1574 to 1578.

JOHN MUNRO [WILLIAMSON],
1579 reader, 1579-80.

JOHN MUNRO, min. in 1586; probably
1586 same as preceding.

KILMORACK.

[The church of this parish was dedicated to St Moroc. The Priory of St John the Baptist at Beauly, within the bounds, belonged to the Order of the Val de Choux. It was founded by John Bisset of Lovat in 1230. Its ruins include a fine church with a large aisle of St Katherine. A side chapel recently re-roofed is the burying-place of the Mackenzies of Gairloch. A fair of St Muireach was held at Kilmorack, and at Beauly there were four yearly trysts held at Roodmas, Lammas, Michaelmas, and Hallowmas. There is now a mission church of St Columba at Beauly.]

SIR JOHN NICOLSON, vicar in
1560 1560.

DONALD FRASER, called "Donald
1573 Dubh" or Black Donald; pres. by James VI. to the vicarage in 1573; still min. in 1590, having Wardlaw (Kirkhill) also in his charge.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 508; *Belladrum Writs.*]

JOHN MALCOLMSON, min. in 1618.
1618 —[*Belladrum Writs.*]

WILLIAM MACKENZIE, min. in 1624
1624 and 1631 [afterwards of Killearnan].

WILLIAM FRASER of Phopachy, adm.
1633 in 1633; trans. to Killearnan in 1640.

DONALD FRASER, adm. in 1641;
1641 trans. to Urquhart and Logie-Wester, Jan 1665.

JOHN MACKENZIE, adm. Sept. 1665;
1665 trans. to Fodderty in 1666.

JOHN MACRAE, pres. by John, Bishop
1667 of Ross, 20th Sept. 1666; ord. in 1667; trans. to Dingwall 1st Feb. 1674.

WILLIAM FRASER of Fanellan, born
1674 about 1634, son of Donald F., min. of Urquhart and Logie-Wester; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (19th July 1666); became schoolmaster at Boyndie; passed trials before Presb. of Fordyce and had a testimonial for licen. 30th July 1673; adm. 12th April 1674; died May 1710. He marr. Jean Baillie, and had issue—William, M.D., served heir to his father in Fanellan in 1735; Donald.—[*Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 6658.]

THOMAS CHISHOLM, born 14th Dec.
1711 1680, son of Alexander C. of Teawig; licen. by Presb. of Inverness 7th July 1709; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 26th Sept. 1710. When the Presb. met for his ordination, 22nd March 1711, entrance to the church was prevented by a rabble of men and women who surrounded every part of the building. The Court having adjourned to the manse, stones were cast through the windows and the proceedings were so interrupted that it was impossible to continue. Clods and other missiles were thrown at the ministers as they left. The ordination took place at Kiltearn the following day. For two years afterwards, Fraser's widow refused to give up the manse, and C. was continually obstructed in his work, two-thirds of the parishioners being Roman Catholics under the charge of a resident priest (Peter Macdonald), while many were Episcopalians. In the course of time the animosity died down and C. remained min. of the parish for fifty-seven years. He died 6th Jan. 1768. He marr. a lady who predeceased him, and had issue—Robert, died abroad Aug. 1745; James, tacksman of Platchaick; David, min. of this parish; John; Thomas; Primrose; Katherine (marr. John Robertson, min. of Killearnan).

DAVID CHISHOLM, born 1723, son
1754 of preceding; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1st April 1741); licen. by Presb. of Dingwall 19th June 1750; called July 1753; ord. (assistant and successor) 27th Feb. 1754; died 13th April 1768. He marr. 28th May 1753, Jean Inglis, who died 1st Nov. 1799, and had issue—Robert, born 26th Aug. 1756; John, born 18th Dec. 1761; Alexander, born 9th June 1764; Jean Wardlaw (twin), born 9th June 1764; Christian, born 7th Dec. 1766.

JOHN FRASER, born Inverness, 1746,
1769 son of Simon F.; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (2nd April 1764); licen. by Presb. of Inverness 6th March 1767; ord. 3rd March 1769; died 4th April 1804. He marr. 26th Aug. 1775, Margaret Nicolson, who died 1st Feb. 1828, and had issue—Catherine Bristow, born 8th June 1776; Mary Honyman, born 28th Aug. 1777; Simon, born 29th May 1780; Alexander, lieut. 37th Regiment, born 29th July 1781; Malcolm, born 17th July 1791. Publication—Account of the parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xx.).

SIMON FRASER, born 1765, school-
1806 master of Avoch; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (29th March 1793); licen. by Presb. of Chanonry 23rd July 1799; pres. by the

× M.A. (Edin) 22nd July, 1615?

Hon. Archibald Campbell Fraser of Lovat Aug. 1804; ord. (after appeal to the Assembly) 9th July 1806; died 26th Sept. 1845. He marr. (1) 6th Jan. 1800, Margaret Aird, who died 22nd Sept. 1806, and had issue—Anne, born 26th May 1805 (marr. Hugh Mackenzie, min. of Gaelic Chapel, Aberdeen): (2) 4th Feb. 1807, Mary Fraser, who died 20th July 1854, and had issue—Simon, min. of this parish; Catherine, born 1st Sept. 1810; William, born 11th March 1812; Mary, born 2nd July 1814; Alexander James, born 13th Feb. 1820; Roderick, min. of Uig, born 7th March 1824.

1846 SIMON FRASER, born 25th Feb. 1808, son of preceding; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1826-30; adm. to Ardersier 4th Jan. 1844; trans. and adm. 14th May 1846; died 17th Feb. 1862. He marr. 22nd June 1841, Catherine (died 5th March 1900), daugh. of Roderick Noble and Ann Robertson, and had issue—Mary Ann Robertson, born 2nd April 1842; Catherine, born 4th Oct. 1844; Margaret Hannah, born 23rd March 1850; Simon Peter, born 28th May 1852; William John, born 14th Feb. 1854.

1862 DONALD CAMERON, born Kilmalie, 1819; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1843); ord. to Free Church, Ardersier, 1849; trans. to Free Church, Kirkmichael, 1853; adm. as a licentiate of the Church of Scotland by the General Assembly 25th May 1861; pres. by Mrs Webster of Flemington, and adm. 11th Sept. 1862; died 16th Dec. 1873. He marr. (1) 12th Feb. 1856, Cassilis Jane Shaw, who died 17th June 1863: (2) 15th Oct. 1873, Jemima Smith Japp; she survived him and marr. (2) 7th Dec. 1876.

1874 PETER ROBERTSON, trans. from Gaelic Church, Inverness, and adm. 19th May 1874; trans. to Kilbride, Arran, 21st March 1883.

1883 ALEXANDER JOSEPH MACQUARRIE, trans. from Duncansburgh and adm. 21st Sept. 1883; trans. to Urquhart and Logie-Wester 19th May 1891.

1891 EWEN ARCHIBALD RANKIN, born Kilcalmonell, Kintyre, 27th July 1864, son of William R. and Margaret Sillars; educated at Kilcalmonell School, High School, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1886), B.D. (1888); licen. by Presb. of Kintyre 16th May 1888; assistant at Ardgour and St Columba's, Glasgow; ord. 24th Sept. 1891; D.D. (Glasgow, 25th June 1919). Marr. 12th Sept. 1898, Elizabeth, daugh. of Walter George Jackson, Bendigo, Australia, and Mary Rankin, and has issue—William Eric, M.A., B.D., born 17th Aug. 1899, served as 2nd lieut. 13th Black Watch during European War, ord. to Cockburnspath, 28th Sept. 1926; Archibald Kilmorack, M.B., Ch.B. (1924), born 8th Feb. 1901; Mary Elizabeth, born 19th Aug. 1902. Publications — "Survival of Judaism" (*Theological Monthly*, 1890); *The Progressiveness of our Knowledge of Christian Truths* (1904); *God's Hierarchy* (1916); "The Star in the East" in *The Interpreter* (1918). — [Maclean's *Typographia Scoto-Gadelica*, 91; *Parochial and Presbyterial Libraries in Ross-shire in* 1707.]

KILTEARN AND LEMLAIR.

[These parishes were united about 1618.

Kiltearn.—The church was dedicated to Our Lord, whence comes its name, *Cill Thighearn*, or the Lord's Church. There were within the bounds four chapels. Two of these were at Balconie, St Monans, and St Ninians. One stood at Culnasgiach, and the other at Wester-Fowlis. There was also in this parish a Well of St Colmog.

Lemlair.—Lemlair was a prebend of the Cathedral of Fortrose. Its church was dedicated to St Mary, but there had been an older dedication to St Bride. At Kilchoan, in this parish, there was a chapel of St Coan.]

1560 DONALD MUNRO, son of Alexander M. of Kiltearn, first appears as vicar of Snizort and Raasay in 1526; was Archdeacon of the Isles in 1549, when he made a systematic tour through the western islands, of which he left an

interesting account along with a compilation on the "Genealogies of the Chief Clans of the Isles." George Buchanan, who made use of the first of these manuscripts for the geographical part of his *History of Scotland*, acknowledges indebtedness to its author as "a pious, diligent, and learned man, who travelled over all these islands and viewed them correctly." Conforming to Protestantism at the Reformation he was adm. to this charge soon after 1560. On 26th June 1563, he was app. by the General Assembly a commissioner to plant kirks within the bounds of Ross, and to assist Robert, Bishop of Caithness. On 27th Dec. following, complaint was made in the Assembly that he "was not so apt to teach as his charge required." A committee of Assembly was app. to "try his gifts" and to report. On 5th July 1570, it was again objected that he was "not prompt in the Scottish (Gaelic) tongue." Notwithstanding this, his appointment was renewed in Aug. 1573. About 1574 Lemlair was added to his charge. Tradition says that having his residence at Castle Craig on the opposite side of the Firth, he crossed by boat for his duties at both churches. He died unmarr. in or about 1589, and was buried at Kiltearn. Publications—*Description of the Western Isles of Scotland, called Hybrides, with Genealogies of the Chief Clans of the Isles: now first published from the Manuscript* (Edin., 1773-4; another edition, 1805; reprinted 1818 in vol. ii. of *Miscellanea Scotica* (Glasgow 1884). Two MS. copies are in the National Library of Scotland.—[Calderwood's *Hist.*, ii. 224, 245, iii. 275; *Miscell. Wodrow Soc.*, i., 335; Buchanan's *Hist. of Scotland* (1715), 13, 18; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

ROBERT MUNRO, adm. in 1589; trans. to Farr before 9th Oct. 1619. —[*Hist. of the Munros*, 344; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, viii., 245.]
1589

DAVID MUNRO of Kilchoan, son of Donald M. of Tarlogie, of the family of Milntown, and Christian Ross; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (21st July 1621); adm. to Tarbat in 162—; trans. and adm. before 1st May 1627; was a member of the Glasgow Assembly in 1638 and that of 1639; dep. in 1648 "for malignancy and joining in the Engagement," which sentence was approved by the Assembly in 1649; died before 7th July 1653. He marr. Florence, daugh. of Andrew Munro of Lemlair, and had issue—Donald; Robert; John; Hugh, W.S., buried 13th Feb. 1672; and several daughs. —[*Reg. Mag. Sig.*, ix., 2028; *Inverness Sas.*, v., 240; *Original Charter Antig. Museum*; Peterkin's *Records*; *Hist. of the Munros*, 302.]
1627

ROBERT MUNRO, adm. before 19th June 1649; dem. 15th June 1652; died 1663.
1649

THOMAS HOG, born Tain, 1628, "of honest parents, native highlanders somewhat above the vulgar rank"; educated at Grammar School, Tain, and Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1650); became chaplain at Dunrobin to John, Earl of Sutherland; licen. in 1654; had calls from Golspie and other parishes; ord. 24th Oct. that year. He joined the Protesters; dep. by the Synod July 1661; deprived by Act of Parliament and Decreet of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662. He retired to the farmhouse of Knockoudie in Auldearn, where he continued to preach and dispense the sacraments, and memorable communions were observed in a sheltered hollow of the Hills of the Arstill, known as "Hog's Strype." In 1668 a complaint was made to the Privy Council by Murdoch, Bishop of Moray, whereupon H. was imprisoned in Forres, but after some months was liberated unconditionally through the intervention of the Earl of Tweeddale. Orders were again given for his imprisonment in June 1674, and Letters of Intercommuning were issued against him on 6th Aug. 1675, forbidding all persons to harbour or assist him in any way. In Jan. 1677 he voluntarily surrendered to the Earl of Moray, was removed to Edinburgh Tolbooth and sent to the Bass Rock, where he became seriously ill. An Edinburgh physician who was called to see him, petitioned the Council for his
1654

release, to which some of the members were disposed, but Archbishop Sharp stated "the prisoner did and was in a capacity to do more hurt to their interests sitting in his elbow chair than twenty others could, and if the justice of God was pursuing him to take him off the stage, the clemency of the Government should not interpose to hinder it." He was accordingly confined more closely than before. On hearing his sentence he exclaimed in bed, "It was as severe as if Satan himself had penned it." On 9th Oct. that year he was brought back to the Tolbooth, but was again returned to the Bass until set at liberty with others in July 1679, giving bond for 10,000 merks to appear before the Council when called. He remained unmolested till 8th Nov. 1683 when he was fined £277 and committed prisoner at Edinburgh till the fine was paid. Having decided to quit the country he petitioned to that effect and was enjoined to depart within forty-eight hours. He lived for a year in Berwick-upon-Tweed and in 1685 found his way to London, intending to sail to Carolina, but he was apprehended on suspicion of being concerned in the Rebellion of the Duke of Monmouth. On being freed he fled to Holland, where he became chaplain to William, Prince of Orange. He returned to Scotland early in 1688, and being restored by Act of Parliament, 25th April 1690, was a member of Assembly that year. He was appointed one of the King's chaplains and was preparing to remove to London, but died after a long and painful sickness, 4th Jan. 1692. He was buried by his own request in the doorway of the parish church, where may be seen the following inscription on his tomb—"This stone shall bear witness against the parishioners of Kiltearn if they bring ane ungodly minister in here." A commemorative slab was placed in the parish church and the Hog Memorial Church was erected in the village of Evanton. He marr. after 12th April 1656, the sister of John Hay of Inshock and Park, cadet of Errol (she died *s.p.*). Publication—*Memoirs of His Life* (Andrew Stevenson, Edinburgh, 1756).—[*Edin. Chr. Inst.*, xxv.; Brodie's *Diary*; Wodrow's *Corres.*, i., 166; *The Bass Rock*, 174-98; Kirkton's *Hist.*, 330; Wodrow's *Hist.*, ii. 112 *et seq.*; iv. 511-13, *and Anal.*, ii., 162; *Reg. Gen. Assembly*, 1690; *Memoirs of Catherine Collace*; *Scenes in the Life of James Hog*; Crichton's *Memoir of Blackader*; King's *Covenanters in the North*, 365; *Covenanters in Moray and Ross*, 79 *et seq.*; Hugh Miller's *Scenes and Legends*, 112; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Tombst.*]

1664 JOHN GORDON,[x] educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (13th July 1658); adm. before 15th Nov. 1664; deprived by Act of Parliament, 25th April 1690, restoring Presbyterianism. After his settlement he had to contend with great opposition, even Sir John Munro of Fowlis, a principal heritor, refusing to pay him stipend till compelled by law.

1690 THOMAS HOG, above mentioned.

1693 WILLIAM STUART, assistant at Inverness; was recommended by Hog as his successor and was adm. in 1693. When sent by the Presb. to preach at Dingwall in Jan. 1704 he was threatened in the pulpit there by followers of the Earl of Seaforth from Kintail, with loaded pistols; trans. to Third Charge, Inverness, after 9th April 1705; trans. to First Charge, Inverness, 26th Jan. 1720; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 9th Oct. 1722 and again 9th Nov. 1725; re-trans. and adm. 8th Nov. 1726; died 10th Oct. 1729. He marr. and had issue—Christian (marr. Daniel M'Killican, min. of Alness). Publications—Account of Mr Macbean of Inverness (Wodrow's *Hist.*, iv., 524); *A Letter from a Jurant to a Non-Jurant in* 1712 *in MS.*—[*Religious Life in Ross*, 79.]

1708 HUGH CAMPBELL, trans. from Ardersier; called 29th April and adm. 7th May 1708; trans. to Kilmuir-Wester 4th April 1721.

1726 WILLIAM STUART, before mentioned.

[x] Son of John Gordon in Fortrose.

ANDREW ROBERTSON, son of Hugh
1731 R., Balconie, in the parish, of the family of Kindeace; licen. by Presb. of Tongue 19th May 1725; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 9th Jan., and ord. to Farr 21st March 1727; trans. and adm. 27th July 1731; died 6th July 1769. In 1742-3 a revival of religion grew to such an extent in the parish that Kiltearn was called "The Holy Land." He marr. 15th Nov. 1730, Mary (died 29th Jan. 1787), daugh. of George Oswald, min. of Dunnet, and had issue—Mary Barbara; Harry, merchant, Glasgow; Margaret, born 20th Nov. 1740 (marr. Bailie Miller, Tain).—[*Religious Life in Ross*, 81.]

GEORGE WATSON, trans. from Fort
1770 Augustus; pres. by George III. and adm. 20th Sept. 1770; trans. to Third Charge, Inverness, 20th Dec. 1775. He was one of the first mins. in the Presb. to wear a pulpit gown; the parishioners objected to the garb, and a coolness springing up between them is said to have been the cause of his removal.

HARRY ROBERTSON, born 2nd Nov.
1776 1748, son of Gilbert R., min. of Kincardine; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Tain 28th June 1770; ord. to Clyne 8th May 1771; pres. by George III. in Feb., trans. and adm. 9th May 1776; D.D. (Marischal College, Aberdeen, Nov. 1802); died 12th July 1815. He marr. 23rd April 1772, Anne Forbes (died 13th July 1826), daugh. of William Forbes, tacksman of Coulmaillie, Golspie, and had issue—William, born 1st Feb. 1773, died in London 1837; Gilbert, born 28th Aug. 1774, died unmarr. in Edinburgh on his return from Demerara 10th Sept. 1839; Harry, born 19th July 1776, drowned off Demerara in 1795; Anne, born 17th March 1778, died at Woodlands, Liverpool, 9th Nov. 1854; Hector, born 19th April, died 15th Oct. 1779; Elizabeth, born 14th Dec. 1782 (marr. 15th Dec. 1802, Samuel Sandbach of Woodlands, Liverpool), died 26th Sept. 1859; Rose, born 6th Jan. 1785, died 6th Aug. 1795; Hugh Munro, born 24th April 1787, wrecked off the coast of Ireland 16th Dec. 1819; George Duncan (twin), born 24th April 1787, died 2nd March 1788; Christian, born 30th Dec. 1788 (marr. (1) 6th June 1800, James Watson of Crantit, Orkney, factor for Lord Dundas: (2) 26th July 1811, Thomas Stewart Traill of Tirlot, M.D., Professor of Medical Jurisprudence in Univ. of Edinburgh), died 7th May 1842. Publications—*Evangelical Discourses* (London, 1779); *The Scottish Minister's Assistant* (Inverness, 1802); Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, i.).

THOMAS MUNRO, born Sutherland,
1816 1773; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1798); became schoolmaster of Alness; licen. by Presb. of Dingwall 5th May 1802; ord. missionary at Rosehall 27th Nov. 1810; pres. by George, Prince Regent, Nov. 1815; adm. (after an appeal to the Assembly) 27th June 1816, which led to the erection by the opposition of a United Secession Church; died 16th May 1841. He marr. 6th July 1827, Janet Isobel (died 29th Sept. 1858), daugh. of James Smith, min. of Avoch, and had issue—Alexandrina, born 8th March 1829; James Smith Brodie, born 20th July 1830; Anne, born 7th Dec. 1832; Thomas Robert, superintendent of jetties, Calcutta, born 20th Aug. 1835; Catherine Janet Isabel, born 15th Dec. 1838. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.).—[*Scots Mag.*, lxxviii.]

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, born Glenlyon,
1842 1796, son of Duncan C., farmer, and Ellen Campbell, and brother of David C., min. of Gaelic Church, Inverness; licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld 1st March 1832; ord. to Lawers Mission 23rd Jan. 1834; adm. to Innerwick in Glenlyon 25th April 1837; trans. and adm. 17th March 1842. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Kiltearn, 1843-73; died 21st Oct. 1873. He marr. 21st May 1835, Margaret Henderson (died 22nd Jan. 1874), daugh. of John Macdonald, D.D., min. of Urquhart and Logie-Wester, and had issue—Georgina, born 26th June 1836; Duncan, born 2nd June 1839.

1843 JAMES MUNN, licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh; pres. by Queen Victoria 15th Aug. 1843; ord. 27th Sept. that year; died 2nd Sept. 1845.

1846 ALEXANDER MACLEAN, born Rothesay, 31st Aug. 1793, son of Alexander M. and brother of Duncan M.,* min. of Kilmodan; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. by Presb. of Glasgow to Greenock Church, St Andrews, New Brunswick, 1st May 1824; returned home and was chaplain to Morningside Asylum, Edinburgh; D.D. (Glasgow 1842); pres. by Queen Victoria 12th Dec. 1845; adm. 26th Feb. 1846; died 16th Sept. 1874. He marr. 19th July 1827, Margaret Janet Davidson (died 5th Aug. 1889), daugh. of John Cassilis, U.P. min., New Brunswick, and Mary Macpherson, and had issue—Catherine, born 16th March 1828 (marr. Alexander MacCalman, Kilberry), died 23rd March 1919; Mary, born 2nd July 1829, died 27th Aug. 1831; Mary Janet, born 7th March 1831 (marr. John Rose, min. of Rosskeen); John, born 23rd Feb. 1833, died 8th Feb. 1848; Alexander, min. of Halkirk, born 24th Jan. 1835; Duncan, born 5th Dec. 1836, died 28th Aug. 1851; Archibald, born 1st Jan. 1839, died 12th March 1871; George, M.B., C.M., Inspector-General Royal Navy, born 18th June 1841; Henry, born 24th Feb. 1844, died 2nd Feb. 1849; Charles, M.B., C.M., British Columbia, born 29th Jan. 1846; Mary, born 20th Feb. 1848, died unmarr.; Surgeon Rear-Admiral John Cassilis Birkmyre, C.B. (1917), Inspector-General of Fleets and Hospitals, present at bombardment of Alexandria and in Egyptian campaign, born 28th Aug. 1849, died at Devonport Dec. 1925; Susan Isabella, born 19th Oct. 1853 (marr. —— Galbraith); Duncan Henry, born 13th July 1856, died 9th Feb. 1874; James Dymock, born 15th Aug. 1858, deceased. Publication—Editor of *Missionary Record of the Church of Scotland*, 1844-6. — [Gregg's *Hist. of the Presbyterian Church in Canada*, 267-303.]

1875 WILLIAM WATSON, born 8th March 1843, son of David W., min. of Uig; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh, where he was assistant to Professor of Mathematics; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh; assistant at Mayfield, Edinburgh; ord. 23rd Sept. 1875; died 13th July 1914. He marr. 22nd April 1886, Isabella, daugh. of Alexander Allan, tacksman of Drummond, and had issue — Allan, captain R.A.M.C., D.S.O., M.D., born 27th March 1887, died at Tembura, Northern Sudan, 18th Jan. 1920; Margaret Janet, born 9th June 1888; William Norman, M.B., C.M., M.C., captain R.A.M.C., 6th K.O.S.B., killed in France 29th May 1916; Stanley, D.S.O., B.Sc., M.C., acting lieut.-colonel 12th Cheshire Regiment, manufacturing chemist, Manchester, born 25th Feb. 1891.

1915 ALEXANDER FORBES BLACK, M.A., B.D.; ord. 7th Jan. 1915; trans. to Rosebank, Dundee, 17th May 1920.

1920 ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, born Kildonan, Eigg, 15th Jan. 1883, son of James C. and Jessie Campbell; educated at Eigg and Kingussie Schools and Inverness Royal Academy and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1904); licen. by Presb. of Skye April 1907; assistant at Beauly; ord. to Lairg 1st Sept. 1908; trans. to Resolis 18th Jan. 1912; trans. and adm. 14th Oct. 1920. Marr. 17th Nov. 1908, Isabel, daugh. of Hugh Macdonald, Seaview, Uig, and Helen Mackay, and has issue — James Archibald Uisdean, born 28th Aug. 1910; Helen Mairi Iseabel, born 2nd Oct. 1913.

* Duncan Maclean, min. of Kilmodan (*cf.* Vol. IV., 32), had issue—Grace Campbell, born 1835 (marr. 1857, James M'Gregor, D.D., Professor of Systematic Theology, New College, Edinburgh, afterwards min. of Oamaru, New Zealand), died 1909; Catherine; Eliza, died 1901; George Campbell, insurance secretary, Edinburgh, born 2nd Feb. 1840; Alexander, born 30th May 1841, died 7th Feb. 1876; Charlotte Brodie, born 1842 (marr. Charles M'Combie), died 1921; Susan, born 1844, died 1860; Duncan; Mary, born 1848, died 1892; Georgina Campbell, born 1850, died 1922.

LEMLAIR.

[The church was dedicated to St Mary. The parish was united to Kiltearn in the first half of the seventeenth century.]

HENRY KINCAID, was parson of
1560 Lemlair at the Reformation, and retained the temporalities; was still parson in 1584, and disposed of certain teinds to Munro of Fowlis in 1607. There is no evidence that he conformed to Protestantism.

DONALD MUNRO, min. of Kiltearn;
1574 held this charge in conjunction.

JOHN MACKENZIE, min. of Dingwall;
1609 pres. to the parsonage and vicarage by James VI. 1st July 1609. In 1614 Dingwall was also in his charge; still min. in 1618.

KINLOCHLUICHART (*Q.S.*).

[In 1825 a parliamentary chapel was built at the upper end of Loch Luichart. On 16th March 1864 the parish of Kinlochluichart was disjoined from Contin, Fodderty, and Urray.]

DAVID TULLOCH, born Thurso,
1827 brother of John Tulloch, LL.D., Professor of Mathematics, King's College, Aberdeen; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; app. schoolmaster of Killearnan in 1816; licen. by Presb. of Chanonry 30th Sept. 1823; pres. by George IV. 15th June, and ord. 27th Sept. 1827; died 20th April 1841. He marr. and left a widow.—[*Tombst.*]

ALEXANDER ANDERSON, born
1842 Elgin, 1802, son of Alexander A., baker, and Ann Falconer; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; pres. by Queen Victoria 9th Oct. 1841; adm. 16th Feb. 1842. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Gaelic Free Church, Rothesay, 1844-66; died 1st Dec. 1866. He marr. 1845, Margaret Maclean, who died 18th Oct. 1889, aged 62.

DAVID WILLIAMSON, pres. by Queen
1844 Victoria 25th Nov. 1843; ord. 21st March 1844; trans. to Assynt 12th Dec. 1848.

DUNCAN SIMON MACKENZIE, pres.
1849 by Queen Victoria, and ord. 30th Aug. 1849; trans. to Gairloch 26th Sept. 1850.

GREGOR STUART, pres. by Queen
1851 Victoria 3rd March, and ord. 13th May 1851; trans. to Rogart 3rd May 1854.

CHARLES MACLEAN, pres. by Queen
1854 Victoria 28th June, and ord. 27th Sept. 1854; trans. to Ullapool 24th June 1856.

EVAN MACKENZIE MASSON, pres.
1857 by Queen Victoria 17th Sept. 1856; ord. 8th Jan. 1857; trans. to Dull 28th Feb. 1861.

JOHN MACGREGOR, missionary at
1861 Strathglass; pres. by Queen Victoria 9th April, and ord. 13th May 1861; trans. to Knockbain 24th Dec. 1868.

ALEXANDER JOHN MACKICHAN,
1869 born 31st Dec. 1835, son of Dugald M., min. of Daviot; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Inverness; pres. by Queen Victoria 29th Jan., and adm. 6th May 1869; dem. 18th June 1874; adm. to Barney's River, Nova Scotia, 22nd Sept. 1874. He marr. 25th Aug. 1869, Christina Munro, daugh. of James Reid, min. of Auldearn, and had issue—James Archibald, born 13th Sept. 1870; Isabella Christina, born 9th Jan. 1872; Mary Skene, born 31st Jan. 1873; Amelia Stirling, born 21st April 1874.

KENNETH MACKENZIE, trans. from
1876 Kinlochbervie and adm. 6th Jan. 1876; trans. to Eddrachillis 5th March 1879.

SIMON HALLY, born 1837, son of
1879 George H., writer, and Rebecca Murray; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1871); ord. a min. in Presb.

of St John, New Brunswick, 1873; missionary at Carnwath in 1875; adm. to Kinlochbervie 18th April 1877; trans. and adm. 18th July 1879; died 30th Oct. 1880. He marr. 4th June 1877, Mary Anne Taylor (died 12th April 1878), daugh. of James Steele, rope maker, and Janet Neill, and had issue—Mary Catherine Margaret, born 12th April 1878.

1881 DAVID FERGUSON, born 4th Feb. 1835, eldest son of Thomas F., farmer, Barr, Ayrshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Ayr 3rd Oct. 1860; assistant at Bunkle; adm. 29th March 1881; dem. 5th Oct. 1904; died unmarr. at Alness Manse, 25th Jan. 1912.

1905 JOHN CAMPBELL McNAUGHT, M.A., B.D.; ord. 19th Jan. 1905; trans. to Kilmuir-Easter 21st July 1914.

1914 GEORGE BRUCE, born Errol, Perthshire, 12th March 1863, son of George B. and Eliza Rollo; educated at Errol and Dundee High Schools and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1887); licen. by Presb. of Perth 15th May 1890; assistant at Fauldhouse; ord. as missionary professor in the Scottish Churches' College at Calcutta 24th May 1891; adm. here 27th Oct. 1914. Marr. 6th Oct. 1893, Margaret Christina, daugh. of Thomas Learmonth and Janet Middlemas, and has issue—Theodora Janet Middlemas, nurse, born 23rd Aug. 1894; George Macdonald, lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, born 18th Nov. 1897, died in Belgium 17th Feb. 1919; Marion Eliza Rollo, born 10th Sept. 1899, died in India 30th April 1903; James Douglas Ferrier, cadet, Henderson Line S.S., born 1st Oct. 1905.

URQUHART, OR LOGAIDH FRAOICH, OR LOGIE-WESTER.

[These two parishes were united in the latter half of the fifteenth century.

Urquhart.—The prebend of Urquhart was held by the Treasurer of the Cathedral of Fortrose. The church was dedicated to St Malrubh, who was murdered by pirates at Ferintosh in 722. At Bridge of Conan, in this parish, there is a mission church.]

1565 JOHN ROBERTSON, was charged in the Assembly, 28th June 1565, with leaving his vocation and required to return thereto under pain of disobedience to the Kirk; was app. by the Assembly, 5th June 1570, to assist the commissioner of Ross, who was not conversant with Gaelic; was again commissioned to visit Caithness and Sutherland; died 1597.—[*Booke of the Kirk*; *Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 551.]

1574 ROBERT MUNRO of Creichmor, third son of John M. of Coul and Katherine, daugh. of John Vass of Lochslinn; pres. by James VI. to the vicarage in 1560; conformed to Protestantism before 1569, and was app. reader and exhorter; was min. in 1574 when Dingwall was added to the charge. He was pres. to the Treasury of Ross by James VI., 16th June 1597, and after being omitted in the assignations from 1588, he was restored in 1599. He granted a lease as vicar of Urquhart of the chantor's manse in the Chanonry of Ross in favour of Andrew Munro of Novar in 1604; was still min. 24th Feb. 1638. He marr. Christian Munro, and had issue—Margaret (marr. John, son of John Munro of Fyrish).—[*Hist. of the Munros*, 344; *Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 551; *Inverness Sas.*, i. 54, vi. 109.]

1642 GEORGE MUNRO, adm. before 4th Oct. 1642; trans. to Snizort before 15th April 1656.

1657 ROBERT ROSS of Logie-Easter, M.A.; adm. Nov. 1657; trans. to Tain before 18th April 1665.

1665 DONALD FRASER, born about 1620, son of William F., min. of Kiltarlity; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1637); adm. to Kilmorack in 1641; pres. by John, Bishop of Ross, Dec. 1664; coll. 15th, and inst. Jan. 1665; died 8th Oct. 1684. He marr. (cont. 20th Nov. 1646), Katherine (died 17th Oct. 1672), daugh. of Hugh Fraser of Belladrum, and widow of Hector M'Alister vic Eachan of Buntait, and had issue—William, min. of Kilmorack; a daugh. (marr. Hugh Fraser of Aigas).—[*Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 6658; *Belladrum Writs.*]

ANDREW ROSS, educated at King's and Marischal Colleges, Aberdeen; **1685** adm. to Contin in 1684; pres. by James, Bishop of Ross, 2nd, and inst. 24th Sept. 1685; died Nov. 1712. He marr. Anna Cumming, and had issue—Andrew, served heir, 19th Aug. 1718.—[*Deed of Inst. by Bishop of Ross at Killearnan*; *Scot. Antiquary*, v., 156; *Services of Heirs.*]

ALEXANDER FRASER, trans. from Croy and pres. by John, Earl of **1715** Cromartie, 1714; adm. 21st April 1715; trans. to Second Charge, Inverness, 4th April 1727.

ALEXANDER FALCONER, born about 1686; educated at King's College, **1729** Aberdeen; M.A. (2nd May 1706); became schoolmaster of Cromarty; licen. by Presb. of Chanonry; ord. to Ardersier 10th June 1718; called 30th Sept. 1728; trans. and adm. 21st Jan. 1729; died 8th April 1756. He marr. (1) and had issue—William; Elizabeth: (2) 6th July 1742, Jean Houston, who died 5th Jan. 1778, and had issue—Henrietta, born 11th April 1743; Alexander, born 6th April 1745; Duncan, born 1746.

DONALD FRASER, born 1706, son of William F., tacksman in Petty; **1757** educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; became teacher in Grammar School of Inverness; app. schoolmaster of Killearnan, 10th Nov. 1728, and of Alness; licen. by Presb. of Dingwall 15th Oct. 1734; app. missionary in Strathglass; tutor to Master of Lovat in 1739; ord. to Killearnan 27th March 1744; summoned to London, Feb. 1747, to attend the trial of Simon, Lord Lovat, but not called to give evidence; pres. by John Forbes of Culloden 31st July 1756; trans. and adm. 2nd June 1757; died 7th April 1773. He was a noted expositor of the Scriptures. There is a tradition which has been handed down that he left the parish of Killearnan through witchcraft. He marr. 8th June 1747, Jean (died 19th March 1791), daugh. of Alexander Fraser, min. of Inverness, and had issue—Simon, born 4th April 1748, went to India, and died in Calcutta in 1770; Alexander, min. of Kirkhill, born 14th July 1749; Isabella, born 14th Jan. 1751 (marr. 15th March 1784, Alexander Sage, min. of Kildonan); Marjory, born 2nd April 1752 (marr. John Fraser, min. of Kiltarlity); Donald, born 10th Oct. 1756; Jane Forbes (Mrs Fraser), born June 1757.—[*Tombst.*]

CHARLES CALDER, born 1st Dec. 1748, son of James C., min. of Croy; **1774** educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1767); licen. by Presb. of Inverness 28th Sept. 1773; ord. 12th May 1774; died 1st Oct. 1812. He marr. 8th July 1779, Margaret (died at Tain, 3rd March 1820, aged 77), daugh. of James Brodie of Spynie, advocate, and had issue—Emilia, born 19th May 1780 (marr. Alexander Stewart, D.D., min. of the Canongate, Edinburgh); Anne, born 11th March 1781 (marr. Angus Mackintosh, D.D., min. of Tain); James, born 23rd Aug. 1784, went to India, died at sea in 1833. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, v.).—[*Ross Tests.*; Findlater's *Memoir of Findlater*; Stewart's *Sermons*; *Religious Life in Ross*, 90-2.]

JOHN MACDONALD, born Balnabein, Reay, 12th Nov. 1779, son of James **1813** M., or MacAdie, catechist, originally a weaver; educated at Reay School and King's College, Aberdeen, where he was the most distinguished mathematical scholar of his time; M.A. (30th March 1801); licen. by Presb. of Caithness 2nd July 1805; assistant at Kingussie; ord. missionary at Berriedale 16th Sept. 1806; adm. to Gaelic Chapel, Edinburgh, 29th Jan. 1807; pres. by Duncan Forbes of Culloden in 1812; trans. and adm. 1st Sept. 1813; D.D. (Univ. of New York, U.S.A., 1842). Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Ferintosh, 1843-9; Joint (Gaelic) Moderator of the Free Church Assembly in 1845; died 16th April 1849. He was known all over the Church as "The Apostle of the North," and was the most popular Gaelic preacher in the Highlands. He was so fond of itinerating that his conduct was at length brought before the General Assembly,

which, 30th May 1818, issued a declaration "that the conduct of any minister of the Church who exercises his pastoral functions in a vagrant manner, preaching during his journeys from place to place in the open air in other parishes than his own, or officiating in any meeting for religious exercises without the special invitation of the minister within whose parish it shall be held, is disorderly and unbecoming the character of a minister of this Church." He marr. (1) 6th Jan. 1806, Georgina (died 18th Aug. 1814), daugh. of Simon Ross of Gledfield, and had issue—John, missionary of the Church of Scotland in India, born 16th Feb. 1807, died 1837; Simon, born 23rd Sept. 1808, died abroad; Margaret Henderson, born 12th Aug. 1810 (marr. Duncan Campbell, min. of Kiltearn): (2) 11th May 1818, Jessie (died 22nd June 1868), daugh. of Kenneth Mackenzie of Millbank, and had issue—Anne, born 28th Aug. 1820; Agnes, born 11th Aug. 1821 (marr. Alexander Falconer, Sheriff-substitute of Nairn), died 19th Jan. 1914; James, born 25th Aug. 1822; Kenneth, born 25th Sept. 1823; Divie Bethune, born 20th Oct. 1824; Duncan G. Forbes, born 9th Sept. 1825; Alexander, born 1st Nov. 1826, died 14th March 1827. Publications—*The Righteousness of God manifested for the Justification of Sinners*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1825); *Journal of his Visits to St Kilda in* 1822, 1825, 1827, *and* 1830; *Marbhrann air Maighster Eoin Robeson* (Inverness, 1829); *Daoine air an Comhairleachadh an Aghaidh bhi deanadh cron orra fein* (the cholera sermon) (Inverness, 1832); *Dan Spioradail a rinneadh air Criosdaidh Araidh* (Edinburgh, 1838); *Marbhrann a rinneadh air Diadhairibh urramach nach mairionn* (Edinburgh, 1848, 1858, 1868, 1890); *Elegies on Eminent Ministers of the Church in Gaelic* (Edinburgh, 1848); *Speech in the General Assembly in the Case of Rev. Roderick Macleod* (Edinburgh, 1869).—[Kay's *Portraits*, ii., 331; *Edin. Christ. Inst.*; *Scot. Mag.*, lxxi.; *The Apostle of the North*, by John Kennedy, D.D. (Edin., 1886); *Elegy on Dr Macdonald* (Glasgow, 1862); *Typographia Scoto-Gadelica*, 196-9; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

1844 PETER MACKENZIE, born 30th Nov. 1818, son of John M., min. of Lochcarron, and brother of Kenneth M., LL.D., min. of Kingussie; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1828); licen. by Presb. of Lochcarron; ord. to Tongue 26th Sept. 1843; pres. by Arthur Forbes of Culloden; trans. and adm. 29th March 1844; D.D. (Aberdeen, March 1875); elected Moderator of the General Assembly 22nd May 1884; died 12th Oct. 1913, "a cultured, shrewd, gentlemanly man." He marr. 9th Jan. 1845, Margaret Mackintosh (died 13th Oct. 1913), daugh. of James Grant, min. of Nairn.—[*Life of Dr Cameron Lees*, 76.]

1891 ALEXANDER JOSEPH MACQUARRIE, born 1843, son of John M., Stornoway; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh, M.A. (1871); ord. to Duncansburgh 14th Nov. 1879; trans. to Kilmorack 21st Sept. 1883; trans. and adm. 19th May 1891; D.D. (Edinburgh, 1916); died at Aspatria, Cumberland, 4th May 1923. He marr. 1st Aug. 1871, Elizabeth Addison, who died 1st June 1922, and had issue—John, M.B., C.M., Carlisle, captain Royal Army Medical Corps; Donald, died abroad.

1918 JOHN SELLAR, born Newtonmore 31st July 1884, son of Robert S. and Barbara Riach; educated at Kingussie School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1908); licen. by Presb. of Abernethy in 1910; assistant at Riccarton, Kilmarnock; ord. to Carnoch 1st May 1913; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 1st Oct. 1918. Marr. 29th July 1913, Isabelle Fisher, daugh. of George Macdonald, Glasgow, and Charlotte Hamilton, and has issue—Isabel Mary, born 28th Aug. 1915; Andrew Gray, born 4th Jan. 1919.

URRAY AND TARRADALE.

[These parishes were united about 1600.

Urray.—The church of Urray was dedicated to St Constantine. The prebend of Urray was held by the subchantor of the Cathedral of Fortrose.

Tarradale.—The old church of Tarradale, long a ruin, was re-roofed about fifty years ago. Like that of Kiltearn, it was dedicated to Our Lord. Therefore it is always called *Cill Chriosd* (the Church of Christ).]

1560 ALEXANDER PEDDER, vicar at the Reformation, but probably did not conform; died 1569.

1569 ALEXANDER GRIERSON, pres. by James VI. in 1569; died that year. —[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 518.]

1569 DAVID ADAMSON, exhorter in 1567; pres. to the vicarage by James VI. in 1569; in that year the king pres. him, then an "instructer and teichar of the youth within the burgh of Dingwall," to the chaplainries of St Lawrence in Dingwall and Artafallie in Killearnan; pres. to the parsonage in 1573; Contin, Kilchrist and Fodderty were in the charge in 1574; dem. in 1579; died 1591.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 518.]

1579 WILLIAM RITCHIE, pres. to the vicarage by James VI. in 1579.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 518.]

1593 JOHN MACKENZIE, min. in 1593; was denounced rebel 25th Dec. 1595 for not appearing to answer a charge at the instance of Alexander Bayne of Tulloch and Alexander Bayne of Logie "for his insolencies, oppin and manifest oppressions committed upon thame, as namelie by resett and huirding within his house of Johnne M'Gillichallum Rasa, ane commoun and notorious theiff and lymmair . . . in the month of May last," John Macleod of Raasay had, it is alleged, come on sure purpose to murder Hugh and Duncan, sons of the above-mentioned persons, aided and abetted by the minister, who afterwards laid waste the complainer's lands of Urray. He was still min. in 1601.—[Pitcairn's *Crim. Trials*, i.]

1605 JOHN MALCOLM [MACGILLIECALLUM], min. in 1605, was subchantor of Ross in 1608, and was a burgess of Dingwall; was still min. 6th Feb. 1635. He marr., and had issue—Isabel (marr. Alexander, natural son to Kenneth Mackenzie of Kilchrist).—[*Orig. Charter in Antiq. Museum*; *Orig. Charters by Bishops of Ross at Killearnan*, 1605, 1608, 1635.]

1636 JOHN MACKENZIE, M.A.; adm. in 1636; dep. in 1639 for malignancy (opposition to the Covenant) and obliged to flee to England and latterly to Ireland, which he was compelled to leave on account of the rebellion. He was reponed by the Synod in April 1643 and was adm. to Suddie in 1644.

1645 DONALD MACRAE, adm. before 21st Jan. 1645; app. chaplain to the regiment raised by the Earl of Seaforth for King Charles I.; was a member of Assembly in 1651; trans. to Kintail 20th July 1656.

1658 GEORGE CUMMING, born about 1627, son of Alexander C. of Tomnamoon, and brother of Michael C., min. of Drainie; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1647); became schoolmaster of Elgin, where he was obtruded on the Grammar School without consulting the Presb. 19th July 1649; licen. by Presb. of Elgin 9th Oct. 1655; adm. 13th April 1658; died in 1705. In 1703 there is a sasine to him and Janet Dunbar his wife of the lands of Culbo and Badgrenan.—[*Allangrange Writs*; *Reg. of Deeds*, Mack., 22nd Sept. 1710.]

1717 JOHN MORISON, son of John M. of Bragar, judge of the Lewis; licen. by Presb. of Argyll (Inveraray) 30th June 1698; ord. to Glenelg, Sept. 1699; trans. to Boleskine 3rd Dec. 1706; trans. to Gairloch in 1711; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 29th Sept. 1716; trans. and adm. 16th Jan. 1717; died 1st July 1747. Being opposed by the heritors and the great majority of the parishioners, many of whom were Roman Catholics and Episcopalians, he had "no peace or satisfaction" during the whole of his incumbency. He marr. (1) Mary,[x] daugh. of John Mackenzie of Gruinard and Christian Mackenzie, and had issue—Norman, min. of Uig; John,[†] min. of Petty: (2) Christian (died 18th March 1770), daugh. of Alexander Munro

M.A. (Edin) 1692 (12th April) in N. West, 14th June (Craven, Argyll & Isles, 324); L

[x] Rochdale Note-Books, 86.

[†] Born Cull, Banffshire, 1701. (See under Petty)

of Kilchoan,† and had issue—Alexander; Christina. Publication—A Description of the Lewis (*Spottiswoode Miscellany*, II.).—[*Religious Life in Ross*, 98; *Tombst.*]

1749 PATRICK GRANT, born 1706; licen. by Presb. of Haddington 5th March 1734; ord. to Cawdor 7th July 1735; called 14th March 1748; trans. and adm. 27th May 1749; D.D. (King's College, Aberdeen, 27th Sept. 1774); elected Moderator of the General Assembly 21st May 1778; died 14th April 1787. He marr. 10th March 1738, Anne Spence, who died at Forres 9th Sept. 1793. Publication—*The Spirit of Moderation in Religion recommended*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1779).—[*Tombst.*]

1788 JOHN DOWNIE, born Aberdeen 1727; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (2nd April 1752); ord. to Gairloch 27th Sept. 1758; trans. to Stornoway 22nd July 1773; chaplain to 78th Highlanders 6th June 1778; pres. by John, Lord Macleod, in Sept. 1787; trans. and adm. 25th Sept. 1788; died 3rd Oct. 1811. He marr. 1st Jan. 1762, Charlotte (died 14th Sept. 1815), daugh. of Alexander Mackenzie of Tollie, provost of Dingwall, and Annabella, eldest daugh. of Sir Donald Bayne of Tulloch, and had issue—Margaret, born 26th Sept. 1762; Annabel, born 16th Feb. 1764; Alexander, min. of Lochalsh, born 6th July 1765; Donald, born 4th, and died 9th Oct. 1766; Catherine, born 29th Aug. 1767; Murdoch, born 7th Nov. 1768; Donald, born 25th Dec. 1769, died 4th March 1770; Charles, born 22nd Nov. 1770; Jean,× born 8th Aug. 1772; Ann, born 15th Sept. 1774, died 12th Feb. 1775; John, born 22nd Sept. 1775; Anne, born 27th Nov. 1776 (marr. Neil Kennedy, min. of Logie-Easter); Hector, born 19th Jan. 1778; George (twin), born 19th Jan. 1778; Charlotte, born 30th July 1779; Mary, born 7th May 1781; Hector, born 4th April 1783. Publications—*The Substance of a Speech addressed to the Very Rev. the Synod of Ross* (Inverness, 1810); *Lash to the Old Seceder, merited by his Remarks* (Inverness, 1812); Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, viii.).—[Macrae's *Dingwall*, 110; *Tombst.*]

1812 DONALD MACDONALD, born 1756; licen. by Presb. of Lochcarron 10th July 1784; ord. missionary at Torridon, and Kishorn, Applecross, April 1785; adm. to Barvas 6th May 1790; pres. by the Hon. Maria Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie in Jan., trans. and adm. 16th April 1812; died 17th Dec. 1835. He marr. 23rd Aug. 1794, Anne Macdonald, who died 27th Oct. 1838, and had issue—Margaret, born 5th Oct. 1795 (marr. 8th Oct. 1821, Alexander Mackenzie of Kinnahaird); Donald, born 5th March 1798; Mary, born 15th Nov. 1799; Anne, born 5th April 1802; Johanna Simpson, born 14th Sept. 1803; James, min. of this parish; Janet, born 20th May 1806; Francis Proby, born 20th Oct. 1807; Williamina, born Aug. 1814. Publication—Account of Barvas (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xix.).

1830 JAMES MACDONALD, born 1st Oct. 1804, son of preceding; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1821-5; licen. by Presb. of Dingwall 15th Dec. 1829; pres. by the Hon. Mrs Maria Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie in Sept., and ord. (assistant and successor) 18th Nov. 1830. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Urray, 1843-82; died 14th Feb. 1882. He took a leading part in the Skye revival, 1841-2. He marr. 23rd April 1840, Mary (died 1st Sept. 1885), daugh. of John Kennedy, min. of Killearnan, and had issue—John Kennedy, born 11th Jan. 1841; Donald, born 13th June 1842; Janet, died 17th May 1917; Kenneth Mackenzie, born 1847, died 8th Dec. 1923.

1844 DONALD MACINTOSH, trans. from Pictou, Nova Scotia; pres. by the Hon. Mrs Maria Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie; adm. 29th Feb. 1844; trans. to Edderton 23rd Nov. 1854.

1856 WILLIAM MACDONALD, born Urray, 1823; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1840-6; licen. by Presb. of Abertarff; app. missionary at Fort Augustus in 1854; pres. by the Hon. Mrs Maria Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie; adm. 1st May 1856; died 15th Oct. 1860.

× Hogg's Jour, 80.
† ORS, I. No. 86.
Mat. Cont. dated 1715.

JOHN ADAM MACFARLANE, born
1861 Glasgow, 3rd Feb. 1832, second son of Andrew M., wright, and Jean MacEwan; educated at Univs. of Glasgow and St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Skye in 1856; ord. to Kinlochbervie 4th Sept. 1856; trans. and adm. 8th Aug. 1861; died 3rd Oct. 1915. He marr. 28th Oct. 1873, Agnes Goodsir (died 8th May 1923), daugh. of James Macfarlane, D.D., min. of Duddingston, and had issue—Agnes Jane, born 10th Aug. 1874; Andrew, D.D., D.S.O., chaplain 42nd Highlanders, senior chaplain Bombay, born 28th Oct. 1875; Helen Muriel, born 31st Jan. 1877; James, superintending engineer, born 23rd Feb. 1878; Eliza Alexandra, born 28th May 1879; John Adam, born 14th Feb. 1883; Walter Malcolm, born 18th Nov. 1885; Margaret Alice, born 28th Oct. 1887 (marr. 11th Sept. 1917, Cyril Ernest Barber, of H.M. Customs); Mary Christie (marr. 5th March 1918, Thomas Cheeseborough, H.M. Customs).

SAMUEL KNOX JOHNSTON, born
1916 Magherafelt, co. Derry, 4th Feb. 1875, son of James J., J.P., and Sarah Davidson; educated at Queen's College, Belfast, and Royal University of Ireland; B.A. (1896), and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1899; assistant at Rosemount, Aberdeen, Ayr, and Dean Parish, Edinburgh; ord. to Stromness 11th Jan. 1906; trans. and adm. 18th May 1916. Marr. 13th Sept. 1907, Margaret Mary, daugh. of John Geddie, sub-editor of *Scotsman*, Edinburgh, and Isabella Young, and has issue—Isabella Hulda, born 20th March 1909.

TARRADALE OR *CILL CHRIOSD* (KILCHRIST).

ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, reader at
1569 Kilchrist and at Killearnan in 1569.

DONALD ADAMSON, min. in 1574.—
1574 [*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 523.]

DONALD DOW FRASER, min. in 1579,
1579 with other churches in his charge; still min. in 1589.

MARYBURGH.

[A church built here in 1841 was retained by the Free Church in 1843.]

GEORGE M'LEOD, born Latheron 10th
1841 June 1803, son of Neil M., farmer, and Janet Mitchell; was engaged in business until his twenty-eighth year, when coming under strong religious influences, he resolved to study for the ministry; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh, during which period he was employed as an agent of the City Mission; licen. by Presb. of Dunoon Nov. 1839; ord. in 1841. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Maryburgh, that year; adm. to Free Church, Lochbroom, 18th July 1844; died at his son's manse, Newport, Fife, 2nd May 1871. During Disruption times he travelled upwards of 9000 miles mostly in open boats. He marr. Janet M'Leod, and had issue—Neil, D.D., min. of Free Church, Newport, born 1827, died 1895. —[*Disruption Worthies of the Highlands* (portrait), 187-95.]

PRESBYTERY OF TAIN

[This Court was erected by the General Assembly on 11th Dec. 1706. The Presbytery Register begins at 31st Dec. 1706. There is a gap in its record from 28th Sept. 1785 to 15th April 1786.]

CROICK (*Q.S.*).

[A parliamentary church was built here in 1827. The parish of Croick was disjoined from Kincardine on 4th March 1846.]

1828 ROBERT WILLIAMSON, pres. by George IV. 9th April, and ord. 25th Sept. 1828; trans. to St Andrew's Church, Pictou, Nova Scotia, and adm. 24th Sept. 1840; returned to Scotland and adm. to Knockbain 14th Dec. 1843.

1841 GUSTAVUS AIRD, born 29th June 1813, son of Gustavus A., tacksman of Heathfield, Kilmuir-Easter, and Anne, daugh. of John Grant, tacksman of Polnicol; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (April 1830); licen. by Presb. of Tain 27th Jan. 1841. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Croick, that year; trans. to Free Church, Creich, 16th Aug. 1843; D.D. (Aberdeen 1885); elected Moderator of the Free Church General Assembly held at Inverness, May 1888; dem. 1896; died at Sale, Manchester, 20th Dec. 1898. He was one of the best known of Highland ministers. He collected much valuable material bearing upon religious life in the counties of Ross and Sutherland, part of which has been published. He marr. 16th Jan. 1861, Mary, daugh. of William Sim, Scotsburn. Publications—*Searmon a rinneadh leis an ure* (Glasgow, 1889); *Farewell Gaelic and English Sermons preached in Creich Free Church, 15th Nov.* 1896 (portrait) (Inverness, 1897); *Sermon* (Dingwall, n.d.); *Sermon* (Edinburgh, 1916); *Bondage and Liberty* (Edinburgh, 1917).—[Macrae's *Life of Gustavus Aird, D.D.* (Stirling, 1907); MacNeill's *An-t-urr Gustavus Aird* (Glasgow, 1896); Beaton's *Bibliography of Gaelic Books*, 7.]

1844 JOHN MACDONALD, ord. 23rd July 1844; trans. to Rogart 29th Jan. 1858.

1858 ALEXANDER MACLEAN, pres. by Queen Victoria 23rd April, and adm. 14th May 1858; trans. to Halkirk 1st June 1865.

1865 JOHN WALKER MACINTYRE, pres. by Queen Victoria 3rd July, and ord. 28th Sept. 1865; trans. to Kinloch-Rannoch 15th April 1869.

1869 ALEXANDER EDWARD MURRAY McCONNACHIE, born 31st May 1835, son of Donald M., min. of Glen Urquhart; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; app. missionary at Tighnabruaich; pres. by Queen Victoria 23rd April, and adm. 28th Sept. 1869; dem. 16th May 1871.

1871 JAMES BARNETT, born Resolis, 1825, son of James B., farmer, and Ann Logan; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; pres. by Queen Victoria 24th June, and ord. 21st Sept. 1871; died unmarr. 25th Aug. 1888.

1889 JOHN CAMPBELL MACKINNON, born Cape Breton, Canada, 1848, son of Donald M., schoolmaster, and Christina Campbell; educated at Univs. of Glasgow and Edinburgh; adm. to Knoydart 2nd May 1883; trans. and adm. 9th May 1889; died unmarr. 5th Nov. 1897.

JAMES WALLACE MACDONALD, ord. 22nd Feb. 1898; trans. to Durness 7th May 1918.
1898

JOHN COUTTS, born Nigg, Kincardineshire, 2nd Aug. 1856, son of William C. and Margaret Grassick; educated at Grammar School and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1889); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen in 1902; assistant at Turriff, Keith, Markinch, Culsalmond, and Alvah; ord. 28th Jan. 1919; B.Sc., D.Sc. (1923).
1919

EDDERTON.

[The incumbent was formerly sub-dean of Ross.]

SIR JOHN ROSS, vicar in 1550, but there is no evidence that he conformed at the Reformation.
1560

FARQUHAR REID, exhorter in 1567.
1567

WILLIAM STRACHAN, vicar in 1568; died in 1583.
1568

DONALD SIMSON, reader, 1576 to 1580; pres. by James VI. 26th Oct. 1583.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 414.]
1583

ROBERT MUNRO, min. in 1607.—[*Munro of Allan Writs.*]
1607

HECTOR MUNRO of Daan, second son of William M., min. of Cullicudden; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1610); adm. in 1614; was a member of the Glasgow Assembly in 1638; still min. 28th Aug. 1655; died before 10th Feb. 1665. He acquired the estate of Meikle Daan in 1626. He marr. (1) Euphemia, daugh. of William Ross of Invercharron, son of Sir David R. of Balnagowan, and had issue — William, died unmarr. in London; Alexander of Meikle Daan; John: (2) Isabel, daugh. of James Davidson, provost of Dundee, and widow of Thomas M'Culloch of Kindeace.—[*Geneal. of the Mackenzies*; *Hist. of the Munros*, 384; *Scot. Antiquary*, xii., 171; *P. C. Reg.*, 3rd ser., ii., 24.]
1614

WILLIAM ROSS, educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (13th May 1653); licen. by Presb. of Forres 14th Nov. 1657; adm. in 1665; proposed for Auldearn in 1671 and Stirling in 1676; died April 1679, aged about 46. He marr. (cont. 30th June 1660), Isobel, daugh. of Andrew M'Culloch of Glastullich (she marr. (2) Hugh Ross, writer, Inverness).
1665

ARTHUR SUTHERLAND, educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (14th July 1674); adm. about 1680; died April 1708, aged about 54. He marr. Janet (died 17th April 1748), daugh. of Alexander Ross of Easterfearn, and had issue — John, min. of Tain; David; William, dyer in Ord; Robert, squarewright, Tain; Mary.—[*Services of Heirs*; *Reg. of Deeds*, Mack., clxxxv., pt. i., 18th March 1759.]
1680

HECTOR FRASER, licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow; ord. to Kincardine 25th April 1699; called 17th Oct. 1708; trans. and adm. 4th May 1709; died 17th May 1729. He marr. Margaret Ross (died 1752), widow of John Robertson, min. of Lairg.
1709

ROBERT ROBERTSON, born 1692, son of Colin R. of Kindeace and Rebecca, daugh. of Sir Robert Munro, Bart., of Fowlis; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (13th April 1710); licen. by Presb. of Peebles 16th March 1720; ord. to Loth 10th May 1721; trans. and adm. 29th July 1730; died 18th Dec. 1740.—[Macdonald's *MS. Diary*; *Douglasses of Mulderg.*]
1730

JOSEPH MUNRO, born 1714, son of Robert M., min. of Kincardine; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Haddington 5th March 1739; pres. by George, Earl of Cromartie, 2nd June 1741, but not ord. till 16th Sept. 1742, in consequence of a competing call. A considerable number of parishioners opposed to his settlement, seceded and joined a Secession congregation at Nigg; died 16th March 1785. He marr. 20th Nov. 1746, Barbara (died 17th Aug. 1789, aged 71),
1742

daugh. of Walter Ross, D.D., min. of Tongue, and had issue—Annabella Stewart, born 16th Nov. 1747 (marr. George Douglas, min. of Tain); Walter Ross, born 23rd Oct. 1748; Elizabeth, born 26th Oct. 1749; Robert, born 30th Jan. 1750; Joseph Drew, born 24th Jan. 1752; Janet Mary, born 13th May 1753 (marr. Angus Bethune, min. of Alness); Helen Lilias, born 25th Sept. 1754, died 15th April 1755; Barbara Margaret, born 23rd Feb. 1756 (marr. John Bethune, min. of Dornoch); Matthew William Charles, born 23rd March 1760.—[*Hist. of the Munros.*]

1785 ALEXANDER MUNRO, born Ferintosh, 1756; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (31st March 1777); licen. by Presb. of Dingwall 29th Sept. 1784; pres. by John, Lord Macleod, in July, and ord. 28th Sept. 1785; died 30th Oct. 1820. He encountered considerable opposition from the majority of his parishioners, being inducted without their concurrence, but a high character for piety, amiability, and diligence eventually secured for him their affection and esteem. He marr. 22nd June 1781, Margaret Cooper, who died 24th July 1797, and had issue—Hugh, merchant, Lisbon, born 10th Aug. 1782; Mary: (2) 24th Oct. 1798, Simona (died 9th Dec. 1834), daugh. of Simon Mackenzie of Scotsburn, and had issue—Margaret Mackenzie, born 6th Aug. 1799; John, born 18th Sept. 1804; Vere Menzies, medical practitioner, born 15th Dec. 1806. Publication — Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xi.).

1821 ALEXANDER CAMERON, born Ardersier, 1793; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (25th March 1814); app. rector of Tain Academy 11th May 1817; licen. by Presb. of Tain 12th Aug. 1818; pres. by the Hon. Mrs Maria Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie; ord. 13th Sept. 1821; died 5th Sept. 1835. He was an able preacher and much loved by his parishioners. He marr. 4th Aug. 1819, Katherine (died Nov. 1843), daugh. of Robert Irvine, merchant, London, and had issue — Martha Isabella, born 8th Sept. 1820 (marr. William Cameron, min. of Lochbroom); Isabella, born 16th Nov. 1821; William, born 3rd June 1823; Alexander Robert Irvine, born 17th Oct. 1827, died 24th March 1830.

1836 DONALD GORDON, born Strathaven, 1796; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1819), and Univ. of Glasgow; became schoolmaster of Farr 14th May 1817; licen. by Presb. of Tongue 28th Nov. 1822; ord. (assistant) to Eddrachilis same day; trans. to Stoer 2nd Sept. 1829; pres. by the Hon. Mrs Maria Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie 5th Dec. 1835; trans. and adm. 7th April 1836. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Edderton, that year; died 30th Aug. 1847. He marr. 24th Sept. 1833, Donaldina Ross, Scourie, who died 7th Feb. 1902, and had issue—John, born 20th Sept. 1834; Charles, born 11th July 1836; Mary, born 21st Dec. 1837; Janet Helen, born 15th Dec. 1839; Donella, born 12th Feb. 1843.

1844 JOHN CAMERON, born Inverness-shire, 1799; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1818); licen. by Presb. of Inverness 1st July 1823; ord. to Stornoway 18th Aug. 1825; trans. and adm. 28th March 1844; died 30th May 1854. He marr. 26th Oct. 1825, Margaret Bruce, Dumfries, who died 29th Sept. 1888, and had issue — James Bruce, born 20th Dec. 1827; Margaret Bruce, born 7th Sept. 1829 (marr. Adam Smith, Ballarat, Victoria); Emily Mackenzie, born 19th Feb. 1832; Eliza, born 22nd March 1835; Alexander, born 12th May 1837; Joanna, born 20th April 1839; John William, born 8th July 1841, died 7th Dec. 1854; Murdo, born 12th Sept. 1845. Publication — Account of the Parish of Stornoway (*New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.).

1854 DONALD MACINTOSH, born 1800, son of Alexander M., farmer, Killearnan, and Isabel Noble; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1817-25; ord. by Presb. of Lochcarron to West River, Pictou, Nova Scotia, 1833; trans. to Urray 29th Feb. 1844; trans. and adm. 23rd Nov.

1854; died 2nd July 1859. He marr. 10th April 1839, Jane Lydiard, who died 22nd Feb. 1896, and had issue—Lydiard, born 3rd May 1840, died 9th April 1849; Edward, engineer, Burmah, born 6th May 1843; Howard Lydiard, born 15th June 1845; Flora Downie, born 6th Oct. 1846; Mary Charlotte, born 19th July 1848; Lydiard, born 20th May 1850; Charles Downie, born 25th Sept. 1852.—[Gregg's *Hist. of the Presbyterian Church in Canada*, 335.]

1859 JAMES MAXWELL JOASS, M.A.; adm. from Brae Lochaber Mission 24th Nov. 1859; trans. to Golspie 25th Oct. 1866.

1867 EWEN MACEWEN, born near Lochearnhead, 1822, son of John M., farmer, and Janet Maclaren; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; ord. missionary at Amulree 28th March 1854; trans. to Kenmore (assistant) Jan. 1862; trans. and adm. 18th April 1867; died 14th June 1889. He marr. Ellen (died at Forres, 19th Jan. 1924, aged 99), daugh. of Owen Elliot, farmer, and Helen Brydon.

1889 NEIL MACLEOD, ord. 24th Oct. 1889; dem. 6th Dec. 1901 [afterwards min. of Lochranza].

1902 DONALD MACRAE, born Aviemore, 10th Jan. 1864, son of Donald M. and Helen Riddock; educated at Raining's School, Inverness, and Univs. of St Andrews, M.A. (1887), and Aberdeen, B.D. (1890); licen. by Presb. of Dornoch; missionary at Ardgour; ord. to Lairg 29th Sept. 1890; trans. and adm. 18th Feb. 1902; clerk of Presb., 1915-23; died at Inverness, 5th Sept. 1923. He marr. (1) 15th Jan. 1891, Anne, daugh. of William Stephen, farmer, Culrain, and Annie Stephen, and had issue—Donald Alastair, lieut. 5th Seaforths and Machine Gun Corps, born 26th Oct. 1891, died of pneumonia at Tournai, 16th Nov. 1918; Ronald Stephen Bruce, Toronto, born 15th March 1893; Colin Frederick, lance-corporal 4th Seaforths, born 19th Feb. 1895, died at St Omer, 21st Dec. 1914; Charles Eric, lieut. 4th Seaforths and R.A.F., born 16th Feb. 1897, killed in air fight at St Omer, 10th Nov. 1916; James Douglas, wireless telegraph officer, H.M.S. *Salient*, born 3rd July 1899; William Edwin, born 26th Feb. 1902; Isabel Helen, born 1st June 1903 (marr. Peter Robertson of Castlecraig, Nigg): (2) 23rd Nov. 1916, Margaret, daugh. of Duncan Cameron, banker, Tain, and Barbara Mathieson. Publications—*Notes on the History of the Parish of Lairg* (Wick, 1898); Latin Articles in Latin Journals *Vox Urbis* and *Alma Roma*, 1895-1922.

1924 FINLAY McNICOL McKINNON, M.A.; trans. from Weem (*q.v.*) and adm. 14th Feb. 1924.

FEARN,

OR *SGÌR NA MANACHAINN*

("The Parish of the Monastery")

[The parish of Fearn was disjoined from that of Tarbat in or about 1628, but the erection of the new parish was not carried through until 1640. Within the bounds assigned to it stood the disused Premonstratensian Abbey of St Ninian at Fearn, and the Abbey Church was restored for the use of the parish. The monastery of Fearn had been first founded in 1227 by Farquhar, first Earl of Ross, at Fearn in Edderton. Patrick Hamilton, Abbot of Fearn, who was burned as a heretic at St Andrews on 28th Feb. 1527, was Superior of this monastery. He was not, however, a monk, but held the Abbey *in commendam*.

On 10th October 1742, during service, the church was struck by lightning, the roof of the ancient Abbey gave way and fell in upon the worshippers. Forty-two were killed and many were badly injured. James Robertson, min. of Lochbroom, the preacher that day, placed his shoulder under the lintel of one of the doors which was giving way, and so helped to prevent its fall till the greater number of the people escaped. He was known thereafter as *An ministear ladair*—"the strong minister." The fine fabric was much damaged. It has been but partially restored. There is a Well of Our Lady at Fearn.]

GEORGE MUNRO, min. of Fearn and
1590 Tarbat in 1590; trans. to Suddie about 1594, but still min. in 1616.

THOMAS ROSS, min. of Fearn; was
1630 recommended in 1630 by Robert Ross, min. of Alness, as his successor, but he was not settled there.

WILLIAM ROSS of Shandwick, born
1644 1593, son of Robert R. of Kinloch, min. of Alness; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1614; adm. to Kincardine before 1624; trans. to Nigg 13th April 1633; pres. by Presb. of Tain; trans. and adm. in 1644; suspended and the sentence approved by the General Assembly in July 1649, but he was still in the charge 3rd April 1660; died at Shandwick 20th April 1663. He marr. (1) Elizabeth, daugh. of William Campbell of Delnies, Nairn, and had issue—David, murdered at Invereshie in 1651; Andrew, sixth of Shandwick, died Oct. 1675; Alexander; Katherine (marr. James Fraser of Pitcalzean): (2) (cont. 11th Nov. 1639) Isobel, daugh. of Hector Douglas of Mulderg (she marr. (2) Andrew Fraser, portioner of Pitcalzean), and had issue—Janet, marr. (cont. 7th Nov. 1666) Donald Ross, Dean of Guild and merchant, Tain; Isobel (marr. 1680, Alexander Munro of Teannaird); Elizabeth, marr. (cont. 8th Dec. 1680) William Ross in Shandwick.—[*Dingwall Presb. Reg.*; Reid's *Geneal. of the Rosses.*]

ALEXANDER ROSS of Nether Pit-
1670 kerrie, son of Thomas R., min. of Kincardine; adm. about 1670; died before 4th Oct. 1700, when his widow had sasine of part of Pitkerrie. He marr. Janet, daugh. of George Munro of Pitlundie (she marr. (2) Duncan Davidson), and had issue—Alexander of Nether Pitkerrie; Charles.

DONALD MACLENNAN, son of Allan
1677 M., min. of Glenelg; pres. by John, Bishop of Ross, and inst. in 1677; had escheat of his father from the King 1st Aug. 1683; died March 1689.

KENNETH MACKENZIE of
1689 Ranitries; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (4th July 1682); adm. to Kincardine before 21st Aug. 1686; trans. and adm. in 1689; dep. for "quarrelling" in 1691; was alive in 1701. He marr. Jean, daugh. of Donald Mackenzie of Meddat, and had issue—George; Isobel.

HUGH DUFF, born Ross-shire, recom-
1698 mended by the General Assembly 18th Jan. 1697 to pass trials before Presb. of Dalkeith by which he was licen. 13th July that year; sent north by the Assembly to supply vacant churches; called in May, and ord. 29th Dec. 1698; died 3rd July 1739. "He displayed great energy and zeal in the discharge of his duties." He marr., and had issue—William, Professor of Philosophy, Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1727-38; Hugh, farmer, Fearn.

DONALD ROSS, born 1692; licen. by
1742 Presb. of St Andrews 24th Oct. 1730; ord. to Lochbroom 11th Aug. 1731; trans. and adm. 27th March 1742. He was seriously injured by the falling of the Abbey roof (see above) but recovered; died 2nd Sept. 1775. He marr. 6th Oct. 1733, Elizabeth Ross of Glendfield, who died in 1783, and had issue—Ann, born 27th July 1734 (marr. John Sutherland, min. of Tain).

JOHN URQUHART of Mounteagle;
1771 educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; pres. by George III. in April, and ord. (assistant and successor) 12th June 1771; died 27th Sept. 1800. He marr. 2nd Jan. 1779, Katherine (died 24th Feb. 1836), daugh. of Alexander Houston, provost of Fortrose, and had issue—John, born 11th May 1783; Alexander, born 21st May 1784; Janet, born 14th July 1785, died 26th June 1816; Elizabeth Baillie, born 10th July 1786; Mary, born 28th June 1787; Katherine, born 16th June 1788; George Roderick, lieut. 33rd Foot, born 26th May 1790; Charles Farquharson, major 54th Bengal Light Infantry, born 10th Aug. 1792, died 17th Feb. 1856; Alexandrina Sophia, born 8th Sept. 1793; Christina, born 27th Sept. 1794, died 24th Nov. 1854; Joan, born 14th July 1798. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iv.).

1802 WILLIAM SIMPSON, born Ross-shire about 1761; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (27th March 1783); licen. by Presb. of Chanonry 4th May 1784; assistant at Kilmuir-Wester; ord. missionary at Kincardine and Creich 23rd Nov. 1790; trans. to Gaelic Chapel, Paisley, in 1796; pres. by George III. Dec. 1800, but owing to opposition to his settlement not admitted till 7th July 1802; died 17th Aug. 1808. He marr. 17th Sept. 1798, Katherine (died 4th Sept. 1801), daugh. of Alexander Baillie of Little Tarrel, and had issue—Katherine, born 4th Aug. 1800 (marr. Lewis Rose, min. of Tain); Jean, born 2nd Sept. 1801.

1809 HUGH ROSS, born 1760, son of Robert R. in Tarbat; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (28th March 1782); licen. by Presb. of Tain 22nd May 1788; ord. missionary at Fort Augustus July 1799; trans. to Gaelic Chapel, Cromarty, 13th April 1800; pres. by George III. 24th Aug. 1808; trans. and adm. 13th April 1809. A determined spirit of opposition followed his ministry throughout, the great bulk of his parishioners refusing to accept his services. He died 30th April 1844. He marr. 6th Feb. 1818, Ann (died 4th Aug. 1846), daugh. of Hugh Ross of Tarlogie, and had issue—Catherine, born 3rd Nov. 1821 (marr. Hugh Macleod, min. of Logie-Easter). Publications—Accounts of Evie and of Fearn [with William Mackenzie, min. of Tongue] (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iii.; *New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.).

1845 DONALD MACKINNON, pres. by Queen Victoria 20th Oct. 1844; ord. 7th Aug. 1845; trans. to Strath 12th Aug. 1856.

1857 DONALD FRASER, born 1822, son of James F., teacher, and Sarah Scott; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; app. missionary at Glengarry in 1855; pres. by Queen Victoria 5th Nov. 1856; adm. 12th March 1857; died 4th Feb. 1869. He marr. 7th June 1857, Sophia (died 2nd Feb. 1900), daugh. of George Gillanders, Inspector of Poor, and Sophia M'Kid, and had issue—James Alexander, born 29th Dec. 1864.

1869 HUGH FRASER, born 1835, son of Thomas F., caretaker of the Bridge of Oich, and Jessie Robertson; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; ord. in 1860; adm. to Berriedale 31st March 1864; pres. by Queen Victoria 1st June, trans. and adm. 23rd Sept. 1869; died 22nd Nov. 1894. He marr. 15th June 1865, Mary M'Nab (died 29th Oct. 1912), daugh. of Hugh M'Calman, min. of Latheron, and had issue—Hugh, born 2nd Aug. 1866; Alexander M'Calman, born 27th Nov. 1867; Ursula Gilmour, born 1st April 1869; Janet Isabella, born 29th June 1871; Julia Gilmour, born 9th Aug. 1872; John M'Calman, born 26th April 1874; Andrew Robertson, born 6th Oct. 1879.

1895 CHARLES ROBERTSON, born Kirkmichael, Perthshire, 1st July 1856, son of Charles R., and Jane Robertson; educated at Kirkmichael and Blackburn schools and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1874), B.D. (1884); was for sometime a teacher; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh, April 1884; assistant at St Andrew's Church, Buenos Aires, and at Govan; missionary at Winchburgh 11th July 1886 to Dec. 1888; ord. to Assynt 3rd Jan. 1889; trans. and adm. 5th Nov. 1895; died 15th Jan. 1925. He took an active interest in educational affairs and was chairman of County Education Authority. He marr. 17th June 1915, Agnes Shaw Cameron, *s.p.*, daugh. of Finlay Munro of Rockfield and Elizabeth Durie.

1925 JACKSON LOUDON M'FADDEN, born 11th Nov. 1890, son of Jackson M., min. of Badony Presbyterian Church, Newton Stewart, Ireland; educated at Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin; B.A. (1912), M.A. (1919) and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Perth in 1917; assistant at St Michael's, Dumfries, and Greenside, Edinburgh; ord. to Kirkmaiden 7th April 1921; trans. and adm. 2nd June 1925.

KILMUIR-EASTER.

[The church of this parish was dedicated to St Mary. There was a prebend of Kilmuir in the Chapter of Fortrose Cathedral. At Delny in the parish there was a chapel of St Mary. At Balnagowan also there was a chapel.]

1560 GEORGE DUNBAR, vicar in 1560.

WILLIAM ROSS, pres. by James VI. in 1569, dem. in 1575.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 459.]
1569

1572 DONALD REID, reader in 1572.

NEIL MUNRO, reader in 1574; pres. by James VI. in 1575; dep. in 1585 for non-residence and not serving the cure.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 459.]
1575

JOHN MUNRO of Pitlundie, pres. by James VI. in 1585. He marr. Finguala, daugh. of Alexander Ross of Cuilich, and had issue—Hugh; Alexander; John, min. of Reay; David, min. of Latheron; Hector of Nonikill.
1585

JOHN ROSS of Little Tarrel, trans. from Logie-Easter; was a member of Assembly 10th May 1586; returned to Logie-Easter before 1604.
1585

ALEXANDER HOSSACK, adm. before 1618; still min. in 1639. He marr. Isobel Ross, and had issue—William; David.—[*Orig. Charter Antiq. Museum*; *Reg. of Deeds* (*Warrants*) 6th Jan. 1647; *Scot. Antiquary*, v., 156.]
1618

JAMES MACCULLOCH, educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1628); adm. before 15th Dec. 1653; still min. 25th Jan. 1671.—[*Logie-Easter Sess. Record.*]
1653

WILLIAM DENOON, min. 5th May 1684, when he witnessed a deed at Tarbat by Sir George Mackenzie, afterwards Earl of Cromartie.
1684

DONALD FORBES, educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (11th July 1676); passed trials before the Presb. of Dingwall and had a testimonial for licence 6th April 1686; adm. about 1687; dep. by the Presb., June 1700, for immorality, sabbath-breaking "to a most scandalous degree," and other misdemeanours, which sentence was confirmed by the Commission of Assembly at Tain 19th July 1700. He appears as a bailie in a sasine, July 1702.
1687

DANIEL M'KILLICAN, called 21st July, and ord. 25th Sept. 1701. Owing to differences with his heritors as to the temporalities, he accepted a call to Alness, and was admitted there 24th Sept. 1714.
1701

WALTER ROSS, born 1678, son of Alexander R. of Torranlish, sheriff-clerk of Ross; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 14th Dec. 1714; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 29th March, and ord. 15th Sept. 1715; died 29th Dec. 1733. He found the parish in a rude and unruly state, but by a severe discipline and his own firm example he reduced it in a large degree to order and decorum. He marr. 14th Aug. 1726, Catherine, daugh. of James Wilson, Edinburgh (she marr. (2) Daniel Bethune, min. of Rosskeen.—[*Scot. Antiquary*, iv., 1733.]
1715

JOHN PORTEOUS, born Inverness, 1704, said to be a relative of Beilby P., Bishop of London, and a grandson of one of Cromwell's English soldiers who settled in Inverness, and brother of William P., min. of Rafford; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (29th March 1720); licen. by Presb. of Elgin 24th Oct. 1727; pres. to Daviot and Dunlichity in 1729, but when he went to preach his trial sermon at Dunlichity he was stoned and driven out of the parish by a band of women; called 8th Aug., and adm. 27th Nov. 1734; he was compelled to reside at Halmadary in Kildonan owing to his Hanoverian sympathies, during the rebellion of 1745-6; died 7th Jan. 1775. He was eminently popular, was reckoned a preacher of great eloquence and power and a man of deep piety. His personal appearance was striking, unusually tall and erect in his figure, light in his step, he was very unlike the picture a southron would be disposed to draw of the highland ministers of that period. He marr. Jane Innes, who died 11th Dec. ——, aged 27.—[*The Days of the Fathers in Ross-shire* (1895), 39-45; *Tombst.*]
1734

1775 JOHN MATHESON, born Strathpeffer, 1747; became schoolmaster of the parish; licen. by Presb. of Tain 9th Aug. 1769; ord. missionary at Kincardine and Creich 2nd Oct. 1771; pres. by George III. in May, and adm. 22nd Sept. 1775; died 19th April 1814. He marr. 20th Aug. 1778, Anne (died 12th June 1823), daugh. of John Montgomery, merchant in Milntown, and had issue—Margaret, born 4th Jan. 1785; Charles Ross, min. of this parish; Anne Helen, born 13th Dec. 1790; Joanna, born 22nd Feb., died 28th Sept. 1793; John, born 8th March 1794; David, born 1st June 1795; Magdalene, born 23rd Feb. 1798. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, vi.).

1814 CHARLES ROSS MATHESON, born 22nd Sept. 1786, son of preceding; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1804); licen. by Presb. of Tain 18th May 1809; ord. (assistant) here 5th Feb. 1812; adm. to Gaelic and English Chapel, Edinburgh, 29th July 1813; pres. by the Hon. Maria Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie in July, trans. and adm. 22nd Sept. 1814. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Kilmuir, 1843-66; died 14th May 1866. He marr. 19th Aug. 1817, Caroline (died 22nd Aug. 1830), daugh. of Colin Shaw of Culblair, and had issue—Jean, born 6th June 1818; John, min. of Free Church, Forgue and at Hampstead, London, born 3rd Sept. 1819, died 1893; Colin Shaw, born 13th March 1821; Charles Shaw, born 19th Sept. 1822, died 2nd June 1825; William Francis, born 25th Feb. 1824; Edward Hay Mackenzie, banker, Tain, born 19th Oct. 1825; Anne Montgomerie, born 2nd Feb. 1827 (marr. Hector Fraser, min. of Free Church, Halkirk); George, born 16th Aug. 1829.

1843 DANIEL MACBRIDE, adm. 21st Sept. 1843. He marr. 18th Sept. 1845, Anna, daugh. of Donald Stewart, Balure, Argyllshire (*cf.* Vol. IV., 159); trans. to Little Dunkeld 27th Feb. 1851.

1851 WILLIAM MACPHERSON, born 1822, son of James M., farmer, Kirkmichael, Banff, and Penuel Grant; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1845); ord. 11th Sept. 1851; died 1st Jan. 1866. He marr. 5th June 1854, Catherine (died 11th July 1904), daugh. of John Duncan, solicitor, London, and granddaugh. of Captain David Ross of Milncraig and Shandwick, and had issue—Sir Duncan James, C.I.E., Indian Civil Service, born 14th May 1855; John Ross, born 15th Aug. 1856, died ——; Major-General Sir William Grant, Deputy Director General, Medical Staff, European War, K.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D., editor of *The Official Medical History of the War*, author of other works on military medical subjects, born 27th Jan. 1858, died 15th Oct. 1927; Charles Edward Walker, C.A., Collector of Ministers' Widows' Fund, born 19th April 1860; Katherine Penuel, born 26th May 1863.

1866 DONALD STUART, born Cromdale, 1840, son of Robert S., educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1861); licen. by Presb. of Abernethy; pres. by Duchess of Sutherland; ord. 20th Sept. 1866; dem. 25th Jan. 1900; died 7th Jan. 1914. He marr. 6th April 1869, Elizabeth (died 2nd July 1916), youngest daugh. of James Macdonald, Aberdeen, and had issue—William Laing, born 16th June 1871; Robert James, born 13th Aug. 1872; Elizabeth Jane, born 12th June 1874, died 26th July 1875; John Macdonald, born 19th May 1877.

1900 HENRY REID CHALMERS, trans. from Clova and adm. 24th May 1900; trans. to Duffus 4th Jan. 1907.

1907 DUGALD M'CALLUM, M.A., ord. 14th May 1907; trans. to First Charge, Campbeltown, 13th Feb. 1914.

1914 JOHN CAMPBELL McNAUGHT, born Glasgow, 29th Jan. 1871, son of James M., D.D., min. of Abbotsford, Glasgow; educated at High School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1892), B.D. (1895); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 6th Nov. 1895; missionary at Brae Lochaber, Ford of Lochawe, and Kilfinan; ord. to Kinlochluichart 19th Jan. 1905; trans. and adm. 21st July 1914. Publication—*The Celtic Church and the See of Peter* (Oxford, 1927.)

KINCARDINE.

[The church of Kincardine was dedicated to St Columba. In the Chapter of Fortrose Cathedral there was a prebend of Kincardine. Within the bounds was a Well of St Mary.]

FARQUHAR REID, exhorter in
1567 1567.

ALEXANDER LESLIE, pres. to the
1573 vicarage before 1566 by Queen Mary; became parson before 1573.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 411; M'Gill's *Old Ross-shire*, 20.]

HUGH ROSS, reader at Rosskeen in
1578 1576; adm. in 1578; still min. in 1607.

JAMES ROSS, adm. in 1616.—[*Orig.*
1616 *Charter Soc. of Antiq.*]

WILLIAM ROSS, adm. before 1624;
1624 trans. to Nigg 18th April 1633.

HECTOR MUNRO, educated at Univ.
1634 of Glasgow; adm. in 1634; was a member of Assembly in 1638; dep. for malignancy in 1651. In 1652 he received help for himself and "his poore indigent familie" from the stipend of Lochbroom; re-adm. in 1662; died 18th March 1670, aged about 59.

THOMAS ROSS of Nether Pitkerrie,
1655 born about 1614, son of George R. of Nether Pitkerrie; adm. before 28th Aug. 1655; deprived by Act of Parliament and Decreet of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662, and went to Tain, where he made himself useful in the work of the Gospel. He was in Moray in 1669 where he was accused of keeping conventicles, and was imprisoned in 1675 in the Tolbooth of Nairn. In 1676 he was removed to the prison of Tain and confined till 9th Oct. 1677, when he was liberated on finding caution for 2000 merks to appear when called upon. He died in his own house in Tain 13th Jan. 1679. James Fraser of Brea dedicated his Memoirs to him as a "singularly pious minister." He marr. Lilias Dunbar, and had issue—Alexander of Nether Pitkerrie, min. of Fearn; George, min. of this parish.—[Wodrow's *Hist.*, i. 324, iii. 437; *The Bass Rock*, 97, 105; Brodie's *Diary*; Crichton's *Life of Blackader*; *Memoirs of Mrs Ross*, 33.]

HECTOR MUNRO, above men-
1662 tioned.

GEORGE ROSS, son of Thomas R.,
1671 min. of this parish; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (19th July 1666); adm. about 1671; died Feb. 1683, aged about 47. He marr. Katherine Ross, and had issue—David, min. of Tarbat.—[*Scot. Antiquary*, iv., 105.]

KENNETH MACKENZIE, M.A.; adm.
1686 before 21st Aug. 1686; trans. to Fearn in 1689.

WALTER ROSS, born Ross-shire about
1689 1657; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (13th July 1675); adm. before the Revolution. Refusing to take the Oath of Allegiance, he dem. 26th Sept. 1695. He was summoned by the Presb., 28th July 1700, for intrusion and baptising irregularly; died before 12th April 1705. He marr. Ellen (died before 1704), daugh. of William Munro of Culcraggie, and had fourteen children, for whom charitable contributions were recommended in the Synods of Lothian and Tweeddale, Glasgow and Ayr, and Fife, by the General Assembly, 30th March 1704.—[*Scot. Antiquary*, v., 156.]

HECTOR FRASER, ord. 25th April
1699 1699; trans. to Edderton 4th May 1709.

ROBERT MUNRO, third son of George
1711 M., sheriff-depute and commissary of Ross, and brother of Hugh M., min. of Tain; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; recommended by the Assembly, 13th April 1706, to the Synod of Fife for a bursary; licen. by the Presb. of Tain 1st Dec. 1708; called 31st Oct. 1709, but (from difficulties regarding a sufficient stipend) not ord. till 29th March 1711; died 10th Feb. 1741. He marr. Janet (died 5th Jan. 1771), daugh. of Robert Firrie, merchant, Glasgow, and had issue —Joseph, min. of Edderton; William, student at Edinburgh Univ.

DAVID ROSS, born about 1711, nephew
1742 of David R., min. of Tarbat; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; had a bursary from the Synod of Fife 26th Sept. 1728; was schoolmaster at Nigg and Tarbat; licen. by the Presb. of Tain 2nd July 1740; pres. by George, Earl of Cromartie, 6th Aug. 1741; ord. 7th April 1742; died 11th May that year, having survived his ordination four weeks.

GILBERT ROBERTSON, born 15th
1742 Sept. 1702, son of George R., farmer, Balconie, Kiltearn, and grandson of Gilbert R. of Kindeace; became tutor to Sir Harry Munro of Fowlis, whom he accompanied to the academy of Dr Philip Doddridge at Northampton, under whom he studied theology; licen. by the classis of Presbyterian dissenters in that place 22nd Aug. 1737; ord. 7th June 1739; called to Dingwall by the Presb. *jure devoluto* in 1740, but the Commission of Assembly reversed the appointment; called to Edderton in 1741, but the Synod preferred another, 7th April 1742. On a petition by the whole parish, he was pres. by George, Earl of Cromartie, 10th July, and adm. 31st Aug. 1742; called to Tarbat in 1750, which was not sustained. He was obliged to leave his parish in the spring of 1746 on account of the number of Jacobites encamping near his manse. To disguise himself he donned the Highland garb, and during this period preached under cover of the high broom then growing in profusion between Ardgay and Bonar Bridge. He died at Creich Manse 17th March 1774, "one of the most faithful of Highland ministers." He marr. 13th Oct. 1747, Christian (died 12th Sept. 1767), daugh. of John Bayne, min. of Dingwall, and had issue—Harry, min. of Kiltearn, born 2nd Nov. 1748; Anne, born 2nd March 1750 (marr. 12th Nov. 1772, George Rainy, min. of Creich); John, born 24th Nov. 1751, died in Tobago; George, born 16th Nov. 1756, died in Demerara 1799.

ANDREW GALLIE, born Tarbat about
1774 1730; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (3rd April 1750); licen. by Presb. of Tain 28th Nov. 1753; ord. missionary at Fort Augustus 27th July 1756; trans. to Laggan 6th Sept. 1758; pres. by George III. in Aug., trans. and adm. 11th Sept. 1774; died 15th May 1803. He was an intimate friend of James Macpherson and his defender during the Ossian Controversy. He marr. 19th Jan. 1760, Christian, daugh. of Thomas Ross of Calrossie, and had issue—Isobel, born 27th July 1762 (marr. James Ross, merchant, Tain), died in London 7th July 1845; Katherine, born 24th April 1766; Barbara, born 24th Dec. 1767; Alexandrina, born 1st June 1769 (marr. Donald Mackenzie, officer of Excise, Panbride); Gordon, born 25th Nov. 1770; Elizabeth, born 25th April 1772; Helen, born 26th March 1775; John Lockhart, born 11th Jan. 1781; Alexander, born 10th Oct. 1783. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iii.).

ALEXANDER MACBEAN, born
1804 Inverness, 1774, son of Alexander M.; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1790-4; was schoolmaster at Fearn and Cromarty; licen. by Presb. of Chanonry 1st Oct. 1799; pres. by the Hon. Maria Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie May 1803; ord. 25th April 1804; died 21st Aug. 1820. He marr. (1) Margaret Ross, who died 23rd Nov. 1816, and had issue—William, writer, Edinburgh, born 9th July 1794; Charles Munro, born 11th June 1797, went to South America: (2) 8th May 1817. Helen (marr. (2) 2nd Aug. 1822), daugh. of William Murray, banker, Tain, and had issue—Alexander, born 4th March 1818; Christina, born 28th Feb. 1819; Margaret, born 14th Aug. 1820.

HECTOR ALLAN, born Alness, 1790,
1821 son of Donald A., land steward to Sir Hector Munro of Novar; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1810); ord. missionary at Fort William 15th June 1819; pres. by the Hon. Maria Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie in Feb., trans. and adm. 12th April 1821. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Kincardine, 1843-53; died 9th Dec. 1853. He marr. 8th Aug. 1821, Catherine (died 13th Jan. 1836), daugh. of Alexander Stewart, D.D., min. of the Canongate,

Edinburgh, and had issue — Alexander Stewart, major-general H.E.I.C.S., author of *Statistical Accounts of Kincardine and Edderton*, born 19th Aug. 1822; Catherine Louisa, born 24th Dec. 1835.

1843 LEWIS ROSE, trans. from Gaelic Chapel, Duke Street, Glasgow, and adm. 20th Sept. 1843; trans. to Tain 11th April 1844.

1844 DONALD M'INTYRE, born 1814, third son of John M., farmer, Kilmalie; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. missionary in Lochaber in 1839; assistant at Creich; adm. here 28th Aug. 1844; died 21st Dec. 1869. He marr. 28th Nov. 1844, Catherine (died 7th Oct. 1873), daugh. of Alexander Clark, C.E., Corpach, Fort William, and had issue—Catherine Margaret, born 20th June 1846; John Dugald, born 6th May 1848; Alexander Clark, born 26th Oct. 1851; Jessie Macdonald, born 25th June 1853; Donald Archibald, born 24th Feb. 1855; Thomas Clark, born 10th July 1857.

1870 ALEXANDER MACLEOD, born Gildermory, Alness, 22nd April 1829, son of Roderick M. and Catherine Macdonald; educated at Kincardine Parish School and Univ. of Glasgow; became tutor in the family of Norman Macleod, D.D.; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1866; assistant at Monkton and Newton-upon-Ayr, and missionary at St John's, Perth; pres. by Anne, Duchess of Sutherland; ord. 28th Aug. 1870; died 16th Jan. 1920. He marr. 5th Oct. 1876, Margaret (died 17th June 1919), daugh. of John Mitchell and Christian Walker, and had issue—John Roderick, private London Scottish, born 11th May 1881, killed in action at Bullecourt, France, 29th Aug. 1918; Ada Catherine, born 13th Dec. 1885.

1919 HUGH FRASER M'NEILL, born Tongue, Sutherland, 15th Dec. 1861, son of Archibald M., schoolmaster, and Mary Fraser; educated at Tongue School and Univs. of St Andrews and Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Inverness in 1890; assistant at Stroma, Canisbay, and Blair Atholl; ord. to Foss 28th June 1899; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 17th Dec. 1919.

LOGIE-EASTER.

[In the Chapter of Fortrose Cathedral there was a prebend of Logie-Easter.]

1560 SIR THOMAS HAY, rector in 1560.

1572 SIR DONALD REID, vicar before the Reformation; conformed and was reader 1572 to 1586.

1581 JOHN ROSS of Little Tarrel, son of Alexander R. of Little Tarrel and Sarah, daugh. of Thomas Ross of Greenhill; was min. of Kilmuir-Wester in 1573; trans. to Tain in 1580; pres. by James VI. 25th April 1581. He was appointed by the General Assembly in that month as one "who best knew the bounds of the country" for selecting the number of Presbyteries, with the kirks of each, for Ross; was trans. to Kilmuir-Wester before 1585, but returned here about 1589, and was appointed by the Assembly in 1606 constant Moderator of the Presbytery, who were charged by the Privy Council, 17th Jan. 1607, to receive him as such within twenty-four hours after notice under pain of rebellion; died 22nd Oct. 1616. He marr. Christian, daugh. of Hugh Monro of Assynt in Easter Ross, and had issue—Hugh, fourth of Little Tarrel, served heir 21st Jan. 1617; Marion (marr. David Munro of Allan); David; Alexander, first of Pitkerrie, died 1st Feb. 1649; George of Nether Pitkerrie; Nicolas, burgess of Tain; William.—[*Booke of the Kirk*; *Ferne MSS.*; *Inq. Ret. Ross*, 46; *Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 466.]

1624 DAVID ROSS, born about 1591, son of Robert R., min. of Alness; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (27th July 1609); called min. in 1624; signed a charter of the Bishop of Ross, 6th Feb. 1633, as min. of Logie; was a member of Assembly in 1639, and still in the charge 28th Aug. 1655. He marr. (1) before 1638, Margaret Morrison, and had issue—Robert, min. of Tain; Andrew; Margaret (marr. John Munro of Logie); Ellen (marr. William Munro of Culcraggie): (2) (cont. 18th April 1655), Janet, daugh. of Andrew

Munro of Lemlair, and widow of Alexander Ross of Pitkerrie.—[Reid's *Geneal. of the Rosses*; *Hist. of the Munros*, 485; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, ix., 1943.]

A. DUNDAS, adm. before 8th Feb.
1630 1630; still min. in 1634.—[*Charter by David, Bishop of Ross, at Killearnan*; *Orig. Charter Antiq. Museum.*]

KENNETH MACKENZIE, brother of
1665 David M. of Meddat; pres. by Sir George Mackenzie of Tarbat, and adm. 19th Feb. 1665. He had an adjudication of the lands of Dunskeath and Cubine, 26th March 1680, and his name appears on the list of heritors in Ross in 1685 as of Little Reynie. He sought admission to the Presbyterian Church in 1708, but was found unqualified by a committee appointed to examine him; died 20th March 1715. He marr. Katherine Douglas, and had issue — John, farmer, Achoylie, Kilmuir-Easter [father of William M., min. of Tongue]; Daniel, min. of Third Charge, Inverness; George. — [*Inverness Sas.*, vi. 481, vii. 94.]

JOHN BALFOUR, called by the Presb.
1716 *jure devoluto* 13th Sept., and adm. 27th Nov. 1716; trans. to Nigg 26th March 1729.

JOHN M'ARTHUR, licen. by Presb. of
1730 Chanonry 16th Dec. 1718; ord. to Killearnan 26th March 1719; pres. by George, Lord Tarbat, Sept. 1729, and by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 14th Jan., trans. and adm. 25th March 1730; died 23rd March 1744. He marr. Katherine (died 3rd Jan. 1785), daugh. of John Fraser of Pitcalzean, min. of Alness. After her husband's death she resided at Pitcalzean.

PATRICK GRANT, educated at King's
1744 College, Aberdeen, 1728-32; licen. by Presb. of Abertarff 12th April 1738; ord. missionary at Fort Augustus and Glenmoriston 1st Aug. 1739; pres. by George, Earl of Cromartie, 3rd July, and adm. 25th Sept. 1744; died 19th July 1778. He marr. 30th Oct. 1746, Anne (died 3rd Sept. 1799), daugh. of Colonel Lewis Grant, fifth son of Ludovic Grant of Grant, and had issue—Margaret, born 17th Sept. 1747 (marr. William Mackenzie, min. of Assynt); Anne, born 25th Sept. 1748; Ludovic, born 3rd Dec. 1749, died 24th April 1750; Christina, born 12th Jan. 1750, died 27th March 1751; Christina, born 18th Feb., died 26th May 1752; James, born 20th Aug. 1753; John, born 6th Jan. 1755; Marion, born 24th Sept. 1761 (marr. George Goldie, Cromarty).

JOHN ROSS, pres. by George III. in
1779 March, and adm. 22nd Sept. 1779; trans. to Rosskeen 16th June 1813.

NEIL KENNEDY, born Sept. 1778,
1813 son of Donald K., farmer, Kishorn, Lochcarron, and Mary Matheson, and brother of John K., min. of Killearnan; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1793-7; became tutor in the family of Mackenzie of Dundonnell, and schoolmaster of Contin; licen. by Presb. of Lochcarron 23rd Dec. 1800; ord. by Presb. of Dingwall as missionary at Strathconan 23rd Dec. 1801; adm. min. of Gaelic Chapel, Aberdeen, 20th Dec. 1804; *locum tenens* at Killearnan in 1811; pres. by the Hon. Maria Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie in July, and adm. 19th Aug. 1813; died 29th April 1836. He was one of the best known ministers in the North, a man of great pulpit power and apostolic zeal. He marr. 15th July 1806, Anne (died 17th June 1832), daugh. of John Downie, min. of Urray, and had issue — Charles Downie, born 19th May 1807, died 10th Oct. 1814; Donald, born 16th May 1808, min. of this parish; Elizabeth Forbes, born 1st Nov. 1809 (marr. John Noble, min. of Fodderty); John Downie, missionary at Rosehall, 1834-43, and min. of the Free Church there (father of Neil John Downie K., K.C., LL.D., Lord K., chairman of the Scottish Land Court), born 7th Jan. 1811, died 1873; George, born 20th July 1812; Mary (twin), born 20th July 1812; Charlotte Downie, born 4th April 1814; Charles Downie, born 23rd Aug. 1815, died 10th May 1816; Anne Isabella, born 16th Dec. 1817. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.).

x and of Rev Fergusson Kennedy, Edinburgh, whose d. Mary m. Norman Macleod, M.A. (Lanark) Sellar?

1836 DONALD KENNEDY, born 16th May 1808, son of preceding; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1825); licen. by Presb. of Tain 2nd Sept. 1829; ord. to Helmsdale in 1835; pres. by the Hon. Maria Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie in July, and adm. 22nd Sept. 1836; dep. 30th Nov. 1836, for an alleged "heinous crime committed with his sister," of which he was afterwards found to be innocent. He went to America and died in 1840.

1839 HUGH MACLEOD, born Tongue, 23rd April 1803; educated at Tongue School and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (3rd March 1826); app. schoolmaster of Tongue in 1827; licen. by Presb. there 30th Nov. 1831; ord. missionary at Melness and Eriboll 28th Nov. 1833; adm. to Gaelic Chapel, Edinburgh, 10th Nov. 1837; trans. and adm. 19th Sept. 1839. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Logie-Easter, 1843-50; visited Canada in 1845 and 1848, as deputy of the Free Church, chiefly to the highland settlers in the Eastern Province; adm. min. of Free Church, Mira Ferry (now Albert Bridge), Cape Breton, 2nd Oct. 1850; D.D. (1857); Moderator of the Presbyterian Church of Canada in 1877; died 23rd Jan. 1894. His congregation covered half the county of Cape Breton, and he did more for the advancement of his people, spiritually and materially, than anyone who could be named in the whole history of the Canadian Church. He marr. 6th April 1841, Catherine, daugh. of Hugh Ross, min. of Fearn, and had issue —Hugh, born 18th Nov. 1842; Barbara, born 19th Oct. 1844, died 30th June 1847; George, born 5th Oct. 1846; Anne, born 10th Nov. 1849; Barbara, born at Sydney, Cape Breton, 21st Oct. 1851; William Mackenzie, born 4th July 1854; Anne, born 10th May 1857; Catherine, born 6th Jan. 1860.—[Murray's *Hist. of the Presbyterian Church in Cape Breton* (portrait), 68-70; *The Presbyterian Witness*, 27th Jan. 1894.]

1843 ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, born 1809, son of Alexander M., farmer, and Margaret Morrison; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Tain; pres. by the Hon. John Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie; ord. 21st Sept. 1843; M.A. (King's College, Aberdeen, 1859); died 7th June 1880. He marr. 2nd March 1852, Helen (died 30th May 1891), daugh. of Andrew Scott, Kildary, factor on the Cromartie estates, and had issue — Alexander William (M.A.) 1874, M.B., C.M. (1876), lieut.-colonel I.M.S. (Bengal), born 23rd Oct. 1853; Helen Graham, born 6th Feb. 1856; Andrew, born 2nd June 1857; Mary, born 13th June 1859; John Hay, born 2nd June 1860; George, born 27th Oct. 1862.

1881 ARCHIBALD MACDONALD, trans. from Stornoway and adm. 4th March 1881; trans. to Gaelic parish, Greenock, 19th Nov. 1885.

1886 JAMES MUNRO, son of Alexander M., shoemaker, and Isabella Mackie; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1880); ord. missionary at Glenmoriston in 1883; trans. and adm. 19th April 1886; died 9th Sept. 1915. He marr. 10th April 1895, Christina (died at Inverness, 8th Dec. 1924), eldest daugh. of George Millie, St Mary's, Cupar, Fife, and had issue — Alexander, private 4th Seaforth Highlanders, born 13th Aug. 1896, killed in action at Arras, 7th Sept. 1917; Mary Christina, born 25th Oct. 1898; George Millie, born 24th March 1900; James.

1916 DUGALD MACDONALD, born Carnoch, Glencoe, 29th May 1864, son of James M. and Christina Macdonald; educated at Ballachulish School and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 6th May 1903; ord. to Poolewe 16th Sept. that year; trans. to Lochcarron 20th Jan. 1911; trans. and adm. 22nd Feb. 1916; died 3rd March 1924. He marr. 3rd Nov. 1904, Isabel, daugh. of Alexander Eunson and Isabel Eunson, and had issue—Elizabeth,

born 20th July 1905, died 11th March 1909; Christina (twin), born 20th July 1905; Isabel, born 3rd May 1911.

1924 JOHN ROBERTSON FORBES, born Delting, Shetland, 28th Oct. 1875, son of James F., min. of St Mary's, South Ronaldshay, and Mary Tough; educated at Academy, St Margaret's Hope, Banff Academy, and Univ. of Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Kirkwall 12th April 1898; ord. to Deerness 27th Dec. that year; trans. to Canisbay 26th Feb. 1902; trans. and adm. 30th July 1924. Marr. 4th March 1910, Alice Margaret, daugh. of the Rev. William Duffus, Swatow, China, and Margaret Webster, and has issue—Margaret Robertson, born 5th April 1911; Mary Elizabeth, born 4th Aug. 1914; John Seivwright, born 11th Dec. 1915.

NIGG.

[The church of Nigg was a mensal kirk of the Bishop of Ross. In the parish there were chapels at Culliss and Shandwick. Also within the bounds were two holy Wells, Tobar Chormaig and Tobar Eoin Bhaiste, dedicated respectively to St Cormac and St John the Baptist. Nigg Cross is considered the best specimen of the ancient sculptured stones of Scotland.]

1578 FINLAY MANSON, son of Sir Alexander M., a priest; app. reader at Nigg, Beltein, 1568; pres. to chaplaincy of Tollie by James VI. 19th June 1569; became exhorter in Nov. that year; pres. to vicarage there by James VI. 31st Dec. that year; reader at Kincardine; adm. to Tain in 1574; trans. and adm. in 1578; died at Nigg 1612. He marr. a daugh. of William Munro of Allan.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii. 454; *Booke of the Kirk.*]

1613 WILLIAM PAPE [or POPE], brother of Charles P. of Meikle Reny; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1587); app. schoolmaster of Dornoch in 1585; adm. to Dornoch in 1588; was commissioner for Sutherland from 1593-99; pres. by James VI. to Chantory of Caithness 22nd Nov. 1599; app. by the General Assembly constant Moderator of Presbytery in 1606. In endeavouring to quell a riot with his two younger brothers ~~in June 1607~~ on 1st July 1608, he and Thomas P., min. of Rogart, were badly wounded, while Charles P., sheriff-clerk of Sutherland, was killed; was a member of Assembly in 1610; trans. and adm. about 1613. He marr. Christian Monypenny.—[*P. C. Reg.*, viii., 189; *Reg. Mag. Sig.* ix., 1967; Gordon's *Hist. of House of Sutherland*, 256, 257.]

1614 GEORGE CORBET, educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1610); adm. in 1614; died in 1633.—[*Reg. Mag. Sig.*, vii., 1786.]

1633 WILLIAM ROSS, trans. from Kincardine and inst. 13th April 1633; trans. to Fearn in 1644.

1650 WILLIAM HOSACK, min. about 1650.

1653 JAMES MACKENZIE, born about 1630, fourth son of John M. of Inverlaul, Archdeacon of Ross and min. of Killearnan; adm. before 1653; died in April 1701. He marr. about 1670, Jean, daugh. of John Rose of Braidley, a cadet of Kilravock, and is said to have had twenty children—Kenneth in government service; Thomas, writer; Alexander in Captain Conyngham's regiment; William, lieutenant in army; George of Beechhill, chamberlain to the Earl of Cromartie; James, army chaplain in Flanders; Henry, lieutenant in Edinburgh Castle, and others. Among his descendants were Hugh Miller,⊗ Cromarty, Henry Mackenzie, "The Man of Feeling," and Joshua Henry Mackenzie, senator of the College of Justice.—[*Geneal. of the Mackenzies; Family of Kilravock*; *Inverness Sas.*, v., 534; *G. R. Sas.*, 2nd ser., xv., 406.]

1706 GEORGE MUNRO of Culcraggie, second son of William M. of Culcraggie and Ellen, daugh. of David Ross, min. of Logie-Easter; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1704; app. by Assembly that year to go to Sutherland; adm. here in 1706; declined a presentation by John, Earl of Cromartie, to Suddie 25th Oct. 1714; died at Edinburgh in 1728. He succeeded his father in Culcraggie. He marr. (1) July 1706,

⊗ Scenes and Legends, 144.

Catherine, daugh. of Alexander Burnet, Tain, and had issue—William of Culcraggie, merchant, Glasgow: (2) Katherine, daugh. of Robert Munro of Pittonachy, and had issue—Anna (marr. John Ross, Tain); Catherine (marr. 16th Sept. 1730, John More, coal-viewer, Prestonpans). He is represented in the male line by Sir Thomas Munro of Lindertis, Bart.—[*Edin. Tests.*; *Hist. of the Munros*, 364.]

1729 JOHN BALFOUR, licen. by Presb. of Caithness 2nd Nov. 1715; ord. to Logie-Easter 27th Nov. 1716; called 30th Dec. 1728; trans. and adm. 26th March 1729. In 1739-41 a remarkable revival took place under his ministry. He was a singularly notable minister and was known as *Maighstir Balfour Mor.* A number of his sermons are extant in MS. He died 6th Feb. 1752. He marr. 17th July 1714, Isabella Dow, who died 1st Feb. 1754, and had issue—George, min. of Tarbat; Christian; Jean; Elizabeth, born 17th Jan. 1730 (marr. Hector Macphail, min. of Resolis); John, bapt. 16th Nov. 1731. Publication—*Sermon* (on Mal. iii., 16). He left in MS. "A Treatise on the Scriptural Authority for, and the advantage arising from, Christian Conference."—[Macfarlane on *Revivals*; Gillies's *Historical Collections*, 453; *Religious Life in Ross*, 163.]

1756 PATRICK GRANT, born Cromdale, about 1715, son of James G.; ord. to Duthil 3rd Dec. 1740; pres. by George II. 13th May 1752, but his settlement being opposed he was inducted only after four years' tedious litigation on 27th July 1756. The parishioners seceded in a body and joined the Antiburger denomination, a congregation now represented by Nigg United Free Church. He died 19th Jan. 1788. He marr. (1) 27th Dec. 1740, Isabella (died 27th June 1745), daugh. of Andrew Ker, min. of Rathven, and had issue—Elizabeth, born 1st Jan. 1742; Andrew, born 27th Feb. 1743, died 27th Aug. 1762; John, born 27th June 1744: (2) 3rd April 1753, Ann (born 14th March 1729, died 29th Dec. 1771), daugh. of George Grant, min. of Kirkmichael, and had issue—James, born 19th April 1756; Jean, born 14th March 1758; Anne, born 9th Aug. 1759; Isobel, born 10th April 1762 (marr. William Keith, min. of Golspie); Sophia, born 3rd Nov. 1763 (marr. 15th Dec. 1780, John Forsyth of Deanhaugh, merchant, Elgin); William, lieut. H.E.I.C.S., Madras, born 21st March 1765; Lewis, born 19th March 1766; Patrick, born 19th Oct. 1767, died 19th Feb. 1768; Margaret, born 10th Feb. 1769, died 30th April 1784; Grizel, born 17th Oct. 1771, died Aug. 1830; a daugh. (marr. 12th Jan. 1784, William Forsyth, merchant, Cromarty). Publication—*A Pastoral Apology for a Flock in Ross-shire* (1757).

1788 ALEXANDER MACADAM, born 1749, son of William M., farmer, Auldearn; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1769); became schoolmaster of Cromarty; licen. by Presb. of Chanonry 4th May 1779; supplied the Little Kirk, Elgin; app. to Gaelic Chapel, Cromarty, 25th Sept. 1782; pres. by George III. 13th Feb., trans. and adm. 23rd Oct. 1788; died 8th June 1817. He was a learned theologian. He marr. Isobel (died 16th Aug. 1802), daugh. of John Macleod, merchant, Cromarty, and had issue—Elizabeth, born 5th Dec. 1784; Margaret, born 30th June 1786, died 5th Sept. 1811; William, H.M. Attorney, Tobago. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xiii.).—[*Tombst.*]

1818 LEWIS ROSE, pres. by George, Prince Regent, 4th July, and adm. 24th Sept. 1818; trans. to Gaelic Chapel, Duke Street, Glasgow, 21st Jan. 1836.

1837 JOHN MACALISTER, born Kilpatrick, Arran, 1789, fourth son of Donald M., farmer, and Isabella M'Kinnon; educated at Kilmarnock and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1824; assistant at Anderston; ord. to Glenlyon 9th Sept. 1824; trans. to Gaelic Church, Edinburgh, 1st Dec. 1831; pres. by William IV. 3rd Feb., trans. and adm. 20th April 1837. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Nigg, 1843-4; adm. to Free Church, Brodick, 29th May 1844; died at Glasgow from the effects of a gig accident at Inveraray, 17th Dec. that

year, and was buried at Shiskine. He marr. 9th Dec. 1829, Margaret (died 2nd July 1873), eldest daugh. of John Cuthbertson of Over Carswell, Neilston, merchant in Glasgow, and had issue—John Cuthbertson, born 17th Aug. 1830; Donald Mackinnon, min. of Buccleuch Free Church, Edinburgh, born 28th Aug. 1832, died 23rd Sept. 1909. Publication—*Gaelic and English Sermons, with Memoir* (portrait) (Inverness, 1896).—[*Disruption Worthies*, 169.]

1844 DAVID FRASER, born Moulin, 25th Sept. 1794, son of Peter F., carpenter, and Elizabeth Munro; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (31st March 1815); licen. by Presb. of Nairn 17th July 1820; ord. to Rothesay Chapel 16th Oct. 1821; trans. to Dores 25th Sept. 1823; pres. by Queen Victoria 10th Jan., trans. and adm. 29th March 1844; died 8th June 1865. He marr. 17th Aug. 1824, Katherine (died 25th March 1863), third daugh. of James Stormonth, min. of Airlie, and had issue—Isabella Wedderburn, born 6th Jan. 1828; John of Parkburn, Kilsyth, M.D., born 7th April 1831; Peter James, Glasgow, born 17th Oct. 1833, died 22nd Aug. 1892; David, died March 1843.

1865 JOHN FRASER, born Kiltarlity; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1840-4; became schoolmaster of Kiltarlity; pres. by Queen Victoria 19th June, and ord. 19th Oct. 1865; died 10th Dec. 1900. He marr. 19th April 1866, Anne Mackay (died 6th Nov. 1909), and had issue—Simona Annie, born 15th May 1867; Barbara Alice, born 23rd Aug. 1868 (marr. John Ross, tacksman of Pitcalnie).

1901 NORMAN DONALD MACKAY, born Cross, Lewis, 28th Dec. 1871, son of Donald M., min. of Knock; educated at Garnethill School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Lewis in 1899; assistant at Acharacle and Newtonmore; ord. 4th April 1901. Marr. 24th Oct. 1912, Gertrude, daugh. of Jabez Garsed, Elland, Yorkshire, and Mary Alice Noble, and has issue—Mary Flora Macdonald, born 3rd Sept. 1913; Eileen Gertrude, born 14th April 1917; Catherine Yvonne (twin), born 14th April 1917.

ROSSKEEN.

[The church was dedicated to St Ninian and was a prebend in the Chapter of Fortrose Cathedral.]

1572 JAMES HERING, pres. to the parsonage and vicarage, but not settled.

1572 WILLIAM ROSS, son of Thomas R. of Logie; was exhorter at Logie-Easter and Kilmuir in 1567; pres. to the parsonage and vicarage by James VI. 14th March 1572. In 1574 Newynkill, Kincardine, Kilmuir-Easter, and Logie-Easter were also in the charge; died Nov. 1592. He marr. Margaret Munro, and had issue—Alexander of Logie; Elizabeth (marr. John Munro of Aldie).—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 469; *Scot. Antiquary*, iv., 172.]

1595 JOHN FRASER, eldest brother of William F., min. of Kiltarlity; min. in 1595; died in 1606. He marr. Catherine Finlayson.—[*Wardlaw MS.*, 120; M'Gill's *Old Church Times*, 32.]

1607 DAVID MUNRO, son of John M. of Coul and Katherine, daugh. of John Vass of Lochslinn; pres. by James VI., 7th Feb. 1607; died in 1614.—[*Hist. of the Munros*, 347.]

1609 ROBERT MUNRO, son of Hector M. of Milntown; min. in 1609, still in the charge in 1655. He marr., and had issue—Hector; Robert.—[*Charter of John, Bishop of Ross, at Killearnan; Orig. Charter Antiq. Museum; P. C. Reg.*, viii., 750.]

1665 WILLIAM MACKENZIE, son of Murdoch M. of Kildun; adm. before 9th Aug. 1665; died 14th March 1714. He marr. 1665, Elspet, daugh. of Hugh Fraser of Belladrum, and had issue—John; Colin, farmer, Achintoul, Rosskeen.—[*Geneal. of the Mackenzies; Inverness Sas.*, iv., 359.] ~~? Cadet~~ ×

1717 DANIEL BETHUNE, known as *Am Beutanach Beag*, born 1679, eldest son of Kenneth B. of Skeabost; educated at Grammar School and Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1703-7; licen. by Presb.

× Navs Cutteys, 15; Mackenzies, 508, 544 (? second marriage).

of Aberdeen 1711; ord. to Ardersier 24th Sept. 1713; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 24th Jan., trans. and adm. 25th April 1717; found dead in his bed at Newmore while on a visit 15th March 1754. He succeeded in putting an end to shinty playing on Sunday by making the leader of the shinty players an elder. In 1742 and 1743 a remarkable revival of religion occurred in the parish. He marr. (1) Grizell (died 28th Nov. 1732), daugh. of James Russell, chamberlain to the Earl of Moray, and had issue—Isobel (marr. Adam Rose, min. of Dingwall); Anne (marr. Thomas Whyte, min. of Liberton); Janet (marr. (1) John Bethune, min. of this parish: (2) David Denoon, min. of Killearnan); Margaret; James; Peter; James; William; Elizabeth; Kenneth, which last seven all died before 1732: (2) 11th May 1735 Katherine (died 13th Dec. 1757), daugh. of James Wilson, merchant, Edinburgh, and widow of Walter Ross, min. of Kilmuir-Easter.—[*Geneal. of the Bethunes*, 21; *Tombst.*]

1754 JOHN BETHUNE, born 1725, son of Farquhar B., min. of Croy, and nephew of preceding; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1738-42, and Univs. of St Andrews and Edinburgh; became tutor in the family of Carruthers of Holmains, Dumfriesshire; licen. by Presb. of Lochmaben 6th March 1750; called 18th Sept., and ord. 2nd Oct. 1754; D.D., F.R.S.; died 15th April 1774. He marr. 16th Dec. 1755, his cousin Janet, daugh. of Daniel Bethune, min. of this parish, and had issue—Grizell; Margaret; Mary, who all predeceased their father. Publications—*A Short View of the Human Faculties and Passions* (1766, 2nd ed. 1771); *Essays and Dissertations on various Subjects relating to Human Life and Happiness*, 2 vols. (London, 1771); *Discourses and Poems.*—[*Geneal. of the Bethunes*, 17; *Tombst.*]

1775 JOHN CALDER, born 25th Nov. 1743, eldest son of James C., min. of Croy; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (2nd April 1764); licen. by Presb. of Ellon 23rd Feb. 1757; ord. to Weem 26th June 1770; pres. by George III. Oct. 1774; trans. and adm. 21st Sept. 1775; died on Sunday morning, 1st June 1783. He marr. 8th May 1773, Marjory (died 18th Dec. 1835), daugh. of William Shaw of Craigfield, Culblair, and had issue—James, born 3rd March 1774, died at Nassau, New Providence, 27th Feb. 1818; William, born 12th May 1777; Mary, born 9th Feb. 1781; John, born 27th June 1783.—[*Diary of Lady Glenorchy.*]

1784 THOMAS URQUHART, born 16th Dec. 1752, second son of Thomas U. of Kinbeachie, Resolis, and Isobel Macleod; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (Feb. 1775); ord. by Presb. of Tain missionary at Kincardine and Creich 3rd May 1780; pres. by George III. 13th June 1783; adm. 1st Sept. 1784; died 16th May 1812. His settlement was much opposed but he proved himself a faithful and zealous minister. He marr. 3rd Nov. 1777, Johanna (died 17th Jan. 1837, aged 78), daugh. of John Clunes, tacksman of Crakaig, and had issue—Thomas, born 7th July 1781; Isabella Macleod, born 23rd Aug. 1782 (marr. John M'Innes of Auchenfroe); John Clunes, went to Dominique, born 17th Jan. 1784, died 1st Sept. 1799; Crawford, born 31st March 1785, died 20th March 1786; Crawford, born 4th Aug. 1786, died 20th March 1787; Gordon, lieut. 96th Regiment, born 23rd Feb. 1788, died at St Croix, West Indies, 5th Sept. 1808; Donald, born 16th March 1789; Colin, born 19th March 1793; James, went to Grenada, born 18th Aug. 1794, died 8th April 1823; Alexander, min. of Newburn, born 28th May 1797; Janet (marr. (1) 2nd April 1812, John Maclean of Carriacou): (2) Captain Field. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xiv.).

1813 JOHN ROSS, born 1750, son of Alexander R., burgess of Tain, and Helen Ross; licen. by Presb. of North Isles 28th Oct. 1772; ord. (assistant) at Lady; app. missionary at Kincardine and Creich in 1776; adm. to Logie-Easter 22nd Sept. 1779; pres. by the Hon. Mrs Maria Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie Aug. 1812; trans. and adm. 16th June 1813; died 8th Feb. 1824. He marr. Margaret, daugh. of William Smith, tacksman of Brugh, Westray, and

had issue—Sibilla, born 9th Jan. 1771, died 30th July 1808; Alexander, born 11th May 1772; Helen, born 31st May 1775; Katherine, born 27th April 1777, died 14th April 1795; Elizabeth, born 25th April 1779; David, lieut. Royal Marines, born 27th Dec. 1780, died in London, 14th Oct. 1809; Marjory, born 11th Oct. 1782, died in Gibraltar, 1813; John, captain Grenadier Company Portuguese Infantry, born 23rd July 1784, killed on Heights of Mayo, 31st Aug. 1830; Margaret, born 26th Jan. 1787. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iv.).

1822 DAVID CARMENT, born Keiss, 28th Sept. 1772, son of James C., schoolmaster (a native of Irongray, where his father was baptised in the hills by John Welsh, the Covenanter); educated at Canisbay School and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1745); became tutor in the family of George Monro, min. of South Uist, 1792; was schoolmaster of Strath, Skye, 1795-9; licen. by Presb. of Skye 4th April 1799; became tutor in the family of Macdonald, tacksman of Scalpa; assistant at Croy, 1803-10; ord. by Presb. of Nairn 27th Feb., and adm. to Gaelic Chapel, Duke Street, Glasgow, 25th April 1810; pres. by the Hon. Maria Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie 11th Dec. 1821; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 14th March 1822. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Rosskeen, 1843-56; died 26th May 1856. He was a ready, frequent, and humorous speaker in Church courts—a man of large bodily presence and of almost herculean strength. He marr. 30th May 1815, Margaret (died 24th Oct. 1874), daugh. of James Stormonth of Kinclune, min. of Airlie, and had issue—James, min. of Comrie, born 23rd March 1816; John, LL.D., S.S.C., Edinburgh, born 5th Aug. 1817, died 10th Dec. 1901; David, born 19th March 1819, died 12th June 1839; Isabella, born 28th Jan. 1821, died 9th March 1835; Elizabeth, born 21st Sept. 1823, died 21st Dec. 1873; Samuel, born 10th Aug. 1825, died 8th Feb. 1834; Malcolm, born 22nd Dec. 1827, died 29th Sept. 1842; Margaret, born 25th May 1830, died 13th April 1834; Joseph, born 23rd Jan. 1832; Jane, born 27th July 1834. Publications—*The Fiery Cross* (Edinburgh, 1842); *Moderatism and Evangelicism Contrasted*; Sermon CV. (*Free Church Pulpit*); Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.).—[*The Wedderburn Book*, i., 324; *Disruption Worthies in the Highlands* (portrait) 31-6.]

1843 JOHN MACKENZIE, educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1822); licen. by Presb. of Dingwall 27th Aug. 1828; ord. to the Gaelic Chapel, Cromarty, 25th Dec. 1833; pres. by John Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie; adm. 19th Sept. 1843; died 25th Feb. 1845.

1845 JOHN ROSE, born 1815, son of Hugh R., farmer, and Jane Macnishie; pres. by John Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie; ord. 26th Dec. 1845; died 9th July 1869. He marr. 29th April 1864, Margaret Janet (died 30th Dec. 1886), daugh. of Alexander Maclean, D.D., min. of Kiltearn, and had issue—Janet, born 27th May 1865; Margaret Cassilis, born 7th Nov. 1866; Mary Mackenzie, born 27th Jan. 1868; Christina, born 10th April 1869.

1870 GEORGE MACDONALD, born Cromdale, 25th Jan. 1838, son of Donald M. and Margaret Grant; educated at Cromdale Grammar School and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1861), B.D. (1870); licen. in 1867; ord. to Eddrachillis 15th Jan. 1868; trans. and adm. 9th Aug. 1870; died 8th Oct. 1919. He marr. 1st Oct. 1878, Catherine, daugh. of William Rae of Gateslack and Catherine Kinnear, and had issue—William Rae, C.A., Edinburgh, born 11th Sept. 1880; Margaret Grant, born 17th May 1882; Katherine Kinnear, born 22nd April 1883; Margaret Grant, born 13th June 1884 (marr. John Robertson, bank-agent, Invergordon); George, M.B., Ch.B., London, captain R.A.M.C., born 14th Dec. 1885; Mary Brown, born 15th Feb. 1888; Donald James, farmer, New Zealand, trooper 9th Squadron Wellington Mounted Rifles, born 25th July 1889.

DUGALD M'CALLUM, born Killean,
1918 Kintyre, 15th Feb. 1875, son of Donald M. and Janet Stewart; educated at Hutcheson's Grammar School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1904); licen. by Presb. of Lewis 2nd May 1906; assistant at Beauly; ord. to Kilmuir-Easter 14th May 1907; trans. to Campbeltown 13th Feb. 1914; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 1st March 1918. Marr. 19th Aug. 1914, Mary Gillies, daugh. of Captain Archibald Baxter and Catherine Cameron, and has issue—Catriona Cameron, born 4th Oct. 1915; Aenea Janet, born 15th June 1918.

TAIN AND MORINNIS.

[These two parishes were united before the end of the sixteenth century.

Tain.—The church of Tain, which has been well restored, and is kept with worthy care, was dedicated to St Duthac. In it the Saint's relics were kept, and thither many pilgrims came to see them. Hence comes the Gaelic name of the place, *Baile Dhuthich* (Duthac's town). A collegiate foundation was given to this parish, on 12th September 1487, by Thomas, Bishop of Ross. In the Cathedral Chapter at Fortrose there was a prebend of Tain, held by the sub-chantor of the Cathedral. Tain was a highly privileged sanctuary, and to it many refugees fled. Thus, when an English army laid siege to Kildrummy Castle, Queen Isobel, the wife of Robert I., eluded the English forces, and came, with her young daughter Marjorie, to Tain. The sacred place, however, failed to save them. They were taken from the sanctuary by William, Earl of Ross, and were sent prisoners to England. Many visitors also were drawn to Tain by the fame of St Duthac's relics. To see them, James IV. made repeated pilgrimages. His last visit was in 1513, when he was about to set forth on his fatal invasion of England. In 1527 James V. too came as a pilgrim to Tain. At Tarlogie, in this parish, there was a chapel of St Talorgan. Fairs were held at Tain at Midsummer, Lammas, and Michaelmas, as well as on the feasts of St Duthac, St Berchan, and St Cormac. Near the church was a Well of Our Lady.

Morinnis.—In the Chapter of Fortrose Cathedral there was a prebend of Morinnis.]

NICOLAS ROSS, provost of the collegiate
1560 church, who voted in Parliament for the abolition of Popery and the adoption of the Protestant confession, was probably the first Protestant min. of the parish; died 11th Sept. 1569. He purchased the estate of Geanies from Balnagowan for his three sons, for whom he obtained letters of legitimation.—[Taylor's *Tain*, 80.]

THOMAS FERGUSON, reader from
1568 1568 to 1574.

FINLAY MANSON, reader at Kin-
1574 cardine; promoted to Tain, with Edderton, Nigg, and Tarbat in the charge; trans. to Nigg in 1578.

WILLIAM MACQUEEN, of Corry-
1577 brough, parson of Assynt; pres. to the sub-deanery of Ross by James VI. 8th Jan. 1577-8; dep. 2nd Oct. 1594 by Synodical Assembly of Ross for plurality of livings and adultery. He marr. Margaret Gourlay.—[*Munro of Allan Writs.*]

JOHN ROSS of Little Tarrel; trans.
1580 from Kilmuir-Wester in 1580; was a member of Assembly in 1581; trans. to Logie-Easter in 1581.

WALTER ROSS, raised a process against
1582 Alexander Ross of Balnagowan for payment of stipend Dec. 1582.—[*Balnagowan Writs.*]

JAMES ROBERTSON, min. in 1586,
1586 having Edderton also in charge, was a member of Assembly 6th Aug. 1588, and on the leet for Moderator; in that year he was commissioner of the Kirks of Ross; died in 1597, when the stipend for that year was assigned to his wife and bairns.—[*Excheq. Book.*]

JOHN MUNRO, born about 1569, third
1599 son of Hugh M. of Assynt and nephew of Robert Mòr Munro, first Protestant baron of Fowlis; educated at

Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1590); adm. early in 1599; was a member of Assembly in March that year. As sub-dean of Ross he was one of nineteen ministers who constituted a General Assembly at Aberdeen in 1605, contrary to the King's wish, and was on a leet of three for the Moderatorship. When summoned before the Privy Council he (with six others) maintained that the said Assembly was a "very lawful" one. He was accordingly sentenced to banishment and was imprisoned within Doune Castle, Perthshire, his ultimate destination being a remote part of Kintyre. From Doune he escaped with the connivance of the constable of the Castle, and finding his way back to his parish resumed his ministry, his stipend, paid through the Crown authorities, being withheld. A Privy Council letter, 24th May 1610, ordered the magistrates to "keep him prisoner in some chalmer of your toune quhil he purge himself of his rebellion." What followed does not appear, no burgh records of the period being extant. He died shortly after 1st June 1630. He marr. Helen, eighth daugh. of Andrew Monro of Milntown, but had no issue.—[Taylor's *Tain*, 69; Laing's *Original Letters*, i., 425; *Hist. of the Munros*, 466.]

GILBERT MURRAY, educated at Univ.
1622 of St Andrews; M.A. (28th July 1610); adm. before Sept. 1622; was a member of the Glasgow Assembly in 1638 and that of 1639; died 29th Nov. 1644, aged about 54. He marr. and had issue—a daugh. (marr. Alexander Munro of Daan).—[*Orig. Charters Antiq. Museum*; *Bannatyne Miscell.*, iii.; *Ferne MSS.*]

JOHN DALLAS of Budzet; adm.
1649 before 4th July 1649, when he was a member of Commission of Assembly; trans. to Ardersier before 18th April 1665.

ANDREW ROSS, educated at Univ. of
1662 Glasgow; M.A. (1654); deprived by Act of Parliament, 11th June, and Decreet of Privy Council, 1st Oct. 1662, for refusing to conform, and attending Diocesan Synod.—[Wodrow's *Hist.*, i., 329.]

JAMES MACKENZIE, a native of
1665 Aberdeenshire; educated at King's College in 1660; adm. before 19th Feb. 1665.

ROBERT ROSS of Ballon, son of David
1665 R., min. of Logie-Easter; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1652); adm. to Urquhart and Logie-Wester in 1657; trans. and adm. before 18th April 1665; dep. by the Presb., 28th June 1699, for refusing to acknowledge its authority, etc. He marr. Barbara, daugh. of George Munro, chancellor of Ross, and had issue—Robert, writer, Edinburgh; James; Alexander, merchant, Tain; Jean (marr. Walter Ross, town clerk and provost of Dornoch); Hannah (marr. Andrew Munro of Lemlair family).—[*G. R. Inhib.*, 9th March 1663.]

HUGH MUNRO, son of Andrew M. of
1701 Teanaird; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (19th Nov. 1695); ord. to Tarbat 27th April 1699; trans. and adm. 27th Aug. 1701; died 16th May 1744, aged about 69. He marr. (1) Jean, daugh. of James Thomson, merchant, Inverness, and had issue—Jean: (2) 19th April 1715, Christina (died 1st Jan. 1770), daugh. of John Ross of Achnacloich, sheriff of Ross, and had issue—Alexander; Robert; Christina, marr. (pro. 9th June 1751), James Tait, mason, Edinburgh; Mary; John, born April 1721, died in infancy; John, born 20th Sept. 1722; Anna, born 23rd Sept. 1723; Andrew, born 7th Dec. 1724; Hugh, born 8th July 1726; Margaret (marr. Alexander Ross of Aldie, sheriff-clerk of Ross); Janet (marr. William Munro of Teanaird); Duncan. His widow became the first annuitant on the Ministers' Widows' Fund.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, Dal., 27th Nov. 1728.]

DANIEL MUNRO, educated at Mari-
1745 schal College, Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 20th March 1734; ord. to Auldearn 23rd Sept. 1736; called 12th Dec. 1744; trans. and adm. 13th June 1745; died 10th Nov. 1748. He marr. 7th Nov. 1739, Margaret Spence, and had issue—Anne, born 27th Aug. 1740; Andrew, born 31st Jan. 1742; James, born

5th Dec. 1743; Katherine, born 4th May 1745; Robert, born 8th March 1747, died 2nd March 1748; John, merchant, Glasgow, born 17th Sept. 1748.

1752 JOHN SUTHERLAND, son of Arthur S., min. of Edderton; ord. to Golspie 30th April 1731; called 22nd April, trans. and adm. 29th July 1752; died 25th Nov. 1769. He encouraged opposition to the settlement of ministers who had not the popular voice in their favour, and gave ordinances to such as withdrew from their regular pastors. For disobeying the instructions of the General Assembly in reference to the settlement at Nigg, he and four others were rebuked at the bar of the Assembly, 27th May 1756. In the pulpit he used considerable freedom of speech and stories are still related of some of his sallies. He marr. (1) 7th May 1734, Christina Ross (died 26th Oct. 1752), and had issue—Elizabeth, born 3rd Jan. 1735 (marr. John Sutherland, min. of Dornoch); Margaret Janet, born 14th May 1736 (marr. Hugh MacCulloch, writer, Dornoch); William, min. of Wick, born 27th Jan. 1738; David, born 11th May 1742; John, born 21st April 1744, died 30th July 1745; Walter, born 1st Nov. 1746, died 12th Oct. 1755: (2) 26th Dec. 1755, Ann (died 14th March 1780), daugh. of Donald Ross, min. of Fearn, and had issue—Sybilla, born 30th Nov. 1756; Donald, born 3rd May 1758; Janet, born 16th Feb. 1763; George, born 31st Jan. 1765; Simon, born 11th Jan., died 28th April 1767; Anne, born 26th July 1768.

1770 HUGH ROSE, born Easter Ross, 1730; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1750); schoolmaster at Invergordon; licen. by Presb. of Tain 10th July 1754; ord. missionary at Fort William 15th April 1757; removed to mission at Creich and Kincardine May 1758; adm. to Creich 26th Sept. 1759; pres. by George III. in Feb., trans. and adm. 27th June 1770; died 23rd Sept. 1774. His people were deeply attached to him for his general character and pulpit gifts. He marr. 22nd June 1758, Mary (died 17th Dec. 1793), daugh. of David M'Culloch of Glastullich, and had issue—George Mackay, born 24th Aug. 1759; David, born 7th Dec. 1761; James, writer and depute-clerk of Session, Edinburgh, born 29th Dec. 1763, died 25th Jan. 1821; Roderick, born 13th Nov. 1766; Hugh (made a fortune in the West Indies, purchased the estates of Calrossie, Glastullich, Arabella, Tarlogie, Morangie, and others in Easter Ross, succeeded to the Cromarty estates on his marriage with Miss Munro of Culcairn, and was represented by Brig.-General Sir Walter Charteris Ross of Cromarty), born 31st Oct. 1767; Christian Macleod, born 13th Oct. 1768, died 18th Nov. 1770; William Baillie, afterwards of Rhynie, born 7th Oct. 1771.—[*Weekly Mag.*, xxvi., etc.; *Tombst.*]

1775 GEORGE DOUGLAS, born 1740, son of Robert D. of Balconie, Kiltearn; ord. to Second Charge, Kirkwall, 5th April 1769; pres. by George III. in March, trans. and adm. 6th Sept. 1775; died 3rd Oct. 1794. He marr. 19th Feb. 1779, Annabella Stewart (died 12th Oct. 1823), daugh. of Joseph Munro, min. of Edderton, and had issue—Barbara, born 6th May 1780; Janet, born 13th Sept. 1781; Elizabeth, born 30th Oct. 1782 (marr. 22nd July 1802, Joseph Julian Labalmondiere); Annabella, born 5th Dec. 1783; Robert, born 26th April 1786, died 5th April 1826; Mary, born 16th March 1789, died 9th May 1864; Joseph, barrister, London, born 18th Jan. 1790, died 1849. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iii.).—[*Tombst.*]

1797 ANGUS MACKINTOSH, born Strathdearn, 1763; educated at Fortrose Academy and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1784); became tutor at Balnagowan and Scotsburn, and schoolmaster at Alness; licen. by Presb. of Tain 23rd Sept. 1789; ord. to Gaelic Chapel-of-Ease, Glasgow, 18th Oct. 1792; pres. (after a dispute as to right of patronage between the Crown and Mackenzie of Cromartie) by both; trans. and adm. 11th May 1797; D.D. (King's College, Aberdeen, 19th April 1823); died 3rd Oct. 1831. He was one of the originators and secretary to the Northern Missionary Society. A man of eminence in the Church in the North, he was a powerful and eloquent preacher;

his voice was like the sound of a silver trumpet arresting the attention and holding spell-bound his immense audiences in the church and in the open air. One of his sermons continued for decades to be spoken of as *Bord na trocair* ("The table of mercy"). He marr. 6th June 1800, Anne (died 23rd Jan. 1857), daugh. of Charles Calder, min. of Ferintosh (Urquhart), and had issue—Margaret Isabella, born 8th March 1801, died 2nd April 1810; James, born 1st Sept. 1802, died in Calcutta 15th Aug. 1829; Elizabeth Baillie, born 12th July 1804 (marr. John Dallas); Charles Calder, min. of this parish; Alexander Brodie, born 27th July 1809; Margaret Isabella, born 6th Sept. 1811 (marr. Simon Fraser M'Lauchlan, min. of Cawdor); Angus, born 1st Feb. 1814; Jemima Calder, born 24th Jan. 1818; John, born 26th Feb. 1822. Publications—*The Importance of Christian Knowledge*, a sermon (London 1815).—[Findlater's *Memoir of Findlater*.]

1828 CHARLES CALDER MACKINTOSH, born 5th Oct. 1828, son of preceding; educated at Tain Academy and Univ. of Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Tain 28th Nov. 1827; pres. by the Hon. Mrs Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie; ord. (assistant and successor) 19th June 1828. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Tain, 1843-54; D.D. (Union College, Shenactady, Sept. 1850); min. of Free Church, Dunoon, 1854-68; died at Pau, France, 24th Nov. 1868. He marr. 8th Sept. 1847, Anne (died 9th July 1899), daugh. of Robert Brown, min. of Free Church, Fairlie, Ayrshire, and had issue—Anne, born 25th June 1848; Jane Brown, born 18th May 1850 (marr. —— Miller, Glasgow); Jemima Helen, born 13th Aug. 1852; Elizabeth Gordon, born 16th Oct. 1853 (marr. Dr Bannerman, Glasgow); Eneas, min., born 13th Dec. 1855; Robert, Congregational min. in Dumfriesshire, born 23rd May 1858; Alexandra, born 20th March 1863 (marr. 1890, Robert Stephenson Simpson, D.D., min. of Free High Church, Edinburgh).—[*Memorials of the Life and Ministry* by Rev. William Taylor, M.A., Stirling (Edinburgh 1870).]

1844 LEWIS ROSE, born 10th Dec. 1791, son of Alexander R., tacksman, Auldearn, and Janet M'Adam; educated at Nairn School and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1810); became schoolmaster of Pencaitland in 1812; licen. by Presb. of Haddington 20th Dec. 1814; ord. missionary at Kincardine and Creich 26th Feb. 1817; trans. to Nigg 24th Sept. 1818; trans. to Gaelic Chapel, Duke Street, Glasgow, 21st Jan. 1835; trans. to Kincardine 20th Sept. 1843; trans. and adm. 11th April 1844; died 6th Nov. 1876. He marr. 15th May 1820, Katherine (died 29th Jan. 1877), daugh. of William Simpson, min. of Fearn, and had issue—William Simpson, born 5th March 1821, died abroad; Alexander M'Adam, born 15th June, died 17th Dec. 1822; Lewis, born 23rd June 1823, went to America; Hugh, born 2nd Oct. 1824, died 19th Oct. 1825; Katherine, born 3rd March 1826, died in Inverness; Mary, born 27th Oct. 1827, died young; David, min. of Ferryport-on-Craig, born 5th Aug. 1829; Janetta, born 5th May 1831 (marr. 2nd Oct. 1856, William Moffat, procurator fiscal, Dingwall), died 10th Feb. 1885; Margaret Baillie, born 18th July 1833 (marr. 31st July 1861, Donald Archibald Macleod, C.E., Dingwall), died in Australia; Baillie, born 6th Sept. 1834, died 7th Jan. 1835; John, born 7th June 1836, died young; George Duff, born 23rd June 1843. Publications—*Two Synodical Sermons* (Glasgow, 1838, Edinburgh, 1845); *A Humble Attempt to put an End to the Present Divisions of the Church of Scotland and to Promote her Usefulness* (Glasgow, 1840); Account of Nigg (*New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.).

1877 LACHLAN MACLACHLAN, trans. from Third Charge, Inverness, and adm. 20th July 1877; trans. to St Columba's, Glasgow, 5th Oct. 1882.

1883 COLIN MACNAUGHTON, born Knocksapplebeg, Southend, Argyll, 14th Sept. 1838, son of Neil M., farmer, and Mary Macmillan; educated at Southend School, Campbeltown Grammar School, and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre 26th Sept. 1867; assistant

at Lochgilphead and West St Giles's, Edinburgh; ord. to Killearn 16th March 1871; trans. and adm. 25th April 1883; clerk of Presb. 1899-1915; died 6th Dec. 1924. He marr. 11th Aug. 1886, Mary, daugh. of William Robertson, shipowner, Stornoway, and Elizabeth Lindsay, and had issue—Ethel Mary, born 3rd June 1887 (marr. 31st March 1916, H. M'Ewen Grant, captain R.G.A.); Clare, born 9th March 1890 (marr. 30th Dec. ——, Arnold Welby); Ian Alister, lieut. R.N.R., born 2nd Jan. 1892; Blanche Jane, born 3rd Nov. 1894 (marr. 14th May 1918, Henry Mordaunt of Barings, London); Colin, born 23rd June 1903. Publication—*Church Life in Ross and Sutherland*, 1688-1914 (Inverness, 1915).

1920 GEORGE THOMAS THOMSON, born Edinburgh, 8th March 1887, son of James T., C.E., and Jane Haswell Smith; educated at Daniel Stewart's College and Univs. of Edinburgh, M.A. (1909), B.D. (1915), and Oxford, B.A. (1912); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh Nov. 1915; assistant at South Leith and Peebles; ord. 25th March 1920; trans. to St Boswells, 11th June 1924; served as captain in the Royal Scots in France and as interpreter in Arabic in Palestine in European War; app. to Chair of Systematic Theology, Aberdeen, Jan. 1928. Marr. 4th July 1918, Christian Isabel, daugh. of Thomas Martin, D.D., min. of Peebles, and has issue—Hugh Haldane, born 30th May 1920.

1924 JOHN MACECHERN, born 28th Aug. 1869, son of Charles M., min. of Third Charge, Inverness; educated at schools in Canada, High School, and Raining's School, Inverness, and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Inverness in 1892; assistant at Kilberry, Dalwhinnie, Beauly, and Dingwall, *locum tenens* Kinloss in 1897; ord. to Bower 11th May 1899; trans. to Kinloss 12th Feb. 1908; trans. to Moy and Dalarossie 26th March 1915; trans. and adm. 18th Dec. 1924; chaplain 1st Vol. Batt. Cameron Highlanders; Huts Superintendent in France, Belgium, and Germany in European War. Marr. 3rd Dec. 1910, Margaret, fourth daugh. of Gilbert Black, Tiretigan, Kilberry, and has issue—Margaret Lorna, born 17th Oct. 1912; Charles Gilbert, born 12th Jan. 1916. Publication—"With the Scottish Churches' Huts Overseas" (*The Sword of the North*, 113-125) (Inverness, 1923).

TARBAT.

[The vicarage of Tarbat belonged to the Abbey of Fearn. The parish church was dedicated to St Colmog. Not far from it were Wells of St Colmog and St Mary. Near the church too is the harbour of Portmahomack (*Port Mo Cholmoig* = St Colmog's Haven). At Alltansallach stood a chapel of St Bride. Other chapels and shrines in this parish were dedicated to St Colmog, St Kiaran, St Finn Barr, and St John the Baptist.]

1572 ALEXANDER URQUHART, entered at Beltein in 1572 [afterwards min. of Kilmuir-Wester].

1590 GEORGE MUNRO, trans. from Suddie, with Fearn also in the charge in 1590; was chancellor of Ross in 1586. On 25th April 1593 he was appointed with others to visit the Presb. of Moray; trans. to Suddie about 1594.

1593 JOHN MUNRO of Ferne, son of Andrew M. of Newmore, "of convenient age to enter on the study of gramer," was pres. to chaplaincy of St Monan at Balconie, Kiltearn, for seven years, by King James VI. 30th July 1577, and also to parsonage and vicarage of Tarbat, March 1593. He was several times a member of Assembly and in that of 25th June 1595, was appointed one of four "because of their weakness to proceed with the Presb. of Inverness." In 1602 he had a conversion of his stipend ratified. In July 1624 the Privy Council wrote to Patrick, Bishop of Ross, requesting him to admonish M. "for his contemptuous rebellion and disobedience and failing his purging himself of the scandal he has given to the Church, to suspend him from the ministry." He died 18th March 1626. He marr. Isabel, daugh. of Lachlan Mòr Mackintosh of that ilk, widow of George Ross of Balnagowan,

and had issue—Christian (marr. Malcolm Mackintosh of Brin).—[*Reg. Mag. Sig.*, vi. 1115, viii. 613 *et. seq.*; *Ferne MSS. Test. Reg.*; *Mackintoshes and Clan Chattan*, 191.]

1627 DAVID MUNRO, adm. before 1627.

THOMAS MACKENZIE, adm. in 1633; was a member of the Court of High Commission 21st Oct. 1634. His parishioners having opposed his setting up of the Liturgy, he deserted his charge in 1635 and went to Ireland. He was adm. to Killearnan in 1638.
1633

WILLIAM MACKENZIE, son of Hector M., son of Rorie Mòr M. of Achiltie; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A.; adm. to Kilmorack about 1624; trans. to Killearnan in 1633; trans. and adm. before 21st Nov. 1638; was a member of Assembly that year; died 29th Sept. 1642. He marr. a daugh. of Murdoch Mackenzie of Redcastle, and had issue—Alexander, died in Skye, Oct. 1669; John, min. of Fodderty; Margaret (marr. Peter, son of John Grant of Corrimony), died Feb. 1664; Mary (marr. John, son of Hector Munro, min. of Edderton).—[*Hist. of the Mackenzies*, 537; *Ferne MSS.*; Douglas's *Baronage*; *Tombst.*]
1638

JOHN MACKENZIE, trans. from Suddie and adm. in 1645. He declared before the Presb., June 1646, that he would not intimate to his congregation the declaration made by the Commission of Assembly, Dec. 1645, against the Remonstrance, unless the Assembly ordered him, the said declaration being against his Chief, George, Earl of Seaforth. He was dep. between 1st Dec. 1649 and 19th Feb. 1650 for immoral conduct, but was reponed in 1660; was awarded £166, 3s. 4d. as damages, and became min. of Fodderty.
1645

ANDREW ROSS, son of Alexander R. of Pitkerrie; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1647); adm. Oct. 1652; died in 1692, aged about 65. He marr. Elizabeth Bruce, widow of Gilbert Anderson, min. of Cromarty, and had issue—Alexander; Benjamin, third of Pitkerrie.—[*Scot. Antiquary*, iv., 104.]
1652

JOHN MACKENZIE, formerly of Inverchaolain; was summoned before the Presb. of Ross 26th Sept. 1695 to answer for his intrusion to the vacant parish of Tarbat, and not appearing, was enjoined not to preach any more in the church there. He became min. of Kingussie.
1695

HUGH MUNRO, M.A.; ord. 27th April 1699; trans. to Tain 27th Aug. 1701.
1699

DAVID ROSS, born 1673, son of George R., min. of Kincardine; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (22nd July 1693); became schoolmaster of Tain; ord. 25th Sept. 1707; died 18th Oct. 1748. He marr. Margaret (died 11th Jan. 1730), daugh. of Alexander Ross of Pitkerrie.—[*Tombst.*]
1707

GEORGE BALFOUR, born 1724, son of John B., min. of Nigg; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; was apprenticed to William Tod, merchant, Edinburgh, May 1741; licen. by Presb. of Tain 1st Aug. 1749; called 18th Jan., and ord. 16th Sept. 1750; died 18th Oct. 1798. He marr. 20th June 1770, Barbara (died 21st March 1806), daugh. of William Rose, min. of Loth, and had issue—Chalmers, born 12th Jan. 1772; Isobel, born 25th July 1773, died 4th Nov. 1822; John, born 1st Oct. 1775; Jean, born 3rd Aug. 1777 (marr. the Rev. John Mackechnie, Glasgow); Katherine, born 8th April 1779 (marr. George Mackenzie Ross of Aldie). Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, vi.).
1750

WILLIAM FORBES, born Avoch, 1767, son of William F., factor for Sir Roderick Mackenzie, Bart., of Scatwell; educated at Fortrose Academy and Univs. of Edinburgh and Aberdeen; became tutor in the family of Rose of Kilravock; licen. by Presb. of Nairn 29th Aug. 1791; assistant at Croy and Strachur; ord. to Gaelic Chapel, Aberdeen, 5th Nov. 1798; pres. by Mrs Henrietta Gordon of Newhall (on a unanimous petition by the congregation); adm. 24th April 1800; died 12th May 1838. He marr. 26th Nov. 1813, Jane (died at Edinburgh 29th Dec. 1852), daugh. of Alexander Sage, min. of Kildonan,
1800

× i.e. John Mackenzie on p. 37.
⊗ "probably translated", p. 11.

and had issue—William, born 14th Feb. 1815, died while a student at King's College, Aberdeen; Alexander, born 1816, died while a student at King's College, Aberdeen; Isabella, born 4th May 1818; Jane, born 16th Aug. 1820; Margaret Macleod, born 30th July 1823; Elizabeth Rose, born 30th Oct. 1824.

1838 DAVID CAMPBELL, born Glenlyon, 1799, son of Duncan C., farmer, and Ellen Campbell; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. to Glenlyon 24th July 1832; trans. to East Church, Inverness, 17th Nov. 1836; pres. by Queen Victoria 29th May, trans. and adm. 20th Sept. 1838. There was a revival in the parish in 1840. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church at Tarbat 1843-55, of the Free Church at Lawers 1855-77; died 25th Jan. 1877. He marr. 20th Nov. 1833, Margaret, daugh. of D. Macbean, Kilmalie.

1845 GEORGE CAMPBELL, born 1815, son of James C., farmer; ord. to Cawdor 21st Dec. 1843; trans. and adm. 1st May 1845; dem. 23rd Dec. 1884; died at Perth 5th Dec. 1888. He marr. 18th Dec. 1843, Isabella Clark, Leuchars, Fife, who died 1st Jan. 1891, and had issue —Isabella, born 27th Aug. 1845 (marr. P. M. Campbell, brewer, Greenock), died at Moffat, June 1880; Georgina Murray, born 1st Sept. 1851; Margaret, born 4th June 1855 (marr. Alexander Patrick Munro of Rockfield); James, born 21st Aug. 1856; William, born 1st May 1859.

1885 DONALD MACLEOD, born Cromore, Lewis, 9th Oct. 1855; son of Murdo M., and Annabella Smith; educated at Cromore School and Glasgow Normal College and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre in 1884; assistant at Greenock; ord. to Gaelic Chapel, Cromarty, 30th April 1885; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 19th May 1885. Marr. 23rd July 1885, Kate, daugh. of John Rodger and Jean Isles, and has issue — Murdo Smith, born 30th May 1886, died 6th April 1890; Jean Annabella, born 17th Feb. 1888; Katherine Mary, born 13th Jan. 1890 (marr. 22nd April 1916, Archibald Kenneth Maclean, lieut. South African Rifles, Windhoek, South Africa); Donald Stanley (twin) lieut. R.N., born 13th Jan. 1890; Murdo, officer, mercantile marine, born 24th Feb. 1891, wounded at Gallipoli; Lizzie, born 19th Feb. 1893; Hector Ian, South African Scottish, born 16th Jan. 1895, killed in action at Butte de Warlencourt, Oct. 1916; Isabella, born 10th Nov. 1896; Barabel, born 9th July 1898, died 7th Nov. 1923; Norman, student in medicine, born 10th Jan. 1900, wounded in France, May 1918; Margaret (twin), born 10th Jan. 1900; Roderick Callum, engineer, born 30th Aug. 1902.

1920 JAMES MACMORLAND, M.A., B.D.; trans. from Kirkmaiden (*q.v.*) and adm. (assistant and successor) 11th Nov. 1920; trans. to Cowdenbeath 24th March 1927. He has issue (*cf.* Vol. II., 342)—Marion Paton Inglis, born 5th May 1916; Agnes Bethia, born 14th July 1923.

1927 MURDO MACLEOD, trans. (assistant and successor) from Uig (*q.v.*) 20th July 1927.

SYNOD OF SUTHERLAND AND CAITHNESS

THIS Court was not fully organised till towards the middle of the seventeenth century. On 15th June 1646 the General Assembly annexed the Presbytery of Orkney and Shetland to this Synod. In 1725 the parishes of Orkney were incorporated as a separate Synod. Those of Shetland had been severed from Sutherland and Caithness in 1715. After that date they were several times transferred from one jurisdiction to another. It was only in 1830 that the Synod of Shetland was erected. The Register of the Synod of Sutherland and Caithness begins at 6th August 1656. This Court now holds its meetings at Wick.

PRESBYTERY OF DORNOCH

[As early as 1581 the General Assembly had in view the erection of a local Church Court at Dornoch. We do not, however, come upon any mention of the actual existence of this Presbytery until 21st November 1638. From 1690 to 1726 the Presbytery of Dornoch was under the jurisdiction of the Synod of Ross. On 11th May 1726 this Presbytery was again assigned to the Synod of Sutherland and Caithness. The Presbytery Register begins in 1707. There is a blank between 16th April 1719 and 28th Aug. 1732.]

ASSYNT (LOCHINVER).

[In the Cathedral of Dornoch there was a prebend of Assynt. When the Presb. of Tongue was founded, 11th May 1726, this parish was taken from the Presb. of Dornoch and annexed to the new Court at Tongue. On 19th May 1736 the parish of Assynt was disjoined from the Presb. of Tongue and placed again under the jurisdiction of the Presb. of Dornoch. The old church stood at Inchnadamph, east end of Loch Assynt.]

1576 WILLIAM GRAY, removed from Rogart in 1576, having that parish, Lairg and Kilmalie also in his charge; still min. in 1589.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 693.]

1599 ALEXANDER ROSS, mentioned as min. in 1599.

1618 RODERICK MACLEOD, brother to Angus M.; had his stipend assigned by the commissioners 5th June 1618; trans. to Alvie after 1627.

1638 JAMES THOMSON,[x] min. of Lairg 6th May 1627; trans. to Loth before 1635; trans. and adm. about 1638, in which year he intromitted with the vacant stipend; petitioned the Synod, 22nd Oct. 1662, for extracts of his deposition by Presb. of Sutherland.

1668 JOHN GRAY, ord. 8th Oct. 1668; dep. by the bishop and Synod before 7th June 1676.—[*Inverness Pres. Reg.*]

1682 ALEXANDER GRAY, a native of the district; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; being an eminent classical scholar and linguist, was selected as tutor to John, Lord Strathnaver, and made a tour of Europe with him; adm.

[x] ? Same as Mr James MacLeod who m. d. of Alex. MacKenzie IV of Achilty.

before 13th July 1682. At a visitation of the parish on 7th Aug. 1718, the Presb. required him to give in his demission, "seeing by reason of his age and indisposition of body he is rendered incapable to go about his duties." This he undertook to do (chiefly at the solicitation of John Mackay, min. of Lairg) at Martinmas that year, provided the Presb. gave him security for 300 merks payable Martinmas 1719. When about to sign the agreement, he was forcibly prevented by his wife and children, who refused to allow him to do so. The only duties he performed latterly were solemnizing marriages and baptising in bed. He died after 18th May 1727. He marr. and had issue—Christian died aged 100 or upwards; and others.—[Macrae's *Lairg*, 22.]

1728 WILLIAM SCOBIE, licen. by Presb. of Strathbogie 22nd Feb. 1727; app. missionary in the parish; called by Presb. of Dornoch *jure devoluto* 7th Aug., and ord. 12th Sept. 1728; died 24th Nov. 1763. He marr. 3rd March 1731, Jane (died 19th Feb. 1762), fifth daugh. of John Mackay of Kirtomy, and had issue—Kenneth of Achimore, born 17th April 1732; John of Melness, major Reay Fencibles, born 26th Nov. 1733; James, min. of Wick, born 25th Sept. 1735; Elizabeth, born 13th Oct. 1738; Janet, born 23rd Nov. 1740; William, born 1st May 1744, died 9th June 1745; Katherine, born 2nd Aug., died 1st Nov. 1745; George, born 2nd May 1747, died 4th March 1748.—[*Book of Mackay*, 319.]

1765 WILLIAM MACKENZIE, born 1734; M.A. (Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1755); was schoolmaster of Stornoway; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 13th Aug. 1761, and preached his first sermon in the pulpit of Hugh Blair, D.D.; ord. to Harris 13th Aug. 1762; pres. by William, Earl of Sutherland, in May 1764; trans. and adm. 13th Feb. 1765; died 27th Nov. 1816. He marr. 19th June 1765, Margaret (died 29th May 1785), daugh. of Patrick Grant, min. of Logie-Easter, and had issue—Wilhelmina Maxwell, born 2nd Aug. 1766 (marr. 20th Jan 1788, Roderick Mackenzie, tacksman of Ledmore, Assynt); Anna, born 16th March 1768, died 15th May 1769; John, born 8th June 1769, died 8th Sept. 1770; Patrick, born 8th Dec. 1771, died 8th May 1799; Robson, born 12th March 1773; John, born 4th June 1775, died 12th June 1778; Alexander, born 10th Oct. 1778; Jean Young (twin), born 10th Oct. 1778 (marr. 25th April 1812, John Campbell in Balnoe, Creich); Elizabeth, born 11th Feb. 1782, died 27th April 1806; Colin, born 2nd July 1783, died 11th March 1805; Joseph, born 9th May 1785. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xvi.).—[*Memorabilia Domestica*, 52.]

1813 DUNCAN M'GILLIVRAY, M.A.; pres. by George, Marquess, and Elizabeth, Marchioness of Stafford, 28th April, and adm. (assistant and successor) 24th Aug. 1813. The people desired the appointment of John Kennedy [afterwards min. of Killearnan], then assistant in the parish. At M.'s settlement there was a riot and assault for which three parishioners were tried before the Circuit Court of Justiciary at Inverness 17th Sept 1813, and sent to prison for nine months; trans. to Lairg 12th Aug. 1817.

1817 HUGH MACKENZIE, M.A.; pres. by George, Marquess, and Elizabeth, Marchioness of Stafford, in Aug., trans. from Eriboll and adm. 24th Sept. 1817; trans. to Clyne 3rd Aug. 1825.

1825 CHARLES GORDON, born 24th July 1799, son of George G., min. of Loth; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1815-19, and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dornoch 25th Nov. 1823; pres. by George, Marquess, and Elizabeth, Marchioness of Stafford; ord. 22nd Sept. 1825. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Assynt, 1843-73; died 26th Sept. 1873. He marr. 6th Sept. 1826, Sarah (died 5th Sept. 1843), daugh. of David Tyre, farmer, Newton, Edinkillie, and had issue—George, born 23rd July 1827; David Tyre, born 8th May 1829; John, born 2nd Feb. 1831; Isabella Margaret, born 18th Jan. 1834; Sarah Rose, born 11th April 1838; Hugh William, M.A., licentiate of the Church of Scotland, ord. min. of Bolton Presbyterian Church, Lancashire, 13th June

1872, born 6th Feb. 1843, died 6th July 1873. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.).

1844 DUNCAN ST CLAIR, adm. 18th Jan. 1844; trans. to Loth 14th March 1848.

1848 DAVID WILLIAMSON, born 1799, son of Robert W., farmer, and Lilias Ross; ord. to Kinlochluichart 21st March 1844; trans. and adm. 12th Dec. 1848; dem. 16th. May 1888; died unmarr. at Tain 24th Sept. that year.

1889 CHARLES ROBERTSON, M.A., B.D.; ord. 3rd Jan. 1889; trans. to Fearn 5th Nov. 1895.

1896 PETER MACGREGOR, M.A.; trans. from Glencoe, and adm. 16th April 1896; trans. to Tobermory 17th March 1898.

1898 JOHN RUGGAN, M.A.; ord. 8th June 1898; trans. to Logie-Colstone 7th March 1902.

1902 JOHN MACCALLUM, ord. 23rd July 1902; trans. to Kintail 10th May 1917.

1917 DONALD MACASKILL BEGBIE, trans. from the Free Church, Lairg, and adm. 5th Sept. 1917; trans. to Freuchie 4th April 1919.

1919 DONALD MACKINNON, ord. to Stornoway 14th July 1897; trans. to Glengarry 30th Sept. 1903; trans. to Kilninian and Kilmore 6th July 1909; trans. to Milton, Glasgow, 18th May 1914; trans. and adm. 13th Aug. 1919.

CLYNE.

[*Clyne.*—The church at Clyne was dedicated to St Aloyne. A prebend of Clyne in the Cathedral of Dornoch was held by the Dean of Caithness. In this parish there were at least four chapels: St Columba's, at Killcholumkill on the east side of Loch Brora; St Machan's, at Killmachain near Doll; St John the Evangelist's, at Killiain; and St Peter's at Kilpheadair. At Inverbrora, near the church, various fairs were held. They included trysts of St Aloyne and St Peter, a Lady Day Fair in December, a Lammas Fair, and one at Michaelmas. There is a mission chapel in this parish at Inverbrora.]

1557 WILLIAM HEPBURN, dean of Caithness in 1557; died after 1562.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 617.]

1566 GAVIN BORTHWICK, son of Michael B. of Glengelt, Channelkirk; coll. by the bishop to the deanery 1st June 1566; res. about 1607.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 617; Craven's *Diocese of Caithness*, 28.]

1574 ANDREW ANDERSON, exhorter at Loth in 1567, min. here in 1574, with Loth and Kildonan also in his charge; returned to Loth in 1590.

1608 JOHN GRAY, third son of Gilbert G. of Suardell and Christian, daugh. of Robert Munro of Foulis; pres. to the deanery by James VI. 15th Jan. 1608; trans. to Dornoch before 1614; min. again about 1621.

1614 JAMES GRAY, trans. from Creich in 1614, but probably not settled.

1621 JOHN GRAY, above noticed; re-trans. from Dornoch about 1621; died 21st Jan. 1638. He marr. (1) Barbara, daugh. of John Keith of Ludquharn, min. of Duffus, and had issue—Robert of Auchinloynge, provost of Dornoch; Gilbert; Christian (marr. Patrick Dunbar of Sidera): (2) Elizabeth, daugh. of Douglas of Spynie, widow of Patrick Dunbar, min. of Duffus.—[Gordon's *Hist. of Sutherland*; *Inq. Ret. Sutherland*, 8; *Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 617; *Reg. of Deeds*, dxxx., 24th July 1641.]

1638 WILLIAM GRAY, son of James G., min. of Lairg; adm. before 21st Nov. 1638; still min. in 1673. He marr. (cont. 3rd April 1640) Catherine, daugh. of Oliver Gordon of Drumoy, and had issue—James.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, dxli., 44; *Inverness Sas.*, iv., 200; *Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 622.]

JAMES GRAY, M.A. (St Andrews, 27th July 1667); adm. before 13th July 1682; dep. after 4th July 1688 for charming and swearing. He marr. Christian M'Ivor, and had issue—Catherine, marr. (cont. 9th May 1705) George, son to James Hay, min. of Kildonan).—[*G. R. Inhib.*, xxxix., 31st Jan. 1706.]

1682

EYE MACKAY of Pettifine, eldest son of William M., min. of Rogart, passed part of his trials before Presb. of Moray; licen. by Presb. of Ross 18th Nov. 1696; called in Feb., and ord. 18th Aug. 1697; dep. for adultery and incest 3rd Sept. 1701. He marr. (cont. 6th July 1693, Katherine, daugh. of Patrick Dunbar of Ledderlay (? Sidera), and had issue—Hugh, sergeant in Lord Balgonie's Company in General Handyside's Regiment of Foot in Flanders; Patrick, served heir to his father and grandfather 14th Jan. 1730; Helen (marr. Captain Patrick Mackay of Borley).—[*Edin. Test.*, 16th March 1747; *Inverness Sas.*, vi., 241.]

1697

ROBERT THOMSON, called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 10th, and ord. 24th Sept. 1713; trans. to Kirkhill 22nd April 1717.

1713

FRANCIS ROBERTSON, son of Francis R. in Balcony and Helen, daugh. of Hugh Ross of Easter Fearn; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (3rd May 1710); became schoolmaster of Tain; licen. by Presb. of Dornoch 17th Dec. 1718; pres. by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 20th Jan., and ord. 7th May 1719. Having suffered serious losses from fire and expenses of law-suits, a contribution on his behalf was recommended by the General Assembly, 23rd May 1737, to be made in all the parishes of Scotland. He died 14th May 1763. He marr. Jan. 1723, Jane (died 14th May 1776), daugh. of —— Sutherland of Gills, and had issue—Francis, died in England June 1749; Gilbert, born 1727; Charles, licentiate, died 15th June 1752; James, born 26th July 1733, died 10th Jan. 1749; Margaret, born 15th March 1738; Mary, born 17th April 1740 (marr. John Thomson, min. of Durness); Janet, born 8th Aug. 1742; Jean, born 13th June 1744 (marr. Captain George Sutherland of Midgartly); Henrietta, born 22nd Sept. 1748.

1719

GEORGE GORDON, son of George G., Gartly, spent all his patrimony on his education and at college; was recommended by Presb. of Tongue, 30th July 1759, to the Synod for supply; licen. by that Presb. 7th July 1763; pres. by William, Earl of Sutherland, Nov. that year; ord. 10th April 1764, died 2nd Sept. 1770. He marr. 18th May 1764, Elizabeth (died June 1784), daugh. of George Graham of Drynie, and had issue—Anne, born 24th May 1765, died 19th May 1768; Robert, born 3rd April 1767; Anne, born 1st Feb. 1769.

1764

HARRY ROBERTSON, M.A.; pres. by the tutors of Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland, Oct. 1770; ord. 8th May 1771; trans. to Kiltearn 9th May 1776.

1771

WALTER ROSS, M.A. (Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1771); licen. by Presb. of Tain 1st May 1776; pres. by the tutors of Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland, Oct. 1776. The presentation was so unpopular it is stated, 9th Feb. 1777, that "he probably would have been murdered, had he not been protected and rescued by the gentlemen, as even the elders instigated and countenanced it"; ord. 7th May 1777; died 14th May 1825, aged about 74. He marr. 16th Feb. 1787, Elizabeth (died 30th June 1804), daugh. of Captain John Sutherland, tenant of Clyneleish, and had issue—William Baillie, physician, Tain, born 21st Feb. 1790; Janet, born 27th May, died 15th July 1793. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, x.).—[*Memorabilia Domestica*, 54, 109, 138.]

1777

HUGH MACKENZIE, M.A.; trans. from Assynt; pres. by George, Marquess, and Elizabeth, Marchioness of Stafford, in June, and adm. 3rd Aug. 1825; trans. to Killin 26th June 1828.

1825

GEORGE MACKAY, born 1796, son of
1828 Alexander M., Reay; appointed schoolmaster of Loth in 1819; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Dornoch 5th April 1825; assistant at Tain Nov. 1827; pres. by Elizabeth, Marchioness, and George, Marquess of Stafford, in April, and ord. 3rd Sept. 1828. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Clyne, 1843-5; min. of Free North Church, Inverness, 1845-86; D.D. (Aberdeen 1878); died 27th June 1886. He marr. (1) 28th April 1831, Louisa (died 1845), daugh. of Gabriel Reid, Gordonbush, and had issue—Gabriel, born 12th May 1832; Alexander, born 24th Dec. 1833; Alexandrina, born 22nd Oct. 1835, died 24th May 1837; George, born 23rd Oct. 1837: (2) 9th Oct. 1847, Catherine (died 6th Feb. 1885), daugh. of Thomas Fraser, min. at Inverness.—[*Disruption Worthies of the Highlands* (portrait), 238-53.]

HECTOR MACKENZIE, adm. 7th Dec.
1843 1843; trans. to Moy 25th July 1844.

DUGALD M'KELLAR, only son of
1844 Dugald M., Argyllshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; adm. 18th Sept. 1844; dep. 28th May 1863; died at Glasgow 16th Nov. 1878.

PETER CALDER, born 1829, son of
1864 John C., farmer, and Janet Ferguson; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1854); schoolmaster of Grantown; ord. to Fort Augustus in 1860; adm. to Kinlochbervie 10th April 1862; trans. and adm. 14th Jan. 1864; died 30th Sept. 1870. He marr. 2nd June 1857, Jessie M'Gregor, who died 25th Nov. 1877, and had issue—James M'Gregor, born 21st Aug. 1858; Jessie Louisa, born 4th March 1860; John Gregor, born 24th Oct. 1861; Margaret Ann, born 12th May 1863; Partick, born 26th Aug. 1865, died 3rd July 1870.

ANDREW MELDRUM, ord. 20th June
1871 1871; trans. to Logierait 7th Nov. 1876.

DONALD GRANT, ord. 22nd March
1877 1877; trans. to Dornoch 30th Jan. 1878.

JAMES DUNCAN MACRAE, trans.
1878 from Burghead and adm. 12th Sept. 1878; trans. to Contin 24th Dec. 1884.

ROBERT LAMONT RITCHIE, ord.
1885 1st July 1885; trans. to Creich 19th Oct. 1887.

JOHN SPARK, born Montrose 26th
1889 Jan. 1849, son of Archibald S. and Barbara Reith; educated at Ythan Wells School, Old Grammar School, Aberdeen, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1874); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow May 1876; assistant at Airth; ord. to St James's, Kirkcaldy, 18th Oct. 1877; trans. and adm. 13th Aug. 1889; died 1st July 1926. He marr. 4th Feb. 1890, Christina, youngest daugh. of Charles Fyfe, Glasgow, and had issue—John Archibald, lieut. 19th Punjabis, Indian Army, born 31st Jan. 1891; Christina Mary, born 5th April 1892; Anna Caroline, nurse, born 2nd Aug. 1894 (marr. 10th June 1924, Sydney Brown, London); Charles Frederick, engineer, R.A.F., born 24th March 1896; Barbara Wilhelmina, student of medicine, born 29th Dec. 1898; Alexander Edward Ronald, engineer, born 6th Sept. 1901.

JOHN FAULDS, trans. from Milton of
1926 Balgonie (*q.v.*) 1926; trans. to Seafield, 18th May 1927.

HECTOR WILLIAM MACKAY, M.A.,
1927 B.D., trans. from Snizort, 23rd Nov. 1927.

CREICH.

[The church of Creich was dedicated to St Deavanach. A prebend of Creich was held by the Chantor of the Cathedral of Dornoch. There were chapels in this parish at Knockan and Achness. A mission chapel within the bounds was built at Rosehall in 1891.]

WILLIAM GRAY, min. of Dornoch, had
1569 charge also here.

DONALD LOGAN, reader here and in
1583 the Gaelic tongue at Moy in 1569; adm. chantor of Caithness about 1583; still min. in 1597.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.* ii., 618.]

1607 JAMES GRAY, trans. from Lairg in 1607; trans. to Clyne in 1614.

1616 ALEXANDER DUFF, adm. before 28th Nov. 1616; dem. 13th Aug. 1623 through not having the Gaelic tongue, and adm. to Kilmalie [Golspie], "where there are some who have the Scottish tongue."

1623 ROBERT MONRO [*alias* M'FERSOUN] of Creich, son of Hugh M. of Assynt, and grandson of Robert M. of Foulis; min. of Dornoch and Creich in 1623. He had issue—Christian (marr. Donald Mackay of Borley).—[Macfarlane's *Geog. Coll.*, i., 203; Mackenzie's *Hist. of the Munros*, 469.]

16— JOHN HOSACK, M.A. (King's College, Aberdeen 1619); suspended by General Assembly in July 1649; dep. before 16th Aug. 1656 when parish was declared vacant. He continued to marry and baptise notwithstanding.—[Macfarlane's *Geog. Coll.*, i., 203.]

1664 JOHN DEMPSTER, adm. before 20th April 1664; trans. to Lairg before 7th Oct. 1668.

1668 JOHN ALEXANDER, licen. by George, Bishop of Edinburgh, 21st May 1666; ord. 16th Jan. 1668; trans. to Kildrummy 28th May 1682.

1682 HUGH ROSE, son of Alexander R., Morayshire; adm. before 13th July 1682; was summoned before Privy Council, 7th Nov. 1689, for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, etc., but the charge was not proceeded with; afterwards dep. but continued to preach, celebrate marriages and baptisms, for which he was highly censured by the Presb. in 1699; died at an advanced age after 1726. He marr. Margaret Sutherland, Pronsie, and had issue—Angus, miller at Invershin.—[Macfarlane's *Geog. Coll.*, i., 203.]

1707 ANDREW MUNRO, son of John M., Lemlair; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 11th Oct. 1704; ord. 6th May 1707; died 1712.—[Macfarlane's *Geog. Coll.*, i., 203.]

1714 WALTER ROSS, ord. 14th Jan. 1714; trans. to Tongue 11th June 1730.

1731 JAMES SMITH, born 1684; licen. by Presb. of Haddington 20th Oct. 1719; ord. (at Dingwall) to Gairloch 11th May 1721; trans. and adm. 29th April 1731; died 17th Nov. 1758. He marr. 25th Feb. 1724, Katherine Munro, who died 11th Dec. 1758, and had issue—Christian; Katherine; George, born 20th April 1729; John, born 18th Feb. 1733; Elizabeth, born 28th Nov. 1735; Isobel, born 17th April 1737.

1759 HUGH ROSE, M.A.; pres. by George II. 11th April, and adm. 26th Sept. 1759; trans. to Tain 27th June 1770.

1771 GEORGE RAINY, born Aberdeenshire, 1734, son of John R. (originally Rennie), farmer, Turriff (a Hanoverian who suffered for his anti-Jacobitism during the '45); educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Chanonry 19th July 1763; ord. by Presb. of Tain as missionary in Creich and Kincardine 8th May 1766; pres. by George III. 14th Feb. and 20th Nov. 1770, and by tutors of Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland; adm. 2nd April 1771; died 23rd Oct. 1810. He marr. 17th Nov. 1772, Anne (died 13th Aug. 1833), daugh. of Gilbert Robertson, min. of Kincardine, and had issue—Margaret and two others who all died young; Margaret, born 16th April 1774 (marr. 7th Dec. 1797 Charles Stewart Parker of Blochairn), died 17th Jan. 1844; Christina, born 13th June 1776 (marr. 9th Nov. 1804, Hugh Tennant of Wellpark, manufacturer, Glasgow); Isabella, born 18th Dec. 1780 (marr. Angus Kennedy, min. of Dornoch); Gilbert, born 14th Oct. 1782, died of fever at Demerara, June 1808; Anne, born 17th March 1787 (marr. 30th March 1820, Robert Brown of Fairlie, merchant, Glasgow), died 1872; George of Raasay, merchant, Demerara, born 6th June 1790, died 9th June 1863; Harry, M.D., professor of Forensic Medicine, Glasgow (father of Robert R., D.D., LL.D., Principal of the U.F. College, Edinburgh), born 21st Oct. 1792, died 6th Aug. 1876. Publication

—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, viii.).—[*The Life of Principal Rainy*, i., 4, 13; *Memorabilia Domestica*, 51, 124.]

1811 MURDOCH CAMERON, born Ross-shire; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (29th March 1787); licen. by Presb. of Chanonry 2nd July 1799; ord. missionary at Strathglass 2nd Sept. 1799; res. 1st May 1805; assistant in this parish till May 1810; assistant at Croy Aug. that year; pres. by George, Prince Regent, and Elizabeth, Marchioness of Stafford, 15th Feb., and adm. 25th Sept. 1811 (under protection of the military, when a riot ensued in which Captain Kenneth Mackay of Torboll, who commanded, had his sword shivered to pieces by stones thrown at him by an old woman of seventy); died unmarr. 13th Dec. 1853. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.).—[*Memorabilia Domestica*, 206.]

1855 NEIL MACKINNON, born about 1819, son of Dr Farquhar M., Kyleakin; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1831-5; ord. to Bracadale 22nd Sept. 1843; pres. by Queen Victoria 19th June, trans. and adm. 27th Sept. 1855; died 27th Oct. 1886. He marr. 30th April 1850, Elizabeth Flora Ann (died 20th Nov. 1896), daugh. of James Thomas Macdonald of Balranald, and had issue—Catherine, born 10th Feb. 1851 (marr. James Ross of Pollo, Ross-shire); Farquhar, born 31st May 1853; Jane, born 31st Oct. 1855; Jemima Alexandrina, born 4th July 1859 (marr. James Ross, distiller, Easter Ross); James Donald, born 25th Nov. 1861; Christina, born 5th Dec. 1863.

1887 ROBERT LAMONT RITCHIE, born Tobermory, 13th March 1859, son of Captain George R., Iona, and Mary Lamont; educated at Parish School, Ayr Academy, and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre 13th May 1884; assistant at Killearn; ord. to Clyne 1st July 1885; trans. and adm. 19th Oct. 1887. Publication—*Some Unpublished Gaelic Songs by Angus Lamont, Bard of Mull* (Inverness, p.p., 1899).—[*Trans. Gaelic Soc. Inverness*, xxiv., 66.]

DORNOCH.

[The ancient parish church of Dornoch was dedicated to St Finn Barr. In Dornoch stood also St Gilbert's, the Cathedral church of Caithness. In the later years of the sixteenth century St Gilbert's was made the church of the parish. It took its name from St Gilbert, Bishop of Caithness, its founder. He was buried in the Cathedral in 1245. There was within it a chapel of St James. St Gilbert's Cathedral was burned down in 1570. In 1605 it was greatly ruined by a very violent storm. In 1835 the restoration of the venerable building was begun by Elizabeth, Duchess of Sutherland, and the work went on for a number of years. In 1924 on the occasion of the Septcentenary of the founding of Dornoch Cathedral, a mural tablet was erected in memory of St Gilbert. A convent of the Red Friars was founded at Dornoch in 1271. Fairs of St Finn Barr and St Gilbert were held in the town.]

1569 WILLIAM GRAY, exhorter in the Gaelic language in 1567, and in 1569 supplied Creich by ministration of the sacraments; trans. to Lairg in 1580.

1588 WILLIAM PAPE [or POPE], M.A., min. in 1588; trans. to Nigg about 1613. [In the Dunrobin Museum there is an old stone with coat-of-arms and initials, M. W. P. and C. M., probably those of P. and his wife (see p. 65).].—[*Illustration in Bentinck's "Dornoch,"* 174.]

1614 JOHN GRAY, trans. from Clyne before 1614; re-trans. to Clyne about 1621.

1623 ROBERT MONRO, called min. of Creich and Dornoch in 1623.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, ccc., lxi., sup. 333.]

1634 JOHN GRAY, app. Justice of the Peace in 1634.—[*P. C. Reg.*, 2nd ser., v., 388.]

1639 ALEXANDER MONRO, son of John M. of Pittonachy; min. of Golspie 18th Sept. 1634; trans. and adm. in 1639; was a member of Assembly that year; had a gift of 300 merks yearly from Charles I., 12th Nov. 1641, and of 800 merks or eight chalders of victual in augmentation of his stipend, on condition of giving 300 merks yearly to uphold the Church and 200 merks to the master of the Grammar School; this was ratified by Parliament 17th Nov. that year. He was dep. for intemperance and the sentence approved by the Assembly July 1649. He marr. a daugh. of Alexander Ross of Balblair.—[*Reg. Sec. Sig.*; *Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 616.]

1648 GEORGE GRAY, son of James G., min. of Lairg; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1646); was a member of Commission of Assembly 11th Aug. 1648; obtained a warrant from English commissioners at Leith, July 1655, for drawing his bygone stipend; died 18th April 1662, aged about 36. He marr. Elspeth Monypenny, and had issue—Robert, apprenticed to George Child, saddler, Edinburgh, 23rd Sept. 1668.—[Lamont's *Diary*, 90, 148; *Ferne MSS.*]

1680 JOHN ROSS, a native of Moray; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (27th April 1663); adm. to Latheron before 5th Feb. 1668; trans. and adm. in 1680; summoned before the Privy Council, 7th Nov. 1689, for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates and not praying in terms thereof, but having shown that he had no scruple to read it and had prayed for William and Mary, he was acquitted; dem. in 1691.

1690 WILLIAM MACKAY, entered at Martinmas 1690; trans. to Cromdale after 17th April 1694.

[HUGH DUFF had calls to Dornoch and Fearn, but, 23rd Dec. 1698, declared "he could not think of settling in Dornoch without violence to his conscience."—[Bentick's *Dornoch*, 249.]]

1702 ARCHIBALD BOWIE, ord. in 1702, after a vacancy of eight years; trans. to Monzie 7th Sept. 1710.

1713 ROBERT KIRK, born about 1690, son of Robert K., min. of Aberfoyle; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (15th June 1710); licen. by Presb. of Haddington 27th May 1712; pres. to Morham Sept. that year, but was called to this parish by Presb. of Dornoch *jure devoluto* 28th July, and ord. 23rd Sept. 1713; died 27th Feb. 1758. He lodged John, Earl of Loudoun, during the Rebellion in 1745-6, was noted for his piety, diligence, and zeal, and is stated to have been "an Israelite indeed, in whom was no guile." He marr. (1) 3rd Dec. 1714, Lilias (died 19th May 1746), daugh. of Alexander Sutherland of Pronsie, and had issue—Christian (marr. 11th Feb. 1738, Hugh Macdonald, sheriff-clerk of Sutherland); Margaret; Robert, M.A. (1747), died 19th Aug. 1750; Alexander, born 19th Sept. 1731: (2) 9th April 1747, Jean (died 14th July 1800), daugh. of George Ross of Pitkerrie, and had issue—George, born 1st Aug. 1751, died Oct. 1752; Ann, born 21st July 1753; Jean, born 6th Dec. 1754 (marr. 1782, Colonel Duncan Munro of Culcairn).—[Reid's *Earls of Ross*, 40.]

1759 JOHN SUTHERLAND, born Dornoch, 1731, son of William S.; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1752); licen. by Presb. of Perth 28th Jan. 1756; ord. as missionary at Moidart 18th Nov. that year; trans. to Kilmalie 11th May 1758; pres. by William, Earl of Sutherland, Nov. that year; trans. and adm. 22nd Feb. 1759; died 10th Sept. 1777. He marr. 22nd March 1759, Elizabeth (died 3rd May 1812), daugh. of John Sutherland, min. of Tain, and had issue—William, born 11th Oct. 1760; Maxwell, born 24th April 1762; James Colquhoun, born 22nd Sept. 1763, died 22nd March 1764; Christian, born 4th Jan. 1765 (marr. Sheriff Hugh MacCulloch); John, born 12th April 1767, died 17th May 1768; Mary Macdonald, born 18th Feb. 1770; Æneas, born 24th Aug. 1772; Elizabeth Wemyss Matilda, born 10th Aug. 1775; John, lieut. 85th Foot, born 24th April 1778, died in Jamaica 11th Oct. 1806.

JOHN BETHUNE, born 1746, son of
1778 John B., min. of Glenshiel; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (2nd April 1764); licen. by Presb. of Gairloch 4th April 1770; ord. to Harris 13th May 1772; pres. by the trustees and tutors of Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland, in March, trans. and adm. 16th Sept. 1778; D.D. (Aberdeen, 15th Aug. 1812); died 8th Oct. 1816. He was an eloquent classical scholar, and has been described as "one of the most finished gentlemen" of his time. He had piercing black eyes and a cocked nose which gave a strong expression of good humour to his face. He marr. 19th Feb. 1779, Barbara Margaret (died 7th March 1835), daugh. of Joseph Monro, min. of Edderton, and had issue — Christina, born 16th May 1780 (marr. 7th Nov. 1801, Captain Robert Sutherland of the Royal Invalids, Tower of London); Joseph, captain 78th Foot, born 21st Dec. 1781; John, born 17th Aug. 1783, died at Berbice, 5th July 1804; Barbara, born 11th Aug. 1785 (marr. 7th June 1817, Lieut.-Colonel John Ross of Strathgarvie, 2nd West Indian Regiment); Walter, born 6th Nov. 1787, died 6th March 1838; Janet, born 1st June 1789, died unmarr. at Inverness; Matthew Townsend, surgeon, Inverness, born 26th Feb. 1792, died 1820; Walter Angus of Dunrobin, Tasmania, born 22nd July 1795; Robert, farmer in the Black Isle, and afterwards in America, born 16th Dec. 1796. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, viii.).—[*Memorabilia Domestica*, 52, 115, 120.]

ANGUS KENNEDY, born Lochcarron,
1817 1769, son of Donald K., farmer, Kishorn, Applecross, Ross-shire, and Mary, daugh. of Æneas Sage; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (29th March, 1798); schoolmaster at Lochalsh; licen. by Presb. of Lochcarron 18th June 1801; assistant at Lairg that year; ord. (assistant and successor) to Lairg 23rd Nov. 1802; pres. by George, Marquess, and Elizabeth, Marchioness of Stafford, in May, trans. and adm. 3rd July 1817. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Dornoch, 1843-55; died 22nd June 1855. He marr. 16th Jan. 1806, Isabella (died 22nd Jan. 1860), daugh. of George Rainy, min. of Creich, and had issue—Georgiana Robertson, born 15th April 1807 (marr. 29th April 1835, John Mackenzie, min. of Carnoch); Donald, born 9th March 1811, died 10th March 1829; George Rainy, min. of this parish; Æneas Sage, went to Canada, born 12th Feb. 1815; Charles Stewart Parker, merchant, Kingston, Canada, born 18th April 1819, died before 1865; John Alexander, born 8th July 1823, died 19th Feb. 1825. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.)—[*Memorabilia Domestica*, 13, 213.]

GEORGE RAINY KENNEDY, born 3rd
1837 Nov. 1812, second son of preceding; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dornoch 26th Nov. 1834; assistant at Kildonan; pres. by Elizabeth, Duchess of Sutherland, in Oct., and ord. (assistant and successor) 23rd Nov. 1837. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Dornoch, 1843-80; died 29th June 1899. He marr. 1848, Ann Eliza (died 12th Aug. 1865), daugh. of Hugh Tennant of Wellpark, Glasgow, *s.p.*: (2) Aug. 1865, Mary Margaret (daugh. of Hugh M'Intyre, and had issue — Harry Angus Alexander, D.D., D.Sc., professor of New Testament language, literature, and theology, New College, Edinburgh, born 4th July 1866; George Rainy born 15th Dec. 1867.

ALEXANDER M'IVER, born 1801,
1843 son of Colin M., min. of Glenelg; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1816); app. schoolmaster of Glenelg 29th May 1816; licen. by Presb. of Lochcarron 21st July 1820; ord. missionary at Arnisdale and Knoydart 11th Dec. 1821; missionary at Glenmoriston, 1824-6; adm. to Sleat 26th April 1826; trans. and adm. 22nd Nov. 1843; died 5th Aug. 1852. He marr. 20th Nov. 1833, Alexa Hume (died 26th Sept. 1875), daugh. of Kenneth Campbell of Strond, Harris, and had issue—Anne Mary, born 28th Aug. 1834 (marr. Thomas Stephen, min. of Kinloss); Kenneth, born 16th Oct. 1836. Publication — Account of Parish of Sleat (*New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.).

n/o

⊗ H. M. Mackay, Old Dornoch, 128.

WILLIAM FORSYTH, M.A.; trans.
1853 from Ardersier, and adm. 27th April 1853; trans. to Abernethy and Kincardine 24th April 1863.

DONALD MACLEOD, pres. by Duke
1863 of Sutherland, and adm. 14th Aug. 1863; trans. to Greyfriars' Church, Dumfries, 1st Feb. 1866.

DUNCAN STEWART, trans. from
1866 Golspie, and adm. 19th June 1866; trans. to Elgin 21st Aug. 1873.

CHARLES M'GREGOR, trans. from
1874 Ardoch, and adm. 12th March 1874; trans. to East Church, Aberdeen, 9th Aug. 1877.

DONALD GRANT, born 1848, son
1878 of Donald G., clothier, and Jane Rattray; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Abernethy 8th June 1875; ord. to Clyne 22nd March 1877; trans. and adm. 30th Jan. 1878; D.D. (St Andrews 1903); died 20th Nov. 1906. He marr. 14th Feb. 1889, Henrietta Phillipina, daugh. of James Hall of Evelix, formerly of Jamaica, and had issue—Mary Georgina Jane, born 26th Nov. 1893 (marr. 19th Feb. 1919, George Hunter Morrison, captain Canadian Forestry Corps); Donald James, M.C., captain A. & S. Highlanders, born 2nd April 1896. Publication—*Dornoch in the Eighteenth Century* (*Trans. Inverness Field Club*, iv., 339-55).

CHARLES DONALD BENTINCK,
1907 born Kingussie, 24th Jan. 1866, son of John Henry B. and Flora Wilson; educated at Kingussie School, George Watson's College, Edinburgh, and Univs. of Edinburgh, M.A. (1886), and St Andrews, B.D. (1888); licen. by Presb. of Abernethy June 1888; assistant at St Columba's Church, Glasgow; ord. to Kirkhill 11th July 1889; trans. and adm. 7th June 1907; D.D. (St Andrews, 26th June 1925). Marr. 15th Sept. 1891, Helen Green, daugh. of James Fraser, min. of Erchless, and has issue — Henry James Fraser, lieut. Seaforth Highlanders), born 4th Oct. 1892; George Alexander, M.C., captain 9th Royal Scots, born 19th Sept. 1893; Flora Elizabeth, born 2nd Oct. 1894 (marr. 2nd Oct. 1917, Finlay William Nugent Finlayson, lieut. Gordon Highlanders); Catherine Frances Letitia, born 25th April 1898 (marr. 2nd Oct. 1918, Major W. Eric Hugh Gardner, 129th Canadian Forestry Corps); Marjory Isabel Elspeth, born 16th Feb. 1902 (marr. 25th Jan. 1921, Robert Balfour Kerr, Barney Mains, Haddingtonshire); Charles Macpherson, born 26th Dec. 1905; Evelyn Helen, born 14th July 1907; Elizabeth Hoyes, born 3rd Sept. 1910; Gilbert Evan, born 7th June 1913. Publications—"Wardlaw Church and Clergy" (*Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness*, xxv., 273-96), "Letters of a Jacobite Chief [Simon, Lord Lovat] and a Loyalist Lady" (*Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness*, xxvi., 157-82); "The Bishops and Clergy of the Diocese of Caithness" (*Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness*); *Dornoch Cathedral and Parish* (Inverness, 1926).

GOLSPIE, OF OLD KILMALIE.

[The ancient church of this parish, which stood at Kilmalie, was dedicated to St Maliew. It belonged to the Bishop of Caithness. That church having fallen out of repair, the parish church was removed from Kilmalie to the chapel of St Andrew at Golspie, in another part of the parish, and St Andrew's was fitted up of new for that purpose. At Golspie a fair of St Andrew was held. At Dunrobin, within the bounds, there was a Well of St John.]

ROBERT FERNE, a curate under the
1567 Roman Church in 1546; exhorter and reader from 1567 to 1585.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 649.]

WILLIAM GRAY, min. of Assynt; had
1574 charge here in 1574.

ALEXANDER DUFF, adm. to Creich
1623 before 28th Nov. 1616; dem. 13th Aug. 1623, and adm. here; ratified his promise, 19th April 1626, to marry Jean, daugh. of John Douglas, burgess of Elgin, but in 1626 for failing to implement the same, his horse was seized and he was ordered to be warded if found within Elgin.—[*The Book of the Duffs*, ii., 532; *Reg. of Deeds*, dl., 374; *Elgin Sess. Rec.*]

ALEXANDER MONRO, min. here 18th
1634 Sept. 1634, when he was app. a Justice of the Peace for Sutherland; trans. to Dornoch before 12th Aug. 1639.

JOHN MACCULLOCH, born Ross-
1656 shire, son of John M., educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1652); adm. before 16th Aug. 1656; died before 11th Dec. 1671. He marr. Beatrix Gray, who survived him, and had issue—John, student, King's College, Aberdeen, 1676; George; Barbara.—[*G. R. Hornings*, 13th Dec. 1678 and 12th July 1687; *G. R. Inhib.*, 11th Dec. 1671.]

HUGH ROSE, M.A. (King's College,
1682 Aberdeen, 1670); adm. before 13th July 1682; dem. before 1689.

WALTER DENUNE, M.A. (King's Col-
1690 lege, Aberdeen, 1650); app. by Bishop of Ross to enter on trials before Presb. of Dingwall 21st Nov. 1677; entered on ministry between 11th April and 13th July 1678; was accused of keeping conventicles in Culbin with Lemlair's widow, though prohibited by the Earl of Seaforth and complained against to Bishop Paterson. He was arrested, 12th Feb. 1679, and ordered to be taken to the Tolbooth of Edinburgh, but was rescued at the South Ferry of Dundee, preached at Dupplin Mill, 30th May that year, and continued to hold conventicles, but no further proceedings taken against him. He was adm. here about 1690 and died March 1729, aged about 100. By his will, dated 11th Nov. 1725, he left 1000 merks Scots to provide a bursary in the New College of Aberdeen for a relative or other student.—[Brodie's *Diary*; Wodrow's *Hist.*, iii., 38; *Anal.*, iv., 4; *Arbroath Sess. Reg.*]

JOHN SUTHERLAND, ord. 30th April
1731 1731; trans. to Tain 29th July 1752.

MARTIN MACPHERSON, born 1723,
1754 son of John M., schoolmaster at Orbost; licen. by Presb. of Skye 2nd March 1748; assistant at Rothesay and missionary at Badenoch and Lochaber; adm. to Glenelg 18th Dec. 1751; pres. by commissioners for William, Earl of Sutherland, 5th and 22nd Jan., trans. and adm. 1st May 1754; died 10th Sept. 1773. He marr. 3rd Nov. 1755, Elizabeth (died 3rd May 1807), daugh. of Hugh Gordon of Carrol, and had issue—Lucy, born 16th Dec. 1756; Jean, born 3rd Feb. 1758; Margaret, born 30th June 1759; Ann, born 15th March 1761; Barbara, born 23rd May 1762; John, born 27th Nov. 1763, died 5th May 1771; Elizabeth, born 15th June 1765; Hugh, M.D., Sub-Principal, Professor of Greek, and sometime Professor of Hebrew, King's College, Aberdeen, born 12th Aug. 1767, died 12th March 1854; William, born 17th July 1769; John, born 30th April 1771; Norman, born 20th July 1772; Martina, born 14th May 1774. Publication —"A Letter to the Author of the Treatise on the Second Sight" (*Miscell. Scot.*, iii.).—[Anderson's *King's College*, 43.]

JOHN CAMPBELL, licen. by Presb. of
1774 Dunkeld in 1772; pres. by tutors of Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland; ord. 27th Sept. 1774; dem. 14th Dec. 1775 and lived in retirement at Dunkeld.

WILLIAM GUNN, son of Adam G.,
1776 tacksman of Milbuie, Dunbeath; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (28th March 1771); schoolmaster of Tongue; licen. by Presb. of Tongue 25th Oct. 1774; pres. by tutors of Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland, in Feb., and ord. 15th Aug. 1776; died 28th Dec. 1785, aged about 34, one of the most popular preachers in the North. He marr. 9th July 1779, Anne (died senior annuitant of Ministers' Widows' Fund 3rd July 1841), daugh. of David Henderson of Stemster, and had issue—Cecilia, born 16th June 1780, died 14th Nov. 1785; Adam, born 18th Jan. 1782; Mary, born 14th Nov. 1784.

WILLIAM KEITH, born Easter Ross,
1787 1741; educated at Univs. of Aberdeen and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Tain 6th May 1767; became schoolmaster of Creich and afterwards tutor in family of Mrs Rose at Daan; assistant at Fearn; ord. (assistant) to Kilbrandon 9th Feb. 1773; trans. to Kildonan 23rd April

1776; pres. by Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland, and her husband, June 1786; trans. and adm. 5th April 1787; died 11th June 1816. He marr. 13th Feb. 1779, Isabella (died 5th June 1811), daugh. of Patrick Grant, min. of Nigg, and had issue —Patrick, born 27th June 1780, died at Berbice 10th Aug. 1805; Margaret, born 9th March 1783 (marr. 14th Nov. 1814, Evan Evelyn Arthur, merchant, London), died 25th May 1845; William, born 26th July 1784, died in Bengal 24th Aug. 1803; Sutherland, born 19th Jan. 1787; George, born 3rd Sept. 1788, died 6th May 1808; Elizabeth Forsyth, born 21st Sept. 1792 (marr. 16th Sept. 1815, Charles Sutherland, merchant, Golspie); Anne, born 25th April, died 25th Oct. 1793; James, born 14th Feb. 1795; Sophia, born 27th Nov. 1798; Lewis, born 5th July 1802. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.* ix., xxi). —[*Memorabilia Domestica*, 53.]

1817 ALEXANDER MACPHERSON, born Gairloch, 1782, son of Kenneth M., farmer, and Christian Ross; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (28th March 1803); licen. by Presb. of Fordoun 25th March 1812; became rector of Tain Academy in 1814; pres. by George, Marquess, and Elizabeth, Marchioness of Stafford, Nov. 1816; ord. 5th March 1817. Seized with melancholy and conceiving he had offended his patrons and could not fulfil the duties of his charge, he resigned 23rd Nov. 1819, but on steps being taken to fill the vacancy, he withdrew his resignation, and the Presbytery refusing to acquiesce, he appealed to the General Assembly, which on 23rd May 1820, declared him to be still minister. D.D. (King's College, Aberdeen, 10th Feb. 1849); died 6th Aug. 1861. He marr. (1) 26th July 1814, Harriet (died 1816), second daugh. of Captain Donald Matheson of Shinness, and had issue—Christina, born 13th July 1815 (marr. 14th Sept. 1837, Hugh Matheson, merchant, Liverpool): (2) 7th July 1823, Agnes (died 30th Jan. 1870), daugh. of Robert Young, writer, Edinburgh, and had issue—Agnes, born 6th June 1824 (marr. 19th Aug. 1852, Patrick Plenderleath, son of Patrick Sellar of Ardtornish); Catherine Alexandrina, born 26th March 1826; Jane, born 26th Feb. 1828; Kenneth Hector, born 23rd March, died April 1830; Robert George, born 27th July 1832; Kenneth Donald, born 27th Oct. 1834, died at Tacna, Peru, 17th Feb. 1858. Publications—*On the Perspicuity, Perfection, and Power of the Holy Scriptures*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1836); Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.).—[*Memorabilia Domestica*, 206.]

[DONALD ROSS, M.A.; min. of Kilmuir, Skye; pres. by George, Marquess, and Elizabeth, Marchioness of Stafford, in Jan., and adm. 26th April 1820, but this was annulled by General Assembly 23rd May that year, as above mentioned.]

1862 DUNCAN STEWART, B.A.; trans. from Third Charge, Inverness, and adm. 20th March 1862; trans. to Dornoch 19th June 1866.

1866 JAMES MAXWELL JOASS, born Tain, 8th April 1830, son of John J., guard of mail coach between Aberdeen and Inverness; educated at Inverness Royal Academy, Grammar School, and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1850); tutor in family of Mr Scott, Tullich, Lochcarron; app. missionary at Kilmonivaig (Brae Lochaber) in 1855; ord. to Edderton 24th Nov. 1859; pres. by Duchess of Sutherland; trans. and adm. 25th Oct. 1866; (LL.D., Aberdeen, 1875); died unmarr. 8th June 1914. Publications—*Two Days' Diggings in Sutherland* (*Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot.*, v., 242-7, Edinburgh, 1865); *Notes on Ancient Dwellings in Sutherland* (*Anthropological Review*, ii., iii., London); *Notice of a Cist in Edderton* (*ibid.*, v., 311-15, Edinburgh, 1865); *Notes of various objects of Antiquity in Strathnaver* (*ibid.*, v., 357-60, Edinburgh, 1865); *Notes of Various Antiquities in Ross and Sutherland* (*ibid.*, vi., 327, Edinburgh, 1868); *Notes on Some Northern Antiquities* (*ibid.*, vi., 386-8, Edinburgh, 1868); *Notice of the Discovery of Cists . . . at Torran Dubh, near Tain* (*ibid.*, vi., 418-19, Edinburgh 1868); *Notes on the Sutherland Goldfield* (*Quart. Journ. Geol. Science*, xxv., 314-26,

London, 1869); *Note of Five Kists found under a Tumulus on the Glebe of Edderton, Ross* (*Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot.*, vii., 268-9, Edinburgh, 1870); *Notes of the Discovery of a Necklace of Beads, etc. . . . at Torrish Kildonan* (*ibid.*, viii., 408-11, Edinburgh, 1871); *The Brochs or Pictish Towers of Cinn-Trolla, Carn-Liath, and Craig Carrel in Sutherland* (*Archœlog. Scotica*, v., 95-130, Edinburgh, 1874: *Inverness Scientific Soc. and Field Club*, 11th Dec. 1917); *Note on Cup-marked Stones in Sutherlandshire* (*Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot.*, v., 240-1, Edinburgh, 1881); *Notes on the Curach and Ammir in Ross-shire* (*ibid.*, xv., 179-80, Edinburgh, 1881); *Dunrobin* (*Old Lore Misc.*, ii., 199-201, London, 1909).—[Nicholson's *Golspie and its Folk-lore* (London, 1897).]

1913 DAVID LYNEDOCH CATTANACH, born 22nd June 1882, son of Peter Lorimer C., advocate, Edinburgh, and Jane Bladworth Hardie, and brother of Joseph Hardie C., min. of Kirkurd; educated at George Watson's College and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1904); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1911; assistant at Park Parish, Glasgow; ord. (assistant and successor) 20th June 1913; served as a gunner and as 2nd lieut. R.F.A. in European War; trans. to Hobkirk 8th March 1922. Marr. 29th April 1914, Dorothy Agnes, youngest daugh. of John A. Leechman, Edinburgh, and has issue—Isobel Mary Lorimer, born 29th May 1915; Dorothy Joan, born 4th May 1921.

1922 JOHN TAYLOR, born Glasgow, 22nd June 1891, son of John T. and Margaret Wallace; educated at John Street Higher Grade and Albert Schools, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1916); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 25th June 1919; assistant at Peebles; ord. 20th June 1922; trans. to Collessie 10th Dec. 1925. Marr. 22nd Aug. 1922, Margaret, only daugh. of Joseph Strathern, schoolhouse, Edderton, and has issue—a child born 7th Dec. 1927.

1926 DAVID HEDLEY GILLAN, born Meerut, India, 20th Dec. 1869, son of George Green G., D.D., min. of Carmunnock; educated at Ayr Academy and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1890), B.D. (1893); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 7th Sept. 1892; assistant at Hamilton; ord. to Indian chaplaincy 14th July 1897; app. chaplain Royal Air Force (Cranwell) 1st April 1920; adm. here 7th April 1926. Marr. 20th Jan. 1906, Helen, daugh. of James Drummond and Christina Cameron, and has issue—John Woodburn, born 4th July 1907; Agnes Christian, born 20th July 1908; David Hedley Drummond, born 23rd Jan. 1912.

KILDONAN (HELMSDALE).

[The church of Kildonan was dedicated to St Donan. In the Cathedral of Dornoch there was a prebend of Kildonan. When the Presb. of Tongue was erected, on 11th May 1726, the parish of Kildonan was taken from the jurisdiction of Dornoch, and assigned to that of Tongue. On 18th May 1727, the General Assembly again annexed Kildonan to the Presb. of Dornoch. There were two chapels within the bounds, St Peter's at Kilpheadair, and St Mary's at Kilmuir. A fair of St Donan was held at Kildonan. There was in the parish a Well of St John the Baptist. There are two mission chapels in this parish, that of St Donan at the Kirkton of Kildonan in Strathuilie, and the other at Kinbrace. At the time of the Sutherland Clearances many Kildonan people emigrated to the Selkirk colony at Manitoba, where they named their settlement Kildonan, and erected a church, a replica of that in which they had worshipped at home. [See "Kildonan in Manitoba," by W. S. Crockett, *Life and Work*, Dec. 1909.]]

1567 ANDREW BAIN, reader.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 736.]

1574 ANDREW ANDERSON, min. of Clyne; had charge here in 1574.

1574 PHILIP ANDERSON, reader in 1574.

1577 GEORGE RUTHVEN, pres. to parsonage and vicarage by James VI. in 1577, but probably not settled.

WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, pres. by
1584 James VI. 28th Dec. 1584.

WALTER ANDERSON, min. in 1602
1602 and 28th May 1615.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 736; *P. C. Reg.*, viii., 700.]

GABRIEL MAXWELL, min. in 1641.—
1641 [*G. R. Sas.*, l., 97.]

ANDREW ANDERSON, M.A.
1656 (St Andrews 1621); adm. before 6th Aug. 1656, then sick and unable to travel; still min. 20th April 1664.

JAMES HAY, a native of Moray; edu-
1673 cated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (19th July 1666); ord. 22nd Oct. 1673; died Aug. 1705. He marr., and had issue — George.—[*Thurso Sess. Reg.*; *G. R. Inhib.*, lxxxix., 30th Jan. 1706.]

ALEXANDER BRODIE, called 21st
1712 July, and ord. 18th Sept. 1712; trans. to Reay 14th May 1723.

WILLIAM ROSE, ord. 31st March 1725;
1725 trans. to Loth 5th Sept. 1739.

HUGH SUTHERLAND, pres. by
1740 William, Earl of Sutherland, Oct. 1739; ord. 23rd April 1740; trans. to Rogart 12th Sept. 1753.

HUGH ROSS, born about 1720, son
1755 of John R., overseer in Craigroy, Edderton; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (April 1736); licen. by Presb. of Tain 21st March 1744; pres. by commissioners for William, Earl of Sutherland, 7th Feb. 1754; ord. 28th May 1755; died 2nd Feb. 1761. He marr. 18th Aug. 1759, Ann, daugh of Hugh Houstoun in Ferrytown, Dornoch, and had issue—Elizabeth Kerr, born Oct. 1760. His widow marr. (2) 8th Oct. 1779.

JOHN ROSS, born 1733, son of James
1761 R., Mill of Hole, and nephew of Walter R., min. of Tongue; became schoolmaster of Drummond; licen. by Presb. of Dingwall 26th March 1755; ord. missionary at Farr 26th Sept. 1759; pres. by William, Earl of Sutherland, in July, and adm. 18th Nov. 1761; died 28th March 1775. He marr. 7th Sept. 1770, Ann (died 28th Feb. 1793), daugh. of William Rose, min. of Loth, and widow of Captain Alexander Gunn, tacksman of Badenloch, and had issue—David, a soldier and afterwards miller, Cloggan, Strathbeg, born 12th June 1771; Katherine, born 12th June 1773 (marr. David Gunn), died 1827.

WILLIAM KEITH, adm. from Kil-
1776 brandon; pres. by tutors of Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland, in 1775; adm. 23rd April 1776; trans. to Golspie 5th April 1787.

ALEXANDER SAGE, born 2nd July
1787 1753, youngest son of Æneas S., min. of Lochcarron; educated at Cromarty School (where his teacher was John Russel —the "Black Russel" of Burns [afterwards min. of Stirling]) and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (31st March 1772); became schoolmaster of Tongue; licen. by Presb. of Tongue 2nd April 1779; assistant at Reay, 1779-82; ord. missionary at Dirlot and officiated in the higher parts of Latheron and Halkirk, 1784-7; pres. by Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland, and George, Lord Gower, in April, and adm. 10th May 1787; died 14th April 1824. He marr. (1) 19th March 1784, Isabella (born 14th Jan. 1751, died 27th Nov. 1792), eldest daugh. of Donald Fraser, min. of Urquhart, and had issue—Elizabeth, born 7th Dec. 1785 (marr. Finlay Cook, min. of Reay); Jane, born 21st March 1787 (marr. William Forbes, min. of Tarbat); Æneas, born 31st Aug. 1788; Donald, min. of Resolis, born 20th Oct. 1789; and two others died young: (2) 11th Dec. 1794, Jean (died *s.p.* 25th June 1819), third daugh. of Major George Sutherland of Mid Garty, second son of Sutherland of Langwell. Publications—*Ossianic Fragments* (known as the Sage-Pope Collections); in *Reliquiæ Celticæ*, i., 371-99 [edited by Alexander Cameron, LL.D.] (Inverness, 1892-4); Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iii., xxi.). —[*Memorabilia Domestica*, 23, 42, 77 *et seq.*; Beaton's *Bibliography of Gaelic Books of Caithness and Sutherland*, 10.]

1824 JAMES CAMPBELL, born Creich 1782, tutor in family of Mr Munro of Tighna-aonich, Alness; licen. by Presb. of Dingwall 10th Feb. 1819; assistant at Rogart; pres. by Elizabeth, Marchioness, and George, Marquess of Stafford; ord. 15th Sept. 1824; dem. 18th June 1845; died at Pictou, Nova Scotia, 7th June 1859. He marr. 22nd March 1821, Johanna Polson, youngest daugh. of Alexander Urquhart, min. of Rogart, and had issue—Alexandrina, born 21st March 1822; Isabella, born 27th Sept. 1825; George, born 5th May 1827; a daugh., marr. —— Sutherland.

1845 WILLIAM M'KILLICAN, born Banff, about 1802; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1822); licen. by Presb. of Nairn; ord. to West Gwillimburg, Canada, 1834; trans. to St Thomas in 1840; dem. in 1842; adm. here 24th Sept. 1845; died 24th June 1847. He marr. 21st May 1834, Margaret Anderson, Nairn (died 19th March 1855), and had issue—William, born 27th April 1839, died 8th Aug. 1854.

1848 ALEXANDER MACDONALD, born Mull, 6th Feb. 1814, son of John M. and Mary Macfarlane; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Inveraray in 1844; assistant at Lochgilphead; ord. 7th Sept. 1848, died 28th Jan. 1866. He marr. 2nd July 1844, Jessie (died 1st March 1908), daugh. of John M'Vean, Ardrishaig, and had issue—John, min. of Bucklyvie, born 15th Aug. 1845; Norman, Episcopal clergyman, Auchtermuchty, born 31st July 1847; Mary Alice, born 15th Aug. 1849 (marr. Peter Strang, Sydney, Australia); Alexander, merchant, Winnipeg, born 20th May 1851; Flora Margaret, born 9th July 1853 (marr. Robert Barr Dickson, min. of Stair); George William, born 24th Nov. 1855, died 29th April 1863; Eliza Ellen, born 13th July 1858, died 22nd Oct. 1867; Jessie, born 25th June 1861 (marr. William Moncrieff Taylor, min. of Aberfoyle); Georgina, born 10th July 1863, died 23rd Feb. 1915.

1866 JAMES MACPHERSON, trans. from Lybster, and adm. 6th Sept. 1866; trans. to Canisbay 11th July 1867.

1867 PATRICK THOMAS CLARK, trans. from Tighnabruaich, and adm. 3rd Oct. 1867; trans. to Gamrie 2nd Sept. 1875.

1875 DANIEL FRASER, born Nairn, 1818; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1838); ord. to Free Church, Scone, 1844; trans. to Free Church, Lerwick, 1846. Joined the Church of Scotland in 1872; missionary in Strathglass; adm. to this parish 30th Dec. 1875; died at Southampton, 3rd Sept. 1900. He marr. 5th April 1849, Margaret Affleck (died 12th Jan. 1897, aged 76), daugh. of James Bain, Lerwick, and had issue—Gilberta Wilhelmina, born 24th Nov. 1850 (marr. Alexander Dallas, M.D., Bayonne, New Jersey), died 20th April 1898; Daniel, born 9th Dec. 1851; Robert Bain, born 1st July 1853; Donald Ballantyne, born 11th Sept. 1854; George Charles Hay, born 10th Dec. 1855; William Goodsman, born 2nd Jan. 1857; James Bain, born 8th April 1858; Margaret Affleck, born 1st June 1859, died 23rd May 1875; Whampo, born 23rd Nov. 1860; Philadelphia Bain, born 13th Jan. 1862; Isabella Bain, born 24th Dec. 1866 (marr. J. D. Basset, Southampton), died 12th April 1918.

1894 ARCHIBALD BLACK SCOTT, born Turriff, 21st Dec. 1864, son of Alexander Milne S., and Mary, daugh. of Archibald Black, merchant, Glasgow; educated at Turriff School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1889); B.D. (1892); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 18th July 1892; assistant at St Mungo's, Glasgow; ord. (assistant and successor) 5th April 1894; chaplain colonel 5th Seaforth Highlanders, brigade chaplain to the Forces, 1914-19, T.D. Publications—*Rögnvald, Earl of Orkney* (*Celtic Monthly*, x., 1902); *Nynia in Northern Pictland* (*Scot. Hist. Review*, ii., 1905); *Saint Donnan the Great and his Muinntir* (Aberdeen, 1906); *Saint Maolrubha* (*Scot. Hist. Review*, vi., 3, 1909);

Saint Moluag of Bangor and Lismore: His Work and Influence (Aberdeen, 1912); *The Pictish Nation: Its People and Its Church* (Edinburgh, 1918); *Saint Ninian, Apostle of the Britons and Picts: a Research Study of the First Founding of the Church in Britain* (London, 1916, 1918); *Saint Columba (Columcille) the Gaidheal: His Relations with the Picts* (*Trans. of Gaelic Society of Inverness*, xxviii., 1918); *The Celtic Monastery and Roman Abbey of Fearn, Ross* (*ibid.*); *Salute the Sacred Dead*, a sermon preached at Dundee on day of public intercession (Dundee, 1918); *Columbanus of Luxeuil and Bobbio* (*Trans. of Gaelic Society of Inverness*, xxix., 1920); numerous articles on educational, historical, and literary subjects in newspapers and periodicals.

LAIRG.

[The church of Lairg was dedicated to St Malrubh, and a fair of St Malrubh was held beside it. A prebend of Lairg was held by the treasurer of the Cathedral of Dornoch.]

1565 DONALD WILLIAMSON, reader in 1565; died Nov. 1568.—[*Acts and Dec.*, xxxiv., 236.]

1574 HEW POLSON, reader in 1574.

1578 THOMAS MURRAY, reader from 1578 to 1580.

1574 WILLIAM GRAY, son of Thomas G., sub-chantor of Ross; exhorter at Dornoch in 1567; min. here in 1574, with Rogart and Kilmalie (Golspie) also in the charge; pres. by James VI. 29th July 1580; dem. before 16th June 1606 on appointment to Creich, but apparently did not go there, being still min. here in 1615. He marr. Elizabeth, co-heiress of John Wishart, indweller in Kirkwall, she survived him, and had issue—James, his successor. — [*Excheq. Book*; *Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 620; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, x., 602.]

1607 JAMES GRAY, son of preceding; pres. by James VI. 16th June 1607; trans. to Creich that year, also to Clyne in 1614, but probably not settled. He was min. here and treasurer of Caithness in 1625 and 1638; still min. in 1649; died about 1652. He marr. (1) Janet M'Culloch, and had issue—George, min. of Dornoch; William, min. of Clyne; John; Janet (marr. Thomas Manson, provost of Dornoch); Barbara (marr. David Munro, min. of this parish); Margaret (marr. John Dempster of Bishopfield, burgess of Dornoch): (2) Isabella M'Gill.—[*Inverness Sas.*, iii., 119, 9th April 1649; *Reg. of Deeds*, dxxvii., 310.]

1627 JAMES THOMSON, min. at 6th May 1627; trans. to Loth before 18th Sept. 1634.

[Parish vacant 1652-8.]

1658 ROBERT ROSS, M.A.; adm. before 16th June 1658; trans. to Logie-Easter.

1663 DAVID MUNRO, fourth son of John M. of Pitlundie; min. of Kilmuir-Easter; adm. to Latheron before 18th Sept. 1634; dep. in 1649 for subscribing Montrose's articles; petitioned the Synod, 21st Oct. 1662, to be recommended to some place in the diocese; adm. here before 7th May 1663. He marr. (cont. 7th June 1638, Barbara, daugh. of James Gray, min. of Lairg.—[*Hist. of the Munros*, 506; *Reg. of Deeds*, dxxvii., 310.]

1668 WILLIAM MACKAY of Golvall, eldest son of Eye M. of Golvall and Margaret Gordon; adm. to Rogart before 21st Oct. 1662; trans. and adm. before 7th Oct. 1668. He marr. Margaret, daugh. of David Sutherland of Morvich, and had issue—Eye, min. of Clyne; David of Pitfure; William of Forsinain, died 1720; Jane (marr. (1) Alexander Sutherland of Morvich: (2) Alexander Sutherland of Braegrudie); Angus; Mary.—[*The Book of Mackay*, 309.]

JOHN DEMPSTER, adm. to Creich
1668 before 20th April 1664; trans. and adm. before 7th Oct. 1668; deprived by Privy Council 7th Nov. 1689 for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates and for praying for King James, but he continued minister; died about 1705.

JOHN ROBERTSON, app. by the
1706 General Assembly 4th April 1705 to supply vacancies in Sutherland for one year, settled here in 1706; clerk of Presb. in 1707; died between 2nd July, when he had gone to Peterhead Well, and 2nd Sept. 1712. He marr. Margaret Ross, (who survived him and marr. (2) Hector Fraser of Edderton) and had issue — William, student of divinity at Aberdeen.—[Macrae's *Lairg*, 24-33.]

[THOMAS CHISHOLM, min. of Kilmorack; was called 11th Feb. 1713, but after consultation with the Synod, the Presb. decided that he "be not transported," 30th May 1713.]

JOHN MACKAY, born 1680, second
1714 son of Captain William M. of Borley of the Scourie family, and Elizabeth Corbet; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh M.A. (13th March 1701) and at Utrecht; licen. in 1706; ord. to Durness 14th March 1707; called by the Presb. of Dornoch *jure devoluto* (the people petitioning in his favour) 28th July 1713; trans. and adm. 2nd March 1714; died 23rd Feb. 1753. He possessed a herculean bodily frame and corresponding vigour of mind which gained for him the name of *Am Ministear Laidir*, and enabled him to reform the parish from the disorderly habits and immorality prevailing on his coming thereto. He was given authority by John, Earl of Sutherland, as sheriff, to inflict corporal punishment wherever necessary. He marr. (cont. 29th Aug. 1709) Catherine (died 1724), eldest daugh. of John Mackay of Kirtomy (descended from Lady Jean Mackay of Farr, daugh. of Alexander, eleventh Earl of Sutherland), and had issue—Thomas, min. of this parish; John, died young; Elizabeth, born 20th Sept. 1710 (marr., cont. 19th July 1728, Æneas Sage, min. of Lochcarron); Janet (marr. John Polson of Navidale); Barbara (marr. George Munro, min. of Farr).—[*Book of Mackay*, 294; *Memorabilia Domestica*, 7, 9; Macrae's *Lairg*, 36-67; *Tombst.*]

THOMAS MACKAY, born 2nd Aug.
1749 1717, son of preceding; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1735-9 licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen in 1744; called 12th Dec. 1748; ord. (assistant and successor) 15th Nov. 1749; died 28th Aug. 1803. Father and son had thus been 96 years ministers, 89 of these in this parish. He marr. 10th June 1758, his cousin Margaret (died 9th Nov. 1773), daugh. of John Montgomery, mason, Drummond, Kiltearn, and had issue—Katherine, born 27th March 1759, died 7th April 1760; Katherine, born 7th June 1760 (marr. 13th June 1783, Captain Donald Matheson of Shinness, and was mother of Sir James M., Bart., of The Lewis); John of Rockfield, one of the clerks to the Commissioners of Affairs in India and author of *Life of Lieut.-General Hugh Mackay of Scoury*, born 7th Oct. 1761, died at Edinburgh 8th April 1841 [he left £400 to the parish, part being used for the support of needy blind persons, the donor himself having lost his sight]; Hugh, captain 4th Regt. Madras Native Cavalry, born 27th Sept. 1763, killed at Assaye 23rd Sept. 1803 [he left £500 for the poor of the parish]; Joseph, born 21st Oct. 1764, died 24th April 1765; William, born 15th Nov., died 7th Dec. 1765; Harriet, born 29th Nov. 1766 (marr. 29th Oct. 1798, George Gordon, min. of Loth); Anna, born 21st Dec. 1767, died young; a daugh. born 1st Oct. 1769, died in infancy; William, H.E.I.C.S., second officer of the *Juno*, author of a "Narrative of the Wreck (1795) of the *Juno* on the coast of Aracan" (London, 1798) [used by Byron in depicting a scene in *Don Juan*], born 6th Feb. 1771, died at Calcutta 27th March 1804. —[*Book of Mackay*, 295; *Memorabilia Domestica*, 8, 50; Macrae's *Lairg*, 67-70; "A Monument in a Highland Churchyard" (in reprint Edin. 1892) of *Narrative of the "Juno"*); *Tombst.*]

1804 ANGUS KENNEDY, M.A.; ord. assistant 23rd Nov. 1802; pres. by George, Marquess, and Elizabeth, Marchioness of Stafford, in March, and adm. 24th April 1804; trans. to Dornoch 3rd July 1817.

1817 DUNCAN MACGILLIVRAY, born Banchor Uan Strathdearns, May 1764, son of Finlay M. and Elizabeth Mackintosh of Kyllachie family; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (27th March 1795); licen. by Presb. of Tain 7th May 1800; ord. missionary at Achness 2nd April 1801; transferred to Berriedale in 1807, returning to Achness in six months; adm. to Assynt 24th Aug. 1813; pres. by George, Marquess, and Elizabeth, Marchioness of Stafford, in July, trans. and adm. 12th Aug. 1817. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Lairg, 1843-9; died 11th Feb. 1849. He marr. 14th May 1802, Jean (died 31st Aug. 1816), daugh. of Robert Gordon, farmer, Achness, and Elizabeth, granddaugh. of John Mackay of Kirtomy, and had issue—Elizabeth, born 22nd April 1803; Angus Mackintosh, min. of Dairsie, born 8th Jan. 1805; Christian, born 16th June 1806 (marr. Dr Henderson, Dingwall), died 1860; Philip, born 9th Sept. 1809, went to Jamaica, died 1850; Robert, licentiate of the Church of Scotland, born 27th Aug. 1811, died 1839; Janet, born 5th March 1813 (marr. Duncan Macpherson, Tasmania), died 1879; Alexander Gordon, D.D., min. of Roseburn Free Church, Edinburgh, born 18th Dec. 1814, died 11th May 1889; Jean, born 9th Aug. 1816, died 1860. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.).—[*Memorabilia Domestica*, 193; *Wreck of the "Juno"* (1892) 71-95.]

1843 FARQUHAR MATHESON, born 1810, third son of John M. of Attadale and Margaret, daugh. of Captain Donald Matheson of Shinness; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1824-8; ord. 31st Aug. 1843; dem. 16th May 1888; died unmarr. at Inverness 20th March 1894.—[*Hist. of the Mathesons*, 69.]

1879 ROBERT ROBERTSON, born 1845, son of John R., farmer, and Ann Paton; ord. to Mossgreen 2nd June 1870; dem. 23rd Aug. 1876; adm. (assistant and successor) 15th Jan. 1879; died 13th July 1883. He marr. Mary Simpson.

1884 DAVID MACKENZIE, born 1836, son of Donald M., saw-miller; ord. to St Kiaran's, Govan, 22nd Aug. 1872; trans. to Gaelic Church, Cromarty, 12th May 1875; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 23rd Jan. 1884; died 3rd March 1888. He marr. Elizabeth Grant, and had issue—a son, Inspector of Poor, Fort-William.

1888 JOHN MACNAUGHTON, born 28th Jan. 1858, son of Alexander M., farmer, Remony, Kenmore; educated at Grammar School and Univs. of Aberdeen M.A. (1881), Cambridge, Heidelberg and Berlin; assistant at Spott; ord. 25th Sept. 1888; dem. 16th May 1890; app. Professor of Greek, Kingston College, Canada, 1889; Professor of Classics, M'Gill University, Canada, 1903. Marr. Jean Reikie.

1890 DONALD MACRAE, M.A., B.D.; ord. 29th Sept. 1890; trans. to Edderton 18th Feb. 1902.

1902 JOHN KENNETH MACLEAN, M.A., trans. from Farr, and adm. 24th June 1902; trans. to Morven 14th April 1908.

1908 ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, M.A., adm. 1st Sept. 1908; trans. to Resolis 18th Jan. 1912.

1912 JOHN MACKECHNIE, trans. from Stronsay, and adm. 2nd Aug. 1912; trans. to Edrom 22nd May 1916.

1916 WALTER SHAW, adm. from Robertson Mission Church, Edinburgh, 23rd Aug. 1916; trans. to Barrowfield, Glasgow, 8th Jan. 1919.

1919 JOHN CUNNINGHAM MOORE, born Donagheady, Co. Tyrone, 4th June 1857, son of Turbitt M. and Dorcas Pollock; educated at Sandville School and Magee College; licen. by Presb. of Glendermott 5th May 1891;

ord. at Virginia, Co. Cavan, 8th July 1891; adm. min. of Scone Free Church, 1905-14; adm. to South Yell 16th Feb. 1915; trans. to Delting 1st Feb. 1916; trans. and adm. 3rd July 1919. He marr. 2nd Aug. 1893, Marguerite Maxwell Lowry, daugh. of Hugh Hunter Patterson and Esther Lowry, and has issue—Cora Muriel Cunningham, born 4th Aug. 1894 (marr. (1) 8th Jan. 1920, Major Andrew Mowat, M.B., Ch.B., R.A.M.C.: (2) 1st Feb. 1928, E. D. R. Maconachie, M.B., F.R.C.S., Edin.); Louis Lowry Patterson Cunningham, fruit farmer, West Australia, born 8th Jan. 1896; Billè Esther Dorcas Althea Cunningham, born 26th Aug. 1897; Irene Marguerite Edgar Macgregor Cunningham, born 20th Oct. 1898; Kenneth Hugh Turbitt Cunningham, clerical assistant, Chief Engineer's Department, London County Council, born 15th April 1900; Stephen Maxwell Cunningham, clerk, London, born 17th Jan. 1906.

LOTH.

[The church of Loth was dedicated to St Curadan. It belonged to the Bishop of Caithness. At Helemsdale, in the north end of the parish, there was a Hospital of St John the Baptist. Within the bounds there were at least three chapels, St Tridwal's at Kintradwell, St Inan's at Easter Garty, and the chapel at Navidale, which was probably dedicated to St Naomhan. A fair of St Curadan was held at Loth. In 1927 Loth was suppressed as a separate charge and united with Kildonan and Clyne.]

1567 ANDREW ANDERSON, exhorter in 1567, which office he afterwards held with Clyne; was min. here in 1574, with Clyne and Kildonan in the charge; returned here in 1590; pres. to the vicarage by James VI. in 1595; still min. in 1618, when he signed a deed with his mark, as "I cannot wreitt myself," probably from age.

1627 WILLIAM CUMMING, M.A. (King's College Aberdeen 1622), was complained against to the Synod of Moray, 13th April 1624, for marrying a couple irregularly at Inverness; min. here 12th May 1627.—[*Taxations Miscell. Papers*, 1606-1714.]

1634 JAMES THOMSON, trans. from Lairg about 1634, when he was app. a Justice of the Peace for Sutherland; trans. to Assynt about 1638.—[*Inverness Sas.*, vi., 70.]

1640 HECTOR MUNRO, son of Hector M. of Milntown of Katewell, and Margaret Baillie, and grandson of Hugh M. of Ferrytown of Obsdale, min. here about 1640. He marr. Margaret, daugh. of Sir Hector Munro of Foulis, and had issue—Lieut. Hector, killed at Philiphaugh, 13th Sept. 1645; John, min. of Lochgoilhead and Rothesay.—[Douglas's *Baronage*, 84; *Hist. of the Munros*, 390.]

1656 JOHN ROSE, M.A. (King's College, Aberdeen, 1638); adm. before 6th Aug. 1656; still min. 20th April 1664.

1669 GEORGE GRAY, ord. 7th April 1669; died before 1674. He marr. 1670, Katherine, daugh. of John Murray of Pennyland. She marr. (2) William Cuming, min. of Falkirk.

1682 HECTOR PAIP [POPE], educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1672); adm. before 13th July 1682; died 15th Jan. 1719. He was the last parish min. who appeared in the pulpit clothed in a surplice. He marr., and had issue—Alexander, min. of Reay.

1721 ROBERT ROBERTSON, ord. 10th May 1721; trans. to Edderton 29th July 1730. During his ministry the last witch from this parish was burnt at Dornoch.

1732 JAMES GILCHRIST, trans. from Kilmalie; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* and adm. 10th Feb. 1732; trans. to Thurso 8th Aug. 1738.

1739 WILLIAM ROSE, licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 6th March 1723; ord. to Kildonan 31st March 1725; called 5th June, trans. and adm. 5th Sept. 1739;

died 12th Feb. 1755. He marr. 6th June 1727, Jean Anderson, who died 2nd Oct. 1778, and had issue—Catherine, born 5th June 1730; Ann, born 12th Sept. 1733 (marr. (1) Captain Alexander Gunn, tacksman of Badenloch: (2) John Ross, min. of Kildonan); Jean, born 8th March 1736, died 6th Aug. 1745; Barbara, born 14th May 1738 (marr. George Balfour, min. of Tarbat); William, born 27th Aug. 1740.

1756 GEORGE M'CULLOCH, born about 1728, a native of the Black Isle, Ross-shire; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1744-8; became schoolmaster of Golspie; licen. by Presb. of Dornoch 26th May 1754; pres. by the commissioners for William, Earl of Sutherland, 2nd July 1755; ord. 19th May 1756; was for some years chaplain to 2nd Sutherland Fencibles; died 27th Dec. 1800. His sermons were intensely controversial; "his Calvinistic antagonist stood continually in his mind's eye like a phantom." He marr. 16th Nov. 1758, Elizabeth (died 5th April 1814), daugh. of William Forbes, gardener to the Earl of Sutherland at Dunrobin, and had issue—Anne, born 15th Sept. 1759; William, born 21st March 1761, died 28th April 1763; Isobel, born 29th March 1763; Elizabeth, born 4th Jan. 1765; Katherine, born 13th May, died 22nd Aug. 1766; William, born 7th May 1767, died 11th Sept. 1769; Grizel, born 15th June, died 22nd Dec. 1769; George, surgeon, Berwickshire Militia, born 27th Oct. 1770; David, born 30th April 1772; Thomas, born 1st June 1774; Duncan, born 29th May 1776, died 16th March 1790; Susannah, born 18th June 1778; William, born 24th Jan. 1780. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, vi.).—[*Memorabilia Domestica*, 54, 98.]

1802 GEORGE GORDON, eldest son of Adam G., tacksman of Rinavie, Strathnaver, and nephew of Charles G. of Pulrossie; tutor in the family of Gordon of Carroll; licen. by Presb. of Tongue; ord. by Presb. of Tongue, 30th Nov. 1796, as missionary at Achness; assistant at Lairg, Oct. 1797; pres. by Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland, 1801; adm. 9th Feb. 1802; died 27th Oct. 1822. He marr. 12th Oct. 1798, Harriet (died 30th Nov. 1848), daugh. of Thomas Mackay, min. of Lairg, and had issue—Charles, min. of Assynt, born 24th July 1799; Margaret (twin), born 24th July, died 8th Sept. 1799; Adam, born 15th Dec. 1800, died 28th March 1811; John, lieut. Madras Infantry, born 16th Jan. 1802; Margaret, born 5th Nov. 1803 (marr. 24th July 1821, James Anderson, surgeon, Brora); Isabella, born 5th March 1806; Thomas, born 5th Jan. 1808.—[*The House of Mackay*, 566; *Memorabilia Domestica*, 105, 150; *Tombst.*]

1823 DONALD ROSS, M.A. (King's College, Aberdeen, 30th March 1801); licen. by Presb. of Dingwall 1st May 1805; ord. assistant at Dyke 16th April 1807; trans. and adm. to Kilmuir 12th July 1809; trans. to Golspie (*q.v.*) 26th April 1820, but settlement set aside by the General Assembly 23rd May that year; trans. to Rogart 7th May 1822; pres. by Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland, in March, and adm. 18th June 1823; died 12th Nov. 1847. He marr. 24th Aug. 1810, Rose (died 31st Aug. 1850), daugh. of Angus Bethune, min. of Alness, and had issue—Angus Bethune, born 10th Dec. 1811; Andrew, born 28th July 1813; Catherine Monro, born 27th Aug. 1814 (marr. 20th Aug. 1834, William Ross, Isle of Grenada); Duncan Monro, born 11th Sept. 1815; Alexander Macleod; Helen (marr. 21st Feb. 1845, William Donaldson, Nairn).

1848 DUNCAN ST CLAIR, born 1814, eldest son of Archibald St C., Argyllshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Assynt 18th Jan. 1844; trans. and adm. 14th March 1848; died 29th Dec. 1860. He marr. 7th Oct. 1844, Susan, third daugh. of Captain John Young, Montrose, and had issue—John Sutherland Campbell, born 9th Nov. 1845; Archibald William Alexander, born 18th July 1848; William Wallace, born 26th June 1850, died 4th July 1852; Rachel Jane,

born 6th March 1852; Henry Robert Young, born 30th Nov. 1853; Anne Stafford, born 3rd Nov. 1855; Duncan Charles Colin Campbell, born 1st Feb. 1858.

1861 GILBERT MACMILLAN, born 1826, son of John M., blacksmith, Kilmuir and Mary M'Intyre; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Berriedale 26th Sept. 1850; trans. and adm. 29th Aug. 1861; dem. 1st Oct. 1902; died at Hunter's Quay, 28th Sept. 1908. He marr. 19th Oct. 1858, Agnes (died 12th March 1912), daugh. of John Macfarlane, farmer, Dunoon, and Janet Forrester. Publications—*Reminiscences of the North*; *Kildonan*; *Donald Mòhr*; *The Stag Fight*; *The Apparition*; *Ignis-fatuus*; *The Electric Cloud*; "*The Men*"; *Sandy Gair* (Inverness, 1905).

1903 JAMES SINCLAIR M'IVOR MOWAT, born 9th June 1870, son of Alexander M. and Violet Bruce M'Ivor; educated at Pulteneytown Academy and Univs. of Aberdeen and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 27th Sept. 1899; assistant at Trinity Parish, Edinburgh, Wallacetown, Dundee, and Canongate; ord. 24th Feb. 1903; died 8th July 1921. He marr. 27th Feb. 1903, Mary Knox, second daugh. of James Philip, Invergarry, and had issue—Mary Violet Katherine, born 20th Nov. 1903; Alastair M'Ivor, born 10th April 1906; James Philip, born 2nd Sept. 1907; Josephine Farquharson, born 27th Sept. 1910; Ian M'Ivor, born 23rd Jan. 1914.

1922 ROBERT LAMOND MACNIE, born 23rd Nov. 1869, son of Alexander and Camilla M.; educated at High School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1890), B.D. (1894); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1892; assistant at Rutherglen and Paisley Abbey; ord. to St Mary's, British Guiana, 20th Dec. 1896; trans. to St Andrew's there, 27th Oct. 1909; trans. and adm. 29th March 1922; trans. and adm. to Lundie and Fowlis 1st Dec. 1926. Marr. 19th Jan. 1897, Susan, daugh. of William H. Carswell, and has issue—William Alexander, officer British Guiana Police, born 2nd April 1899; Mona Hardie, born 23rd Nov. 1900; Donald Lamond, born 28th July 1906.

[Parish suppressed in 1927 and divided between Kildonan and Clyne.]

ROGART.

[The church of Rogart was dedicated to St Colin. There was a prebend of Rogart in the Cathedral Chapter of Dornoch. A fair of St Colin was held at Rogart.]

1568 WILLIAM GRAY (*elder*), exhorter at Creich in the Irish tongue in 1567, and in this parish in 1568; min. here in 1574, with Lairg and Kilmalie also in the charge; removed to Assynt in 1576.

1572 GEORGE SINCLAIR of Mey, third son of George, fourth Earl of Caithness; app. Chancellor of Caithness in 1572; "being charged for the whole fruits of the Chancellarie for non-residence upon allegeance of deidlie feid," obtained decreet of absolvitor in 1574; was accused at the Assembly, Aug. 1575, of not serving his cure; still min. in 1585; died in 1616. He marr. before 1583, Margaret, sixth daugh. of William, seventh Lord Forbes, and had issue—Sir William of Mey, who as a boy attending the High School of Edinburgh shot John M'Moran, one of the bailies of Edinburgh, during a disturbance among the scholars 15th Sept. 1595; Sir John of Geanies and Dunbeath, Bart.; James, died young; Alexander of Latheron, ancestor of the Sinclairs of Barrock and Brabster; Janet (marr. Walter Innes of Inverbrakie; Margaret (marr. 1608, Alexander Sinclair of Forss); Barbara (marr. 1610, Alexander Keith of Pittendrum); Elizabeth (marr. William Dunbar of Hempriggs); Anne.—[Steven's *High School*, 23; Pitcairn's *Crim. Trials*, i., 349; *Scots Peerage*, ii., 351; Henderson's *Caithness Families*, 60.]

1590 THOMAS POPE [or PAPE], min. in 1590; trans. to Cullicudden about 1614.

JOHN SUTHERLAND, son of James S., min.; adm. about 1614; still min. in 1634. He marr. Margaret Munro. —[*Reg. of Deeds*, Hay, 14th Aug. 1638, dliv., 198.]
1614

GEORGE SUTHERLAND, member of Assembly 12th Aug. 1639 [possibly a mistake for preceding].—[Peterkin's *Records*.]
1639

THOMAS ROSS, M.A. (King's College, Aberdeen, 1651); adm. before 6th Aug. 1656; dem. or died before 16th June 1658.
1656

WILLIAM MACKAY, adm. 21st Oct. 1662; trans. to Lairg before 7th Oct. 1668.
1662

WALTER ROSE, born Ross-shire, about 1661; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1681); adm. before 11th July 1683; summoned before the Privy Council, 7th Nov. 1689, for not reading the Proclamation of Estates and still praying for King James, but case not proceeded with; died in or after 1720. He marr. and had issue — William of Kintraid; Katherine (marr. John, son of Thomas Sutherland of Brora).—[*Services of Heirs*; *Reg. of Deeds*, Mack., 28th Aug. 1751.]
1683

JOHN MONRO, son of Hugh M.; ord. 21st April 1725; died 3rd Feb. 1753. He marr. 11th Dec. 1729, Elizabeth (died 3rd Feb. 1756), daugh. of George Monro of Culrain, "a very wicked woman and thorn in his side," and had issue—Ann, born 1st Nov. 1730; George, born 13th Nov. 1734; Gustavus, born 13th Oct. 1735. —[*Hist. of the Munros*, 382.]
1725

HUGH SUTHERLAND, born Rogart, of the family of Braegrudie; licen. by Presb. of Dornoch 17th April 1734; ord. to Kildonan 23rd April 1740; pres. by commissioners for William, Earl of Sutherland, in July, trans. and adm. 12th Sept. 1753; died 8th April 1773. He marr. 23rd April 1740, Janet Maclean, who died 6th March 1783, and had issue—Lieut. William, born 6th Aug. 1741; Alexander, born 28th Nov. 1743
1753

ANGUS MACLEOD, born about 1744. son of Norman M. ("Tormaid Ban"), author of the song "Cabar Feidh" and other pieces, and brother of Hugh M., D.D., Professor of Church History, Univ. of Glasgow; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (2nd April 1764); licen. by Presb. of Caithness 3rd Oct. 1769; pres. by tutors of Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland, Aug. 1773; ord. 4th May 1774; was sometime chaplain to 2nd Batt. 73rd Foot; died 18th May 1794. A man of considerable erudition and brilliant parts. He was an intimate of the poet Rob Donn, from whose recital he prepared the manuscript for the edition of the poems edited in 1829 by Dr Mackay. He marr. 21st April 1780, Jane (died 19th Dec. 1838), daugh. of William Mackay at Morvich, and had issue — Donald Crawford, born 5th March 1781; William, born 22nd Oct. 1782; Esther, born 15th May 1784; Jane Forbes, born 19th Jan. 1786; Hugh, born 8th Sept. 1787; James, born 30th Sept. 1789; Elizabeth Baillie, born 1st Aug. 1791; Wemyss, born 2nd April 1793. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iii.).—[*Memorabilia Domestica*, 51; *Celtic Monthly*, xiii., 178.]
1774

ALEXANDER URQUHART, born about 1750; M.A. (Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1771); became schoolmaster of Tarbat; licen. by Presb. of Tain 6th March 1776; ord. missionary at Farr 12th June 1781; pres. by Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland, Aug. 1794; adm. 11th June 1795; died 27th Aug. 1812. He marr. 29th March 1786, Wilhelmina (died 2nd Feb. 1838), daugh. of John Polson, tacksman of Navidale, and had issue—Janet Katherine, born 14th June 1787; George, min. of this parish; Alice Gregory, born 16th March 1792; Johanna Polson, born 28th Oct. 1793, died young; Elizabeth Sutherland, born 4th Aug. 1795; Johanna Polson, born 7th March 1801 (marr. James Campbell, min. of Kildonan.)
1795

GEORGE URQUHART, born 20th Nov. 1790, son of preceding; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1st April 1809); pres. by George, Marquess,
1813

and Elizabeth, Marchioness of Stafford, in Feb., and ord. 22nd Sept. 1813; died in Florence, where he had gone for the benefit of his health, 3rd May 1821.

1822 DONALD ROSS, M.A.; trans. from Kilmuir, Skye; pres. by George, Marquess, and Elizabeth, Marchioness of Stafford, Nov. 1821; adm. 7th May 1822; trans. to Loth 18th June 1823.

1823 JOHN MACKENZIE, M.A.; pres. by George, Marquess, and Elizabeth, Marchioness of Stafford, in July, and adm. 17th Sept. 1823; trans. to Resolis 28th Sept. 1843.

1844 DUNCAN M'ARTHUR, ord. 8th May 1844; died 24th Aug. 1853. He marr. 8th May 1838, Janet (died 30th April 1865), daugh. of William Mitchell, Gordonhall, Kingussie, and had issue—Alexander, born 8th May 1840; William, born 16th Sept. 1841; Peter, born 13th Jan. 1843; James, Inveran, born 7th Dec. 1845, died 22nd Aug. 1919.

1854 GREGOR STUART, trans. from Kinlochluichart, and adm. 3rd May 1854; trans. to Kingussie 24th Sept. 1857.

1858 JOHN MACDONALD, born Inverness-shire, 1802, son of Donald M., tenant, and Jane Mackay; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1826); ord. to Croick 23rd July 1844; trans. and adm. 25th Feb. 1858; died unmarr. 23rd Oct. 1872.

1873 COLIN MACDONALD, born 1845, son of Murdo M., schoolmaster, and Anne Mackenzie; ord. to Knock 7th Sept. 1870; trans. and adm. 24th July 1873; died 6th Nov. 1918. He marr. 30th March 1875, Isabella Janet (died 25th Nov. 1877), only daugh. of Andrew Hall of Calrossie, Ross-shire, and had issue—Andrew Hall, born 16th Dec. 1876. Publication—*The Chronicles of Stratheden, a Highland Parish of To-day* [by A Resident] (Edinburgh, 1881).

1919 ALLAN MACKENZIE, born Poolewe, 16th Feb. 1857; son of Alexander M. and Margaret Mackenzie; educated at Free Church School, Inverasdale, New College and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Free Presbyterian Presb. 14th Aug. 1893; ord. to Free Presbyterian Church, Inverness, 22nd Nov. 1898; adm. by the General Assembly as an ordained min. May 1900; adm. min. of Fraser Street Church, Inverness, that year; adm. to Uig 7th Feb. 1906; trans. and adm. 17th July 1919; trans. to Tiree 16th Sept. 1925; died at Uig Manse 15th June 1926. He marr. (1) 17th Oct. 1883, May (died 13th April 1915), daugh. of Donald Fraser, and had issue—John Kennedy, min. of Stornoway: (2) 17th Aug. 1916, Catherine, daugh. of Kenneth Macleod, Stornoway, and had issue—Allan Kenneth, born 29th March 1919; Alasdair Ian, born 20th Jan. 1921. Publications—*Church and State Question* (Inverness, 1896); *Sabbath Question* (Inverness, 1897); *Patrick Hamilton, Martyr*; *Development of Education in the Lewis.*

1926 WILLIAM CAIRD TAYLOR, born Cupar-Fife, 3rd May 1882, son of John T. and Williamina Dorothy Leighton; educated at Bell-Baxter School, Cupar, and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1903), B.D. (1907); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews in 1907; assistant at Bothwell, Dundee, Alloway 1912, and Dalwhinnie 1913; ord. to Berriedale 5th April 1917; trans. and adm. 13th May 1926. Marr. 10th July 1924, Catherine Bruce, daugh. of Angus Bruce Georgeson and Williamina Farquhar, schoolhouse, Berriedale, and has issue—Williamina Dorothy, born 29th April 1925; Elizabeth Caird, born 4th Jan. 1927. Publications—"Scottish Students in Heidelberg," 1386-1662 (*Scot. Hist. Review*, Oct. 1907). Contributions to *Review of Theology and Philosophy*, viii. No. 6, ix. No. 2.

STOER (*Q.S.*).

[There was of old a chapel at Stoer, which was then in the parish of Assynt. A parliamentary chapel was built here in 1829. The parish of Stoer was disjoined from Assynt 18th March 1878.]

DONALD GORDON, M.A.; pres. by
1829 George IV. 21st April, trans. from Eddrachillis, and adm. 2nd Sept. 1829; trans. to Edderton 7th April 1836.

PETER DAVIDSON, born 1788, second
1837 son of John D., farmer, Glenrosa, Kilbride, Arran; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; missionary at St Kilda, 1829, ord. by Presb. of Caithness as missionary at Achrennie or Dirlot in 1830; pres. by William IV. 6th July 1836; adm. 18th April 1837. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Shiskine, Arran, 1845-52, and Free Church, Kilbride, 1852-75; died at Lamlash 15th April 1875. He marr. 1824, Margaret Fullarton. Publication—*Poems on various Religious Subjects* (Glasgow, 1877).—[Cameron's *Church in Arran*, 137, 143; *Marbh-Roinn* (Glasgow, 1877), contains an Elegy on P. D.]

DONALD TOLMIE MASSON, M.D.;
1852 ord. 4th May 1852; trans. to Gaelic Church, Edinburgh, 21st Feb. 1854.

DONALD MACKAY, pres. by Queen
1854 Victoria 1st July, and ord. 1854; dem. in 1876 and went to Canada [afterwards min. of St Columba's, Paisley (*q.v.*)].

ALEXANDER GRANT, born Tomin-
1877 toul, June 1842, son of Charles G.; educated at Tomintoul School and Univ. of Aberdeen; schoolmaster of Alvie; licen. by Presb. of Dornoch; ord. 4th May 1877; dem. in 1917. Marr. 15th Jan. 1879, Barbara, daugh. of Peter Grant, schoolmaster of Alvie, and has issue—Anne Jane, born 7th Jan. 1880 (marr. 19th Nov. 1914, Thomas Thomson, town-clerk, Airdrie); Helen Elizabeth Cumming, born 3rd Jan. 1881 (marr. Kennedy Adams, min. of Harthill); Charles Peter, min. of Wellpark, Greenock, born 3rd Jan. 1882; Alexander George Macpherson, medical superintendent of the Manchester Sanatorium, Abergele, born 5th Aug. 1884.

THOMAS HENRY HENDERSON,
1919 M.A.; assistant at St Margaret's, Edinburgh, elected min. in 1919, but died from a motor accident near Lochinver, 31st March 1919, the day before that fixed for his ordination.

WILLIAM JOHN MACKENZIE, born
1919 Portree, 11th May 1876, son of John M. and Jane M.; educated at Portree School; licen. by Presb. of Dornoch 12th Sept. 1919; Royal Bounty missionary, Rosehall; ord. 25th Sept. 1919. Marr. 19th Nov. 1907, Margaret, daugh. of Donald Smith and Christina Mackay, *s.p.*

PRESBYTERY OF TONGUE

[This Court was set up by the General Assembly on 11th May 1726. Of the seven parishes then united to form it, Eddrachillis, Durness, Farr and Reay were taken from the Presbytery of Caithness. To these were added Assynt and Kildonan, which had belonged to Dornoch, and the new parish of Tongue erected at that meeting of Assembly in 1726. Kildonan, however, was given back to the Presbytery of Dornoch on 18th May 1727, and, on 19th May 1736, Assynt also was put again under the jurisdiction of the latter Court. The Register of the Presbytery of Tongue begins at 15th Oct. 1726. There is a gap in its Record from 7th July 1763 to 17th Aug. 1774.]

DURNESS, OF OLD ARDURNESS.

[Durness was a prebend of the Cathedral of Dornoch.]

1560 JOHN REID, exhorter after 1560 to his death.

1574 FARQUHAR REID, min. in 1574, with Farr and Reay in the charge. —[Wodrow *Miscel.*, 332.]

1576 GEORGE MERNIS, pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 21st Dec. 1576; dem. before 8th March 1580; still styled min., however, in 1585.—[*Reg. Assig.*]

1580 WILLIAM MERNIS, pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 8th March 1580.

1603 ROBERT MUNRO, min. in 1603; with his wife he resigned half davoch of Culmellochie in favour of his son 2nd April 1623; still min. 26th April 1632. He marr. Elspet Munro, and had issue—Hector.—[*Scot. Antiquary*, v., 155; *Inverness Sas.*, iii. 236, v. 62, 269; Reid's *Earls of Ross*, 82; *Reay Charter Chest.*]

1613 ALLAN MACLORGANE, min. at 15th Feb. 1613.—[*Clan Donald*, iii., 649.]

1634 ALEXANDER MUNRO, born about 1605, son of Hector M. of Milntown of Katewell, dyer, Inverness; originally a teacher in Strathnaver, was converted under the ministry of Robert Bruce, Edinburgh, while the latter was confined to Inverness. Soon after, M. imagined he heard a voice from heaven imploring his service in the ministry and informing him of his settlement here. This being several times repeated, he studied at the Univ. of Aberdeen, was entered on trials, and licen. and ord. in 1634. At his entry the people are stated to have been almost heathen, but his labours met with much success. He translated many passages of Scripture into Gaelic verse, which were known and learned oracularly as "Sandy Munro's Verses." Of these only two specimens are known to be extant, consisting of 108 lines in the *Fernaig Manuscript*. He died before 22nd Dec. 1653. He marr. Janet Cumming, and had issue—Hew, his successor; John, min. of Alness; Donald, schoolmaster, Alness; Hector; Agnes (marr. David Munro of Katewell); Christian (marr. (1) John, eldest son of Murdoch Mackay of Achness: (2) Robert Munro of Milntown of Katewell). —[Wodrow's *Anal.*, i., 267; *Hist. of the Munros*, 391; Mackay's *House of Mackay*, 558; *Inverness Sas.*, v., 293; *Sutherland and the Reay Country*, 333; *Reliquiæ Celticæ*, ii., 19; *Trans. Gaelic Soc. Inverness*, xi., 329; *The Fernaig Manuscript* (Dundee, 1924); Beaton's *Bibliography of Gaelic Books of Caithness and Sutherland*, 11.]

HEW MUNRO, son of preceding, born
1663 about 1637; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1657); ord. (at Watten) 20th Jan. 1663; coll. before 2nd March 1664; was censured 6th June 1666, notwithstanding his excuse of distance of place and tediousness of journey, for non-attendance at Presb. He did not take the Test in 1681, but on petitioning Privy Council, 16th March 1682, was allowed to do so; died between 2nd July 1701 and 2nd June 1703, aged about 59. He marr. and had issue—Isabella (marr. Robert Mackay of Achness).—[Mackay's *House of Mackay*, 559; Wodrow's *Anal.*, i., 267; *P. C. Reg.*, 3rd ser., vii., 364; *Sutherland and the Reay Country*, 344; *Hist. of the Munros*, 391.]

[The Parish vacant 1698-1707.]

JOHN MACKAY, M.A.; ord. 14th
1707 March 1707, when he had a promise from George, Lord Reay, that the parish should be divided, but this not being fulfilled, he personally pursued a disjunction before the Lords of Session but was unsuccessful; trans. to Lairg 2nd March 1714.

GEORGE BRODIE, called by the Presb.
1715 *jure devoluto* 14th Aug., and ord. (at Reay) 22nd Sept. 1715; trans. to Eddrachillis on its erection 15th July 1724.

MURDOCH MACDONALD, born
1726 Durness, 3rd May 1696, son of Donald M., and nephew of Walter Ross, min. of Tongue; educated at Fearn School and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (9th May 1722); licen. by the Presb. there 15th Sept. 1725; became tutor in family of Mackay of Rhenovie; pres. by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 24th Aug., and ord. 28th Sept. 1726; sometime clerk of Presb.; died 23rd Aug. 1763. He was an accomplished musician, "a most melodious and powerful singer," and composed many Gaelic airs. He took a lively interest in the controversy in the Synod of Caithness and Sutherland for the curtailment of the number of days observed at the dispensation of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Rob Donn composed a beautiful elegy in Gaelic on him. He marr. 23rd May 1728, Anna (died 18th Jan. 1784), daugh. of Patrick Couper, min. of Pittenweem, and had issue—Patrick, min. of Kilmore, born 22nd April 1729; Mary, born 9th Oct. 1730; Margaret, born 21st Oct. 1731, died Feb. 1756; Donald, born 21st Nov. 1732, died Sept. 1751; Florence† born 23rd Sept. 1736 (marr. John Touch, D.D., min. of St Cuthbert's Chapel-of-Ease (Buccleuch), Edinburgh); Annabel, born 22nd May 1737; Joseph, born 26th Feb. 1739; John; Marion; Jenny; Jean (marr.).⊗ He left an MS. Diary in eight octavo vols. extending to over 4000 pages of very small but legible writing. It is chiefly a record of the diarist's spiritual experiences. Portions were published in *Trans. Gaelic Soc. Inverness*, xi., 293-310 (1884-5). —[*Sutherland and the Reay Country*, 351.]

JOHN THOMSON, born Avoch, 6th
1764 Nov. 1735; was schoolmaster of Golspie; licen. by Presb. of Dornoch 13th Sept. 1763; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto*; ord. (at Tongue) 1st Nov. 1764; died 12th June 1811. He marr. (1) 20th May 1765, Mary (born 17th April 1740, died 13th Sept. 1768), daugh. of Francis Robertson, min. of Clyne, and had issue—Janet, born 13th Feb. 1766, died 7th April 1785; Kenneth, born 29th Dec. 1766, died in Kingston, Jamaica, 24th July 1794; Francis, born 29th Aug., died 24th Nov. 1768: (2) 28th Sept. 1770, Margaret (born 8th June 1741, died 19th July 1772), daugh. of John Clunes of Neilstown, and had issue—Margaret Gordon, born 7th July, died 3rd Dec. 1771; Robertson, born 27th June 1772, died 3rd Sept. 1773: (3) 5th Nov. 1776, Christian (born Aug. 1753, died 2nd April 1804), daugh. of Kenneth Mackenzie, tacksman of Inchdaff, and had issue—Sibella, born 21st Sept. 1777 (marr. 12th Sept. 1801, Lieut. Donald Mackay in Clashneach); Elizabeth, born 23rd Sept. 1779; Ann Helen, born 17th May 1781, died 4th March 1783; Georgina, born 8th Feb. 1783; Mackay, born 11th Dec. 1784, died in Jamaica, spring 1803; Mary, born 28th Sept. 1790 (marr. William Findlater,

x m. to a Gordon? (Memorabilia, 136).
⊗ to Murdo Lowe (TGSI XI. 301).
† TGSI [redacted] XLVII. 311.
‡ Scots Magazine (Aug. 1981), 468.

min. of this parish); Elizabeth Fairly, born 10th June 1794. Publication — Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iii.).—[*Memorabilia Domestica*, 30.]

1812 WILLIAM FINDLATER, born 10th May 1784, eldest son of Robert F., dyer, Drummond, Kiltearn, and Helen M'Rae; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dingwall 26th Nov. 1806; app. missionary at Eriboll 28th May 1807; ord. there 6th April 1808; pres. by George, Prince Regent, 21st Oct. 1811; adm. 30th April 1812. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Durness, 1843-65; died at Tain 29th June 1869. He was a retiring man whose piety, stores of information, cheerfulness, quiet playfulness and wit, made him a general and delightful companion. He marr. 15th March 1810, Mary, fourth surviving daugh. of John Thomson, min. of this parish, and had issue — Eric John, min. of Ardentinny, born 5th April 1813; Helen, born 26th Nov. 1816; Robert, born 22nd Aug., died 1st Sept. 1818; Robert Buchanan, born 8th June 1820, died 17th Sept. 1840; Janet Thomson, born 26th April 1822; Christian, born 6th May 1828; Kenneth M'Kay Thomson, medical student, born 16th June 1830, died at Edinburgh 23rd Feb. 1851; Robina, born 2nd July 1833. Publications —*Memoir of the Rev. Robert Findlater of Inverness* (Glasgow, 1830); *Gaelic Elegies* (Edinburgh, 1850); *Parting Exhortations* (Edinburgh, 1856); Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.).—[Beaton's *Bibliography of Gaelic Books of Caithness and Sutherland*, 23; *Memorabilia Domestica*, 205; *Disruption Worthies of the Highlands* (portrait), 61-5.]

1845 ALEXANDER M'COLL, son of Donald M., farmer, and Catherine Campbell; pres. by Queen Victoria 16th Dec. 1844; adm. 17th April 1845; died unmarr. 29th March 1856.

1856 WILLIAM CHARLES MIDDLETON GRANT, born Kirkmichael, 22nd Nov. 1825, son of —— G. and Penuel Middleton; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1848); tutor in family of the Rev. Z. M. Hamilton, D.D., min. of Bressay; ord. to Carnoch in 1853; pres. by Queen Victoria 2nd May, trans. and adm. 6th Aug. 1856; died 16th April 1900. He marr. 6th Jan. 1858, Penuel (died 15th June 1902), daugh. of James Macpherson, farmer, Kirkmichael, Banff, and Penuel Grant, and had issue—Penuel, born 10th June 1859, died 19th April 1868; Anne, born 24th Oct. 1860 (marr. 7th Jan. 1897, William Hannay Shand, L.R.C.P. & S.); John, St Andrews, born 23rd March 1862; James in New Zealand, born 19th May 1863; William Charles Middleton, born 15th Nov. 1864, died at Johannesburg, 15th July 1918; Alexander Donald Mackenzie, M.B., Johannesburg, born 29th Jan. 1866; Wilhelmina Catherine Macpherson, born 11th June 1867, died 3rd July 1919; Penuel, born 16th Sept. 1868, died 30th Oct. 1897; Isabella Elizabeth, born 4th Feb. 1870 (marr. John Elliot Scott, Board of Agriculture); Catherine Jane, born 12th Sept. 1871 (marr. William Fraser, surveyor); Sophia Mary, born 27th Sept. 1874.

1900 JAMES DUFF MACDONALD, born Kinlochbervie, 4th Sept. 1872, son of Peter M., schoolmaster, and Jane Mackenzie; educated at Raining's School, Inverness, and Univs. of Edinburgh, M.A. (1912), and Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Greenock April 1898; assistant at Gaelic Church, Greenock and Strachur; ord. 28th Nov. 1900; trans. to St Oran's, Edinburgh, 8th June 1917.

1918 JAMES WALLACE MACDONALD, born Tullymet, Perthshire, 26th May 1856, son of James M. and Janet Wallace; educated at Logierait School and Univs. of Edinburgh, M.A. (1887), and Glasgow, B.D. (1892); licen. by Presb. of Weem in 1892; assistant at Ford of Lochawe; ord. to Croick 22nd Feb. 1898; trans. and adm. 7th May 1918. Marr. 26th Dec. 1918, Helen, daugh. of George Polson, Tillycairn, Cluny, Aberdeenshire, and widow of Robert Fairburn.

× Muck of Dr Richard Cameron (Rummon of a Highland Gentleman, 1935).

EDDRACHILLIS.

[On 16th May 1724 the General Assembly appointed a collection to be taken for building a church at Eddrachillis. In the same year, the Lords Commissioners of Teinds disjoined the parish of Eddrachillis from those of Lairg and Durness.]

1724 GEORGE BRODIE, licen. by Presb. of Inverness 15th Sept. 1714; ord. to Durness 22nd Sept. 1715; became min. of this parish on its erection 15th July 1724; adm. before 5th Oct. 1726; died 1st March 1740. He marr. Barbara, only daugh. of Alexander Mackay, and had issue—William; Henrietta (marr. William Gordon, Langdale); Margaret (marr. Alexander Oliphant, min. of Bower); Christian, celebrated for her beauty and virtue by the bard Rob Donn (marr. John Mackay, Auldanrine); a daugh. (marr. George Mackay, min. of this parish).—[Mackay's *House of Mackay*, 253; *P. R. Sas.*, Inverness, 20th Sept. 1762, x., 97; *Trans. Gaelic Soc. Inverness*, xi., 300.]

1741 GEORGE MACKAY, born about 1713, eldest son of John M. of the family of Achness; licen. by Presb. of Tongue 31st July 1738; called *jure devoluto* 9th, and ord. 23rd April 1741; died 18th June that year. His illness and death were popularly believed to have been brought about by a reputed witch, whose daughter he had severely rebuked. He marr. 1741, a daugh. of George Brodie, min. of this parish, but had no issue.—[*Trans. Gaelic Soc. Inverness*, xi., 300; *House of Mackay*, 559.]

1742 WILLIAM HENDERSON, born 1705, son of John H., schoolmaster at Knockbreck, Durness; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1725-9; licen. by Presb. of Tongue 16th Nov. 1732; ord. by Presb. of Dornoch 24th Aug. 1736, as a missionary within their bounds; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 11th, and adm. 18th Aug. 1742; died unmarr. after long illness 19th May 1743.

1744 JOHN MUNRO, born Uist, about 1708, son of Captain Robert M. of Erribol, of Dunbarton's Regiment, and Christian, daugh. of Hugh Fraser of Aigas; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1728); was chaplain in the family of George, Lord Reay; licen. by Presb. of Tongue 8th Aug. 1732; ord. to South Uist, 14th Jan. 1737; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 7th March, trans. and adm. 21st June 1744; died 13th Feb. 1755. He marr. 13th July 1741, Christian (died 9th March 1795), daugh. of William Macleod of Ose and Waterstein, and widow of Kenneth Bethune, min. of Kilmuir, and had issue—Katherine, born 12th Aug. 1742; George, min. of South Uist, born 3rd July 1743; Robert, born 22nd June 1744, died 19th July 1745; Alexander, born 13th May, died 28th July 1745; Mary, born 6th April 1746; Hugh, min. of Uig, born 16th April 1747; Christian, born 10th May 1748; Robert, born 7th June 1750.—[*Geneal. of the Bethunes*; Mackenzie's *Hist. of the Munros*, 354.]

1756 JOHN M'KAY, ord. (at Tongue) 1st Jan. 1756; trans. to Tongue 27th May 1762.

1763 ALEXANDER FALCONER, born Inverness, 1730; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (3rd April 1750); licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith 19th Aug. 1757; ord. missionary at Fort Augustus 13th June 1758; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 5th, and adm. 7th July 1763. In an action at his instance, the Court of Session found, 14th Nov. 1781, that a minister had no right to the sea ware upon the shore of his glebe, except for the purpose of manuring his land and feeding his cattle. He died 14th May 1802. He marr. 23rd Aug. 1764, Mary (died 26th May 1827), sister of George M'Intosh of Dunchattan, and had issue—Helen, born 23rd May 1765 (marr. Captain Alexander Mackay of Duartbeg); Fairly, born 23rd May 1769; Barbara, born 14th Feb. 1771; Joanna, born 16th Nov. 1773; Mary, born 1st Sept. 1775; Anne, born 6th Nov. 1777; John, born 15th Nov. 1779; James, born 27th Oct. 1781,

died 1785; Alexander, born 20th March 1784; James, born 26th June 1786; George, born 7th July 1788, died 1798; Lachlan, born 18th Sept. 1790. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, vi.).

1803 JOHN MACKENZIE, born 1759; licen. by Presb. of Tain 2nd May 1792; ord. missionary at Kincardine and Creich 4th May 1797; pres. by George III. 16th Sept. 1802; adm. 6th April 1803; died 14th March 1837.

1822 DONALD GORDON, M.A.; ord. (assistant) 28th Nov. 1822; adm. to Stoer 2nd Sept. 1829.

1831 GEORGE TULLOCH, born 1799, son of James T. in Skaill, Reay; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Caithness 22nd July 1825; ord. as missionary at Eriboll 2nd April 1829; pres. by William IV.; adm. (assistant and successor) 13th Oct. 1831. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Eddrachillis, 1843-80; died 27th Jan. 1880. He marr. 29th Jan. 1835, Mary M'Intosh Clarke, who died 15th Feb. 1897, and had issue—James, born 8th Jan. 1836; Johanna Clarke, born 28th Sept. 1837; Ann Swanson, born 26th May 1839; John, born 9th and died 27th Nov. 1840; David Robert, M.D., Helmsdale, Winnipeg, born 1st Jan. 1842; John Thomas, student at Marischal College, 1859, born 12th Sept. 1843, went to British Columbia; Hughina, born 14th Dec. 1845; Alexa, born 17th June 1847; Alexander, born 2nd May 1849, died 8th Aug. 1850; Mary Bayne, born 7th March 1851; Alexandrina Clarke, born 14th March 1853.

1844 JAMES STEWART, born 1780, son of John S., farmer, and Catherine Stewart; ord. to Ardgour in 1816; became missionary at Fort Augustus, 1829; pres. by Queen Victoria 12th March, and adm. 2nd May 1844; died 28th Aug. 1867. He marr. 18th Dec. 1830, Christina Macdonald, Fort Augustus, who died 22nd June 1880, and had issue—John Allan, born 24th Feb. 1832, died young; Ann Catherine, born 6th June 1834; John Allan, min. of North Parish, Paisley, born 2nd Jan. 1836; Christina, born 26th June 1837; James Angus, born 20th July 1842; Duncan, born 28th July 1846.

1868 GEORGE MACDONALD, pres. by Queen Victoria 12th Sept. 1867; ord. 15th Jan. 1868; trans. to Rosskeen 9th Aug. 1870.

1871 DONALD MACAULAY, pres. by Queen Victoria 27th Dec. 1870; trans. from Hallin-in-Waternish, and adm. 11th May 1871; trans. to Reay 6th June 1878.

1879 KENNETH MACKENZIE, born 1828, son of Alexander M., farmer, and Ann Lyon; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. in 1863; adm. to Kinlochbervie 29th Dec. 1864; trans. to Kinlochluichart 6th Jan. 1876; trans. and adm. 5th March 1879; dem. 25th Nov. 1903; died 6th Feb. 1915. He marr. 8th Nov. 1861, Anne, daugh. of James Macpherson, farmer, Kirkmichael, and Penuel Grant.

1901 GEORGE HENDERSON, born 1866, son of George H., general merchant, and Elizabeth Fraser; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (13th April 1898); B.Litt. (Oxon); Ph.D. (Vienna); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1900; ord. (assistant and successor) 19th June 1901; app. lecturer in Celtic in Univ. of Glasgow in 1906; dem. 15th May 1911; died at Rutherglen 26th June 1912. He marr. Agnes D. Niebuhr. Publications — *Dain Iain Gobha: The Poems of John Morrison, the Songsmith of Harris*, edited with Memoir, 2 vols. (Glasgow, 1893-6); *The Book of the Glens, with Zimmer on Pictish Matriarchy* (Edinburgh, 1898); *Symphonia Gadelica* (Inverness, 1899); *Fled Bricrend: The Feast of Bricriu* [*Irish Texts Soc.*] (London, 1899); *The Gaelic Classics*, No. 1 (Edinburgh, 1901); *Memoirs of a Highland Gentleman* (Edinburgh, 1905); *The Norse Influence on Celtic Scotland* (Glasgow, 1910); *Survivals in Belief among the Celts* (Glasgow, 1911); "The Geste of Fraoch and the Dragon" [Campbell's *The Gaelic Dragon Myth*] (Edinburgh, 1911); *Arthurian Motifs in Gadhelic Literature* (Halle, 1912); "The

Fionn Saga" (*Celtic Review*, i., 193 *et seq.*); "A Manuscript from Ratisbon" (*Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness*, xxvi., 87); "*Dughus Nan Aoir*" (*ibid.*, xxvi., 458); "*Lamb-Syriobhainnean Mhic Neacail*" (*ibid.*, xxvii., 340-409).—[Beaton's *Bibiography of Gaelic Books of Caithness and Sutherland*, 28, 74; *Celtic Review*, viii., 245-9 (portrait)].

1912 ALEXANDER CLARK, adm. 27th March 1912; trans. to Unst 4th Nov. that year.

1913 WILLIAM JOHN LUNDIE, born 11th March 1882, son of David L., min. of Tongue; educated at Miller Institution, Thurso, and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Tongue April 1913; assistant at Golspie; ord. 6th May that year.

FARR.

[The church of Farr was a commune kirk of the Cathedral of Dornoch. There is within the bounds a mission chapel in Strathnaver.]

1567 DONALD REID, reader in 1567.

1572 ARCHIBALD DAVIDSON, son of Adam D., Thurso; pres. by James VI. 28th April 1572, but not known if settled.

1574 FARQUHAR REID, min. in 1574, with Reay and Ardurness also in his charge; still min. in 1580.

1585 WALTER ANDERSON, reader at Clyne and Loth from 1574 to 1580; min. in 1585; was still in the charge 20th Dec. 1603.—[*Reg. Assig.*; *Wodrow Miscell.*, 333; Craven's *Diocese*, 48.]

1588 DONALD REOCH, min. in 1588; still min. in 1595.

1596 WILLIAM ROSS, min. in 1596, with Kirkibole and Ardurness in his charge; still min. in 1599.—[*Reg. Assig.*]

1603 WILLIAM DAVIDSON, M.A. (St Andrews 1595); pres. by James VI. 10th May 1584; adm. to Reay about 1601; trans. and adm. before 16th June 1603; still min. in 1608; had charter of a tenement in Thurso from James Sinclair of Murkle in 1618. He marr. Agnes Blackadder.—[*Reg. Mag. Sig.*, vi., 1467; *Reg. Assig.*; *G. R. Sas.*, ii., 178.]

1619 ROBERT MUNRO of Coul, eldest son of William M., min. of Cullicudden, and Isobel Thornton; adm. to Kiltearn in 1589; trans. and adm. before 9th Oct. 1619; still min. 13th Aug. 1635. He marr. Elizabeth, daugh. of Robert Munro of Foulis, and had issue—Hector of Coul; John, major in army; Elizabeth (marr. David Dunbar, merchant, Inverness); Margaret (marr.). — [Mackenzie's *Hist. of the Munros*, 385; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, viii., 118, 245; *Inverness Sas.*, vi., 15; *Reg. of Deeds*, dxliv., 377; *P. C. Reg.*, 2nd ser., vi., 222.]

1663 JOHN MUNRO, son of Major Hector M. of Coul and Isabella Ross, and grandson of preceding; app. (colleague and successor) by Patrick, Bishop of Caithness 14th May 1663; coll. before 2nd March 1664. He marr. Isobel Anderson, and had issue — William; Thomas; David, min. of Reay.—[*Laing Charters*, 2603, 2815; Mackenzie's *Hist. of the Munros*, 386; *The Sutherland Book*, ii., 185.]

1674 DONALD M'INTOSH, ord. 15th July 1674; received into communion by the committee appointed by the Assembly for the north of Tay, July 1694; trans. to Duthil in 1695.

1697 JOHN MACPHERSON, born 1656; a preaching deacon under Episcopacy and schoolmaster of Thurso, was referred by the Assembly 8th Jan. 1697 to the Presb. of Edinburgh in order to his being licensed; ord. in 1697; died 28th Jan. 1726. He marr., and had issue—Isobel (marr., cont. 22nd April 1714, William Munro of Achany. — [*Inverness Sas.*, vii., 395; *Tombst.*]

1727 ANDREW ROBERTSON, called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 9th Jan. and ord. 21st March 1727; trans. to Kiltearn 27th July 1731.

JOHN SKELDOCH, a native of Lorn; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Kilmonivaig 5th May 1725; called 28th Oct. 1732; trans. and adm. 18th July 1734; died 25th June 1753. He was constantly warned and rebuked by the Presb. for his worldliness and inattention to his pastoral duties. He bought and sold cattle to such an extent that the people regarded him more as a drover than a minister. In 1748 he was suspended by the Synod, a motion for deposition being lost by a small majority. Page after page of the Presb. Register is taken up with his case. He marr. 8th June 1725, Jane Thrift, who died 5th July 1794, aged 100.—[*Sutherland and the Reay Country*, 355; *Old Lore Miscell.*, vii. pt. 4, 164, viii. pt. 3, 111-15; *Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness*, xi., 308.]

1734

GEORGE MUNRO, born Dunrobin 1705, son of George M., farmer, and grandson of George Squair, min. of Eddrachillis; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1736-40; licen. by Presb. of Tain 19th Feb. 1752; pres. by trustees of William, Earl of Sutherland, in March; ord. 24th May 1754; died 1st May 1779, "a man of marked piety." He marr. 16th Dec. 1754, Barbara (died 3rd Feb. 1792), daugh. of John Mackay, min. of Lairg, and had issue—Katherine, born 5th Nov. 1755, died 16th Feb. 1762; Mary Menzies, born 11th July 1760.—[*Sutherland and the Reay Country*, 356.]

1754

JAMES DINGWALL, born 26th May 1743, third son of Alexander D., tenant of Seafield, Tarbat; app. schoolmaster of Tarbat; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1766); licen. by Presb. of Tain 4th Oct. 1769; ord. missionary at Achness 30th Oct. 1772; pres. by Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland, and her curators, 9th July 1779; adm. 30th March 1780; died 16th Sept. 1814. He was of weak bodily constitution and though latterly unable to stand in the pulpit, was never absent from preaching to the last Sunday of his life. He marr. 14th July 1767, Christian Dow, who died 24th June 1827, and had issue—George Balfour, born 20th Sept. 1771; Alexander, born 23rd Feb. 1780; Christian, born 15th March 1786. Publications—*Sermons on several interesting subjects, with a lecture on the Seventy-third Psalm* (Edinburgh, 1816); Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iii.).—[*Memorabilia Domestica*, 181.]

1780

DAVID MACKENZIE, born 20th Sept. 1783; son of Hugh M., tacksman at Pulrossie, Sutherland [who died at the age of 102 years, elder and catechist, and a descendant of Row the Reformer], and brother of ~~Hugh~~, min. of Tongue; wrought in early life in the factory at Spinningdale; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1810); schoolmaster of Tongue; became tutor in the family of M'Leod of Dalvey; licen. by Presb. of Forres 2nd Aug. 1813; ord. missionary at Achness 25th Nov. 1813; pres. by George, Marquess, and Elizabeth, Marchioness of Stafford, in 1814; adm. 3rd May 1815. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Farr, 1843-68; died 24th Feb. 1868. During his ministry the "Sutherland Clearances" at Strathnaver and other parts of his parish were carried out. He was asked to give his concurrence but resolutely refused. He was a most conscientious minister and a man of sound judgment. On the occasion of his jubilee he was presented with a handsome sum of money by his many friends throughout Caithness and Sutherland. He marr. 30th Nov. 1815, his cousin, Barbara Grace (died 6th Sept. 1841), only daugh. of Robert Gordon, tacksman of Langdale, and had issue—Hugh, born 23rd May 1817, died at Georgetown, Demerara, June 1844; Grizel, born 18th Feb. 1819 (marr. John Macdonald, General Treasurer of Free Church, Edinburgh); Helen, born 9th Oct. 1820, died 4th May 1851; William, born 28th Sept., died 14th Nov. 1822; John (twin) born 28th Sept., died 11th Nov. 1822; William John, born 5th Dec. 1823, died at Otago, New Zealand, 23rd March 1861; Christian, born 25th May 1826 (marr. 17th June 1845, William Denoon Young, Edinburgh), died 7th Aug. 1849; Robert, born 7th Feb. 1828; Donald, born 24th April 1830, died 14th Jan. 1850; Marion Macleod, born 24th

1815

July 1832, died 20th Aug. 1857; David, born 22nd June 1840, died 2nd July 1841. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.)—[*Disruption Worthies of the Highlands* (portrait), 89-96; *Memorabilia Domestica*, 204.]

1844 DAVID SUTHERLAND, born Achscorrieclett, Halkirk, 1799, son of Robert S., crofter, and Ann Mackay; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1830-4; ord. to Lybster 16th Sept. 1841; trans. to Strathy in 1842; trans. and adm. 18th April 1844; died 13th July 1880. He marr. (1) 17th Nov. 1836, Jessie Hughina Duncan, who died 3rd Feb. 1853, and had issue—Christian Gunn, born 29th Sept. 1837 (marr. John Mackay), died in Glasgow 15th Feb. 1924; Roberta, born 4th June 1839 (marr. Hector Swanson, Rispond); Ann Mackay, born 13th June 1841; John, born 2nd May 1846, died 9th Jan. 1848; Helen Jane, born 9th Jan. 1852, died 19th June 1853: (2) 19th Sept. 1854, Christian Macleod (died 22nd Feb. 1899), and had issue—Robert John, born 17th Feb. 1856, died 29th May 1860; Jessie Duncan, born 15th March 1861; Christian Mackay, born 4th Nov. 1863; Andrewina Sutherland, born 28th Feb. 1865.

1881 JOHN MACNAB MACGREGOR, trans. from Lismore and adm. 31st March 1881; trans. to Kilmore 17th Sept. 1891.

1892 JOHN KENNETH MACLEAN, trans. from Hallin-in-Waternish and adm. 10th May 1892; trans. to Lairg 24th June 1902.

1902 DUGALD CARMICHAEL, adm. 26th Nov. 1902; trans. to Reay 23rd Sept. 1909.

1910 MALCOLM MACKINNON, trans. from Kinlochspelvie, and adm. 4th May 1910; trans. to Brodick 5th June 1919.

1920 JOHN DEAS LOGIE, born Buckhaven, 13th Dec. 1868, son of James L. and Elizabeth Deas; educated at Buckhaven Higher Grade School, Univ. of Edinburgh, and Free Church College; licen. by Free Church Presb. of Edinburgh, Aug. 1896; assistant at Leith, Paisley, Falkirk and West Calder; ord. to Free Church, Kinglassie, 1905; trans. to Free Church, Kirkcaldy, March 1914; trans. to Rousay 15th Dec. 1916; trans. and adm. 15th June 1920; trans. to Glenisla 15th Sept. 1926; trans. to Stanley 8th Sept. 1927. Marr. 6th Sept. 1905, Frances Glen (died *s.p.* 10th Feb. 1918), daugh. of John Mitchell and Agnes Benson. Publications—*The Coming of May* (London 1907); *The Church and the Open Door, Proposed Social Service League Organisation, General Principles and Sketch of Scheme* (Edinburgh, 1920); *The Church and the Closed Door, or Ecclesiasticism in its Dotage* (Edinburgh, 1922); *The Church of Scotland and Commission of General Assembly and the Future Church* (Edinburgh, 1923); *Model Method for Presbyterian General Assemblies and their Order of Business and Rearrangement of Committees* (Edinburgh, 1923); *Presbyterian Reunion in Scotland* (Edinburgh, 1926).

1927 NORMAN MORRISON, trans. from Bernera 15th Sept. 1927.

KINLOCHBERVIE (*Q.S.*).

[The parish of Kinlochbervie was disjoined from Eddrachillis on 4th Feb. 1846.]

1829 DAVID MACKENZIE, born Caithness, 1800; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1817-21; app. schoolmaster of Reay in 1821; pres. by George IV. 24th April, and ord. 20th Aug. 1829; dep. 19th Sept. 1833 for contumacy, and emigrated to America. He received a call to St Thomas's Church, Presb. of York, Canada. He marr. Ann Dodds.

1834 ROBERT CLARK, born Sutherland, 1784, son of Robert C., farmer, and Margaret Clark; schoolmaster of Eddrachillis and Tongue; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (25th March 1814); licen. by Presb. of Tongue 7th April, and ord. as missionary at Eriboll 24th Nov. 1819; adm. to Gaelic Chapel, Aberdeen, 20th June 1822; adm. to Gaelic Church, Duke Street, Glasgow, 8th May 1823; pres. by William IV. 3rd Dec. 1833; trans. and adm. 24th April 1834; died 15th April 1856.

1856 JOHN ADAM MACFARLANE, pres. by Queen Victoria 30th June, and ord. 4th Sept. 1856; trans. to Urray 8th Aug. 1861.

1862 PETER CALDER, missionary at Fort Augustus; pres. by Queen Victoria 8th Nov. 1861; adm. 10th April 1862; trans. to Clyne 14th Jan. 1864.

1864 KENNETH MACKENZIE, pres. by Queen Victoria 17th Sept., and adm. 29th Dec. 1864; trans. to Kinlochluichart 6th Jan. 1876.

1877 SIMON HALLY, adm. 18th April 1877; trans. to Kinlochluichart 18th July 1879.

1880 DAVID LUNDIE, adm. 31st March 1880; trans. to Tongue 27th March 1889.

1889 ALEXANDER CRERAR, born Drumcharry, Fortingall, 12th Nov. 1836, son of John C. and Janet Robertson; educated at Kenmore and Fortingall Schools, Grammar School and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1859); licen. by Presb. of Weem in 1869; min. of New Presbyterian Congregation, Southport, Lancashire; assistant at Ardchattan; ord. Royal Bounty missionary in the Glens, adm. to Royal Bounty Mission, Dalavich in 1874; adm. to this charge 11th Sept. 1889.

STRATHY (*Q.S.*).

[The parish of Strathy was disjoined from Farr on 4th Feb. 1846.]

1828 ANGUS MACKINTOSH M'GILLIVRAY, pres. by George IV. 9th April, and ord. 25th Sept. 1828; trans. to Dairsie 10th Sept. 1841.

1842 DAVID SUTHERLAND, pres. by Queen Victoria 18th Jan., and trans. from Lybster in 1842; trans. to Farr 18th April 1844.

1850 KENNETH MACKENZIE, born 1820, son of Kenneth M., shoemaker, and Mary M'Lennan; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. 9th May 1850; died 8th Feb. 1890. He marr. 25th April 1884, Mary Hamilton (died 12th May 1905), daugh. of John Sinclair, Inland Revenue, Armadale, and had issue—John Kenneth, born 3rd July 1886; Maggie Anne, born 1st Sept. 1887.

1890 ANGUS MACPHERSON, born 1832, son of James M., farmer, and Christina Murray; ord. in 1863; missionary at Stroma in 1883; adm. 23rd July 1890; died unmarr. 6th Dec. 1908.

1909 ALEXANDER YOUNGSON, born Pitsligo, 26th Dec. 1841, son of Alexander Y., baker, Rosehearty; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1861); schoolmaster of Skene, 1862-77; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 4th Sept. 1877; ord. to Newmill 4th Sept. 1877; dem. 1st June 1896; app. to Stroma Mission in 1899; adm. 21st July 1909. Marr. 27th Dec. 1870, Elizabeth Catherine, daugh. of Captain William Young, and has issue—Helen Agnes, born 1871; Emilie Russell, born 1873 (marr. John Begg); Mary Murray, born 1874; Alice Eliza, born 1875; Alexander William, chief engineer, Transport Service, born 1876; Elizabeth Catherine, born 1878 (marr. Thomas M. Martin).

TONGUE.

[On 16th May 1724, the General Assembly appointed a collection to be made for building a church at Tongue. On 11th May 1726, the parish of Tongue was disjoined from that of Durness by the Lords Commissioners of Teinds. There was a chapel of St Columba within the bounds on Eilean Chaluim, an island in the Kyle of Tongue. There is a mission chapel at Melness, in this parish.]

1727 WILLIAM MACKAY, third son of Alexander M. of the family of Achness, and daugh. of Andrew Fearn of Pitcalzean, the Covenanter; became tutor to Donald, Master of Reay; licen. by Presb. of Caithness 8th March 1727; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 21st, and ord. 26th April 1727; died 21st Oct. 1728. —[*House of Mackay*, 385.]

WALTER ROSS, uncle of Murdoch
1730 Macdonald, min. of Durness; licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith 17th Aug. 1713; ord. to Creich 14th Jan. 1714; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 6th Jan., trans. and adm. 11th June 1730; dem., being unable from ill-health to exercise his duties, 8th Nov. 1761; died at Manse of Edderton 9th Sept. 1762. His "reserved manners and secluded habits were not calculated to gain upon the rough, frank Highlander." His nephew in his diary remarks freely on R.'s worldliness and parsimony. He marr. 7th June 1714, Annabella (died 19th Feb. 1762), daugh. of Matthew Stewart of Newton, and had issue—an only child, Barbara (marr. Joseph Munro, min. of Edderton. Publication—*An Address to the General Assembly.*—[*P. R. Sas.*, 10th Aug. 1743; *Canongate Marr. Reg.*; *Inverness Sas.*, March 1721; *Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness*, xi., 306; *Old Lore Miscellany*, viii., pt. 3, 105.]

JOHN M'KAY, licen. by Presb. of
1762 Edinburgh 22nd Oct. 1755; ord. to Eddrachillis 1st Jan. 1756; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 13th, trans. and adm. (when a quorum was got together with difficulty) 27th May 1762; died 9th Dec. 1768. He was of a weak and sickly constitution, and unable to labour efficiently in the parish. He marr. 24th Sept. 1759, Isobel Dewar, who survived him.—[*Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness*, xi., 307.]

WILLIAM MACKENZIE, born 1738,
1769 son of John M., farmer, Kilmuir-Easter, and Grace Crombie; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1754-8; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 28th April 1762; ord. by the Presb. missionary at Achness 28th Oct. 1767; called 4th, and adm. 7th Dec. 1769; died 5th Jan. 1834. At his entrance to the parish, there was much apathy to religion, but he succeeded in making a marked change in the religious conduct of his people. He marr. Jean (died 5th Feb. 1814, aged 70), daugh. of William Porteous, min. of Rafford, and had issue—Grizel, born 26th Sept. 1769 (marr. Lieut. Robert Gordon, tacksman of Langdale), died 25th July 1797; Hugh M'Kay, min. of this parish; William, born 30th July 1773, died 1774; Helen, born 2nd Jan. 1775 (marr. 29th Sept. 1815, Hugh Mackenzie, M.D., min. of Killin); Anne Sutherland, born 13th Feb. 1778, died 13th June 1798; John, surgeon, Jamaica, born 28th June 1781, died March 1809; Jean, born 11th Feb., died 27th May 1783. Publication—Account of the Parish [jointly with William Ross] (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xv.).—[*Sutherland and the Reay Country*, 357-61; *Memorabilia Domestica*, 31, 180.]

HUGH M'KAY MACKENZIE, born
1806 13th May 1771, son of preceding; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1784-8; licen. by Presb. of Tongue 30th Nov. 1792; ord. (by Presb. of Caithness) chaplain to the Reay Fencibles in 1796, and afterwards chaplain to the Fraser Fencibles in Ireland, until they were disbanded in 1802; assistant at Dyke, 1802-6; adm. (assistant and successor) 26th Nov. 1806. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Tongue, 1843-5; died 30th June 1845. One who knew him intimately wrote: "I never knew any minister so loved and admired by his people. We were all proud of him, and as we counted 'Ben Loyal' nobler and more beautiful than any other mountain, so we counted 'Mr Hugh' the loveliest and noblest of men." He marr. 15th July 1813, his cousin, Grace Mackenzie or Russel, who died at Trinity, Edinburgh, 12th April 1866, aged 93, and had issue—William (only child), min. of this parish. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.).—[*Disruption Worthies of the Highlands* (portrait), 233-7; *Memoir of Thomas Guthrie, D.D.*, ii., 92 [gives an affecting account of the last days of father and son]; *Memorabilia Domestica*, 205.]

WILLIAM MACKENZIE, born 21st
1843 June 1816, son of preceding; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Tongue in 1839; assistant at Tain; ord. (assistant and successor) Feb. 1843. Joined the Free Church in 1843; colleague min.

of Free Church, Tongue, 1843-5; died unmarr. 28th July 1845. — [*Disruption Worthies of the Highlands*, 235.]

PETER MACKENZIE, M.A.; pres. by
1843 Queen Victoria 15th Aug., and adm. 26th Sept. 1843; trans. to Urquhart 29th March 1844.

HUGH ROSS MACKENZIE, pres. by
1844 Queen Victoria 24th July, and adm. 11th Sept. 1844; dem. 21st Oct. 1847, on appointment to Gaelic Church, Cromarty [afterwards min. of Third Charge, Inverness].

ANGUS LOGAN, born 1814, son of
1848 John L., collector of taxes, Argyll; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Berriedale 17th July 1844; pres. by Queen Victoria 24th Feb., trans. and adm. 24th Aug. 1848; died unmarr. 12th Dec. 1874.

THOMSON MACKAY, M.A., B.D.;
1875 trans. from Ulva, and adm. 30th Dec. 1875; trans. to Strath 15th Aug. 1888.

DAVID LUNDIE, born Rhidorach,
1889 Glenshee, 23rd Nov. 1846, son of John L. and Elspeth Lamond; educated at Perth Academy and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (10th April 1869); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 8th May 1872; assistant at Boarhills Nov. 1872; ord. to Kinlochbervie 31st March 1880; trans. and adm. 27th March 1889. Marr. 22nd June 1881, Elspeth Fleming, second daugh. of William Aitken Butter, farmer, Upper Kenley, St Andrews, and has issue—William John, min. of Eddrachillis, born 11th March 1882; Lamont Duncan, born 6th Feb. 1883; James David, 2nd lieut. 5th Seaforth Highlanders, born 11th Aug. 1892.

PRESBYTERY OF CAITHNESS

[A local Church Court for the district of Caithness was erected at some time between 1581 and 1593. On 12th Jan. 1697, for the reorganising of the government of the Church in the North, the General Assembly remitted to its Commission to set up a Presbytery of Caithness so soon as a competent body of ministers should be settled in the parishes there. As a temporary arrangement, the Court thus formed was attached to the Synod of Orkney. On 15th May 1725 this Presbytery of Caithness was severed from Orkney, and placed under the jurisdiction of the Synod of Ross. This change, however, lasted for a year only. On 11th May 1726 Caithness was taken from the Synod of Ross, and was annexed, as of old, to that of Sutherland. The Register of the Presbytery of Caithness begins at 6th April 1709. There is a gap in its Record from 17th Aug. 1773 to 8th Jan. 1799. Written evidence shows that there was an earlier volume of Minutes reaching from 5th Oct. 1654 to 7th Oct. 1668, but of its existence nothing more is known.]

BERRIEDALE (*Q.S.*).

[A parliamentary church was built here in 1826. The parish of Berriedale was disjoined from Latheron on 9th Dec. 1846. There is a mission chapel in this parish at Ramscraigs.]

A mission was maintained at Berriedale and Bruan by the S.P.C.K., and was served by the following licentiates:—

William Mackintosh, ord. 2nd Dec. 1795; adm. to Thurso 29th Aug. 1805.

John Macdonald, app. July 1805; ord. 16th Sept. 1806; trans. to Gaelic Church, Edinburgh, 31st Jan. 1807.

Duncan M'Gillivray, 1807; returned to Achness same year [afterwards min. of Assynt].

Donald Macgillivray, missionary at Fort William; adm. 1811 [afterwards min. of Kilmallie].

William Sutherland, licen. by Presb. of Caithness 20th Jan. 1813; ord. 16th Sept. 1814; deserted his charge and went to America before 16th Sept. 1818.

George Davidson, ord. 30th March 1819; trans. to Latheron 15th June 1820.

Charles John Bayne, app. July 1821 [afterwards of Fodderty].

Archibald Cook, app. 15th Jan. 1823; trans. to North Church, Inverness, 31st Aug. 1827.

1827 DONALD MACLACHLAN, pres. by George IV. 19th Sept., and ord. 27th Dec. 1827; trans. to North Knapdale 27th Sept. 1836.

1837 SAMUEL CAMPBELL, born North Knapdale, 1790, second son of Dugald C., farmer, Kilmichael-Glassary; educated at Univs. of Edinburgh and Glasgow; became tutor in the family of Hamilton of Kames, Bute; licen. by Presb. of Dunoon 11th Oct. 1831; assistant at Glenorchy and North Knapdale; afterwards missionary at Perth; pres. by William IV. 19th Dec. 1836; ord. 12th April 1837. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Berriedale, 1843-68; died unmarr. 15th Dec. 1868. He had studied medicine and dispensed medical advice among the poor of his charge.—[Brown's *Annals of Disruption*, 185, 214.]

ANGUS LOGAN, pres. by Queen Victoria 31st Jan., and ord. 17th
1844 July 1844; trans. to Tongue 24th Aug. 1848.

GILBERT MACMILLAN, ord. 26th Sept. 1850; trans. to Loth 29th
1850 Aug. 1861.

HUGH FRASER, pres. by Queen Victoria 6th Jan., and ord. 13th
1862 March 1862; trans. to Macduff 26th Nov. 1863.

HUGH FRASER, pres. by Queen Victoria 10th Dec. 1863; adm. 31st
1864 March 1864; trans. to Fearn 23rd Sept. 1869.

ALEXANDER STEWART, born 1815, son of Donald S., spirit merchant,
1870 and Catherine Macdiarmid; pres. by Queen Victoria 9th Feb., and ord. 11th May 1870; died unmarr. in Edinburgh, 14th June 1886.

DANIEL MACDOUGALL, born 1831, son of Alexander M., teacher, and
1876 Margaret Macdonald; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; missionary at Buchlyvie in 1858; ord. 1864 for service in Canada (*q.v.*); adm. (assistant and successor) 28th Dec. 1876; dem. 23rd May 1904; died at Stirling, 22nd April 1909. He marr. Margaret Isabella (born 22nd July 1846, died at Stirling, 21st Oct. 1918), daugh. of Andrew Milroy and Susannah Sawers Nixon.

JAMES GRIEVE, trans. from North Ronaldshay and adm. 15th Nov.
1904 1904; trans. to Logiealmond 14th Sept. 1916.

WILLIAM CAIRD TAYLOR, M.A., B.D.; ord. 5th April 1917; trans.
1917 to Rogart 13th May 1926.

ALEXANDER SCOTT BERRIE, born Earlston, Berwickshire, 2nd July
1927 1866, second son of Morrison Scott B., schoolmaster, and Mary Dickson Scott; educated at Earlston School, Univ. of Edinburgh, and U.P. Theological Hall; licen. by U.P. Presb. of Melrose in 1891; ord. to U.P. Church, Firth, Orkney, 27th Sept. 1893; trans. to Arthur's Hill (Presbyterian Church of England), Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 8th Feb. 1897; dem. that charge [afterwards min. of Keiss U.F. Church and Broughton U.F. Church]; adm. to Abbey St Bathan's Parish, 19th Sept. 1918; trans. and adm. 8th April 1927. Marr. 24th Nov. 1909 Ella Cormack, M.A., Keiss (*s.p.*).—[Small's *Hist. of U.P. Congs.*, ii., 509.]

BOWER.

[Bower was a prebend of the Cathedral of Dornoch, held by the Archdeacon of Caithness. There were chapels in the parish at Scarmclet and Lyth.]

JOHN ANDERSON, reader from Nov.
1570 1570 to 1580.

JOHN WATSON [or WOBSTAR], min. of Canisbay; had Bower in
1572 his charge at this date.

ROBERT INNES of Thursater, son of William I. of Thursater and Bryms;
1580 adm. to Clatt in 1579; pres. by James VI. 4th May 1580; app. commissioner for Caithness Feb. 1587, Aug. 1588, and 1589; died before 2nd Sept. 1608. He marr. Margaret Sinclair, daugh. of John, Master of Caithness, and had issue—John of Thursater; Robert of Owst; George of Skaill; Alexander of Borrowstoun; James in Watten.—[Calderwood's *Hist.*, iv., 672, 688; *Booke of the Kirk*; "Inneses of Caithness" in *Northern Ensign*, 1902.]

ZACHARY PONT, younger son (by his first wife) of Robert P., min. of St
1608 Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, one of the Lords of Session, and brother of Timothy P., the topographer; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (about 1583); app. chief printer to His Majesty 28th Oct. 1590; pres. by James VI. 2nd Sept. 1608; died before 20th Jan. 1619, aged about 55. He marr. before 13th Nov. 1599, Margaret, second daugh. of John Knox, the Reformer, and Margaret Stewart, and had issue—Robert; Samuel, bapt. at Prestonpans, 26th Oct. 1609. Mr Pont, min. of Ramelton

in Ireland, was probably a son or descendant. He fled to Scotland, and died before May 1641.—[Lee's *Additional Memorial*, App. ix., 13; *Reg. of Deeds*, xxvi.; Reid's *Ireland*, i., 228; M'Crie's *Knox*, vi., lxxi.; *Prestonpans Sess. Reg.*]

1612 RICHARD MERCHISTON, M.A. (Edinburgh, 1595); elected janitor to the Univ. in 1595; adm. to Edzell in 1597; trans. by the Synod of Angus and Mearns 3rd April 1611; adm. in 1612; app. a J.P. for the county that year; D.D. (29th Jan. 1619); after a life of much trouble with his parishioners, he was drowned in the Water of Wick by the Roman Catholic adherents in the parish before 26th March 1633, in revenge for mutilating the statue of St Fergus, the patron saint of Wick. He marr. and had issue—David, min. of Ormiston, ancestor of Thomas Chalmers, D.D.; Thomas, apprenticed to Thomas Leslie, tailor, Edinburgh, 8th June 1631, died Dec. 1636.—[*Edin. Retours*, 718; *Edin. Tests.*; Crawfurd's *Hist. of Univ. of Edin.*; *Bannatyne Miscell.*, iii.; *The Northern Ensign*, 22nd Dec. 1908 and 5th Jan. 1909; Hanna's *Chalmers*, i., 2; *Rec. Sec. Sig.*, xiii., 350; Calder's *Caithness*, 219; Beaton's *Caithness*, 180.]

1637 GEORGE LESLY, M.A. (King's College, Aberdeen, 1609); min. in 1637; was a member of Glasgow Assembly 21st Nov. 1638 and 12th Aug. 1639; died before 1664. He marr. and had issue—Harry, who had sasine of lands of Stainterwick in 1664.—[*G. R. Sas.*, xlvi., 10; Peterkin's *Records*.]

1641 WILLIAM CAMPBELL, M.A.; min. in 1641; trans. to Alves 16th Aug. 1649.

1649 WILLIAM SMYTH, M.A. (St Andrews 1645); min. in. 1649; was the only min. in the Presb. who did not adhere to Montrose, by whose adherents he is said to have been carried to Thurso, ordered to be towed to a boat in the harbour, dragged through the sea to Scrabster roads, a distance of two miles, and then laid in irons on board ship, where he lay till the execution of the Marquess, when he was liberated; on 29th July 1650 the Commission of Assembly recommended him for the "vacant stipends" of Bower; deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June and Decreet of Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662. He retired to Thurso, where he died before 1669. He marr. Sara Davidson, who was buried in Greyfriars, Edinburgh, 5th March 1690, and had issue—Elizabeth, buried in Greyfriars 18th Sept. 1673.—[Mackay's *House of Mackay*, 340; Nicoll's *Diary*; *G. R. Inhib.*, 14th Dec. 1669; Peterkin's *Records*; Calder's *Caithness*, 172; Craven's *Diocese of Caithness*, 113; *Gen. Ass. Com. Records*, iii., 8.]

1659 ALEXANDER GIBSON, born about 1630, son of John G., Edinburgh, and brother of John G., min. of Holm, and Adam G., min. of St Andrews and Deerness; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (15th April 1652); licen. by Presb. of Orkney 20th Jan. 1658; adm. 8th March 1659; was alive in 1692, but probably died soon afterwards. He marr. Katherine, eldest daugh. of John Sinclair of Assery, and had issue—Alexander, min. of Canisbay; John, min. of Evie; Archibald of Hemisgar; George, schoolmaster, Stromness; Elizabeth (marr. Francis Sinclair in Brabsterdorran).—[*Caithness Sas.*, ii., 65; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 6400; Henderson's *Caithness Fam.*, 304; Craven's *Diocese of Caithness*, 194.]

1701 HUGH CORSE, born 1676; studied theology at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Hamilton 21st June 1700; ord. 25th Sept. 1701; died 6th July 1738. He marr. Nov. 1702, Janet (died April 1748), daugh. of Andrew Munro, min. of Thurso, and had issue—John, D.D., min. of Tron, Glasgow; Isobella (marr. James Brodie, min. of Canisbay).—[Macfarlane's *Geog. Coll.*, i., 178.]

1739 ALEXANDER OLIPHANT, born about 1710, eldest son of James O., min. of Wick; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1st April 1730); licen. by Presb. of Caithness 10th Feb. 1738; pres. by the Presb. *jure devoluto* [John Corse, son of preceding, was presented by Sir James Sinclair of Dunbeath, but the General

Assembly sustained the Presbytery's appointment]; ord. 5th Sept. 1739; died 2nd Nov. 1779. He marr. 17th Oct. 1740, Margaret (died 12th Oct. 1784), daugh. of George Brodie, min. of Eddrachillis, and had issue —Katherine, born 18th Oct. 1742, died 11th Jan. 1747; Marjory, born 29th Nov. 1743; Barbara, born 27th June 1746; James, min. of this parish; John, born 11th June 1749; Katherine, born 22nd Feb. 1751; Elizabeth, born 28th March 1753; George, born 6th June 1755, died at Grenada June 1773; Mary, born 27th April 1757 (marr. John Clunie, min. of Borthwick); Anna, born 7th Aug. 1764, died 27th Aug. 1767.—[Morren's *Annals*, i., 10, 346; *Reg. of Deeds*, ccccxx., 585.]

1780 JAMES OLIPHANT, born 4th Nov. 1747, son of preceding; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (31st March 1766); became schoolmaster of Wick 18th Oct. 1768; licen. by Presb. of Caithness 22nd Oct. 1771; ord. 5th July 1780; died unmarr. 7th May 1788.

1789 WILLIAM SMITH, born 4th April 1768, son of Alexander S., min. of Olrig, and brother of James S., min. of Canisbay; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1785); licen. by Presb. of Caithness 9th Sept. 1788; ord. 6th May 1789; died 3rd June 1846. He was noted for his eccentricities. He marr. 16th Jan. 1813, Ann Longmore, whom he had baptized (died 4th Sept. 1856), third daugh. of John Sinclair of Barrock, and had issue —Alexander Sinclair, born 27th Oct. 1814, died 22nd April 1829; Anna Maria, born 12th April 1817, died 31st Jan. 1833; Thomas, born 13th May 1819; Elizabeth Sinclair, born 12th Feb. 1823 (marr. James Bisset, min. of Bourtrie); William, born 30th May 1824; Robert, schoolmaster of Dunnet in 1841, afterwards surveyor of taxes, Edinburgh, born 30th July 1825; Margaret, born 18th Dec. 1826 (marr. William Paul, D.D., min. of Banchory-Devenick); James, born 26th June 1828, died 7th June 1831; Jane Sinclair, born 3rd Sept. 1831 (marr. John Clark, min. of Knockando); Janet Sinclair, born 24th Aug. 1833, died 2nd Jan. 1835; Maria Catherine Sutherland, born 13th Dec. 1836, died 23rd Aug. 1840. Publications—*A Sermon on the Coming of Jesus* (London, 1804); *The Apostolic Commission* (London, 1804 and 1810); *Sacred Lessons and Exercises, in English and Gaelic* (Edinburgh, 1810); *Reflections and Considerations on Celebrating the Communion* (Edinburgh, 1819); *On the Christian's Pursuit and Preference for Heavenly and Eternal Objects*, a sermon (Wick, 1835); Accounts of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, vii., and *New Stat. Acc.*, xv.).—[Beaton's *Eccles. Hist. of Caithness*, 185; Calder's *Caithness*, 235; *Memorabilia Domestica*, 159, 163, 309; Beaton's *Bibliography of Gaelic Books for the Counties of Caithness and Sutherland*, 70.]

1847 JOHN FERGUS, born Dunfermline, 1805, son of Henry F., U.P. minister, and Anne Paterson; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. 11th May 1847; died 7th March 1898. He marr. 6th Nov. 1851, Agnes (died 29th March 1891), daugh. of Andrew Robertson, min. of Inverkeithing.

1898 ANDREW BULLOCK WATSON, born Leamington, Warwickshire, 23rd March 1849, son of William W. and Christina Lawrence; educated at Leamington School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1871); B.D. (1874); app. army chaplain, Meerut, India; ord. in 1875; ind. here 22nd Sept. 1898; dem. 27th Dec. that year; died 9th May 1915. He marr. 27th April 1875, Maria Hamilton (died 13th March 1926), daugh. of John Johnston, and had issue—Jean Austin Gordon, born 20th Feb. 1876 (marr. 3rd Sept. 1903, Robert George Jamieson, min. of Dunkeld); William, born 27th Oct. 1877; Christina Laurence, born 15th Oct. 1879; John Laurence, born 13th Feb. 1883; Andrew Gordon Johnston, born 23rd Sept. 1888.

1899 JOHN MACECHERN, ord. 11th May 1899; trans. to Kinloss 12th Feb. 1908.

1908 DUGALD MACECHERN, born Edinburgh, 25th Oct. 1867, son of Charles M., min. of St Mary's (Gaelic), Inverness, and brother of preceding; educated at Tiverton and Sangeen Schools,

Canada, Edinburgh and Glasgow Schools, Raining's School, Inverness, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1887), B.D. (1890); licen. by Presb. of Inverness May 1890; assistant at Birsay, Acharacle and Kyleakin; min. at Lochranza in 1891; ord. to Coll 20th April 1898; trans. and adm. 13th May 1908; bard to the Gaelic Society of Inverness, on nine occasions he won the Highland Mod prizes for Gaelic poetry; lieut. 5th Seaforth Highlanders, on special service under the Admiralty, and railway military officer on lines of communication, 1914-17. Marr. 3rd Oct. 1917, Margaret Louttit, only daugh. of John Baikie, Lochview, Bower. Publications — *Poems and Sketches* (Inverness, 1905); *Coll of the Waves* (n.p. 1907); *Clàrsach-nan-Gaidheal* ("Harp of the Gael"), with English Translation (Inverness, 1911); Poems, English and Gaelic in *The Celtic Monthly*; *The Angels of Mons* (Stirling, 1915); *The Sword of the North* (Inverness, 1923); *Place-Names of Coll* (*Trans. Gael. Soc. of Inverness*, xxix., 314).—[*The Sword of the North* (portraits), 503; Mitchell's *Book of Highland Verse*, 349.]

CANISBAY.

[The church of Canisbay was dedicated to St Anne. Canisbay was a prebend of the Cathedral of Dornoch. There were in this parish at least six chapels, that of St John the Evangelist at the Dun of Mey near St John's Head, St Modan's at Freswick, St Drostan's at Brabster, the Lady Kirk of St Mary at Duncansby, St Irchard's, and two on the island of Stroma, where now there is a mission chapel.]

1567 ALEXANDER PATRICK GRAHAMSON, exhorter, entered at Nov. 1567.

1572 JOHN WATSON [or WOBSTAR], pres. by James VI. 23rd July 1572, with Dunnet and Bower also in his charge in 1574; feued the manse and croft in July 1573 to Alexander Lovell of Pitgrudy and his spouse; accused by the Assembly of dilapidating the benefice in Aug. 1575; dem. before 8th Dec. 1577.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.* ii., 792; *Booke of the Kirk*; *Feu Charters of Kirklands*, v., 318.]

1572 ANDREW RAG, reader in 1572.

1577 JOHN DUNNET, rector; was min. of Bower and Dunnet in 1576 till 1580 when Bower was excluded; pres. by James V. 8th Dec. 1577; still min. in 1599. —[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 792.]

1601 ANDREW OGSTON, born 1568, a native of Buchan; became schoolmaster of Turriff, where he had as a pupil, Thomas Dempster, author of *Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Scotorum* (1627); pres. by Patrick Mouat of Balquholly about 1601; was a member of Assembly in 1610; complained to the Assembly of 1639 that Sir William Sinclair of Mey had used his influence to keep the parishioners of Canisbay from observing the fast appointed to supplicate a blessing on the preceding Glasgow Assembly; died 31st March 1650. Publication—*Poemata varia*, lib. i.—[Macfarlane's *Geog. Coll.*, i., 155; Calderwood's *Hist.*, vii., 104; *Booke of the Kirk*; *Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 792; Irving's *Scottish Writers*; *Collect. Aberdeen and Banff*, i., 461; Craven's *Diocese of Caithness*, 49; Calder's *Caithness*, 164.]

1652 WILLIAM DAVIDSON, sometime a min. in Ireland; began his ministry here 21st March 1652; adm. 17th Feb. 1655; app. dean of Caithness 7th May 1663; trans. to Birsay 18th Oct. 1666.

1667 JAMES INNES, born 1638, descended of the family of Blackhills in Moray; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (11th June 1666); entered 22nd Dec. 1667; did not conform to Presbyterianism in 1690, but was allowed to remain in the charge till his death on 24th Dec. 1704. He marr. Jean Munro, who died before 1725, and had issue—Theodore, merchant, Edinburgh; James, settled in South Carolina, who left £80 to the poor of the parish; Barbara, marr. (cont. 19th Aug. 1732) John Sutherland, merchant, Thurso.—[*Caithness Sas.*, i., 441; *Services of Heirs*; Macfarlane's *Geog. Coll.*, i., 155; *Tombst.*]

ALEXANDER GIBSON, born 1674,
1705 son of Alexander G., min. of Bower; licen. by Presb. of Orkney 7th Sept. 1704; ord. 29th Aug. 1705; declined a presentation to Wick in 1727; died 1st May 1745. He marr. Feb. 1709, Margaret (died 4th Feb. 1762), daugh. of John Sinclair of Ratter, and widow of Alexander Sinclair of Brabster, and had issue—John, sheriff-substitute of Caithness; George, merchant, Thurso. — [Henderson's *Caithness Fam.*, 306; Macfarlane's *Geog. Coll.*, i., 155.]

JAMES BRODIE, born 1708, a native
1747 of the county; M.A. (King's College, Aberdeen, 1728); became schoolmaster of Auldearn; licen. by Presb. of Tongue 11th April 1736; pres. by William Sinclair of Freswick in 1745; ord. 22nd Sept. 1747; died 5th Dec. 1779. He marr. 15th Sept. 1748, Isabella (died 5th June 1789), daugh. of Hugh Corse, min. of Bower, and had issue—William, sheriff-substitute of Caithness, born 5th Nov. 1749, died 13th May 1808; Henrietta, born 2nd Oct. 1752, died 1753.

JOHN MORISON, born 18th Sept. 1746,
1780 son of George M., farmer, Whitehill, parish of Cairney, and Isobel, daugh. of John Robertson, farmer, Newtack, Cairney; educated at Ruthven School (Cairney) and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (28th March 1771); was tutor at Greenland, Dunnet, and in 1770 tutor in the family of Williamson of Banniskirk, Halkirk; schoolmaster at Thurso, where he formed a close intimacy with John Logan [afterwards min. of South Leith, then tutor at Thurso Castle]; licen. by Presb. of Caithness in 1773; went to Edinburgh for a further period of study (chiefly classics) in 1774, and became tutor in the family of Colonel Sutherland of Uppat, near Golspie; pres. by John Sinclair of Freswick, and ord. 26th Sept. 1780; was a member of Assembly the following year, when, on 26th May, he was app. member of a committee engaged in revising the Translations and Paraphrases; D.D. (Edinburgh, 3rd Aug. 1792); died of consumption 17th June 1798 [his tombstone says 12th, but this is wrong]. He was an accomplished classical scholar and an eloquent preacher. His chief claim to remembrance rests on his work as author of some of the best known of the Scottish Paraphrases. The Scottish collection of 1781 (still in use) contains at least seven from his pen—xix., xxi., xxvii., xxviii., xxix., xxx., and xxxv. While these were in the main by Morison, emendations on the originals were perhaps suggested by John Logan and William Cameron, min. of Kirknewton. Regarding xxxv. see under William Archibald, Unst. He marr. 13th Nov. 1786, Catherine (died 1830), daugh. of James Black, tacksman of Daach, Cairney, local factor for the Duke of Gordon (she marr. (2) James Leslie, schoolmaster of Canisbay, afterwards min. of Enzie), and had issue—Mary, born 10th March 1790; Anne, born 21st March 1792, both living at Fochabers in 1867; Catherine, died before 1798; a son died in infancy. Publications [under the pseudonym "Musæus"] — "Ophelia: or Innocence Betrayed" (1772); "An Universal Prayer" (1772); "Elegy on the Death of a Friend" (1773); "Cheerfulness": an Ode (1773); "A Paraphrase of the Eighth Psalm" (1773); "Mediocrity: a Dialogue betwixt Musæus and Eugenis" (1774); "Retirement": an Ode (1774); "Epithalamium on the Marriage of Eliza" (1776); "On the Approach of Winter" (1776); "Lexina Indisposed" (1777); "An Ode on the Countess of Sutherland's Birthday" (1778); "A Convivial Ode" (1778) (Ruddiman's *Edinburgh Weekly Mag.*, xxxiii., xxxv., xl.); "Elegy on the Death of James Sinclair" (first published in *John O' Groat Journal*, 30th July 1847); Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, viii.). He collected the topographical history of Caithness for George Chalmers's *Caledonia*, and made a translation of Herodian's *History* from the Greek, but this was not published.—[*Orkney and Zetland Old Lore*, Oct. 1912; Maclagan's *Scottish Paraphrases*, 42 *et. seq.*; Julian's *Dict. of Hymnology*, 1033; Beaton's *The Rev. John Morison, D.D.* [portrait] (London, 1913); *Edin. Christian Instructor*, xxvi.; Calder's *Caithness*, 232; *Memorabilia Domestica*

(1889), 55; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Tablet in Cairney Church*; *Portrait in General Assembly Hall*; *Tombst.*]

1799 JAMES SMITH, born 22nd June 1775, son of Alexander S., min. of Olrig; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (28th March 1794); pres. by William Sinclair of Freswick 23rd Nov. 1798; ord. 24th April 1799; died 31st Jan. 1826. His sermons were written with great care after the style of Hugh Blair, D.D. He marr. 24th Dec. 1808, Jean M'Beath, who died 15th March 1826.—[Calder's *Caithness*, 237.]

1827 WILLIAM MILNE, born Banffshire, 1769; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (20th Feb. 1789); became schoolmaster of this parish, and afterwards of Wick; pres. by William Sinclair of Freswick 5th July 1826; objections were lodged by a number of parishioners on account of his age, but were withdrawn in the General Assembly 25th May 1827; ord. 28th June that year; died 6th June 1832. He marr. 12th Oct. 1816, Jane (died at Edinburgh, 13th Jan. 1855), daugh. of William Sutherland, min. of Wick, and had issue—Catherine Anderson, born 31st Jan. 1819, died young; William, born 17th June 1820, died young; Johanna, born 12th March 1826 (marr. 23rd Feb. 1855, James Loutit, M.R.C.S., London).—[*Memorabilia Domestica*, 422; Auld's *Ministers and Men in the Far North*, 41.]

1833 PETER JOLLY, pres. by William Sinclair of Freswick 22nd Oct. 1832; ord. 18th April 1833; trans. to Dunnet 21st May 1845.

1846 ALEXANDER WHYTE, born about 1804, son of George W., farmer, New Deer; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1823); schoolmaster at Gamrie, 1824-44; licen. by Presb. of Turriff 30th July 1828; ord. to Burghead 26th Dec. 1844; trans. and adm. 28th Feb. 1846; died 17th Dec. 1866. He marr. 3rd June 1845, Georgina Mackie (died 13th Oct. 1895), and had issue—Catherine Elizabeth, born 15th Oct. 1847; Matilda Erica, born 14th July 1850.

1867 JAMES MACPHERSON, born Aberlour-on-Spey 1836, youngest son of James M., farmer, Kirkmichael, Banff, and Penuel Grant; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; app. missionary at Lybster in 1862; ord. to Kildonan 6th Sept. 1866; trans. and adm. 11th July 1867; died at Bothwell, 11th March 1904. He marr. 27th June 1861, Catherine Campbell (died 4th November 1912), and had issue—William Grant, M.B., C.M., born 2nd April 1862, died at Bothwell, 31st March 1916; James Fraser, M.B., Ch.B., late of Basingstoke, born 25th Oct. 1863.

1902 JOHN ROBERTSON FORBES, trans. from Deerness, and adm. (assistant and successor) 26th Feb. 1902; trans. to Logie-Easter 30th July 1924.

1924 ROBERT WILSON MERRY, born Barnsoul, Irongray, 19th Dec. 1882, son of William M. and Mary Wilson; educated at Nithsdale Academy, Dumfries, and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 30th March 1921; assistant at St Paul's, Leith; ord. 10th Dec. 1924; trans. to Hillside, Montrose, 24th Feb. 1927. Marr. 3rd July 1925, Dr Jean MacMurray, daugh. of Hugh Crawford, 21 Stafford Street, Edinburgh, and Jessie Hayne Crawford.

DUNNET.

[Dunnet was a prebend of the Cathedral of Dornoch. Its parish church was dedicated to St Faelchu. There was a chapel of St John the Evangelist at St John's Loch, at Reaster, Ham, Scarfs Kerry, and another chapel on Dwarick Head. A fair of St Fumach was held at Dunnet, and also a fair of St Luke in October. At Reaster, in this parish, there was a tryst on Lady Day in Harvest.]

1569 JOHN PROUTHOCK, exhorter at Lammas 1569.

1574 JOHN WATSON [or WOBSTAR], had charge of this parish and of Canisbay.

1574 THOMAS DUNNET, reader in 1574.

JOHN DUNNET, min. in 1576, with
1576 Bower also in the charge; pres. to Canisbay 8th Dec. 1577.

TIMOTHY PONT, born about 1560,
1601 elder son of Robert P., min. of St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, one of the Lords of Session; had a charter of certain church lands in parish of Strathmartin and of Pentempler from his father, 10th July 1574, to enable him to prosecute his studies, which was confirmed 18th April 1583; educated at St Leonard's College and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1583); adm. about 1601. He made a tour of Scotland in 1608 to explore "the most barbarous parts of the country." He had a royal grant of two thousand acres in Ulster on 25th July 1609, at the price of £400, in connection with a scheme for the colonisation of that province. He was a profound mathematician and the first projector of a Scottish atlas, for which he personally surveyed all the counties and islands of the kingdom, noting all their antiquities. He died between 1625 and 1630 before his collections were finished. The original maps, now preserved in the Scottish National Library, are minutely and elegantly penned, and show wonderful accuracy for the time. After nearly being destroyed through the carelessness of his representatives, by the exertions of Sir John Scott of Scotstarvet, they were revised and corrected by Robert Gordon of Straloch, and afterwards by his son, James Gordon, min. of Rothiemay, in 1654, and were published in Bleau's *Atlas Major*, v. and vi. (Amsterdam, 1654 and 1662). Publications—*A New Description of the Schyres Lothian and Linlithgow* (Amsterdam, 1630 and 1631); "Observations of Dyverse Parts of the Highlands and Islands of Scotland" (Macfarlane's *Geog. Coll.*, ii., 509)[x]; *De Vestigiis Valli Agricolæ*; "Topographical Account of the District of Cunninghame, Ayrshire" (Glasgow [*Maitland Club*], 1858), reprinted as *Cunninghame Topographised with Continuations and Illustrative Notices*, by James Dobie [edited by his son, John Shedden D.] (Glasgow, 1876). — [Chalmer's *Caledonia*, ii.; *Reg. Sec. Sig.*, viii., 330; M'Crie's *Melville*, ii.; Wodrow's *Biog.*, i.; *Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 789; *Dic. Nat. Biog.*]

WILLIAM SMITH, M.A. (St Andrews,
1614 1607); min. in 1614; dep. in 1650 with other mins. of the Presb. except one, for their association with James, Marquess of Montrose. He petitioned the Synod 21st Oct. 1662 "to get his mouth opened." He marr. Margaret, daugh. of John Sinclair of Reaster and Rattar, and had issue — John; Barbara (marr. 1657, Walter Bruce of Ham). — [*Reg. Assig.*; *Forres Presb. Reg.*; Craven's *Diocese of Caithness*, 131; *P. C. Reg.*, 2nd ser., iii., 168; *Tombst.*]

ALEXANDER MUNRO, entered
1654 student at King's College, Aberdeen, in 1644; adm. before 5th Oct. 1654; complained to the Synod, 6th Aug. 1656, that the former incumbent retained the manse, and that the heritors would not pay his stipend. He was in possession of the manse 18th June 1657, and was at the point of death 21st Nov. 1659. He marr. Catherine Rose, who survived him.

JOHN SMART, min. of Wick before
1661 1634, when he was a J.P. for the county; member of Glasgow Assembly 21st Nov. 1638; dep. for his compliance with James, Marquess of Montrose, about 1650, but reponed, on the Synod's instructions, 4th Oct. 1659; called 16th Feb. 1661, but Lord Chancellor Glencairn was appointed by Parliament, 15th March, to write the Presb. to stay his admission [the letter was not laid before the Presb. until 20th April]; adm. 28th March that year; had a grant of 1000 merks from Parliament for his sufferings 12th July 1661; died Aug. 1668. He marr. Janet Sinclair (marr. (2) David Bruce, portioner of Lyth, min. of Olrig), and had issue—John, apprenticed to Robert Penman, writer, Edinburgh, 19th Oct. 1664; Elizabeth (marr. James Dundas in Canisbay).—[*Acts of Parl.*, vii., 25, 84; Macfarlane's *Geog. Coll.*, i., 162; *G. R. Sas.*, xlvi., 10.]

NEIL BETHUNE, M.A.; adm. before
1670 5th June 1670; trans. to Latheron in 1679.

x But see ibid., p. XXIII, where this description is attributed to James Gordon. See also p. XXIV, where date given as 1641-1654. But see p. XIV

1679 JAMES FULLARTON, adm. before 7th Sept. 1679; trans. to St Ninians 12th April 1684.

1685 JAMES MUNRO, adm. 19th Aug. 1685; deserted his charge in 1689, or was obliged to abscond on account of immoral and flagitious conduct; was charged before the Presb. 6th Jan. 1698 with adultery but failed to appear.

1697 GEORGE OSWALD, born 1664, son of James O., bailie of Wick, and Barbara Coghill; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (18th July 1692); ord. by Presb. of Edinburgh by appointment of the General Assembly in 1697; died 25th Jan. 1725. He marr. Margaret (died 17th May 1747), daugh. of Richard Murray of Scotscalder, and had issue—James, D.D., min. of Methven; Richard of Auchincruive, born 1704, died 1785; Jean (marr. David Manson, merchant, Thurso); Elizabeth (marr. William Anderson, merchant, Wick); Mary (marr. Andrew Robertson, min. of Kiltearn).—[Henderson's *Caithness Fam.*, 235; Mackay's *House of Mackay*, 517; *Tombst.*]

1726 JAMES OSWALD, son of preceding; pres. by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 14th June, and ord. 30th Aug. 1726; trans. to Methven 12th Dec. 1750.

1751 GEORGE TRAILL of Hobbister, born 1723, son of George T. of Hobbister and Isobel Louttit of Lyking; licen. by Presb. of North Isles 28th March 1743; pres. by George Sinclair of Ulbster, Dec. 1750; ord. 1st May 1751; succeeded his brother James in the estate 20th Jan. 1756; D.D. (Aberdeen, 23rd Jan. 1773); died 9th April 1785. He marr. 1st Dec. 1753, Jean (died 17th May 1810), daugh. of James Murray of Clairden, and had issue—Margaret, born 17th Sept. 1754, died unmarr. 7th Oct. 1827; George, born 4th July 1756, died 11th March 1775; James of Hobbister and Rattar, advocate, sheriff of Caithness, born 2nd June 1758, died 19th July 1843; Isobel, born 13th Feb. 1760, died 14th Nov. 1761; Barbara Isobel, born 1st March 1764, died unmarr.—[Henderson's *Caithness Fam.*, 230.]

1784 THOMAS JOLLY, born 24th Jan. 1754, son of William J., farmer, Glenbervie, and Janet Peter; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1775); licen. by Presb. of Caithness; pres. by Sir John Sinclair, Bart.; ord. (assistant and successor) 10th Aug. 1784; died 2nd Dec. 1844, the oldest officiating min. in the Church. He was a distinguished classical scholar and declined the offer of a Professorship of Humanity in America. He marr. 8th Jan. 1791, Christian Swanson, who died 27th Dec. 1855, and had issue—William, M.D., Wick, born 18th Nov. 1791, died 6th March 1837; Janet, born 29th April, died 7th May 1793; James Traill, (twin), born 29th April 1793, died 4th May 1851; Thomas, min. of Bowden, born 9th Dec. 1795; George Traill, born 15th Dec. 1797; died 30th April 1831; Peter, min. of this parish; Daniel, born 13th Dec. 1804, died 16th Dec. 1824; John Traill, surgeon, born 20th Oct. 1808, died at Dunnet 10th June 1839. Publications—*Oxen as substitute for Horses* (Highland Socy. Essays, 1799); *The Redeemed from the Earth in a Future State*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1822); Accounts of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xi.; *New Stat. Acc.*, xv.). He left in MS. a Treatise on Justification (unpublished).—[Calder's *Caithness*, 230; *Memorabilia Domestica*, 307.]

1845 PETER JOLLY, born 26th Jan. 1800, son of preceding; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; became schoolmaster of this parish in 1818; licen. by Presb. of Caithness 25th Nov. 1829; ord. to Canisbay 18th April 1833; trans. and adm. 21st May 1845; died 15th Dec. 1875. He marr. 2nd Oct. 1833, Isabella (died 4th Dec. 1873), daugh. of John Sinclair of Barrock, and had issue—Jessie, born 11th July 1834, died 5th June 1894; Christian, born 11th July 1836, died 25th May 1845; Isabella, born 18th Sept. 1839 (marr. 13th Oct. 1859, James Purves, farmer, Lochend, Caithness), died 4th Nov. 1916; Christian, born 29th March 1846, died young. Publication—Account of Canisbay (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.).—[*The Wheat and the Chaff*, 99.]

1876 ARCHIBALD JOLLY, born 22nd April 1840; son of Thomas J., min. of Bowden, grandson of above Thomas, and nephew of preceding; educated at Univs. of Glasgow and Edinburgh, Free Church College, Glasgow, and New College, Edinburgh; ord. to Free Church, Walls, Shetland, 1st Aug. 1869. Joined the Church of Scotland and adm. by Presb. of Olnafirth 29th March 1876; adm. to this parish 8th June that year; died 22nd May 1889. [The Jollys were thus mins. of the parish for 105 years.] He marr. 15th July 1874, Agnes, daugh. of John Dunlop Paxton, min. of Free Church, Musselburgh, and Isabella Black, and had issue—Isobell Edith, born 7th May 1875, died 11th Feb. 1876; Elizabeth Katherine, born 23rd Jan. 1877 (marr. Edward Hutchison, C.A., Glasgow, Major 17th H.L.I.); Agnes Gertrude, born 5th Oct. 1878; Joanna Dunlop, born 12th Jan. 1880 (marr. Charles Macleod, tea-planter, Assam); Catherine Robertson Ramsay, born 29th Aug. 1882; Mary, born 11th Oct. 1884 (marr. 25th Nov. 1920, Frederick Hope Mackay, captain Cheshire Regiment).—[*John O' Groat Journal*, 15th June, 1876.]

1889 WILLIAM JAMES STUART FALCONER, born Forres, 3rd Nov. 1845, son of William F.; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1868), B.D. (1878); assistant at Portobello; ord. 7th Nov. 1889; died at Forres 9th May 1901. He marr. 22nd Feb. 1893, Matilda Rose (*s.p.*), elder daugh. of Alexander Elmslie, Warthill.

1901 JOHN GORDON STEVENSON, born 18th June 1866, son of Robert James S., min. of Dolphinton; educated at Dolphinton School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Biggar May 1895; assistant at Lady Glenorchy's Parish, Edinburgh, and Boarhills; ord. 26th Sept. 1901; dem. 12th Oct. 1915; died at Portobello 16th May 1924. He marr. 2nd June 1903, Elizabeth (*s.p.*), daugh. of John Stroyan of Kirkchrist, Wigtown.

1916 DAVID SCOTT, born North Ronaldshay, 6th July 1868, son of David S. and Mary Thomson; educated at North Ronaldshay School, Grammar School, Old Aberdeen, and Univs. of Aberdeen and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 10th May 1910; assistant at Woodside Parish, Aberdeen; ord. to Mid and South Yell 5th Dec. 1910; trans. to Lybster 22nd Oct. 1914; trans. and adm. 15th Feb. 1916.

HALKIRK, SKINNET, AND SPITTAL.

[These three parishes were united in the sixteenth century.

Halkirk.—Halkirk was a prebend of the Cathedral of Dornoch. Its parish church was dedicated to St Fergus. There were chapels of St Peter at Olgrinbeg, St Columba at Dirlot, St Kiaran in Strathmore, St Drostan at Westfield, and another chapel of St Drostan at Westerdale, at Sibster, Gerston, Banniskirk, Dorrery (Gavin's Kirk), and Olgrinmore.

Skinnet.—Skinnet or Sken was a commune kirk of the Cathedral of Dornoch. Its parish and church was dedicated to St Thomas.

Spittal.—There was here an ancient hospital, from which the parish got its name. Both the hospital and the parish church were dedicated to St Magnus. There was also within the bounds, at Banniskirk, a chapel of St Magnus, and one of St David at Dorrerie. Other three chapels stood at Dale, Gerston, and Achardale.]

1567 JAMES SCOTT, reader in 1567.

1574 THOMAS BRADIE [or BRYDIE], prebendary of Helmsdale in 1574, formerly a Romish priest, conformed and became exhorter at Watten Nov. 1569; adm. here about 1574, with Skenand and Watten also in his charge; still min. in 1585, and again in 1588.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 781; *Wodrow Miscell.*]

1585 MATTHEW MURRAY, reader at Watten from 1574 to 1585; adm. about 1585; became reader at Skenand from 1588 to 1594.—[*Wodrow Miscell.*]

THOMAS BRADIE, above mentioned,
1588 again min. in 1588, with Spittal and Skenand also in his charge in 1590; still min. in 1593.

MATTHEW MURRAY, above
1594 mentioned; returned before 1594; still min. in 1601.

1614 DAVID BRUCE, min. in 1614.

ALEXANDER CUMING, min. in 1624;
1624 probably dep. in 1650; petitioned Presb. for support 3rd Jan. 1656. He marr., and had issue — Jasper, apprenticed to John Kinross, merchant, Edinburgh, 19th Jan. 1648.—[*Inverness Sas.*, iii., 171; *P.C. Reg.*, 2nd ser., iii., 75, 191.]

GEORGE ANDERSON, M.A. (King's
1655 College, Aberdeen, 1628); was a student of divinity or preacher at Halkirk and Reay in 1654; called 15th Aug., and ord. 4th Dec. 1655; died before 15th May 1683. He marr. Isabel, daugh. of James Sinclair of Wester Brims, and had issue — James, served heir 15th May 1683.—[*Thurso Sess. Reg.*; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 6478; *Tombst.*]

WILLIAM CUMING, a native of
1677 Moray; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1661); ord. to Dores in 1663; trans. to . . . after 4th Oct. 1664; inst. 11th March 1677; still min. 4th July 1688; suspended in 1698. He marr. 1674, Katherine, daugh. of John Murray of Pennyland, and widow of George Gray, min. of Loth, and had issue—Patrick; Jean (marr. Sept. 1724, William Cuming of Craigmiln); a daugh. (marr. —— Bruce); Barbara, marr. (cont. 23rd April 1703) Patrick Sinclair of Brabsterdorran; Elizabeth, marr. George Sinclair, founder of the family of Barrock.—[*Caithness Sas.*, i., 9, 357; Douglas's *Baronage*, 254; Henderson's *Caithness Fam.*, 192.]

JOHN MUNRO, son of Robert M., of
1706 the Lemlair family; adm. before 2nd Aug. 1706; died 18th April 1743. He marr. Janet, only child of George Gun of Braemore, and had issue—John Gun of Braemore; Sir George of Poyntzfield, died 9th Jan. 1785; Henry; Robert; David; Janet.—[*Caithness Sas.*, ii., 270.]

JOHN SUTHERLAND, son of
1745 Andrew S., one of the Ross-shire "Men"; licen. by dissenting mins. in and about London; ord. by Presb. of Dornoch as min. of the Presbyterian congregation at Staines, Middlesex, 28th July 1741; called unanimously 30th May, and adm. 27th Nov. 1745; dep. in 1753, on what was afterwards found to be a false charge of immorality, and went abroad. He marr. (1) 23rd July 1745, Mary Preston, and had issue—William, born 31st Dec. 1746, died 11th Feb. 1748; Hugh, born 5th May 1750; Solomon, born 2nd Aug. 1752, died 1753: (2) Elizabeth, fourth daugh. of John Mackay of Kirtomy.—[Mackay's *House of Mackay*, 573; *Book of Mackay*, 319; *Ministers and Men in the Far North*, 14, 51.]

JAMES NICOLSON, born 13th April
1766 1739, son of Patrick N., min. of Kiltarlity; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (25th April 1759); licen. by Presb. of Caithness 24th Nov. 1761; ord. to Duirinish 12th May 1762; pres. by George Sinclair of Ulbster, trans. and adm. 24th Sept. 1766; drowned 25th Sept. 1768.

JOHN CAMERON, born Ferintosh,
1769 1734; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1767); licen. by Presb. of Tain 4th Sept. 1766; was schoolmaster at Tain; pres. by George Sinclair of Ulbster 2nd Feb., and ord. 19th Sept. 1769; died 9th Dec. 1821. He had a strong vein of poetry, chiefly of a satirical character. He marr. 20th Dec. 1782, Mary Lee, governess in the patron's family (she died 5th Jan. 1784), and had issue—Sarah, born 5th Dec. 1783 (marr. James Dunbar of Scrabster), died 9th April 1810. Publication—Account of the Parish (*Stat. Acc.*, xix.).—[*Ye Book of Halkirk*, 19; *Memorabilia Domestica*, 21, 41.]

JOHN MUNRO, born 28th Oct. 1768, son of Alexander M., Kiltearn, and
1822 Janet Munro; became a carpenter in Aberdeen; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1801); was schoolmaster at Resolis and Tarbat; licen. by Presb. of Tain 7th May 1806; ord. missionary at Strathmore and Strathhalladale 13th Aug. 1806; adm. to Gaelic Chapel, Edinburgh, 14th Dec. 1815; pres. by Sir James Colquhoun of Luss, Bart., 21st Jan., trans. and adm. 4th July 1822. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Halkirk, 1843-7; died 1st April 1847. He marr. 16th Sept. 1807, Isabella (died 16th Oct. 1848), daugh. of William Forbes, factor to Scatwell. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.).—[*Memorabilia Domestica*, 308.]

NEIL MACLEAN, born 1797, son of Charles M., farmer, Morven, and
1844 Isabella Campbell; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Mull 8th April 1822; ord. missionary at Ulva 15th March 1826; adm. to that parish 26th Aug. 1828; trans. and adm. 6th Feb. 1844; died 8th Dec. 1864. He marr. 8th Dec. 1840, Clementina (died 23rd Oct. 1880), sister of Francis William Clark of Ulva, and had issue—Agnes Wright, born 25th Jan. 1842, died 1860; Clementina Anderson, born 5th June 1843, died at Edinburgh, 28th April 1878; Charles, min. of Matale District, Ceylon (1875-97), born 6th Jan. 1845, died 19th Nov. 1897; Isabella Campbell, born 12th June 1846; Neil, third officer s.s. *Tennassarim*, born 6th June 1848, died at sea, 7th June 1878; Francis William Clark, Caledonian Insurance Co., Edinburgh, born 19th Nov. 1849, died 1885; John Anderson, solicitor and banker, Forfar, born 1st March 1853, died 21st April 1912. Publication—Translated into Gaelic the Rev. John Barr's *Baptismal Catechism* (Glasgow, 1836 and 1839).—[*Clan Gillean*, 488.]

ALEXANDER MACLEAN, born 24th Jan. 1835, son of Alexander M.,
1865 D.D., min. of Kiltearn; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1852); ord. to Croick 14th May 1857; trans. and adm. 1st June 1865; died in Edinburgh, 13th Nov. 1887. He marr. 15th June 1865, Isabella Maclean (died 2nd April 1927), daugh. of Hugh M'Calman, min. of Latheron, and had issue—Margaret Ursula, born 1st June 1866; Alexander, born 10th Jan. 1868.

WILLIAM M'BEATH, born Olrig, 8th Aug. 1858, son of John M., min. of
1888 Free Church, Bower [afterwards United Original Secession min. at Castleton, Olrig]; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1880); ord. min. of United Original Secession Church, Castleton, 1883. Joined the Church of Scotland and adm. by General Assembly May 1887; adm. (assistant and successor) to Strathmiglo in 1887; trans. and adm. 18th July 1888; dem. 7th Aug. 1903, and went to Sydney, Australia. He marr. 20th Sept. 1883, Jessie Somerville (died at Winnipeg, 17th Sept. 1922), daugh. of Professor Aitken, Mains Street Original Secession Church, Glasgow, and had issue—John, born 26th May 1884; William Arthur (twin), born 26th May 1884; James Welsh, born 10th April 1887; George Riddell, born 22nd Sept. 1888; Hannah Sutherland, born 27th April 1890; Arthur Groat, born 24th June 1891; David Arthur, born 3rd July 1892.

JOHN RITCHIE, born Edinburgh, 8th Dec. 1852, son of James R. and
1903 Christian Johnston; educated at Moray House Training College and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1890); became a teacher at Inverurie and Drumblade, thereafter farmer in Manitoba; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh May 1894; assistant at Tolbooth Parish; app. to Ardwall Chapel, Stoneykirk, 1897; ord. to Robertson Memorial Church, Grassmarket, Edinburgh, 15th Jan. 1902; trans. and adm. 31st Dec. 1903; died at Port Elphinstone, Inverurie, 4th March 1924. He marr. 17th Jan. 1878, Jean Singer, daugh. of William Bisset, farmer.

JOHN LAMB, born Lenzie, 29th June 1893, son of John Cameron L. and
1924 Elspeth Stretton Young; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1920);

student missionary at Lochmaddy, North Uist, 1922; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh Dec. 1922; served in France and held commission as lieut. in Cameron Highlanders; afterwards lieut. R.N.V.R. (H.M.S. *Riviera*) in Black Sea and Levant, and captain in Lovat Scouts; ord. to Sandwick, Shetland, 24th Feb. 1922; trans. and adm. 30th July 1924. Marr. 1st Oct. 1915, Jean Mary, daugh. of David Paton Duguid and Alexandrina MacGregor, and has issue—Lyston Morven, born 9th July 1917; John Kevan MacGregor, born 3rd March 1920; Iona Mara Stretton, born 6th May 1925.

KEISS (*Q.S.*).

[There was of old a chapel at Keiss. In 1827 a parliamentary church was built here. The parish of Keiss was disjoined from Wick and Canisbay on 4th March 1846.]

1827 THOMAS JOLLY, pres. by George IV. 19th Sept., and ord. 31st Dec. 1827; trans. to Bowden 20th Aug. 1829.

1829 THOMAS GUNN, born 11th Oct. 1800, son of Robert G., min. of Latheron; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, M.A. (March 1818) and Univ. of Edinburgh; elected schoolmaster of Latheron in 1819; licen. by Presb. of Caithness 19th July 1827; pres. by George IV. 13th July, and ord. 29th Sept. 1829. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Madderty, 21st Aug. 1844-86; died 8th March 1886. He marr. 11th Jan. 1830, Helen S. Innes Gunn, and had issue—Robert, born 31st Aug. 1833; Helen Innes, born 15th April 1843.

1843 ROBERT STOBIE, born Abernethy, Perthshire, May 1797, son of James S. and —— Ramsay; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; assistant at Stockbridge (St Bernard's); pres. by Queen Victoria 8th Nov., and adm. 21st Dec. 1843; died 21st Oct. 1885. He marr. Lillias, daugh. of William Thomson, R.N., and had issue—Robert, physician and surgeon, Edinburgh, born 14th Feb. 1840; William Crichton, indigo-planter, India, born 9th Sept. 1841; James, lawyer, born 1st May 1843; John, banker, born 22nd Sept. 1845; Charles, min. of Whalsay, born 26th Dec. 1847; Margaret, born 28th March 1850.

1881 JOHN SCOTT, ord. (assistant and successor) 28th April 1881; trans. to Glenbuchat 6th July same year.

1881 HUGH MAIR, born 11th Feb. 1838, son of the Rev. James M., M.A., schoolmaster, Savoch of Deer, and Christian Johnston, and brother of William M., D.D., min. of Earlston; educated at Savoch of Deer Parish School, Grammar School, and Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1859); became schoolmaster at Tullynessle and Forbes, and Macduff; teacher in England; licen. by Presb. of Turriff in 1871; assistant at Fyvie; ord. to Colonial Mission, Ceylon, 28th Sept. 1876; missionary in North Isles, Orkney; adm. (assistant and successor) 6th Oct. 1881; dem. 30th Sept. 1909; died unmarr. at Aberdeen, 5th Jan. 1922.

1910 ROBERT WILSON, trans. and adm. from North Ronaldshay 6th April 1910; trans. to Lybster 6th Nov. 1919.

1920 GEORGE WALSH, born Bo'ness, 12th May 1876, son of George W., master mariner, and Elizabeth Nimmo Gerrie; educated at Carriden School, Daniel Stewart's College, and Univ. of Edinburgh, 1894-1901; licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow 27th Nov. 1901; assistant at Dalrymple Nov. 1901 to April 1902; missionary at Rusness, Orkney, Sept. 1902 to May 1903, Elchies Aug. 1903 to Feb. 1905, Milton of Campsie Feb. 1905 to Oct. 1906; ord. to Unst 5th Oct. 1906; dem. his charge and status as a min. 28th May 1911; went to Canada; reponed by the General Assembly May 1920; adm. to this charge 1st Dec. 1920. Marr. (1) 11th Dec. 1902, Agnes (died at Bo'ness, 12th Oct. 1908), younger daugh. of Allan Duncan, South Craig, Ayrshire, and Agnes Kilpatrick: (2) 6th April 1909, Ann Watson,

only daugh. of George Burnett, Aberdeen, and Annie Watson, and has issue—Rupert Andrew, born 30th Jan. died 6th Feb. 1910; Manuel George Patrick Watson, born 4th Jan. 1911; Kenneth William Nimmo Gerrie, born 19th Sept. 1913; Samuel, born 29th, died 30th Nov. 1915; Elizabeth May Annie Burnett, born 31st March 1917.]

LATHERON AND DUNBEATH.

[These two parishes were united in the sixteenth century. Latheron was a prebend in the Cathedral of Dornoch belonging to the Bishop of Caithness. There were chapels at Braemore, Braenaheglish, Balachly near Rangag; Mid Clyth, Dunbeath and Strath.]

RICHARD THOMSON, reader
1567 in 1567.

ANDREW PHILIP, min. in 1574.—
1574 [*Wodrow Miscell.*, 333.]

WILLIAM SINCLAIR, reader in 1574,
1574 probably the former vicar.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 763.]

JOHN PRUNTO [or PROUTHOCK],
1576 exhorter at Dunnet, Lammas 1569; adm. in 1576, with Wick also in the charge; trans. to Wick in 1580.

ALEXANDER PATRICK GRAHAM-
1580 SON, exhorter at Canisbay Nov. 1567; was reader at Olrig in 1574; min. here in 1580.—[*Wodrow Miscell.*, 333.]

GEORGE MYLNE, min. in 1593-4.—
1593 [*Reg. Assig.*]

GILBERT ANDERSON, min. in 1599;
1599 still min. in 1637. He had issue—William.—[*Inverness Sas.*, iii., 119, 1625; *G. R. Sas.*, 2nd ser., xv., 27.]

DAVID MUNRO, adm. before 18th
1634 Sept. 1634; dep. in 1649 for subscribing Montrose's Articles; adm. to Lairg before 7th May 1663.

ALEXANDER CLERK, M.A.; adm.
1651 in 1651; trans. to Second Charge, Inverness, before 12th August 1663. He marr. (1) 1653, Esther, probably daugh. of Robert Elliot of Reidheuch.—[*G. R. Sas.*, 2nd ser., v., 7.

JOHN ROSS, M.A.; adm. before 5th
1668 Feb. 1668; trans. to Dornoch in 1680.

NEIL BETHUNE [or BEATON],
1681 M.A. (Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1660); session-clerk and schoolmaster of Thurso; adm. to Dunnet before 5th June 1670; was clerk of Synod; trans. and adm. in 1681; did not conform to Presbyterianism but allowed to remain in his charge; died March 1715. He marr. and had issue—a daugh., who marr., (cont. 11th Feb. 1710), William, eldest son of Robert Henderson, portioner of Westerdale).—[Macfarlane's *Geog. Coll.*, i., 169; Craven's *Diocese of Caithness*, 142 *et seq.*; Beaton's *Eccles. Hist. of Caithness*, 228.]

[The parish was vacant two years.]

ANDREW SUTHERLAND, born about
1717 1690, son of John S., tailor burgess of Dornoch; became schoolmaster of Wick; licen. by Presb. of Caithness 4th Jan. 1714; ord. 27th Aug. 1717; died Jan. 1732. He marr. (cont. 27th Nov. 1718) Beatrix, daugh. of John Mackay of Kirtomy, and had issue—John; James; George; Robert; William; Elizabeth.—[*Services of Heirs*, 13th Feb. 1747; D. Murray Rose in *Northern Chronicle*, 1st March 1911.]

JAMES BRODIE, born 1707, son of
1734 Alexander B., min. of Reay; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1728); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen; called 10th Dec. 1733; ord. 7th May 1734; died at Aberdeen, 6th Nov. 1774. He marr. 6th Dec. 1735, Anne (died 3rd March 1776), daugh. of James Murray of Clairden, and had issue—Samuel, born 1st Sept. 1736, died young; James, born 28th Nov. 1737, died young; Margaret, born 8th June 1739, (marr. 17th Dec. 1757, John Grant, excise officer, Dunbeath); Patrick, born 21st Feb. 1743; Alexander, min. of Carnbee, born

30th June 1745; George, born 1st Dec. 1747, died young; Richard, M.D., born 6th Nov. 1752, died in East Indies.—[*Cowan Ped. Tables*; Henderson's *Caithness Fam.*, 308.]

1775 ROBERT GUNN, born 1750, son of Adam G., tacksman of Mulbuie, Dunbeath; was tutor in the family of Sinclair of Dunbeath; licen. by Presb. of Caithness 27th Feb. 1775; ord. 27th Sept. that year; died 29th Nov. 1819. He marr. (1) 6th June 1778, Mary (died 8th Nov. 1784), daugh. of David Henderson of Stemster, and had issue—Cecilia, born 28th July 1780, died 26th Feb. 1811; Adam, born 11th May, died 5th Aug. 1783; David, born 19th Aug. 1784, died 5th Feb. 1785: (2) 1st Sept. 1787, Louisa (died 22nd May 1794), daugh. of Colonel Clunes, Crakaig, and had issue—Mary, born 30th Sept. 1788; Gordon, born 26th Dec. 1789, died 4th March 1790; William, born 30th Dec. 1790; Gordon, born 8th May 1792; John Hugh, born 14th March 1794: (3) 31st Aug. 1798, Elizabeth Gun, Forres, who died at Dunbarton, 6th Nov. 1843, and had issue — Thomas, min. of Keiss, born 11th Oct. 1800; Adam, min. of Hope Street Gaelic Church, Glasgow, born 7th Aug. 1802; Louisa, born 26th Oct. 1803, died at Greenock, 27th Dec. 1854; Margaret, born 2nd April 1805; Robert, born 5th April 1806, died 27th Feb. 1818; James, born 29th Aug. 1807; Cecilia, born 8th March 1811; Eliza, born 2nd July 1813; William Gordon, born 14th April 1815; John Arthur, born 11th Nov. 1816, died 7th March 1869. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xvii.).

1820 GEORGE DAVIDSON, born 15th Jan. 1791, fifth son of John D., Buckies, Caithness, and Elizabeth, eldest daugh. of Simon Ross of Gledfield, Ross; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (31st March 1809); licen. by Presb. of Caithness 22nd Nov. 1814; ord. missionary at Berriedale 30th March 1819; pres. by Sir James Colquhoun of Luss, Bart., 22nd Feb., and adm. 15th June 1820. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Latheron Free Church, 1843-73; died 14th Aug. 1873. He marr. (1) 27th Feb. 1823, Maria Serina (died 3rd Nov. 1827), daugh. of James Robertson of Pitstrumie, M.D., R.N., and had issue—Harriet Gordon Sage, born 30th Sept. 1824 (marr. 1843, James Mill, surgeon, Thurso), died 28th May 1911; John Henry Hall, farmer, Old Watten, born 30th April 1826, died 18th Nov. 1923; Maria Serina, born 28th Oct. 1827 (marr. 15th Sept. 1847, Robert Maclachlan, sheriff-clerk of Caithness), died March 1910: (2) 21st Sept. 1844, Angelica Chisholm (died 1st Aug. 1851), youngest daugh. of William Murray of Pitcalzean, banker, Tain, and Christian Rose, and had issue—Christian Elizabeth, born 8th July 1845, died 2nd Aug. 1847; Anne Isabella, born 12th April 1847 (marr. 1870 James Duff M'Culloch, D.D., Principal of the Free Church College, Edinburgh). Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.).—[*The Disruption in Caithness* (Parker MS.); *Life and Times of Rev. George Davidson*, by Alexander Mackay, LL.D. (Edinburgh, 1875); *Free Church Assembly Blue Book*, 1861; *Northern Ensign*, 25th Aug. 1903; Brown's *Annals*, 50; *Memorials of the Life of James Mill.*]

1843 HUGH M'CALMAN, born Barmore, 16th Dec. 1805, eldest son of John M., merchant, Tarbert, Argyll; educated at parish school of Tarbert and Univ. of Glasgow; ord. (at Colonsay) in 1834, and had charge of the Seamen's Mission, Glasgow (supported by various Churches); adm. here 5th Dec. 1843; died 30th Dec. 1879. He joined the Free Church in 1843, but withdrew his adherence 22nd July that year, regretting that for so short a period he should "ever have fallen into the sin of schism." He marr. 21st Nov. 1836, Ursula (died 2nd March 1903), daugh. of Robert Gilmour, Paisley, and had issue—John, born 29th Dec. 1837, min. of Inch; Julia Gilmour, born 19th June 1839, died 17th Aug. 1856; Mary M'Nab, born 9th April 1841 (marr. Hugh Fraser, min. of Fearn); Isabella MacLean, born 28th Nov. 1842 (marr. Alexander MacLean, min. of Halkirk); Helen Gilmour, born 23rd Jan. 1845; Robert Gilmour, M.D., born 13th

June 1846; Anne Campbell, born Feb. 1848; Hugh, M.D., lieut.-colonel I.M.S., born 5th Nov. 1849.—[*The Wheat and the Chaff*, 111; *John O' Groat Journal*, 27th Oct. 1843.]

1880 JAMES M'HARDY, born Shiangarn, Inveraven, 15th Nov. 1840, son of George M. and Margaret Grant; educated at Inveraven School and Univ. of Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen; ord. 20th March 1872 (assistant and successor) at Alness; trans. and adm. 11th Aug. 1880; died at Edinburgh 29th May 1910. He marr. 13th Aug. 1872, Elizabeth Jane daugh. of John Sim, accountant, North of Scotland Bank, Aberdeen, and had issue—Janie Reid, born 11th Sept. 1873 (marr. 19th Oct. 1917, Arthur Fraser, min. of Edgerston); John Sim, born 12th Nov. 1874; Margaret, born 24th Nov. 1879; George Innes, born 10th Nov. 1882; Elizabeth, born 10th July 1885.

1910 WILLIAM JOHN FORBES, M.A., B.D.; ord. 5th Oct. 1910; trans. to Second Charge, Haddington, 22nd July 1913.

1913 CHARLES JAMES DONALDSON, M.A., B.D.; ord. 24th Sept. 1913; trans. to Battlefield, Glasgow, 12th Dec. 1918; trans. to Riccarton, Kilmarnock, 24th Nov. 1926.

1919 ALEXANDER GILFILLAN, born Londonderry, 19th Oct. 1878, son of William Bond G. and Margaret Long Mitchell; educated at Academical Institution and Magee College, Londonderry; licen. by Free Church Presb. of Glasgow 12th July 1904; assistant at Hope Street Free Church, Glasgow; ord. to Free Church, Kirkcaldy, 5th July 1905; trans. to Free Church, Olrig, 30th Sept. 1908; trans. to Lybster 11th May 1916; trans. and adm. 18th June 1919. Marr. 5th Nov. 1908, Margaret Smeaton, daugh. of Archibald MacNeilage, Glasgow, editor of *The Scottish Farmer*, and has issue—Kathleen Mary Smeaton, born 13th June 1912; Eileen Margaret Mitchell, born 31st May 1914.

LYBSTER (*Q.S.*).

[Of old there was at Lybster a chapel of St Mary, and near it was St Mary's Well. Within the bounds also lies the site of a chapel at Clyth. At Lybster a parliamentary chapel was built in 1836. The parish of Lybster was disjoined from Latheron 14th March 1887.]

1839 JAMES NOBLE, elected 17th Oct. 1838; ord. 2nd Jan. 1839; trans. to Gaelic Church, Edinburgh, 1st Sept. 1840.

1841 DAVID SUTHERLAND, ord. 16th Sept. 1841; trans. to Strathy in 1842.

1844 ROBERT WAUGH, ord. in 1844 [afterwards assistant at Dunsyre].

1854 JOHN DANGERFIELD, app. in 1854 [afterwards min. of Lady, Orkney].

1856 J. MACLAREN.

1857 JAMES RODDICK, born 28th May 1832, son of James R., min. of Gretna, and cousin of Robert Murray M'Cheyne, min. of St Peter's, Dundee (at whose house he was resident at the time of M.'s death); educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Annan; app. in 1857; went to South Australia in 1864; min. at Mount Crawford that year and at Mount Pleasant in 1865; died there 29th Nov. 1872. He marr. 29th Dec. 1863, Margaret (died 26th Oct. 1920), daugh. of James Reid, min. of Kirkinner, and had issue—James Reid, banker, London, born 7th Jan. 1865, died 13th Sept. 1905; Robert Murray M'Cheyne, actuary and manager Life Association of Scotland, born 21st June 1867; Mary Davidson, born 28th Sept. 1868 (marr. 27th Dec. 1898, William Murray Gerrard, banker, Bangalore); Elliot William Davidson, British Linen Bank, born 25th Feb. 1871, died 4th May 1913; Annie Effie, born 21st May 1873 (marr. 30th June 1896, Lockhart Dobbie Corson, S.S.C.).—[*The South Australian Register*, 3rd Dec. 1872.]

JAMES MACPHERSON, adm.
1862 missionary in 1862; trans. to Kildonan 6th Sept. 1866.

WILLIAM GUELPH M'FIE, B.A.;
1867 ord. 27th Feb. 1867; trans. to Burray in 1872.

JAMES FORBES, M.A., formerly of
1871 Gardenstown; adm. in 1871; ord. to St Mary's, South Ronaldsay, 20th July 1880.

JAMES MARTIN AGNEW, app. in
1875 1875; afterwards missionary at Auchmithie, North Walls, and other stations; died 2nd Nov. 1912.

DUFF MACDONALD [afterwards of
1876 Pulteneytown].

1877 GEORGE KEITH.

CHARLES DUNN, born Wester
1887 Leochel, 30th June 1843, son of Alexander D. and Barbara Ritchie; educated at Grammar School and Univ. of Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Alford 27th Oct. 1869; assistant at Fraserburgh; ord. (by Presb. of Deer) to Stellarton and Westville, Canada, 21st Dec. 1870; trans. and adm. 15th Nov. 1887; dem. 11th Nov. 1900; died at Aberdeen 10th Jan. 1925. He marr. (1) 2nd Jan. 1871, Mary, daugh. of Samuel Stewart, and had issue—Alexandrina Barbara, born 10th Sept. 1871, died 10th June 1881; Mary Stewart, born 20th Jan. 1874 (marr. 26th July 1900, Donald Robert Morrison, bookseller, Lerwick); Samuel, born 15th Dec. 1876; Charles, born 11th March 1879, died 6th May 1881; Lexie, born 23rd July 1882; Peter Alexander, min. of Greenside, Edinburgh, born 24th Nov. 1884; James John, corporal 106th Nova Scotia Rifles, born 3rd Jan. 1887: (2) 19th Sept. 1922, Tina Ann Duncan.

DONALD MACLEOD, ord. 23rd April
1901 1901; trans. to Glencoe 27th Aug. 1908.

WILLIAM NEIL, trans. from White-
1909 ness, and adm. 17th Feb. 1909; trans. to Newburn 17th June 1914. Publication—*The Cleghorn Papers: A Footnote to History* (London, 1927).

DAVID SCOTT, trans. from Mid and
1914 South Yell, and adm. 22nd Oct. 1914; trans. to Dunnet 15th Feb. 1916.

ALEXANDER GILFILLAN, trans.
1916 from Free Church, Olrig, and adm. 11th May 1916; trans. to Latheron 18th June 1919.

ROBERT WILSON, born Dreghorn,
1919 Ayrshire, 18th June 1866, son of David W. and Jean Gilchrist; educated at Dreghorn and Springside Schools, Irvine Academy, and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Irvine 7th May 1895; assistant at Whiting Bay, Newton (Cambuslang), Anderston (Glasgow), and Airdrie; ord. to North Ronaldsay 10th May 1905; trans. to Keiss 6th April 1910; trans. and adm. 6th Nov. 1919; clerk of Presb. 1919.

OLRIG.

[The church was dedicated to St Trothan. In the Cathedral of Dornoch there was a prebend of Olrig. At Coomskirk in this parish stood a chapel of St Columba. It has been overblown with sand, which now covers its site.]

FRANCIS WRIGHT, exhorter at Nov.
1570 1570.

ALEXANDER URQUHART, pres. by
1572 James VI. 12th Jan. 1572, with Thurso and Braenaheglish also in the charge, he sustaining a reader (Alexander Patrick Grahamson) here; accused at the Assembly, Aug. 1575, of dilapidating his benefice and not waiting on his charge; dem. before 1st Jan. 1576. — [*Wodrow Miscell.*; *Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 787.]

THOMAS KEIR, min. of Wick in 1576;
1576 pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 1st Jan. 1576.—[*Feu Charters of Kirklands*, ii., 274.]

DAVID CARMICHAEL, pres. to Canis-
1585 bay by James VI. 18th April 1572, but apparently not settled; min. here in 1585.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 787.]

JOHN HUTCHESON, min. in 1588 and
1588 1595.—[*Reg. Assig.*]

SAUL BRUCE, of the Stanstill family,
1599 min. of Reay in 1591; trans. in 1599; was app. Constant Moderator of Presb. in absence of the bishop by the General Assembly in 1606.—[*P. C. Reg.*, vii., 301, 413; Calderwood's *Hist.* vi., 622; *Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 747; Craven's *Diocese of Caithness*, 44.]

DAVID BRUCE, son of Saul B.,
1625 portioner of Lyth; min. in 1625; died in 1633. He marr. Janet Sinclair, widow of John Smart, min. of Wick, but had no issue.—[*Inverness Sas.*, iii. 119, v. 234; *G. R. Sas.*, xxxiv. 333, xlix. 68; *Reg. of Deeds*, dxxx., 406; Henderson's *Caithness Fam.*, 271; *P. C. Reg.*, 2nd ser., vii., 344.]

DAVID ALLARDYCE, adm. before
1636 22nd June 1636; probably dep. about 1650 for compliance with James, Marquess of Montrose; was restored to the ministry and called to Dron, but not settled; app. clerk of Presb. 20th May 1656. On 12th Aug. 1663, he was apparently in destitute circumstances, and asked aid from the Presb. which was granted, "every one of the Presb. condescending to give him a boll of victual." He marr., and had issue —David, apprenticed to Alexander Charles, merchant, Aberdeen, 16th Sept. 1653; a daugh. (marr. William Campbell, min. of this parish).—[Macfarlane's *Geog. Coll.*, i., 175; Craven's *Diocese of Caithness*, 141.]

JAMES ADAM, M.A.; called 15th
1656 April, and adm. before 19th June 1656; trans. to Cortachy before 30th Oct. 1659.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL, M.A.; trans.
1661 from Alves; called 13th Sept. 1659; adm. 2nd Jan. 1661; trans. to Watten about 1668.

ROBERT TARRES, born about 1640,
1668 son of Robert T., min. of St Andrews-Lhanbryd; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (12th July 1660); adm. before 20th Sept. 1668; did not conform to Presbyterianism in 1689; died in 1694. He marr., and had issue—James; Jean (marr. Alexander Calder in East Thurso; Margaret; Katherine. — [Macfarlane's *Geog. Coll.*, i., 175; Craven's *Diocese*, 177.]

WILLIAM MACKBETH, born 1676;
1699 ord. 22nd Sept. 1699; died in June or July 1734. He marr. Isobel, daugh. of John Forbes of Torrisdale, Strathnaver, and had issue — John; James; Margaret (marr. cont. 4th Feb. 1725, John Monro of Kilchoan); Jean, served heir 26th Dec. 1738.—[*Inverness Sas.*, viii. 249; ix. 250; *Services of Heirs*; Macfarlane's *Geog. Coll.*, i., 175; *Tombst.*]

DAVID DUNBAR, born about 1716,
1735 third son of John D. of Kincorth; licen. by Presb. of Biggar 17th Aug. 1732; pres. by Sir James Sinclair of Dunbeath, Bart., in 1734; ord. 22nd April 1735; pres. to Wick 21st Feb. but died 13th July 1761. He marr. 25th Nov. 1736, Mary (died 28th Dec. 1780), daugh. of Sir Robert Dunbar of Northfield, Bart., and had issue —Mary, born 20th Sept. 1737 (marr. Francis Mackay, Bruan); Marjory, born 28th May 1742; Margaret, born 26th Sept. 1743; John, born 28th Feb. 1747, died young.

ALEXANDER SMITH, born 1737;
1762 (perhaps the A. S. from Aberluthnot, who graduated M.A., King's College, Aberdeen, 9th April 1753); pres. by Colonel John Scott 13th April 1761; ord. 23rd Feb. 1762; died 19th Dec. 1784. He marr. 2nd April 1767, Elizabeth Sinclair, who died at Thurso, 15th Oct. 1831, aged 88, and had issue—William, min. of Bower, born 4th April 1768; John, born 14th Aug. 1769; Jean, born 23rd April 1771; Thomas, born 3rd Feb. 1773, died 31st July 1774; James, min. of Canisbay, born 22nd June 1775; Margaret, born 17th Feb. 1778; Alexander, born 4th Jan. 1783.

GEORGE MACKENZIE, born about
1785 1750, third son of Alexander M. of Ardloch; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (29th March 1770); adm. schoolmaster of Bower 20th Aug. 1770; ord. 6th April 1778 as deputy chaplain to Lord Seaforth's Regiment; adm. to this parish

20th Sept. 1785; died 21st Jan. 1825. He marr. (1) 28th Feb. 1787, Jean Oswald (died 12th Sept. 1802), daugh. of Peter (Patrick) Brodie, son of James B., min. of Latheron, and had issue—Jean, born 10th Aug. 1791 (marr. Thomas Adie, Forres and London); Patrick, officer in West India Regiment, born 31st Oct. 1792; William, min. of this parish; David, a sailor, born 7th July 1796; Isabella Ann, born 13th Oct. 1797 (marr. 8th March 1823, Alexander Waters, lieut. 92nd Foot); George Morrison in G.P.O., born 6th June 1800; Janet Brodie, born 8th Jan. 1801 (marr. Donald Coghill, merchant, Castleton): (2) 18th Oct. 1806 Abigail Cheesborough M'Lennan, Forres (died Sept. 1816), and had issue—Joanna Sinclair Traill, born 14th Aug. 1810 (marr. 24th March 1835, James Lumsden, missionary to Canada); Margaret Elizabeth, born 31st Jan. 1813, died 20th Nov. 1850. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xii.). — [*Hist. of the Mackenzies*, 565.]

1825 WILLIAM MACKENZIE, born 8th June 1795, son of preceding; licen. by Presb. of Caithness 1st Oct. 1816; ord. 21st July 1819 min. of Park Chapel, Monkwearmouth; dem. 29th Dec. 1822 (when he was presented by his congregation with a silver snuff-box) and became assistant to his father; pres. by Sir James Colquhoun of Luss, Bart., 13th June, and adm. 4th Aug. 1825. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Olrig, 1843-57; died 20th June 1857. He marr. 15th Dec. 1825, Catherine Sinclair Brodie, who died 10th July 1884. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.).—[*A Short Hist. of Presbyterianism in Sunderland*, 45.]

1843 WILLIAM PHIN, born Craigsford, Earlston, 19th Oct. 1815; son of William P. (or Thin), farmer, and Janet Broomfield; educated at Earlston School and Univ. of Edinburgh; schoolmaster at Gateside, Fife, in 1833; licen. by Presb. of Dunfermline in March, and ord. 14th Dec. 1843; sometime clerk of Synod; died 1st Oct. 1876. He took a deep interest in educational matters and instituted a library and reading-room in connection with the Trail Public Hall, of which he was a chief promoter. He marr. 10th Jan. 1850, Mary Ann (died 28th Oct. 1902), only daugh. of Alexander Adam, banker, Wick, and had issue—Jane Adam, born 2nd Nov. 1851; Mary Ann, born 27th Dec. 1852 (marr. Archibald Hamilton Gillieson, min. of this parish); William, born 3rd April 1854; Alexander Adam, born 19th June 1855; Janet Dodds, born 16th Oct. 1856; Thomas Adam, born 30th April 1858; James Adam, born 26th March 1860; Kenneth Macleay, born 24th May 1862; John Fergus, born 18th April 1866, died at Melbourne 7th June 1891; George Trail, born 16th May 1869; Margaret Trail Dodds, born 4th Oct. 1873.—[*Tablet in Church*; *The Southern Reporter*, 14th Dec. 1876.]

1874 ARCHIBALD HAMILTON GILLIESON, born Broomslea, Wamphray, 29th Sept. 1847; son of Thomas G. and Joan Hamilton and cousin of Archibald Hamilton Charteris, D.D., LL.D.; educated at Wamphray Parish School, Univs. of Edinburgh M.A. (1869), B.D. (1872) and Leipzig; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1873; assistant to preceding; pres. by the trustees of Sir James Colquhoun, Bart.; ord. (assistant and successor) 24th Sept. 1874; clerk of Presb., 1876-1919; dem. 16th May 1919, died at Moffat 7th Jan. 1924. He marr. (1) 24th July 1877, Mary Ann (died 12th Dec. 1909), daugh. of William Phin, min. of this parish, and had issue — Thomas, born 9th April 1878, died 19th Aug. 1879; William Phin, min. of First Charge, Ayr, born 25th June 1879; Margaret Adam Phin, born 5th Aug. 1880; Joan Hamilton, born 10th Nov. 1881 (marr. Duncan MacLaren, min. of Turriff); Thomas, min. of St Bride's, Edinburgh, born 11th Dec. 1882; Susan Smith Jane Collie, born 21st Jan. 1884 (marr. 14th Nov. 1917, George Mowat, accountant, Banff); Margaret Theodora, born 25th Dec. 1885; Catherine Anderson Charteris, born 15th May 1888 (marr. 5th June 1917, William Hunter Mackenzie, Turriff); Isabella Dodds, born 4th May 1890: (2) 18th Nov. 1915, Jane, daugh. of John Murray, Claremont, Moffat.

WILLIAM ROBERTSON, trans. from
1920 Shapinsay and adm. 12th May 1920; trans. to Dallas 26th Feb. 1925.

WILLIAM M'NUTT, born Burnfoot,
1925 Londonderry, 9th Aug. 1881, son of John M. and Margaret Whan; educated at Foyle College and Magee College. Londonderry, Presbyterian College, Belfast, New College, Edinburgh, and Royal Univ. of Ireland; B.A. (1903); licen. by Presb. of Derry, May 1906; assistant at Trinity Church, Cork; ord. to Drumachose, Co. Derry, 12th Nov. 1907; trans. and adm. 11th June 1925; trans. to Olrig 1928. Marr. 1st Jan. 1918, Louise, daugh. of William Campbell, Sibmister, Caithness, and has issue—Margaret Rosemary, born 7th March 1923; a son born 6th May 1927. Publication—*The Call to Heroism* (Belfast, 1917).

PULTENEYTOWN (*Q.S.*).

[The parish of Pulteneytown was disjoined from Wick on 18th March 1878.]

DAVID MITCHELL, born Madderty,
1839 1797, son of David M., farmer, and Jane Neilson; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; adm. in 1839. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of St Luke's Free Church, Glasgow, 1843-82; died 1882. He marr. (1) 13th Dec. 1843, Elizabeth, daugh. of James Young, merchant, Crieff: (2) 12th Jan. 1859, Marion, daugh. of William Wilson, banker, and Anna Sinclair. Publications—*Valedictory Sermon preached to the Congregation of the New Church, Pulteneytown* (1843); *Christian Fidelity in the House of Mourning; Prophetical Utterances and their Accomplishment.*

ARCHIBALD MILLIGAN, ord. in
1852 1852; ind. to Russeltown Flats (Presb. of Montreal), Canada, 13th June 1853; died at Montreal 7th Feb. 1855.

JAMES GEMMEL, app. in 1854; ord.
1855 20th Aug. 1855; trans. to Watten 19th Aug. 1860.

WILLIAM SMITH [afterwards min. of
1861 Unst].

1863 ALEXANDER MACHARDY.

ALEXANDER CHALMERS
1865 SOUTTER, app. in 1865.

DAVID RAIT JACK, ord. 21st March
1867 1867; trans. to Holm 8th Feb. 1872.

ROBERT WALKER, app. in 1872; trans.
1872 to St Mary's, South Ronaldsay, Feb. 1874.

WILLIAM LAING REID, M.A., B.D.;
1874 ord. 24th Dec. 1874; trans. to Watten 16th Sept. 1875.

DUFF MACDONALD, ord. 22nd March
1877 1877; app. missionary at Blantyre, Nyasaland, in 1878 [afterwards min. of South Dalziel] (*cf.* Vol. III., 250); D.D. (Aberdeen, 1923). Publication—*The Revised Catechism* (revised edition) (Aberdeen, 1923).

WILLIAM HARLEY ANDERSON,
1878 son of John A., schoolmaster; educated at Dalgety School, Church of Scotland Normal Training College, Univ. of Edinburgh, M.A. (1871), and U.P. Theological Hall; licen. by U.P. Presb. of Edinburgh; assistant at St John's U.P. Church, Glasgow; ord. in 1877; adm. 16th May 1878; dem. 6th Dec. 1893; died 6th July 1900. He marr. 4th June 1872, Mary, daugh. of William Benvie, jute manufacturer, Dundee, and had issue—Isabella Robertson, born 26th Sept. 1873; Jessie Philip, born 28th May 1875; John Golland, born 14th April 1877, died 24th May 1878; Mary Benvie, born 22nd Feb. 1879, died; William Benvie, born 14th March 1881; Harley Christian Erskine, born 3rd Feb. 1884; Amelia Jane Golland, born 22nd Feb. 1889, died. Publication—*A Lecture on Disestablishment* (Wick, n.d.).

ALEXANDER ROSS, born Aberdeen
1894 4th Dec. 1858; son of David R. and Violet Crowe; educated at Grammar School and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1879); B.D. (1882); licen. by Presb. of Strathbogie 11th May 1882; assistant at Huntly and St George's-in-the-West, Aberdeen; ord. 14th May 1894.

REAY.

[The old church of Reay, dedicated to St Colman, stood at the village of Reay near the sea-shore. The prebend of Reay, in the Cathedral of Dornoch, belonged to the Bishop of Caithness. There were at least four chapels in this parish, St Mary's and St Peter's, both at Lybster in Reay, St Magnus' at Shebster, and chapels at Skaill and Baillie. A fair of St Colman was held at Reay in December.]

FARQUHAR REID, min. in 1574, with
1574 Farr and Durness in the charge.

ANDREW MACPHILIP, reader in
1574 1574.

HEW POILSOUN [POLSON], reader
1576 in 1576.

SAUL BRUCE, min. in 1591; trans. to
1591 Olrig in 1599.

WILLIAM DAVIDSON, M.A.; min.
1601 in 1601; trans. to Farr before 15th June 1603.

GEORGE OLIVER, min. in 1607;
1607 obtained a decree for stipend in 1621; died in 1622.—[*Reg. Assig.*; Macfarlane's *Geog. Coll.*, i., 185.]

JOHN MUNRO, third son of John M.
1623 of Pitlundie, min. of Kilmuir-Easter; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1619); adm. about 1623; dep. about 1650 for compliance with James, Marquess of Montrose; petitioned the Synod for reponement 6th Aug. 1656 "that he might assist his son in preaching."—[Mackenzie's *Hist. of the Munros*, 504; *Inverness Sas.*, vi., 61; *P. C. Reg.*, 3rd ser., i., 195.]

DAVID MUNRO, son of John M., min.
1657 of Farr; adm. 3rd June 1657; still min. 11th July 1683; died before 1694. He marr. Margaret, daugh. of Robert Munro, Findon, and had issue — John, min. of this parish; Robert; Hector; Elizabeth (marr. James Mackay of Borgiemore; Florence (marr. William Innes of Isauld).—[*Thurso Sess. Reg.*; Macfarlane's *Geog. Coll.*, i., 185; *Book of Mackay*, 318; Mackenzie's *Hist. of Munros*, 505; *Innes of Caithness* (*Northern Ensign*, 29th Sept. 1903); *Laing Charters*, 2603, 2815; *Caithness Sas.*, i. 212, 241, 242, ii. 365.]

JOHN MUNRO of Craigston, born
1704 about 1660, eldest son of preceding; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (3rd July 1679); intruded in 1697, but was received into communion by the committee at Edinburgh before 6th June 1704; died July 1722. He marr. 22nd Aug. 1710, Janet, daugh. of David Barclay of Touch, and had issue—John, served heir 4th Dec. 1751; David of Craigston.—[Macfarlane's *Geog. Coll.*, i., 185; *Services of Heirs*; Mackenzie's *Hist. of Munros*, 506; *Caithness Sas.*, i. 242, ii. 83.]

ALEXANDER BRODIE, educated at
1723 King's College, Aberdeen, 1697-1701; schoolmaster of Kingussie; licen. by Presb. of Abernethy 17th Oct. 1711; ord. to Kildonan 18th Sept. 1712; called 10th Feb. and by Presb. *jure devoluto*; adm. 14th May 1723; died between 11th Nov. 1729 and 6th Jan. 1730. He marr., and had issue—James, min. of Latheron.—[Henderson's *Caithness Fam.*, 308.]

ALEXANDER POPE, born about 1706,
1734 son of Hector P., min. of Loth; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, a contribution being recommended for him by the Synod in 1720 to enable him to prosecute his studies for the Church; M.A. (15th April 1725); became schoolmaster of this parish shortly afterwards, as appears from an instruction given by the Presb. of Caithness to their commissioner to the General Assembly of 1721, who bore with him a recommendation for "the encouragement of Alexander Pope, schoolmaster of Reay, a hopeful young man having the Irish language"; elected session-clerk and precentor at Dornoch 28th July 1730. In the summer of 1732 he rode his pony from Dornoch to Twickenham to

visit his namesake, Alexander Pope, the poet, who presented him with a copy of the subscription edition of his *Odyssey* in five quarto volumes, along with the Abbot de Vertol's *History of the Roman Republic*, and an ornamental snuff-box, all which mementoes have been preserved. He was licen. by Presb. of Dornoch 19th Feb., called unanimously 2nd April, and ord. 5th Sept. 1734; pres. to Halkirk 26th Sept. 1743, but withdrew his acceptance Jan. 1744; died 2nd March 1782, having been sometime afflicted with paralysis, which compelled him to be carried to the pulpit in a sort of litter. At his admission here the parish was in a state of semi-barbarism. Donald Sage says, "they were not only ignorant, but flagrantly vicious—Episcopalians in name but heathens in reality. P. soon discovered that they required a very rough mode of treatment, and being from his strength furnished with a sufficient capacity to administer any needful chastisement, he failed not vigorously to exercise it. He usually carried about with him a short thick cudgel, which, from the use he was compelled to make of it, as well as from a sort of delegated constabulary authority he had from Sinclair of Ulbster, the sheriff of the county, was known as 'the bailie.'" Sage relates several incidents in which "the bailie" figured prominently. In course of time the habits of the people changed for the better, the parish gradually conforming to the arts of civilised life. A man of considerable literary talent and much intellectual vigour, P. was a popular preacher and a learned archæologist. He marr. (1) 3rd July 1735, Margaret (died 22nd Dec. 1744), daugh. of Andrew Sutherland of Pitgrudy, and had issue—William, born 5th April 1736; Alexander, born 7th Nov. 1737; Harry, born 9th Jan. 1739: (2) 2nd Dec. 1745, Janet Ross, who died 13th Feb. 1793, and had issue—Abigail, born 7th June 1747 (marr. James Campbell); Thomas, born 20th Nov. 1749; John, born 14th Dec. 1750, died 9th Jan. 1752; James (twin), his assistant and successor; Charles, born 14th Aug. 1752. Publications—*Ancient History of Orkney, Caithness, and the North*, by Thormodus Torfæus, translated with copious notes (Wick, 1866). [This translation of Torfæus's *Orcades seu rerum Orcadensium Historiæ* [Havniæ, 1697 and 1715] was prepared by Pope for the press in 1780, but owing to his death its publication was delayed. After a lapse of sixty years the MS. was printed in instalments in the *John O' Groat Journal*. When it was nearly completed, the transcriber died. The remainder of the copy, along with a biographical sketch of the author, by Donald Sage, minister of Resolis, went amissing. Failure to find the lost portion resulted in the sheets already in type being then bound together and issued as above in 1866. In 1905 the original MS. was discovered in a London bookseller's catalogue, by John Mowat, compiler of *A Bibliography of Caithness*, and purchased for Wick Free Library, where it now is.] "The Description of the Dune of Dornadilla" (*Archæologia*, v., 216); Appendix V. (Pennant's *Tour in Scotland*) [deals with statistics and antiquities of Caithness, Strathnaver, and Sutherland]. He made the first Albano-Gaelic collection of Ossianic literature about 1739. Found in a drawer in the Advocates' Library in 1872, it was printed in *Leabhar na Feinne*, vol. i., edited by John Francis Campbell (London, 1872). See also *Reliquiæ Celticæ*, i., 393. He gave much interesting information to Bishop Pocock for his *Tours in Scotland*.—[Beaton's *The Rev. Alexander Pope* [Viking Club] (Coventry, 1910) [has facsimile of Pope's MS. of Torfæus]; Sage's *Memorabilia Domestica* (1899), 32-36; *Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot.* (1855), 19 and 21; *Acts of Assembly*, 1727; *Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness*, xxii., 288; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Cordiner's *Antiquities*; Mackay's *Memories of our Parish* (Reay), 1-22; *Northern Ensign*, 6th and 13th May 1902; Calder's *Caithness*, 192; *Memorial Slab at Reay*; Sinclair's *Caithness Events*, 128-37.]

JAMES POPE, born 14th Dec. 1750, son of preceding; educated at
1779 Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (8th Feb. 1773); pres. by George III. 15th June 1779; ord. (assistant and successor) soon after. He died before his father.

1783 DAVID MACKAY, born 1752, son of George M., ferryman, Bonar; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (28th March 1776); licen. by Presb. of Dornoch 3rd May 1780; pres. by George III. 2nd July 1782; ord. 8th April 1783; died 10th Jan. 1835. He marr. 24th July 1787, Jane M'Pherson, who died 12th July 1840, and had issue—Elizabeth, born 14th Dec. 1788 (marr. 2nd July 1810, William Sutherland, merchant, Thurso); George, D.D., min. of Rafford, born 6th Nov. 1791. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, vii.).

1835 FINLAY COOK, born 1778, third son of Charles C., farmer, Kilmory, Arran, and brother of Archibald C., min. of Free Church, Daviot; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; employed by Robert Owen in summer as a catechist at the Lanark cotton mills; licen. by Presb. of Lanark 21st Aug. 1816; ord. missionary at Halsary, Achreny, and Halladale; adm. to Cross 29th July 1829; trans. to East Church, Inverness, Nov. 1833; pres. (on the petition of the parishioners) by William IV. 10th Feb., trans. and adm. 19th Aug. 1835. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Reay, 1843-58; died 12th June 1858. In personal appearance he was about the middle height, of dark complexion, and of manly gait and air. He had a remarkable eye, black and brilliant, giving unmistakable evidence of intelligence and thought. He had a great reputation all over the North, and was one of the most saintly of men. He marr. 5th June 1819, Elizabeth (died 14th Oct. 1838, aged 53), daugh. of Alexander Sage, min. of Kildonan, and had issue—Alexander, min. of Free Church, Stratherrick, born 1st Nov. 1823, died 25th Oct. 1861; two others who died in infancy. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.).—[*Memoirs and Letters of Revs. Finlay and Archibald Cook* (Inverness, 1895); *Disruption Worthies of the Highlands*, 97-105; *Memorabilia Domestica*, 212, 294; *Memories of our Parish* (*Reay*), 38-55; Crowe's *The Fathers of Caithness* (Glasgow, 1896); *Tombst.*]

1844 JAMES MURRAY, born 1802, son of John M., merchant, and Isabella Conacher; pres. by Queen Victoria 3rd Nov. 1843; ord. 7th Feb. 1844; died 27th Oct. 1877. He marr. 29th Feb. 1860, Catherine Munro Mackay (died 23rd May 1897).—[Mackay's *Memories of our Parish* (*Reay*), 73-6.]

4th December, 1832.

1878 DONALD MACAULAY, born North Uist, ~~1833~~, son of ~~Zachary~~ M.[x] and Donald Margaret Christison; educated at Tighnabruaich Univ. of Glasgow; ord. missionary at Locharkaig March 1868; adm. to Hallin-in-Waternish 3rd Feb. 1870; trans. to Eddrachillis 11th May 1871; trans. and adm. 6th June 1878; died 12th April 1909. He marr. 16th April 1872, Jane (died 21st Dec. 1918), eldest daugh. of James Robertson, Hazelrigg, Chatton, Northumberland, and had issue—Alice Hall, born 22nd Feb. 1873; Margaret Christie, born 2nd July 1874 (marr. 29th April 1896, Hugh A. C. Davidson, L.R.C.P. & S., Coupar-Angus); Jane Robertson, born 22nd Oct. 1875 (marr. Norman Maclean, D.D., min. of St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh), died 2nd May 1927; Alexa Mary, born 12th Sept. 1877 (marr. John Kenneth Maclean, min. of Morven); Agnes Macmillan, born 16th Feb. 1880 (marr. Dugald Carmichael, min. of this parish); Helen Black, born 7th June 1883 (marr. 5th March 1910, Donald Begg, farmer, Brims, Caithness); Charlotte, born 28th Nov. 1884 (marr. Alexander Macdonald, min. of Stevenston).—[Mackay's *Memories of our Parish* (*Reay*), 77-84.]

1909 DUGALD CARMICHAEL, born Lismore, 1st Jan. 1874, son of Hugh C. and Mary Campbell; educated at Baligrundle, Lismore, Benderloch, and Greenock Schools, and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Lorn in 1901; ord. to Farr 26th Nov. 1902; trans. and adm. 23rd Sept. 1909. Marr. 14th Sept 1905, Agnes Macmillan, daugh. of Donald Macaulay, min. of this parish, and has issue—Hugh, born 10th Nov. 1906; Donald Macaulay, born 22nd May 1908; John, born 3rd May 1910; Dugald Lorne, born 2nd Oct. 1914.

x ~~Jacob M'Aulay, tenant in Melbost, 1833~~. He also had a son Roderick, father of Roderick McAulay of Balallone (Ruaridh Ruadh), etc. M

SHURRERY (*Q.S.*).

[Of old there was at Shurrery a chapel of St Benet. In 1838 William Innes of Sandside built a church and manse here. The parish of Shurrery, disjoined from Reay, Halkirk, and Thurso on 7th March 1902, was endowed by Mr Pilkington of Sandside as a memorial of Lieut. T. D. Pilkington, who fell at Nitrals Nek, South Africa, 11th July 1901.]

1880 ALEXANDER CAMERON, born Tullochgarban, Speyside, 1821, son of Duncan C., farmer, Tullochgarban, and Isabella MacIntosh; a licentiate of the Free Church; app. in 1880; died unmarr. 22nd Feb. 1896, and was buried at Reay. He was extremely eccentric but much liked by the people of his mission.—[Mackay's *Memories of our Parish* (*Reay*), 85-90.]

1902 CHARLES MACDONALD, ord. first min. of this parish 17th April 1902; trans. to Appin 13th Oct. 1903; trans. to Enzie in 1926.

1904 JOHN KERR, ord. 28th Feb. 1904; trans. to Harris 14th Sept. 1910.

1911 WILLIAM CANDLISH, born 1857, son of William C., loom weaver, and Sarah Houston; educated at Univs. of St Andrews and Cambridge; B.A.; assistant at Unst, Rapness, Stroma, Techmuiry, Dull, Blackridge, Aviemore, and Benholme; ord. 23rd Feb. 1911; died unmarr. 25th May that year.

1911 WILLIAM FRASER, born 1864, son of Alexander F., newspaper sub-editor, and Margaret Knowles Donald; educated at Univs. of Aberdeen and Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen in 1897; assistant at Old Machar and St George's-in-the-West, Aberdeen; ord. to St Stephen's, Inverness, 2nd May 1905; trans. and adm. 5th Sept. 1911; dem. 10th Oct. 1916; died unmarr. at Aberdeen, 26th April 1920.

1917 HENRY DODD, L.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.P. & S.(Glasg.); adm. 19th April 1917; trans. to Downfield, Dundee, 4th June 1919.

1920 EDMUND EDWARD WILLIAMSON, born Elgin, 16th Sept. 1867, son of Robert Ross W., draper, and Helen Bannerman; educated at Elgin Academy and Univs. of Aberdeen, M.A. (1889), and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Elgin in 1893; assistant at Craigellachie, 1898, and St Mary's, Dundee, 1902; ord. to Chascomus, Argentina, 25th June 1903; adm. to South Yell 8th May 1916; res. Nov. 1919; adm. here 15th April 1920; D.Litt. (Lincoln-Jefferson Univ., Illinois, U.S.A., Sept. 1922). Publication—*Natural Scenery in an Argentine Lake District* (Buenos Aires, 1908).

THURSO.

[The church of Thurso was dedicated to St Peter. It belonged to the Bishop of Caithness. The ancient fabric was rebuilt in the earlier part of the seventeenth century and was then made the Cathedral of the restored See of Caithness. Its ruins still stand. Like other churches of its time, it is cruciform, and is a quaintly interesting example of the curiously mixed architecture then in vogue. There was in this parish a chapel of the Holy Rood, known as the Cross Kirk. Other chapels stood at Pennyland, Brims, and Murkle. There was another chapel, Kirk Ebb, which stood on the sea-shore, but all vestiges of it have been swept away by the sea. There was also a chapel between Stainland and Bleachfield. Thurso held fairs on Petermas, Georgemas, and Marymas.]

1561 WALTER INNES, vicar and min. in 1561.—[*Compt. of Collector of Thirds*, vi., 95; *Reg. of Deeds*, viii., 373.]

1567 JOHN RAG, min. in 1567.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.* ii., 748.]

1574 ALEXANDER URQUHART, min. of Olrig; also min. here in 1574.

1574 JOHN DAVIDSON, reader in 1574.

1576 ANDREW PHILP, pres. to vicarage of Wick 25th Nov. 1567; trans. about 1576, with Olrig also in his charge; still min. in 1588.—[*Reg. Assig.*]

But, according to Rodwick the Author, his name was not Donald, but Donnell (Donald Ruadh). See also Mac Phay, Cl Halkirk Parish, 39; Mist Note Book, 49.

ALLAN HUTTON, adm. in 1589;
1589 trans. to Westray between 1591 and 1593.

DAVID COLVILL, adm. in 1593;
1593 still min. in 1608.—[*Reg. Assig.*]

JOHN BRODIE, M.A. (St Andrews,
1614 28th July 1610); min. in 1614.

WILLIAM ABERNETHY, son of John
1622 A., Bishop of Caithness; adm. before 10th Feb. 1622; was waylaid after preaching in the church of Halkirk, by Mahan Ryan, at the river below the Castle of Brawl, who, on account of A.'s having exercised church discipline towards him for immoral conduct, tumbled him from his horse into the river, then bruised and almost suffocated him, so that he was carried home nearly dead; dep. in 1650 for compliance with James, Marquess of Montrose; had a testimonial from the Presb. 12th April 1659; died May 1662. He marr. before 1st June 1635, Henrietta, daugh. of John Sinclair of Ulbster and Jean Chisholm (she survived him), and had issue—William.—[*Inverness Sas.*, iii., 100, 318; *Caithness Tests.*; Macfarlane's *Geog. Coll.*, i., 174; *G. R. Sas.*, xli. 482, liii. 144; Henderson's *Caithness Fam. Hist.* 69.]

ANDREW MUNRO of Coull, son of
1655 Hector M. of Coull, Ross-shire; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1650); called 14th Feb., and ord. 4th Nov. 1655; retired before 13th Dec. 1662, "upon some grounds and reasons known to himself"; again min. in 1664; deprived in 1681 for refusing to take the Test; restored by Act of Parliament 25th April 1690; died Dec. 1693, aged about 65. He marr. 1662, Christian, daugh. of John Munro of Culcraggie, min. of Alness, and had issue—Dr John of Coull; Robert, writer, Edinburgh; George; William, bookseller; Isabel (marr. (1) James Fullarton, min. of Dunnet and St Ninian's: (2) —— Barr); Mary; Janet (marr. Hugh Corse, min. of Bower); Margaret (marr., cont. 17th July 1702, Arthur, son of Duncan Taylor, merchant, Thurso). — [*Caithness Sas.*, i., 104, 243, 259, 342; Mackenzie's *Hist. of the Munros*, 360, 386; Macfarlane's *Geog. Coll.*, i., 174.]

JOHN WOOD, a native of Kincardine-
1682 shire; M.A. (King's College, Aberdeen, 1670); adm. prior to 10th Sept. 1682; deprived by Act of Parliament 25th April 1690. He had no knowledge of Gaelic.—[Craven's *Diocese of Caithness*, 166.]

ANDREW MUNRO, M.A., above
1690 mentioned.

WILLIAM INNES, born 1670; licen.
1696 by united Presb. of Chirnside and Duns 13th Oct. 1692; ord. to Carnock 18th Oct. 1693; trans. and adm. May 1696; died 1st April 1737. He marr. 10th Sept. 1696, Mary (died 11th July 1729), daugh. of George Spence in St Andrews Fife, and had issue—Jean.—[*Caithness Sas.*, i., 376; *Edin. Marr. Reg.*; Law's *Memorial*, Macfarlane's *Geog. Coll.*, i., 174; Auld's *Ministers and Men in the Far North*; *Tombst.*]

JAMES GILCHRIST, son of John
1738 M'Gilchrist, writer in Kilmichael-Glassary; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Kilmallie 15th April 1724; app. by the Assembly to supply the garrison of Fort William as frequently as possible 16th May 1726; trans. to Loth 10th Feb. 1732; app. by William, Earl of Sutherland, sheriff-depute within his own parish in 1734, but the Presb. discharged him from exercising said office either by himself or a substitute in the capacity of a civil judge 9th Feb. 1735; called unanimously 9th, pres. by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 10th May, trans. and adm. 8th Aug. 1738; in 1745 he had to leave his parish on account of the strong Jacobite feeling in the place; died 14th Dec. 1751. He marr. 4th Sept. 1725, Susanna Myles, who died 14th Sept. 1766, and had issue—Daniel, lieut. 63rd Regiment, born 18th March 1727; Margaret, born 23rd Nov. 1728 (marr. Thomas Baikie, merchant, Thurso); Sarah, born 19th Feb. 1732; William, born 16th March 1734; George, born 6th Nov. 1738; James, born 14th May 1746, died 23rd July 1748; Jean, born 17th Jan. 1749; Dougal, born April, died May 1751.—[*Trans. Gaelic Soc. Inverness*, xi., 304.]

ALEXANDER NICOLSON, born 1724, son of Patrick N., min. of Kiltarlity; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (27th March 1740); licen. by Presb. of Garioch 24th June 1747; pres. by George Sinclair of Ulbster in June, and ord. 2nd Sept. 1752; died 28th Aug. 1785. He marr. (1) 6th July 1754, Mary Dunbar, who died 1st May 1759, and had issue—Margaret, born 14th April 1755; Patrick, his successor; James, M.D., born 16th Jan. 1759: (2) 15th Feb. 1765, Mary (died at Edinburgh, 5th Nov. 1817, aged 89), daugh. of Patrick Honyman of Graemesay, and had issue—Janet, born 27th Sept. 1769 (marr. (1) Alexander Macleod of Lynegar: (2) William Sinclair, writer, Thurso).—[Henderson's *Caithness Fam. Hist.*, 317.]

1752

PATRICK NICOLSON, born 14th April 1757, son of preceding; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (28th March 1776); ord. 3rd May 1786; died 17th Jan. 1805. He marr. 29th Dec. 1787, Mary Maxwell (died at Rosemarkie, 30th Jan. 1806), second daugh. of Captain Thomas Dunbar of Westfield, and had issue—Alexander, born 29th Nov. 1788; Janet Dunbar, born 12th March 1790; Thomas, born 22nd Oct. 1791; Malcolm, major in army, born 5th Dec. 1792; Mary, born 14th April 1794; William, born 18th Nov. 1795; Isabella, born 9th Jan. 1797; Margaret, born 24th April 1798; Elizabeth Moodie, born 4th Oct. 1799, died 18th July 1800.—[*Memorabilia Domestica*, 40; Henderson's *Caithness Fam. Hist.*, 318; *Lives of Robert and James Haldane*, 177.]

1786

WILLIAM MACKINTOSH, born Inverness-shire 1764; licen. by Presb. of Inverness 2nd Dec. 1795; ord. missionary at Bruan and Berriedale that year; pres. to this parish by Sir John Sinclair of Ulbster, Bart., 12th June, and adm. 29th Aug. 1805; died while on a visit to Strathpeffer 18th July 1830, and was buried at Cullicudden, Resolis. He was an eloquent preacher and an indefatigable parish minister. He marr. 22nd Aug. 1805, Christian (died at Edinburgh, 29th April 1856), second daugh. of William Sutherland, min. of Wick, and had issue — Catherine, born 20th July 1806 (marr. 14th Aug. 1823, John Sutherland, captain 3rd Foot); Elizabeth, born 13th Oct. 1807 (marr. Donald Sage, min. of Resolis); William, born 26th March, died 25th April 1810; Christian, born 14th Jan. 1813; John Sinclair, born 26th July, died 11th Oct. 1814; James Sutherland, born 23rd April 1816; Camilla Manners, born 6th June 1819.—[*Memorabilia Domestica*, 290.]

1805

WALTER ROSS TAYLOR, born Cromarty, 11th Nov. 1805, eldest son of James T., sheriff-clerk of Cromarty, and Flora Ross of Nigg, sister and heiress of Colonel Walter Ross of Nigg; educated at Cromarty School (where Hugh Miller was his companion), King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1823), and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Chanonry 14th Oct. 1828; ord. 23rd Oct. 1829, min. of the Scots Church, Chadwell Street, London; pres. by Sir John Sinclair of Ulbster, Bart., with consent of his trustees, 11th and 12th Nov. 1830; adm. 14th April 1831. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Thurso, 1843-96; D.D. (Aberdeen, 1879); elected Moderator of Free Church General Assembly 22nd May 1884; died 5th Oct. 1896. He was considered one of the ablest theologians of his day. He marr. (1) 9th May 1833, Isobel (died March 1884), second daugh. of William Murray of Pitcalzean, Ross, and sister of William M. of Geanies, and had issue—Christina Barbara Ross, born 28th July 1834 (marr. 1857, Alexander Auld, min. of Free Church, Olrig); Flora Ross, born 14th May 1836 (marr. F. R. Johnstone); Walter Ross, D.D., min. of Kelvinside United Free Church, Glasgow, Moderator of the Free Church General Assembly in 1900, born 11th April 1838, died 6th Dec. 1907; Esther Murray, born 13th June 1841 (marr. Alexander Middleton, Rose Farm, Invergordon); Jemima Alexa, born 11th March 1843 (marr. Provost William Mackay, Thurso): (2) 23rd March 1887, Isabella (born 25th Oct. 1843, died 6th

1831

April 1928), daugh. of William Macdonald, Pennyland, Thurso. Publications — *The Reception of the Gospel and a Conversation becoming It*, a sermon (London, 1830); *Last Sermon Preached in the Old Church of Thurso* (Thurso, 1832, 1833, and 1841); *Assembly Addresses* (p.p., n.p., 1884); *Sermon on Psalm LXXXV.*, 10 (p.p.); Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.); Sermon XLIV. (*Free Church Pulpit*, i.); Sermons and Assembly Addresses in *Memorials of Caithness Ministers.*—[*Memorabilia Domestica*, 325; Auld's *Memorials of Caithness Ministers*, 1-68 (Edinburgh, 1911).]

1843 WILLIAM DALZIEL, born Shotts, 1790, son of Walter D., farmer, and Catherine Clark; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Old Light Burgher Presb. of Edinburgh 30th Nov. 1813; ord. to Dunfermline 11th Oct. 1815. Joined the Church of Scotland in 1839; pres. by Sir George Sinclair of Ulbster in 1843; adm. 27th Sept. that year; died 10th Oct. 1859. He marr. 20th May 1817, Jane Manuel (died 8th July 1883), and had issue — Walter, born 22nd April 1818; James, born 15th May 1820, died 16th Nov. 1846; William, born 27th May 1822; John, born 30th June 1824, died 23rd March 1827; Elizabeth, born 16th Oct. 1826; Robert, born 5th March 1829; Christina, born 27th May 1831; George, born 30th Jan. 1834, died 20th Jan. 1841; Janet Manuel, born 31st July 1837. — [Scott's *Annals of Original Secession Church*, 316, 487.]

1860 JOHN STEWART MILLER, born Edinburgh, 14th Sept. 1829, son of John M. and Catherine Stewart; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 28th July 1858; assistant at Stewarton; ord. 7th June 1860; died 31st May 1910. He marr. 23rd Aug. 1860, Alison (died *s.p.* 16th Feb. 1863), daugh. of Robert Clark, solicitor, Edinburgh.

1910 GEORGE ROBERT MACLENNAN, born Urray, 2nd Oct. 1864, son of John M. and Isabella Harvy; educated at Grammar School and Univs. of Aberdeen M.A. (1888) and Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre April 1891; assistant at Campbeltown and Aberfoyle; ord. to Coll 9th Dec. 1895; trans. to St Oran's, Edinburgh, 8th Dec. 1897; trans. and adm. 11th Nov. 1910. He marr. (1) 20th April 1893, Barbara, daugh. of Robert Johnston, and had issue — Ian Douglas, Seaforth Highlanders, born 16th April 1894, killed in action 15th Jan. 1915; Serla J——, born 6th April 1896: (2) 20th Dec. 1904, Annie, daugh. of Donald Mackenzie.

WATTEN.

[The church of Watten was dedicated to St Magnus. A prebend of Watten, in the Chapter of Dornoch Cathedral, belonged to the Archdeacon of Caithness. There were chapels in this parish at North Dun and Scowthal. At Watten were held fairs of St Magnus and St Fumach, and a Rood fair on Roodmas Day.]

1574 THOMAS BRYDIE, min. in 1574.

1574 MATTHEW MURRAY, reader in 1574.

1656 [WILLIAM CAMPBELL, min. of Alves; called 2nd Dec. 1656, but not settled, *infra*.]

1659 JAMES DUNBAR, called 6th July 1658; adm. 9th March 1659; had sasine of St Katherine's Manse in Moray in 1667; trans. to Mertoun, and coll. 21st Jan. 1667.

1668 WILLIAM CAMPBELL, a native of Moray; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1633); adm. to Bower in 1641; was a member of Commissions of Assembly in 1644 and 1646; trans. to Alves 16th Aug. 1649; called here 2nd Dec. 1656, but not settled; trans. to Olrig 2nd Jan. 1661; trans. and adm. about 1668. He marr. (1) a daugh. of David Allardyce, min. of Olrig: (2) Christian Waill, and had issue — John; William; Jean; Elizabeth (marr., cont. 13th July 1682, John Shilpes, min. of St Andrew's, Orkney). — [Macfarlane's *Geog. Coll.*, i., 181; *Alves Sess. Record*, 7th Dec. 1652.]

JAMES OSWALD, born 26th Jan. 1654,
1683 son of James O., bailie of Wick, and Barbara Coghill; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (14th July 1674); session-clerk and teacher, Thurso, 7th Sept. 1679; called 28th Dec. 1682; adm. before 11th July 1683; died 4th Nov. 1698. He marr. 1683, Mary (died 29th June 1738), daugh. of Richard Murray of Scotscalder, and had issue — Richard of Scotstoun, merchant, Glasgow, born 1687, died 1763; Alexander, merchant, Glasgow, born 1694, died 1766; Margaret (marr. James Baird of Chesterhall, W.S.); Isabella (marr. James Campbell of Lochend).—[*Caithness Sas.*, i., 383; Henderson's *Caithness Fam.*, 232; Calder's *Caithness*, 270-1.]

HECTOR MUNRO, M.A. (King's
1701 College, Aberdeen, 21st June 1694); ord. 24th Sept. 1701; died Jan. 1731, aged about 57. He marr. and had issue—Elizabeth (marr. James Ferme, min. of Wick); Margaret (marr. Robert Baikie, merchant, Kirkwall).—[*Caithness Sas.*, ii. 364; Macfarlane's *Geog. Coll.*, i., 181.]

JOHN SINCLAIR, born about 1706,
1733 son of John S. of Forse, and Barbara, daugh. of John Sinclair of Rattar; licen. by Presb. of Caithness 9th March 1731; pres. by John Sinclair of Ulbster July that year. On 19th Oct. 1731, he was suspended for alleged breach of a marriage engagement "to a young gentlewoman in this county whom he was for a long time in suit of"; called again by heritors and others in March and 5th April 1732; ord. (by a committee of Synod) 4th Jan. 1733; died 11th May 1753. He marr. 6th March 1741, Esther (died 28th June 1782), daugh. of Alexander Sinclair of Olrig, and had issue—Alexander, born 3rd Sept. 1743.—[Beaton's *Eccles. Hist. of Caithness*, 293.]

JAMES TAYLOR, M.A. (Marischal Col-
1754 lege, Aberdeen, 1742); licen. by Presb. of Garioch 18th July 1744; became chaplain in Lady Sinclair of Ulbster's family; pres. by George Sinclair of Ulbster 27th Sept. 1750; ord. 12th June 1754; died 10th Aug. 1778, aged about 57. He marr. 16th June 1756, Emilia Clark, who died 22nd Dec. 1794.

JOSEPH TAYLOR, ord. 21st April
1779 1779; trans. to Carnbee 2nd Aug. 1805.

ALEXANDER GUNN (*primus*), born
1805 Lochend of Watten, 1773; eldest son of John G., tacksman of Hestigrow, Bower, and Jane Horne; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1797); licen. by Presb. of Caithness 6th April 1801; ord. assistant at Orphir 21st Dec. 1803; pres. by Sir John Sinclair of Ulbster, Bart., 16th July, and adm. 26th Sept. 1805; died 28th Aug. 1836. He was a preacher of eminent ability. He marr. 25th June 1806, Elizabeth (died 16th June 1841), daugh. of Robert Arthur, min. of Resolis, and had issue—Mary Ann Monro, born 3rd March, died 13th Sept. 1807; Alexander, his successor; Jean, born 21st Dec. 1810, died 18th May 1811; Elizabeth, born 6th June 1812 (marr. Eric Sinclair, M.D., Wick), died 2nd Sept. 1834; Robert John, M.D., Wentby, Ontario, born 17th Feb. 1814; Thomas Arthur, born 28th Dec. 1815; James, born 13th Jan. 1817; George Monro, born 16th Dec. 1818, went to Canada; William, born 26th Sept. 1820; Charles, born 30th July 1823; Sinclair Manners, born 5th June 1825.—[Auld's *Ministers and Men in the Far North*, 21; Beaton's *Eccles. Hist. of Caithness*, 294; *Hist. of the Munros*, 550.]

ALEXANDER GUNN (*secundus*), born
1837 24th May 1809; son of preceding; educated at Univs. of Edinburgh and Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Caithness, 22nd Nov. 1831; assistant at Trinity Parish, Aberdeen, 1834-6; pres. by Sir James Colquhoun of Luss, Bart., 5th Dec. 1836; ord. 6th April 1837. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Watten Free Church, 1843-92; died 14th Dec. 1892. He marr., 3rd Oct. 1837, Alison, daugh. of Joseph Murdoch, fish-curer, Wick, and had issue—Elizabeth Arthur, born 16th July 1838; Alexander James, Singapore, born 30th June 1840; Janet Brown, born 28th April 1843 (marr. William Nicholson, factor, Watten);

Patrick Joseph, died in infancy; Alice, born 13th Jan. 1847; Robert John, in Java, born 8th July 1848, died 1908; James in Sumatra; Mary (marr. 1885, John Ross Macneill, min. of Free Church, Tongue). Publication—*Letter to the Parishioners of Watten* (Wick, 1842). He left a History of the Gunns in MS.—[Auld's *Memorials of Caithness Ministers*, 278-81; *Hist. of the Munros*, 550.]

1843 GEORGE MOIR DAVIDSON, born about 1796, son of Captain John D. of Gothenburg and Janet, daugh. of George Moir, min. of Peterhead; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1816); ord. to South Yell in 1841; trans. and adm. 28th Sept. 1843; died at Edinburgh 13th Jan. 1890. He marr. 16th July 1835, Isabella (died 23rd July 1895), daugh. of William Grant, min. of Cross and Burness, and had issue—George William, Professor of Anatomy, Veterinary College, Edinburgh, born 5th June 1836; Isabella Louisa, born 16th Dec. 1838, died 13th Sept. 1844; John Kerr, M.D., Blackburn, born 29th May 1840; Janet, born 1st Jan. 1842, died 1844; Patrick Moir, M.D., Congleton, born 3rd Feb. 1844; James Andrew, born 22nd May 1845; Robert, born 30th April 1848; David Charles, surgeon, Indian Army, born 5th Aug. 1850.

1858 DONALD M'CAIG (*cf.* Vol. IV., 101); educated at Univ. of St Andrews; assistant at St Columba's, Glasgow; adm. (assistant and successor) 23rd Nov. 1858; trans. to Muckairn 28th Sept. 1859.

1860 JAMES GEMMEL, born 1818, son of Alexander G., joiner, Kirkoswald, Ayrshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; adm. to Pulteneytown 20th Aug. 1855; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 19th Aug. 1860; died 8th Sept. 1874.

1875 WILLIAM LAING REID, born Fetternear, Chapel-of-Garioch, 1st Dec. 1836, son of Alexander R. and Mary Laing; educated at Kemnay School and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1855), B.D. (1870); licen. by Presb. of Garioch in 1863; assistant at St Mary's, Dumfries, and Udny; ord. to Pulteneytown 24th Dec. 1874; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 16th Sept. 1875; died 22nd Oct. 1891. He marr. 7th Oct. 1875, Annie, daugh. of Donald Sutherland, and had issue—George Alexander, engineer, born 18th July 1876; Jane Miller, born 11th May 1878, died 1900; Donald Sutherland, born 3rd May 1880, killed in action 27th Oct. 1914; William Laing, born 4th March 1882, died 1912; Mary Patricia, born 30th Jan. 1884, died 1900; Anna Henderson, born 20th Oct. 1888.

1892 DAVID LILLIE, born 19th Oct. 1854, son of William L., D.D., min. of Wick; educated at Pulteneytown Academy, Wick Parish School, and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1874), B.D. (1877); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 2nd May 1877; assistant at Mortlach, Ruthrieston, Dalziel, and Bower; ord. to Eday 25th Sept. 1889; trans. and adm. 16th May 1892. Marr. 1st Nov. 1889, Frances Margaret, daugh. of George Brown, Watten Mains, and has issue—Helen Lillie, M.A., M.B., Ch.B., born 31st Aug. 1890 (marr. 22nd Dec. 1925, John Garrett, M.A., Professor in Murray College, Sialkot, India); Isobel Milne, M.A., B.Sc., born 12th April 1892; Mary Purves, M.A., born 18th May 1893; Adziel, born 31st Oct. 1894; William, M.A., Professor in Murray College, Sialkot, India, born 15th Sept. 1899.

WICK.

[The church of Wick was dedicated to St Fergus. It belonged to the Bishop of Caithness. In this parish there were at least eight chapels—St Mary's, on the north side of the Water of Wick; St Ninian's, at the Head of Wick Bay; St Martin's, at Ulbster; St Cuthbert's, at Hauster; St Duthac's, at the Kirk of Moss; and the chapels at Thrumster, Ackergill (St Tears), and Strubster. Fairs of St Fergus and St Margaret were held at Wick. There is now within the bounds a mission chapel at Thrumster.]

1560 ANDREW GRAHAM, vicar before the Reformation; retained possession of the benefice till Aug. 1574.—[*P. C. Reg.*, ii., 381; *Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 771.]

ANDREW PHILP, pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 25th Nov. 1567; had Latheron also in the charge in 1574; trans. to Thurso before 1576.
1567

THOMAS KEIR, min. in 1576; trans. to Olrig before 1580.
1576

JOHN PRUNTO, trans. from Latheron in 1580; still min. in 1595 and 1601. —[*Reg. Assig.*]
1580

JOHN INNES, min. in 1607; excommunicated for divers crimes and slanders committed by him; was imprisoned in Edinburgh Tolbooth before 17th May 1615. He marr. and had issue—John.—[*P. C. Reg.*, x. 328, xii. 614; *Caithness Sas.*, v., 112.]
1607

THOMAS ANNAND, son of John A., burgess of Elgin; pres. to parsonage of Moy by James VI. 15th May 1584; probably trans. to Keith in 1599, and hither in 1614; died before 1634.—[Macfarlane's *Geog. Coll.*, i., 162; *Bannatyne Miscell.*]
1614

JOHN SMART, min. in 1634, and J.P. for Caithness that year; dep. about 1650 for compliance with James, Marquess of Montrose [afterwards min. of Dunnet].
1634

[HARRY FORBES, M.A.; officiated for three or four years, but was not settled; adm. min. of Auldearn 10th Oct. 1655.]

WILLIAM GEDDES, a native of Moray; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1650); app. schoolmaster of Keith 13th Nov. 1650; was tutor to Hugh Rose of Kilravock in 1652; called 13th Sept., and ord. 23rd Nov. 1659; trans. to Urquhart (Moray) 3rd June 1677; dem. on account of the Test in 1682; re-adm. here in 1692; died in 1694, aged about 64. He marr. before 1st June 1664, Katherine, daugh. of John Dunbar of Hempriggs. [His marriage was celebrated without proclamation, for which he was censured and James Dunbar, min. of Watten, rebuked.] Publications—*Memoriale Historicum, or An Historical Memorial concerning the Most Remarkable Occurrences and Periods of the Histories of Scripture; the Universal Histories of the Four Monarchs; the Scottish, English, French, and Turkish Histories* [no copy is known; it is possible the book was not published]; *The Saint's Recreation, third part, upon the Estate of Grace* [a curious volume of hymns and spiritual songs adapted to old ballad tunes] (Edinburgh, 1683; Glasgow, 1753) [edited by George Park]. He represented to the Privy Council that he had also prepared other works for the press—*Geographical and Arithmetical Memorials; Memoriale Hebraicum for facilitating the Hebrew Language; Vocabularium Latino-Hebraicum in Hexameter Verse*, and *Familiæ Famigeratæ*—all of which were recommended to be printed, but though G. acknowledged having received "the price" for these books, they do not seem to have been published.—[Shaw's *Moray*, iii., 390; *Fam. of Kilravock*, 349; Macfarlane's *Geog. Coll.*, i., 162; *Wick Burgh Records* (1660); Brodie's *Diary*, 491; *P. C. Reg.*, iii., ser. viii., 93; Craven's *Diocese*, 121-6; *Dict. Nat. Biog.* [where his age is given as about 94].]
1659

PATRICK CLUNIES, a native of Ross; M.A. (King's College, Aberdeen, 17th July 1662); adm. before 1st March 1682; died in 1691, aged about 49.—[Macfarlane's *Geog. Coll.*, i., 162.]
1682

WILLIAM GEDDES, M.A.; above mentioned.
1692

CHARLES KEITH, licen. by Presb. of Caithness 2nd, called unanimously 20th July, and ord. 3rd Sept. 1701; died 14th June 1705.—[Macfarlane's *Geog. Coll.*, i., 162; Beaton's *Eccles. Hist. of Caithness*, 299.]
1701

JAMES OLIPHANT, licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow 26th Feb., called unanimously 14th, and ord. 25th Sept. 1707; died between 30th Aug. and 19th Oct. 1726. He marr. Mary Dunbar, who survived him, and had issue—Alexander, min. of Bower, and others.—[Macfarlane's *Geog. Coll.*, i., 162; *Reg. of Deeds*, ccccxx., 585.]
1707

JAMES FERME, ord. 27th Nov. 1727; died 9th Oct. 1760. He marr. (1) 12th Dec. 1738, Elizabeth (died in winter 1744), eldest daugh. of Hector Munro, min. of Watten: (2) 3rd Sept. 1747, Margaret Dunbar, who died 10th Nov. 1788. —[*Caithness Sas.*, ii., 364.]

1727

[DAVID DUNBAR, min. of Olrig; pres. by Lieut.-Colonel John Scott, 3rd Foot Guards, 21st Feb. 1761, but died 13th July same year.]

JAMES SCOBIE, born 25th Sept. 1735, son of William S., min. of Assynt; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1754); licen. by Presb. of Haddington 7th April 1761; pres. by commissioner for Lieut.-Colonel John Scott, 7th Jan., and ord. 4th May 1762; died 3rd July 1764. He marr. 10th Nov. 1762, Elizabeth Calder, who died 20th Dec. 1766.

1762

WILLIAM SUTHERLAND, born 27th Jan. 1738, eldest son of John S., min. of Tain; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (27th April 1758); pres. by Sir William Dunbar of Hempriggs, Bart., 4th Oct. 1764; ord. 1st May 1765; died 23rd June 1816. He marr. 25th May 1767, Catherine Anderson, who died 3rd Oct. 1813, and had issue—William, born 14th May 1768; John, linen manufacturer, Dunfermline, born 25th Jan. 1770; George, born 9th March 1771, died March 1773; James, born 11th April 1772, died 24th April 1789; Elizabeth, born 11th Oct. 1773 (marr. 19th Sept. 1801, James Miller, merchant, Leith and St Petersburg), died 25th May 1862; Christian, born 26th Feb. 1775 (marr. William Mackintosh, min. of Thurso); David, born 11th May 1776, died 3rd Oct. 1779; Richard, born 19th July 1777; Ramsay, born 19th Nov. 1778; Jane, born 27th July 1780 (marr. William Milne, min. of Canisbay); Alexander, born 26th Oct. 1781, died 15th June 1786; George, born 12th Feb. 1783; Catherine, born 5th Oct. 1784; Benjamin, born 12th Feb. 1786, died 18th June 1796; Johanna Alexandrina, born 5th Oct. 1787; Mary, born 23rd Dec. 1788, died 20th Jan. 1867; James, judge in India, born 1st June 1790; Margaret, born 22nd April 1792, died 1st Oct. 1855. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, x.).—[*Memorabilia Domestica*, 318.]

1765

ROBERT PHIN [originally pronounced and spelt THIN], born Earlston, 1778, son of William P.; educated at Associate Burgher Divinity Hall (1797) and Univ. of Aberdeen. Joined the Church of Scotland as a student; objections were made to his passing trials as a preacher on the ground that he had entered the army as a lieutenant of Volunteers, but the General Assembly, 24th May 1805, ordered the Presb. to proceed; licen. 7th Feb. 1809; pres. by Sir Benjamin Dunbar of Hempriggs, Bart., 22nd Dec. 1812; ord. (assistant and successor) 13th March 1813; died 22nd March 1840. He marr. 3rd March 1815, Margaret Elizabeth (died 7th Sept. 1822), second daugh. of William M'Leay, provost of Wick, and had issue —Kenneth M'Leay, D.D., min. of Galashiels, born 23rd April 1816; Barbara Rose, born 3rd Sept. 1817, died 8th Sept. 1820.

1813

CHARLES THOMSON, born Calnor, Dalserf, 1795, third son of William T., farmer, Lesmahagow; educated at Univs. of Edinburgh and Glasgow; ord. to Presbyterian Church, North Shields, 1823; trans. and adm. 17th Sept. 1840. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Wick, 1843-71; died 26th April 1871. Of a commanding presence, endowed with a powerful mind, possessed of great and ready powers of utterance, combining uncommon force of character with an equally uncommon generosity of nature, he proved himself a most valuable leader on all questions relating to ecclesiastical and public matters, and was a tower of strength throughout the North. He took a considerable share in the Apocrypha controversy along with Dr Andrew Thomson and his supporters. He marr. 27th April 1825, Janet Ballantyne, Hawick (died 21st Feb. 1892), and had issue—Frances Ballantyne, born 3rd Feb., died 6th Aug. 1826; James Prentice, born 28th May 1827, died 17th April 1851; Isabella, born 27th June 1828

1840

(marr. 19th April 1853, the Rev. William Henderson, Australia); Margaret Ballantyne, born 16th Sept. 1831, died 14th April 1842; Janet Brown, born 20th Sept. 1833, died 12th Feb. 1842; Thomasina Grace, born 30th June 1835, died 8th Aug. 1844; Francis Ballantyne, born 19th April 1837; Caroline Frances, born 13th Aug. 1839; Barbara Henderson, born 18th Dec. 1841, died 9th April 1842; Charles Ebenezer, born 6th Feb. 1843; George, born 15th Dec. 1845. Publications — *Notices of the Martyrs and Confessors of Lesmahagow* (1832); *Letters and Life of Samuel Rutherford with an Introduction*, 2 vols. (London, 1836); *Pastoral Letters to the Wick F.C. Congregation* (Wick, 1862-67). — [*Disruption Worthies of the Highlands* (portrait), 137-44.]

1844 WILLIAM LILLIE, born New Pitsligo, 13th Oct. 1801, son of John L., feuar, Crossgight; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1820); schoolmaster at Ellon in 1824; licen. by Presb. of Ellon 4th April 1827; Murray Lecturer, Aberdeen, 1828-9; ord. 14th Feb. 1844; D.D. (Aberdeen, 21st Nov. 1857); died at Lybster 1st Oct. 1875. He marr. 5th April 1831, Isabel (died 11th Dec. 1858, aged 51), daugh. of Thomas Milne, Ellon, and had issue — William, born 22nd Jan. 1832, died at Greenland 1st April 1852; Ann, born 30th July 1833, died 5th Sept. 1838; Sophia, born 4th May 1835, died 30th June 1836; Thomas, born 3rd Nov. 1836, died at San Francisco 15th March 1893; John, born 15th Aug. 1838, died in California, 1878; Alexander, born 12th July 1840, died 27th May 1875; James, min. of Castle Douglas, afterwards Indian chaplain (*q.v.*), born 24th April 1842, died at sea 30th Aug. 1891; Robert Innes, Honolulu, born 15th Feb. 1845; Mary Jane, born 22nd Dec. 1847 (marr. James Mowat, Lybster), died 16th May 1916; George, inspector of poor, Latheron, born 5th Dec. 1849; Adamina, born 4th Nov. 1851, died 5th March 1852; David, born 19th Oct. 1854, min. of Watten. Publications—*Lecture on the Reasonableness of Christianity* (Aberdeen, 1830); *The Fireside: A Homily for Single and Married* (Wick, 1863); *Letter to Members and Adherents of Wick Parish Church* (Wick, 1866); *The Alternate: National Religion or National Ruin* (Wick, 1871). Editor of *Aberdeen Magazine*.

1876 ALEXANDER CLARK, born 1832, fifth son of James C., farmer, Sorn; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1856); ord. missionary to Gyah, India, 1859; afterwards of Madras; dem. in 1873; adm. to this parish 9th March 1876; res. his status as a min. 26th Oct. 1900; died at Glasgow 27th Nov. 1908. He marr. 15th Feb. 1870, Gertrude Eliza Anstey (died 21st May 1895), and had issue—Eliza Gertrude, born 1st Jan. 1871; George Alexander, born 11th Aug. 1873; Edith Julia Aird, born 7th Sept. 1874, died at Kilsyth 18th Aug. 1925; Helen Maria, born 16th April 1879; Edward Anstey (twin), born 16th April 1879, died 24th July 1894; Mary Louisa, born 24th Dec. 1881; Julia Stuart, born 15th April 1887. Publications—*The Church of Scotland*, an address (Wick, 1885); *Molecular Forces and Newtonian Laws* (Glasgow, 1905).

1901 JOHN M'AUSLAND DICKIE, M.A., B.D.; ord. 3rd May 1901; trans. to New Parish, Rothesay, 18th May 1911.

1911 GUY STEEL PEEBLES, M.A., B.D.; trans. from South Parish, Aberdeen, and adm. 8th Sept. 1911; trans. to Uddingston 4th July 1918.

1918 JOHN M'DOUGALL, born Glasgow, 7th Oct. 1887, son of John M. and Agnes Keir; educated at Abbotsford School, Bellahouston Academy, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1909), B.D. (1913); licen. by Presb. of Paisley May 1913; missionary at Giffnock March that year to Dec. 1914; assistant at Shettleston Jan. 1915; ord. to Cross and Burness 21st July that year; trans. and adm. 11th Dec. 1918. Marr. 10th Oct. 1916, Rose Adelaide, daugh. of John Sullivan, London, and Ann Bailey, and has issue — Margaret Adelaide, born 19th Sept. 1919. Publication — *The Modern Conflict* (*Light from the Epistle of St James*) (London, 1922).

SYNOD OF GLENELG

THE Synod of Glenelg was disjoined from that of Argyll and erected by the General Assembly 19th May 1724. The Register begins 7th July 1725. The Synod now meets at Kyle of Lochalsh.

PRESBYTERY OF LOCHCARRON

[This Presbytery was erected by the General Assembly on 19th May 1724 as the Presbytery of Gairloch. The name was changed to that of Lochcarron 5th June 1775. The Register begins 13th Aug. 1724, but there is a blank from 14th Aug. 1724 to January 1726. The Presbytery of Kinlochewe is mentioned 11th April 1671. Its bounds may have been nearly the same, but none of its records are known to be in existence. All the parishes now included in the present Presbytery, with the exception of Glenelg, which was in the Presbytery of Lorn, belonged in the seventeenth century to the Presbytery of Dingwall.]

APPLECROSS OR ABERCROSSAN, OF OLD COMARAICH.

[The church of Applecross was dedicated to St Malrubh. It was a commune kirk of the Cathedral of Ross. The great monastery of Applecross was founded in 673 by St Malrubh, who remained its first abbot until his death in 722. Applecross was long a great resort of pilgrims. On 30th Dec. 1726, the lands of Torridon and Kishorn were taken from the parish of Lochcarron and added to Applecross.]

1574 MURDO JOHNSTON, reader from 1574 to 1578; min. in 1579; still min. in 1590.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 404.]

1731 ÆNEAS MACAULAY, born 1704, son of Daniel M., min. of Bracadale; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 4th Nov. 1730 and adm. 17th Feb. 1731. He displeased the Synod of Glenelg in 1759 by some improper and obscure expressions used in a sermon and was recommended by them "not to preach above the capacity of his hearers." He died 15th Jan. 1760. He marr. 28th Sept. 1743, May Macleod, who survived him, and had issue—Donald, born 29th Sept. 1745; Marion, born 30th Aug. 1746, died 11th Dec. 1747; Katherine, born 17th March 1748; Ebenezer, born 30th April 1749, died young; Murdo, born 19th May 1750; Marion, born 25th July 1751; Janet born 28th June 1752; Donald, born 17th May 1754; Ebenezer, born 6th July 1755; William, born 28th July 1756; John, born 20th Sept. 1757; Æneas, born 10th Dec. 1759.

1761 COLIN M'FARQUHAR, born Killearnan about 1733; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1749-53; licen. by Presb. of Chanonry in 1756; ord. to Fort Augustus in 1759; called 25th Dec. 1760; adm. 1st April 1761. He petitioned the Presb. 6th April 1774, for leave to go to America to fix a settlement there for himself and others who wished to emigrate. The Presb. agreed to his request, "commending his public spirit and enterprising turn." They further put on record that, "since inoculation from smallpox had been introduced the country had become far

× educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (31st March, 1726);

† Letters of Two Centuries, 234.

× Served heir to his brother Ebenezer, 9th August, 1787. D. Mary m. John Maclean (Maclean Sinclair, Clan Gillean, 409).

more populous than it was before, and yet no trade, manufacture, or branch of industry had opened to employ the supernumerary hands. They stated that the land rents all over the Highlands had been raised so high that to all appearance farming would become a distressful occupation and poverty was likely to be considerably on the increase." M. having settled in Pennsylvania, dem. his charge here 17th May 1775. He marr. 15th May 1764, Betty, daugh. of Ninian Jeffry, overseer of a manufacturing station at Lochcarron, and had issue—Ninian, born 24th April 1765; Mary, born 9th Jan. 1767; Anne, born 3rd Sept. 1768; Janet, born 3rd Dec. 1772; Betty, born 1st Aug. 1774.

1776 ALEXANDER STRONACH, pres. by George III. 14th July 1775; ord. (at Lochcarron) 2nd April 1776; trans. to Lochbroom 31st July 1776.

1777 JOHN MACQUEEN,[x] born 1750, son of Donald M., min. of Kilmuir, Skye; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Skye; called 1st Aug., and ord. (at Lochcarron) 13th Aug. 1777; declined a presentation to Gairloch 20th March 1802; died 30th July 1831. He marr. 8th Feb. 1781, Jane (died 6th March 1847), daugh. of Farquhar Macrae of Inverinate, and had issue — Jane; Donald; John, major 74th Highlanders; and others. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iii.).

1832 RODERICK MACRAE,[§] born Dingwall 1762, son of James M., farmer; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1784-8; licen. by Presb. of Lochcarron 20th Sept. 1792; became schoolmaster of Lochalsh; ord. 1st July 1793 as missionary at Applecross, Kinlochewe and Torridon; adm. to Shieldaig 21st Aug. 1827; pres. by William IV. 16th Dec. 1831; trans. and adm. 4th April 1832; died unmarr. 6th Nov. 1843. In early manhood he assisted on his father's farm, in the evenings he applied himself to diligent reading of the classics, in which he was greatly aided and encouraged by Daniel Rose, the parish schoolmaster. His favourite study in later life was church history, Professor David Welsh declaring that he had "never met his equal in the knowledge of the Fathers." He was the chief means of procuring the General Assembly's deliverance in favour of ministers of parliamentary churches having representation in ecclesiastical courts. He took an active part in obtaining from the Government an increased provision for religious instruction in the Highlands and Islands. Publications—Accounts of Lochbroom and Applecross (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xi., xxii; *New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.); *An Essay on Miracles* (Inverness, 1803); *Observations on a Letter from the Rev. Thomas Ross, LL.D.* [Lochbroom], *regarding the Parliamentary Churches in the Highlands and Islands* (Inverness, 1830).

1844 JOHN REID, pres. by Queen Victoria 4th May, and adm. 25th July 1844; trans. to Barvas 18th Dec. 1856.

1857 RODERICK HAY NICOLSON, born Stornoway, 1830, fourth son of Roderick N., merchant and shipowner; educated at High School and Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Shieldaig 14th May 1856; pres. by Queen Victoria 7th Jan., trans. and adm. 8th April 1857; dem. 14th June 1876; was afterwards Scottish chaplain in the Brigade of Guards, London; retired and died at Ravenswood, Tighnabruaich, 4th May 1907. He marr. 1st Nov. 1860, Ann Mackenzie (died 23rd Feb. 1921), daugh. of James Gibson, min. of Avoch.

1876 DUNCAN DEWAR, born 1839, son of John Archibald D. and Christina Haggart; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. to Innerwick in Glenlyon 13th Aug. 1863; trans. to Appin 20th Aug. 1868; trans. and adm. 29th Nov. 1876; died 26th Jan. 1916. He marr. 9th Nov. 1871, Margaret Janet (died *s.p.* at Dingwall 20th Oct. 1925, aged 87), daugh. of Charles Gibson, Pitlochry.

1916 ALEXANDER FRASER, M.A.; trans. from Salen and adm. 1st Aug. 1916; trans. to Glenshiel 21st March 1917.

1917 MALCOLM LAING, M.A.; ord. 3rd Sept. 1917; trans. to South Uist 31st March 1926.

x Served heir to his father.—20th July, 1785.

§ Hogg's Tour, 64 ff.; Smith, A Highland Tour with Dr. Candlish, 218-9.

x he obtained a presentation to the parish of Uig soon afterwards, but renounced it; (Minutes of Presbytery of Lewis)

GAIRLOCH.

[The old church of Gairloch stood at Kinlochewe. It was dedicated to St Malrubh, and was a commune kirk of the Cathedral of Ross. Within the bounds lies Loch Maree, named after the patron saint of the parish. At Innis Mhalruibh, an island in the Loch, are the remains of St Malrubh's chapel, whither pilgrims came in large numbers to see his relics.]

ALEXANDER MACKENZIE. On
1583 11th Jan. 1582 Letters of Presentation under the Privy Seal were addressed to John Robertson, commissioner of the diocese of Ross, in favour of A. M., first to make trial of his qualifications, and if found qualified, to admit him to the parsonage and vicarage. He was coll. 1st April 1583; is mentioned in a contract of amity between Kenneth Mackenzie of Kintail and the Baynes of Tulloch in 1599 when he was still in this charge.—[*Charter Chest of Gairloch*; *Seaforth Papers*.]

FARQUHAR MACRAE, was selected
1608 by the Bishop of Ross as "the properest man to be min. of Gairloch that he might thereby serve the colony of English which Sir George Hay of Airdry, afterwards Chancellor of Scotland, kept at Letterewe making iron and casting cannon." In 1610 he went on a mission with Kenneth, Lord Mackenzie of Kintail, to the island of Lewis, and was translated to Kintail in 1618.—[Dixon's *Gairloch*, 395.]

FARQUHAR MACKENZIE, educated
1608 at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (31st July 1606); adm. in 1608; trans. to Kintail in 1618.

MURDO M'LENNAN, min. in 1636;
1636 app. a Justice of the Peace 2nd Feb. that year.—[*P. C. Reg.*, 2nd ser., vii., 182.]

RODERICK MACKENZIE, third son
1649 of Roderick M. of Knockbackster and Giles Bayne; adm. before 8th Aug. 1649; died March 1710. On 6th Aug. 1678 he informed the Presb. that he had summoned for that day "Hector Mackenzie in Mellan in the parish, and John, Murdoch, and Duncan, sons, and Kenneth, grandson to the said Hector, for sacrificing a bull in ane heathenish manner in the island of St Ruffus, for the recovering of the health of Cristan Mackenzie, spouse to the said Hector." He marr. (cont. 18th Dec. 1643), Isobel, daugh. of Alexander Bayne of Knockbain, and had issue—Kenneth, served heir 21st July 1724; Rory; Murdoch of Kernsary. —[*Hist. of the Mackenzies*, 517; *Case of Greenshields*; *Index of Services*; Dixon's *Gairloch*, 65, 411, 416; *Inverness Sas.*, iv. 462, v. 605; *Reg. of Deeds*, dxxxiv., 135.]

JOHN MORRISON, trans. from Bole-
1711 skine. A call in his favour by several heritors was given in to the Presb. Nov. 1710. His translation to Gairloch was agreed to by the Presb. of Inverness early in Feb. of the following year. The united Presb. of Dingwall and Chanonry, in whose bounds Gairloch was then situated, appointed Thomas Chisholm, Kilmorack, to serve the edict, but access to the church of Gairloch was denied him. He reported to the Presb. that after he had come near the church he was seized upon by a party of men and carried back six miles to Kinlochewe, where he was detained a prisoner. He, however, contrived to read the edict before six or seven persons in a house there, Kinlochewe being one of the preaching places of the parish. The admission of M. took place at Kiltearn 1st March 1711, largely no doubt from fear of facing the Gairloch rabble, but ostensibly on account of the great distance from the parish and the inclemency of the weather. At a meeting of the Presb. on 4th April, M. reported that he could find no access to his parish. He was then sent to supply vacancies in the bounds of Sutherland. A complaint was made to the General Assembly, and the Lord Advocate was recommended to raise criminal letters against Sir John Mackenzie of Coull and his tenants in Gairloch in order to prosecute them for the "maltreatment given by them to John Morrison and Thomas Chisholm in their bounds." Mackenzie's brother Colin now gave

an undertaking that Sir John Mackenzie would "give all countenance in planting vacancies in the bounds wherein he is concerned," but when a deputation from the Presb. waited on him and chased him from house to house, he insolently threw down the document they handed to him and left them, saying he would have nothing to do with the Presb. of Dingwall. M. now reported that, "after two days' sojourn in going to preach, he was interrupted at Kinlochewe by the tenants of Sir John Mackenzie of Coull, who laid violent hands on him and his servant, rent his clothes, made prisoners of them, and kept them three days under guard in a cottage full of cattle and dung, without meat or bedding the first two days, the tenants relieving one another in turn by a fresh supply every day. When the fifth day came, he was carried to Sir John's house, who declared "no Presbyterian should be settled in any place where his influence extended, unless Her Majesty's forces did it by the strong hand." On 23rd Oct. 1711 he gave to the Presb. a representation of his grievances, requesting an act of transportation, and stated, 12th Nov., "that having no glebe, manse, or legal maintenance, he was obliged to take a tack of land, and that for three or four years successively his crops were destroyed by cattle; that, in the time of the Rebellion, the best of his cattle were taken away by the rebels, and very lately his house plundered of all provisions to the value of 400 merks." His request was granted, and he was trans. to Urray 14th Nov. 1716.—[*Acts of Ass.*, 1711; Wodrow's *Corresp.*, i., 216.]

1721 JAMES SMITH, called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 25th April and ord. (at Dingwall) 11th May 1721. On petitioning the Assembly a sum of £1000 was allowed him, and the heritors provided a manse, garden, and glebe. He was a man of energy, and effected much in the way of reforming the morals of the people and spreading religion among them. In 1725 he had a missionary catechist at work, and he established a presbyterial library; trans. to Creich, Sutherland, 29th April 1731.

1732 ÆNEAS MACAULAY, born 1704; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (31st March 1726); called in 1731; ord. 7th June 1732; died 1st Feb. 1758. He marr. 30th Jan. 1747, Lilias (died 25th Feb. 1789), daugh. of John Mackenzie of Gruinard, and had issue—Donald, born 6th Nov. 1747, died 27th Sept. 1748; Donald, born Feb. 1749; Alexander, born March 1752; Katherine, born April 1753.

1758 JOHN DOWNIE, called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 23rd Aug., and ord. 27th Sept. 1758; trans. to Stornoway 22nd July 1773. Pennant, in the course of his Tour in 1772, visited Gairloch and stayed a night with D., of whom he speaks in high terms.

1773 DANIEL MACKINTOSH, born 1735, educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1749-53; missionary in Strathglass; pres. by George III. in July, and adm. 28th Oct. 1773; died 8th Jan. 1802. He was greatly assisted in his parochial work by Sir Hector Mackenzie of Gairloch, Bart., and his wife. He marr. 3rd June 1775, Katherine (died 24th March 1802), daugh. of William Mackenzie of Gruinard, and had issue—Lilias, born 21st July 1777; Annabella, born 20th Oct. 1779 (marr. Murdoch Macrae, Shiel House); Christian, born 17th July 1781 (marr. George Mackenzie); Simona, born 12th April 1783; William, born 27th March 1785; Alexandrina, born 10th July 1786 (marr. 22nd Sept. 1807, John Elder, merchant, Glasgow). Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iii.).—[Dixon's *Gairloch*, 68, 417; *Hist. of the Mackenzies*, 618.]

1802 [JOHN MACQUEEN, min. of Applecross; pres. by George III. 20th March 1802, but declined acceptance.]

1802 JAMES RUSSELL, born 12th Feb. 1761, son of James R., tacksman of Cotes of Innes and Cardon, and factor for the Earl of Fife; educated

at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (15th Jan. 1787); licen. by Presb. of Dingwall 21st Sept. 1796; pres. by George III. 12th May, and ord. 16th Sept. 1802. Objection was made to the appointment on account of his imperfect knowledge of Gaelic, which had not been his native tongue. Many ludicrous mistakes made by him both in the pulpit and out of it are still repeated among the people. In 1825, the Presb., having instructed him to deal with one of his parishioners charged with immorality, and finding that he was too remiss in dealing with the case, suspended him from the office of the ministry. On appeal to the General Assembly he was reinstated, and the Presb. were admonished to exercise its jurisdiction over the brethren "with prudence, forbearance, and brotherly kindness." He died 12th Jan. 1844. He marr. 11th Jan. 1811, Isabella Munro (died 23rd April 1853), daugh. of Alexander Fraser of Bught, shipowner, Inverness, and had issue—Annabella, born 8th Dec. 1811 (marr. 11th Aug. 1830, Colonel Roderick Matheson, Perth, Canada), died 10th Nov. 1854; Eliza Jean, born 29th March 1813 (marr. 28th Nov. 1832, Alexander Allan, Evanton), died 2nd June 1886; Alexander Fraser Russell, born 24th Oct. 1814 [educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1831); licen. by Presb. of Lochcarron in 1835; assistant to his father, 1836-43. Joined the Free Church in 1843; ord. min. of Kilmodan and South Hall Free Church 5th Dec. 1844; died 10th Nov. 1892. He marr. 2nd July 1845, Madeline Rose (born 7th May 1815, died 3rd April 1899), eldest daugh. of Donald Munro, excise officer, Skye, and had issue—Sir James Alexander Russell, M.D., Lord Provost of Edinburgh]; Jessie, born 21st Nov. 1816 (marr. Donald Macrae, min. of Poolewe); James, born 16th April 1818, drowned at Hamilton, Ontario, 22nd Nov. 1854; John, writer, Inverness, born 23rd Nov. 1820, died 3rd Nov. 1850; William Fraser, born 28th Sept. 1822, died at Rothesay, 18th March 1897. Publication — *Gaelic Sch. Report.*—[Dixon's *Gairloch*, 68, 114, 118. (Information from D. K. C. Russell, C.E., grandson.)]

1845 JOHN CAMPBELL, pres. by Queen Victoria 5th March 1844; ord. 24th Sept. 1845; dep. by the General Assembly 3rd June 1850 [afterwards reponed and adm. min. of Iona in 1876 (*q.v.*)].

1850 DUNCAN SIMON MACKENZIE, born 19th Sept. 1827, son of John M., min. of Resolis; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1846-50; licen. by Presb. of Chanonry; ord. to Kinlochluichart 30th Aug. 1849; pres. by Queen Victoria 10th July, trans. and adm. 26th Sept. 1850; died at Inverness, 31st Dec. 1908. He marr. 11th Oct. 1853, Catherine Mary (died 25th June 1910), daugh. of William Brown, D.D., Professor of Divinity, St Andrews, and had issue—John Alexander, M.D., born 28th Aug. 1854, died at Bombay, 25th Sept. 1904; William Brown, born 22nd June 1856; Elsie Innes, born 3rd July 1858; Roderick Ninian, born 16th Dec. 1860; Colin, born 8th April 1862, died 7th Nov. 1893; Mary Jane, born 26th Aug. 1864.

1906 DUGALD MACLEAN, trans. from Hylipol and adm. (assistant and successor) 16th May 1906; trans. to Alvie 15th Jan. 1914.

1914 DONALD MACLEOD, born Achiltibuie, Coigach, 20th Jan. 1868, son of John M. and Margaret Matheson; educated at Raining's School, Inverness, Grammar School and Univ. of Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Lochcarron 27th April 1898; assistant at Kilmonivaig that year and at Duthil in 1900; ord. to Lybster 24th April 1901; trans. to Glencoe 27th Aug. 1908; trans. and adm. 13th May 1914. Marr. 14th April 1905, Amelia, daugh. of John Gunn and Anne Gunn, and has issue —Margaret Florence, born 7th Feb. 1907; John Gunn, born 9th March 1908; Donald Alexander, born 6th July 1910; Anne Cameron, born 6th May 1913; Marjory Mackenzie, born 27th July 1914; Roderick, born 19th May 1917; William Campbell, born 28th May 1918; Amilius J., born 19th Dec. 1920.

GLENELG.

[The church of Glenelg was dedicated to St Cuimen. On 1st May 1650 this parish was severed from the Presb. of Lorn and incorporated in that of Skye. This arrangement lasted but a short time, and Glenelg was given back to the Presb. of Lorn. On 19th May 1724 the Presb. of Gairloch, now called Lochcarron, and the Synod of Glenelg were both erected. To these new Courts this parish was then joined. Glenelg was at the same time made the seat of the Synod. There are mission chapels within the bounds at Arnisdale and Lochhournhead.]

ALAN CLERK,§ educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (11th May 1637);
1641 pres. by John Macleod of Dunvegan; ord. before 6th May 1641. He was enjoined by the Synod, 26th May 1642, to serve Knoydart, and was allowed that benefice *pro tempore*. He petitioned the Synod, 10th Oct. 1649, to have his parish united to Presb. of Skye, which was granted at next meeting of Synod. He was exempted by the Synod in 1670 from attending meetings of Presb. during winter, and app. 7th June 1671 "to keep them once a year." The Synod in 1680 enjoined him to attend twice at Kilmore. He probably died before 1689, when the parish was vacant. He marr. a daugh. of ~~Murdoch~~/ Mackenzie of ~~Pitglassy~~. — [*Hist. of the Mackenzies*, 508.]

ALLAN MACLENNAN,§ called min. in 1665 and 1688. He marr. and had
1665 issue—Rorie; Donald, min. of Fearn; Isobel (marr. Donald Macleod of the Gesto family).

JOHN MORRISON, ord. Sept. 1699†;
1699 trans. to Boleskine 3rd Dec. 1706.

MURDOCH MACLEOD, born about 1678; educated at King's College,
1707 Aberdeen; M.A. (4th July 1695); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 22nd Sept. 1703; ord. 12th Sept. 1707; dem. from old age and infirmity, 29th May 1755, but was afterwards dep. by the Presb. for immorality on his own written confession 3rd Oct. that year. He marr. (1) 13th March 1723, Marion Macleod, who died Aug. 1749, and had issue—Isobel; John; Mary: (2) 8th Sept. 1757, Mary Macdonald, who died 15th June 1761, and had issue—Norman.—[*Isles Tests.*, vi., 222.]

MARTIN MACPHERSON, missionary
1751 at Badenoch and Lochaber; called 4th Nov., and adm. (assistant and successor) 18th Dec. 1751; trans. to Golspie 1st May 1754.

DONALD MACLEOD, born about 1729; schoolmaster of Sleat; licen.
1756 by Presb. of Skye 16th Jan. 1754; pres. by Norman Macleod of Macleod in 1755; ord. 6th May 1756; died 11th July 1781. He marr. 3rd Nov. 1761, Margaret (died 10th May 1825), daugh. of John Beaton, min. of Glenshiel, and had issue—Christina, born 16th Aug. 1762; John, min. of Lerwick, born 30th Nov. 1763; Anne, born 20th Dec. 1764; Roderick, born 19th May 1766; Peggie, born 20th June 1767; Donald, born 10th Sept. 1769; Anne, born 28th Aug. 1771; Norman, born 28th Feb. 1776; Catherine, born 12th April 1778; Alexander, born 7th Nov. 1779. Publications—*Two Letters* (*Treatises on the Second Sight*); *Letter to Dr Blair on the Ossianic Controversy* (1764).—[*Miscell. Scot.*, iii.]

COLIN MACIVER, born 1759, son of John M., merchant, Stornoway;
1782 educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1779); licen. by Presb. of Lochcarron 22nd Nov. 1781; pres. by the commissioner for Norman Macleod of Macleod Dec. that year; ord. 27th March 1782; died 16th Dec. 1829. He marr. 2nd Jan. 1785, Anne (died 19th May 1833), second daugh. of Donald Macleod of Drynoch, and had issue—Janet, born 8th Oct. 1786, died 1865; Donald, born 4th Jan. 1787, died young; Margaret, born 17th Dec. 1787, died 1873; John, min. of Kilmuir, born 27th Dec. 1788; Donald, lieut. 70th Foot, born 1st June 1790, died 1844; Norman Macleod, lieut. 8th West Indian Regiment, born 7th Sept. 1792; Mary, born 21st April 1794 (marr. Ewen Cameron, Tallisker); George

§ Same person. Son of Rev. Donald Maclennan (or Clerk), Lochalsh (Dunvegan Papers).

† Argyll Synod Minutes.

Evander, captain 42nd Highlanders, born 23rd July 1795, died 1847; Alexander, min. of Dornoch; Colin, planter in India, died 1837; Katherine (marr. Farquhar Robertson of Scalasaig); Alexandrina (marr. Lachlan Chisholm in Queensland). Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xvi.).

1830 ALEXANDER BEITH, trans. from Kilbrandon; pres. by Charles Grant of Glenelg in June, and adm. 24th Sept. 1830; trans. to Stirling 26th Sept. 1839.

1840 JOHN MACRAE,* born 22nd Nov. 1799, son of John M., min. of Glenshiel; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1814-18; ord. to Glenshiel 8th April 1824; trans. and adm. 27th Feb. 1840; clerk of Presb. of Lochcarron 1836-75, and of Synod of Glenelg 1854-75; died 7th July 1875. He marr. 1st March 1826, Jamesina Fraser (died 27th July 1851), daugh. of Norman Macleod of Drynoch, and had issue—Alexandrina Jessie, born 4th June 1827 (marr. 4th Feb. 1847, Hugh Bogle, merchant, Glasgow); Forbes Johanna, born 15th April 1829; John Kenneth, deputy commissioner of Rangoon, born 17th April 1831; Madeline Charlotte, born 1st Feb. 1835 (marr. Colin Campbell, min. of Lyne and Megget); Catherine Christina, born 5th Nov. 1838, died at Edinburgh 11th Jan. 1919; James Norman, missionary at Madras, born 25th Dec. 1842. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.).—[*Hist. of the Macleods*, 226; *Hist. of the Macraes*, 107.]

1876 JAMES MACDONALD, born Perthshire, 1825, son of Peter M., farmer, and Janet Scrimgeour; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. to Knock in 1861; dem. 20th June 1864; app. to Fort Augustus Mission in 1868; adm. to Oban 11th Nov. 1869; trans. and adm. 1st Feb. 1876; died 28th April 1890. He marr. 20th Aug. 1868, Isabella (died 22nd Oct. 1900), daugh. of John Macrae, min. of Stornoway, and had issue—Patrick, M.A. (Aberdeen 1900), M.B., C.M. (1894), Acomb, Yorkshire, born 16th April 1870; John Macrae, physician, born 20th May 1872; Elizabeth, born 26th Dec. 1873 (marr. Lyon Scott, banker, India).

1890 ALEXANDER MACTAGGART, born Bowmore, Islay, 27th Oct. 1864, son of Archibald M. and Betsy Macnab; educated at Bowmore School, Royal High School, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1886); licen. by Presb. of Islay 15th May 1889; missionary at Knoydart June to Sept. 1889, and Kilbride Mission, Kilfinan, Oct. 1889 to Sept. 1890; ord. 25th Sept. 1890; app. clerk of Presb. in 1897, and of Synod of Glenelg in 1911. Marr. 17th Dec. 1896, Mary, daugh. of John Robertson, Boharm, and Jane Sellar, and has issue—Murdoch Islay, tea-planter in India, born 12th Oct. 1897; Alastair Archibald Ian, sheep-farmer in Argentine, born 4th July 1901; Elizabeth Jane Flora, born Nov. 1905.

GLENSHIEL.

[The parish of Glenshiel was disjoined from Kintail by the Lords Commissioners of Teinds on 30th Dec. 1826. At Cill Chaonteart in Glenshiel there stood of old a chapel of St Kentigerna. At Cill Irchaird also there was a chapel of St Irchard.]

1730 JOHN BEATON [or BETHUNE], eldest son of Angus B. of Dounelriach and Florence Macleod of Gesto family; educated at Marischal College in 1713, and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1723); licen. by Presb. of Kincardine O'Neil 17th Sept. 1729; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 8th April, and ord. (at Lochalsh) 16th June 1730; died at Alness, 20th Aug. 1781. He marr. 18th Jan. 1739, Christian (died 6th Feb. 1759), eldest daugh. of Donald Macleod, min. of Lochalsh, and had issue—Margaret, born 22nd Feb. 1741 (marr. Donald Macleod, min. of Glenelg); Angus, min. of Alness, born 27th June 1742; Norman, born 12th Oct. 1743, died 4th Nov. 1744; Duncan, born 6th Jan. 1745, died 4th Jan. 1746; Colin, born 28th Feb. 1746; Jean, born 25th April 1748, died 15th June 1749; Patrick, born 17th April 1750, died 18th Feb. 1753; Flora, born 27th Feb. 1752; Anne, born 10th Dec. 1756, died 27th Dec. 1759; John, min. of Dornoch.—[*MS. Geneal. of the Bethunes*, 29.]

* Daughter Jane Annette of Catherine Mrs of J. S. Watson
~~Beith, A Highland Tour with Dr Candlish, 222 ff.~~

JOHN MACRAE,* born Ross-shire,
1777 1748; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (31st March 1772); pres. by George III. 14th April, and ord. (assistant and successor) 16th Dec. 1777; died 11th May 1823. He marr. 27th June 1782, Madeline (died 21st Jan. 1837), daugh. of Farquhar Macrae of Inverinate, and had issue—Alexander, born 29th June 1783, died 29th May 1784; Mary, born 15th March 1785 (marr. Donald Munro), died 1844; Isobel, born 15th May 1786 (marr. John Campbell, farmer, Duntulm), died 1849; Beatrice, born 5th April 1790 (marr. Alexander Campbell, min. of Croy); Farquhar, born 27th May 1792, died 27th April 1793; Anne, born 14th May 1794, died 12th April 1795; Duncan, born 16th April 1796, died in Florida; Christina, born 19th Sept. 1797 (marr. Farquhar Macrae, lieut. 78th Foot); John, min. of Glenelg, born 22nd Nov. 1799; Kenneth, born 20th Nov. 1802, died in Florida; Florence (marr. Duncan Macrae).—[*Hist. of the Macraes*, 105.]

JOHN MACRAE,§ son of preceding;
1824 pres. by George IV. 10th July 1823; ord. 8th April 1824; trans. to Glenelg 27th Feb. 1840.

FARQUHAR MACIVER, born
1840 Ross-shire, 1792, son of John M., schoolmaster, and Margaret Kemp; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (31st July 1815); app. missionary at Glenmoriston in 1828; pres. by Queen Victoria 5th May, and adm. 28th Sept. 1840; died 20th Sept. 1863. He marr. 12th June 1844, Lillias (died 19th Aug. 1877), daugh. of Roderick Morison, min. of Kintail.

ALEXANDER MATHIESON, born
1864 1833, son of Farquhar M., farmer, and Catherine Mathieson; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; pres. by Queen Victoria 25th Nov. 1863; ord. 3rd May 1864; clerk of Presb., 1875-90; died unmarr. 3rd Jan. 1890.

DUNCAN MACRAE, born Glenshiel,
1891 1837, son of Duncan M., farmer, Liachachan, and Mary Maclennan; ord. to Skipness, Kintyre, 30th June 1880; trans. and adm. 9th June 1891; died unmarr. 13th Aug. 1916.

ALEXANDER FRASER, born Strath-
1917 peffer, 11th Nov. 1863, son of Alexander F., Achnadarroch, Lochalsh, and Catherine Macdonald; educated at Plockton School, Grammar School, Aberdeen, and Univs. of Glasgow and Princeton, U.S.A., M.A. (1897); licen. by Presb. of Toronto 10th June 1897; ord. to Mosa, Ontario, 7th July that year; adm. min. of United Free Church, Strath, 1903; adm. to Small Isles 9th June 1909; trans. to Salen 11th July 1911; trans. to Applecross 1st Aug. 1916; trans. and adm. 21st March 1917.

KINTAIL,
OR CILL DHUTHAICH.

[The church of Kintail was dedicated to St Duthac. It was a commune kirk of the Cathedral of Ross. Within the bounds were a chapel of St Fillan at Cill Fhaolain, and a chapel of St Donan at Eilean Dhonain, near the head of Loch Alsh. At Dornie, in this parish, there is a mission chapel.

The parish is known as Crò-Chinntàile.]

JOHN MURCHISON,⊗ a Romish priest
1574 who conformed at, or soon after, the Reformation, and became reader in this parish; pres. to the parsonage and vicarage 25th Nov. 1574. There is a contract between him and Kenneth Mackenzie of Kintail in 1597. He marr. Janet Grant, and had issue—Murdoch, min. of this parish.—[*Cromartie Muniments.*]

DONALD MURCHISON, pres. to the
1582 parsonage and vicarage 16th Dec. 1582.

MURDOCH MURCHISON of Ochter-
1614 tyre, son of John M., min. of this parish; pres. to the vicarage of Lochalsh 19th July 1582; trans. and adm. before 1614; died in 1618. He was Constable of Eilean-Donan Castle for

* Hogg's Tour, 57 ff.

§ Beith, A Highland Tour with Dr Candlish, 222 ff.

⊗ Cf. Catalogue of Edinburgh Graduates, 7.

Mackenzie of Kintail. He marr. and had issue—Mary (marr. Murdoch Mackenzie of Hilton); a daugh. (marr. William, son of John Mackenzie of Gairloch); a daugh. (marr. Christopher Macrae).—[Douglas's *Baronage*, 395; *Hist. of the Mackenzies*, 418.] RMS

1618 FARQUHAR MACRAE, born 1580, son of Christopher M., Constable of Eilean-Donan Castle; educated at Grammar School, Perth, and Univ. of Edinburgh, where he greatly distinguished himself; was master of the Grammar School of Fortrose for fifteen months. In 1610 he went on a mission with Kenneth, Lord Mackenzie of Kintail, to Macleod of Lewis, where he remained for some time organising Church services; adm. to Gairloch in 1608; trans. and adm. in 1618, and became Constable of Eilean-Donan at same time. Many suggested that he had become too secular, but he was reckoned "a sound, eloquent, and grave preacher." Bishop Maxwell of Ross said of him that he was "a man of great gifts but unfortunately lost in the Highlands." He died Jan. 1662. He marr. 1st Dec. 1611, Christian, daugh. of Duncan M'Culloch of Park, and had issue—Alexander of Inverinate; John, min. of Dingwall; Donald, min. of this parish; Miles; Murdoch; Christopher; Thomas; Isabel (marr. (1) Malcolm Macrae, killed at the Battle of Auldearn: (2) William Mackenzie); Helen.—[*Hist. of the Macraes*, 52; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 7747-9.]

1656 DONALD MACRAE, son of preceding; adm. to Urray before 21st Jan. 1645; pres. by the Presb. 24th June, trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 20th July 1656; died about 1681. He marr. Isobel, daugh. of Murdoch Mackenzie of Hilton, and had issue—Alexander, tacksman of Druidaig; John; Colin; Mary (marr. John Matheson of Bennetsfield).—[*Hist. of the Macraes*, 160; Douglas's *Baronage*, 395.]

1674 DONALD MACLENNAN, adm. (probably assistant) after 21st July 1674.

1681 DONALD MACRAE, born about 1656, fourth son of Alexander M. of Inverinate and Mary Mackenzie; became schoolmaster of Fortrose; adm. prior to 7th July 1681; still in the charge in 1716, though he refused to conform to Presbyterianism. An ardent Jacobite, he and his family took a prominent part in the Jacobite Rising of 1715, and also in the Attempt of 1719, which resulted in the defeat of the Jacobites under Seaforth at Glenshiel. His church was burned down by the crew of one of the ships of war which sailed into Loch Duich at that time. He died shortly afterwards. He marr. Catherine, daugh. of John Grant of Glenmoriston, and had issue—Alexander, lived at Ruroch in Kintail; John, died 1741; Duncan; Colin, killed at Sheriffmuir in 1716; Christopher, killed at Sheriffmuir; John Og, joined the Roman Catholic Mission in Kintail; Mary; Isabella (marr. John Macrae of Conchra); Katherine (marr. Donald Macrae of Torlysich); Christina (marr. Donald Macrae of Morvich).—[*Hist. of the Macraes*, 76.]

1730 JOHN MACLEAN, educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1714; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 8th April, and ord. (at Lochalsh) 16th June 1730. After the Battle of Culloden, the Hanoverian troops under Lord George Sackville entered the parish, driving cattle and plundering. To protect his parishioners, then loyal subjects, the minister appeared before him, but from the simplicity of his dress Sackville took him for an impostor, drew a loaded pistol and ordered him to bring his library forthwith. This M. did and brought a volume of Poole's *Annotations*, which was deemed satisfactory. He died 3rd Feb. 1774. He marr. 10th Sept. 1734, Sybilla (died 8th Dec. 1747), daugh. of Roderick Mackenzie of Applecross, and had issue—Alexander, born 7th Feb. 1739; Evan, born 25th March 1740; Kenneth, born 6th Oct. 1742; Anne, born 22nd Dec. 1743; John, born 13th Aug. 1745, died 1746; Margaret, born 2nd June 1747, died 26th March 1755.—[Douglas's *Baronage*, 403.]

1774 DONALD MACLENNAN,[x] pres. by George III. 31st Jan., and ord. 21st Sept. 1774; died 4th July 1780.

1781 RODERICK MORRISON, born 1750, a native of Strathglass; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1773); became schoolmaster of Killearnan; licen. by Presb. of Chanonry 13th May 1777; ord. as missionary at Strathglass 23rd Sept. 1778; pres. by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 18th Jan., and adm. 2nd May 1781; died 14th April 1826. He marr. 27th May 1786, Jean (died 29th Jan. 1830), third daugh. of Colonel Alexander Fraser of Culduthil, and had issue—Alexander, lieut. 78th Highlanders, born 24th April 1787, died in the island of Java, 29th July 1812; Mary, born 16th Nov. 1788 (marr. Alexander Mackenzie of Kernsary); William, born 10th Aug. 1790, died in Demerara, 15th May 1814; Millicent, born 25th May 1792, died 3rd March 1879; Grizell, born 16th April 1796, died 9th Jan. 1881; James, min. of this parish; Lillias, born 7th June 1801 (marr. Farquhar Macrae, min. of Glenshiel); Roderick, farmer, Aigas, born 14th May 1804, died 6th May 1870. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, vi.).

1825 JAMES MORRISON, born 24th May 1798, son of preceding; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, M.A. (March 1817), and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Lochcarron 4th April 1822; pres. by George IV. in Jan., and ord. (assistant and successor) 5th May 1825; died 19th Jan. 1882. He marr. 27th Sept. 1838, Johanna, daugh. of Lachlan Mackinnon of Letterfearn, and had issue—Roderick, min. of this parish; Anne Catherine, born 3rd Sept. 1842 (marr. William Dick), died 11th March 1916; Alexander William, born 14th Aug. 1844, died 4th Jan. 1851; Jane Fraser, born 20th March 1847, died unmarr. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.).

1878 RODERICK MORRISON, born 31st July 1839, son of preceding; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. to Bracadale 18th Feb. 1864; trans. to Tarbert 17th Dec. 1874; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 14th March 1878; clerk of Presb. 1890-7; died 11th June 1897. [The Morrisons were thus ministers of the parish for 116 years.] He marr. 7th Sept. 1886, Janet (died 25th Dec. 1916), daugh. of Joseph Alexander, Broxburn Hall, West Lothian.

1898 RODERICK MACKENZIE, min. of Free Presbyterian Church, Portree; adm. 9th March 1898; trans. to Glenurquhart 26th Nov. 1908.

1909 PETER JOHN MACIVER, ord. 17th March 1909; trans. to Orphir 13th Oct. 1916.

1917 JOHN MACCALLUM, trans. from Assynt 10th May 1917; trans. to St Kiaran's, Glasgow, 2nd Dec. 1919; trans. to Dores 11th April 1924.

1920 DUNCAN MACRAE MACLENNAN, born Kingussie, 4th May 1860, son of Alexander M. and Helen Macrae; educated at Kingussie School, Royal High School and Univ. of Edinburgh, M.A, (1880), and New College, Edinburgh; licen. by Free Church Presb. of Nairn in 1886; assistant at Nairn and Inverness; ord. to Free Church, Glenelg, 7th July 1887; dem. in 1903 and went to New Zealand; min. at Waipu, Auckland, 1903-6; Chalmers's Church, Dunedin, 1906-9; Edendale, Southland, 1909-14; adm. to Church of Scotland by the General Assembly in 1915; adm. 24th Sept. 1920. Marr. 29th Jan. 1893, Isabella Margaret (died at Inverness, 18th March 1927), daugh. of Donald Macpherson, factor, Eigg, and Mary Macrae, and has issue—Norman Macpherson, M.D., Kenya, born 24th Sept. 1895; Roderick Diarmid, M.A., licentiate, lecturer in Philosophy, Univ. of Edinburgh, born 13th Oct. 1898.

x Son of Donald Maclennan (Donnhuall Dearg), tacksman of Monrich, Kintail [Dornie MSS.; Antiquarian Notes, I. 386.]

KNOYDART (*Q.S.*).

[Knoydart is an ancient parish. Its church was dedicated to St Coan. In the sixteenth century this parish was united to Glenelg. It remained so until 20th May 1863, when Knoydart was disjoined from Glenelg as a parish *quoad sacra*.]

1821 ALEXANDER M'IVER, ord. 11th Dec. 1821; removed to Glenmoriston [afterwards min. of Sleat].

1826 ALEXANDER SIMSON,× M.A. (King's College, Aberdeen, March 1817); missionary at Carloway, Lewis, 1820-6.

1827 DONALD MACDONALD [afterwards min. of Trumisgarry].

1831 DUGALD CAMPBELL, removed to Benbecula in 1834.

1836 GEORGE CORBETT, born Cromarty, 1804; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1822-6; ord. in 1836. Joined the Free Church in 1843; missionary at Arnisdale; died at Inverness, 19th Sept. 1863. He marr. 1840, Mary Finlayson.

1863 JOHN HAGGART, ord. 29th July 1863; trans. to Lochcarron 10th May 1867.

1867 JOHN MACLEAN, ord. 25th July 1867; trans. to Bracadale 4th Jan. 1876.

1876 MALCOLM MACCALLUM, ord. 19th Dec. 1876; trans. to Strontian 15th Sept. 1882.

1883 JOHN CAMPBELL MACKINNON, ord. 2nd May 1883; trans. to Croick 9th May 1889.

1890 JOHN FORBES MENZIES, born Aberfeldy, 24th July 1864, son of Robert M. and Christina Forbes; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1884); licen. by Presb. of Mull in 1887; missionary at Connel Ferry in 1887; ord. 29th Jan. 1890; dem. 16th May 1903; died at Bloemfontein, South Africa, 17th Sept. 1914. He marr. 8th Oct. 1890, Charlotte Kerr, daugh. of Donald Stewart Macphail, Achnashie, Oban, and Janet Smith Kerr, and had issue—Alistair Forbes, D.S.O., B.A. (Manitoba Univ.), captain Royal Fusiliers, born 1st June 1893, killed in action 4th May 1918; Donald Robert, banker, born 14th Oct. 1894, lieut. Cameron Highlanders, wounded in European War; Violet Christina Margaret, born 28th Sept. 1899 (marr. 1921); Ian Malcolm Kerr, born 21st March, and died 23rd Aug. 1901.

1903 DUNCAN MACARTHUR, ord. 27th Oct. 1903; trans. to Kilninver and Kilmelfort 2nd March 1911.

1913 JAMES CAMERON CAMPBELL, M.A.; ord. 27th Feb. 1913; trans. to Tibbermore 11th Aug. 1916.

1916 JOHN MACKAY, born Smithtown, Culloden, 16th March 1854, son of Hugh M. and Elizabeth M'Alpine; educated at Culloden School, High School, Inverness, and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Inverness 18th May 1894; ord. by Presb. of Dunoon to Gaelic Church, Rothesay, 12th May 1898; adm. to Cross, Lewis, 16th Jan. 1900; trans. to Plockton 4th April 1905; trans. and adm. 28th Nov. 1916; dem. 15th June 1926. Marr. 18th April 1895, Grace, daugh. of Alexander Mackay and Margaret Munro, and has issue—Margaret Hughina, born 24th Nov. 1896; Elizabeth Catherine Louisa, born 31st Jan. 1899.

LOCHALSH.

[St Fillan built the earliest church here about the year 600. He dedicated it to his uncle St Coan. The church of Lochalsh was a commune kirk of the Cathedral of Ross. There is a mission chapel in this parish at Kyle of Lochalsh.]

1569 ALEXANDER FRASER, pres. to the parsonage and vicarage by James VI. 24th June 1569; reader here and at Lochcarron in 1574; still min. in 1580.

× Son of Rev. Alexander Simson, Lochs (p. 204).

1582 MURDOCH MURCHISON, pres. to the vicarage of Lochalsh and Lochcarron by James VI. 19th July and 29th Dec. 1582; trans. to Kintail before 1614. RMS

1614 DONALD CLARK, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (31st July 1606); adm. before 1614; still min. 18th Sept. 1634. He ~~marr. a daugh. of John Mackenzie of Ord, and~~ had issue—Rorie, a student at St Andrews Univ. in 1642; Christian (marr., (cont. 27th April 1631, Murdo/~~Matthew~~/ Matheson in Balmacara).—[*P. C. Reg.*, 2nd ser., v., 388.]

1622 JOHN MACKENZIE, M.A.; min. in 1622; trans. to Lochbroom about 1630.

1663 DONALD MACRAE, born about 1636, son of Farquhar M.; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1653); adm. before 11th Aug. 1663, said to have been still min. in March 1710. He marr. Annabel, daugh. of William Mackenzie of Shieldaig, and had issue—John; Donald; Duncan; Farquhar; Maurice; Christopher.—[*Hist. of the Macraes*, 189.]

1695 FINLAY MACRAE, son of Donald M., chamberlain of Kintail; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (24th July 1679); said to have been min. in Cumbrae, and to have left at the Revolution; intruded here on a presentation from Frances, Countess of Seaforth, but never having taken the oaths prescribed by Government, and having incited his parishioners to take up arms under William, Earl of Seaforth, in 1715, he was deposed for his Jacobitism after 21st Sept. 1716. He was a philosopher, a clear preacher, of dignified appearance, and much given to hospitality and charity. He marr. Margaret, daugh. of Duncan Macrae of Inveraynate and had issue—John, served heir 15th Oct. 1728; Hector, tacksman of Ardelve; Donald; Marion (marr. John Matheson of Achtaytoralan); Isabel (marr. Duncan, son of Alexander Macrae of Conchra).—[*Hist. of the Macraes*, 46.]

1719 JOHN M'KILLICAN of Alness, son of John M., min. of Alness; resided sometime in the parish of Newbattle; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; was taken on trials by Presb. of Dalkeith and licen. by Presb. of Ross 15th July 1696; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 7th Jan., and ord. (at Dingwall on account of remoteness of parish from the Presb. seat) 17th April 1719; died 1st April 1725. He does not seem to have ever resided in the parish. The Presb. calling him to account for this, appointed a visitation of the parish to be held on 16th Sept. 1724, but the brethren were "rabbled" and the meeting was not held. He marr. Margaret Mackenzie, who survived him, and had issue—David, served heir 14th Nov. 1728; Robert; Andrew; Isabel; Ann.—[*Inverness Sas.*, viii., 387; *Seaforth Papers*.]

1727 DONALD MACLEOD, born Skye, about 1695; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (12th April 1715); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 12th Aug. 1719; ord. to Contin 13th May 1720; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 27th Oct. 1726; adm. 3rd July 1727; died 18th Aug. 1769. He marr. 21st Oct. 1721, Rebecca Beaton, who died 12th Jan. 1772, and had issue—Christian, born 4th March 1723 (marr. John Beaton, min. of Glenshiel); Robert, born 5th July 1725; Ann, born 11th April 1731.

1770 MURDOCH MACIVER, born 1743, son of Donald M., tacksman of Tolsta, Stornoway; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1763); app. missionary at Harris; pres. by George III. 19th Jan., and adm. 2nd July 1770; drowned going by sea from Lochalsh to Gruinard 2nd Feb. 1790. He marr. (1) 11th March 1775, Mary, daugh. of John Mackenzie of Hilton, and had issue—Helen, born 10th Dec. 1775; Isobel, born 4th Dec. 1776; Donald, merchant, New York, born 1st Nov. 1778, died in Bermuda; (2) 21st July 1789, Sybilla (died 10th Aug. 1824), daugh. of William Fraser of Bught, town-clerk of Inverness.

§ Dead by 1694? (TGSI XLVII. 207).
* General. Coll., I. 91. He married a d. of John MacKenzie I of Ord, Minister of Glenelg (Dunvegan Papers).
‡ HP I. 224. But his wife was Jean MacKenzie (Delvine Papers, Vol. 1384).
§ m. Alex. Macpherson, Shipowner, Stornoway (GN VIII. 16)
‡ m. Colin Leitch, Merchant, Stornoway (GN VIII. 16)
* h. and d. Catherine Munro, who m. John MacAulay, merchant in Stornoway.
† Sister of Hardy MacKenzie of Gairloch (Mackenzies, 443) (N'R)

1791 ALEXANDER DOWNIE, born 6th July 1765, son of John D., min. of Urray; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1784); licen. by Presb. of Lewis 6th Nov. 1787; pres. by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 5th, and by George III. 23rd July, and ord. 21st Sept. 1791; chaplain to the 1st Batt. 78th Highlanders 8th March 1793; was an active supporter of the Gaelic School Society; D.D. (Aberdeen, 15th Aug. 1812); died 31st May 1820. He marr. 19th Oct. 1795, Janet (died 9th June 1846), daugh. of Charles Mackinnon of Corrichatachan, and had issue—John, born 4th May 1797, died 1820; Anne, born 28th June 1798; Flora, born 16th Nov. 1799 (marr. 1826, Alexander Kenneth Mackinnon of Corry, factor for Lord Macdonald); Margaret, born 13th Nov. 1800; Charlotte, born 4th Dec. 1802 (marr. 19th June 1821, Alexander Allan Mackenzie); Charles, min. of Contin, born 1804; Annabella (marr. Charles Macleod (Drynoch), tacksman of Scottus); Sir Alexander Mackenzie, M.D., born 1810, died 1852. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xi.).—[*The Family of Mackinnon*, 6.]

1821 HECTOR MACLEAN, born 3rd June 1786, son of Donald M., min. of Small Isles; licen. by Presb. of Mull 2nd May 1820; pres. by George IV. 17th Aug. that year; ord. 4th April 1821; died 5th Feb. 1869.

1869 NEIL MACINTYRE, eldest son of John M., Saddell, Argyll; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord to Rothiemurchus 18th July 1855; pres. by Queen Victoria 8th May, trans. and adm. 12th Aug. 1869; died 7th July 1874. He marr., 19th Dec. 1871, Amelia Maria Cooper (died 9th Feb. 1908).

1875 JAMES BAIN, trans. from Kilfinan 24th Nov. 1875; trans. to Duthil 30th Aug. 1877.

1878 JOHN BARNETT, trans. from the Gaelic Parish, Greenock, 13th March 1878; trans. to Kilchoman 15th Jan. 1885.

1886 JAMES MACKINTOSH DAVIDSON, born May 1833, son of Donald D., farmer, and Ellen MacIntosh; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, and Univ. of St Andrews; ord. to Glencoe in 1876; trans. to Stenscholl 14th Feb. 1882; trans. and adm. 5th May 1886; dem. 13th Oct. 1909; died unmarr. at Fodderty, 7th July 1916.

1910 JOHN MACLEAN, born North Uist, 24th Feb. 1870, son of Donald M., schoolmaster, and Isabella Maclennan; educated at Bayhead School and Univs. of Glasgow and Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Uist in 1895; assistant at Dalavich; ord. to Carnoch 28th Sept. 1897; trans. and adm. 19th April 1910.

LOCHBROOM.

[The church of Lochbroom was dedicated to St Donan. It was a commune kirk of the Cathedral of Ross. At Little Lochbroom in this parish, there was a chapel of St Donan.]

1569 SIR JOHN MUNRO, son of Donald M.; formerly a priest; was vicar and reader Nov. 1569. He marr., and had issue—John, slain by the Mackenzies, 1573-4.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, xiii., 459.]

1574 DONALD FARQUHARSON [Farquharson being the patronymic, probably a ~~Macrae~~]; reader in 1574; pres. to the parsonage and vicarage by James VI. 25th Nov. 1574; still in the charge in 1593.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 408.]

1579 DONALD CLARK, called min. 22nd June 1579; still min. in 1613.—[*Mackenzie of Ord Papers*; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, v., 665.] ORS, No. 747.

1630 JOHN MACKENZIE, born about 1598, son of Kenneth M. of Davochmaluag, and Christian Ross of Balnagowan; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1616); ord. to Lochalsh

§ Beith, A Highland Tour with Dr. Cardloch, 222 ff. [i.e. at siege of Chanonry Castle.

about 1622; trans. and adm. about 1630. He marr. his cousin, a daugh. of Hector, son of Alexander Mackenzie of Davochmaluag (she marr. (2) Hector Mackenzie of Melan), and had issue — William; Kenneth.—[Douglas's *Baronage*, 403; *Hist. of the Mackenzies*, 500.]

1636 DONALD ROSS, M.A.; adm. before 2nd Feb. 1636, when he was app. a Justice of the Peace. A woman of loose character having accused him of being the father of one of her illegitimate children, he was suspended and the sentence was confirmed by the Commission of Assembly at Auldearn in 1649, which found "much imprudence in not goeing solemnlie and wyslie about his own cleiring quhen this scandell broke out." The sentence was recalled by the Presb. 31st Dec. 1650; trans. to Contin 22nd July 1651.

1651 FARQUHAR MACLENNAN, adm. after 22nd July 1651 and before 6th April 1656.

1656 FARQUHAR MACLENNAN, son of preceding; formerly of Fodderty; called by the parishioners; pres. by the Presb. to be conjunct with his father and adm. 6th April 1656; dem. before 9th June 1663 [afterwards min. of Strath in 1675].

1663 MURDOCH MACKENZIE, son of Roderick M. of Knockbaxter; adm. before 9th June 1663; on 11th April 1665 he regrets that he is constrained to leave his ministry for want of maintenance; still min. 7th July 1681. Marr. a daugh. of MacCulloch of Park.—[*Hist. of the Mackenzies*, 517; Mackay's *Inverness and Dingwall Presb. Records*, 309.]

1683 JOHN MACKENZIE, educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1670); adm. to Contin in 1674; trans. and adm. before 4th Sept. 1683; still min. March 1716. He marr. Isabel, daugh. of Roderick Mackenzie of Davochmaluag, and had issue — Alexander.—[Douglas's *Baronage*, 404; *Inverness Sas.*, v. 328, viii. 153.]

1725 ARCHIBALD BANNATYNE, recommended by the Assembly 26th May 1724 for a Presbytery bursary and by Royal Bounty Committee 26th May 1725; catechist in parish of Kilmallie; licen. by Presb. of Abertarff 5th July that year; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 13th July, and ord. 14th Sept. same year; trans. to Ardchattan 9th June 1730.

1731 DONALD ROSS, called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 6th April, and ord. 11th Aug. 1731; trans. to Fearn 27th March 1742.

[RODERICK MACKENZIE, born about 1718, son of John M., in the parish of Gairloch; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1st April 1736); licen. by Presb. of Lochcarron in 1738; ord. min. of a congregation at Staines, Middlesex, 20th June 1739; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 19th Jan., and adm. 9th Feb. 1743, but the settlement was reversed by General Assembly, the time for moderating the call not having been intimated to the patron and principal heritor. M. was app. missionary within the bounds 2nd Sept. 1744, but afterwards became min. in England, whence he came and preached at the admission of Thomas Boston, younger, formerly of Oxnam, to the dissenting congregation at Jedburgh 9th Feb. 1757, which led in 1761 to the formation of the Presbytery of Relief. In 1758 he was settled at Nigg as min. of an independent chapel, but resigned in 1761 and again returned to England, where he held a charge.]—Publications—*Reading No Preaching* (London, 1744); *A Letter showing the Consequence of the Present Pulpit Language* (London, 1751); *The Extreme Cruelty and Danger of Introducing Natural Plans of Supposed Happiness in room of the Scheme of Jesus* (1788).—[*Scots. Mag.*, xix.; Mackelvie's *Annals*, 255; Tait's *Border Church Life*, i., 269; *Ullapool and Lochbroom*, 26.]

1745 JAMES ROBERTSON, born about 1701, son of John R. of Arnhall, farmer, Guay in Atholl, of the family of Lude; educated at Marischal College,

(and Murdo (ORS No. 498)

⊗ Andrew Stronach in Little Allan served heir to his Gt.-Grandmother Alexr. Stronach, Portmore Hse, 24th Feb. 1702. (Reg. 12th June, 1741)

Aberdeen, 1726, and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld 5th Nov. 1734; assistant in this parish, 1734-40; pres. by George, Earl of Cromartie, 1744; ord. 8th May 1745; died March 1776. He was known as "*Am Ministeir Làidir*," or the "Strong Minister," on account of his many feats of physical strength, particularly the incident in connection with the collapse of the roof of Fearn church, mentioned under that parish. Many of his parishioners, disregarding his remonstrances, were involved in the Rising of 1745. After Culloden he waited on the Duke of Cumberland at Inverness, and was thanked for his services to the Earl of Loudoun in his difficult march to the Highlands. Cumberland made him a present of twelve stand of arms, to be put into such hands as he might think proper to entrust them with, and a regular correspondence followed between R. and the Duke. These letters, uniformly signed "Everard Faulkener," were carefully preserved, but disappeared after R.'s death. In 1746 he greatly exerted himself in the interest of the captive prisoners at London, travelling thither at his own expense, and interceding with the Government. On one occasion he pleaded with the Duke of Newcastle for the life of Hector Mackenzie who had been condemned to death. The Duke, either stimulated by a sincere desire to save the man's life, or to get rid of R.'s importunity, held out his hand as a token of assurance of mercy, whereupon, in his ecstasy of joy, the minister gave it so powerful a grip that, in evident pain, his Grace cried out, "Yes! yes! for God's sake let go my hand; you shall have him, you shall have him!"—a promise faithfully kept. On returning to his parish he was received with demonstrations of gratitude. He marr. 26th March 1752, Anne, second daugh. of Murdoch Mackenzie of Letterewe, Gairloch, and Catherine, daugh. of Simon Mackenzie of Torridon, and had issue—John, born 4th March 1753, died 1776; Alexander, captain in army, born 19th Dec. 1754, died in Nova Scotia; James, collector of Customs, Stornoway, who printed a Memoir of his father, born 13th Nov. 1756, died 31st Aug. 1840; Janet, born 4th June 1758 (marr. Alexander Mackenzie of Badachro†); Katherine, born 8th July 1760, died 10th April 1762; Charles, born 27th Jan. 1763; Hector, born 11th Feb. 1765; Mary, born 26th May 1767; Murdoch, officer in navy; Margaret (marr. John Fisher, Rothesay).—[Burke's *Landed Gentry* (1845), 1130; *Ullapool and Lochbroom*, 26-34; *Hist. of the Mackenzies*, 455.] ⊗

1776 ALEXANDER STRONACH, born Ross-shire, about 1746; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (2nd April 1764); licen. by Presb. of Tain 14th Feb. 1770; ord. to Applecross 2nd April 1776; pres. by George III. in May, trans. and adm. 31st July same year; was under suspension, 1798-1802, when John Kennedy [afterwards min. of Killearnan] was *locum tenens*; died 21st June 1807. He marr. 20th Dec. 1770, Margaret (died Nov. 1819), daugh. of Alexander Mackenzie of Ballone, and Katherine, daugh. of George Mackenzie of Gruinard, and had issue—Alexander,× born 21st Sept. 1771; Katherine (twin) born 21st Sept. 1771; Margaret, born 4th June 1773 (marr. John Mackenzie of Atachol); Henry, born 16th Aug. 1775; Barbara, born 12th Nov. 1777 (marr. George Black, Ullapool).—[*Ullapool and Lochbroom*, 34.]

1808 THOMAS ROSS, born Creich, Sutherland, 1768, son of Alexander R., farm grieve; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; was tutor in the family of John Kemp, D.D., min. of Tolbooth Parish, Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 10th Feb. 1802; ord. by that Presb. one of the mins. of the Scots Church, Rotterdam, 14th April that year; returned to Scotland in a few months on account of his health and was employed by the S.P.C.K. in superintending the publication of a second edition of their Gaelic Bible; pres. by the Hon. Mrs Maria Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie 12th Nov. 1807; LL.D. (Glasgow 1807); adm. 25th May 1808; died 25th July 1843. His name was given in by his family as joining the Free Church in 1843, but though he lived two months after the Secession, he never signed the Deed of Demission. He assisted Sir David Brewster

† Cf. The Reay Fencibles, 46.

× Mr. Chas Morson, Drumchork Hse had an elder brother Donald, who died unmarried (Fraser's Tables No. 10)

† Cf. Mem. of Kenlis, 286; Genealogist, Notes III. 102 Macthanyan, etc.

with the *Edinburgh Encyclopædia*. He marr. 10th Jan. 1810, Jane (died at Cromarty, 13th July 1840), daugh. of George Mackenzie of Dundonnell, and had issue—Abigail, born 20th June 1812; Alexander Mackenzie, born 26th Nov. 1813; Georgina, born 21st March 1815; Lily, born 28th July 1816; Captain Kenneth, born 4th Sept. 1817; Thomas, born 16th May 1820; George, born 17th Nov. 1821; Jane, born 2nd Aug. 1823; Catherine, born 11th June 1825; Anne, born 7th March 1827; Elizabeth, born 19th Sept. 1828 (marr. William Sinclair, min. of Free Church, Plockton); Patrick Campbell, Ullapool, born 18th June 1831; Donald, died in New York, 8th Jan. 1853. Publications—*Letter to the Rev. John Campbell, Edinburgh, on the Subject of a False Report* (Edinburgh, 1807); *An Amended Translation of Macfarlan's Psalter* (Edinburgh, 1807); *Poems of Ossian in Original Gaelic* (*Highland Society of London*, 1807); *A New Spelling Book in Gaelic* (Edinburgh, 1815); *The Shorter Catechism in Gaelic* (Edinburgh, 1820; Glasgow, n.d.; Glasgow, 1842); *Letters and other Documents on the Subject of a New Translation of the Scriptures into Gaelic* (Edinburgh, 1821); *A Letter to "Inverness Journal" on the Act of Parliament for Building Additional Places of Worship in the Highlands and Islands* (Inverness, 1830); Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.); *Compendious System of Geography in connection with Astronomy and illustrated by the use of Globes.*—[Maclean's *Typographia Scoto-Gadelica*, 79, 300; Steven's *Scots Church in Rotterdam*, 243; Brown's *Annals*, 96, 104, 140; Beaton's *Bibliography of Gaelic Books for Sutherland and Caithness*, 66-70.]

[JOHN MACLEOD, min. of Morven; was pres. by John Hay Mackenzie of Cromartie, but after preaching at Lochbroom was so disappointed with the congregation that he returned his presentation.]

1844 WILLIAM CAMERON, born Ferintosh about 1806; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; became schoolmaster at Loth, Sutherland; ord. 8th May 1844; died 11th Feb. 1895. He marr. 1st Nov. 1844, Martha Isabella, daugh. of Alexander Cameron, min. of Edderton, and had issue—Alexander, min. of Sleat, born 14th Oct. 1845; Katherine, born 20th Nov. 1847, died at Edinburgh 28th July 1925; John, born 1st Nov. 1849, died 10th May 1850; Elizabeth Mary Anne, born 25th July 1851; Isabella, born 13th May 1853, died 16th Jan. 1925; William, born 7th Oct. 1855, died at Guisachan, Kilowara, British Columbia; Harriet Grace Urquhart, born 21st July 1857; John Hay Mackenzie, born 21st Jan. 1859.

1895 WILLIAM SUTHERLAND, born Stornoway Dec. 1854, son of William S. and Ann Brown; educated at Strathy School and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1884); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews; ord. to Glencoe that year; trans. to Tobermory 14th Jan. 1890; trans. and adm. 29th Aug. 1895; died 6th March 1927. He marr. 11th Jan. 1894, Catherine Margaret, daugh. of Francis William Clark of Ulva, sheriff of Lanarkshire, and had issue—Malvina, born 4th Dec. 1894 (marr. 20th April 1919, Donald Macaskill Begbie, min. of St John's, Leith); William Francis, born 23rd May 1897; Annie Isabella, born 13th May 1899; Dugald MacLachlan, born 5th April 1903; Hugh Brown, born 21st July 1907, died 16th Feb. 1919.

1927 DUNCAN MACARTHUR, trans. from Gaelic Church, Greenock, 28th Sept. 1927 (*q.v.*).

LOCHCARRON.

[The church, dedicated to St Maelrubh, was a common kirk of the Canons of Ross and the parish was erected by the Court of Teinds 30th Dec. 1726. The lands of Torridon and Kishorn were then joined to the parish of Applecross. At Seipal Dhonain, within the bounds, there was of old a chapel of St Donan.]

1587 MURDOCH MACKENZIE, min. in 1587.

ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, son of
1636 Hector M., chamberlain of Lochcarron; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1624; adm. before 2nd Feb. 1636, when he was app. a Justice of the Peace; died before 7th July 1681. At a meeting of Presb. held at Applecross 5th Sept. 1656, he declares "some of his parochiners to be superstitious, especiallie in sacrificeing at certaine tymes at the Loch of Mourie (Maelrubha)." At a later meeting on 9th Sept. he is ordained by the Presb. "to cause summond Murdo M'Conill vic Wurchie vic Conill vic Allister in Torritan and Donald Smyth in Applecross for sacrificeing of beasts upon ye 25 August, as also in poureing of milk upon hills as oblationes." He marr. a daugh. of Hector Mackenzie of Fairburn, and had issue—Alexander, min. of this parish; Roderick.*—[*Dingwall Presb. Rec.*; *Hist. of the Mackenzies*, 514; *Pro. Soc. Antiq. Scot.*, iv.; *G. R. Hornings*, 10th Aug. 1677]; *P. C. Reg.*, 2nd ser., vi., 182.]

WILLIAM MACKENZIE, called min.
1664 in 1664.—[*Chisholm Writs.*]

ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, son of
1686 above Alexander M.; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1674; adm. before 18th Oct. 1686; died Feb. 1721. He marr. a daugh. of Kenneth Mackenzie of the Lochslinn family.—[*Dingwall Pres. Rec.*; *Geneal. of the Mackenzies.*]

ÆNEAS SAGE, born Chapelton,
1726 Killearnan, 12th March 1694, son of Murdoch S., farmer and messenger-at-arms in Chapelton [who was shot and mortally wounded by Donald Mackenzie of Kilcoy in the act of serving a summons on him for debt], and a daugh. of Angus Macdonald of Ardnafuaran; entered King's College, Aberdeen, 1715, and was present early next year at the ebullition of Jacobitism at that College gate. Accompanied by others he carried a picture of the Duke of Brunswick fixed behind the muzzle and rammer of his gun, which was then committed to the flames. For this he had to appear before the College authorities, was fined 50 merks and expelled. Became schoolmaster of Logie-Easter in 1719 and of Cromarty in 1722; licen. by Presb. of Tain 18th Aug. 1725; soon afterwards he was app. missionary in the parishes of Lochcarron, Applecross, and Gairloch; called by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 7th Jan., and ord. 10th Feb. 1726; died 17th July 1774. At the time of his settlement the parishioners were in a very barbarous state. An attempt was made on his life by firing the barn in which he slept on the evening before his ordination. He caught the incendiary, but instead of handing him over to punishment he set meat and drink before him, saying, "Go and tell your neighbours how the Whig ministers avenge their wrongs." He was frequently offered personal violence in the performance of his duties and found it necessary to carry arms in self-defence. Being a man of gigantic size and great strength, he held more than his own in his encounters with his unruly parishioners. Persevering in his duty, his resolution and firmness in the enforcement of Church Discipline, he struck the vicious with terror, while his prudence in composing differences, his benevolence and hospitality gradually conciliated and gained the goodwill of his people. Having accused a co-presbyter of heterodox opinions, he was enjoined by the General Assembly, 29th May 1759, "not to be over-ready to fish out heresies without very good and justifiable reasons." He marr. 29th Aug. 1728, Elizabeth (died 10th Feb. 1780, aged 74), daugh. of John Mackay, min. of Lairg, and had issue—Katherine, born 26th Oct. 1729 (marr. 1749 Charles Gordon of Pulrossie, Sutherland); Anne, born 29th Sept. 1731, died 15th March 1739; Mary, born 6th Feb. 1734 (marr. Donald Kennedy, farmer, Kishorn); Flora, born 22nd Aug. 1736, died 22nd March 1737; John, born 19th Aug. 1740, died 7th Feb. 1753; Margaret, born 20th Sept. 1742, died 22nd May 1744; Murdo, born 10th June 1744, died 8th Oct. 1745; William, born 15th Dec. 1746, died a student about 1760; George, born 27th Nov. 1748, died 27th Dec. 1752; Thomas, born 12th Feb. 1750, died 16th Dec. 1752;

* a daughter, who m. Kenneth, natural son of John Mac Kenzie of Lochslinn, son of Kenneth, Lord Kintail. (Officers General).

** See History of Antiquarian [illegible]

Alexander, min. of Kildonan, born 2nd July 1753.—[*Memorabilia Domestica* (2nd ed., 1899), 1-22; *Acts of Ass.*, 1722, 1723, 1759; Mackay's *Book of Mackay*, 180, 295; *Hist. Papers relating to Jacobite Period*; *Trans. Inverness Field Club*, iv., ~~234~~; Beaton's *Bibliography of Gaelic Books for Caithness and Sutherland*, 10.] Geog. Coll. I. viii, 209.

1775 DONALD MUNRO, son of Colin M., farmer, Contin; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (20th March 1770); pres. by George III. in 1774; ord. 10th May 1775; died 6th Aug. 1781. He is spoken of as "an agreeable person, who preached the gospel in its purity."—[*Tombst.*]

1782 LACHLAN MACKENZIE, born 1754, son of Donald M., Urray; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1772-6; became schoolmaster of Applecross and afterwards of this parish; licen. by Presb. of Lochcarron 4th Oct. 1780; pres. by George III. 23rd Sept. 1781; ord. 4th April 1782. He stated in 1811 that 231 of his parishioners could read English, only two were capable of reading Gaelic, while no fewer than 645, exclusive of children, could read neither language. He died unmarr. 20th April 1819. A man of sincere and deep piety, his manners were primitive, and his habits were often highly eccentric. He was one of the most widely followed preachers in the North. Dr John Kennedy of Dingwall said of him that "owing to his genius, his peculiar Christian experience, and his great acceptance as a preacher, he retained a firmer hold of the memories of the people than any other besides." Publications—*Redemption and Other Poems*; *Christ, the Rock*; *An-t-uisge Beo* ["Living Water"], a sermon (Edinburgh, 1830 and 1831; London, n.d.; Edinburgh, n.d.); *Gleanings in Gaelic and English, from the Sayings and Writings of the Rev. L. M.* (Inverness, 1877); *Sermons and Verses* (Glasgow, 1896); *Ros o Sharon* ["Rose of Sharon"], a sermon (Glasgow, 1897); *Sermon on Prayer* (Inverness, 1899); *Ceit Mhor agus Mr Lachlainn* ["Big Kate"] (n.p., n.d.); Account of the Parish [ending in verse] (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xiii.).—[*Gaelic School Report*, 1811; *Ross Tests.*; *Memorabilia Domestica*, 187; Maclean's *Typographia Scoto-Gadelica*, 252; *Tombst.*]

1819 JOHN MACKENZIE, born 1773, son of Colin M., Contin, a natural son of Rorie M. of Kilchulladrum#, educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1797). He was nick-named "Potato John" from a thoughtless and foolish trick. When going to College with several others and halting for refreshment by the way, one of them offered up a long and tedious blessing which so tired the others that M. is said to have whispered to Duncan M'Gillivray [afterwards min. of Lairg] to put a hot potato into the hand of the student who was praying. This he did and the grace came to a speedy close. When M. applied for licence to the Presb. of Tain some of the members opposed his application and brought the case before the General Assemblies of 1802 and 1803. The Assembly found the proceedings "irregular and injurious to him," and instructed the Presb., 24th May 1803, to license him at next meeting, and to enjoin the attendance of the four dissentient ministers who were to remain till the proceedings were over. Francis [afterwards Lord] Jeffrey made his first appearance in the Assembly as Counsel for the Presb. in this case 20th May 1803. M. was licen. 22nd June that year; ord. missionary at Strathconon 15th Jan. 1806; pres. by George, Prince Regent, 10th May, and ord. 22nd Sept. 1819; died 6th Dec. 1861. He marr. 20th Jan. 1809, Eliza (died June 1853), daugh. of Peter Fairbairn, secretary to Lord Seaforth at Berbice, and had issue—Colin, born 20th, and died 26th Nov. 1809; Peter§ D.D., min. of Urquhart (Ferintosh); Margaret, born 20th Sept. 1812; Colin§ min. of Contin, born 13th Sept. 1814; James, C.E., born 14th June 1816; Kenneth, born 14th Aug. 1818, died 7th Nov. 1828; John, C.E., born 23rd July 1820; Jane, born 8th June 1822, died 25th Sept. 1840; Frances Eliza, born 9th Aug. 1826; Kenneth Alexander§ LL.D., min. of Kingussie, born 19th July 1829;

Bird 1706 (Seaforth of Hers).
§ Mackenzies, 499.

× For his sister see Miller, My Schools and Schoolmasters, Ch. IX. Born in Kilmuir Wester. His father occupied a farm on the property of Kilbrey, and was connected with some of the first families of the district. His mother was Elizabeth Clark, a native of Rosskeen. He got his first education in the parish school of Rosskeen. He got his first ministry of the Northern Highlands, 76) (Beaton, Noted

Eliza Isabella, born 15th May 1831 (marr. Colin Mackenzie, min. of Ardclach.)—[*Acts of Ass.*, 1802, 1803; *Gaelic School Report*, 1825; Cockburn's *Life of Jeffrey*.]

1856 KENNETH ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, son of preceding; ord. (assistant and successor) 2nd April 1856; trans. to Kingussie 7th March 1867.

1867 JOHN HAGGART, born Aberfeldy, 1833, son of James H., dyer; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; ord. to Knoydart 29th July 1863; trans. and adm. 10th May 1867; clerk of Synod, 1875-1910; D.D. (St Andrews 1908); died 27th June 1910. He marr. 15th March 1866, Mary (died 2nd April 1867), daugh. of Angus Campbell, Arnisdale, and had issue—Mary Campbell, born 26th March 1867.

1911 DUGALD MACDONALD, trans. from Poolewe and adm. 20th Jan. 1911; trans. to Logie-Easter 22nd Feb. 1916.

1916 JAMES MACGILLIVRAY, born Glencoe, 5th April 1889, son of John M. and Louisa Robertson; educated at Ballachulish and Kingussie Schools and Univs. of Glasgow and Edinburgh, M.A. (1915); licen. by Presb. of Lorn in 1914; assistant at St Paul's, Leith; ord. 27th Sept. 1916; dem. 19th June 1918; became chaplain to the Forces, 1918-22; adm. to Calderbank 4th July 1923; died 3rd Dec. 1924. He marr. 27th Dec. 1917, Mary, daugh. of John Forbes White Youngson, D.D., missionary of the Panjab, India, and had issue—Ailidh Margaret, born 8th Oct. 1918; Liusi Robertson, born 20th Sept. 1920.

1919 JOHN MACLACHLAN, born Kilfinichen, Mull, 5th Dec. 1864, son of Alexander M. and Sarah MacIntyre; educated at High School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1889); licen. by Presb. of Mull May 1890; assistant at Kincardine-on-Spey in 1890; ord. to Kilmeny 17th Sept. 1891; trans. to Kilmodan 19th Sept. 1901; trans. to St Kiaran's, Govan, 22nd April 1909; trans. and adm. 20th Feb. 1919; trans. to Glenaray 4th Jan. 1923; died at Glasgow 17th Oct. 1927. Marr. (1) 31st Oct. 1901, Elizabeth (died 17th March 1903), youngest daugh. of Alexander Maclachlan, Carleith, Old Kilpatrick, and had issue — Elizabeth Margaret Morris, born 2nd March 1903: (2) 23rd Dec. 1909, Julia Crawford, L.L.A., M.B., Ch.B., youngest daugh. of Adam White, advocate, Glasgow.

1923 DONALD MACPHAIL, born Cornaig, Tiree, 8th Aug. 1894, son of Hugh M. and Elizabeth Macdougall; educated at Kingussie School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1917); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow March 1919; assistant at Buenos Aires; ord. to Benbecula 29th March 1922; trans. and adm. 4th Sept. 1923. Marr. 16th Nov. 1926, May, daugh. of D. F. Fleming, Gollanhead, Rosemarkie.

PLOCKTON (*Q.S.*).

[A parliamentary church was erected here in 1828. The parish of Plockton was disjoined from Lochalsh by the Court of Teinds 19th Feb. 1897. There is a mission chapel at Strome.]

1827 ALEXANDER MACDONALD, born Claiseach, Halkirk, 16th May 1791, elder son of George M. and Marsali Douglas; educated at Thurso and Halkirk Schools, King's College, M.A. (March 1819), and Marischal College, Aberdeen; became tutor in the family of John Macdonald, D.D., min. of Ferintosh, 1816-23; licen. by Presb. of Dingwall 3rd Aug. 1823; ord. Royal Bounty missionary at Strathconon and Strathgarve 3rd Nov. 1824; pres. by George IV. 15th June, and adm. 28th Sept. 1827. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Plockton, 1843-4; of Urquhart and Glenmoriston Free Church 25th Dec. 1844; died 15th Aug. 1864. He was one of the most popular preachers on the west coast of Ross and Inverness-shire. He had a fine presence, tall and dignified, with a good countenance, his hair silvered with grey, a pair of dark-blue eyes that shone with intelligence and

intense earnestness as he warmed up in course of preaching. He was a good scholar, a man of wide reading and was very helpful to young men studying for the ministry. He marr. (1) 11th Dec. 1828, Frances Julia (died 17th May 1831), daugh. of James Robertson, M.D., Pitstrunie, Aberdeenshire: (2) 10th Nov. 1846, Jane, daugh. of John Elder, Sleat, Skye.—[*Disruption Worthies of the Highlands*, 106-14.]

1847 JOHN STEWART, born 1805, son of William S., farmer, and Jessie Kennedy; ord. 8th July 1847; died unmarr. 21st Feb. 1883.

1884 DONALD MACHARDY, born Dalevorar, Braemar, 28th Sept. 1819, son of a farmer; educated at Dundee High School and Univs. of Aberdeen and Edinburgh; became tutor in the family of Forbes-Leith of Whitehaugh, Aberdeenshire; afterwards schoolmaster of Keig and New Machar; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen; was a farmer at Tullybraecat, Forfarshire, for some time; app. to Royal Bounty Mission at Kincardine-on-Spey; ord. to this parish 13th May 1884; died 26th May 1904. He marr. Oct. 1867, Christina Coutts, and had issue—Helen Jane Christina, born Dec. 1869; Charlotte Georgina, born Oct. 1871.

1905 JOHN MACKAY, trans. from Cross, Lewis, and adm. 4th April 1905; trans. to Knoydart 28th Nov. 1916.

1918 SAMUEL NICOLSON, born Durine, Durness, 29th Nov. 1874, son of Torquil N., schoolmaster, and Margaret Gunn; educated at Durine School, Madras College, and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 1st May 1901; assistant at Oatlands, Glasgow, and Newtonmore; ord. to Gaelic Chapel, Rothesay, 15th April 1903; trans. to Shieldaig 30th Nov. 1904; trans. and adm. 21st Feb. 1918. Marr. 1st Nov. 1907, Annabella Mary, daugh. of Eoghan Matheson, Plockton, and has issue—Torquil, born 23rd April 1910; Eoghan Matheson, born 11th Sept. 1911; Margaret Macrae Gunn, born 29th April 1914.

POOLEWE (*Q.S.*).

[A parliamentary church was built here in 1828 and the district declared a *quoad sacra* parish by Act of Assembly 25th May 1833. The parish of Poolewe was disjoined from Gairloch by the Court of Teinds on 3rd Dec. 1851. There is a mission chapel within the bounds at Aultbea.]

1828 WILLIAM MACKENZIE, pres. by George IV. 11th Dec. 1828.

1830 DONALD MACRAE, born 12th Jan. 1801, son of Donald M., Achintee, Lochcarron; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1823); app. schoolmaster of Applecross in 1824; licen. by Presb. of Lochcarron in 1828; ord. by Presb. of Uist, 23rd Dec. 1829, as missionary at Benbecula and Carinish; pres. by George IV. 9th Sept. 1829, and adm. 13th May 1830. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Tarbert, Lochfyne, 1843-5, and of Kilmory, Arran, 1845-68; died 6th Aug. 1868. He marr. 2nd Aug. 1834, Jessie (died 18th Dec. 1883), daugh. of James Russell, min. of Gairloch, and had issue—Mary Johanna, born 2nd Sept. 1836 (marr. 15th Aug. 1855, John Stewart, min. of Free Church, Moulin); Donald, medical practitioner, Iowa, U.S.A., born 3rd Oct. 1839; Isobella, died 1855; Jessie Russell (marr. 1871, John Teed Maclean, min. of St Columba's Free Church, Govan), died 1888; James Russell, farmer, near Council Bluffs, U.S.A.; John Farquhar, min. of Free Church, Cockpen [afterwards at Toorak, Melbourne], born 1852; Duncan, min. at Woodburn, London; Finlay Alexander, grain merchant, Wood Green, London, born 18th Nov. 1858. Publication—Account of the Parish of Gairloch (*New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.).—[*Hist. of the Macraes*, 231; Dixon's *Gairloch*, 403.]

1846 HUGH FERGUSON MACDONALD, ord. 30th April 1846; trans. to Strachur 27th April 1848.

1849 JOHN SUTHERLAND MACKAY, born Golspie, 1816, son of Roderick M., farmer, and Marion Sutherland; educated at King's College, Aberdeen;

M.A. (March 1840); ord. to Lochgilphead 20th Dec. 1844; trans. to Gaelic Chapel, Duke Street, Glasgow, 1847; trans. and adm. 11th Jan. 1849; died 3rd Dec. 1888. He marr. (1) 18th Oct. 1849, Mary Ann Macgillivray, daugh. of James Loban, Airds House: (2) Jessie Fraser.

1884 WILLIAM GEORGE GREEN M'LEAN, ord. 6th Aug. 1884; trans. to Boddam 11th March 1886.

1889 WILLIAM CAMERON, born Lochalsh, 19th Nov. 1857, son of John C.; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1883); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen; ord. to Gaelic Chapel, Cromarty, 10th Dec. 1885; became assistant in this parish Sept. 1888; adm. 20th Feb. 1889; dem. 18th May 1903, and went to Pendennis, Manitoba, Canada. Marr. 19th Dec. 1889, Elizabeth Florence, eldest daugh. of Robert Ogilvy, London, and has issue—Ruby Margaret Noble, born 22nd March 1891; Constance Marianne, born 12th March 1892; Evan William Houldsworth, born 7th June 1893.

1903 DUGALD MACDONALD, ord. 16th Sept. 1903; trans. to Lochcarron 20th July 1911.

1911 JOHN MACLEAN, an ordained min. without a charge; adm. 19th July 1911; trans. to Trumisgarry 13th Feb. 1913.

1914 JOHN CAMERON, M.A., B.D.; ord. 23rd Sept. 1914; trans. to Ladhope, Galashiels, 5th April 1917; trans. to Glassary 2nd March 1922.

1918 DONALD CAMPBELL MACKINTOSH, born Culloden, Inverness, 1866, son of John M. and Isabella Campbell; educated at Inverness Academy, Univ. of Aberdeen, and New College, Edinburgh; licen. by U.F. Presb. of Inverness; ord. to United Free Church, Rogart, 1897; trans. to Ardeonaig in 1907; trans. to St Luke's U.F. Church, Glasgow, 1912; trans. and adm. 17th July 1918; died 18th August 1919. He marr. 18th Dec. 1901, Elizabeth Margaret, daugh. of William Fraser and Isabella M'Dougall, and had issue—John James Fraser, electrical engineer, born 20th Oct. 1902; Wilfrid Campbell, student, born 13th Sept. 1907.

1920 EDMOND STEUART RUSSELL, born 16th Jan. 1868, son of John R., min. of Grange, Banffshire; educated at Milne's Institution, Fochabers, Old Aberdeen Grammar School, and Univs. of Aberdeen and Edinburgh; M.A. (1888); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1891; assistant at Dalziel, Dreghorn, Dumfries, and Boarhills; ord. to Scots Kirk, Kandy, Ceylon, 15th March 1903; dem. in 1909. adm. to this parish 12th Jan. 1920; trans. to Arisaig 29th March 1926; trans. to Inverkeithny 12th Aug. 1926. Marr. 13th April 1922, Penelope Ann, daugh. of James Summers, Aberdeen, and Barbara Edward.

SHIELDAIG (*Q.S.*).

[The first of the parliamentary churches, was declared a *quoad sacra* parish by the General Assembly, 25th May 1833, and was disjoined from Applecross and Lochcarron by the Court of Teinds 19th Feb. 1897.]

1827 RODERICK MACRAE, pres. by William IV. 15th June, and adm. 21st Aug. 1827; trans. to Applecross 4th April 1832.

1832 COLIN MACKENZIE, born 17th July 1795, son of Colin M., min. of Stornoway; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (31st March 1815); licen. by Presb. of Dingwall 5th May 1819; ord. missionary at Lyndale 6th April 1831; pres. by William IV. 12th April, and adm. 12th Sept. 1832. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Arrochar, 1844-82; died 8th Dec. 1882.—[Brown's *Annals of the Disruption*, 180.]

1845 DONALD MURRAY, born Drumcuddin, Resolis, 1795, son of Donald M., farmer, and Ann Murray; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; ord. 26th Sept. 1845; died 16th Dec. 1855. He marr. Christina Macdonald (born Lewis 1796, died 1872) and had issue—Donald, secretary of the Liberal Club, London, born 14th Feb. 1850, died 11th Oct. 1912; Christina Ann, Egham, Surrey, born 1851; James Macdonald, Railway Clearing House, London, born 1852, died 17th July 1886;

Annie Jane (Mrs Ross, London), born 19th July 1854.—[*Bronze Medallion to his son Donald in National Liberal Club, London.*]

1856 RODERICK NICOLSON, pres. by Queen Victoria 4th April, and ord. 14th May 1856; trans. to Applecross, 8th April 1857.

1857 JOHN BARNETT, pres. by Queen Victoria 17th Sept. 1857; ord. 30th Dec. that year; trans. to Kilbrandon 16th May 1861.

1861 ALEXANDER ÆNEAS RANALDSON MACDONELL MACINTYRE, born 5th Oct. 1832, son of John M., LL.D., min. of Kilmonivaig; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1852); sometime merchant in South America; pres. by Queen Victoria 24th July, and ord. 27th Nov. 1861; dem. 18th May 1904; died 30th Jan. 1909. He marr. Mary Herbertson who predeceased him, *s.p.*

1904 SAMUEL NICOLSON, trans. from Gaelic Chapel, Rothesay, 30th Nov. 1904; trans. to Plockton 22nd Feb. 1918.

1919 JOHN CURRIE, born Cullipool, Lairg, 19th April 1868, son of Donald C., and Elizabeth Fleming; educated at Lairg School and Dunoon Theological College; lay missionary at Lochmaddy; licen. by Presb. of Lochcarron 24th Sept. 1919; ord. (under Act IX., Ass. 1917) 24th Sept. 1919. Marr. 24th Dec. 1908, Matilda, daugh. of John MacGibbon and Matilda Wallace, and has issue—Susan Campbell, born 14th June 1910; Donald, born 22nd Feb. 1913.

ULLAPOOL (*Q.S.*).

[A parliamentary church was erected here in 1828 and declared a parish *quoad sacra* by Act of Assembly 25th May 1833. The parish of Ullapool was erected by the Court of Teinds and disjoined from Lochbroom 16th March 1859.]

1829 ALEXANDER ROSS, born Inverness, 1798; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (26th April 1813); licen. by Presb. of Inverness 25th June 1818; ord. missionary here in 1819; pres. by George IV. 14th May, and adm. 16th Sept. 1829; died 22nd Dec. 1855.

1856 CHARLES MACLEAN, pres. by Queen Victoria 4th April, trans. and adm. from Kinlochluichart 24th June 1856; trans. to Harris 24th Sept. 1868.

1869 PETER ROBERTSON, pres. by Queen Victoria 29th Jan., and ord. 21st April 1869; trans. to Gaelic Church, Inverness, 9th Feb. 1871.

1871 JAMES GRANT, pres. by Queen Victoria 21st March, trans. from Glencoe and adm. 28th April 1871; trans. to Kilmuir, Skye, 4th April 1878.

1878 JOSEPH M'INNES, born about 1835, son of Daniel M., agent, Skye; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; app. missionary at Ardrishaig in 1857; adm. min. of Rothesay Gaelic Chapel, 1862; assistant at Portree, 1862; ord. missionary at Arisaig, 1870; trans. and adm. 19th Sept. 1878; died at Dingwall 18th Oct. 1883. He marr. Jane (died at Dunoon 25th Nov. 1903), daugh. of George Graham, excise officer, and Jane Shearer.

1884 ANGUS MACDONALD, ord. 18th June 1884; trans. to Killearnan 27th Nov. 1890.

1891 ANGUS MACDONALD, ord. 2nd Sept. 1891; trans. to Small Isles 13th May 1913.

1913 JAMES ALEXANDER DONALD JOHN MACDONALD, adm. 20th Aug. 1913; trans. to Arisaig 24th Sept. 1919; dem. that charge 18th May 1925.

1920 WILLIAM URQUHART MACNAB, born Uig, Skye, 17th March 1885, son of John M., schoolmaster, Kilmuir, and Evangeline Mackay; educated at Kilmuir and Kingussie Schools and Univs. of Edinburgh and Glasgow; M.A. (1911); licen. by Presb. of Skye Sept. 1918; ord. 28th Sept. 1920; served in Royal Navy in European War. Marr. 6th Feb. 1925, Mary, daugh. of William Bannatyne, Ledaig Farm, Oban.

PRESBYTERY OF SKYE

[Is first mentioned 3rd Aug. 1642, when joined by the General Assembly to the Synod of Argyll. The Register begins with only two leaves, 14th Dec. 1699, folios 31, 32, from which there is a chasm till 13th March 1712, and from that is contained in three volumes, besides some of the Scrolls, having chasms from 15th Dec. 1722 to 15th April 1726, 10th Oct. 1728 to 10th May 1731, 8th Aug. 1737 to 9th Aug. 1742, 5th March 1755 to 4th July 1757, 29th Nov. 1757 to 9th April 1762, 26th April 1775 to 4th April 1781, 4th July 1781 to 4th Dec. 1786, 1809 to 1823.]

BRACADALE.

[The old church of Bracadale was dedicated to St Malrubha. It had an ancient stone font, finely carved. This is now in Edinburgh, in the Museum of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. At Carbost, in this parish, there is a mission chapel.]

1614 JOHN M'COLGAN, min. in 1614.—[*Nat. MSS.*, pt. ii., 84.]

1632 JOHN MACKINNON, educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1630); pres. by John Leslie, Bishop of the Isles, in 1632.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 357.]

1641 LACHLAN FRASER, son of Alexander F., min. of Petty; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1631); adm. before 7th Oct. 1641; still min. 7th Oct. 1648. The Presb. were ordered by the General Assembly, 12th Aug. 1648, to proceed with excommunication against him; became min. of Kilmallie before 2nd June 1669.

1689 JOHN BETHUNE, born about 1642, son of Angus B., one of the physicians of the Isles; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (31st July 1662); adm. before 1689; was received into Presbyterian Church at or before 21st May 1692; died 12th Jan. 1708. He was "a learned divine and an able physician," and the first in the Island, it is said, who dispensed the communion in the Presbyterian form. He marr. Marion, daugh. of John Macleod of Drynoch, and had issue—Farquhar of Kilellan, died 1762; Kenneth, min. of Kilmuir; and two daughs., one marr. Neil M'Eacharn of Kilellan, Kintyre, the other M'Leod of Gesto.—[*Genealogy of the Bethunes*, 33; *Isles Tests.*]

1708 DANIEL MACAULAY, born about 1674, son of Donald M. and grandson of Angus M. of Braenish, who fell at Auldearn in 1645; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (12th April 1692); ord. to Kilmuir in Trotternish 22nd Feb. 1700; trans. and adm. in 1708; died 3rd March 1748. He marr. Aug. 1702, Katherine Macqueen, who died 26th July 1774, and had issue—Æneas, min. of Applecross; Donald; Archibald; Alice.

1749 WILLIAM MACLEOD, pres. by Norman Macleod of Macleod; trans. and adm. from Barra 4th May 1749; trans. to Campbeltown 28th Jan. 1767.

1768 RODERICK MACLEOD, licen. by Presb. of Skye 1st May 1763; ord. to Harris 14th May 1765; trans. and adm. 6th Oct. 1768; died 8th Nov. 1812, having been "eminently zealous in the work of his Master." He marr. 11th April 1771, Janet (died Jan. 1817), daugh. of Donald Macqueen, min. of Kilmuir, and had issue—Christina; Margaret; Janet. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iii.).

1813 JOHN SHAW, born 29th Feb. 1784, third son of William S. of Dalnaglar and Margaret, daugh. of John Robertson of Cray; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld 7th Oct. 1805; ord. to Duirinish 21st Sept. 1811; pres. by John Norman Macleod of Macleod in April, trans. and adm. 26th Aug. 1813; died 16th Jan. 1823. He marr. 14th July 1818, Mary (died at Edinburgh, 22nd July 1866), daugh. of Malcolm Colquhoun, min. of the Gaelic Chapel, Dundee, and had issue—Margaret, missionary of the Church of Scotland, Bombay (marr. James Mitchell, missionary of Free Church, Poona); Agnes (marr. 1846, William Brown, Free Church min. at Cray); Joanna Mary, born 1st Aug. 1823 (marr. 1846, Alexander Garden Fraser, D.D., Principal of the Parsee College, Bombay, India).

1823 RODERICK MACLEOD, pres. by John Norman Macleod of Macleod in June, and adm. 24th Sept. 1823. Having refused or delayed to administer baptism to a child on account, as he alleged, of the ignorance and immoral conduct of the parent, the matter was brought before the Presb. when he was ordered to baptise the child, and this on appeal was confirmed by the General Assembly 29th May 1824. Disobeying these instructions he was suspended from the ministry 5th May till 18th July 1826, which sentence was confirmed by the Assembly 23rd May same year; trans. to Snizort 9th Feb. 1838.

1838 JOHN ROBERTSON GLASS, born 1804, eldest son of Robert G., merchant, Greenock, and Rebecca, daugh. of John Robertson, min. of Kingussie; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Forres; ord. to Insh, Kingussie, 25th June 1829; trans. to Duirinish 22nd June 1836; trans. and adm. 27th June 1838. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Musselburgh, 11th July 1843-55; died 29th Dec. 1855. He marr. 6th Oct. 1830, Louisa (died 15th Aug. 1881), daugh. of Donald Macnab, Kingussie, and had issue—Donald Macnab; James George Henry, C.I.E., secretary to Government of Bengal, born 1st Feb. 1843, died 21st April 1911; Catherine Shepherd; Henrietta Jane (marr. David Brown, Penang).

1843 NEIL MACKINNON, ord. 22nd Sept. 1843; trans. to Creich 27th Sept. 1855.

1856 JOHN WILLIAM TOLMIE, M.A.; trans. and adm. from Strontian 28th Feb. 1856; trans. to Contin 1st July 1863.

1864 RODERICK MORISON, pres. by Macleod of Macleod; ord. 18th Feb. 1864; trans. to Tarbert, Inveraray, 17th Dec. 1874.

1876 JOHN MACLEAN,[x] born 1841, son of John M., tacksman of Greentote, North Uist, and Annabella Macdonald; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. in 1863; ord. to Knoydart 25th July 1867; trans. and adm. 4th Jan. 1876; died 16th March 1904. He marr. 7th Sept. 1880, Barbara Dickie (died 6th Sept. 1920), daugh. of Robert Cruickshanks, grocer, Kirkcudbright, and Margaret Osborne, and had issue—Mary Ann Osborne, born 11th Aug. 1881; Annabella Macdonald, born 7th Jan. 1883, died 27th Nov. 1900; John Ewen, born 30th Sept. 1889, died 2nd Jan. 1900; Ewen Kenneth, M.D., U.S. Army, born 24th May 1892; Malcolm Alexander, 2nd lieut. Cameron Highlanders, born 9th May 1896, killed in action in France 13th Oct. 1915; John, Eastern Telegraph Co., Cape de Verde Islands, born 22nd May 1898; Barbara Arnot Cruickshanks, born 10th March 1902.

1904 KENNETH ROSS, ord. 28th Sept. 1904; trans. to Sleat 21st April 1915.

1916 DUGALD BELL, adm. 4th May 1916; trans. to South Uist 30th July 1919.

1920 HUGH BLACK, born Colonsay 5th Oct. 1888, son of Alexander B., min. of Portree; educated at Portree School, Dingwall Academy, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1910); licen. by Presb. of Skye in 1920; served in Royal Navy in European War; ord. 13th May 1920.

x Macleans of Coreray, 129.

DUIRINISH.

[The church of Duirinish was dedicated to St Mary. Within the bounds there were two chapels, St Coan's at Glendale, and St Mary's at Dunvegan. At Glendale there is a Well of St Coan.]

MALCOLM MACPHERSON, received
1566 a grant or presentation from Archibald, Earl of Argyll, in 1566; was coll. by John Carswell, Superintendent of Argyll and the Isles, which was confirmed by Queen Mary in 1567.—[*Orig. Paroch. Scot*, ii., 358.]

ALAN O'COLGAN, min. in 1609;
1609 witnessed a contract of friendship between Donald Gorm Macdonald of Sleat and Rory Mor Macleod of Dunvegan, 24th Aug. 1609, and a contract of marriage between John Macdonald of Clanranald and Marion, daugh. of Rory Macleod of Dunvegan 15th Feb. 1613; was min. of Kilchoan 9th Nov. 1626.—[*Dunvegan Charter Chest*; *Collect. de Reb. Alban.*, 205; *Inverness Sas.*, iii., 306.]

EWEN MACQUEEN, min. in 1626;
1626 still in the charge 7th Oct. 1643. He had issue—Archibald, min. of Snizort; Angus, min. of South Uist.—[*Collect. de Reb. Alban.*; *Nat. MSS.*, ii., No. 84.]

MARTIN MACPHERSON, formerly of
1661 South Uist. Having been obliged to leave that parish in 1658 under fear of assassination, he found a refuge at Dunvegan; pres. by John Macleod of Dunvegan, and adm. before 25th June 1661. He petitioned parliament that year, narrating his sufferings and losses in South Uist, and obtained Letters of Horning against John Macdonald of Clanranald for payment of the decree against him; at the same time he received a grant of £150 sterling out of the vacant stipends in the Presb. of Skye and Uist; died in 1662. He marr. ~~a~~ daugh. of Kenneth Macqueen of Orinsay, North Uist, and had issue—Dugald, min. of this parish; and ~~two~~ one daugh.—[Playfair's *Bart.*, ii.; *Acts of Parl.*, vii., 282, App. 79; *Lord Macdonald's Charter Chest.*] [TGSI XLIV. 335]

John †

× Argyll Synod Reg.

⊗ she m. Christopher Beaton of Dunsellin

† Jackman of Orbost 1724

DUGALD MACPHERSON, born about
1684 1641, ~~only~~ son of preceding; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1661); adm. before 1684. He was received into Presbyterian communion by the Synod of Argyll at or before 21st May 1692; died 16th March 1717. During his incumbency his corn, while drying on the kiln, was twice consumed by fire, notwithstanding his precautions, and a warning by a servant claiming to be gifted with the second sight. He strenuously opposed the progress of Popery, was a friend of the Earl of Islay, had a fine poetical vein and was exemplary in the discharge of his official duties. He marr. (1) Christian Berry, Edinburgh, and had issue—Martin, min. of Strath; John, schoolmaster of Orbost, and others: (2) Margaret (died 1715), daugh. of Alexander Macleod of Drynoch.—[Martin's *Western Isles*.]

NORMAN MACLEOD, born Ose,
1717 Bracadale, brother of Donald M., min. of Strath; licen. by Presb. of Skye 25th April 1712; ord. to Strath 4th Feb. 1715; pres. by the Tutor of Macleod; trans. and adm. 11th Dec. 1717; drowned crossing the Minch between Skye and Barra before March 1739. He marr., and had a son—Roderick.—[*Miscell. Scot.*, iii.]

JOHN MACLEOD,† educated at King's
1741 College, Aberdeen; M.A. (29th March 1722); ord. to Uig 30th Aug. 1726; trans. and adm. 21st July 1741; died 29th Dec. 1752. He claimed possession of the second sight and was reckoned a man of ability and piety. He marr. 17th July 1732, Elizabeth Macleod,* and had issue—Roderick§; John; Alexander; Peggy.

DONALD MACLEOD of Grishernish,
1754 born about 1698, son of Norman M. of Grishernish and great grandson of Sir Rory Mor M. of Dunvegan; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (9th April 1718); was missionary in Benbecula; ord. to South Uist 8th Oct. 1725; trans. to North Uist 4th May 1736; called 2nd Jan., trans. and adm. 13th Aug. 1754; died after having been warned by a notable woman seer 27th Dec. 1759. An obituary notice

§ Served heir to father, 15th Jan. 1755.

× Still living — 1761 (Journal on Second Sight, 34-35).

† Son of Macleod of Ose (Clan Macleod Magazine (1938), 126); MacLeods: the Genealogy etc. iii. 203

in the *Scots Magazine* describes him as "a gentleman who adorned his profession not so much by a literary merit, of which he possessed a considerable share, as by the constant practice of the most useful and exalted virtues. To do good was the ruling passion of his heart." He composed many Gaelic poems; one of the best, *Beannachadh Baird*, to his newly wedded bride begins

"Mile fàilte dhuit le d'bhreid,
Fad do ré gu'n robh thu slàn;
Moran laithean dhuit le sìth,
Le d'mhaitheas 's le d'ni 'bhi fàs."

He marr. 6th Sept. 1728, Anne Maclean, who died 25th Dec. 1774, and had issue—Norman, fourth of Grishernish; Alexander, colonel Madras army, died 1805; Catherine (marr. Alexander Macdonald of Balranald; Mary (marr. Hector Maclean of Trumpan); Alexandrina (marr. Donald Macleod of Bernera).x [*Scots Mag.*, xxii., 106; *Lord Macdonald's Charter Chest.*]

1762 JAMES NICOLSON, pres. by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 9th April, and ord. 12th May 1762; trans. to Halkirk 24th Sept. 1766.

1767 WILLIAM BETHUNE, born 1738, son of Kenneth B., min. of Kilmuir; licen. by Presb. of Gairloch 8th Oct. 1766; ord. 30th Sept. 1767; died 13th May 1814. He marr. 11th April 1777, Janet Mackinnon, who died at Waterstein 18th Jan. 1821, and had issue — Kenneth; Christina (marr. Captain Duncan Macrae, Inverinate). Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iv.).

1811 JOHN SHAW, pres. by John Norman Macleod of Macleod Dec. 1810; ord. 21st Sept., and adm. by a committee of the Presb. 3rd Oct. 1811; trans. to Bracadale 26th Aug. 1813.

1814 JOHN MACGREGOR SOUTER, born Aberdeen about 1785; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (29th March 1805); licen. by Presb. of Lochcarron 3rd April 1811; pres. by John Norman Macleod of Macleod in April, and ord. 6th Sept. 1814. He was sometime factor on the Macleod estates and died unmarr. 8th March 1839. His knowledge of Gaelic, which was acquired, was so deficient that he often committed the most ludicrous mistakes in the pulpit and his hearers were frequently at a loss to know which language he was speaking. This is given expression to by a local rhymster, thus—

"Nuair theid thu do'n chùbaid,
Ni thu ùrnuigh bhios gléusta;
Bidh cuid dhith 'na Gaidhlig,
Is pàirt dhith 'na Beurla;
Bidh cuid dhith 'na Fraingis;
'Na Laidinn 's na Greugais,
'S a chuid nach tuig cach dhith,
Bheir e gàir air Fear Ghéusto."

1836 JOHN ROBERTSON GLASS, trans. from Inch, Kingussie, and adm. (assistant and successor) 22nd June 1836; trans. to Bracadale 27th June 1838.

1840 ARCHIBALD CLERK, trans. from Acharacle, and adm. 20th March 1840; trans. to Ardnamurchan 25th Nov. 1841. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.).

1842 ANGUS MARTIN, ord. 5th May 1842; trans. to Snizort 18th Jan. 1844.

1844 DUNCAN MACCALLUM, born Ardno, 1808, third son of Colin M., farmer, Argyllshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1827); licen. by Presb. of Dunoon in 1836; assistant at Greenock; ord. missionary at Raasay 12th July that year; adm. 9th April 1844; died 11th June 1888. He marr. 10th Dec. 1856, Catherine (died 13th March 1916), youngest daugh. of Thomas Heweit, solicitor and provost of Lanark, and had issue—Colin, M.B., C.M., born 15th Oct. 1857, died 6th Dec. 1891; Henry Vary, solicitor, Inverness, born 29th Oct. 1859, died 9th Feb. 1917; Edward Duncan, born 18th Aug. 1861; Thomas Heweit, born 10th June 1863, died at Edinburgh 30th Oct. 1918; Richard Vary, born 14th Aug. 1865, died at Liverpool 8th Nov. 1917; John Vary (twin), born 14th Aug. 1865; Margaret Isabella Anne, born 19th May 1868; James George Hunter, born 8th March 1872.

1889 DONALD MACLEAN, born Greenock, 20th March 1856; educated at Tiree School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Mull; ord. 14th Feb. 1889;

x and also Roderick, minister of Bracadale, and John, minister of Berkeley Church, North Carolina (Clan Maclean Magazine, 1953, p. 112).

died at Glasgow, 24th Dec. 1917. The large Gaelic library which he had collected was purchased in 1910 by the Marquess of Bute. He marr. 4th June 1896, Harriet (born 20th March 1870), daugh. of Joseph Hopkins, and had issue — Donald, medical practitioner, born 20th April 1897; Jane, born 29th April 1898; Harriet, born 24th July 1901; Alexander Hector, medical officer in Uganda, born 17th Sept. 1902; George, born 27th May 1905, died 16th March 1906; Francis Hopkins, born 7th Feb. 1907, died 12th Oct. 1918; Evelyn Maud, born 18th Nov. 1909. Publication—*Typographia Scoto-Gadelica*. Books printed in the Gaelic of Scotland, 1567-1914 (Edinburgh, 1915).

1918 ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, born Glasgow, 1st Sept. 1888, son of Malcolm M. and Marion M'Donald; educated at Kingussie and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1911); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh May 1915; assistant at St Oran's, Edinburgh; lieut. in Anti-Aircraft Battery, R.A., in European War; ord. 28th Sept. 1918; trans. to Kilmartin 11th April 1923; trans. to North Bute 25th Nov. 1927.

HALLIN-IN-WATERNISH.

[A parliamentary church built here in 1828, was constituted a parish *quoad sacra* by the General Assembly 25th May 1833. The parish was disjoined from Duirinish by the Court of Teinds on 14th July 1847.]

1829 RODERICK REID, pres. by George IV. 14th May, and adm. 28th Sept. 1829; trans. to Lochs 18th April 1844.

1845 JOHN LAMONT, born Glasgow, 1802, son of Duncan L., tailor, educated at Univ. of Glasgow; missionary at Lochaber, 1835-8, and Amulree, 1838-41; assistant in various charges, 1841-5; pres. by Queen Victoria 16th Dec. 1844; adm. 17th April 1845; died 21st May 1869. He marr. Jean (died 20th Feb. 1882), daugh. of Adam MacEwan, master tailor, Glasgow, and Annabell Hewet, and widow of Andrew Macfarlane, wright, Glasgow, and had issue—Annabella Victoria, born 1837 (marr. Peter Macdonald, schoolmaster, Kinlochbervie), died 4th March 1928; Christina Jane (marr. James Duxberry), died 20th April 1927; Mary Helen (marr. Angus M'Innes, Coorg, Madras), died 23rd April 1919; Jeannie Duncan (marr. 24th Feb. 1880, John Jackson Tweedie, Polmont), died 21st March 1919; Emily Andrina, died at Limoges, France, 26th Aug. 1917; Joanna Elizabeth.

1870 DONALD MACAULAY, pres. by Queen Victoria 12th Nov. 1869; adm. 3rd Feb. 1870; trans. to Eddrachillis 11th May 1871.

1871 DAVID JOHNSTONE, pres. by Queen Victoria 5th Aug., and ord. 9th Nov. 1871; trans. to St Columba's Gaelic Church, Paisley, 4th July 1883.

1884 DONALD MACCALLUM, adm. 5th March 1884; trans. to Hylipol 22nd Dec. 1887.

1890 JOHN KENNETH MACLEAN, M.A.; ord. 16th July 1890; trans. to Farr 10th May 1892.

1892 NORMAN MACLEAN, M.A., brother of preceding; ord. 7th Sept. 1892; trans. to Glengarry 10th Feb. 1897 (*cf.* Vol. III., 471); app. chaplain to the King 24th Aug. 1926; elected Moderator of General Assemby 24th May 1927. His wife died 1st May 1927. Publications (additional)—*The Message of Bethlehem* (London, 1926); *Be of Good Cheer; Life Stronger than Death* (Assembly Closing Address) (Edin. 1927); *The Future Life* (London, 1927).

1897 GEORGE MURDOCH MACLEAN, brother of preceding; ord. 7th July 1897; trans. to Duncansburgh 28th June 1899.

1899 NEIL ROSS, M.A., B.D.; ord. 27th Sept. 1899; trans. to Glencoe 6th Aug. 1902.

1902 DONALD MACDONALD LAMONT, trans. from Gaelic Church, Rothesay, and adm. 10th Dec. 1902; trans. to Strath 20th July 1904.

1904 ALEXANDER MACDONALD, born 10th March 1870, son of Archibald M. and Catherine Macinnes; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Mull 7th May 1901; assistant at Strachur; ord. 16th Nov. 1904; died unmarr. 14th May 1922.

JOHN STEWART, trans. from Tiree
1922 and adm. 20th Oct. 1922; trans. to Kilmuir 9th May 1923.

RODERICK MACINNES, born Broadford, Skye, 1st March 1884, son of
1924 John M. and Mary Anderson; educated at Royal Academy, Inverness, Free Church College, and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Skye 25th June 1924; ord. 9th July that year. Marr. 30th April 1925, Marion, daugh. of Alexander MacAskill, Kirkibost, North Uist, and Christy MacCorquodale.

KILMUIR-IN-TROTTERNISH, OF OLD KILMALUAIG.

[The old church of this parish was dedicated to St Luag. In or near 1600 the parish church was taken from Kilmaluaig to Kilmuir, where it replaced an ancient chapel. Within the bounds are the remains of two small monastic houses. One of these was at Monkstad, called of old Mugstad. The other was St Columba's Monastery of Kilcholmkill. It was built on an island in Loch Cholmkill, a sheet of water now drained away. There were a number of chapels in this parish, including that of St Mary at Kilmuir, one of St Bride, and two dedicated to St Columba, one of them on the island of Troda, and the other standing on the more distant island of Fladda Chuain.]

FARQUHAR M'LENNAN, formerly of
1662 Fodderty.

DONALD NICOLSON, adm. about
1663 1663; deserted his charge (probably outed) in 1696; died 1697. He marr. (1) Miss Robertson: (2) Margaret Morrison, Lewis,* and had issue—Margaret (marr. her cousin, William Nicolson in England); Malcolm, served heir to him 7th July 1702; Donald; Alexander, intruded here in 1715; Patrick, min. of Kiltarlity, born 1692; George; James; Jane (marr. Lachlan Mackinnon of Corry); Rachel (marr. 1716 John Macdonald of Culnacnock); Mary (marr. Alexander Macqueen, tacksman of Brunistat); Neil; Margaret (marr. Norman Macdonald of Totscor); Donald "of Stenscholl"; Margaret (marr. Donald Macdonald of Scuddiborro) ~~, a daugh. (marr.~~. Alexander (she was mother of) Macdonald, Balranald); John, died young; and others.—[Martin's *Western Isles*; *Services of Heirs*; *P. C. Acta*, 13th July 1697.]

DUGALD MACPHERSON, styled min.
1670 10th May 1670.—[*P. C. Reg.*, 3rd ser., iii., 648.]

DANIEL MACAULAY, M.A.; called
1700 in 1699; ord. 22nd Feb. 1700; trans. to Bracadale in 1708.

ALEXANDER NICOLSON, son of
1715 Donald N., min. of this parish; Episcopal min. of Stenscholl; intruded here in 1715. He became tacksman of Aird in Sleat. He marr. Florence Macdonald, widow of Edmund Macqueen, min. of Sleat, and was the grandfather of Alexander N., min. of Barra in 1813.

KENNETH BETHUNE, born about
1718 1693, son of John B., min. of Bracadale; licen. by Presb. of Skye 23rd June 1714; pres. by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 16th Nov. 1716; ord. 7th Feb. 1718; died 1739. He marr. Christian, daugh. of William Macleod of Oze and Waterstein (she marr. (2) John Munro, min. of Eddrachillis), and had issue—John; William, min. of Duirinish (d. on their Macleans of Kinloch) [*Geneal. of the Bethunes.*]

DONALD MACQUEEN, son of Archi-
1740 bald M., min. of Snizort; licen. by Presb. of Skye 4th June 1737; ord. 9th May 1740; died suddenly at Raasay 1st Feb. 1785. He was probably the best known and most distinguished minister in the Highlands in his time. Thomas Pennant, who had a previous correspondence with him, visited him during his tour in Skye in 1772, and to the English traveller he gave much of the valuable information used by him in his *Tour in Scotland* (1772). In 1773 when Dr Johnson and Boswell made their tour of the island they were accompanied by M. Boswell writing from Armadale says, "Being informed that the Rev. Mr D. M. was the most intelligent man in Skye, and having been favoured with a letter of introduction to him by

* Martin's Description, 330-331.

* See also Clan Donald III. 474; Mac Lagan MSS.; Scot. Notes and Queries, 3rd Ser., vi. 212. - Supplement.

the learned Sir James Foulis, I sent it to him by express and requested him to meet us at Raasay." The minister informed Boswell that he had "Macgillechalum's carriage, made in Norway, ready to bring the party thither." He afterwards joined heartily in the chorus of a Gaelic song, raised by the rowers, composed on the Rising of the '15. Johnson had the highest opinion of his ability. "This is a critical man, Sir," he said, "there must be great vigour of mind to make him cultivate learning so much in the Isle of Skye where he might do without it." He held his own in the discussion with Johnson over the Ossianic controversy. M. supported the Evangelical party in the Church and is mentioned with honour by Dr John Erskine in his *Sketches of Church History*. He was employed by the General Assembly in translating the Pentateuch into Gaelic. In connection with this work he wrote learned and interesting papers on the customs of primitive nations. He was admitted a Corresponding Member of the Society of Antiquaries on 13th Feb. 1781, and contributed to the Transactions of that Society. There is a beautiful Gaelic elegy composed to his memory in which his attractive personality, his social qualities, his mental attainments and accomplishments are enlarged upon. He marr. (1) 25th July 1744, Betsy, daugh. of John Martin of Flodigarry, chamberlain of Trotternish, and widow of James Macdonald of Cuidrach, and had issue—Isabel; Jane (marr. Roderick Macleod, min. of Bracadale); Betsy* (2) 13th June 1749, Ann (died Dec. 1756), daugh. of Alexander Macdonald of Glentaltin, and had issue—John,* min. of Applecross; Archibald, tacksman in Skye (died 17th April 1786); Donald; Christian; Mary. Publications—*Dissertation on the Government of the People in the Western Isles* (Pennant's *Tour in Scotland*) (1772); *Letters on Hume's History*; *Letter to the Author of a Treatise on the Second Sight in* 1756.—[*Miscell. Scot.*, iii.; Pennant's *Tour*; *Lord Macdonald's Charter Chest*; Boswell's *Johnson*, i., 605; Johnson's *Tour to the Western Islands of Scotland*; Boswell's *Tour in the Hebrides.*]

1785 DONALD MARTIN, pres. by George III. 20th April, and ord. 5th Oct. 1785; trans. to East Church, Inverness, 2nd Oct. 1808.

1809 DONALD ROSS, M.A.; pres. by George III. in March, and adm. 12th July 1809; trans. to Golspie 26th April 1820, but settlement annulled by General Assembly 23rd May that year on the ground there was no vacancy there; trans. to Rogart 7th May 1822.

1822 ROBERT MACGREGOR,§ educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld 4th Sept. 1798; ord. missionary at Tullich, Glenmuick and Glengairn 2nd July 1799; pres. by George IV.; adm. 27th Sept. 1822; died 24th July 1846. He marr. 18th Dec. 1804, Janet Menzies, and had issue—Alexander, min. of Second Charge, Inverness, born 26th May 1806.

1844 ALEXANDER MACGREGOR, son of preceding; ord. (assistant and successor) 23rd April 1844; trans. to Gaelic Church, Edinburgh, 28th Aug. 1850.

1851 JOHN MACIVER, born 27th Dec. 1788, son of Colin M., min. of Glenelg; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Lochcarron 14th April 1829; ord. to Harris 3rd May 1832; trans. to Sleat 8th May 1844; pres. by Queen Victoria 18th Sept. 1850; trans. and adm. 28th Jan. 1851; died 2nd Sept. 1869. He marr. 1st Oct. 1840, Jane Finlayson (died 21st Feb. 1898), youngest daugh. of Dr Alexander Macleod, Baltone, North Uist, the well-known "Dotair Bàn," and had issue—Colin John, born 1843, died 2nd Dec. 1855; Mary, born 1846, died 17th March 1855; Anne Mary (marr. 1871, the Rev. Allan R. Andrew, rector of Milne's Institute, Fochabers); Alexander, indigo planter, India; Somerled; Fergus; Ewen; Donald, born 1861, died 1863; Margaret; Jessie; Alexandrina; Anne Jean. Publication — Account of Harris (*New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.).—[*Hist. of the Macleods*, 394.]

1870 JOHN FRANCIS MACKENZIE, missionary at Kyleakin; ord. 28th Sept. 1870; trans. to Gigha 2nd Aug. 1877.

* Served heir to his father.—20th July, 1785.

† Married Kenneth Mason, late land surveyor, Jamaica, in 1795 (TGSI, XIV. 160).

§ TGSI XXXIII. 3 ff; Campbell, Reminiscences, 34 ff.

JAMES GRANT, born Abernethy, 1837, son of Donald G., clothier, and Jane Rattray; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1858); ord. to Glencoe in 1870; trans. to Ullapool 28th April 1871; trans. and adm. 4th April 1878; died unmarr. 10th May 1906.
1878

NEIL MACPHAIL, ord. 25th Sept. 1906; trans. to Cumlodden 4th June 1914.
1906

JOHN MACLEAN, born Ardow, Kilninian, Mull, 27th April 1876, son of John M. and Sarah Macmillan; educated at Tobermory School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A., B.D.; licen. by Presb. of High River, Canada, 14th July 1908; adm. to Poolewe 19th July 1911; trans. to Trumisgarry 13th Feb. 1913; trans. to Kilfinichen 5th Nov. 1914; trans. and adm. 31st Oct. 1916; trans. to St Luke's, British Guiana, 10th July 1922; trans. to Strontian 2nd Sept. 1924; trans. to Appin 1927. He marr. 16th Aug. 1915, Betsy, daugh. of John Campbell, Bunessan Hotel, and Sarah Campbell.
1916

JOHN STEWART, formerly of Tiree (*q.v.*); trans. from Hallin-in-Waternish, and adm. 9th May 1923; trans. to Small Isles 21st April 1926.
1923

PORTREE, OF OLD KILTARLAGAIN, AND RAASAY.

[These two parishes were united in the sixteenth century. For a time this union included also Snizort and Uig. They were disjoined again by the Court of Teinds on 26th February 1726. In that year too the parish church was taken from Kiltarlagain to Portree.

Portree.—The old church at Kiltarlagain was dedicated to St Tarlagan. At Portree, where the parish church now stands, there was of old a chapel of St Malrubha, and there the Saint's Fair (*Feill Mhalruibh*) was held. There are mission chapels within the bounds at Sconser and the Braes.

Raasay.—The church of Raasay was dedicated to St Moluag. The ancient building, now ruined, is nearly fifty feet long. There was of old a chapel in the island of Rona.]

HUGH MACDONALD, born 1703, son of Hugh M. of Glenmore and Glenhaltin and Katherine Macdonald, and grandson of Sir James Macdonald, Bart., of Sleat; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (2nd April 1719); called 21st Nov. 1726; ord. 18th Jan. 1727; died 17th Feb. 1756. He marr. 11th April 1729, Elizabeth (died 23rd July 1767), daugh. of John Macdonald of Balconie Castle, Kiltearn, and had issue—Major Alexander of Courthill, Lochcarron; James; John, went to North Carolina; Janet; Alice, marr. (cont. 2nd Dec. 1787) Alexander Grant of Corrimony; Margaret, and other nine children who died young.—[*Clan Donald*, iii., 524; *Lord Macdonald's Charter Chest.*]
1727

JOHN NICOLSON, born 1707; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1726-31; licen. by Presb. of Skye 16th July 1743; ord. by Presb. of Abertarff missionary in Lochaber 14th June 1751; adm. here 7th Dec. 1756; died 9th May 1799. He was a man of primitive manners and exemplary life. He left £140 for the poor of the parish.
1756

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, born 1770 son of John C. of Carnlaroch, Skye; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (29th March 1788); appointed schoolmaster of Portree 17th May 1791; licen. by Presb. of Skye 15th Aug. 1792; ord. catechist 20th May 1795; pres. by George III. 26th June, and adm. 20th Nov. 1799; killed by a fall from the top of his stair 15th Feb. 1811. He was a learned divine and conscientious pastor, much loved by his parishioners who lamented his tragic end. He marr. 4th Oct. 1803, Margaret (marr. (2) 6th Dec. 1816), daugh. of William Macleod of Luskentyre in Harris, and had issue—John, officer in Indian army, born 21st July 1805; William; Alexandrina; Isabella. Publications—"Lamentation for a Son, and a Love Song" [trans. from the Gaelic] (*Scots Mag.*, lxxxi.); Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xvi.).—[*Scots Mag.*, lxxiii.] Ossianic Collection [Rel. Celt. I. 1674].
1799

COLL MACDONALD, born 1773, son of Archibald M., Grianan, North
1811 Uist (of the Macdonalds of Rigg and Balvicquean); educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1797); licen. by Presb. of Uist 15th July 1803; ord. by Presb. of Lochcarron as missionary at Strontian 15th Feb. 1804; pres. by George, Prince Regent, 16th April, and adm. 13th Nov. 1811; died 3rd Nov. 1854. He was a man of sterling integrity, of clear and discriminating mind, and of a most friendly and amiable disposition. By his exertions schools were erected, one in the parish and another at Snizort. He marr. (1) 5th Jan. 1814, Margaret (died 2nd July 1840), daugh. of Captain Norman Macleod of Bernisdale, and had issue—Margaret: (2) 2nd Nov. 1847, Barbara Macdonald, Stornoway, who died 6th April 1895. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.).—[*Clan Donald*, iii., 515.]

HUGH MACARTHUR, born 1815, son of Peter M., manufacturer, and Mary
1854 M'Phedrine; adm. (assistant and successor) 17th May 1854; died 27th Nov. 1866. He marr. 23rd July 1857, Mary Macgregor.

JOHN DARROCH, born Jura, 1829, son of Neil D., Largiebreck; went
1867 to Virginia, U.S.A.; educated at Princeton Univ., M.A. (1854), Columbian Theological Seminary (1856-7), Princeton Theological Univ. (1857-9); ord. by Presb. of Luzerne to Withesley, Pennsylvania, 1859; trans. to Lochiel, Glengarry, Canada, 1861; dem. in 1867; pres. by Queen Victoria 16th Jan., and adm. 2nd April that year; dem. 19th July 1893, died at Musselburgh, 17th Sept. 1916. He marr. 2nd Nov. 1871, Mary Jessie (died 20th Sept. 1876), daugh. of Donald Jackson, min. of Kilmartin, and had issue—Neil Donald, M.A., teacher, born 27th June 1873, died at Glasgow, 29th May 1920; Campbell Lamont (daugh.), born 11th June 1874; John Alastair, born 24th Aug. 1876. Publications—*Discourse on the Life of the late Rev. Norman Macleod, D.D.; A Sermon on the occasion of the lamented death of Mrs Ross of the Royal Hotel, Portree* (1878).

ALEXANDER BLACK, born Ardluss, Bunessan, Mull, 6th Jan. 1855, son
1894 of John B. and Lucy Lamont; educated at Bunessan School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Islay in 1892; missionary at Lawers, Perthshire; ord. 4th Jan. 1894. Marr. 3rd Nov. 1887, Margaret, daugh. of Ronald Macdougall, and has issue—Hugh, min. of Bracadale, born 5th Oct. 1888; John Lamont, electrical engineer, born 21st June 1890; Anne, teacher of domestic science, born 15th Dec. 1891; Isabella M'Phie, born 1st June 1893; Alexander Ronald, medical student, born 31st Jan. 1895; Donald Archibald, medical student, born 24th Nov. 1896.

SLEAT.

[The church of Sleat was dedicated to St Mary. About 1662 the parishes of Sleat and Strathswordale or Strath were united. They were severed again on 16th Feb. 1726. At Isle Ornsay in the parish of Sleat there is a mission chapel.] ×

KENNETH MACKENZIE of Torridon, pres. and adm. by Andrew, Bishop of
1609 the Isles, including Trotternish and Small Isles. A question was raised before the Court of Session alleging that the benefice had been conferred on another, but the Lords, 4th July 1627, preferred him, he being long in possession. On 19th of that month he "gave his grite and solemne oathe that he sall treulie according to his knowledge, gif up to the Clerk of Counsell the names of all the Papists whom he knew within the Isles." He marr. ——, daugh. of Roderick, son of Kenneth Mackenzie of Kilchrist, and had issue—Mary (marr. Colin, second son of Alexander Mackenzie of Davochmaluag.—[Durie and Morison's *Dec.*, xvii.; *Collect. de Reb. Alban.*; *Hist. of the Mackenzies*, 523; *P. C. Reg.*, 2nd ser., ii., 20.]

NEIL MACKINNON, nephew of Sir Lachlan M. of Strath; educated at
1633 Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1626); adm. to Strath about 1627; trans. and adm. before 4th Aug. 1633, when he entered into a contract of fosterage with John Macleod of Dunvegan; still min. 29th May 1661. He marr. Janet Mac-

× See HP II. 27, for his ancestry.

leod, and had issue—Lauchlan of Torrin; Donald, min. of Strath; Hector of Borreraig; John, captain in France; Neil, tacksman of Borreraig.—[*Macleod Charter Chest*; *Reg. of Deeds*, cccvii., *Mack.*, xvii., 605; Lamont's *Strath*, 72; *Collect. de Reb. Alban.*; *P. C. Reg.*, 2nd ser., v., 421.]

1669 ANGUS MACQUEEN, son of Archibald M., min. of Snizort; min. before 1669; he was deprived by the visitors of the Synod, 1694; was still in the charge 19th May 1709. He marr. and had issue—Edmund, min. of this parish; Donald, min. of Small Isles; Margaret (marr. Roderick Macleod of Gesto); Mary (marr. Alexander Macleod of Greshornish); James.

1726 EDMUND MACQUEEN, son of preceding; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (2nd April 1719); adm. before 6th July 1726; died before 1742. He marr. Florence Macdonald (who marr. (2) Alexander Nicolson, min. of Kilmuir) and had issue.

1742 JOHN MACPHERSON, born 1st Nov. 1713, son of Martin M., min. of Strath; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1728); licen. by Presb. of Uist 12th May 1734; ord. to Barra 28th Sept. that year; trans. and adm. 14th Jan. 1742; D.D. (King's College, Aberdeen, 20th Nov. 1761); died 5th April 1765. He was distinguished above all his contemporaries in the Highlands as a man of talent and learning. His son, in his preface to *Critical Dissertations*, says of him: "Excluded by the peculiar situation of the place of his residence from the society of the learned, he indulged his singular passion for literature among a few good books. Being master of the Celtic in all its branches, he took pleasure in tracing other languages to that general source of all the ancient and modern tongues of Europe." He composed several pieces of Latin poetry. Of one of these Dr Samuel Johnson in the course of his tour in the Isle of Skye said, "It does him honour, he has a great deal of Latin and very good Latin." He was a stout defender of the authenticity of Ossian and wrote many letters on the subject to Dr Hugh Blair. He marr. 25th Feb. 1740, Janet (died 1748), daugh. of Donald Macleod of Bernera, and had issue—John, Governor-General of India, 1785-6, created a Baronet 10th June 1786, born 1744, died 12th Jan. 1821; Martin, min. of this parish; Isabel (marr. John Macpherson of Uvia, Badenoch). Publications—*Critical Dissertations on the Origin, Antiquities, Languages, Government, Manners, and Religion of the Ancient Caledonians, their Posterity, the Picts, and the British and Irish Scots* (London, 1768); Latin Ode to the Memory of Norman Macleod, min. of Duirinish (*Scots Mag.*, 1739); The Song of Moses paraphrased in Latin verses (*Scots Mag.*, 1747); Letter to the Author of a Treatise on the Second Sight in 1759 (*Miscell. Scot.*, iii.).—[*Scots Mag.*, xxvii.; Macnicol's *Remarks on Johnson's Journey*; *Report on Authenticity of the Poems of Ossian*; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Hist. of the Macleods*, 251; *Tombst.*].

1765 MARTIN MACPHERSON, born 12th Sept. 1743, son of preceding; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, M.A. (2nd April 1764), and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Skye 7th Aug., pres. by George III. 1st Sept., and ord. 9th Oct. 1765; D.D. (King's College, Aberdeen, 27th April 1803); died 25th April 1812. He was spoken of as a man of ability and culture. He entertained Dr Johnson and Boswell in 1773. He marr. 19th Nov. 1766, Mary (died *s.p.* 26th Dec. 1808), daugh. of Lachlan Mackinnon of Corry. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xvi.).

1812 JOHN MACKINNON, M.A.; pres. by George, Prince Regent, 14th May, and ord. 3rd Dec. 1812; trans. to Strath 19th Oct. 1825.

1826 ALEXANDER M'IVER, adm. 26th April 1826; trans. to Dornoch 22nd Nov. 1843.

1844 JOHN MACIVER, pres. by Queen Victoria 16th Dec. 1843; trans. from Harris, and adm. 8th May 1844; trans. to Kilmuir 28th Jan. 1851.

1851 JOHN FORBES, born Strathglass, 1818; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh; became schoolmaster of Fort Augustus in

1843; one of the masters of the Normal Institution, Edinburgh, 1848; assistant at St Stephen's, Edinburgh, 1849-51; pres. by Queen Victoria 13th March, and ord. 14th May 1851; died 21st Jan. 1863. He was among the best Gaelic scholars of his time and made many translations into Gaelic. He marr. Jane Smith (died at Edinburgh 1st Aug. 1874), daugh. of Robert Thomson, M.D., and Elizabeth Overing Thomson, and had issue—Alexander Robert, assistant-keeper of the Court of Session Minute-Book, Edinburgh, author of *Gaelic Names of Beasts, Birds, Fishes, Insects, Reptiles*, etc. (Edinburgh, 1905), *The Place-Names of Skye and Adjacent Islands* (Edinburgh, 1923), died 4th June 1924. Publications—*A Double Grammar of English and Gaelic* (Edinburgh, 1843); *The Principles of Gaelic Grammar* (Edinburgh, 1848); *The White Ship* (Gaelic), a spiritual poem (Edinburgh, n.d.); *An Lochran, The Lamp* (Edinburgh, n.d.); *The Clergyman on the See-saw* (Glasgow, 1853); *Catechism on Baptism* (Gaelic) (Edinburgh, 1857); *The Two Servants* (1858); "*Comhradh nan Cnoc, no Fead air na Fithich*" [a retaliatory poem] (n.d.). He translated into Gaelic Blakeney's *Protestant Catechism* (Edin. 1859), Baxter's *The Saint's Everlasting Rest* (Edinburgh, 1862), and into English Dugald Buchanan's "*Laoidhe Spioradail*" [Spiritual Hymns] (1844). He left in MS. a translation of Ossian into Gaelic.

1863 DONALD MACDONALD, born North Uist, 1830, son of Donald M.; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh and Queen's College, Canada; min. of Lochiel, Canada, Sept. 1856-9; adm. to Trumisgarry 15th Sept. 1859; pres. by Queen Victoria 4th April, trans. and adm. 6th Aug. 1863; dem. 30th Sept. 1869 and returned to Canada; died 28th Oct. 1878. He marr. Harriet Ann Macpherson, who died 23rd Sept. 1910, and had issue — Lowther; Donald Ewen; William.

1870 ARCHIBALD MACNEILL, born Inverness-shire about 1836, son of Archibald M., farmer, Gigha, and Margaret Macdonald; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; missionary at Kilbride, Kilfinan; pres. by Queen Victoria 10th Dec. 1869; ord. 4th May 1870; died unmarr. 1st Nov. 1880.

1881 ALEXANDER CAMERON, born 14th Oct. 1845, son of William C., min. of Lochbroom; ord. to Glengarry 11th May 1871; trans. and adm. 27th Sept. 1881; dem. 2nd Dec. 1914; died at Perth 24th July 1923. He marr. 17th April 1884, Grace Macleod (died at Perth, 13th Feb. 1927), daugh. of Archibald Clerk, LL.D., min. of Kilmallie, and had issue—William, army officer, born 30th May 1891, died of wounds in European War 27th Oct. 1915; Jessie Sophia Macleod, born 17th July 1892; Mabel Grace, born 18th March 1894 (marr. 19th April 1921, Thomas Davidson, captain R.A.F.).

1915 KENNETH ROSS, born Gairloch 1st May 1870, son of Angus R. and Anne Macgregor; educated at Auchtercairn School and Univs. of Glasgow and Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 1902; assistant at Duthil; ord. to Bracadale 28th Sept. 1904; trans. and adm. 21st April 1915. Marr. 1st June 1906, Margaret, daugh. of James Macfarlane, Partick, and Margaret Inglis.

SMALL ISLES, OR EIGG AND CANNA.

[In the sixteenth century the three parishes of Strathswordale, Eigg, and Canna were united. On 16th Feb. 1720 the Court of Teinds severed from the two others the parish of Strathswordale, called also Strath. There are still parish churches in both Eigg and Canna.

Eigg.—In early times the island of Eigg became the seat of St Donan's teaching. There he and his missionary comrades were murdered about the year 617. To St Donan the later church of Eigg was dedicated. The island of Muc [or Muck] forms part of this parish. In Eigg there are Wells of St Donan, St Columba, and St Katherine.

Canna.—The church of Canna was dedicated to St Columba. Having fallen into ruin, it lay waste for generations, but of late years it has been beautifully restored by Mr Alan G. Thom of Canna. In its churchyard stands an ancient cross of carved stone, about seven feet high. The islands of Canna and Rum together make up this parish.]

1727 DONALD MACQUEEN, M.A.; pres. by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 16th March, and ord. 19th April 1727; trans. to North Uist 29th Sept. 1755.

1757 MALCOLM MACASKILL, born 1723, son of —— M. of Rhuandunan, Skye; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; app. to Duncansburgh in 1744; ord. to Kilmallie 7th Aug. 1751; trans. and adm. 14th Jan. 1757; died 15th April 1787. He was reputed to have been a man of splendid physique and great strength; was called *Am Ministear Laidir* ("The strong minister") and wore a shepherd tartan kilt. He marr. (1) Anne Macleod, and had issue—Kenneth; John; Jean: (2) 21st July 1761, Mary Maclean, Coll, and had issue—Hugh, born 2nd July 1762, died 18th March 1763; Donald, M.D., born 4th Dec. 1763, drowned crossing from Arisaig to Eigg 28th Oct. 1817; Allan of Calgary, Mull, captain of an East Indiaman, born 14th Dec. 1765; Hugh, born 10th June 1767, died 30th Aug. 1798; Janet, born 5th July 1769, died 25th March 1771; Christian, born 22nd April 1771 (marr. Ronald Macdonald of Laig); Mary, born 9th March 1775, died 1868; Marion, born 15th Sept. 1776, died 3rd May 1812; John Donald, born 11th May 1779; Hector, officer on East Indiaman, born 11th April 1781. Publication—*Letter to the Author of a Treatise on the Second Sight in* 1763 (*Miscell. Scot.*, iii.).

1787 DONALD MACLEAN, born 12th May 1752, son of Neil M. of Crossapool and Julia Stewart; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (29th March 1773); licen. by Presb. of Mull 18th Dec. 1779; ord. missionary at Salen and Kilfinichen; pres. by George III. 5th June, and adm. 3rd Oct. 1787; app. chaplain to Reay Fencibles and Deputy-Lieutenant for Inverness-shire. He was a man of sincere and unaffected piety. He marr. 25th Sept. 1777, Lilias (died 1st July 1814), daugh. of Alexander Maclean of Gott, Tiree, and had issue—Margaret, born 16th July 1780; Alexander, surgeon 64th Foot, born 19th Aug. 1782, died 5th March 1818; Neil, min. of Tiree, born 11th July 1784; Hector, min. of Lochalsh, born 3rd June 1786; Julia, born 5th May 1788. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xvii.).—[James Macdonald's *Hebrides*; *Scots Mag.*, lxxiii.; *Clan Gillean*, 390.]

1811 NEIL MACLEAN, M.A.; pres. by George, Prince Regent, 13th Feb., and adm. 20th June 1811; trans. to Tiree 7th March 1817.

1816 WILLIAM FRASER, born 1754, son of John F., farmer, Kiltarlity; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1768-72; licen. by Presb. of Mull 18th Dec. 1779; ord. missionary in Mull, afterwards in Moidart and Arisaig; pres. by George, Prince Regent, and adm. 13th Sept. 1816. He (with Dr Donald MacCaskill of the island of Eigg) was drowned on their way from Arisaig to Eigg by the sinking of the boat, 28th Oct. 1817.—[*Scots Mag.*, lxxx.]

1818 DONALD MACLEAN, born 1793, third son of Allan M., farmer, Kinloch-Scrisort, and Margaret Macdonald; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1790); licen. by Presb. of Skye 25th July 1817; ord. missionary in Rum and Canna 16th Sept. 1818; pres. by George, Prince Regent, 17th, and adm. 28th Nov. 1818; app. Deputy-Lieutenant for Inverness-shire in 1824; dep. by the Commission of Assembly for intemperance 21st Nov. 1838; died on steamer between Greenock and Glasgow 6th Oct. 1839. He marr. 5th Feb. 1822, Isabella (died 13th May 1881), daugh. of Charles Maclean of Gallanach, and had issue—Charles Donald, born 1826, died 23rd Nov. 1846; Allan; Lachlan; Margaret; Breadalbane; Marion, went to

× John (Iain Mór);
John of Rhuandunan
(Morrison MSS.).- Supplement.

Melbourne. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.).—[*Clan Gillean*, 396.]

JOHN SWANSON, born Gravesend, Kent, 10th May 1804, son of William
1839 S., captain of the *Hero*, a vessel plying between London and the North, and Isabella Gallie; his parents, both Scottish, removed to Cromarty in 1809; educated at school there [Hugh Miller being a fellow-pupil], Tain Academy, and King's College, Aberdeen, 1824; had for two years a grocer's business in Cromarty but gave it up; became schoolmaster of Nigg; licen. by Presb. of Tain in 1833; ord. missionary at Fort William in 1835; pres. by Queen Victoria 26th March, and adm. 27th Aug. 1839. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Small Isles, 1843-7; min. of Free Church, Nigg, 1847-74; died 14th Jan. 1874. He marr. 1839, Isabella Smith, who died 8th Aug. 1887, and had issue—a son and daugh. Publications—*A Leisure Hour in the Floating Manse* (Edinburgh, 1844); *Aideachadh a' Chreidimh Chatholaich agus diultadh Teagasg-Phapa* [Popery Rejected] Inverness, 1843).—[*Disruption Worthies of the Highlands* (portrait), 127-36; Miller's *Cruise of the "Betsey."*]

HENRY BEATSON, pres. by Queen Victoria 29th July, trans. from
1843 Stenscholl and adm. 28th Sept. 1843; trans. to Barra 6th May 1847.

PETER GRANT, born 1796, son of George G., writer, and Christine
1848 Roy; schoolmaster at Glenlivet; pres. by Queen Victoria 12th Oct. 1847; adm. 20th April 1848; died 4th June 1864. He marr. Isabella Smith, who died 16th Nov. 1865, aged 54, and had issue—William, C.E., born 1841, died 28th Oct. 1894; Christian, born 1837, died 17th Nov. 1922; George, brigade surgeon, lieut.-colonel in the Indian Medical Service; Isabella (marr. John Grant Robertson, I.C.S.).

JOHN SINCLAIR, born 1825, third son of Patrick S., merchant, Kilninver;
1864 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Muckairn 18th Aug. 1852; dem. 31st July 1859 on app. to Roger's Hill and Cape John, Nova Scotia; pres. by Queen Victoria 29th July, and adm. 1st Nov. 1864; died 5th Nov. 1908. He marr. 1st June 1865, Sarah, daugh. of Dugald Campbell, min. of Glassary, and had issue—Sarah, born 6th March 1866; Patrick Campbell, min. of Urquhart (Elgin), born 16th March 1868; Johanna Margaret, born 1st Sept. 1870, died unmarr.

ALEXANDER FRASER, M.A.; adm.
1909 9th June 1909; trans. to Salen 11th July 1911.

ANGUS MACDONALD, born 1865, son of Donald M., Iona, and Mary
1913 Macgregor; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1887); ord. to Ullapool 2nd Sept. 1891; trans. and adm. 13th May 1913; died at Glasgow 9th June 1917. He marr. 11th Dec. 1894, Jessie, daugh. of James Murdie, shepherd, and Jessie Sutherland, and had issue—Mary Jessie, born 6th Sept. 1895; Muriel Iona, born 23rd Sept. 1896; Selina, born 9th June 1899; James Donald, born 9th April 1902.

[Parish vacant three years.]

GEORGE MACKENZIE, M.A., B.D.;
1920 ord. 10th May 1920; trans. to Kilcoman 8th Sept. 1921; trans. to Kilmore and Kilbride 28th Sept. 1923.

HECTOR CAMERON, born Tiree, 10th March 1893, son of Archibald C. and
1923 Euphemia Mackinnon; educated at Cornaig School, privately, and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 20th Dec. 1922; ord. 7th May 1923; trans. to South Knapdale 12th Nov. 1925. Marr. 6th Nov. 1925, Mary, daugh. of John MacKinnon, Tiree, and Annie MacLean.

JOHN STEWART, trans. from Kilmuir and adm. 21st April 1926. He has
1926 issue—Euphemia, born 22nd April 1893; Margaret, born 12th Jan. 1895, died 6th March 1919; John, born 23rd Dec. 1897, died 12th March 1901; Agnes (twin) born 23rd Dec. 1897; Janet, born 21st Oct. 1900.

SNIZORT AND UIG.

[These parishes were united in the sixteenth century. For a time this union took in also both Raasay and Kiltarlagain, now called Portree. In 1726 the two latter were again severed from Snizort and Uig.

Snizort.—The old parish church was dedicated to St Columba. It was built upon an island in the River Snizort, a large building, the ruins of which still remain in the centre of a burial-ground. At Skeabost, within the bounds, are the remains of a monastic house of small size.

Uig.—At Uig, where the parish church was of old, there is now a mission chapel.]

1642 ARCHIBALD MACQUEEN, son of Ewen M., min. of Duirinish; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1636); was prohibited by the Presb. 12th May 1642 from proceeding any further in collation and institution "till he have it from the Presb., as the due and lawful patron"; adm. before 7th Oct. that year; dep. for marrying Macdonald of Clanranald who had been excommunicated, but reponed before 28th Oct. 1657; still min. in 1660. He had issue—Donald, min. of this parish. —[*Clanranald Charter Chest.*]

1656 GEORGE MUNRO, adm. to Urquhart and Logie-Wester before 4th Oct. 1642; trans. and adm. before 15th April 1656; died before 18th April 1657. He marr. Christian Munro, who applied for the vacant stipend of his former parish, and had issue—a daugh. (marr. John Mackenzie, Sand, grandson of John M. of Gairloch.—[*Hist. of the Mackenzies*, 416.]

1657 ARCHIBALD MACQUEEN, above mentioned.

1684 DONALD MACQUEEN, son of preceding; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (27th July 1663); adm. archdeacon before 3rd Dec. 1684; deprived for non-jurancy but in the *Case of Greenshields* he is stated to be still in possession of the benefice in March 1710. He marr. Margaret, daugh. of Hugh Macdonald of Glenmore, son of Sir James M. of Sleat, and had issue—Archibald, min. of this parish.

1706 ARCHIBALD MACQUEEN, born 1671, son of preceding; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (6th July 1699); ord. 17th March 1706; died 24th Sept. 1754. He "was a person of uncommon abilities, distinguished as well by his erudition and extensive knowledge as by his piety, zeal, and other virtues." He marr. a daugh. (died 5th Feb. 1718) of Alexander Mackenzie of Applecross, and had issue—Donald, min. of Kilmuir: (2) 3rd Oct. 1719, Florence (died 13th April 1791), daugh. of William Macdonald of Aird, Tutor of Macdonald, son of Sir Donald M., Bart., of Sleat, and Catherine, daugh. of Sir Ewen Cameron of Lochiel, and had issue—William, min. of this parish; Alexander, tacksman of Brunistat; Angus; John, officer in army; Murdoch; Archibald; Kenneth; Margaret (marr. Donald Nicolson of Aird, Sleat).—[*Miscell. Scot.*, iii.]

1753 WILLIAM MACQUEEN, born 1718, son of preceding; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Skye 3rd Sept. 1746; app. assistant to his father in June that year; pres. by Norman Macleod of Macleod; ord. (assistant and successor) 11th April 1753; died 17th Sept. 1787. [The Macqueens of four generations were thus mins. of the parish for 144 years.] He was an excellent classical scholar versed in all branches of learning and greatly beloved by his parishioners. He marr. 2nd May 1753, Alice Macaulay, who died 15th July 1795, and had issue—Archibald; Donald; James, min. of North Uist; Kenneth; Alexander; Angus; Florence; Catherine; Mary; a daugh. (marr. Alexander Macleod of Bay). Publication—*Letter to the Author of a Treatise on the Second Sight in* 1762.—[*Miscell. Scot.*, iii.; *Notes and Queries*, 10th ser., x., 389.]

1788 MALCOLM MACLEOD, born about 1761, son of Malcolm M. of Raasay and Janet Macleod; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1779); pres. by Norman Macleod of Macleod and by George III. 15th Jan., and ord. 7th May

1788; died 17th Nov. 1832. He marr. Mary (died 2nd Feb. 1821), daugh. of Donald Macleod, tacksman of Swordale, and had issue—Malcolm, in army, died young in India; John, captain 27th Regiment, afterwards a police magistrate in Ireland, where he was assassinated 29th Jan. 1845; Christian; Donald, officer in R.N., perished at sea; Charles, surgeon H.E.I.C.S.; Roderick, min. of this parish; Anne (marr. M. Cordoniere); Janet; Christian; Isabella Margaret (marr. John Finlayson, min. of Free Church, Bracadale). Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xviii.).—[*Edin. Christ. Inst.*, ii.; Mackay's *Memorials of R. Macleod*; *Hist. of the Macleods*, 374.]

SIMON FRASER M'LAUCHLAN, 1833 pres. by William IV. 15th Feb., and ord. 26th Sept. 1833; trans. to Cawdor 28th July 1837.

RODERICK MACLEOD, born 18th 1838 March 1795, son of Malcolm M., min. of this parish; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (31st March 1815); licen. by Presb. of Skye 16th Sept. 1818; ord. missionary at Lyndale and Arnisort 13th April 1819; while here a decided change took place in his religious views through reading Bellamy's *Christian Religion Delineated*; adm. to Bracadale 24th Sept. 1823; pres. by Queen Victoria 8th Sept. 1837; trans. and adm. 9th Feb. 1838. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Snizort, 1843-68; elected Moderator of Free Church General Assembly 21st May 1863; died 20th March 1868. He marr. 18th Oct. 1823, Anne Robertson (died 19th June 1854), daugh. of Donald Macdonald of Skeabost, and had issue—Donald; Malcolm; Lillingston; Roderick; James; John; Mary; Margaret; Anne; Susan; Christian; Jessie. Publication—Account of Bracadale (*New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.).—[Mackay's *Memorials*; *Hist. of the Macleods*, 274. ["Cuid do nithe air an toirt fanear ma'n breith a thug Ard Choinneamh Eaglais na h-Alba ann an cuis an Urramaich Ruaridh Mhic Leoid, ministeir Bhracadail"—*Disruption Worthies of the Highlands*, 25-30.]

ANGUS MARTIN, son of John M. of 1844 Marishadder and Mary Nicolson; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. to Duirinish 5th May 1842; pres. by Queen Victoria 19th Oct. 1843; trans. and adm. 18th Jan. 1844; died at Husabost 15th Oct. 1887. He marr. 18th Jan. 1844, Margaret (who predeceased him), daugh. of Alexander Nicolson, min. of Barra, and had issue—Alexander George, born 13th Sept. 1845, died 20th Oct. 1907; John Lachlan, born 10th March 1847, died in India; Susan Nicolson, born 20th Nov. 1848; Samuel Macdonald, went to Australia, born 11th Nov. 1850; Martin, born 3rd Sept. 1853, died in India; Donald Archibald, went to British Columbia, born 3rd Aug. 1855; Mary Isabella, born 11th April 1857; Margaret Grace, born 7th Oct. 1859; Nicol of Glendale and Husabost in which he succeeded his uncle, officer in Lovat Scouts, born 26th July 1861. — [*Clan Donald*, iii., 569.]

JOHN MACRURY, born 2nd May 1843, 1886 son of Norman M., Torlum, Benbecula, and Catherine Macpherson; educated as Benbecula School and Univs. of Glasgow and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Islay and Jura in 1877; assistant at Islay, 1877-9; ord. to Hylipol 4th Aug. 1879; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 30th Nov. 1886; died 23rd April 1907. He marr. 16th Feb. 1881, Flora Elizabeth, daugh. of Colin Brown and Catherine Cromarty, and had issue—Catherine Macpherson, born 31st Jan. 1882 (marr. 1908, Francis Macleod); Mary Ann Brown, born 25th Jan. 1884 (marr. 1908, Robert MacInnes); Colina Brown, teacher, born 5th May 1887; Norman, born 9th Aug. 1890, killed in action at Gallipoli 4th June 1915; Johanna, born 5th June 1893; John Brown, Eastern Telegraphs, Aden, born 29th Sept. 1895; Mairi, born 13th Oct. 1900; Donald Archibald, ord. assistant Buenos Ayres 1927, born 29th Dec. 1902. Publications—*Eachdraidh Beatha Chriosd ann am briathran a' Bhiobhuill* (Glasgow, 1893); "*Sgeulachdan Arabianach*" (*Tales from the Arabian Nights*) (Inverness, 1897); translated into

x "...he proceeded to the parochial school of Dunscallar, North Uist, which was then, and for many years afterwards, a training ground for the Ministry. Many received a preparatory education at this school. He went to Glasgow University — the year 1867." — N.C.

Gaelic *The Church of Scotland* (by William Mair, D.D.) (Edinburgh, 1902); *Robinson Crusoe* (in Gaelic) (Inverness). *A Collection of unpublished Gaelic Poetry* (*Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness*, xv., 140-51); *Old Gaelic Songs, with Historical Notes and Traditions* (*ibid.*, xvi., 98-116, 1891). Many contributions to *MacTalla*, a Gaelic journal published in Cape Breton. Edited the Gaelic Supplement to *Life and Work* 1887-1907.—[Maclean's *Typographia Scoto-Gadelica*, 285.]

1907 JOHN STEWART, trans. from Benbecula; adm. 6th Nov. 1907; trans. to Ulva 19th Dec. 1913.

1916 HECTOR WILLIAM MACKAY, born Melness, Tongue, 16th June 1873; son of Hugh M. and Ann Mackay; educated at Kingussie and Royal High School, Edinburgh, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1899), B.D. (1901); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 1st May 1901; assistant at St Columba's, Glasgow; ord. to Coll 31st Aug. 1908; trans. and adm. 5th April 1916; app. clerk of Presb. 1920-7; trans. to Clyne 23rd Nov. 1927.

STENSCHOLL (*Q.S.*).

[The old parish church was dedicated to St Martin. In the sixteenth century the parishes of Stenscholl and Kilmaluag, now called Kilmuir, were united. A parliamentary church was erected here in 1828, and the district comprising the old parish of Kilmartin was constituted a *quoad sacra* parish by the General Assembly on 25th May 1833. The parish was disjoined from Kilmuir and Snizort by the Court of Teinds, 14th July 1847.]

1829 JOHN NICOLSON, born 1780, son of Alexander N., Kylerhea; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1810); licen. by Presb. of Skye 5th April 1815; app. 6th March 1816, and ord. as missionary at Minginish 17th April 1817; pres. by George IV. 1st April, trans. and adm. 23rd Sept. 1829; died 4th Jan. 1837.

1838 HENRY BEATSON, pres. by William IV. 7th Feb. 1837; adm. 29th March 1838; trans. to Small Isles 28th Sept. 1843.

1844 DONALD MACDONALD,* born 1800, son of James M., Torlum, Benbecula, and Christina Macdonald; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; pres. by Queen Victoria 20th Jan., and adm. 24th April 1844; died unmarr. 5th July 1855.

1856 ALEXANDER MACDONALD,† born 1816, son of John M., Benbecula; pres. by Queen Victoria 8th Feb., and ord. 30th April 1856; died unmarr. 17th June 1881.

1882 JAMES MACKINTOSH DAVIDSON, trans. from Glencoe and adm. 14th Feb. 1882; trans. to Lochalsh 5th May 1886.

1886 NEIL BRODIE, born 1832, son of Peter B., merchant, Lochgilphead; educated at Univ. of Glasgow, 1853-7; probationer in Glasgow in 1861; app. by Colonial Committee ord. missionary in Cape Breton 1863; adm. min. of Gairloch, Nova Scotia, Sept. 1868; min. at Lochiel, Ontario, 1874; adm. to this charge 14th Sept. 1886; dem. his status as min. 31st Dec. 1890; died 21st April 1907.

1891 DUNCAN MACKENZIE, born 1850, son of Alexander M., fisherman, and Janet Murchison; ord. 13th May 1891; dem. 7th July 1909; died unmarr. at Lochcarron, 27th Feb. 1910.

1910 JOHN MACAULAY, born Shawbost, Lewis, 1857, son of Angus M., merchant, and Margaret Macleod; educated at Univs. of Glasgow and Aberdeen; missionary at Carinish, North Uist, Melness, Isle Ornsay, Carradale, and Birnam; ord. to Rapness 24th July 1907; adm. 8th June 1910; died 2nd Jan. 1913. He marr. (1) Sarah Campbell: (2) 25th Sept. 1912, Jane Maria (died 30th March 1922), elder daugh. of James S. Sheirir, Orphir, Orkney.

1913 CAMERON MACKAY, born Helmsdale, 4th May 1853, son of Alexander M. and Isabella Campbell; educated at Free Church Training College

* Clan Donald, III. 515.
† Ibid., 369; cf. p 198 post.

and Univ. of Edinburgh; was a schoolteacher for twenty years; ord. min. of Reformed Presbyterian Church, Penpont, 1895-1907; adm. to Church of Scotland in 1908; adm. 24th Sept. 1913; dem. 16th May 1922. Marr. 23rd Aug. 1904, Caroline, daugh. of James Macfarlane and Margaret Inglis. Publication—*Fifteen Bible Nuts opened and proved Sound* (Glasgow, 1904); *The Dismissal of a Free Church Teacher* (Anon.). Edited *Letters of Joseph Mackay, John Grant, and Alexander Gair* (n.d.).

1924 NORMAN LAING, born Knockintorran, North Uist, 6th July 1865, son of Malcolm L. and Catherine Macdonald; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Uist in 1898; ord. to Trumisgarry 3rd May 1904; trans. to Barvas 2nd May 1912; trans. and adm. 14th May 1924.

STRATH, OR STRATHSWORDALE.

[In earlier times this parish was called Strathswordale, and often *Strath Mhic Fhiònghainn* ("Mackinnon's Valley"). This latter name it got from the Chief of the Clan Fiongan, to whom most of its area belonged. For the last 150 years it has been usual to style it Strath. The parish church stood of old at Cill Chriosd, and was dedicated to Christ. Within the bounds stood various chapels. These included St Coan's at Boreraig, St Malrubh's near the ferry at Cill Aiseag, St Bride's at Cill Bhride, St Mary's at Cill Mhàiri, St Francis' at Teampul Fhrangaig in the island of Scalpa and the chapel on the island of Pabbay. There were also three holy Wells, St Coan's at Boreraig, St Clement's at Tobar Chleamain, and St Malrubh's at Cill Aiseag. There are mission chapels at Kyleakin, Breakish, Strathaird, Dunan, and Elgoll.]

1627 NEIL MACKINNON, M.A.; min. in 1627; "gave his grite and solemn oathe," 19th July same year, "that he sall treulie according to his knowledge gif up to the Clerk of Counsell the names of all the Papists whom he knew within the Isles"; trans. to Sleat before 4th Aug. 1633.

1663 FARQUHAR M'LENNAN, son of Farquhar M., min. of Lochbroom; adm. to Fodderty before 1645; dep. for malignancy in 1650; adm. to Lochbroom 6th April 1656; adm. to Kilmuir before 1662; trans. before 1663; was Archdeacon of the Isles; died Feb. 1675. He marr. Margaret Mackenzie, and had issue—Anna (marr. James, brother to John Mackenzie of Ord). * [Ord Ross-shire, I. 1.]

1675 DONALD MACKINNON, son of Neil M., min. of Sleat; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1664); pres. by Charles II. (there being no Bishop of the Isles) 7th July 1675, with Sleat also in the charge. He does not appear in the list of ministers in 1689.

1696 MARTIN MACPHERSON, born about 1672, son of Dugald M., min. of Duirinish; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (8th March 1693); licen. by Presb. of Dunoon 7th Jan. 1696; ord. that year; died 10th Sept. 1712. He was a good scholar, an able minister, and a mild, good-natured, well-bred gentleman. He marr. Mary, daugh. of Lachlan Mackinnon of Corry, and had issue—John, min. of Sleat. 2 ‡ ? ⊗

1715 NORMAN MACLEOD, pres. by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 30th Dec. 1714; ord. 4th Feb. 1715; trans. to Duirinish 11th Dec. 1717.

[Parish apparently vacant for twelve years.]

1729 DONALD MACLEOD, born Ose, Skye, 1703; brother of John* M., min. of Duirinish; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (25th March 1723); recommended by the General Assembly for a bursary 26th May 1724; became missionary at Barra; adm. here 17th Sept. 1729; died 12th July 1749.

1750 DONALD NICOLSON, licen. by Presb. of Inverness 15th Sept. 1738; pres. by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 23rd Jan., and adm. 8th Feb. 1750; died unmarr. 4th Jan. 1779. "A man of uncommon probity and goodness." He was tacksman of Torrin, Kinlochslapin and Kilchrist, and other lands, and a notable sportsman.—[Jardine's *Nat. Library*, xxvi.; Lamont's *Strath*, 92.]

* Norman (see p. 168).

⊗ Cf. p. 175.

‡ Macleods: Genealogies iii. 204; Cf. Logan, Scottish Gael II. 328.

1779 DONALD MACKINNON, born 1732, son of Lachlan M. of Ceann Uachdarach, Strath; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (2nd April 1764); became missionary at Benbecula; ord. missionary at Strontian 4th July 1770; pres. by George III. 24th April, and adm. 17th Sept. 1779; died 23rd Oct. 1831. He marr. 14th Feb. 1780, Catherine, daugh. of John Maclean, and had issue—Ronald; John, min. of this parish; Flora; Isobel.—[Lamont's *Strath*, 93.]

1825 JOHN MACKINNON, born 26th Aug. 1786, son of preceding; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (2nd April 1804); ord. to Sleat 3rd Dec. 1812; trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 19th Oct. 1825; clerk of Presb. to 1834; clerk of Synod to 1855; died 16th Feb. 1856. Sir Archibald Geikie described him as "the best example of a Highland clergyman I ever knew." He marr. 28th April 1815, Anne (died 12th Dec. 1868), daugh. of Lachlan Mackinnon of Corry and Letterfearn, and Anne, daugh. of Farquhar Macrae of Inverinate, and had issue—Donald, min. of this parish; Lauchlan of Melbourne, latterly of Duisdale House, Skye, and Elfordleigh, Devon, born 1817, died 1888; John Murray Macgregor of Ostaig House, Skye, born 1818, died 1887; Charles Farquhar, Melbourne, Australia, born 1820; Anne Susan, born 1822, died 11th Dec. 1838; Mary Jane, born 1824, died 1840; Catherine Charlotte, born 1825; Louisa Hopetoun, born 1826 (marr. 27th Dec. 1851, John Henry Lydiard), died 24th Jan. 1915; Sir William Alexander, born 27th June 1830, K.C.B. (1891) LL.D. (Glasgow 1891), Director-General, Army Medical Department 1889-96, Hon. Surgeon to Queen Victoria 1893, founder of the Mackinnon Scholarship, Univ. of Glasgow, served with distinction in Turkey, the Crimea, Indian Mutiny, Maori War, New Zealand, and the Ashanti, died at London 28th Oct. 1887; Flora Downie, of Duisdale House, died 1901; Colin Macrae, student at King's College, Aberdeen (1846-9), born 1831, died at Elfordleigh, Devon, 6th May 1882; Godfrey Bosville, Melbourne, born 1834. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.).—[*Family of Mackinnon*, 7; Geikie's *Scottish Reminiscences*, 53-7; Lamont's *Strath*, 95.]

1856 DONALD MACKINNON, born 1816, son of preceding; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1834); licen. by Presb. of Skye in 1839; assistant at Melbourne, Australia, 1840-5; ord. to Fearn 7th Aug. 1845; pres. by Queen Victoria 27th Feb., trans. and adm. 10th July 1856; D.D. (Aberdeen, 6th March 1886); died 3rd Jan. 1888. The Mackinnons were thus mins. of the parish for 109 years. The Mackinnon Memorial Hospital at Liveras was erected in memory of Dr Donald M. He marr. (1) 10th June 1846, Flora (died *s.p.*), daugh. of Dr Farquhar Mackinnon of Kyle: (2) 18th Feb. 1858, Emma Flora (died 15th Nov. 1890), daugh. of Colonel William Macleod of the Madras Army, and had issue—John,* planter, born 8th Nov. 1858, died 17th Oct. 1907; William Macleod,† C.E., born 30th Nov. 1859, died 10th Jan. 1901; Lauchlan Kenneth,‡ solicitor, born 25th Dec. 1861; Donald Lewis, born 3rd March 1863, died in Calcutta 12th Feb. 1888; Charles John in Rhodesia Civil Service, born 27th March 1864; Major Archibald Donald, M.D. (Aberdeen 1892), C.M.G. (1900), O.B.E. (1919), medical officer, Uganda Protectorate, 1894-7, Director of Transport, 1898-9 (twin), born 27th March 1864; Godfrey William Wentworth, mining engineer, born 5th March 1866; Emma Flora, born 4th Oct. 1867; Anne, born and died 1868; Anne Emily, born 11th Oct. 1870 (marr. 1900, Elphinstone Cleland.—[Lamont's *Strath* (portrait), 96; *Family of Mackinnon*, 7.]

1888 THOMSON MACKAY, born Durness, 19th April 1848, son of Donald M.; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1871), B.D. (1875); ord. to Ulva 4th May 1875; trans. to Tongue 30th Dec. that year; trans. and adm. 15th Aug. 1888; died unmarr. at Kilbride House 5th Feb. 1904.—[Lamont's *Strath* (portrait), 104.]

* Matr. St. And., 1874 (1875).
† do. 1875 (1876, 1877).
‡ do. 1877.

DONALD MACDONALD LAMONT,
1904 trans. from Hallin-in-Waternish, and adm. 20th July 1904; trans. to North Knapdale 24th Feb. 1914 (*cf.* Vol. IV., 17); min. at Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, 1925. Publications—*Seven Great Questions* (Inverness, 1904, 1921); *Strath in Isle of Skye* (Glasgow, 1912, 1913); *Our Friends after Death.*

HECTOR MACLEAN, born Tiree,
1914 Argyllshire, 10th July 1877, son of Hugh M. and Christina MacLean; educated at Kingussie Public School, Glasgow High School, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1901); licen. by Presb. of Islay and Jura, 10th May 1904; assistant at Dalwhinnie; ord. to Kilfinichen and Kilvickeon 28th Sept. 1904; trans. and adm. 9th July 1914. Marr. 26th Feb. 1908, Alice May M.A., daugh. of William Ewan, M.A., min. of U.F. Church, Fyvie, and Elizabeth Morrison Ramsay, and has issue—Elizabeth Ramsay, born 4th Jan. 1909; Hugh, born 27th Nov. 1910; William Ewan, born 2nd Dec. 1912; Alastair Donald, born 3rd March 1916; Ena Mairi Ishbel, born 15th Feb. 1919; Mairi Matilda Ewan, born 3rd Dec. 1921; James Curdie Russell, born 7th Dec. 1924.

1731-34. Evander Morison, missionary minister. (Synod of Glenelg Register)

PRESBYTERY OF UIST

[The General Assembly severed the Presbytery of Uist from that of Lewis on 8th May 1742. The Register of this Presbytery begins at 17th February 1768. The records of its twenty-six earlier years were sent off to the bookbinder in 1768, but they did not reach the mainland, the boat which carried them upset, and all on board being lost. The ordinary meetings of the Presbytery of Uist are held at Lochmaddy.]

BARRA.

[Barra was annexed to South Uist, Kilpheatair, and Benbecula in the latter half of the seventeenth century, the reason being that there were hardly any Protestants in it to minister to, and the great body of the parishioners still adhere to the Roman Catholic Church. The parish was disjoined from South Uist and erected by the Commissioners of Teinds 14th Feb. 1733. The church was dedicated to St Barr. Beside it lay St Barr's Well. On the island of Barra there were chapels of St Breandan at Borve and St Mary at Kilmorie.]

1609 JOHN M'NEILL, parson and min. of Barra, was slain by Ranald M'Allan vic Ean or Macdonald of Caisteal Bhuirigh, in Benbecula, brother of Clanranald, in June 1609.—[*Indictment in Argyll Charter Chest*, 5th Oct. 1631.]

1734 JOHN MACPHERSON, M.A.; ord. 28th Sept. 1734; trans. to Sleat 14th Jan. 1742.

1742 WILLIAM MACLEOD, pres. by George II. 8th April, and ord. 12th June 1742; trans. to Bracadale 4th May 1749.

1750 LACHLAN MACLEAN, born 1722; licen. by Presb. of Uist; became missionary at Laggan; adm. to this parish 3rd May 1750; died 24th June 1760. He marr. 11th June 1751, Marjory Macneill, who died 16th Feb. 1816, with issue, a number of children, including Lachlan, a student in 1773. (Glenelg Synod Register.)

1763 JOHN MACAULAY, M.A.; ord. 19th Sept. 1763; trans. to South Uist 16th April 1772.

1771 ANGUS MACNEILL, born 1727, son of Donald M. of Vatersay† and grandson⊗ of Roderick M. of Barra; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (2nd April 1747); ord. to South Uist 8th March 1756; pres. by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 25th July, trans. and adm. 9th Aug. 1771; died 7th April 1773. He confessed himself "half convert to the notion of the second sight." There is a letter from him to Dr Hugh Blair on the authenticity of Macpherson's *Ossian*, dated 23rd Dec. 1763. He marr. 17th Dec. 1764, Anne (died 26th March 1838), daugh. of William Macleod, min. of Campbeltown, and had issue—Marion, born 18th Sept. 1765 (marr. John Murray of Greshornish); Isobel, born 5th Sept. 1766, died unmarr.; Donald, Deputy Inspector General of Army Hospitals, 1794-1820, born 9th Nov. 1767, died at Jersey, 1824; Anne (marr. John MacIntyre, Inland Revenue officer), died 1853.—[*Miscell. Scot.*, iii; *Clanranald Charter Chest*; *Clan Macneill*, 96.]

first

1774 EDMUND MACQUEEN, born 1742, son of Donald M., min. of North Uist; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Uist 17th Dec. 1769; pres. by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 30th March, and ord. 18th June 1774; died 15th June 1812. James Hall represents him as "having an easy life and not having half-a-dozen hearers on Sunday." Kenneth

§ Student in 1785 (Glenelg Synod Register).

⊗ On his mother's side.

† Son of Hector, third of Skirval (Eachann mac Dhomhnaill mhic Neill Uibhisteach). Neill Uibhisteach was a son of Ruaidhri an Tartair.

Macaulay, author of *History of St Kilda*, says that M. kept a school at Portree and was a "lively young man."* He marr. (1) 21st Aug. 1788, Mary† daugh. of Maclean of Borera, and had issue — Marion, born 13th June 1791 (marr. Murdoch Macleod, M.D.); Donald, surgeon, Jamaica, born 3rd Jan. 1794; Ewen, born 13th Sept. 1795: (2) 20th May 1801, Isabella (died 26th Nov. 1832), daugh. of Charles Maclean of Scour, and had issue—Charles, born 1803. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xiii.).—[Hall's *Travels*, ii.; *Clan Gillean*, 321.] * Maclagan MSS.

1813 ALEXANDER NICOLSON, son of Donald N. of Aird and Margaret Macqueen, and great-grandson of Donald N., min. of Kilmuir; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1790); licen. by Presb. of Skye 31st May 1794; ord. 19th Dec. 1796 as missionary at Benbecula; pres. by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 6th Jan. [Donald MacGillivray, missionary at Strathfillan, afterwards min. of Kilmallie, was pres. by George, Prince Regent, 21st Dec. 1812, and hurried in the depth of winter to attend the Presb. to lodge his presentation, but only arrived in the afternoon to find the meeting had dissolved after a presentation had been given]; adm. 9th April 1813; died 6th April 1846. He marr. 6th June 1820, Susan (died 31st Jan. 1877), daugh. of Donald Nicolson of Scorrybreck and Margaret Macdonald, and had issue—Margaret, born 20th July 1821 (marr. Angus Martin min. of Snizort); Donald Norman, born 28th Nov. 1822; Janet, born 3rd Feb. 1825; Archibald, born 2nd July 1826; Susanna, born 24th Oct. 1829; William born 26th Feb. 1831. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.).—[Morren's *Annals*, i., 92.]

1847 HENRY BEATSON, born Greenock, 1811, eldest son of Henry Dundas B., captain R.N. (and uncle of Sir George Stewart B., K.C.B., M.D.) and Margaret, daugh. of Roger Stewart, Greenock; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre 22nd Oct. 1834; ord. to Stenscholl 29th March 1838; trans. to Small Isles 28th Sept. 1843; pres. by Queen Victoria 22nd May 1846; trans. and adm. 6th May 1847; died at Glasgow 20th March 1889. He marr. 29th April 1842, Christina, eldest daugh. of Hugh Macdonald, factor to Colonel Macneill of Barra, and had issue—Hugh Colin, died young; Henry Dundas, died young; Margaret Stewart; Elizabeth Catherine.—[*Family of Beatson*, 25.]

1871 ARCHIBALD MACDONALD, born 1843, son of Archibald M., tacksman of Allasdale, Barra, and Catherine Macdonald; educated at Barra School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Uist 14th June 1865; ord. to mission at Boisdale, South Uist, 19th June 1867; adm. (assistant and successor) 3rd May 1871. He marr. (1) 5th July 1899, Mary Boyd, who died 26th July 1899: (2) 25th June 1901, Catherine, daugh. of William Macaulay, tacksman of Trumisgarry and Clachan, and Wilhelmina Lauder, and has issue—Archibald John, mercantile marine, born 19th April 1902; William, farmer, born 6th Oct. 1903; James Donald, born 10th Sept. 1906; Angus Roderick, born 9th July 1908.

BENBECULA (*Q.S.*).

[The ancient parish of Benbecula was united to South Uist, Kilpheatair, and Barra in or before the sixteenth century. The church of Benbecula, known as Teampull Chaluimchille, was dedicated to St Columba. Its remains were almost entire fifty years ago and stood on an islet at Balvanich called Loch-na-cille. It is said to have been built and endowed by Amie MacRuari, proprietrix of North and South Uist, and wife of the Good John of Isla, Lord of the Isles, in the middle of the fourteenth century. It is of a very early type, built of undressed stones. Its total length of fifty-six feet includes a chancel added to the older nave, but not bonded into its walls. The very low doorway of the church has a flat lintel, and the jambs slant towards one another, growing closer as they go up. A similar

† sister of John Maclean, tacksman of Hosta (Presbytery Records - UNB II. 100).

⊗⊗ > 1735, Evander Morison.
(Glenelg Synod Register)

doorway forms the entrance to the chancel. On Benbecula are the remains of a nunnery of Benedictines or Black Nuns at Nunton. The island, formerly a mission station under the Royal Bounty, was erected a parish and disjoined from South Uist by the Court of Teinds 31st May 1895. The present church was built in 1888.]

1724 DONALD MACLEOD, missionary in 1724; ord. to South Uist 8th Oct. 1725.

⊗⊗ > 1767 DONALD MACKINNON, ⊗ removed to Strontian.

1769 ALLAN MACQUEEN, ord. 29th March 1769; trans. to North Uist 28th Sept. 1770.

1771 GEORGE MUNRO, ord. in 1771; trans. to South Uist 2nd April 1773.

1773 JOHN MACLEOD, adm. about 1773; trans. to Harris 10th April 1779.

§ > 1796 ALEXANDER NICOLSON, ord. 19th Dec. 1796; adm. to Barra 9th April 1813.

1813 RODERICK MACLEAN, app. in 1813; adm. to South Uist 11th April 1816.

1819 CHARLES MACALISTER, ord. 7th Sept. 1819; trans. to Gaelic Chapel, Dundee, June 1822.

1823 DUNCAN MACLEAN, ord. 2nd May 1823; trans. to Salen 4th Sept. 1828.

1829 DONALD MACRAE, ord. 23rd Dec. 1829; trans. to Poolewe 13th May 1830.

1832 WILLIAM BETHUNE.

1834 DUGALD CAMPBELL, adm. from Knoydart 1834.

1837 DONALD MACDONALD, app. in 1837; ord. to Trumisgarry in 1844.

1848 HUGH MACDONALD, ord. in 1848; trans. to Bernera 1st April 1852.

1853 DONALD MACKAY [afterwards min. of Stoer].

1855 JAMES MACDONALD [afterwards min. of Daviot].

1857 EWEN CAMPBELL, ord. in 1857; trans. to Knock 28th Sept. 1864

1865 DUNCAN CLARKE, son of Robert C., medical practitioner, Harris; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; app. in 1865; died in Australia.

1884 JOHN MACPHAIL, ord. 27th Nov. 1889; trans. to Uig 22nd April 1890.

1890 HECTOR MACAULAY.

1891 LACHLAN MACKINNON, app. in 1891; ord. to Barvas 13th April 1893.

1892 RODERICK MACLEAN.

1893 JOHN MACKENZIE.

1895 MURDO MACPHAIL, born Shawbost, 30th June 1851, son of Malcolm M. and Ann Macleod; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licentiate of the Free Church; ord. 25th Sept. 1895; died 31st July 1905. He marr. 21st Nov. 1900, Johanna Christina, daugh. of Norman Morison, postmaster, Stornoway, and Isabella Macdonald, and had issue—Ann, born 25th March 1902; Norman, born 17th March 1904.

1906 JOHN STEWART, adm. 15th Feb. 1906; trans. to Snizort 6th Nov. 1907.

[Parish vacant seven years.]

1914 DUNCAN MACGILLIVRAY, born Tullich, Dunlichity, 22nd Aug. 1864, son of Archibald M. and Barbara Macpherson; educated at Dunmaglass School and Univs. of Glasgow and Edinburgh; licen. by Free Church Presb. of Edinburgh 4th July 1907; assistant at Govan; ord. to Free Church, Tobermory, 24th March 1909; trans. and adm. 25th March 1914; trans. to Hutchesontown, Glasgow, 19th May 1921. Marr. (1) 28th Aug. 1894, Margaret (died 22nd July 1900), daugh. of John Parlane, and had issue—John Archibald, engineer, born 9th March 1897; Ebenezer Duncan, engineer, born 22nd Dec. 1898: (2) 5th July 1907, Isabella, daugh. of Thomas Alexander Webster,

§ Duncan Ferguson (sub sexton to 1790 ad. of Duncan MacIntyre).

⊗ ~~Son of Neil Mackinnon of Duisdale, student in 1761?~~
~~(Glenelg Synod Register)~~
See p. 183 ante.

and has issue—Isabella, born 12th May 1908; Mary, born 20th May 1909; Alexander (twin), born 20th May 1909; Barbara, born 7th Feb. 1911; George, born 7th Feb. 1913; Christina, born 11th June 1917.

1922 DONALD MACPHAIL, M.A.; ord. 29th March 1922; trans. to Lochcarron 4th Sept. 1923.

1923 DONALD MACDONALD, born Illeray, North Uist, 11th Sept. 1890, son of Donald M. and Mary Campbell; educated at Kingussie School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1913); licen. by Presb. of Uist 3rd May 1916; assistant at Scots Church, Buenos Aires; ord. 12th Dec. 1923; trans. to Killean 29th Dec. 1926; died 13th Feb. 1928. Marr. 18th July 1924, Rachel, daugh. of Gilbert Mackinnon and Margaret M'Nab, and has issue—a son.

BERNERA (*Q.S.*).

[The island of Bernera formerly a part of the parish of Harris was erected into a parliamentary charge in 1827, declared to be a *quoad sacra* parish by the Act of Assembly, 25th May 1833, and erected by the Court of Teinds 11th June 1845. On the island of Bernera there were of old chapels of St Columba and St Asaph.]

?1795

1829 JOHN BETHUNE, born Inverness-shire, 1725; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1816); licen. by Presb. of Uist 15th Jan. 1820; ord. (by Presb. of Skye) missionary at Rum and Canna 4th April 1821; app. to mission at Tarbert, Harris, 7th Oct. 1831; pres. by George IV. 27th April, trans. and adm. 4th Sept. 1829; died 26th June 1851. He marr. Janet Graham,* daugh. of Alexander Simpson, min. of Lochs, and had issue—Alexander Simpson, min. of Knock.

1852 HUGH MACDONALD, pres. by Queen Victoria 2nd Dec. 1851; adm. 1st April 1852; trans. to Trumisgarry 14th May 1878.

1878 DUGALD GILLIES, born 1830, eldest son of John G., farmer, Kilmartin, Argyllshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. missionary at Glens, Ardchattan, 1855; trans. to Gaelic Chapel, Rothesay, 1864; trans. and adm. 19th Sept. 1878; died unmarr. 28th Dec. 1894.

1895 JOHN MACNIVEN, ord. 19th Sept. 1895; trans. to St Columba's, Paisley, 21st Oct. 1903.

1904 ALEXANDER GRANT, trans. from Trumisgarry 9th Feb. 1904; trans. to Hylipol 20th March 1913.

1917 NORMAN MORRISON, born Braenish, Uig, Lewis, 14th Jan. 1874, son of Ewen M. and Christian Morrison; educated at Braenish School, Glasgow High School, and Church of Scotland Training Institute, Edinburgh; missionary at Obbe, Trumisgarry, and Bernera for ten years; licen. by Presb. of Uist 13th Aug. 1917; ord. 21st Sept. 1917; trans. to Farr 15th Sept. 1927. Marr. 1st Feb. 1917, Annabella, daugh. of John Macdonald and Jemima Thomson, and has issue—Jemima, born 4th April 1918; Christina, born 2nd Dec. 1920; Joheon, born 8th May 1923; Moragann, born 24th Aug. 1924.

HARRIS, OR NA HEARADH, AND HIRT.

[These two parishes were united not later than the sixteenth century, but most likely before that.

Harris.—The church of this parish was dedicated to St Bride, and of old was known as Kilbride. At Rodel there was an Augustinian Priory, dependent on the Abbey of Holyrood. Of its buildings no trace now remains. Its church, dedicated to St Clement, still remains entire, with a square tower sixty feet high, known locally as Tùr Mór Chliamain, of much older date than the church itself. It was restored in the end of last century by the late Earl of Dunmore, and divine service is held in it occasionally. It contains fine old carved monuments, and was of old the burial place of the Macleods of Dunvegan.

* Mrs (Session Papers).
GN V. 15.

John Campbell, s. of Malcolm C. of Strond, factor to Macleod; adm. before 10th July 1667; had issue — Donald, student of Theology under Synod of Glenelg 1674. (Add. and Corr.)

M.A. (Edin.), 1676?

There are still in the parish traces of the old chapels of St Luag, on the shore of Loch Seaforth, of St Taran and St Keith on the island of Taransay, and of St Luag and St Mary in the island of Pabbay.]

MALCOLM MACPHERSON, granted
1566 by Archibald, Earl of Argyll, in 1566, the parsonage and vicarage of St Bride in Harris for life, which was confirmed by Queen Mary in 1567; coll. by Bishop John Carswell, Abbot of Iona, and styled parson of Harris in 1568.—[*Collect. de Reb. Alban*, 14.]

JOHN MACPHERSON, adm. about
1625 1625; dep. 28th May 1656 for scandalous carriage and unchristian conversation, but was apparently reponed as he was still min. 27th May 1657; was alive 29th May 1661, when he was again under suspension for similar offences, and is stated to have been "a man inattentive to his character and duty."—[*Collect. de Reb. Alban.*, 1; *Scots Mag.*, xxviii.]

JOHN CAMPBELL, is styled min. of
1670 St Clement's in Harris, 13th May 1670, and according to Martin held Barra in conjunction with this parish.—[*P. C. Reg.*, 3rd ser., iii., 648.]

JOHN CAMPBELL, born 1655, son of
1689 preceding; probably educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (20th July 1675); adm. before 1689; died Oct. 1707.—[Martin's *Western Isles*, ; Macaulay's *St Kilda*.] Marr. Ann Campbell (Tes. XLIV 324).

AULAY MACAULAY, born about
1713 1673, son of Dugald M. of Braenish, Lewis; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1693); ord. to Tiree and Coll 24th July 1704; called July 1712; trans. and adm. 11th Jan. 1713; died 20th April 1758. He marr. Margaret (died 7th March 1771), daugh. of Kenneth Morrison, min. of Stornoway, and had issue—Æneas; John, min. of Cardross, born 1720; Kenneth, min. of Cawdor, born 1723.

KENNETH MACAULAY, M.A., son of
1751 preceding; ord. (assistant and successor) 20th Nov. 1751; trans. to Ardnamurchan 15th July 1761.

WILLIAM MACKENZIE, M.A.; ord.
1762 13th Aug. 1762; trans. to Assynt 13th Feb. 1765.

RODERICK MACLEOD, ord. 14th May
1765 1765; trans. to Bracadale 6th Oct. 1768.

ANGUS BETHUNE, M.A.; ord. (by
1768 Presb. of Gairloch, there being no quorum in the Presb. of Uist) 28th Aug., and adm. 28th Sept. 1768; trans. to Alness 25th Sept. 1771.

JOHN BETHUNE, brother of preced-
1772 ing; M.A.; pres. by Macleod of Macleod in March, and ord. 13th May 1772; trans. to Dornoch 16th Sept. 1778.

JOHN MACLEOD, M.A.; pres. by
1779 commissioner for Norman Macleod of Macleod 24th Feb., and trans. from Benbecula 10th April 1779; D.D. (Aberdeen, 18th May 1795); trans. to Kilmodan 16th April 1806.

ALEXANDER BETHUNE, born Elgin,
1806 1766, son of Neil B. of Orbost, and Janet Macleod; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, M.A. (30th March 1785); licen. by Presb. of Skye 9th July 1789; ord. missionary at Duirinish 2nd Feb. 1790; pres. by Alexander Macleod of Harris in Aug., and adm. 26th Dec. 1806. He stated, 1st April 1811, that "in the parish there is a population of three thousand and among them there are not two hundred that can read English, and none capable of reading Gaelic alone." He died 26th June 1831. He marr. 4th Nov. 1802, Isobel, daugh. of Sheriff Macdonald, Greshornish, who died 31st March 1858, and had issue—Neil, born 13th Oct. 1803; William, born 20th Dec. 1804; Isabella, born 17th March 1806; Helen, born 22nd July 1808; Donald; Janet, died unmarr. [Bethunes, 31.]

JOHN MACIVER, pres. by Alexander
1832 Norman Macleod of Harris 7th Oct. 1831; ord. 3rd May 1832; trans. to Sleat 8th May 1844.

Cf. Prof. MacCulloch, 428.

See Book of Dunvegan, I. 214. Son Zachary (GW I. 16)

Also had son Alexander, student in 1757. — Supplement.

See also King's Coll. Synod., p. 242.

King's College Aberdeen (1776) (28th March)

Son of Alex. Macleod of Waternish family (Clan Macleod Magazine (1951), 77). But see Macleods: Genealogy 226!

Bethunes, 31.

Grand-uncle of Sheriff Nicolson (Clerical Sons of Skye, 18). Cf. Nicolson, 76.

WILLIAM SUTHERLAND, adm. 20th
1844 Sept. 1844; trans. to Laggan 24th Sept. 1846.

RODERICK MACDONALD, pres. by
1847 Tutor of the Earl of Dunmore; ord. 16th April 1847; trans. to South Uist 28th Dec. 1854.

JOHN NORMAN MACDONALD, born
1855 Benbecula, 1830, third son of Roderick M., Cunambuintag, Benbecula, and Catherine Ferguson; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre in 1854; pres. by the Tutor for the Earl of Dunmore 9th Feb. 1855; ord. 10th May that year; died 14th March 1868. A man of outstanding ability and culture, an earnest preacher and faithful pastor, he devoted much of his spare time, both in his student days and afterwards, in collecting the floating traditions and poetry of his native Uist.

CHARLES MACLEAN, born Coll, 18th
1868 Jan. 1830, son of Donald M. and Catherine Macphail; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1850); licen. by Presb. of Mull 27th Dec. 1853; ord. to Kinlochluichart 27th Sept. 1854; trans. to Ullapool 24th June 1856; trans. and adm. 24th Sept. 1868; died 4th June 1880. He marr. 16th July 1857, Catherine Robertson (died 21st July 1900), daugh. of Alexander Mackenzie, merchant, Ullapool, and had issue—Alexander Mackenzie; Lachlan, died in infancy; Isabella Mackenzie (marr. Donald Campbell, merchant, Tarbert); Lillias Catherine Macphail; Margaret Symona Mackenzie, died 28th July 1921; John Mackenzie, died in infancy; Mary Macrae; Charlotte; John Lachlan, assistant cashier, National Liberal Club, London, died 26th May 1912; Donald, died while a student of divinity; Thomasina Mackenzie, died in infancy.

DONALD MACLEAN, born Tiree;
1881 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Trumisgarry 13th May 1869; trans. to Colonsay 5th March 1873; trans. and adm. 4th Jan. 1881; dem. 7th Dec. 1909; died 4th Sept. 1914.

JOHN KERR, born Harris, 25th Oct.
1910 1855, son of Roderick K. and Christina Kerr; educated at Borve School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dunoon July 1892; assistant at Greenock; ord. to Shurrery 28th Feb. 1904; trans. and adm. 14th Sept. 1910. Marr. 30th April 1918, Adèle, daugh. of Elie Le Couvey, *s.p.*

NORTH UIST, OF OLD KILMORIE IN UIST.

[When Donald Monro, Dean of the Isles, visited North Uist prior to 1549 the island was divided into two parishes, that known locally as Kilmorie and the district of Sand where there was of old a Columban Establishment. At the Reformation the parish of Sand was united to Kilmorie. It is now included in the parish of Trumisgarry. The church, in which worship continued to be held, was dedicated to St Columba. The church of Kilmorie was dedicated to the Virgin Mary. At Carinish, in the south of this parish, stand the ruins of an ancient Chapel of the Holy Trinity still bearing the name of Teampull na Trianaid. It is nearly sixty-five feet in length, and the traces of other buildings set about it point plainly to its importance in times past. Teampull na Trianaid was founded, according to MacVurich, the historian of Clanranald, by Beathag, daugh. of Somerled, Lord of the Isles, first Prioress of Iona. There were also within the bounds chapels of St Martin at Baile Mhartain, St Olaf at Kilaulay, St Ultan on the island of Vallay, St Clement's at Hosta, St Peter's at Balelone, and Teampull Chriosd at Balishare. There are mission chapels in North Uist at Balishare and Carinish. Of the ministers, if any, who served in this parish during the latter half of the sixteenth century there is no trace.]

DONALD MACMILLAN. Bishop
1626 Thomas Knox refers to him in his report on his diocese in 1626, as "ane verie auld man," then serving in both

⊗ Cf. UNB II. 97.

§ M.A. (Edin.) 23rd July, 1631?

North and South Uist. The population of South Uist being almost entirely Roman Catholic the minister had his residence in North Uist, which was entirely Protestant. There is no further reference to him.—[*Collectanea de Rebus Albanicis*; Craven's *Diocese of Argyll and the Isles*, 49.]

1642 ANGUS MACQUEEN,§ adm. before 26th May 1642; trans. to South Uist in 1662.

1662 DONALD MACLEAN, born 1638, son of Neil M. of Borera; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1656); adm. about 1662; still min. in 1673.—[*Lord Macdonald's Writs.*]

1688 ALAN MORRISON, adm. in 1688, was accused of simony and outed in or before 1692. He returned to Lewis and succeeded his father as min. of Barvas.

1692 ALEXANDER COOPER, passed trials before the Presb. of Long Island; licen. by Archibald, Bishop of the Isles; called 17th June 1690; ord. by James, Bishop of Ross and three presbyters (Marr, late of Bathgate, Farquhar, late of Edinburgh, and Ramsay, late of Prestonpans), 16th July 1692; intruded that year; submitted to Presbyterianism 12th June 1699; drowned Aug. 1706.‡ [*Argyll Synod Reg.*; *Lord Macdonald's Charter Chest.*]*

⊗ > 1708 JOHN MACLEAN,† son of John M. of Borera; ord. April 1708; died in 1735. He marr. Mary, daugh. of Alexander Macdonald of Morar, and had issue—John, bookbinder, Glasgow; Alexander.—[*Scots Mag.*, lxxx.; *Lord Macdonald's Charter Chest.*]

1736 DONALD MACLEOD, trans. from South Uist 4th May 1736; trans. to Duirinish 13th Aug. 1754.

1755 DONALD MACQUEEN, born about 1700, son of Angus M., min. of Sleat; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (2nd April 1719); ord. to Small Isles 19th April 1727; trans. and adm. 29th Sept. 1755. He was a believer in second sight, declaring he had known so many incidents of it that "I have no manner of doubt of the existence of such visions." He died 28th March 1770. He marr. 13th Oct. 1736, Marjory (died 13th Feb. 1801), daugh. of Lachlan Maclean of Torrestan, cadet of Coll, and had issue—Allan, min. of this parish; Edmund, min. of Barra; and John,† a student in 1771. Publication—*Letter to the Author of a Treatise on the Second Sight*, Theophilus Insulanus (pseudonym of Macleod of Hamera (1763).—[*Miscell. Scot.*, iii; *Clan Gillean*, 412; *Lord Macdonald's Charter Chest.*]

1770 ALLAN MACQUEEN, born 1742, son of preceding; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (2nd April 1764); licen. by Presb. of Uist 9th Dec. 1768; ord. missionary at Benbecula 29th March 1769; pres. by George III. in Aug., and adm. 28th Sept. 1770; died at Tigheary 8th Dec. 1801. He was a man of ability and deep piety, and was much loved and respected. The friend of John Mac Codrum (17[illegible]0-1779), the North Uist bard, it was on the occasion of his induction that the bard composed the felicitous lines, "*Faillte do'n Chleir.*" He marr. 15th Feb. 1783, Mary (died 19th April 1833), daugh. of William Macdonald of Vallay, and had issue—Mary, born 19th Dec. 1783 (she was the subject of the popular song, "*Mairi Bhoidheach*," by Alexander Stewart, joint editor of Stewart's *Collection of Gaelic Poetry*); Donald, "only son" captain in the Royal Scots, 1814, born 23rd Dec. 1784. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xiii.). —[*Clan Gillean*, 412; *Lord Macdonald's Charter Chest.*] Uist Note Book IV. 27.

1802 JAMES MACQUEEN, born 1762, son of William M., min. of Snizort; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1782); ord. 19th Dec. 1792 as missionary in Harris; pres. by George III. 21st Jan., and adm. 22nd Sept. 1802; died 10th March 1815. He marr. 15th Oct. 1796, Susanna (died 28th March 1851), daugh. of William Macdonald of Vallay, and had issue—William, min. of Trumisgarry, born 23rd Sept. 1797; Alice, born 13th Feb. 1801 (marr. Captain Alexander Maclean of Hosta, 79th Highlanders); Alexander, officer of the *Macqueen*, East Indiaman, born 11th Aug. 1802.

‡ But see Uist Note Book II 103.

* See further Craven, Dioceses of Argyll & Isles, 323-4. Martin's Description, 112.

† Grad. Edin. 28th June, 1697? or 28th July, 1698?

‡ Glenelg Synod Register.

⊗ 1722. Deceast Master Daniel Martine, some time minister of the Gospel in North Uist (Delvine Papers, Vol. 1115, f. 67).

1815 WILLIAM ARBUCKLE, born 1774, son of John A.,§ farmer, Baleloch, and Mary, daugh. of Donald Macaulay, Baleloch; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (28th March 1794); licen. by Presb. of Uist 17th Aug. 1798; became schoolmaster of Stornoway; ord. missionary at Sand and Sollas in 1806; trans. to South Uist 23rd Sept. 1813; pres. by George, Prince Regent, 2nd May; trans. and adm. 14th Sept. 1815; died 27th Jan. 1818. He marr. 18th Aug. 1797, Flora (died 11th June 1852), daugh. of Dr Murdoch MacLeod of Kilpheder, North Uist, and sister of the well-known Dr Bàn MacLeod, and had issue —John, born 1st Aug. 1798; Marion, born 18th Jan. 1800; Mary,× born 24th June 1801; Neil, born 1st Aug. 1803; Norman, born 31st July 1806; Murdoch, schoolmaster of North Uist, born 12th Dec. 1808; Alexander, born 1st July 1810; Donald, born 14th Sept. 1812; Harriet Julia, born 9th April 1817 (marr. Archibald Maclellan, merchant, Tigheary).

1818 FINLAY MACRAE, born 1792, son of Donald M., Achintee, Lochcarron, and Mary Macrae; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (12th March 1812); licen. by Presb. of Uist 8th April 1815; ord. missionary at Sand and Sollas 23rd Nov. that year; pres. by George, Prince Regent, 2nd June, and adm. 24th Sept. 1818; sometime clerk of Presb.; app. J.P. (13th May 1831). He was accused of maintaining erroneous opinions in a sermon preached at the opening of the Synod of Glenelg, but was acquitted by the General Assembly 31st May 1841; died 15th May 1858. He marr. 16th July 1824, Isabella Maria (died 15th Sept. 1882), daugh. of Colonel Alexander Macdonald of Lynedale and Balranald, and had issue —Donald,† tacksman of Luskintyre, Harris, born 23rd Aug. 1825, died 1893; Alexander, M.D., surgeon in army, born 3rd May 1828, died May 1862; Duncan, born 16th Nov. 1829, went to Australia, died 1866; John Alexander, min. of this parish; James Andrew, major, Inverness-shire Militia, and tacksman of Vallay, born 4th June 1834, died 1873; Jane Anne Elizabeth, born 13th Feb. 1837 (marr. Captain Edward William Hawes, R.N.), died 1916; Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.). —[*Hist. of the Macraes*, 226.]

1859 JOHN ALEXANDER MACRAE, born Vallay, 27th March 1832, son of preceding; educated privately and at Marischal College, Aberdeen, and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Uist; ord. to Trumisgarry 19th April 1855; pres. by Queen Victoria 26th Oct. 1858; trans. and adm. 3rd Feb. 1859; dem. 11th Nov. 1886; died at Manse of Logierait 30th Dec. 1896. —[*Hist. of the Macraes*, 228.]

1887 DONALD MACDONALD, born 9th Feb. 1855, son of Alexander M., and Catherine Macdonald,× Knockintorran, North Uist; educated at General Assembly School, Bayhead, and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Mull 5th May 1885; assistant at Tiree, 1885-7; ord. (assistant and successor) 30th March 1887; D.D. (Glasgow, 1923); app. clerk of Presb. in 1900.

ST KILDA, OR HIRT.

[The island of Hirt lies fully sixty miles west of any part of the coast of Harris. Its parish church, which exists no longer, was dedicated to Christ, and was known as Cill Chriosd of Hirta. A writer, who visited this island in the middle of the eighteenth century, tells us that the church was "twenty-four feet long, built of stone without any cement, and covered with thatch." In Hirt there were of old chapels of St Columba and St Breandan. In 1710 a mission chapel was built on the island. It was formerly a part of the parish of Harris. It belonged to the parish of North Uist, and was one of the charges originally constituting the Presb. of Long Island erected in 1724. The island was visited in 1697 by John Campbell, min. of Harris, accompanied by Martin Martin

§ A native of Queensferry (Alex Campbell's MS. Journal).
× m. Alexander MacKenzie, Stornoway (Inverness Notes & Queries, 89).
† Macdonald of Belmore, 105.
§ B. 1742 (Uist Presbytery Records)
× Catriona nighean Aonghuis mhic Uilleim.

who, in 1698, published *A Late Voyage to St Kilda*. A catechist was proposed to be sent there by the General Assembly, March 1703 and March 1704, supported by private contribution. In 1733 Alexander Macleod, advocate, lodged in the hands of the S.P.C.K. £333, 6s. 8d., the annual interest of which was to be employed in support of the minister, catechist, or missionary. The directors of the Society in 1739 increased the yearly sum to £25, the patronage to be vested in Macleod of Harris and his heirs male. In consideration of the Society doubling the yearly payment, John Norman Macleod of Macleod relinquished his right of patronage to the Society in 1821, they "having still a special regard to persons of the name of Macleod in terms of the original mortification." In 1843 the congregation joined the Free Church, and the succession of missionaries labouring there have been supported by that Church, and by the United Free Church since 1900. The first minister of whom there is any record was a member of this Presb. The name of St Kilda is of eighteenth century origin and is not that of any saint, and its meaning is quite uncertain.]

ALEXANDER BUCHAN, a native of
1710 the Gaelic district of Aberdeenshire, and described as "an old veteran, who had spent his time in the army from the Restoration to the Peace of Utrecht, a poor stranger, who had been reduced to frailty and want, and suffered much for his good affection to the Church and State"; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh and sent as catechist by the Commission of Assembly in 1705. In the following year the Assembly allowed him 400 merks out of the public money, and a letter was ordered to be written to Macleod of Macleod to give him due encouragement. The Presb. of Edinburgh, 24th March 1708, recommended "that a contribution be made for his encouragement in propagating the knowledge of Christ and rooting out the pagan and popish superstitious customs so much yet in use among that people"; ord. by that Presb. 15th March 1710; died of a fever in the beginning of 1730, having established a kirk-session and on several occasions dispensed the communion. He had a reputation for deep piety, and being a strict disciplinarian and sabbatarian. In a letter of 11th June 1711 he describes the state of the people, and complains bitterly of the oppression of the ground officer who was reckoned a rich man in St Kilda, but according to the minister "a godless man anywhere." He had his revenge in fining the officer's wife two merks, and causing her "stand in sack-cloth for inducing two women to sell a dog on the Lord's Day." "When any one breaks the Sabbath," he relates, "I cause them stand in sack-cloth dipped in the filthiest gutter in the toun." He marr. Katherine Campbell who survived him, and who being in destitute circumstances, contributions were made from time to time for her support. They had issue—Helen (marr., pro. 25th Nov. 1753, Henry Derby, soldier in City Guard, Edinburgh); Margaret; Jean; and ten others. Publication—*A Description of St Kilda, the most remote Western Isle in Scotland* (Edinburgh, 1727, 1732) [reprinted by his daughter Jean (1774)].—[*Miscell. Scot.*, ii. (Glasgow, 1818); Macaulay's *History of St Kilda*; *Society Sermons* (1822); Monro's *Description of the Western Isles* (Edinburgh, 1774); *Glasgow Council Min.*, 19th Oct. 1719.]

RODERICK M'LENNAN, educated at
1730 King's College, Aberdeen, M.A. (2nd April 1719), and Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. after May 1730. During her stay on the island to which she was forcibly abducted, Rachel Erskine, wife of Lord Grange, experienced much kindness from both M. and his wife, which "helped to preserve her life and make it comfortable." She describes M. as "a serious and devout man and very painfull in the discharge of his duties." He was app. missionary in the Presb. of Tongue Feb. 1743.—[*Epistle from Lady Grange* (London, 1798).]

He marr. — Mackenzie

ALEXANDER MACLEOD, a native of
1743 Skye; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; app. in 1743; died about 1755. He marr. Barbara Macpherson, who died at Greenock, 21st July 1817, aged 97,

⊗ Mac Leod Borderlet, 28.

× Treatise on Second Sight, 8; Mac Aulay's St. Kilda, 209.

† Nephew of Rev. Aulay MacAulay (Sobieski + Stuart, Tales of the Century, 285).

§§ Osgood MacKenzie, A Hundred Years in the Highlands, 81.

and had issue—Colonel Donald of Achnagoyle and St Kilda, died 22nd April 1813 [father of Sir John M., K.C.S.I., and Major-Generals Donald and Alexander M. of the Madras Cavalry].

1755 ALEXANDER MACLEOD, catechist in 1755.

1774 DONALD MACLEOD, a native of Skye; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; catechist in 1774.

1780 ANGUS MACLEOD (known as Mac-Dhonil Oig), son of Donald Oig M., Bracadale; studied law in Inverness, and was afterwards a small farmer in South Uist; app. catechist in South Uist in 1768; transferred to be missionary in St Kilda before Dec. 1780. In 1785 he petitioned the Presb. that owing to his decline in health, old age, and infirmities, his position might be taken into serious consideration. The Presb. recommended the appointment of his son Lauchlan. He died shortly thereafter, probably in 1788. He marr. Margaret Mackinnon of Glasnakill in Strathaird, Skye, and had issue—Alexander, in Royal Navy, and present at the Battle of Copenhagen; Lauchlan, his successor.

1788 LAUCHLAN MACLEOD, born St Kilda, 1762, son of preceding; educated at a parish school in Skye, but never attended a University; licen. by Presb. of Skye; ord. Dec. 1788; dem. 1830 and resided at Bernera, where he died in 1832. He marr. Marion (died at St Kilda, 1821), daugh. of Neil Maclean, tacksman of Kinloch, Dunvegan, and had issue—Angus, ~~admiral~~ officer/ R.N., born 1797, died 1837; Donald, born 1798, died 1813; Norman, born 14th Feb. 1800, died 30th March 1877; Flora, died young; Roderick, died young; Alexander, died in San Domingo; Roderick, disappeared from a ship at Liverpool in 1836 and never heard of again.

1829 PETER DAVIDSON, app. in 1829; ord. missionary at Dirlot in 1830 [afterwards min. of Stoer (*q.v.*)].

1830 NEIL MACKENZIE, ord. in 1830; trans. to Duror in 1844. Publication—*Episode in the Life of N. M. at St. Kilda.* [Edited by his son, p.p., 1911.]

SOUTH UIST.

[South Uist included of old the parishes of Kilpheder, Howmore, and Benbecula.

Kilpheder embraced the district known in old charters as Kendess and extended northwards to Locheynort. Its church was dedicated to St Peter. Within the bounds were at least two chapels, St Bride's on Loch Boisdale, and St Donan's at Cill Donain. There are mission chapels at Loch Boisdale and Iochdar.

Howmore extended northwards from Locheynort to Iochdar and the South Ford. It appears as Skirhough in old records. In the old burial ground are the remains of two churches, Teampull Dhiarmaid dedicated to St Columba, and Teampull Mhuire dedicated to St Mary. There were also chapels of St Kenneth at Kilchoinnich, St Michael near Aird Mhicheil, and others at Kilvandin, Kilaulay, Kilbride, and Kildonan.

Benbecula was disjoined from South Uist on 31st May 1895.

The present parish church was built in 1854. Previous to that date there had been none for many years, the population being largely Roman Catholics. There is no trace of a resident Protestant minister in this parish for many years after the Reformation.]

1622. Lauchlane McPhirie, minister.

1633 JOHN MACKINNON, rector on 3rd June 1633.—[*G. R. Sas.*, xxxvi., 352.]

1642 MARTIN MACPHERSON, only surviving son of John Bain M. (a renowned warrior in his time, who fell defending Macdonald of Sleat in an attack by the Macleods, near the Castle of Ruaigh in Sleat); educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1632); adm. before 6th May 1642. In 1644 the men of South Uist at the instigation of their chief Clanranald raided his lands and carried off fifty-four cows, sixty sheep, twenty-eight lambs and thirteen horses. He was obliged to seek refuge at Dunvegan under protection of Macleod. An action was raised against

† See Buchanan's Western Isles, 143.

x? Married Florence Macleod, probably a d. of Alex. Macleod, tacksman of Paibay and Steward of St Kilda (Tradition in Second Sight, 171). Cf. also Buchanan's Western Isles, 144.

§ Vi, 148

† Ib., 167.

⊗ RPC, ad tempus.

⊗ No; he was a son of Kenneth MacQueen of Orinsay, North Uist (TGSI LI. 358).

the raiders before Sir James Macdonald of Sleat, the sheriff of the Western Isles, and John Maclean of Borera, sheriff-depute, and on 22nd July 1658, judgment was given in favour of the minister. During his incumbency he gave shelter to General, afterwards Earl Middleton, while in concealment in the Isles in 1655, after the Glencairn Rising; adm. to Duirinish in 1661.

Ewen/ ANGUS MACQUEEN, son of ~~Hugh~~ ⊗
1662 M., min. of Duirinish, adm. to North Uist before 26th May 1642; trans. and adm. 22nd Aug. 1662; dep. after 1668. On 9th May and again on 16th Oct. 1649, the Synod of Argyll resolved to have the Shorter Catechism translated into Gaelic and printed. M. completed a translation before 19th May 1652, which was referred by the Synod to a committee to compare with the originals. An edition is believed to have been printed at Glasgow about 1652, but no copy has been discovered.—[Maclean's *Typographia Scoto-Gadelica*, 69.]

ANGUS MACDONALD, son of John
1689 M. of Griminish, North Uist, and Flora, daugh. of Ranald Macdonald of Benbecula; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1674); ord. to Killean, Kintyre, with Gigha also in that charge, some time before the Revolution; adm. min. here in 1689 without being translated; died at Campbeltown in Kintyre, 1724, while on a visit to his friends at Largie. He was known on account of his great bodily strength as *Am Ministear Laidir*, or the "Strong Minister," and tradition tells how he had frequently to make use of the strong arm. A man of talent and great force of character, he was both respected and feared and left behind him a fragrant memory. He marr. a daugh. of Angus Macdonald of Largie, and had issue—Archibald of Dunskellor, factor in North Uist for Sir Alexander Macdonald of Sleat; Allan; Marion (marr. (1) Ranald Macdonald, tacksman of Milton, and was mother of the celebrated Flora Macdonald: (2) Hugh Macdonald of Armadale); Mary, died unmarr. in North Uist 1765.—[*Charter Chests of Clanranald and Lord Macdonald*; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Clan Donald*, iii., 281.]

DONALD MACLEOD, ord. 8th Oct.
1725 1725; trans. to North Uist 4th May 1736.

JOHN MUNRO, ord. 14th Jan. 1737;
1737 trans. to Eddrachillis 21st June 1743.

JOHN MACAULAY, M.A.; called by ⊗
1745 the Presb. *jure devoluto* and ord. before 9th May 1745. The General Assembly reversed the settlement, but he was re-adm. in 1746. From a petition to the Assembly in April 1745, by the congregation (headed by Mrs Macdonald of Clanranald, her husband being a Roman Catholic), it is stated that the Presb. had "thrust upon them their favourite J. M., contrary to the inclination of the heritors, elders and people, notwithstanding a royal presentation," dated 21st Aug. 1744, "in favour of Neil Macleod, the chosen of the congregation. This," the petition says, "will render M.'s ministry useless and perhaps his life uneasy." They prayed the Assembly to settle Neil Macleod among them who had already laboured as Royal Bounty missionary for six years within the bounds. The Presb. found him unqualified although they had annually certified his qualifications as a missionary. Further, they evaded Macleod's presentation by a measure most people would have considered not very correct by holding their meeting at a different time and place from usual, so that the presentee was not able to find them. M. rendered himself highly unpopular by his persistent efforts to betray Prince Charles when the latter was in hiding in South Uist; trans. to Lismore 30th July 1755.

ANGUS MACNEILL, M.A.; ord. 8th
1756 March 1756; trans. to Barra 9th Aug. 1771.

JOHN MACAULAY, born 1737, son of
1772 John M., tacksman of Baleloch; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1754-8; licen. by Presb. of Uist; ord.

× Not cp. TGSI XXXVIII. 382.

× q. TGSI, XV. 225.

⊗ For family see General Notes, I 10.

to Barra 19th Sept. 1763; trans. and adm. 16th April 1772; dem. 7th Aug. that year; went to America; died 29th July 1776. He marr. 3rd Sept. 1771, Mary (died 5th Dec. 1830), daugh. of Alexander Macdonald of Balranald, and had issue—Margaret.—[*Lord Macdonald's Charter Chest.*] GH III. 83, 85

1773 GEORGE MUNRO, born 3rd July 1743, son of John M., min. of this parish (1737); educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1767); licen. by Presb. of Uist; ord. missionary at Benbecula in 1771; pres. by George III. 17th Nov. 1772; adm. 2nd April 1773; suspended 11th April 1780, but sentence removed 16th Dec. that year; app. J.P. in 1818; died 5th Nov. 1832. He marr. 28th Nov. 1778, Marion, daugh. of Angus Macdonald of Milton, and had issue—Penelope, born 29th Sept. 1777; John, born 25th Nov. 1778; Alexander, lieut.-colonel 16th Foot, died at Edinburgh, 1863; Angus; Marion (marr. John MacEachen), Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xiii.).—[*Hist. of the Munros*, 354; *Tombst.*]

1813 WILLIAM ARBUCKLE, M.A.; pres. by George, Prince Regent, 2nd May, and adm. (assistant and successor) 23rd Sept. 1813; trans. to North Uist 14th Sept. 1815.

1816 RODERICK MACLEAN, born Skye, 1772; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, M.A. (30th March 1797), and Univ. of Edinburgh; app. schoolmaster of Portree 15th Oct. 1800; licen. by Presb. of Skye 2nd Dec. 1801; ord. missionary at Hallin-in-Waternish 8th April 1807; removed to Carinish, North Uist, about 1810; pres. by George, Prince Regent, in March, and adm. (assistant and successor) 11th April 1816; app. J.P. in 1818; D.L. in 1831; died at Drimisdale, 4th June 1854. He marr. Elizabeth, daugh. of Captain Norman Macleod (Cyprus), and had issue—Donald, born 5th Sept. 1810; a child, born 13th March 1812; Norman, born 11th Oct. 1814, died in Australia; Alexandrina, born 19th May 1816 (marr. Alexander Macdonald, Peninirin); Charles, tacksman of Milton, born 2nd Feb. 1818; Roderick, medical officer of the parish, born 7th Oct. 1819; Jessie, born 19th June 1822 (marr. Norman Macdonald, tacksman of Nunton and Vallay), died at Broadmeadows, New South Wales, 16th March 1924, aged 102; Margaret, born 27th May 1824; Flora, born 4th April 1826; Marion, born 1st July 1827 (marr. Roderick Macdonald, min. of this parish); Christina, born 11th Feb. 1836 (marr. Archibald Pearson, M.D., Govan), died 17th March 1919. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.).

1854 RODERICK MACDONALD, born Vallay, 1820, son of Archibald M., tacksman of Kirkibost, North Uist, and Susan Mackinnon; educated at North Uist School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Uist; ord. to Harris 16th April 1847; pres. by Queen Victoria 25th July, trans. and adm. 28th Dec. 1854; died 31st March 1900. A man of high attainments and of varied culture, he excelled as a preacher in Gaelic and in English. He marr. 30th Oct. 1851, Marion (died 13th March 1914), daugh. of Roderick Maclean, min. of this parish, and had issue—Archibald, D.D., min. of Kiltarlity; Elizabeth Pringle, born 7th Aug. 1855; Roderick, died while a student at Glasgow, Aug. 1871; Alastair, farmer, born 4th Oct. 1859; Susan, born 4th Feb. 1861 (marr. Archibald Maclachlan, M.B., C.M.); Flora Alexandra, born 16th May 1863 (marr. Roderick Maclean of Gometra); Harriet Christina, born 26th May 1867.—[*Clan Donald*, iii., 373, 506.]

1900 DAVID DUNCAN, ord. 17th Oct. 1900; trans. to St Thomas's Parish, Glasgow, 11th Aug. 1908.

1908 ALEXANDER BOYD, ord. 16th Dec. 1908; trans. to Glencoe 22nd Nov. 1916.

1919 DUGALD BELL, born Glenorchy, 15th Sept. 1873, son of Dugald B. and Margaret Sinclair; educated at Lochnell School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Winnipeg, Canada, 21st April 1899; ord. to Fairmede, Canada, 31st Oct. that year; adm. to Bracadale 4th May 1916; trans. and adm. 28th Aug. 1919;

trans. to Kilninver and Kilmelfort 30th July 1925. Marr. 11th Dec. 1902, Emily, daugh. of John Soulby Sykes.

1926 MALCOLM LAING, born North Uist, 7th May 1888, son of Ronald L. and Anne Macdonald; educated at Kingussie School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1912); licen. by Presb. of Uist Jan. 1917; ord. to Applecross 3rd Sept. 1917; served in 14th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders in European War, trans. and adm. 31st March 1926.

TRUMISGARRY, OF OLD SAND (*Q.S.*).

[In or before the sixteenth century the ancient parish of Sand was united to North Uist. Its church was dedicated to St Columba. In 1828 a parliamentary church for the district of Sand was built at Trumisgarry. On 11th June 1845 this parish was again disjoined *quoad sacra* from North Uist. From the site of its modern church, it was then named Trumisgarry. There is a mission chapel within the bounds at Lochmaddy.]

1806 WILLIAM ARBUCKLE, ord. missionary in 1806; trans. to South Uist 23rd Sept. 1813.

1815 FINLAY MACRAE, ord. missionary 23rd Nov. 1815; trans. to North Uist 24th Sept. 1818.

1819 JOHN LEES, app. missionary in 1819 [afterwards min. of Stornoway].

1824 WILLIAM MACQUEEN, born 23rd Sept. 1797, son of James M., min. of North Uist; licen. by Presb. of Uist 27th Dec. 1812; ord. 15th Dec. 1824; pres. by George IV. 21st April, and adm. 2nd Sept. 1829; app. J.P. in 1831; died 29th May 1834. He left a widow.

1835 NORMAN M'LEOD, born 5th Dec. 1801, son of Kenneth M. of Ebost, Skye, and Margaret, daugh. of Dr Murdoch Macleod of Eyre; educated privately and at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Skye in 1833; missionary at Saltcoats, 1833-5; pres. by William IV. 16th July 1834; ord. 27th March 1835. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Paible, North Uist, 1843-81; died 5th March 1881. He marr. 21st Feb. 1838, Julia (died 11th June 1901), daugh. of Dr Alexander Macleod, chamberlain for Lord Macdonald in Skye, known as *An Dotaìr Bàn*, and had issue—Margaret Anne, born 30th Nov. 1838, died unmarr. at Tenby, Pembrokeshire, 20th Aug. 1900; Kenneth, M.A. (Marischal College 1857), M.D. (Edinburgh 1861), LL.D. (Aberdeen 1892), colonel R.A.M.C., Professor of Anatomy at Calcutta Medical College, Hon. Physician to King George V., born 23rd July 1840, died 17th Dec. 1923; Mary Anne, born 1st April 1842, died unmarr. at Appin, 12th April 1892; Alexander Norman, born 18th March 1844, died 13th Feb. 1910; Annie Christina, born 25th Feb. 1846, died in infancy; Malcolm, born 8th July 1848, killed by accident at Sydney, N.S.W., 25th Sept. 1882; Ann Campbell, born 24th Sept. 1850 (marr. 17th Sept. 1872, Duncan Campbell Ross, M.A., min. of the U.F. Church, Appin); Murdoch Donald, M.D., medical superintendent, East Riding Asylum, Beverley, Yorkshire, born 31st Aug. 1851, died 3rd March 1908; Donald Murdoch, Edinburgh, born 12th Nov. 1853; Jessie, born 15th Jan. 1856 (marr. 15th Oct. 1884, William Large Laurie, Appin), died at Oban, 11th Nov. 1900; Sir Charles Campbell of Fairfields, Cobham, Surrey, born 19th June 1858, knighted 4th May 1917, created a baronet 22nd Jan. 1925; Norman, major 7th Cameron Highlanders, born 29th Nov. 1860.

1844 DONALD MACDONALD, pres. by Queen Victoria 30th Jan., and adm. 2nd May 1844; trans. to Alvie 29th Nov. 1854.

1855 JOHN ALEXANDER MACRAE, pres. by Queen Victoria 15th Jan., and ord. 19th April 1855; trans. to North Uist 3rd Feb. 1858.

1859 DONALD MACDONALD, pres. by Queen Victoria 19th March, and adm. 15th Sept. 1859; trans. to Sleat 6th Aug. 1863.

1864 NEIL JOHN MACQUARRIE, born South Uist, 1823, son of Donald M.,§ teacher, and Catherine Black; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Uist in 1858; ord. to Carinish Mission 25th Nov. that year; pres. by Queen Victoria 20th Nov. 1863; adm. 18th Feb. 1864; died unmarr. 20th Nov. 1868.

1869 DONALD MACLEAN, pres. by Queen Victoria 17th Feb., and ord. 13th May 1869; trans. to Colonsay 5th March 1873.

1873 WILLIAM MACKINTOSH, M.A., pres. by Queen Victoria 8th Sept., and ord. 26th Nov. 1873; trans. to Skipness 19th Sept. 1877; afterwards of Torosay; died 11th June 1927.

1878 HUGH MACDONALD,[X] born Benbecula, 1822, son of John M.,[†] Torlum; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; became schoolmaster of Barra; licen. by Presb. of Uist 8th Dec. 1847; ord. to Boisdale Mission 5th May 1848; trans. to Bernera 1st April 1852; trans. and adm. 14th May 1878; died unmarr. 31st Jan. 1888.

1888 FARQUHAR MACRAE, ord. 26th Sept. 1888; trans. to Glengarry 30th Dec. 1889.

1890 ALEXANDER GRANT, ord. 10th Sept. 1890; trans. to Bernera 9th Feb. 1904.

1904 NORMAN LAING, ord. 3rd May 1904; trans. to Barvas 2nd May 1912.

1913 JOHN MACLEAN, trans. from Poolewe and adm. 13th Feb. 1913; trans. to Kilfinichen 5th Nov. 1914.

[Parish vacant since 1914.]

§ Lewis Notes, 74.

X Clan Donald III, 515, 369.

† Iain mac Dhomhnaill Bhàin (of Balranald family).

PRESBYTERY OF LEWIS, OF OLD THE LONG ISLAND

At sundry times during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries we find the Ecclesiastical Courts striving after some reform in the disordered religious life of the Outer Hebrides. For long these efforts were attended with little success. It was not until the eighteenth century that efficient Church government could be set up in these islands.

For the better ordering of the civil administration, King James VI. granted a Charter to a company of adventurers, hailing mostly from Fife, giving them power to found a settlement in Lewis by force of arms, after the fashion of the Spanish Colonies beyond the seas. These "Undertakers," as they were called, set forth on their expedition in Oct. 1598, and Robert Durie, minister of Anstruther, was commissioned to go with them as a religious teacher. This first attempt of theirs to seize the island proved a signal failure. Many of the invaders lost their lives, and Durie, sharing their defeat, escaped alive with difficulty, and returned to Fife.

When the same company again took in hand an invasion of Lewis, the minister of Anstruther was once more found willing to join it. A petition was therefore laid before the Presbytery of St Andrews craving that he be again set free to go to that island "to plant ane kirk." To this that Court agreed on 2nd April 1601. In December of the same year the Lewismen routed the Undertakers with great slaughter, and their minister was glad to get safely back to his own parish of Anstruther.

In 1610 Farquhar Macrae, minister of Gairloch, was sent on a special mission to Lewis. From his report we learn that he found the people there very ignorant and "strangers to the Gospel." Few of them, he tells us, who were over forty years of age, had even been baptised.

On 19th May 1724 the General Assembly severed from the Presbytery of Skye the whole district of the Outer Islands reaching from the Butt of Lewis on the north to Barra Head on the south. Of this insular region a new jurisdiction was then formed, called the Presbytery of The Long Island, or of *Innis Fada*. On 8th May 1742, Harris and the islands lying to the south of it were disjoined from Lewis and erected as the Presbytery of Uist. The remaining territory to the north has since then been known as the Presbytery of Lewis.

The Register of this Presbytery begins in July 1742. There are gaps in the Record from 16th March 1766 to 15th July 1767, from 22nd Nov. 1768 to 18th Aug. 1772, and from 14th March to 27th Nov. 1804. The Presbytery holds its ordinary meetings at Stornoway.]

BARVAS, OF OLD *AN CLADACH* ("THE SHORE").

[The church of Barvas was dedicated to St Mary. There were a number of chapels in this parish. Among these were St Bride's at Borve, St Peter's at Shadair, St Kiaran's at Lionashadair, and St John the Baptist's at Bragar. The parishes of Barvas and Ness, now named Cross, were long united, but Cross was severed again *quoad sacra* in 1857.]

1566 SIR PATRICK M'MASTER MARTIN, parson in 1566.—[*Highland Papers*, ii.; *Dunvegan Charter Chest*.]

1642 MURDOCH M'HUISTON [or MORRISON], adm. before 26th May 1642.—[*Argyll Synod Reg.*]

1643 DONALD MORRISON, of the Brieves family (judges in the Lewis); educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1640); adm. before 11th Feb. 1643; still min. 28th May 1656. He marr., and had issue—Kenneth, min. of Stornoway; ~~Donald~~—[*Book of the Lews*, 164.]

1684 DONALD MORRISON, ~~son of~~ same as preceding; adm. before 1684; died in 1699. He marr. Jean Lauder, and had issue—Alan, min. of this parish; a daugh. (marr. George, son of Murdoch Mackenzie, chamberlain of the Lewis).—[*Geneal. of the Mackenzies*; *Inverness Sas.*, vi., 45, 2nd Dec. 1695; Martin's *Western Isles.*]

1692 ALAN MORRISON, son of preceding; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1677); adm. to North Uist in 1688, but outed in 1692; intruded here that year during his father's ministry. He denied Uig to be part of his charge, 24th July 1707, and stated, 31st Aug. 1716, that he "never undertook the charge of that parish, nor the Isle of Bernera, though he preached there, and that the latter is distant from his residence at Ness twenty-four miles and the former twenty-six." On submitting to Presbyterianism, he was referred to the Presb. by the Synod 17th July, and received into communion 18th Sept. 1722; died 5th July 1723.

1726 MURDOCH MORRISON, born Lewis, about 1700; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (24th Feb. 1718); ord. 3rd Sept. 1726; died 3rd Feb. 1767. He marr. 1st Nov. 1736, Margaret (died 7th Sept. 1772), daugh. of John Mackenzie of Gruinard and Catherine Mackenzie, and had issue—Allan; Donald; John; Kenneth; Katherine; Margaret; Colin; George, born 5th Nov. 1745; Baby, born 2nd April 1747; Roderick, born 4th Dec. 1748; Marion, born 30th June 1750; Norman, born 31st July 1752.

1767 ALEXANDER MACKAY, born 1732; licen. by Presb. of Dingwall 19th June 1750; ord. missionary at Strathglass 25th March 1755; adm. to Lochs 15th Feb. 1760; pres. by George III. 6th June, trans. and adm. 29th Oct. 1767; died 12th Sept. 1789. He was totally blind for eight years before his death. He marr. 17th July 1760, Magdalen (died 3rd Dec. 1830), daugh. of Alexander Mackenzie of Davochmaluag.

1790 DONALD MACDONALD, adm. 6th May 1790; trans. to Urray 16th April 1812.

1813 WILLIAM MACRAE, born in the Black Isle, 1776, son of Alexander M., farmer, and Elizabeth Mackay; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (26th March 1796); licen. by Presb. of Lochcarron 7th April 1801; ord. missionary at Fort Augustus 25th Aug. that year; pres. to Killearnan in 1808, but patronage was found after much litigation to belong to Mackenzie of Cromartie; pres. to this parish by George, Prince Regent, 24th Nov. 1812; trans. and adm. 12th May 1813; died 9th July 1856. He was much interested in education and encouraged the establishment of Gaelic schools in the parish. He marr. 29th March 1809, Mary Macdonald, who died 21st Jan. 1869, and had issue—Margaret, born 10th Nov. 1811 (marr. Evander M'Iver); Elizabeth, born 6th March 1816 (marr. 3rd June 1834, John Mackenzie of Tirhoot, Bengal, and of Melbourne, Canada), died 13th Dec. 1915; Charles Mackenzie, medical practitioner, Stornoway, born 17th Feb. 1818, died 3rd May 1909; Mary, born 14th Nov. 1819; John, born 28th Sept. 1820; Jean, born 11th Sept. 1823; Anne, born 20th July 1825; Janet, born 9th Sept. 1827; William, born 7th Nov. 1828, died 4th March 1850; Alexander, born 22nd July 1832. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.).

1856 JOHN REID, born Ross-shire, 1811, son of Donald R., shoemaker, and Christina Macdonald; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1824-8; ord. to Applecross 25th July 1844; pres. by Queen Victoria 9th Oct., trans. and adm. 18th Dec. 1856; died 26th March 1858. He marr. 18th Jan. 1849, Matilda (died 20th Nov. 1897), daugh. of Alexander MacIver, M.D., Stornoway.

JAMES STRACHAN, born Cromarty,
1858 1827, eldest son of James S., ship-captain, and Ann Sutherland; educated at Grammar School, Inverness, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1850); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen; pres. by Queen Victoria 27th April, and ord. 15th July 1858; died 22nd Sept. 1892. He marr. 15th July 1856, Christina (died 16th April 1920), daugh. of Roderick Reid, min. of Lochs, and had issue—Jemima Margaret, born 23rd May 1857 (marr. Charles Macquarrie); Annie Mary, born 15th May 1859; Christina Jane, born 23rd Jan. 1861 (marr. Alexander Macdonald, H.M. Inspector of Schools); James, born 15th Oct. 1862; Helen, born 16th Oct. 1864; Roderick Reid, M.A. (Glasgow), assistant Inspector of Schools, born 14th Jan. 1867, died 4th Sept. 1902; Catherine Alice, born 26th Sept. 1869 (marr. Donald MacGillivray, min. of Petty); Peter Donald, M.D., born 5th July 1872; Joan Agnes (twin), born 5th July 1872; William, born 26th Jan. 1874.

LACHLAN MACKINNON, ord. 13th
1893 April 1893; trans. to Lismore 20th July 1911; died 10th Sept. 1927.

NORMAN LAING, trans. from Trumis-
1912 garry; adm. 2nd May 1912; trans. to Stenscholl 14th May 1924.

CROSS, OF OLD NESS (*Q.S.*).

[The ancient parish of Ness was united to Barvas in the sixteenth century, or probably as early as the fifteenth. Its old church was dedicated to St Peter. It seems to have been a building of some dignity, and its ruined fabric is well over sixty feet in length. The modern church is on another site, near the remains of an old chapel of the Holy Rood, whence is derived the name of Cross now given to the parish. A parliamentary church for the district of Ness was built in 1828. The parish of Cross was again disjoined from Barvas on 27th May 1857. In various parts of this parish there were chapels in times gone by. Two of these stood at Eorabie, near the north end of Lewis. One of them was dedicated to St Malrubh and the other to St Ronan. Near the latter was St Ronan's Well. In the same part of the island were St Peter's Chapel at Suainabost, St Thomas's at Habost, and St Clement's at Dail. On the eastern shore of this parish, at Dun Othail, about ten miles from the Butt of Lewis, are the ruins of a chapel seventeen feet long, built in a very primitive style, of dry stone, without any kind of mortar. Of the same early type, but even ruder in form, are the dry built hermitages that still stand on lonely rocks lying off the coasts of this part of The Long Island. Such a place of solitary devotion is to be seen on the bare isle of North Rona, sixty miles beyond the furthest point of Northern Lewis, and forty miles west of Cape Wrath. The chapel of St Ronan there is perched upon the rock that rises up from the sea to a height of 350 feet. It is entered by a low doorway with a flat lintel, and, to get in, one must creep on all-fours. Thus the nave is entered, and, by another similar low opening, the tiny chancel is reached. In the small burial-ground around this hermitage chapel are several, quite plain, standing crosses, the highest of which rises only about two feet and a half above the ground. On the solitary rock of Sula Sgeir, ten miles west of North Rona, stands another hermitage of the same old-world type. Moreover, there is in this parish yet a third fabric of the kind. Its site is on the north-east side of Lewis, on Eilean Mòr, the largest of the Flannan Isles. This hermitage is called *Teampull Bheannachaidh* ("The Temple of Blessing.")]

FINLAY COOK, pres. by George IV.
1829 21st April, and adm. 29th July 1829; trans. to East Church, Inverness, Nov. 1833.×

JOHN MACRAE, pres. by William IV.
1833 12th July, and ord. in 1833; trans. to Knockbain 26th Sept. 1839.

× When he left, Cloughburn was Mullin went round for collecting money for a suit for him.

JOHN FINLAYSON, born Mugare,
1840 Portree, about 1814, son of John F. and Marion Finlayson; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; pres. by Queen Victoria 11th Dec. 1839; ord. in 1840. Joined Free Church in 1843; min. of Bracadale F.C. 19th Dec. 1843; died from effects of an accident 17th Sept. 1844. He marr. 1840, Isabella Margaret, daugh. of Malcolm Macleod, min. of Snizort.

JAMES GUNN, ord. 5th May 1853;
1853 trans. to Uig 25th March 1857.

RODERICK FRASER, pres. by Queen
1857 Victoria 14th Aug., and ord. 23rd Sept. 1857; trans. to Uig 3rd Feb. 1859.

JAMES BAIN, pres. by Queen Victoria
1859 10th June, and ord. 27th Sept. 1859; trans. to Kilfinan 2nd Sept. 1860.

DONALD MACKAY, pres. by Queen
1861 Victoria 18th Feb., and ord. 8th May 1861; trans. to Knock 7th Aug. 1878.

GODFREY WILLIAM BOSVILLE
1879 M'RAE, born 1854, son of John M., schoolmaster of Sleat, and Catherine Macrae; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; ord. 24th Sept. 1879; dep. 16th Nov. 1887; sentence recalled by General Assembly 28th May 1888; dem. 10th March 1889; died at Edinburgh, 10th Feb. 1914.—[Dr Mair's *My Life*, 150.]

JOHN MACKAY, trans. from Gaelic
1900 Chapel, Rothesay, and adm. 16th Jan. 1900; trans. to Plockton 4th April 1905.

JOHN M'PHAIL, born South Shaw-
1905 bost, Lewis, 25th Sept. 1843, son of Malcolm M. and Anne Macleod; educated at Shawbost School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Uist 30th Nov. 1887; ord. to Benbecula 27th Nov. 1889; trans. to Uig 22nd April 1890; trans. and adm. 5th Oct. 1905.

KNOCK, OF OLD KILCHOLUIMCILL (*Q.S.*).

[In the sixteenth century the five parishes of Stornoway, Gress, Ey, Lochs, and Uig were all united. The church of Ey, now roofless, was dedicated to St Columba. About the year 1828 a parliamentary church for the district of Ey was built at Knock. On 27th May 1857 this ancient parish was again disjoined *quoad sacra* from Stornoway, Lochs, and Gress. The name of Knock was given it from the site of its modern church. At Garrabost, within the bounds, there was a chapel of St Constantine, and beside it lay St Constantine's Well.]

ROBERT FINLAYSON, pres. by
1829 George IV. 21st April, and ord. 23rd Sept. 1829; trans. to Lochs 15th June 1831.

DUNCAN MATHESON, born Plockton,
1831 1793, son of John M., farmer, educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dornoch 23rd Nov. 1830; pres. by William IV. 15th Aug., and ord. 27th Sept. 1831. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Knock, 1843-4; min. of Free Church, Gairloch, 24th July 1844-73; died 12th Dec. 1873. He marr. 1832, Annabella Mackenzie, and had issue —Ebenezer, student of divinity, died 1857; John, banker, Madras; Mary; Katherine; Anne; Annabell (marr. Finlay Graham, min. of Free Church, Sleat); Margaret (marr. —— Speirs). Publication—*Sermons* (p.p., 1912).—[*Hist. of the Mathesons*, 79; *Disruption Worthies of the Highlands* (portrait), 69-78.]

ALEXANDER SIMPSON BETHUNE,
1849 son of John B., min. of Bernera; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. 19th April 1849; died 14th Nov. 1860.

JAMES MACDONALD, ord. 26th Sept.
1861 1861; dem. 20th June 1864, and went abroad [afterwards min. of Glenelg, *q.v.*].

× L and Catherine Mackenzie

EWEN CAMPBELL, pres. by Queen
1864 Victoria 23rd July, trans. and adm. from Benbecula 28th Sept. 1864; trans. to Lochs 18th Jan. 1870.

COLIN MACDONALD, pres. by Queen
1870 Victoria 15th June, and ord. 7th Sept. 1870; trans. to Rogart 24th July 1873.

ALEXANDER CARMICHAEL, pres.
1874 by Queen Victoria 3rd Dec. 1873; ord. 2nd April 1874; trans. to Foss 19th Nov. that year.

JOHN GILLIES, ord. 28th Sept. 1875;
1875 trans. to Appin 21st Aug. 1877.

DONALD MACKAY, born 1st Feb.
1878 1811, eldest son of Hugh M., farmer, Druimliath, Bonar Bridge; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Tarbert Mission, Harris, 1850; trans. to Cross 8th May 1861; trans. and adm. 7th Aug. 1878; dem. 1st Oct. 1891; died at Stornoway 6th July 1893. He marr. 21st Feb. 1859, Mary (died at Nigg Manse, 7th Sept. 1925), daugh. of Roderick Macdonald, Cunabuntag, Benbecula, and had issue—Catherine Hughina, born 11th Feb. 1860 (marr. William Robertson, naval engineer); Jessie, born 11th Jan. 1862 (marr. —— Newall, tacksman of Aignish, Lewis); Jemima, born 24th May 1864 (marr. Kenneth Mackenzie,* Provost of Stornoway); Roderick John, medical practitioner, Halifax, born 3rd Oct. 1866; Norman Donald, min. of Nigg, Ross-shire, born 28th Dec. 1871; Elizabeth Isabella Mary, born 23rd Dec. 1877.—[*Clan Donald*, iii., 389.]

ARCHIBALD M'CALLUM, born Glas-
1892 gow, 1853; educated at Univ. of Glasgow and Free Church College there; ord. to Free Church, Rousay, 1880; dem. 1889; adm. to this parish 11th May 1892; dep. 1st June 1895, and went to America.

ANGUS MACLEOD, born Swainbost,
1895 Ness, July 1850, son of Kenneth M. and Henrietta Campbell; educated at Cross School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Halifax, Nova Scotia, 27th April 1892; ord. 19th Sept. 1895; died 17th Feb. 1926. He marr. 15th Jan. 1878, Mary, daugh. of John Matheson, Aird, Uig, and had issue—John Matheson, min. of Erchless, born 18th May 1880; William Campbell, engineer, born 26th April 1882; Henrietta, born 15th Jan. 1884 (marr. Peter Smith, engineer); Christina (twin) born 15th Jan. 1884 (marr. James Coull, surveyor); Anne Stuart, teacher, born 23rd Feb. 1887; Peggie, born 8th June 1890, died 15th Nov. 1892; Coinneach Bard, lieut. R.G.A., born 12th Dec. 1894.

LOCHS, OR LOCHAN.

[The church of Lochs was dedicated to St Columba. In the sixteenth century the parishes of Stornoway, Gress, Ey, Lochs, and Uig were all united in one charge. On 19th Dec. 1722 the Lords Commissioners of Teinds disjoined the Parish of Lochs from Stornoway, Gress, and Ey. On Eilean Chaluimchille, an island in Loch Erisort, there was a chapel of St Columba. At Carloway in this parish there is now a mission chapel.]

COLIN MACKENZIE,¶ schoolmaster at
1724 Dunvegan;† ord. 22nd Jan. 1724; died 5th July 1759. He marr. and had issue—Anne; Annabel; Daniel, born 14th March, 1734; M.A. King's Coll., 1758.

ALEXANDER MACKAY, adm. 15th
1760 Feb. 1760; trans. to Barvas 29th Oct. 1767.

JAMES WILSON,† pres. by George III.
1768 14th Jan., and adm. 11th Aug. 1768; trans. to Crathie and Braemar 4th Aug. 1784.

JOHN FRASER, born Inverness-shire,
1784 1752; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (31st March 1772); licen. by Presb. of Chanonry 28th Nov. 1781; ord. missionary at Stornoway 13th Oct. 1784; pres. by George III., and adm. 1st Dec. that year; died unmarr. 22nd Sept. 1792.

ALEXANDER SIMPSON,† born Ferin-
1793 tosh, 1761; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1780); licen by Presb. of Dingwall 30th Aug. 1786; ord. assistant in this parish

* mar. Chisholm Hendrick.

¶ GN VIII. 8. † TGSI XLIV 338.

* Donald Simpson, Chamberlain of Ferintosh (Mackenzie, 368).

† He married Mary Wylie, 19th October, 1769.

§ Died in Inverness (Cameron deceased).

28th March 1789; pres. by George III. in Jan., and adm. 12th March 1793; died 23rd June 1830. He marr. 15th Nov. 1786, Janet Graham, and had issue—Colin Graham, born 30th Aug. 1787; John, born 23rd May 1789; Anne, born 21st Jan. 1791; George Munro, born 21st June 1793; Alexander, born 30th April 1795; Janet Graham, born 13th Aug. 1796 (marr. John Bethune, min. of Bernera); Jess Graham (marr. 4th Oct. 1824, Duncan MacCuaig, clothier, Edinburgh). Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xix.).

Margaret, married, in Edinburgh

1831 ROBERT FINLAYSON, born Clyth, Latheron, 1793, son of Robert F., schoolmaster; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1816-21; became schoolmaster at Lybster and Dunbeath; licen. by Presb. of Caithness May 1826; missionary in the East Parish, Aberdeen; assistant in the Gaelic Chapel there; ord. to Knock 23rd Sept. 1829; pres. by William IV. 29th July 1830; trans. and adm. 15th June 1831. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Lochs, 1843-56, and Free Church, Helmsdale, 8th Oct. 1856-61; died 23rd July 1861. His tall, portly figure with brown hair, fair complexion, large features, and meek eyes; his sonorous voice, deep at first, as if it almost came out of the ground, but which rose by and by to tones of silvery sweetness; the smiles of joy which played on his features, the words he uttered, and the vast audiences he was accustomed to address, bespoke a personality of singular attractiveness and strength. He was a master of allegory and was known as the "John Bunyan of the Highlands." He marr. 28th June 1813, Lilias Macaulay, who died 30th July 1887, and had issue—Donald, born 28th Sept. 1832, drowned in 1849, while fishing in the loch in front of the manse; Robert, born 22nd Nov. 1835, drowned with his brother in 1849; Catherine, born 6th Sept. 1837; Margaret, born 5th Nov. 1840; John, born 5th Dec. 1842. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.).—[*Disruption Worthies of the Highlands* (portrait), 145-52; *Brief Sketch of the Life of Rev. R. F.*, by Rev. J. Macpherson, Lochalsh (1870).]

1831

2 1 1

× Charles? (Sasine Reg.)
† Died — Jamaica (Reid.). Sept 1848, 678.
§ Anna (Reid.).
‡ at Invergordon F.C. Manse, aged 80.

1844 RODERICK REID, born Ross-shire, 1785, son of Donald R., shoemaker, and Christine Macdonald; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (25th March 1808); became tutor in the family of Clark of Glendow; licen. by Presb. of Tongue 3rd March 1813; ord. missionary at Lynedale 8th Dec. 1813; adm. to Hallin-in-Waternish 28th Sept. 1829; pres. by Queen Victoria 2nd Jan., trans. and adm. 18th April 1844; died 27th July 1869. He marr. 26th Jan. 1832, Jemima, daugh. of John Nicolson, merchant, Stein, Skye (died 24th Aug. 1878), and had issue—Christina, born 16th Jan. 1833 (marr. James Strachan, min. of Barvas); Margaret Macleod, born 16th Oct. 1834; Donald, born 2nd March 1836, died in infancy; Donald, born 13th April 1837; Jessie Macleod, born 31st Dec. 1839; John Nicolson, born 27th Jan. 1841; Mary Simpson, born 20th Nov. 1842; Norah Nicolson, born 30th March 1844; Roderick, born 5th March 1846; Malcolm Nicolson, born 15th March 1848; Alice, born 2nd Feb. 1850; James Charles, born 3rd May 1852; Agnes, born 19th Jan. 1854.×

1870 EWEN CAMPBELL, born 1830, eldest son of Archibald C., farmer in Nova Scotia; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. missionary at Benbecula in 1857; trans. to Knock 28th Sept. 1864; pres. by Queen Victoria 3rd Nov. 1869; trans. and adm. 18th Jan. 1870; died unmarr. 9th Feb. 1889. A man of high intellectual attainments and goodness of heart. In Benbecula his name is to this day a household word.

and Anna Macleod

1889 DONALD MACCALLUM, born Baravulin, Craignish, 9th Oct. 1849, son of Malcolm M. and Mary Macfarlane; educated at Craignish School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Lochcarron in 1880; assistant at Morven; ord. missionary at Arisaig 22nd May 1882; adm. to Hallin-in-Waternish 5th March 1884; trans. to Hylipol 22nd Dec. 1887; trans. and adm. 14th Aug. 1889; dem. 29th Sept. 1920. He marr. 14th Aug. 1894,

⊗ Clan Nicolson, 79. Widow had Kilpatrick House, South Uist
× One daughter married Alex Nicol, and was mother of Dr Roderick Reid Alex Nicol, Inquirer.
¶ See Nicolsons of Benbecula, 50-51.

Mary, daugh. of Dr Angus Macaulay,* and Flora MacEachen.† Publications—"*Sop as gach seid*" (Edinburgh, 1883); *An Dara Boitean* (Edinburgh, 1884); *Highland Patriots* (1909); "*An Tur Laidir*" (1910); *The Tiree and Lewis Crofters* (1911); *Poems*, (Oban, 1913); *Odes* (Oban, 1913).

1921 DUNCAN MATHESON, born Stornoway, 24th Dec. 1866, son of John M. and Barbara Macleod; educated at High School, Free Church College, and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by United Free Church Presb. of Lewis 2nd Sept. 1902; assistant at Carloway Mission; went to Canada and Australia, where he preached in Presbyterian churches; adm. to Church of Scotland by General Assembly May 1920; ord. 11th May 1921. Marr. 26th Oct. 1923, Mary (died *s.p.* 12th Dec. 1924), daugh. of John Mackay.

STORNOWAY AND GRESS.

[In the sixteenth century the parishes of Gress, Ey, Lochs, and Uig were all joined to the charge of Stornoway. Since then all of them except Gress have been severed again.

Stornoway.—The church of Stornoway was dedicated to St Adamnan.

Gress.—The church of Gress, now ruinous, was dedicated to St Olaf. At Tolsta in this parish stood a chapel of St Michael.]

1598 ROBERT DURIE, min. of Anstruther, accompanied an Association of Fife Adventurers to the Lewis Oct. 1598, and was a second time app. by Presb. of St Andrews, 2nd April 1601, at the request of the Society of Gentlemen going to the Lewis, "to plant ane kirk." On their extrusion and slaughter in Dec. that year, he made his escape and returned to his parish.

1610 FARQUHAR M'RAE, min. of Gairloch; went on a mission to Lewis, "as its inhabitants were strangers to the Gospel," few under the age of forty having been baptised till that time.—[Mackenzie's *The Book of the Lews*, 55-68; *P. C. Reg.*, 2nd ser., vii., 13.]

1642 FARQUHAR CLERK, educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1626); adm. before 26th May 1642; still min. 7th Oct. 1643. He marr. Jean Lauder.

1649 DONALD MORRISON, trans. from Ness and adm. before 16th Oct. 1649; still min. in 1676.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, Mack., 25th March 1679, 18th June 1688.]

1689 KENNETH MORRISON, born about 1647, son of Donald M., min. of Barvas; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (2nd July 1667); adm. before 1689; died ~~before 26th Nov.~~ about June 1720. He is described as a highly gifted man, and well suited to repress the turmoils in Lewis between Papists and Protestants. He carried a sword by his side when walking from his manse at Tong to the church on Sundays, and the church door was guarded by two men with drawn swords. After he had administered baptism to a child, a woman dipped her hand into the water which remained in the vessel, and threw as much as she could lift in her hand on the face of a female servant to prevent her seeing visions. He had some reputation as a Gaelic versifier. He marr. and had issue—Alexander†; Murdoch, merchant, Stornoway; Margaret (marr. Aulay Macaulay, min. of Harris);—[Martin's *Western Isles*; *Services of Heirs*; Thomas's *Traditions of the Morrisons*.]

1724 DANIEL [or DONALD] MORRISON, born 1678, son of Donald* M. Mac Angus Mhic Allan Mhic a Bhreitheamh; educated at Univ. of ~~St Andrews~~; ord. to Kilbrandon and Kilchattan 19th Sept. 1705; pres. by William, Earl of Seaforth, and called in 1721; trans. and adm. 5th Jan. 1724; died 23rd April 1746. At a visitation of the parish 3rd Aug. 1743, "the heads of families showed an entire regard and love to their minister, but regretted very much his low condition in the world, and the economy of his family, and that his wife was an habitual drunkard." She became a changed woman, and "strove daily to add to the comfort of her husband

¶ Argyll's Synod Register. § 16

Christian (marr. Daniel Morison below) Ann (m. Alexander Campbell). (LF, 75.)

Edinburgh (M.A., 20th April, 1698)

Mr Farquhar McClennan minister — 1655 (RPC, ad tempus).

Mr Murdo Maclennan minister ante 1652 (Ord Ross-shire, No. 77). ~~1653 (Martin)~~.

* Son of Donald MacAulay (An Tailleir Mac Amhlaidh), Benbecula. Brother of Donald MacAulay, schoolmaster at Kilmonivaig, who was the father of the late Sir Alfred MacAulay, factor to the Duke of Sutherland.

† Daughter of Donald MacEachen.

× Supplement changes this to Roderick.

§ Lewis Notes, 169; M.A. (Aber.) 1715?

† M.A. (Aber.) 1717?

7/† d. of the Rev. Kenneth ?? Morison, † Stornoway

and family." He marr. 4th May 170~~8~~, Christian, ~~Morison~~, who died 17th Feb. 175~~0~~, and had issue—Isobel; Anne (marr. Donald Mackenzie of Loggie).—[Thomas's *Traditions of the Morrisons*; *Proc. Soc. Antiq.*, xii., 524.]

1747 JOHN CLARK, born Inverness-shire, 1713; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (29th March 1732); ord. missionary at Strathglass; adm. to this parish 19th Feb. 1747; died 10th Aug. 1772. He was tacksman of a large farm in the parish. He marr. (1) a lady, who died before his admission, and had issue—Alexander, born 27th Dec. 1746: (2) 28th Jan. 1754, Anne (died Jan. 1789), daugh. of John M'Intosh, bailie of Inverness, and had issue—James, born 29th Nov. 1754; Christian, born 16th June 1756; Margaret, born 21st April 1759; John, born 22nd Aug. 1762, died 10th Aug. 1772.*

1773 JOHN DOWNIE, trans. from Gairloch and pres. by George III. 2nd Oct. 1772; adm. 22nd July 1773; app. chaplain to 78th Seaforth Highlanders 6th June 1778; trans. to Urray 25th Sept. 1788.

1789 COLIN MACKENZIE, born 1750; licen. by Presb. of Dingwall 28th Jan. 1775; ord. missionary at Sconser, Skye, 4th Sept. 1784; removed to Strathconan Mission; pres. by George III. 12th March, trans. and adm. 27th Aug. 1789; died 7th Feb. 1815. He stated, 9th May 1811, that his parish was very destitute both of religious and secular instruction; that out of about three thousand five hundred of a population only about seven hundred can read English and about thirty Gaelic, while the remainder can read neither Gaelic nor English. He marr. 21st Aug. 1794, Jean (died 25th May 1866), daugh. of Colin Mackenzie, min. of Fodderty, and had issue—Colin, min. of Shieldaig, born 11th July 1795; Mary, born 3rd July 1797 (marr. John Mackenzie, min. of Resolis); Elizabeth, born 2nd Oct. 1799; Alexander, born 21st June 1801; John, born 27th Nov. 1804; Ninian Macfarquhar, born 24th Feb. 1807; Una, born 1811 (marr. 19th March 1835, Francis Edmond, advocate, Aberdeen), died 29th May 1876. —[*Gaelic School Report*, 1811; *Tombst.*]

1815 SIMON FRASER, born Ross-shire, 1773, son of Thomas F.; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1790-4; licen. by Presb. of Chanonry 23rd July 1799; app. missionary at Glenmoriston in 1799; pres. by George, Prince Regent, 6th May, and adm. 20th Sept. 1815; drowned while crossing the Minch Nov. 1824. He marr. 9th Feb. 1816, Mary (died at Penryn, Cornwall, 30th July 1868), daugh. of Dr John Millar, Stornoway, and had issue—John, born 11th Jan. 1819; Elizabeth, born 20th Aug. 1820; Donald, born 21st May 1822; Simona Johanna, born 29th Aug. 1824.

1825 JOHN CAMERON, M.A.; pres. by George IV. 7th Jan., and ord. 18th Aug. 1825; trans. to Edderton 28th March 1844.

1844 JOHN LEES, born Stornoway, 1793, son of James L. (whose forebears had come to Lewis with the Fife Adventurers in the reign of James VI.); educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (25th March 1814); missionary at Sand, North Uist, 1819, and Carinish in 1822; app. schoolmaster to the Caledonian Asylum, London [a school for the education of the sons of Scottish soldiers and sailors], 28th Nov. 1822, and entered on his duties Feb. 1823; app. secretary to the Asylum 6th May 1824; was Gaelic lecturer in London, and chaplain to the Highland Society; pres. by Queen Victoria 16th April, and adm. here 21st Aug. 1844; died 17th Nov. 1846. "If there was one virtue more than another that my father possessed," says his son, Dr Cameron Lees, "it was the precious one of charity. He would never allow an unkind word to be spoken of those who differed from him. . . . His favourite theme was that the whole gospel is comprehended in the word *love*. When he died, he was lamented by the whole island. Free Church ministers have said to me when a young man, 'Be like your father: he was a good man.'" He marr. 1833, Mary Isabella (died at Oban, 3rd March 1885,

?? × John (Tomlestone)

* Mackintosh Muniments, No. 834.

† Delvine Papers, Vol. 1106, ff. 256-7.

aged 84), second daugh. of Captain Allan Cameron, Lochmaddy (afterwards in Mull) factor for Lord Macdonald of the Isles in North Uist, and great-grandson of Sir Ewen Cameron of Lochiel, who took part in the wars of Montrose and in the Rising of 1715, and styled by Macaulay the "Ulysses of the Highlands," and had issue—James Cameron, K.C.V.O., D.D., LL.D., min. of St Giles, Edinburgh, born in above Asylum, 24th July 1834; Colin, born at London; John, in New Zealand; Allan Cameron, in New Zealand; Donald.—[Maclean's *Life of James Cameron Lees* (Glasgow, 1922), 1-29.]

1847 JOHN MACRAE, born 1802, son of Donald M., farmer, and Isabella Young; ord. 1827 min. of East River, Pictou, Nova Scotia; adm. to Killearnan 5th Feb. 1845; trans. and adm. 30th Sept. 1847; died 10th Nov. 1877. He marr. (1) 10th July 1829, Julia MacDougall, and had issue—Isabella William, born 19th March 1832 (marr. James Macdonald, min. of Glenelg); Donald, D.D., born 26th Nov. 1833, M.A. (King's College, Aberdeen, March 1851), min. of St Stephen's, St John's, New Brunswick (*q.v.*); Archibald MacDougall, born 3rd June 1835; Alexander, born 25th July 1837; John, born 18th July 1839; William, M.A., Madras, born 11th May 1841; Elizabeth Anne Campbell, born 11th Feb. 1843: (2) 20th Aug. 1868, Elizabeth Swanston (died 27th Feb. 1889), daugh. of Robert Forsyth, Juniper Bank, Thurso. Publication—*The Two Churches are One after all* (1860).

1878 ARCHIBALD MACDONALD, trans. from Hylipol, Tiree, and adm. 27th Sept. 1878; trans. to Logie-Easter 4th March 1881.

1881 ALEXANDER STUART, ord. 17th Aug. 1881; trans. to Daviot 18th May 1894.

1894 HECTOR MACKINNON, M.A.; trans. from Tiree and adm. 21st Sept. 1894; trans. to Campbeltown 13th March 1897.

1897 DONALD MACKINNON, ord. 14th July 1897; trans. to Glengarry 30th Sept. 1903.

1904 JOHN STEWART M'CALLUM, trans. from Kilchoman and adm. 29th Jan. 1904; trans. to Gaelic Church, Greenock, 16th May 1913.

1913 JOHN MENZIES MENZIES, trans. from Skipness and adm. 29th Oct. 1913; trans. to Tobermory 4th Nov. 1919.

1921 MURDO MACLEOD, ord. 4th May 1921; trans. to Uig 18th Jan. 1922.

1922 ALEXANDER ROSS, M.A.; ord. 9th May 1922; dem. on being app. as army chaplain (*q.v.*) 11th July 1924.

1924 JOHN KENNEDY MACKENZIE, born Edinburgh, 18th Aug. 1885, son of Allan M., min. of Rogart; educated at Inverness High School and Royal Academy and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1913); licen. by Presb. of Lewis in 1913; assistant at Dean Parish, Edinburgh, 1914, and West St Giles, Edinburgh, 1919-20; ord. to Cranshaws 20th Feb. 1920; trans. and adm. 20th Nov. 1924. Marr. 22nd April 1920, Murilla, daugh. of John Kennedy Cameron, M.A., Professor of Systematic Theology, Free Church College, Edinburgh, and Catherine M'Ivor, and has issue—Alan Cameron, born 9th Aug. 1921; Katherine May, born 20th Aug. 1922; Etta, born 27th April 1924.

UIG.

[The church of Uig was dedicated to St Christopher. In the sixteenth century the parishes of Stornoway, Gress, Ey, Lochs, and Uig were all joined in one charge. On 19th Dec. 1722, the Lords Commissioners of Teinds severed Uig again from the other four. On Gallon Head, within the bounds, there stands, somewhat ruined, a chapel of very ancient form, built of dry undressed stone. It bears the name of *Tigh Bheannachaidh* ("The House of Blessing"). At Kirvig there was a chapel of St Michael, and on the island of Great Bernera stood chapels of St Donan and St Michael. There are now four mission chapels in the parish of Uig. One stands on Great Bernera and the others are at Valtos, the Aird, and Braenish.]

a/

Add. and Corr. Col. Royal Letters xi. 274.

RONALD ANGUSON, adm. before 3rd June 1572; subscribed an obligation from Roderick Macleod of Lewis to John, Bishop of the Isles, 16th April 1573, at command of the said Roderick, "because he could not writt himself."—[*Collect. de Rebus Alban.*, 7; *Highland Papers*, ii.]

1572

JOHN MACLEOD, M.A.; ord. 30th Aug. 1726; trans. to Duirinish 21st July 1741.

1726

NORMAN MORISON, born about 1707, son of John M., min. of Urray; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, M.A. (1728), and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 21st Feb. 1740; called 2nd Nov., and ord. 1st Dec. 1742; died 11th Feb. 1777. He marr. (1) 12th April 1746, Agnes, daugh. of William M'Vey, merchant, Edinburgh, and widow of William Hart, merchant, Edinburgh, and had issue—William, born 23rd July 1748, apprenticed to a W.S., 1774; Theodore, born 5th Aug. 1750; Ann M'Vey (twin), born 5th Aug. 1750, died 9th Sept. 1772; ~~Agnes~~ (marr., pro. 19th April 1767, Neill Carmichael, merchant, Edinburgh): (2) 2nd Jan. 1773, Jean Mackenzie, who died 25th May 1802. Publication—Contributed to *Treatise on Second Sight* (1763).—[*Miscell. Scot.*, iii.]

1742

HUGH MUNRO, born 16th April 1747, son of John M., min. of South Uist; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1767); licen. by Presb. of Uist 23rd Aug. 1773; ord. missionary at Tarbert, Harris; pres. by George III. 16th April, and adm. 3rd July 1774; died 1st May 1823. He marr. 27th Nov. 1778, Janet, daugh. of —— MacAskill of Rhuandunan, Skye, and had issue—Catherine, born 5th Sept. 1779; John, lieutenant 78th Regiment, born 6th March 1781, was present at Battle of Maida, and with Sir Ralph Abercromby in Egypt, killed at the taking of Batavia, 1811; Christina, born 8th July 1785 (marr. John Mackenzie, sheriff-substitute of the Lewis); Marion, born 26th Oct. 1786. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.* xix.).

1774

ALEXANDER MACLEOD, born Stoer, Sutherlandshire, 1786; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1808-12; licen. by Presb. of Tongue 26th Nov. 1818; ord. to Gaelic Chapel, Dundee, 16th Dec. 1819; trans. to Gaelic Chapel, Cromarty, 17th Sept. 1821; pres. 5th Sept. 1823; trans. and adm. 21st April 1824. Joined the Free Church; min. of Free Church, Uig, May to Dec. 1843; min. of Free Church, Rogart, May 1846 to 1869; died 13th Nov. 1869. He was an indefatigable pastor, possessed much shrewdness and tact, and was greatly beloved. He marr. Margaret Macleod, who died 4th July 1879. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xiv.).—[*Disruption Worthies of the Highlands* (portrait), 221-32; *Old Lore*, viii., 95; *Diary and Sermons*, with Memoir by Rev. D. Beaton, Wick (1925).]

1824

DAVID WATSON, born Croy, 1806, son of William W.; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; ord. 26th March 1845; died 11th May 1856. He marr. 1841, Margaret (died 27th May 1885), daugh. of William Mackay, Edderton, and Janet Helen Gordon, and had issue—William, min. of Kiltearn, born 8th March 1843; David, born 1846; Alexander Henry Nugent, physician, born 1851; Jessie Helen Gordon, born 22nd Feb. 1855.

1845

JAMES GUNN, born Halkirk, 1829, fourth son of Alexander G., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Cross, Lewis, 5th May 1853; pres. by Queen Victoria 12th Feb., trans. and adm. 25th March 1857; died 20th July 1858. He marr. 9th June 1857, Margaret Neaves (marr. (2) 26th Sept. 1878), eldest daugh. of James MacLaren, parochial teacher, Reay, and had issue—Mary Greenlaw Maclaren, born 23rd March 1858.

1857

RODERICK FRASER, born 7th March 1824, son of Simon F., min. of Kilmorack; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1840-6; ord. to Cross, Lewis, 23rd Sept. 1857; pres. by Queen Victoria 5th Oct. 1858; trans. and adm. 3rd Feb. 1859; dep. 31st May 1875; died 15th May 1880. He marr. 17th July 1860, Elizabeth Macpherson, who died 30th July 1905.

1859

ANGUS MACIVER, born Ross-shire, 1832, son of Angus M., catechist, and Anne M'Leod; educated at Univ. of Glasgow and Free Church College there; ord. to Macdonald Free Church, Glasgow, 1872. Joined Church of Scotland in 1875; adm. here 11th Jan. 1876; dem. 20th Oct. 1889, and became min. of Free Church, Strathconan; died at Balallan, Lewis, 20th Oct. 1915. He marr. 21st April 1875, Margaret, daugh. of Robert Bannatyne, fishery officer, and Eliza Umphray.

1876

JOHN M'PHAIL, adm. 22nd April 1890; trans. to Cross 5th Oct. 1905.

1890

ALLAN MACKENZIE, adm. 7th Feb. 1906; trans. to Rogart 17th July 1919.

1906

MURDO MACLEOD, born Valtos, Uig, 17th March 1893, son of Donald M. and Anne Matheson; educated at Nicolson Institute, Stornoway, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1920), B.D. (1921); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in March, and ord. to Stornoway 4th May 1921; app. clerk of Presb. that year; trans. and adm. 18th Jan. 1922; trans. to Tarbat 20th July 1927. Marr. 10th Aug. 1922, Mary, daugh. of Alexander Montgomery, and has issue—Murdo, born 28th June 1923.

1922

x M. d. of Donald Fraser, Fannich (TGSI L 218).

xx A Sutherland man, and a Captain in the 78th Regiment, according to Uig tradition. (GN IX. 136.)

SYNOD OF ORKNEY

UNTIL near the middle of the seventeenth century this Court was made up of the two Presbyteries of Orkney or Kirkwall and Shetland or Lerwick. On 15th June 1646 the General Assembly united this Synod to that of Sutherland and Caithness. The union thus formed lasted until 15th May 1725, when the Synod of Orkney was again made an independent jurisdiction. It was then divided into the four Presbyteries of Kirkwall, Cairston, the North Isles, and Shetland or Lerwick. On 31st May 1830 Shetland was severed from Orkney and became a Synod by itself.

PRESBYTERY OF KIRKWALL, OF OLD ORKNEY

[Prior to 15th May 1725 all the parishes of Orkney were under the authority of this Court. At that date the two Presbyteries of Cairston and the North Isles were taken out of that of Kirkwall.]

ST ANDREWS, OR TANKERNESS, AND DEERNESS.

[The church was dedicated to St Andrew.]

1566 GAVIN WATT, a pre-Reformation priest, who conformed and was reader in 1566 [afterwards at Nesting].

1567 DONALD BRUCE, min. in 1567; died at Kirkwall Oct. 1573.

1574 JOHN HOUSTON, a pre-Reformation priest, who conformed and became reader in 1574; was prebendary of St Peter, Kirkwall, until 26th Feb. 1595, when he demitted.—[Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 83, 137; *Tankerness Charters*.]

1574 WILLIAM PIERSON, M.A.; a pre-Reformation priest who is mentioned as early as 1532; on 28th Oct. 1544 he is designated "Presbyter of Orkney diocese and notary public"; in 1560 he was prebendary of the Holy Cross in Sanday, and was probably the first Protestant min. there; is called min. of St Andrews, Deerness, and Holm in 1574; was alive in 1590.—[Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 48 [where his signature is reproduced], 50, 57.]

1591 PATRICK WATERSTON (*primus*), M.A.; trans. from Benvie and adm. in 1591; trans. to Orphir before 1616.

1624 JAMES WILSON, born about 1600, son of James W., min. of Kinglassie; adm. before Oct. 1624; on 25th June 1627, at a visitation by Bishop Grahame, the communicants at St Andrews numbered 325, and those at Deerness 268; died Aug. 1632. He marr. Elspeth Sinclair, and had issue — Thomas, apprenticed to Samuel Livingstone, merchant, Edinburgh, 7th Sept. 1642.—[*MS. Receipts for Stipend*; *Orkney Tests.*; Peterkin's *Rentals*.]

PATRICK WATERSTON (*secundus*), M.A.; pres. by George, Bishop of
1634 Orkney, and adm. before 5th April 1634; exchanged charges with James Haigie, min. of Rousay, and adm. before 12th April 1639.

JAMES HAIGIE, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (28th July 1627);
1639 inst. at Rousay and Egilsay 31st Jan. 1636; trans. and adm. before 11th April 1639; was admonished "to take back an part of his glebe," and threatened with deposition; dep. by the General Assembly in 1650 for subscribing a loyal address to James, Marquess of Montrose; is believed to have accompanied Montrose's army as a chaplain, when his name disappears from Orkney Records. Possibly afterwards min. of Fetlar.—[Lamont's *Diary*, 26; Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 213.]

ADAM GIBSON, M.A.; called Nov. 1656; ord. 6th May 1657; trans. to
1657 Shapinsay 14th Sept. 1665.

DAVID KENNEDY, born about 1620, son of Quintin K., writer, Edin-
1666 burgh; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (17th April 1639); was a candidate for the Chair of Humanity there in 1644; sent along with John Gibson to supply vacancies in Orkney in 1650; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh, at Newhaven) to Birsay and Harray 10th May 1654; conformed to Episcopacy and inst. before 17th April 1666; pres. by Alexander Douglas of Spynie, and inst. here 24th Sept. that year; held the Archdeaconry of Orkney; dem. in 1671; died at Shapinsay 9th Feb. 1676. He marr. Katherine, daugh. of Henry Smyth, min. of Shapinsay, and had issue—George; Quintin.—[*Orkney Tests.*; *Edin. Bur. Reg.*; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 7162; *Orkney Ret.*, 156; Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 218 [gives full extract of ordination at Newhaven].]

ARTHUR MILLER, bapt. 26th March
1672 1638, son of Alexander M., Ferryport-on-Craig; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (28th July 1656); app. schoolmaster of Ferryport-on-Craig, and was session-clerk at Crail 8th March 1668; recommended for licence 18th Nov. that year; adm. to Second Charge, Kirkwall, before 13th Oct. 1669; trans. to Evie and Rendall in 1671; trans. and adm. before 21st April 1672; died 21st April 1674.—[*Kirkwall (Deaths) Reg.*]

JOHN HEGGIE, born 1643; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (25th
1674 July 1663); had a presentation to Fetlar, Shetland, May 1670, and a grant of its vacant stipend to "transport him to that remote place"; adm. there that year; pres. by Andrew, Bishop of Orkney, and inst. 14th July 1674; died in 1683. His wife (name unrecorded) died 23rd Dec. 1682, and he left issue—two sons and three daughs., "whom the Kirk-Session think fit should be accommodated, James (called eldest son) with John Shilpes, min. of this Parish; Katherine, with Thomas Mackenzie, min. of Shapinsay; Margaret, with John Hendrie, min. of Orphir; James (called youngest son) and Barbara (called youngest daugh.) with James Mason, the kirk officer"; Anna (marr. 2nd Aug. 1702. Thomas Hanna, Edinburgh).—[Craven's *Orkney* (1662-8), 57 [gives the bishop's presentation and collation].]

JOHN SHILPES, a native of Moray; educated at King's College, Aber-
1683 deen; M.A. (19th July 1666); app. schoolmaster of Kirkwall 1st June 1681; ord. 24th, and inst. (at Deerness) 29th April 1683; died between 5th June and 6th Sept. 1698. He marr. (cont. 13th July 1682), Elizabeth, daugh. of William Campbell, min. of Watten, and had issue—a son (name unrecorded); Margaret; Elizabeth; Isobel (marr. 29th April 1717, Gilbert Alexander, tailor, Edinburgh).

PATRICK GUTHRIE, adm. and inst. as an intruder (at St Andrews) 9th
1695 May 1695; inhibited by the Presb. 10th June, and received into communion by the Commission for Visitation of Orkney 14th June 1698; adm. to Lady 13th Sept. that year.

JOHN COBB, M.A.; adm. to Harray and Birsay about 1686; trans. to Second
1700 Charge, Kirkwall, 2nd July 1689; intruded at Stronsay and Eday 2nd April

1696; called 28th May, trans. and adm. 23rd July 1700; died Dec. 1718 or Jan. 1719. He marr. (1) Barbara Monteith, and had issue—James: (2) Beatrix Stewart, who survived him.—[*Acts of Ass.*, 1721.]

1723 THOMAS GALLOWAY, pres. by Robert, Earl of Morton, in May, and ord. 25th Sept. 1723; died 15th Aug. 1751. He marr. Jean Kennedy, who died 7th April 1771.—[*Tombst.*]

1752 MATTHEW CLEGHORN, trans. from Rousay and Egilsay; pres. by James, Earl of Morton, in Jan., and adm. 15th Nov. 1752; trans. to Dryfesdale 18th July 1765 (*cf.* Vol. II., 204). He marr. 24th Jan 1749.

1767 JOHN SCOLLAY, born 1715, son of John S., min. of Stronsay and Eday; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (24th May 1736); licen. by Presb. of Kirkwall 7th Feb. 1738; ord. to Second Charge, Kirkwall, 1st Sept. 1742; trans. to Cross and Burness 11th Dec. 1747; pres. by James, Earl of Morton, Jan. 1766; trans. and adm. 8th Jan. 1767; died 25th Feb. 1788. He marr. 18th Jan. 1743, Margaret (died 19th Feb. 1763), daugh. of Hugh Baillie, collector of Customs at Kirkwall, and had issue—Marion, born 17th Nov. 1752, died 29th May 1765; Malcolm, born 30th April 1755, died 22nd May 1762; Margaret, died 24th June 1765; Hugh, died 23rd June 1763; Rebekah, born 26th June 1757; John, born 14th June 1759, died 4th Jan. 1766; Martin, born 29th Aug. 1760.

1788 CHARLES ALISON, born 1766, son of James A., min. of Holm; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Kirkwall 8th Aug. 1787; pres. by Sir Thomas Dundas in Aug., and ord. 25th Sept. 1788; died 27th June 1804. He marr. (1) Margaret (died 22nd Nov. 1798, aged 37), daugh. of James Mouat, merchant, Kirkwall: (2) 21st Nov. 1800, Jean (died 5th Jan. 1805) third daugh. of Hugh Stalker, min. of Second Charge, Kirkwall, and had issue—Margaret, died in Kirkwall, 8th July 1857.

1805 JAMES SMELLIE, born Lanarkshire, 1774, son of George S.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Kirkwall 19th Aug. 1802; pres. by Thomas, Lord Dundas, 7th Nov. 1804; ord. 2nd May 1805. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of St Andrews Free Church, 1843-52; died 22nd Dec. 1852. He marr. (1) 5th Nov. 1805, Margaret Spence, and had issue—George, D.D., min. of Lady [afterwards of Fergus, Canada]; Thomas Stewart Traill, mate of the *Henrietta* of Liverpool, drowned with all on board in 1837; Andrew, min. of Greyfriars Free Church, Edinburgh, born 1820, died 5th March 1851; Archibald, min. of the Free Church of this parish, born 1826, died 10th May 1886; James, Demerara, died 1883: (2) 3rd May 1831, Helen Spence (died 19th Jan. 1855), and had issue—Elizabeth Erskine, died 31st Jan. 1833; Grizel, died 15th Sept. 1836; Margaret, died 18th Dec. 1836; Mary, died 15th Jan. 1837.

1843 GAVIN LOCHORE, born Glasgow, 1802, fourth son of Robert L., shoemaker, and brother of Alexander L., D.D., min. of Drymen; educated at Grammar School (Dux 1816 and 1817) and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; min. at Bewcastle, Cumberland, 1832-8; min. at St John's, South Shields, 1839-43; adm. here 21st Sept. 1843; died at Edinburgh, 17th June 1871. He marr. (1) 8th Nov. 1836, Sarah (died 11th Oct. 1860), daugh. of Herbert Wilkin, farmer, and Sarah Nixon), and had issue—Sarah Jane, born 12th Sept. 1837, died 13th Nov. 1839; Robert, born 5th, and died 15th Oct. 1838; Margaret Harriet, born 11th Dec. 1840 (marr. James Cathie Scarth); Isabella, born 9th Nov. 1842; Herbert Wilkin, born 29th Oct. 1844; Gavin Robert Hiddleston, born 23rd Sept. 1846; Selina Catherine, born 3rd Sept. 1849; William Brodie, in Melbourne, born 2nd April 1851: (2) 21st March 1867, Margaret (died 30th April 1904), daugh. of Dr George Mure. Publications — *Divine Supremacy in the World and in the Church* (Edinburgh, 1845); *Poetical Recreations* (Glasgow, 1870).

1871 OLIVER SCOTT, born Kirkwall, 1830, son of John S., merchant, Bridge Street, Kirkwall; educated at Kirkwall School and Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. to Holm 27th March 1856; trans. and adm. 2nd Nov. 1871; died 7th Aug. 1907. He marr. 14th April 1857, Ada Victoria (died 1904), daugh. of Mowbray Stenhouse, Portobello, and had issue—Ada, born 25th April 1858, died 10th July 1871; Catherine Anne Seton, born 12th Nov. 1861 (marr. 19th Oct. 1882, Alexander Leslie, min. of Evie); John, born 8th May 1865.

1907 JOHN M'TAVISH RAMSAY, born Dundee, 16th Jan. 1867, son of John R. and Jessie M'Tavish; educated at Dundee High School and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dundee in 1896; assistant at Balmaghie and at Earlston; ord. to Deerness 18th July 1902; trans. to Birsay 18th July 1906; trans. and adm. 11th Nov. 1907; died suddenly 7th March 1928.

BURRAY (*Q.S.*).

[Burray was one of the prebends of the Cathedral of Kirkwall. Its church was dedicated to St Laurence. In the sixteenth century Burray was united with St Peter's and St Mary's, the two parishes of the island of Ronaldsay. On 4th March 1894 Burray was disjoined *quoad sacra* from St Peter's.]

1872 WILLIAM GUELPH MACFIE, born 1820 [said to be son of William M., Glasgow, but believed to be a natural son of King George IV.]; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; B.A. (1845); licen. by Free Church Presb. of Ayr. Joined the Church of Scotland in 1864; ord. to Lybster 27th Feb. 1867; trans. and adm. in 1872; dem. in 1877; assistant at Smailholm; retired to Edinburgh, where he died unmarr. March 1899. Publication—*The Sabbath of the Lord: an Essay on its Perpetual and Universal Obligation* (Edinburgh, 1883).

1879 JAMES THOMSON CRAIGIE, born 1824, second son of Robert C., merchant, Stirling; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; assistant at Glendevon and Cowdenbeath; app. in 1879; dem. in 1892; died at Causewayhead, Stirling, 22nd March 1909. He marr. Catherine Cameron, Fort William, who died 1910, and had issue—Robert; James; Alexander, born 1866, died 1920; John; Donald; Mary; Isobella; Catherine, nurse; Janet; Flora, teacher, born 1874, died in Glasgow 1893.

1896 HENRY SMITH, M.A., B.D.; ord. 8th Sept. 1896; adm. first min. of this parish 22nd April 1904; trans. to Lady 17th Sept. 1919.

1922 ROBERT FORSYTH MACGARRITY, formerly min. of Carfin Chapel (*cf.* Vol. III., 265); trans. to St Thomas's, Leith, 19th May 1919; trans. and adm. 24th Oct. 1922.

DEERNESS (*Q.S.*).

[The church of Deerness was dedicated to St Mary. In the sixteenth century this parish was united to St Andrews or Tankerness. Before the middle of the nineteenth century a parliamentary chapel was built here. On 11th June 1845 Deerness was severed again *quoad sacra* from St Andrews.]

1830 THOMAS WAUGH, born Langholm 1773; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Langholm 10th Jan. 1804; ord. by same Presb. min. of the Presbyterian congregation at Thorneyford, Northumberland, 8th Dec. 1807; pres. by George IV. 25th Jan., trans. and adm. 6th May 1830; adm. a member of the Presb. 21st Aug. 1833; died unmarr. at Langholm, 28th March 1854.

1844 ROBERT HIDDLESTON, app. ordained assistant in 1844; trans. to Orphir 13th Aug. 1846.

1847 ROBERT WATSON, adm. (assistant) in 1847; trans. to Hoy and Graemsay 19th Sept. 1850.

MATTHEW FISHER, missionary at
1851 Eday; adm. (assistant and successor) [to Thomas Waugh] 16th Jan. 1851; trans. to Cross and Burness 19th July 1866.

DAVID STOTT, born 1826, son of
1866 John S., leather merchant, and Christina Fife; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; app. by Colonial Committee and was min. at Woodstock, New Brunswick, 1856-8; afterwards missionary at Brantford, Ontario; missionary at Stenness in 1865; pres. by Queen Victoria 31st July, and adm. here 18th Oct. 1866; dem. 3rd June 1898; died at Hill of Fearn, Ross-shire, 8th Dec. that year. He marr. (1) 24th Dec. 1857, Elizabeth Jane Dibble, New Brunswick, who died 30th Aug. 1886, and had issue—Ellen, born 6th Dec. 1859 (marr. 9th Aug. 1893, Thomas Kyle, Stranraer), died 7th May 1898; John, born 23rd June 1862; Henry, born 13th May 1866: (2) 6th June 1889, Christina (died 4th April 1919), eldest daugh. of George Gordon, merchant, Fearn.

JOHN ROBERTSON FORBES, ord.
1898 20th Sept. 1898; trans. to Canisbay 27th Feb. 1902.

JOHN M'TAVISH RAMSAY, ord.
1902 18th July 1902; trans. to Birsay 18th July 1906.

ÆNEAS NELSON CRAIG, M.A.; ord.
1906 7th Nov. 1906; trans. to Sinclairtown, Fife, 26th Sept. 1918.

THOMAS EDMUND HILL JONES,
1919 born Moybrick, Dromara, Co. Down, 24th Feb. 1869, son of Arthur J. and Agnes Hamilton; educated at Queen's College, Belfast (Royal Univ of Ireland), B.A. (1896); ord. to Kellymarris, Co. Antrim, 24th May 1898; adm. here 28th Feb. 1919; dem. 11th Oct. 1920; assistant at Kirkcaldy in 1926; trans. to Portsoy 1st Sept. same year. Marr. Annie Matthews Milling, whom he divorced for desertion 20th March 1920. Publication — *The World's Greatest Need* (London, 1923).

GEORGE ARTHUR EVERETT
1921 WALKER, adm. from Westray U.F. Church 26th May 1921; trans. to Corgarff 12th Dec. 1923.

SYDNEY MELROSE M'EWEN, born
1924 Glasgow, 24th March 1881, son of James M., min. of Sydney Place U.F. Church, and Margaret Melrose; educated at High School and Whitehill School, Glasgow, and Univs. of Glasgow, M.A. (1903) and Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen Jan. 1921; assistant at Rubislaw and New Deer; ord. to St Mary's, South Ronaldshay, 27th June 1922; trans. and adm. 30th June 1924; clerk of Presb. same year; trans. to Millbrex 9th Feb. 1927. Marr. 18th June 1910, Elizabeth Gunn, daugh. of John Macdonald, and has issue—Margaret Melrose, born 29th May 1911; Eirene May Cant, born 30th Jan. 1916; Sheila Elizabeth, born 8th March 1918, died 28th March 1920; Ronald Macdonald, born 18th May 1922.

EVIE AND RENDALL.

[Evie was a prebend of Kirkwall. Its church was dedicated to St Mary. In the sixteenth century the parishes of Evie and Rendall were united. Rendall was severed again *quoad sacra* on 15th March 1894.]

JOHN STEWART, reader in 1566,
1566 and probably earlier; according to Craven he became reader at Kirkwall in 1567, but this is perhaps a mistake for 1576, when his name appears in the *Buik of Assignations*. He was reader at Holm Nov. 1570 and at Deerness.

ARCHIBALD REID, reader Nov. 1570
1570 to 1580.

THOMAS STEVENSON, min. in 1580;
1580 removed to Orphir that year.

ROBERT BLACK, reader at Rousay,
1580 Egilsay, Wyr, and Enhallow, 1574-6; pres. to the vicarage of Evie, with the prebend of Wanwick in the Cathedral of Orkney 8th Sept. 1580; he was charged before Presb. of Edinburgh, 6th Dec. 1597, at the instance of Robert Pont and others,

but was still here in 1607; is styled reader only at Evie, Enhallow, and Rendall in 1608, and held that office in 1625, but died soon afterwards. He marr., and had issue—Elspet (marr. Henry Swinton, min. of this parish).—[Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 142.]

1608 HENRY [or HARRY] SWINTON, son of Thomas S., min. of Birsay and Harray; adm. in 1608; died Nov. 1618. He marr. Elspet, daugh. of Robert Black, min. of this parish; she survived him and had issue—Thomas; Katherine. [*Orkney Tests.*; Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 142.]

1621 JAMES MORISON, son of Walter M., min. of Garvock; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1616); inst. soon after 27th Sept. 1621. On 4th June 1627 at a Visitation by Bishop Grahame, the communicants at Evie numbered 320, those at Rendall 180; there was no school in either parish and the parishioners were described as "ignorant and altogether unlearned"; in 1644 he was under censure for disobedience to the Presb., and finding no evidence of his willingness to amend, "but by the contrair of his wilful and obstinat disobedience," he was dep. 13th Nov. 1645. He disregarded the sentence and continued to perform his duties; in June 1646 he was reponed by the Assembly, and had an Act of Parliament in his favour in 1650. Having escaped the fate of those who signed the Address to Montrose he was an active agent in the re-establishment of Presbyterianism in Orkney, and was elected Moderator of the new Presb. which met at Rendall 4th July 1654. He conformed at the Restoration but took no share in the work of the Church. On 19th June 1666 he appeared before the Sheriff-Court of Orkney and "charged himself with grievous crymes" [immorality], and on 21st June, having again confessed his guilt, he was dep. He went to Edinburgh, where he was adm. as burgess 1st July 1668; died Jan. 1675. aged about 79. He marr. (1) Annas Horrie, who died Sept. 1634, and had issue—Margaret; William, burgess of Edinburgh, died before 1665: (2) Margaret Scollay, who died 27th July 1658, and had issue—Harry; Walter; Mary; Euphemia, served heir 22nd Oct. 1687: (3) Elizabeth Ogilvy, who survived him, and against whom Patrick Reid, preacher, brought an action of adherence in 1696. Publication—*The Everlasting Gospel* (1668).—[*Orkney Tests.*; *Acts of Parl.*, vi., pt. ii., 565, 569; Peterkin's *Rentals*; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 6871; Craven's *Orkney* (1662-88), 33; *Index to Services*; *Edin. Christ. Remembrancer*, xxvi., 120.]

1666 JOHN INNES, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (15th April 1645); ord. by Bishop Honyman 8th Aug. 1666; died (buried in Kirkwall Cathedral) 20th July 1670, aged about 45. He marr. Elizabeth Keith, described as "an old sickly woman living in Morayshire" in 1683, and had issue—James; Janet.—[*Orkney Tests.*; *Kirkwall (Deaths) Reg.*]

1671 ARTHUR MILLER, M.A.; trans. from Second Charge, Kirkwall, and adm. between 22nd Feb. and 24th Nov. 1671; trans. to St Andrews and Deerness before 21st April 1672.

1673 JAMES GRAHAME, adm. in 1673 (or 1674); trans. to Holm 29th Feb. 1688.

1688 JAMES LESLIE, son of Thomas L. of Uresland in Shetland, and Anna, daugh. of John Gauden, min. of Tingwall; licen. to preach in the diocese June 1683; ord. Deacon to assist William Davidson, min. of Birsay 2nd April 1684; afterwards went to a charge in Shetland; adm. here in 1688; dem. 14th June 1698, having been accused before the Commissioners for the Visitation of Orkney of neglecting his ministerial duty, drunkenness, and other offences; dep. by the Synod for opprobrious speeches, etc., 8th Aug. 1706. He marr. 17th Jan. 1693, Marjory Ritchie.

1700 JOHN GIBSON, son of Alexander G., min. of Bower, and Archdeacon of Caithness; recommended while a student of divinity by the General Assembly 8th Jan. 1697; called 19th March,

and ord. 8th May 1700; died between 1st July and 11th Nov. 1724. He marr. Jean, daugh. of Francis Sinclair of Stirkoke, she survived him, and had issue—John; Alexander, overseer of Ackerness; William; Charles; Katherine (marr. 1729, William Watt, merchant, Kirkwall) [their son John Gibson Watt, surgeon, London, was founder of Watt's Hospital there].—[*Acts of Ass.*, 1697; *Kirkwall (Marr.) Reg.*; *Index to Services*; Hossack's *Kirkwall*, 176.]

1725 HUGH MOWAT, tutor to family of Monteith of Auldcathie, and afterwards Dalyell of Binns; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (7th April 1718); licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow 10th June 1724; pres. by Robert, Earl of Morton, in April, and ord. 11th Aug. 1725; died 30th Nov. 1781. He marr. Elizabeth, daugh. of Thomas Baikie, min. of Kirkwall, and had issue—Hugh, died young; Thomas; Hugh; Alexander; John of Orkney Hall, Jamaica, planter, died 1800; James; Elizabeth; Magdalen; Jean (marr. 1756, William Watt, merchant, Kirkwall); Elizabeth.—[Hossack's *Kirkwall*, 175, 288.]

1780 WILLIAM ANDERSON, M.A.; pres. by Sir Laurence Dundas of Kerse, Bart., Dec. 1779; ord. at Rendall (assistant and successor) 5th April 1780; trans. to Holm 31st May 1798.

1799 JOHN DUGUID, born Fyvie, 1761, son of William D.; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (Feb. 1779); schoolmaster at Fraserburgh and Bo'ness; licen. by Presb. of Deer 14th Dec. 1785; pres. by Thomas, Lord Dundas, Nov. 1798; ord. 10th May 1799; died 16th May 1827. He was an early exponent of the virtue of vaccination, to which he induced his parishioners to submit with marked success. An artful and mischievous attempt on the part of two young women to mislead a farmer in his district to believe he was being subjected to the influence of evil spirits, was detected by D., and publicly denounced from the pulpit in order that such superstitious notions might not become general. He marr. 9th May 1799, Jean Bremner, who died 25th May 1834, and had issue—James, licentiate of the Church of Scotland, born 1801, died at Edinburgh, 15th Aug. 1824; Mary Ann (marr. Andrew Smith, min. of Holm); Jane (marr. 10th Dec. 1844, Andrew Crichton, LL.D., biographer and historian, author of the *Life of the Rev. John Blackadder*, and other works); Alexander, physician, Kirkwall, an authority on the fauna and flora of Orkney, died 1872; Thomas.—[*Tombst.*]

1828 PETER BALFOUR, pres. by Laurence, Lord Dundas, 20th Nov. 1827; ord. 8th May 1828; trans. to Tealing 22nd April 1830.

1830 DAVID PITCAIRN, born 11th Dec. 1788; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 6th Oct. 1824; pres. to North Ronaldsay by George IV., but declined acceptance; pres. by Laurence, Lord Dundas, in Feb., and ord. 13th May 1830; dem. (from ill-health) 29th Sept. 1846; D.D. (Edinburgh, 24th April 1867); died at Torquay, 4th Jan. 1870. He marr. 30th Oct. 1845, Mary Jane (died 16th Feb. 1886), daugh. of Arthur Guinness of Beaumont, and had issue—Arthur Alexander, born 25th Oct. 1846; David Lee, born 30th June 1848; Mary Guinness, born 21st Feb. 1852. Publications—*The Young Disciple* (London, 1820); *Ten Pastoral Letters and Four Sermons* (Edinburgh, 1840); *Perfect Peace* (London, 1844); *Christ our Rest* (London, 1844); *The Doubts and Fears of Believers* (London, 1844); *The Anointed Saviour* (London, 1846); *Pastoral Letters* (London, 1847); *Zion's King* (London, 1851); Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.).

1841 ADAM RETTIE, born Monquhitter, 1801, son of Adam R., farmer, and Ann Mann; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1815-19, M.A. (15th July 1856), and Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. (assistant and successor) in 1841. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Evie and Rendall, 1843-75; died 12th April 1875. He marr. (1) 1841, Catherine Wares: (2) 1870, Jane Troup.

1843 WILLIAM ANDERSON, ord. (assistant and successor) in 1843; trans. to Walls and Flotta 9th May 1844.

1844 WILLIAM BEATTIE, born Bervie, 1806, son of John B., blacksmith; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1824); pres. by Thomas, Earl of Zetland, and ord. (assistant and successor) 24th Nov. 1844; died 31st Aug. 1871. He marr. 7th Sept. 1835, Isabella (died 8th June 1903, daugh. of James Rankin, and had issue—Margaret Taylor, born 28th July 1839, died 29th June 1852; Anne Mary, born 15th Aug. 1841 (marr. 18th Oct. 1886, William Martin, LL.D., Professor of Moral Philosophy, Univ. of Aberdeen); John, merchant, Montreal, born 24th March 1844, died 3rd April 1926; William James Rankin, born 7th June 1847; Isabella, born 28th Dec. 1848.

1871 ALEXANDER LESLIE, born about 1831, son of Thomas L., farmer, Lonmay; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1847-51; M.A. (1851); licen. in 1856; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Zetland, and ord. 19th Dec. 1871; dem. (from ill-health) 7th Oct. 1902; died 27th March 1906. He marr. 19th Oct. 1882, Catherine Ann Seton, daugh. of Oliver Scott, min. of St Andrews, Orkney, and had issue—Ernest Elphinstone, in Bengal, born 11th March 1885; Ada Katherine Seton, born 18th Sept. 1887 (marr. 18th Sept. 1915, Edward Rusack, Commercial Bank, Kirkcaldy); Dorothy Aberdein, born 20th May 1891, died 29th July 1892.—[Smith's *Church in Orkney*, 98.]

1902 ALEXANDER WILLIAM WATT, trans. from Holm and adm. 23rd Dec. 1902; trans. to Clatt 19th May 1922.

1922 JOHN RODERICK MACPHERSON, born Glasgow, 12th March 1892, son of James Watson M. and Mary Flora Bannerman; educated at Hutcheson's School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1919); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1921; assistant at Maxwell Parish; ord. 6th Sept. 1922; trans. to St Cuthbert's, Glasgow, 9th Dec. 1924; trans. to Greenknowe 27th March 1928. Marr. 4th Dec. 1922, Martha Morrison, daugh. of William Roderick Dawson and Sara Moody, and has issue—Eric Dawson, born 25th June 1925.

1925 DONALD ALLAN CAMERON, born Tallisker, Skye, 10th Oct. 1864, youngest son of Duncan C. and Barbara MacLennan; educated at Raining's School, Inverness, and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Abernethy in 1895; assistant at Aberfoyle, Abernethy and Kincardine; ord. to South Knapdale 9th Sept. 1896; trans. to Westray 10th May 1922; trans. and adm. 16th June 1925; app. clerk of Presb. 17th Jan. 1927; trans. to Rayne 2nd Sept. 1927. Marr. Isobel Jane, youngest daugh. of Robert Russell Macnee, merchant, Glasgow, and Georgina MacLachlan, and has issue—Ewen; Donald Allan; Violet, missionary nurse; Barbara (marr. Thomas King); Isobel Jane, nurse; Catherine Annie; Ena Macnee.

HAM, OR HOLM, AND PAPLAY.

[The old name of this parish is Ham and in common speech it is so called. Ham is however a frequent place name. In the Northern Counties it is the old common term for a haven. Therefore, to aid identification, there has arisen a custom of writing this local name Holm. The church of Ham was dedicated to St Nicholas. There was a chapel in the parish at Paplay.]

1570 JOHN STEWART, reader, with Deerness, Nov. 1570 to 1576.

1574 WILLIAM PIERSON, min. of St Andrews, Deerness, and Holm in 1574.

1580 JOHN MURRAY, a pre-Reformation priest who had been curate of Bressay in Shetland in 1547; conformed and was reader from 1580 to 1589.

1590 GILBERT BODY, may be the student of that name who appears on the roll of the English College at Douay, France, 1583-5; and if so, he must have changed his views; adm. in 1590; was charged with others at the instance of Robert Pont, min. of St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, to compear before the Presb. of Edinburgh, 6th Dec. 1597, but nothing further is on record, and Pont's charges are

unknown. B. was a member of Assembly held at Dundee, 7th March 1598, and "boldly led the ring" (his name being called first) in favour of a proposal that "the ministers as one of the three estates, ought to have a vote in Parliament." This was carried by a majority of ten. James Melvill described B. as "a drunken Orkney asse." He was drowned in a loch in the parish June 1606. He marr. Sibella Stewart, who survived him. James, his brother, was served heir to him 30th July 1608.—[Grub's *Hist.*, ii., 275; Melvill's *Diary*, 440; Calderwood's *Hist.*, i., 695.]

1607 JOHN SWINTON, trans. from Birsay and Harray and adm. before 1607; trans. to Firth and Stenness after 1608 and before 1611.

1614 ROBERT STEWART, reader at Birsay and Harray, 1567-95; trans. to Hoy and Graemsay between 1601 and 1607; was a member of Glasgow Assembly 8th June 1610; trans. and adm. before 1st Nov. 1614; in June 1627 the communicants numbered about 200; died Feb. 1633, and was buried in the kirk of Holm, where his tombstone is still seen: "A light which shone in many dark places." He marr. Margaret Stewart, who died in childbed, and had issue—Anna, born 13th Feb. 1601; Charles, born 27th Dec. 1602; Robert, alive in 1630; James, served heir 8th Nov. 1642.—[*Orkney Tests.*; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 2758; Peterkin's *Rentals*; Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 118, 162; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, viii., 141, 1389; *P. C. Reg.*, ix., 164, 648.]

1634 PATRICK GRAHAME of Rothiesholm and Graemeshall, born 1610, second son of George G., Bishop of Orkney; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1630); pres. by his father 5th April 1634; dep. by the General Assembly July 1649; died 16th Jan. 1675. He marr. (1) (cont. 26th Jan. 1638), Annas (died March 1657), daugh. of William Stewart of Mains, and had issue—Barbara; Margaret; Katherine; Jean (marr. 1665, David Craigie of Oversanday); Ann (marr. 17th Dec. 1683, Thomas Traill of Westove); Christian (marr. David Drummond), died 3rd March 1681: (2) Margaret Sinclair, who died 14th Feb. 1681), and had issue—James of Graemeshall; Henry.—[*Orkney Tests.*; Peterkin's *Rentals*; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 3060; Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 168, 176.]

1654 JOHN GIBSON, born 1623, son of John G., Edinburgh, and brother of Adam G., min. of Shapinsay; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (July 1643); sent by the Commission of Assembly to preach in Orkney in 1650; adm. before 4th July 1654, on which date the new Presb. of Orkney was established; died 8th Aug. 1681. He marr. 15th Oct. 1656, Barbara, daugh. of Patrick Smyth of Braco. She survived him.—[*Orkney Tests.*; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 6400; Peterkin's *Rentals*; Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 218.]

1681 GEORGE TOD, son of Robert T., min. of Urquhart, Moray; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (2nd April 1668); ord. to Firth and Stenness 27th Feb., and inst. 3rd March 1678; trans. and inst. 10th Nov. 1681; was sick of fever from 16th Jan. 1686; died 3rd Nov. 1687, aged about 39. He marr. 10th April 1678, Barbara Scollay, and had issue—Charles, an Episcopalian min., and bailie-depute to Graemeshall in Holm; Robert; Jacobina (marr. John Keith, min. of Walls and Flotta); Janet; Lilias; Marjorie (marr. Andrew Sinclair, shipmaster, Shetland); a daugh. (marr. Alexander Cheyne, Huntly).—[*Index to Services*; Craven's *Orkney* (1662-88), 97, 108; Craven's *Moray*, 347; Craven's *Episcopal Church in Orkney*, 91.]

1688 JAMES GRAHAME, fifth son of James G. of Breckness; min. of Evie and Rendall in 1673; trans. and inst. 26th Feb. 1688; conformed to Presbyterianism and was received by the General Assembly 4th Jan. 1696; died 8th Jan. 1721. He marr. 15th Sept. 1673, Elizabeth, daugh. of Patrick Craigie, Provost of Kirkwall, and had issue (she survived her husband, and was latterly in reduced circumstances).—Thomas, died at Kirkwall 1716; George; Andrew, min. of Firth and Stenness; Margaret; Francisca; Mungo; Geillis; Elizabeth (marr. George Clerk, litster, Stromness).—[Peterkin's *Rentals*.]

1694 NICOL CRAIGIE, reader in 1694.

1724 WILLIAM MAIR, born about 1700, son of Alexander M., min. of Hoy and Graemsay; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (9th April 1718); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 7th Nov. 1722; called 22nd Oct. 1723; ord. 15th Jan. 1724; died 18th May 1760. He marr. (1) 1748, Helen Reid, and had issue—Alexander; William; Charles; Patrick; Mary: (2) Elizabeth (died 31st Oct. 1803), daugh. of William Baikie of Hoy, and had issue—Margaret; Isobel; Jean.

1762 JAMES ALISON; licen. by Presb. of Kirkwall 28th March 1753; ord. to Bressay 29th March 1759; pres. by James, Earl of Morton, 8th Oct. 1760, but not trans. and adm. till 28th Aug. 1762; died 14th Dec. 1796. He marr. 29th Jan. 1764, Margaret Graham, who died 2nd July 1824, and had issue—Charles, min. of St Andrews. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, v.).

1798 WILLIAM ANDERSON, M.A.; pres. by Thomas, Lord Dundas, April 1798; trans. from Evie and Rendall and adm. 31st May that year; trans. to St Fergus 15th Nov. 1798.

1799 ANDREW SMITH, licen. by Presb. of Dundee 1st Dec 1790; pres. by Thomas, Lord Dundas, in April, and ord. 2nd May 1799; died 25th Aug. 1855. He marr. (1) name not recorded: (2) 22nd Dec. 1835, Mary Ann (died 25th Feb. 1865), daugh. of John Duguid, min. of Evie and Rendall, and had issue—one son. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.).

1856 OLIVER SCOTT, ord. 27th March 1856; trans. to St Andrews, Orkney, 2nd Nov. 1871.

1872 DAVID RAIT JACK, born 1831, son of William J., farmer, Backmuir of Liff; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; ord. to Pulteneytown 21st March 1867; trans. and adm. 8th Feb. 1872; died unmarr. 30th June 1882.

1882 WILLIAM JAMES STEELE DICKEY, B.A., M.A.; trans. from Birsay and adm. 24th Oct. 1882; trans. to Harray 15th April 1895.

1895 ANDREW LANG, born June 1863, son of James L., farmer, and Helen Lang Gilmour; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1890); assistant at Wallacetown, Ayr; ord. 5th Sept. 1895; died 28th July 1901. He marr. 21st Nov. 1895, Elizabeth Key, second daugh. of John Balsillie, Pittenweem, and had issue—Marjorie Moncrieff Matthew, born 25th Feb. 1897; Andrew, R.F.C., born 11th July 1899, killed in action 1st April 1918.

1901 ALEXANDER WILLIAM WATT, ord. 10th Dec. 1901; trans. to Evie 23rd Dec. 1902.

1903 JOHN GREENLAW, ord. 6th May 1903; trans. to Buckie 13th Feb. 1908.

1908 THOMAS MURRAY INGLIS (*cf.* Vol. III., 485); adm. 25th June 1908; dem. 9th Aug. 1915; adm. to Twechar Chapel in 1917; trans. to Quarter 14th Sept. 1920.

1915 ALBERT JAMES LAING, M.A.; ord. 16th Dec. 1915; res. 24th June 1919; dem. status as a minister of the Church by authority of the General Assembly, 26th May 1921, and became a Congregationalist.

1919 ALEXANDER COLIN HENDERSON, born Glasgow, 12th April 1857, eldest son of Adam Currie H., publisher and shipowner, and Hannah Broughton, daugh. of John Colin Wilson, W.S., and great-grandson of John W., D.D., min. of Second Charge, Lesmahagow, 1796; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1878), B.D. (1882); licen. by U.P. Presb. of Glasgow in 1882; ord. to U.P. Church, Newburgh, Fife, 16th April 1884; res. 9th Feb. 1892, and became assistant to David Macrae, Gilfillan Memorial Church, Dundee; was called to Australia and was min. of a Unitarian congregation in Melbourne; returned and was sometime lecturer under the M'Quaker Trust;

assistant at Clark's Lane Congregational Church, Kilmarnock, 1900; adm. to Church of Scotland 27th May 1902; missionary at Rusness, Sanday; app. to Tradeston Mission, Glasgow, Sept. 1902; app. to Thornwood Mission, Bothwell, May 1903; adm. to Delting 13th April 1904, and res. 15th May 1907; adm. to Whalsay 8th Sept. 1910; assistant at St Michael's, Edinburgh; adm. to Buckhaven 18th June 1908; dem. 25th May 1915; assistant at Rosskeen, Forfar, and other parishes; adm. here 23rd Dec. 1919; dem. Oct. 1924; died 1st July 1925. He was elected a Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society Nov. 1905. He marr. 4th Oct. 1898, Emma, daugh. of William Garden, Aberdeen, and Emma Tyson, and widow of William Shennan, wine merchant. Publication—*A Popular Introduction to Astronomy* (Lerwick, 1905; 2nd ed., 1911).—[Small's *Hist. of U.P. Congs.*, i., 198.]

WILLIAM BROOMFIELD URE, born
1925 Glasgow 1890, son of Robert U., wine merchant, and Catherine MacIntyre; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1923; ord. to Gardenstown 18th July 1923; trans. and adm. 2nd April 1925; died from effects of a burning accident 10th Aug. 1925. He marr. Mary Scott Jones, daugh. of John Percy, and had issue—Robert Broomfield, born 21st April 1920; John Percy, born 18th July 1922; William Grant M'Intyre, born 24th Dec. 1923.

KIRKWALL AND ST OLA.

[These two parishes were united towards the end of the sixteenth century.

Kirkwall.—The great church of St Magnus, now belonging to this parish, was of old the Cathedral of the diocese of Orkney. St Olaf's, a building of small size, still fairly complete, was then the parish church of Kirkwall. The town was increasing, and the parochial area was of wide extent. Therefore, some years after 1560, a second parish, called St Magnus', was set up, having the Cathedral church for its place of worship. The parochial district assigned to it took in nearly all the Royal Burgh, but included a mere fraction of the large landward area. Kirkwall had thus two parishes, St Magnus' for the town, and St Olaf's to be used by the rural people. In Kirkwall, as elsewhere, those were times of stress and strain in Church affairs. Hence it came about, before the end of the sixteenth century, that the parishes of St Magnus and St Olaf had to be again joined in one, with the Cathedral as their parish church. In or about 1636, the situation was somewhat relieved by the foundation of a Second Charge. This lasted until 1922, when the revenues of the suppressed Second Charge were added to the ordinary parochial endowment. St Magnus, Earl of Orkney, after whom the parish is named, was treacherously murdered in the island of Egilsay in 1104. St Ronald, his nephew, having recovered possession of the earldom, began the building of the Cathedral church at Kirkwall in 1137. Both St Magnus and St Ronald are buried here.

In the Cathedral there were of old various chapels and altars. Among these were dedications to St John the Baptist, St Christopher, St Barbara, St Nicholas, and St Augustine. This beautiful church is now being worthily restored, ample funds for that end having been left by George Hunter MacThomas Thoms of Aberlemno, Sheriff of Orkney and Shetland. At Pickaquoy, within the burgh of Kirkwall, there was a chapel of St Duthac. Fairs were held in the town on St Magnus' Day, Palm Sunday, Lammas, and Martinmas.

St Ola.—This was the original parish of Kirkwall. Its church was dedicated to St Olaf the King, Patron Saint of Norway. From this church, in early times, the adjacent harbour got the Norse name of *Kirkju-vágr* ("The Bay of the Church"). The town, which grew up, was called by that name. St Olaf's was a prebend of Kirkwall Cathedral.]

First Charge.

1561 GILBERT FOWLZIE [or FOWLIE], had been a monk in one of the religious houses within the diocese of Aberdeen. He probably came north with Adam Bothwell (parson of Ashkirk in 1552, and Canon of Glasgow, who was preferred to the See of Orkney in 1559); conformed to Protestantism and app. to the prebend of St John the Evangelist in the Cathedral of St Magnus 28th Jan. 1561; subsequently promoted Archdean of Orkney, having charge also of Birsay and Harray; was a commissioner for Orkney and Shetland, 1574-80. He took a leading part in the ecclesiastical affairs of the Island; was a member of the Glasgow Assembly in 1578; died before 1595. Part of his income was derived from the Isle of Damsay which was held in feu of him, and he had lands in Deerness. He rebuilt and restored the property now known as Tankerness House (opposite the Cathedral), the old gateway of which bears the arms of himself and his wife with the date 1574. He marr. before 1566, Elizabeth Kinnaird of the Inchture family, and had issue—James, buried in the church at Westness, Rousay, where his tombstone was discovered some time ago, and is preserved in the vestibule of Rousay church [his wife's name was Margaret Carmichael]; Margaret, died unmarr.; Ursulla (marr. Edward Sinclair of Essenquoy, M.P., and Provost of Kirkwall), alive in 1634; Marjorie (marr. John Guthrie, burgess of Thurso and tacksman of lands in Rousay.—[Craven's *Hist. of the Church in Orkney* (1558-1662), 1, 10 [for deed of presentation to prebendary of St John], 38, *et seq.*; Peterkin's *Rentals*; Hossack's *Kirkwall*, 185, 228.]

1567 JOHN STEWART, formerly reader at Evie, Holm, and Deerness; appears as reader (according to Craven) in 1567, but this is perhaps a mistake for 1576. He had the "curate's chalmer and seller in the new werk of Kirkwall, besides the third of the vicarage of St Olaf, and other perquisites"; was present at the execution of Alison Balfour for witchcraft, 16th Dec. 1594, and in 1611 styles himself "vicar of St Olave, and scoller of the Subdeanrie of Orkney." He was alive in 1615, but disappears from the record soon afterwards.—[Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 38, 108.]

1585 THOMAS SWENTON [or SWINTON], min. of Kirkwall in 1585; app. Archdeacon of Orkney, and trans. to Birsay and Harray before 8th Feb. 1616.

1595 JOHN HOUSTON, reader at St Andrews (*q.v.*); held the prebend of St Peter, and by Bishop Reid's constitution was also master of the Grammar School. This he held from 1554 until his demission, probably from old age, 26th Feb. 1595, when Andrew Dishington was appointed.—[Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 48, 83.]

1595 ANDREW DISHINGTON, prebend of St Peter.—See under Walls and Flotta.

1615 DAVID WATSON, styled vicar of St Olaf's in 1615 [afterwards min. of Westray].—[*Deed in Skaill Charter Chest.*]

1617 PATRICK INGLIS, M.A.; min. 16th Sept. 1617, and held the prebend of St John and St Peter, being also master of the Grammar School, 1617-34; trans. to Birsay and Harray in 1635.

1639 JAMES HEIND [or HYND], educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1629); adm. before 11th Feb. 1639; was unable to preach early in Jan., and died 21st Jan. 1641, aged 32. He marr. Agnes Young, who survived him.—[*Orkney Tests*; Peterkin's *Rentals.*]

1642 GEORGE JOHNSTONE, trans. from Sanquhar; pres. by the Presb. *jure devoluto*, and by Charles I. 22nd Sept. 1641; adm. 4th Sept. 1642; trans. to Orphir after 7th Nov. 1647.

1647 JAMES DOUGLAS, second son of James D., min. of Glenbervie in 1590, by a daugh. of Irvine of Beltie; M.A. [*cf.* Vol. III., 289, 300]; formerly min.

at Douglas and Carnwath; coll. and adm. 5th Dec. 1647; pres. to prebend of St John 19th Aug., and inst. thereto 9th Nov. 1648; dep. by the General Assembly July 1650, with most of the mins. of Orkney, for subscribing a loyal address to James, Marquess of Montrose; reponed by the Presb., 7th Sept. 1659, and adm. to Lady; re-trans. here; adm. by Thomas Sydserff, Bishop of Orkney, 11th July, and inst. Nov. 1662; dem. (from infirmity and old age) July 1671; died 27th Aug. 1678. He marr. (1) Christian Leslie, alive in 1652: (2) Barbara (died 1st March 1679), daugh. of Edward Scollay of Strynie.—[*Acts of Parl.*, vii., 24, App. 5, 6, 78; Peterkin's *Rentals.*]

1658 THOMAS BAIKIE, assisted here in place of James Douglas. The Presb. considered his "entry disorderly and unhanesome." He apologised and ceased preaching [afterwards min. of Rousay].

1659 ALEXANDER LENNOX, educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1646); licen. by Presb. of Kirkwall 7th Sept., and ord. 21st Oct. 1659; deprived in 1661 on the restoration of Episcopacy; for holding conventicles a decreet was passed against him, with others, 16th July 1671. He retired to Edinburgh and died there soon afterwards. [Wodrow's *Hist.*, i., 329; Kirkton's *Hist.*, 349.]

1662 JAMES DOUGLAS, above mentioned; returned in 1662.

1672 JAMES WALLACE, born 1642, a native of Banffshire; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (27th April 1659); became schoolmaster of Fortrose; inst. to Lady 25th Nov. 1668; pres. by Andrew, Bishop of Orkney, 23rd Sept., called by the magistrates and town council 4th, trans. and adm. 16th Nov. 1672; coll. to the prebend of St John 16th Oct. 1678; died of fever 18th Sept. 1688. He was the first historian of Orkney. His *Description of the Islands* was undertaken at the instance of Sir Robert Sibbald, Geographer Royal for Scotland, with whom he kept up a constant correspondence, furnishing Sibbald with information also as to Shetland. He was a man of great industry and scholarship and left in MS., "besides sermons, and many miscellaneous pieces, a 'Harmonie of the Evangelists' in folio; two large quartos of 'Common Places' extracted (with his observations) from what he collected in his reading; a 'Treatise of the Ancient and Modern Discipline'; and was writing a 'Refutation of some Popish tenets' when his last sickness seized him." He left 100 merks to the church, the Kirk-Session applying this sum in the purchase of two communion cups inscribed with Wallace's name. A house in Albert Street, Kirkwall, distinguished by a quaint porch-like doorway with the words "Welcome, Welcome," and a double heart above the entrance, belonged to Wallace and was sold by his sons in 1694. An arm-chair, originally his property, and bearing his initials and those of his wife, with date 1672, is still extant at Birsay, and many volumes from his library have been preserved. He marr. Elizabeth Cuthbert, probably of the Inverness-shire family of that name, who died 14th July 1685, and had issue—James, M.D., F.R.S., in East India Company's Service, author of *The History of the Kingdom of Scotland, From Fergus, the First King, to the Commencement of the Union . . . to which is added An Account of the Rebellion in Scotland in the year* 1715, etc. (Dublin 1724), and "A Part of a Journal kept from Scotland to New Caledonia in Darien [which he visited] with a Short Account of that Country" (*Trans. Phil. Soc.*, 1700, 536-43), born about 1673, died 1724; Andrew, bapt. 11th Aug. 1675; Alexander, died young; Jean, died young. Publications—*A Description of the Isles of Orkney . . . to which is added An Essay concerning the Thule of the Ancients* [probably by Sir Robert Sibbald] (Edinburgh, 1693) [now a very rare volume], reprinted with notes, edited by John Small, M.A. (Edinburgh, 1883). His son, James, published under his own name, *An Account of the Islands of Orkney* (London, 1710; reprinted Edinburgh, 1883. [This volume, which has no reference to his father's work, consists of the *Description* of 1693 with some omissions and additions—a list of

Orkney plants and shells, and an extract giving an account of the ancient Earls of Orkney from a MS. belonging to Bishop Norie of Dundee.]—[Craven's *Orkney* (1662-88), 97, 104, 130-7 [has a Bibliographical Note on the *Description*]; Small's *reprint*; *Notes and Queries*, 2nd ser., v. 89, vi. 533; also 30th Jan. 1858; Nicolson's *Scottish Historical Library* (1702), 20, 53 [in which it is stated that "An Account from Orkney" larger than the printed copy, was sent to Sibbald]; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Old Lore Misc.*, iii., 70; Smith's *Church in Orkney*, 56-60; *Tombst.*]

JOHN WILSON, born Elgin about 1654; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (9th July 1672); passed trials before Presb. of Aberdeen, and licen. 24th Jan. 1677; became schoolmaster at Elgin and chaplain to Lord Duffus, had testimonials from Murdoch and James, late Bishops of Moray, and from Patrick, Bishop of Aberdeen, and having officiated from May 1683 was adm. to Second Charge 16th Jan. 1684 with consent of the patron, Murdoch, Bishop of Moray; trans. to Stronsay and Eday 7th May that year; retrans. to Second Charge and adm. 20th Dec. 1687; trans. to First Charge and inst. before 17th June 1689; was ordered, 25th Oct. 1690, by Robert Elphinston of Lopness to "cist from preaching the Word, and for so doing still, God in His own time will visit him with some signal judgment." He continued preaching but was deprived by the Privy Council June 1694; lived some time in Shapinsay, and returning to Kirkwall, opened, on 21st Feb. 1703, an Episcopal meeting-house which was largely attended [see under Thomas Baikie]; was officiating in Toddrick's Wynd meeting-house, Edinburgh, 1706-7, and subsequently min. of the Episcopal congregation, Poldrate, Haddington; died about 1719. He marr. (1) 11th March 1684, Isobel Traill (died before 7th Dec. 1702), widow of James Fea of Clestran, Stronsay, and had issue—a daugh. (marr. William Fea of Milnfield): (2) a lady who was alive and in Kirkwall in 1721. Publications—*David's Distress and Deliverance* (Edinburgh, 1696); *Lamentation for Church Divisions* [a Poem] (Edinburgh, 1702); *Love and Unity Recommended* (Edinburgh, 1702); *Warnings to Scotland* (Edinburgh, 1706); *Address to the Church* (Edinburgh, 1706); *An Essay on Government* (Edinburgh, 1706); *An Essay on Enthusiasm* (Edinburgh, 1706); *Spiritual Chymistrie* [a sermon on Romans viii. 28] (Edinburgh, 1706); *A Catechism Plain and Easie* (Edinburgh, 1708); *On the Doxology* (Edinburgh, 1712); *A Family Catechism* (Edinburgh, 1712).—[Craven's *Hist. of Episcopal Church in Orkney* (1688-1882), 33-53; *Acts of Assembly*, 1703; Peterkin's *Rentals*.]

1689

THOMAS BAIKIE, bapt. 15th July 1672, son of James B. of Burness and Sibella, daugh. of Hew Halcro of that Ilk; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1691); called in 1696; recommended by the General Assembly to Presb. of Aberdeen for ordination 12th Jan. 1697; ord. (at Cullen) 7th April, and adm. 12th May that year, and approved by the Presb. 28th June following; died June or July 1740. He was a man of power in his day, and an uncompromising opponent of Episcopacy, being obliged on 7th June 1698 to complain to the Commission of Assembly that he had been assailed by "reproachful rhymes" and maliciously slandered because of his opinions. On 3rd Jan. 1703 he was ill and in bed, with no supply provided for his pulpit. The Cathedral bell began to ring, and his wife observed the congregation assembling and streaming into the building. She hastily assisted her husband to dress, and the pair proceeded to the church to find John Wilson, the deprived min. in the act of officiating. Mrs B. is said to have mounted the pulpit steps and to have dragged him out, while B. dismissed the congregation and had the doors locked. David Slater, the beadle, was removed from his office for having rung the bell without B.'s order. His defence was that Wilson still believed himself to be the min. of the parish, and to have right to "at least one-half of the pulpit." At the instigation of Captain Moodie of Melsetter, a charge of irreligion and blasphemy uttered in sermons preached

1697

in March 1712 was raised against B. but was ultimately departed from, the accusation being regarded as an act of revenge, the Kirk-Session and Presb. having dealt with Moodie for immoral conduct. He marr. (1) 14th Sept. 1697, Elizabeth, daugh. of James Fea of Whitehall, Stronsay, and had issue —Barbara, bapt. 24th Sept. 1700; Thomas of Burness, bapt. 31st Aug. 1704, died 1738; Anna, bapt. 19th Feb. 1705 (marr. James Traill of Quendale); Patrick, bapt. 9th April 1706; Elizabeth, bapt. 16th Aug. 1707 (marr. Hugh Mowat, min. of Evie); William, bapt. 28th July 1708; Robert of Pabdale, bapt. 25th Oct. 1709; Jean, bapt. 3rd March 1711; James, bapt. 24th April 1713; Charles, bapt. 25th Jan. 1715: (2) (cont. 4th Oct. 1720) Elizabeth, daugh. of John Nisbet of Swannay, and had issue—John, bapt. 30th Sept. 1721; Marjorie, bapt. 18th Nov. 1722; Sibella, bapt. 26th Oct. 1723 (marr. Robert Scollay of Odsness): (3) (cont. 14th Sept. 1726) Elizabeth (died 28th March 1783, aged 95), daugh. of David Traill of Saba, and had issue — Christina, bapt. 27th Oct. 1727 (marr. John Yule, min. of this charge). —[Smith's *Church in Orkney*, 61-4; *Acts of Ass.*, 1697; Hossack's *Kirkwall*, 238; Wodrow's *Anal.*, ii., 72; Lyon's *Account of Episcopacy*.]

1741 EDWARD IRVINE, M.A.; trans. from Second Charge, pres. by the Magistrates and Town Council and by James, Earl of Morton, called 21st Oct., and adm. 2nd Dec. 1741; trans. to Walls and Flotta 17th June 1747.

1747 JOHN YULE, educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1720-4; became schoolmaster of Rhynie, 1725-40; licen. by Presb. of Strathbogie 19th June 1734; app. missionary at Portsoy May 1742; declined a presentation to Walls and Flotta 12th Nov. 1746; pres. by the Magistrates and Town Council and by the commissioner for James, Earl of Morton, 8th, and ord. 28th July 1747; died 9th June 1792. He marr. (1) 16th June 1748, Christina (died 1755), youngest daugh. of Thomas Baikie, min. of this charge, and had issue—John, born 13th Jan. 1749, died young; Anne, born 17th March 1750; Janet, born 21st July 1753; Thomas, born 8th Oct. 1755; (2) 2nd Nov. 1756, Barbara (died 17th Nov. 1809), daugh. of Thomas Traill of Hobbister, min. of Lady, and had issue—Robert, min. of this charge; John, born 31st Oct. 1765; Sibella (marr. George Barry, min. of Shapinsay).—[Peterkin's *Rentals*; Hossack's *Kirkwall*, 383.]

1789 ROBERT YULE, born 21st July 1761, son of preceding; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (Feb. 1779); licen. by Presb. of Kirkwall 10th March 1784; pres. by the Magistrates and Town Council in 1788 and ord. (assistant and successor) 15th July 1789; died 7th June 1824. His grandfather, his father, and he were thus mins. of Kirkwall in succession for 120 years. He marr. 24th Dec. 1788, Anne (died 20th June 1835), daugh. of Thomas Traill of Tirlet and Marjorie Blaw.—[Hossack's *Kirkwall*, 386; *Tombst.*]

1824 WILLIAM LOGIE, born Kirkwall, 23rd Feb. 1786, son of Alexander L., merchant; educated at Kirkwall School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Kirkwall 14th Sept. 1809; ord. to Lady 25th April 1811; pres. by the Magistrates and Town Council 22nd. and by George IV. 30th June, trans. and adm. 25th Nov. 1824; D.D. (Edinburgh, 25th March 1854); died 5th Sept. 1856. He was an accomplished scholar, an eloquent preacher, and a model parish minister. He marr. 22nd March 1814, Elizabeth (died 6th Jan. 1862, aged 69), second daugh. of James Scarth, merchant, Kirkwall, and had issue—Margaret Lendrum, born 7th May 1815 (marr. 19th June 1843, George Smellie, D.D., min. of Lady, afterwards of St Fergus, Canada), died 11th March 1904; Alexander, born 7th Nov. 1816; Barbara, born 9th July 1818 (marr. 4th March 1852, William Watt Graham Watt of Breckness); James Scarth Spence, M.D., Kirkwall, born 11th May 1820, died 17th July 1920; Isabella Leask, born 8th Jan. 1822; William, D.D., min. of Dirleton, born 19th March 1824; Harriet, born 1829 (marr. James Robertson, sheriff-substitute, Kirkwall), died 28th Aug. 1924);

Helen Elizabeth, born 3rd Jan. 1833; Alexina Isabella, born 19th June 1835 (marr. James Scarth Spence, banker, Kirkwall), died 11th Nov. 1923. Publications—*God Sending and Withdrawing the Pestilence*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1832); *Representation to the Heritors of St Ola and Magistrates of Kirkwall* [with Peter Petrie] (Kirkwall, 1832); *Strictures on a Pamphlet lately published* re *The So-called Additional Church* (Kirkwall, 1843); *Sermons and Services of the Church* [edited with a Memoir by his son William] (Edinburgh, 1857); Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.).—[Memoir in *Sermons*; Hossack's *Kirkwall*, 383.]

1856 WILLIAM SPARK, born Westruther, Berwickshire, 1817, son of James S., farmer, and Mary Hymers; educated at Westruther School and Univ. of Edinburgh; pres. by the Magistrates and Town Council; ord. to Second Charge, Kirkwall, 14th Dec. 1843; trans. to First Charge, 25th Nov. 1856; died 7th Feb. 1884. He marr. 4th Sept. 1845, Helen (died 29th May 1882), daugh. of James Spence, banker, Kirkwall, and had issue—Margaret, born 27th June 1846 (marr. John Bicket, min. of North Yell); John, born 28th Nov. 1847; James Spence, born 25th Nov. 1849; Mary Hymers, born 20th Oct. 1851; Helen, born 27th June 1853, died at Ministers' Daughters' College, Edinburgh, 12th May 1871; William, born 19th May 1855; Robert Alexander, born 16th May 1857; Edward Spottiswoode Gordon, born 16th Dec. 1858, died 7th June 1860; Jane Agnes, born 24th April 1861; Albert Edward, born 6th May 1863; Anne Bruce Cunningham, born 25th April 1868; Norman Henry, born 4th Dec. 1873. Publications—*Letters on Disestablishment* (Kirkwall, 1875); *Death gain to the People of Christ* (Kirkwall, 1875); *Disestablishment and Disendowment* (Kirkwall, 1882).

1884 JOHN RUTHERFORD, born 1846, son of Alexander Cumming R., min. of North Richmond Street U.P. Church, Edinburgh, and Jessie Rankin, and brother of Thomas Rankin R., min. of Dunkeld [died 11th June 1926]; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh, M.A. (1866), B.D. (1868), and U.P. Theological Hall, Edinburgh; licen. by U.P. Presb. of Edinburgh in 1868; ord. to St Nicholas U.P. Church, Aberdeen, 11th Nov. that year; min. of Presbyterian Church, Leicester, 1875-81. Joined the Church of Scotland and adm. as an ordained min. by General Assembly 3rd June 1882; assistant to preceding; adm. to this charge 28th April 1884; dem. 1st Oct. 1919; died 22nd Jan. 1922. He marr. 1st Feb. 1871, Jane Spowart (died at Harrogate 16th Feb. 1924), daugh. of William Carter, banker, Ayton, Berwickshire, and had issue—William Carter, S.S.C., Edinburgh, born 11th Nov. 1871; Jessie Rankin, born 26th April 1874; Alexander Peden, born 13th June 1877. Publication—*Saint Magnus and the Planting of Christianity in Orkney* (Kirkwall, 1889).—[Small's *Hist. of U.P. Congs.*, i., 14, 477.]

1919 WILLIAM BARCLAY, born Dalserf, Lanarkshire, 19th Jan. 1888, only son of John B., and Jessie M'Dougall; educated at Dalserf School, Larkhall Academy, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1915); licen. by Presb. of Hamilton 24th April 1917; served in European War as an officer in Royal Field Artillery; ord. to Second Charge, Kirkwall, 12th Feb. 1919; adm. to First Charge, 24th Dec. 1919. Marr. 28th Dec. 1921, Doreen (M.A.), daugh. of Robert Garden, Kirkwall, and Margaret Jolly, and has issue—a child born 1st Nov. 1927.

Second Charge.

1639 GEORGE MOODIE, natural son of Adam M. of Breckness, parson of Walls and Flotta; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1612); in 1620 he is styled "present actuale reader and taker of the psalms within the Cathedral Kirk of Orkney in Kirkwall"; schoolmaster of Kirkwall in 1626; reader and vicar of St Ola that year; had a presentation from Charles I. to the prebend of St Augustine in Sanday, 20th Nov. 1629, "which was of auld foundit and providit for the use and benefit of ane person meit and abile to instruct the youth in musick within the brughe of Kirkwall"; adm. to this charge

before April 1639, but called reader in 1660; died before 1661, when mention is made of "William, son lawful to the deceased G. M., reader in Kirkwall"—[Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 155, 157 [where the deed of presentation to prebendary is given in full]; Peterkin's *Rentals*.]

1660 JAMES REID, M.A.; called 12th Aug., and adm. 8th Nov. 1660; trans. to North Leith in 1663.

1669 ARTHUR MILLER, M.A.; min. in 1669; trans. to Evie and Rendall in 1671.

1681 JAMES KAY, M.A.; ord. 4th, and adm. 11th May 1681; trans. to Dunrossness in 1682.

1684 JOHN WILSON, M.A.; officiated here from May 1683; adm. 16th Jan. 1684, with consent of the patron, Murdoch, Bishop of Orkney; trans. to Stronsay and Eday 7th May 1684, preaching his farewell sermon from 2 Thess. iii. 17; was min. again in 1687.

1685 THOMAS PATERSON, M.A.; adm. 10th March 1685; trans. to Stronsay and Eday in 1687.

1687 JOHN WILSON, M.A., abovementioned; re-trans. from Stronsay and Eday, and adm. 20th Dec. 1687; trans. to First Charge, and inst. before 17th June 1689.

1689 JOHN COBB, M.A.; trans. from Birsay and Harray, and adm. 2nd July 1689 [probably the last settlement under Episcopacy]; trans. to Stronsay 2nd April 1696.

1692 JAMES YOUNG, called by "magistrates, heritors, and inhabitants," 19th Sept. 1692, and intruded till Sept. 1694, when he became a naval chaplain.

1694 ALEXANDER MAIR, called 15th Oct. 1694, and intruded, remaining till July 1697. He then petitioned to be received as a Presbyterian min., and having been rebuked by Commission of Assembly for his irregular ordination, was adm. into communion by the Committee of Visitation 9th June 1698; became min. at Hoy and Graemsay 26th July 1698.

1698 ALEXANDER YOUNGSON, born about 1670, son of Alexander Y., min. of Rhynie; educated at King's College, Aberdeen (where he was a competitor for a bursary in 1683); licen. by Presb. of Turriff; called 5th, and ord. 22nd Sept. 1698; is said to have left his charge "as his health would not allow him to stay in Orkney from the hurtfulness of the air of the Isles," the parish being declared vacant by a committee of Commission of Assembly along with the Presb. 23rd April 1700. He was subsequently dep. by Presb. of Kincardine O'Neil, 6th Oct. 1709, for intemperance. Reduced to poverty, he had assistance from the Kirk-Sessions of Cramond, Saltoun, Scoonie, and others; he afterwards resided at Broomhall, in Rhynie, where he probably died.—[Peterkin's *Rentals*; *Session Registers of Parishes mentioned*.]

1703 ALEXANDER NISBET, called 8th Dec. 1702; ord. 14th May 1703; trans. to Shapinsay 4th Dec. that year, "being obliged to leave for want of maintenance."

1704 ANDREW KER, trans. from Walls and Flotta; called 4th Jan., and adm. 6th July 1704; re-trans. to aforesaid charge 5th March 1706, but not settled; trans. to Rathven 20th Feb. 1723. His intimacy with James Lyon, the Episcopalian min. at Kirkwall, called forth deep resentment on the part of the Presbyterians, so much so that, in 1708, the town council advised an exchange of benefices between him and the mins. of Shapinsay or Stronsay. On 17th June 1709, he was "sharply rebuked" by the Synod at Thurso for such intimacy. His ministry was passed in a period of religious ferment, and he was frequently in trouble from his outspokenness. Many anecdotes have been handed down as to his sayings and actions. He marr. Elizabeth Ker, and had issue—William, bapt. 12th Sept. 1707; Andrew, bapt. 17th March 1709; George, bapt. 8th Jan. 1712.—[Hossack's *Kirkwall*, 312] [contains account of proceedings at Thurso].

WILLIAM SCOTT, licen. by Presb. of
1723 Biggar 3rd April 1700; pres. by Robert, Earl of Morton, and by the Magistrates and Town Council; ord. 24th Sept. 1723; died 18th Feb. 1737. He marr. Katherine, daugh. of John Gilchrist, min. of Keith, and had issue—Sarah; Katherine, bapt. 27th Dec. 1727 (marr., pro. 28th March 1756, Robert Middlemist, journeyman mason, Edinburgh); John, bapt. 5th March 1729; William, bapt. 2nd Sept. 1730.

EDWARD IRVINE, M.A.; pres. by the
1738 Magistrates and Town Council in Aug., and by George, Earl of Morton, 1737; ord. 1st Feb. 1738; trans. to First Charge 2nd Dec. 1741.

JOHN SCOLLAY, M.A.; pres. by the
1742 Magistrates and Town Council in May, and ord. 1st Sept. 1742; trans. to Cross and Burness 11th Dec. 1747.

ALEXANDER RUDDACH, born
1749 Grange, 1718; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (29th March 1738); pres. by Presb. *jure devoluto* 4th May 1748; ord. 1st Feb. 1749; died 4th Dec. 1763. He marr. 7th April 1752, Cecilia Stewart, and had issue—Thomas, born 30th June 1754; Charles, born 4th Jan. 1758; Alexander, born 24th Dec. 1758.

HUGH SUTHERLAND, pres. by James,
1764 Earl of Morton, 7th May, and by the Magistrates and Town Council 16th May, and ord. 19th Sept. 1764; trans. to Cross and Burness 5th April 1768.

GEORGE DOUGLAS, pres. by
1769 Laurence Dundas of Kerse and by the Magistrates and Town Council Sept. 1768; ord. 5th April 1769; trans. to Tain 6th Sept. 1775.

THOMAS TRAILL of Tirlet, born 1750,
1776 son of Thomas T. of Tirlet; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1767-71; pres. by the Magistrates and Town Council 21st Dec. 1775; ord. 29th May 1776; died 1st Jan. 1782. He marr. 5th Dec. 1780, Lucia (marr. (2) 2nd July 1786 —— Spence), daugh. of James Traill, Westray, and had issue—Thomas Stewart, M.D., Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, Univ. of Edinburgh, editor of eighth edition of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, born 29th Oct. 1781, died 30th July 1862. —[Hossack's *Kirkwall*, 197; *Dict. Nat. Biog.* [for Prof. T. S. T.].

GEORGE BARRY, pres. by the Magis-
1782 trates and Town Council in Aug., and ord. 18th Sept. 1782; trans. to Shapinsay 12th Sept. 1793.

HUGH STALKER, born 1744; educated
1794 at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow 20th April 1774; pres. by the Magistrates and Town Council 16th Sept. 1793; ord. 19th June 1794; died 2nd April 1815. He marr., and had issue—Mary (marr. William Watson, min. of Fetlar); Jean (marr. Charles Alison, min. of St Andrews and Deerness).

JOHN DUNN, born 1787, son of Peter
1815 D., North Hill, Laurencekirk; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (28th March 1805); sometime schoolmaster of Dunnet; licen. by Presb. of Caithness 30th March 1813; schoolmaster in Sanday; declined app. as schoolmaster of Kirkwall in 1814; pres. by the Magistrates and Town Council 9th June, and ord. 21st Sept. 1815; died 24th Dec. 1830. He marr. 26th Oct. 1815, Ann (died 25th Aug. 1842), daugh. of James Gordon of Little Folla, Aberdeenshire.—[Hossack's *Kirkwall*, 274.]

PETER PETRIE, born Holm, Orkney,
1831 1798; educated at Associate Burgher Hall and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (12th March 1824); licen. by Presb. of Haddington 28th Sept. 1825; ord. to St John's Chapel, Leith, 18th Sept. 1828; pres. by the Magistrates and Town Council at the desire of the congregation 22nd March, trans. and adm. 21st July 1831. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Kirkwall, 1843-4; min. of Free Church, Govan, 1844-50; died 28th Jan. 1850. He marr. 20th Dec. 1830, Janet (died 23rd Dec. 1890), daugh. of William

Laurie, and had issue — Peter, born 1831; David, born 3rd April 1832; Janet Dewar, born 12th June 1833; Archibald, born 23rd Nov. 1834; William Laurie, born 26th March 1838; Ann Pottinger (marr. James Douglas Lawrie, stockbroker, Edinburgh). Publication—*Narrative respecting the New Place of Worship lately erected in Kirkwall* (Edinburgh, 1842).—[Hossack's *Kirkwall*, 455.]

1843 WILLIAM SPARK, ord. 14th Dec. 1843; trans. to First Charge 25th Nov. 1856.

1857 WILLIAM GORDON, ord. 19th March 1857; trans. to Ruthwell 13th May 1859.

1859 JAMES WALKER, born Dunfermline, 29th Jan. 1825, son of George W., linen manufacturer, and Elspet Kirkland; educated at Dunfermline School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh; assistant at St Bernard's, Edinburgh, and Kirkwall; ord. 8th Sept. 1859; dem. 15th Oct. 1903; died 17th May 1904. He marr. 5th Aug. 1862, Margaret (died 16th Oct. 1892), daugh. of James Spence, banker, Kirkwall, and Margaret Davidson, and had issue—George, D.D., min. of East Parish, Aberdeen, born 30th April 1863; James Spence, born 6th Dec. 1864, died 25th Nov. 1866; Margaret, born 3rd Feb. 1866, died in infancy; Alice, born 20th Sept. 1867; Amelia, born 15th Dec. 1868, died 7th March 1884; Wilhelmina, born 19th June 1871.—[Smith's *Church in Orkney*, 86.]

1904 WALTER LAMB, M.A., B.D.; ord. 12th May 1904; trans. to Lauder 10th March 1905.

1905 WILLIAM PITCAIRN CRAIG, M.A.; ord. 3rd Aug. 1905; trans. to Torryburn and Crombie 7th March 1918.

1919 WILLIAM BARCLAY, M.A.; ord. 12th Feb. 1919; app. to First Charge 24th Dec. 1919 (*q.v.*).

RENDALL (*Q.S.*)

[The parish of Rendall was united to Evie towards the end of the sixteenth century. It was severed again *quoad sacra* on 15th March 1894.]

1844 WILLIAM BEATTIE [see under Evie.]

1870 JAMES STORMONTH, app. in 1870; dem. Nov. 1874 [afterwards at Stenness.]

1871 ALEXANDER LESLIE [see under Evie].

1876 ROBERT BURGESS, ord. 14th June 1876 [afterwards at Stenness].

1881 W. G. ROGERSON, licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 31st July 1878; app. 1881.

1882 GEORGE GRANT, app. 1882; ord. to North Ronaldsay 26th Aug. 1884.

1885 JOHN MOFFAT, born 8th Feb. 1831, son of Robert M., U.P. min., Newcastle, and Margaret Scott; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; app. by Colonial Committee and adm. to La Prairie and Longueuil, Canada, 18th Nov. 1858; dem. in 1869; returned to Britain and officiated at Hexham; returned to Canada and was min. at Woodstock, New Brunswick, 1871-2 and at Bayfield, 1877-8; adm. here 27th Nov. 1885; died at North Ronaldsay 27th Dec. 1885.

1880 JAMES FORBES, app. missionary in 1880; ord. to St Mary's, South Ronaldsay, 20th July 1880.

1886 GEORGE CAMPBELL, a native of Glassary; adm. to Newcastle-on-Tyne in 1879; app. here in 1886; dem. in 1892, and went to U.S.A.; became min. at Salisbury Mills, Orange County, N.Y., and died there Sept. 1893.

1892 PETER MELVILLE, born 1839, son of Charles M., farmer and landed proprietor, and Anne Falconer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1865), B.D. (1869); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; parish missionary at Rothesay in 1869;

ord. there 1870; went to Canada and was assistant min. at Frederickton, New Brunswick, 1870-1; adm. to Georgetown, Prince Edward Island, 4th Oct. 1871; min. at New Kincardine, New Brunswick, 1876-9; min. at Stanley and Nashwark, New Brunswick, 1879-81; min. at Hopewell, Nova Scotia, 1881-91; returned to Scotland and adm. here 1st July 1892; inducted first min. of this parish 8th May 1895; dem. 5th Oct. 1909; died at Leith 5th March 1912. He marr. (1) 12th Nov. 1878, Jessie Melvina, Frederickton, New Brunswick, and had issue—Charles Young (only child), born 27th March 1880, died 13th Feb. 1881: (2) 15th Dec. 1911, Jane A. (died 8th May 1912), daugh. of Peter Forbes, land steward, and Elizabeth Macdonald or Clarke. Publication—*Shorter Catechism.*

1910 JAMES HIGGINS, ord. 9th Feb. 1910; trans. to Orphir 23rd Sept. 1919.

1920 JOHN LIVINGSTONE MACPHEE, born Appin, Argyll, 31st Oct. 1861, son of William M. and Ann Livingstone; educated at Appin School and Univ. of Glasgow; missionary in Isle of Skye; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 3rd May 1916; *locum tenens* at Poolewe, St Fillan's, Tyndrum, etc.; ord. 20th Sept. 1920. Marr. 13th Nov. 1894, Katherine, daugh. of Alexander Macdonald, Portree, Skye, and has issue—Alexander, born 16th Sept. 1895; Ann, born 29th May 1899; Katherine Ann, born 10th June 1901.

SOUTH RONALDSAY AND BURRAY.

[This parish forms the northern part of the Island of Ronaldsay. Its church was dedicated to St Peter. St Peter's was a prebend of Kirkwall. In the sixteenth century the parishes of St Mary and Burray were united to St Peter's. St Mary's was severed again in 1875, and Burray in 1904. Within the bounds were the following chapels: St Mary's at Halcro, St Margaret's at St Margaret's Hope, St Ninian's at Stow, St Columba's at Burwick, and St Andrew's at Windwick. There is now a mission chapel at Herston.

1561 SIR THOMAS RATTRAY, vicar, 1561-2; went to Shapinsay in 1566.

1566 DUNCAN RAMSAY, pre-Reformation chaplain of the Cathedral, Kirkwall, conformed and was reader in 1566 till his death Nov. 1570.

1570 WILLIAM MOODIE of Breckness, adm. Nov. 1570; trans. to Hoy and Graemsay before 1574.

1574 ALEXANDER DICK, said to be son of James D., merchant burgess of Arbroath; was dean or provost of Orkney before 1560, conformed and became min. here in 1574; died before 1st Dec. 1584. All that is known of him is that he "abundantly dilapidated his benefice." His son John acquired considerable wealth by trading with Denmark, and was father of Sir William D. (1580-1655), Lord Provost of Edinburgh, well known for his riches and misfortunes. Sir William's son, John, was sheriff of Orkney in 1628.—[Craven's *South Ronaldshay*, 3; Hossack's *Kirkwall*, 226; Pitcairn's *Crim. Trials*, i., 413; *O. and Z. Records*, 266; *Zetland Family Histories*, 54.]

1574 EDWARD INGSETTER [or INKSTER], reader in 1574; alive in 1607, when Earl Patrick ordered Adam Cromartie, tacksman of the island, to see that all arrears of I.'s stipend were paid.—[Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 48, 71.]

1584 ALEXANDER CALLENDAR, a native of the west of Scotland, appears first under Balfron in 1560; adm. to Killearn Nov. 1572; was min. at Largs, 1574-84 (*cf.* Vol. III., 214); pres. by Robert, Earl of Orkney to the provostry of Orkney and to this charge in 1584; was probably dead in 1589, when his name disappears from record. He drew up a "Rentall of

the Provostrie of Orkney, A.D. 1584," which has been preserved and printed privately. He had at least three sons, Daniel, min. of this parish; Thomas; Elias; and probably Walter of Bordue, witness to a deed in 1592.

1590 NINIAN HALCRO, M.A., of Aikers and Cava, natural son of Malcolm H. of that Ilk, Archdeacon of Shetland (mentioned 1530-45, and died before 1562); pres. to Rousay and Egilsay in 1585; trans. to this charge and to the provostry in 1590; was one of those summoned to appear at Edinburgh in answer to Robert Pont's charges, June 1597; still in office at 13th Feb. 1605, at the time of James Law's appointment to the Bishopric of Orkney. He marr. Margaret Bruce.—[Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 75, 101.]

1590 [WILLIAM HALCRO of Aikers (in the parish) and of Brugh and Cava, son of John H. (who is mentioned as deceased in 1544-5, and one of heirs of entail of the estate of the Halcros of that Ilk); said to have been min. here in 1590, and holding the deanery of Orkney; died in 1597. He marr. (1) Margaret, daugh. of James Craggy [Craigie] of Brugh, and had issue—Hugh of Aikers (now represented by Halcro of Hogarth, Rendall); Robert of Cava and Houton (now represented by, Johnston of Coubister, Orphir); Patrick in Wyre, ancestor of Henry and Ebenezer Erskine: (2) Margaret Bruce, and had issue — David of Instabillie; Barbara; Agnes; a daugh. (marr. Captain Henry Black, Kirkwall); a daugh. (marr. Bernard Stewart, brother of the Laird of Barscube, Renfrew.] [There is confusion with respect to the foregoing names—Ninian and William Halcro. Both appear as holding the same benefice in 1590. Ninian witnessed a deed as "provost of Orkney" on Sept. 1592, and was still in the charge in 1605. It is probable that the name William has been misread for Ninian, and that William was not a minister at all. Dr Craven has no mention of William.—See *Edinburgh Town Council Charters, Bishopric Papers*, No. 6.]

1609 DANIEL CALLENDAR, M.A.; being recommended to the Bishop by James Douglas, gentleman of the bedchamber to James VI., was pres. and adm. before 6th Jan. 1609 when, as provost, he witnessed a tack by Adam Bothwell to Thomas Barclay of Coplahillis of the "altarage and chaplainry" at Sandwick; at a visitation of the parish on 17th June 1627 the communicants at South Ronaldshay numbered between five and six hundred, and those at Burray about one hundred; adm. to Birsay and Harray Dec. 1640.

1636 WALTER STEWART, son of the Laird of Culbeg, said to be descended from family of Grantully; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; had a certificate from that Presb. 28th July 1630; ord. soon afterwards and pres. by Bishop Grahame to Rousay and Egilsay before 21st Feb. 1635; pres. to Aberdour, Fife, 18th March that year; coll. 26th April 1636; pres. by Charles I. to the Deanery of Orkney, 22nd June, and inst. here Aug. that year; signed the National Covenant and conformed to Presbyterianism in 1638, and as a member of the Glasgow Assembly was (with David Watson, min. of Walls and Flotta) one of the chief accusers of Bishop Grahame; was petitioned for as one of the mins. of Kirkwall in 1641; was a member of Commission of Assemblies, 1643, 1644, and 1646; died 8th Jan. 1652. He marr. (1) 30th April 1635, Helen Sinclair, who died 16th April 1645, "a thrys worthie dame who in seven yeiris, sax children sweet brought forth, concert the sevent, alas died in the birth," and had issue—James, died abroad in 1661; William of Newark; Harry, apprenticed to James Kinross, merchant, Edinburgh, 22nd Sept. 1658; Walter, apprenticed to William Calderwood, apothecary, Edinburgh, 19th March 1662, and others: (2) (cont. 16th Sept. 1645), Margaret (marr. Archibald M'Culloch, burgess of Kirkwall and merchant in St Margaret's Hope), eldest daugh. of Matthew Mowbray, skipper burgess of Kirkwall, chamberlain of Orkney, and widow of Patrick Scollay of Knockhall, Birsay, and had issue — Alexander of Massiter, apprenticed to James Finlayson,

merchant, Edinburgh, 9th Aug. 1665, died 1722; Helen (marr. (1) William Cochrane, min. of Cross, Sanday: (2) 11th April 1674, Captain Peter Winchester: (3) 6th March 1679, John Traill of Elsness); Elizabeth. —[Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 184, 207, 215; Craven's *South Ronaldshay*, 7, 9; *Inq. Ret. Orkney*, 96; Gordon's *Scots Affairs*, ii., 138; *Index to Services*; *Orkney Tests.*; Peterkin's *Records.*]

[The parish vacant five years.]

1657 EDWARD RICHARDSON (*cf.* Vol. IV., 211), belonged to Edinburgh and was probably connected with the family of Robert R., Master of the Mint and treasurer to Queen Mary; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1624); ord. by Archbishop Spottiswood prior to his institution at Forteviot in 1635. After his deposition there in 1649, his wife petitioned the Presb. of Perth (in respect of the hard condition she and her family were in) "that the whole stipend of the year 1649 may be given to her, R. having served a great part of that year, and that she might have some allowance of the next year, in respect that her husband paid, at his entry, to the widow and executors of his predecessor." The Commission of Assembly decided in her favour. Called 15th April 1657; produced, on 22nd July, an "ample testimoniall from the Presb. of Perth, also ane testimoniall of the heritors and elders of Forteviot, all witnessing to his soundness of doctrine and good conversation"; adm. (at Peterkirk) 19th Aug. that year; accepted Episcopacy in 1661, became dean and provost of Orkney and preached at Kirkwall, 12th Nov. 1662, at the inauguration of the Diocesan Synod; died after 1st April 1670. His ministry was uneventful. Though frequently absent from his parish on ecclesiastical affairs, his duties were discharged with exactness and fidelity, and many improvements were effected in the educational and moral life of the community. Craven's *Church Life in South Ronaldshay and Burray in the Seventeenth Century* (Kirkwall, 1911) furnishes copious extracts from the Session Records, all in R.'s handwriting, and kept with great care and regularity from the beginning of his ministry until 21st March 1669. His Register of Marriages and Baptisms has been fully transcribed. He marr. Margaret Reichie, and had issue—a daugh. (marr. John Maule); and perhaps others.—[Craven's *South Ronaldshay*, 18 *et seq.*, 75; Peterkin's *Rentals*; *Reg. of Deeds*, Dal., vii., 775.]

1672 ALEXANDER PITCAIRN, born St Andrews, Fife; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (23rd July 1658); passed trials before Presb. of St Andrews and recommended for licence 27th July 1664; ord. by Bishop Honyman and inst. to Sandwick and Stromness 24th April 1666; adm. here in 1672, and became dean and provost of Orkney; presided at the institution of Murdo Mackenzie as Bishop of Orkney, 5th Sept. 1676; dep. for Episcopacy 22nd June 1698, and deprived by Privy Council in 1699; died at Kirkwall in 1715. He marr. (1) Elizabeth (died 5th Sept. 1681), eldest daugh. of John Anderson, Dean of Guild, St Andrews, Fife, and had issue—John, min. at Hoy and Graemsay; Elizabeth; Margaret (marr. William Halcro of Crook); Isobel; Helen; Christian; Anna (marr. Donald Calder, periwig maker, Kirkwall): (2) Alison Douglas, and had issue — Alexander, merchant, Lerwick; George of Muness.—[Craven's *South Ronaldshay*, 60-74, 113; *Gen. Reg. Sas.*, 18th April 1705; *Orkney Tests.*; *Old Lore Misc.*, iii., 98.]

1699 ALEXANDER GRANT (*cf.* Vol. I., 318), formerly min. of Fala and Soutra; after his deprivation in 1689 went to England and joined the Presbyterians, from whom he brought testimonials to the Synod of Glasgow and Ayr and was received into communion; called 14th Aug., and adm. 21st Sept. 1699; died 11th May 1707. He marr. (cont. May 1708) Barbara, daugh. of James Baikie of Burness. She survived him, and had issue—Robert, merchant, Kirkwall; Cecilia; Alexander; Thomas; James; Edward; Sibella (marr. Thomas Traill of Hobister, min. of Lady). His

widow was recommended by the Presb. to the patron for half a year's stipend as a reimbursement of £300 which her husband had expended on his manse.—[Peterkin's *Rentals*; *Kirkwall* (*Marr.*) *Reg.*]

1719 RICHARD MEIN, a native of Edinburgh; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1676); ord. to Cross and Burness 10th July 1683; was accused of neglect of ministerial duty and of having taken part in a play at a feast in Stove, the allegation being that he stood upon a chair with his eyes, mouth, and nose blackened crying, "Gape and gloure who would have or kiss me now?" [this was probably a mere game at an evening party]; the charges were dismissed; on the recommendation of the General Assembly, 20th Feb. 1700, he was unanimously received into communion by their commission and the Presb. 23rd April that year; trans. to Stronsay and Eday 13th May 1703; pres. by Robert, Earl of Morton, in 1718; trans. and adm. here 6th May 1719; died in 1733, aged about 76. He marr. 4th July 1683, Christian Hossack, servatrix to Bishop Mackenzie. [His wife's tombstone on the outside wall of St Peter's Church is practically illegible.] — [Craven's *South Ronaldshay*, 118.]

1735 JOHN BALLANTYNE, pres. by George, Earl of Morton, in 1734, and ord. 20th March 1735; trans. to Fetteresso 1st May 1760.

1761 JAMES WEIR, licen. by Presb. of Cairston 8th May 1745; missionary at Kirkwall; ord. to Rousay and Egilsay 25th July 1753; pres. by James, Earl of Morton, 8th Oct. 1760; trans. and adm. 18th March 1761; died 10th Dec. 1785.

1786 JAMES WATSON, M.A.; pres. by Sir Thomas Dundas, Bart., in June, and adm. 27th July 1786; trans. to Whitburn 13th July 1809.

1810 WILLIAM INGRAM, M.A.; pres. by Thomas, Lord Dundas, in 1809, and ord. 10th May 1810; trans. to Echt 16th March 1815.

1815 JOHN GERARD, born 12th Sept. 1765, son of John G., farmer, Midmar and Crossley, Fetteresso, by his second wife, Jane Jamieson, and cousin of the Rev. Alexander G., LL.D., mathematical master, Gordon's Hospital, Aberdeen; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1781); taught for twenty-four years in the parish schools of Durris, Peterculter, Banchory-Ternan, and Arbuthnott; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 8th April 1800; assistant at West Parish, Aberdeen; ord. (assistant) at Lady 3rd Sept. 1806; adm. here 28th Sept. 1815; died 2nd Oct. 1850. He was an admirable specimen of the old type of country minister. Many stories are still related of his eccentricities and of his humorous sayings and snatches of rhyme. He made abundant use of the vernacular. A considerable number of his letters are extant, and afford interesting glimpses of the life and manners of the period. His son preached for him on one occasion, and on the following Sunday the father took the same text, saying to a friend, "I wanted to clear up the truth by sweeping away the fog that he threw over the text." He marr. 1795, Jane (died 30th Jan. 1837, aged 73), sister of Peter Craig, M.D., Aberdeen, and had issue — John, licentiate of the Church of Scotland (1822), born 21st April 1799, died at Stromness, 12th May 1865; Jane, born 1800 (marr. 4th Jan. 1825, David Sutherland, farmer, Farewell); Sophia, deaf and dumb; Mary (marr. William Ballenden, medical practitioner, South Ronaldsay and Stromness); Susan (marr. James Anderson, min. of Orphir).—[*Around the Orkney Peat Fires*, 13-44; Goodfellow's *Two Old Pulpit Worthies of Orkney*, 1-122 (Stromness, 1925); Menzies Fergusson's *Rambles in the Far North*, 107; Smith's *Genealogies of an Aberdeen Family*, 109; *Tombst.*]

1851 PATRICK GORTHY GILRUTH, born 1817, son of James G., farmer, and Janet Buick; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Zetland, and ord. 3rd July 1851; dem. 23rd Nov. 1895; died unmarr. at Alyth, 2nd June 1909.

1875 JAMES STEWART WATT IRVINE, born Sandwick, Orkney, 24th July 1839, son of Nicol I. and Margaret Clouston; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; app. assistant 24th Dec. 1871; ord. (assistant) to preceding 8th Feb. 1872; adm. (assistant and successor) 16th Sept 1875; died 4th Aug. 1925. During his ministry two portions of the parish were erected into *quoad sacra* parishes, and halls built. He marr. 30th April 1877, Isabella Gordon (born 23rd March 1841, died 23rd March 1926), youngest daugh. of Alexander Mortimer, Aberdeen, and Margaret Spring, and had issue—James Stewart Watt, min. of Auchtertool, born 17th Dec. 1878; George Spring Mortimer, farmer, Sandwick, Orkney, born 14th April 1880; Margaret Spring, artist, born 9th Jan. 1882.

1927 JAMES CAMERON STEEN, born Dalry, Ayrshire, 23rd May 1896, son of James S. and Mary Clugston; educated at Camphill H. G. School, Paisley, and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Paisley 11th May 1924; assistant at Oatlands, Middle Parish, Paisley, and Cadzow; ord. to South Yell 11th May 1925; trans. and adm. 5th March 1927. Marr. 18th April 1924 Isabella (died 1925), daugh. of William Lennox, and has issue—Elizabeth Cameron, born 1925.

ST MARY'S, OR THE LADY KIRK OF RONALDSAY (*Q.S.*).

[St Mary's in Ronaldsay was a prebend belonging to the Dean of Kirkwall. Within the bounds were the following chapels: St Columba's at Grimness, The Holy Rood at Sandwick, St Columba's at Hopey, and St Olaf's at Widewall. The parish of St Mary was united to St Peter's and Burray in the sixteenth century. It was disjoined again from them *quoad sacra* on 24th May 1875. There is now a mission chapel in the parish in the island of Swona.]

1873 C. G. MACDONALD.

1875 ROBERT WALKER, born New Deer, 1833, son of William W.; educated at Univs. of St Andrews, B.A. (1859) and Aberdeen, B.D. (1871); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen; missionary at Pulteneytown in 1872; app. Feb. 1874; adm. 22nd July 1875; died 15th Jan. 1880. He marr. 10th Sept. 1863, Margaret Marr, and had issue—Margaret, born 24th June 1864; George William, born 12th Jan. 1866; Robert, born 5th Jan. 1868; John Falconer, born 13th Jan. 1870; Frederick James Cooper, born 12th April 1871; Isabella Duthie, born 10th Jan. 1874; Ernest, born 2nd Feb. 1876.

1880 JAMES FORBES, born Clatt, 14th Feb. 1840, son of John F., farmer, and Barbara Shand; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1861); licen. by Presb. of Fordyce; assistant at Gardenstown and Lybster; missionary at Rendall; ord. 20th July 1880; died 2nd Dec. 1921. He marr. 17th Aug. 1870, Mary, daugh. of Alexander Tough and Elizabeth Smith, and had issue—Mary Jeannie Shand, born 22nd July 1871, died 4th Jan. 1907; James Maclaren, mining engineer, born 25th July 1873; John Robertson, min. of Logie-Easter, born 28th Oct. 1875; Robert Wilson, died 28th March 1879; Caroline Elizabeth, born 30th Nov. 1879; Gertrude Nellie Davidson, born 5th June 1882 (marr. 22nd March 1915, James Palmer, Glasgow); Grace Turnbull Stewart, born 1st April 1885 (marr. 19th Aug. 1924, John Ballanden Allan of Burwick, farmer); Robert Wilson, min. of Methlick, born 26th April 1887; Charles Gordon Downie, assistant factor, born 11th Oct. 1889.

1922 SYDNEY MELROSE M'EWEN, M.A.; ord. 27th June 1922; trans. to Deerness 30th June 1924.

1925 THOMAS DONALDSON, born Carriden, 1st April 1894, son of Thomas D. and Elizabeth Stewart Currie; educated at Bo'ness Academy and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow in 1920; missionary at Blackridge, Armadale; ord. 5th May 1925.

PRESBYTERY OF CAIRSTON

[The General Assembly erected the Presbytery of Cairston out of that of Kirkwall on 15th May 1725. Its Register begins at 21st July 1725. There is a gap in the Record from 28th March 1764 to 3rd April 1782. The Presbytery now holds its ordinary meetings at Stromness.]

BIRSAY (*Q.S.*).

[Birsay was a prebend of Kirkwall Cathedral. At an early date the church of Birsay was dedicated to St Columba. There is, however, reason to think that, in later times, the dedication may have been changed, perhaps more than once. The chief residence of the Earls of Orkney, in the early Norse times, was at Birsay. There too the first Orcadian Bishops had their seat. The headland at the Brough of Birsay was strongly fortified, and within its lines there was a chapel of St Peter. In the sixteenth century this parish was united to Harray. It was severed again *quoad omnia* on 17th July 1876.]

1856 ALEXANDER LESLIE [afterwards of Evie].

1864 JAMES M'MASTER [afterwards of Possil Park, Glasgow].

1870 JAMES STRUTHERS DOUGLAS, M.D. [afterwards min. of North Yell].

1877 JAMES MILLAR KILLEN, M.A.; ord. first min. of this parish 25th Sept. 1877; trans. to Bellshill 10th Oct. 1878.

1879 WILLIAM JAMES STEELE DICKEY, B.A., M.A.; app. 29th Nov. 1878; ord. 2nd Jan. 1879; trans. to Holm 24th Oct. 1882.

1883 HENRY DODD, L.R.C.P. & S.(Edin.); trans. from St Stephen's Chapel, Perth, and adm. 9th March 1883; dem. 20th Nov. 1899; min. of Downfield, Dundee, 4th June 1919 (*q.v.*).—[*Birsay Church History*, 97.]

1900 JOSEPH M'KENZIE M'PHERSON, M.A., B.D.; ord. 11th May 1900; trans. to Newmill 8th Feb. 1906.—[*Birsay Church History*, 98.]

1906 JOHN M'TAVISH RAMSAY, trans. from Deerness and adm. 18th July 1906; trans. to St Andrews (Kirkwall) 11th Nov. 1907.

1908 ROBERT MAITLAND SOUTER, born Slains, Aberdeenshire, 15th Feb. 1874, son of James Reid S. and Martha Johnston; educated at Grammar School and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1897), B.D. (1900); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen in 1900; assistant at Ellon, St George's-in-the-West, Aberdeen, and Govan; ord. 10th March 1908.

FIRTH AND STENNESS.

[The three parishes of Firth, Stenness, and Orphir were united in the sixteenth century. Some few years after 1600, Orphir was severed from the two others. On 18th Feb. 1878 Stenness was disjoined *quoad omnia* from Firth. On the island of Damsay, within the bounds, there stood a chapel. From the name of the place it has been thought that it was dedicated to St Adamnan. Damsay, however, seems rather to point to St Adam, Bishop of Caithness, as the patron.]

WILLIAM MUREHEAD, reader at or
1560 soon after the Reformation.

THOMAS STEVENSON, had charge of
1567 Firth, Stenness, and Orphir soon after the Reformation; removed to Orphir before 1574.

JOHN SWINTON, son of Thomas S.,
1611 archdeacon of Orkney and min. of Birsay and Harray; min. at Birsay and Harray in 1599; trans. to Holm in 1607; trans. and adm. before 1611, and still in the charge at 18th June 1627, when Bishop Grahame made his visitation of the parish at which date the communicants of Firth numbered 200, and those of Stenness 140; trans. to Fetlar in 1630.

JOHN STEWART, educated at Univ.
1630 of St Andrews; M.A. (1622); adm. before 1st Aug. 1630. Nothing further is known of him.

ROBERT PEIRSON, born 1607, son of
1635 Alexander P. of Balmadie; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1625); adm. before 7th Nov. 1635. On 2nd Aug. 1639 he requested the Presb. to supplicate the General Assembly for his translation "unto a more competent place" on account of his meagre stipend; this was granted on 27th Aug., but he was dep. with other mins. in Orkney, in July 1650, for having subscribed a document in support of the Marquess of Montrose; died April 1653. He marr. (1) (cont. 13th Oct. 1634), Beatrix, daugh. of Robert Henryson of Holland: (2) Eupham Halcro, who died 27th May 1642: (3) Isabel Collace.—[*Edin. and Orkney Tests*; Peterkin's *Rentals*; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 3677.]

JOHN HENDRIE, M.A.; called in
1654 July, and ord. 17th Oct. 1654; trans. to Orphir 19th Dec. 1660.

JOHN COLLIER, M.A.; pres. by
1662 Thomas, Bishop of Orkney; adm. in 1662; trans. to Carrington 23rd March 1663; again pres. by aforesaid bishop *jure devoluto* 9th July following, but did not accept.

WILLIAM WATSON, educated at
1663 King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1625); adm. to Walls and Flotta before 1638; trans. to Hoy and Graemsay about 1647; pres. by the laird of Spainzie Aug. 1663; inst. 10th July 1666; died 14th Nov. 1677, aged about 72.—[*Kirkwall Reg. of Deaths*; *P. C. Reg.*, 3rd ser., iii., 642.]

GEORGE TOD, M.A.; ord. 27th Feb.
1678 and inst. 3rd March 1678; trans. to Holm 10th Nov. 1681.

GEORGE SPENCE, M.A.; ord. (at
1682 Kirkwall) 8th June 1682; is said to have deserted his charge (probably outed); intruded at Birsay and Harray 10th July 1692.

ANDREW BURNET, min. of Aber-
1695 crombie and St Monan's in 1682; deprived by Privy Council 26th Sept. 1689 for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, etc.; intruded here about March 1695; inhibited by Presb. 10th June 1698, when he had a testimonial to the Commission for Visitation of Orkney certifying to his conformity, exemplariness, and diligence in the charge.

JOHN PITCAIRN, M.A.; called 18th
1701 March, and ord. 9th Sept. 1701; trans. to Hoy and Graemsay 6th May 1714.

JAMES WEIR, M.A.; ord. at Stenness
1715 4th May 1715; declined a call to Holm in 1722, and a presentation to Rousay and Egilsay Nov. 1724; dep. (for immorality) 26th Aug. 1729; reponed 12th May 1731, and became min. of Orphir.

ANDREW GRAHAME, born 1688, son
1732 of James G., min. of Holm; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (25th March 1707); licen. by Presb. of Kirkwall 16th June 1714; pres. to Deerness June 1719, but not settled; ord. to Rousay and Egilsay 15th Sept. 1725; pres. by George, Earl of Morton, 1731; trans. and adm. 31st July 1732; died 11th Sept. 1746. He marr. 29th March 1726, Christian Flett, who died 16th Nov. 1772, and had issue — James, housewright, in Boston, U.S.A.; Janet; Elizabeth, all above 16 in 1746; Cecilia, born 4th Jan. 1734.

WILLIAM NISBET, born 1721, son of
1747 Alexander N., min. of Shapinsay; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of North Isles 27th March 1745; pres. by the commissioner for James, Earl of Morton, 22nd Jan. and ord. 9th Sept. 1747. In 1765 he was tried at the Spring Session of the Assize Court at Inverness on a charge of adultery with Margaret, daugh. of Sir James Agnew of Lochnaw, Bart., and wife of John Agnew, Supervisor of Excise at Arbroath. She was sister-in-law of his brother James at Kirkwall. Having been found guilty, he was sentenced to two months' imprisonment in the Inverness Tolbooth, and to be fed on bread and water only, thereafter to be banished to the American Plantations. On his confession he was dep. 8th July 1766. He probably acquired property in Jamaica, for soon afterwards members of his family from Kirkwall emigrated to that island. He marr. 12th Jan. 1764, Elizabeth Ritch, a near relative, who, on 1st June 1767, petitioned the General Assembly for support, when a collection was ordered to be made for her throughout the Synods of the North.—[Hossack's *Kirkwall*, 293 [contains an account of the trial at Inverness]; Smith's *Church in Orkney*, 189-91; *Scots Mag.*, xxviii., xxix.; *Acts of Ass.*, 1767, 1768; Morren's *Anal.*, ii., 362, 365.]

ROBERT SMITH, licen. by Presb. of
1767 North Isles 24th Nov. 1762; ord. 4th March 1767; died 22nd Jan. 1770. He marr. 6th Sept. 1767, Helen Flett, who died 1st April 1820, and had issue—Mary, born 7th Jan. 1769.

EDWARD IRVINE, born 1710; edu-
1770 cated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (28th March 1729); licen. by Presb. of Cairston 21st May 1735; ord. to Second Charge, Kirkwall, 1st Feb. 1738; trans. to First Charge 2nd Dec. 1741; trans. to Walls and Flotta 17th June 1747; trans. and adm. 16th Oct. 1770; died 3rd Aug. 1785. He marr. (pro. 20th May 1738), Grisell (died 1st June 1792), daugh. of William Sinclair, tailor and kirk treasurer of the Canongate, Edinburgh, and had issue—Margaret, bapt. 2nd Sept. 1740; Katherine, born 11th July 1741, died 2nd April 1749; William, born 30th Nov. 1743; Grisell, born 17th Dec. 1744; Cecilia, bapt. 21st May 1746; Elizabeth, bapt. 26th May 1747, died 2nd Dec. 1750; Marjory, born 19th Aug. 1750; Edward, born 30th Nov. 1751, died 30th Jan. 1753.

JOHN MALCOLM, born Aberdeenshire,
1785 about 1755; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1775); assistant at Rousay and Egilsay, 1780-1; pres. by Sir Thomas Dundas of Kerse, Bart., 27th Sept., and ord. 23rd Nov. 1785; died 10th Jan. 1807. He marr. 10th March 1780, Catherine Sinclair (died 8th April 1844, aged 92), and had issue—Margaret, born 18th April 1782; William, min. of this parish; Barbara, born 28th Feb. 1787; Anna, born 24th June 1789; Lieut. John, author of *The Buccaneer and other poems* (Edin. 1824), and editor of the *Scots Magazine*, born 16th Nov. 1792, died 1835.—Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xiv.).—[*Poems, Tales, and Sketches*, by his son, John M. (Kirkwall 1905).]

WILLIAM MALCOLM, born 8th Oct.
1807 1784, son of preceding; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1804); licen. by Presb. of North Isles 27th Nov. 1806; pres. by Thomas, Lord Dundas, 8th July, and ord. 24th Sept. 1807. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Firth, 1843-57; died 1st Dec. 1857. He marr. 4th Aug. 1817, Anne Barry, who died 25th March 1857.

GEORGE BROWN SCOTT, ord. 19th
1844 Sept. 1844; dem. 13th Jan. 1847; died 28th March 1860. He marr. Sarah A. Farquharson, who died 3rd Jan. 1910.

WILLIAM LOGIE, trans. from
1847 Buchanan; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Zetland, and adm. 13th May 1847. In 1860 he was pres. by Queen Victoria to the parish of Scoonie; objections were taken by a considerable body of parishioners there, but the General Assembly, 23rd May, ordered his admission. L. however did not push his claim and returned to Firth, when he was presented with an address of sympathy and esteem; trans. to Fintry, Stirlingshire, 12th Sept. 1861.

WILLIAM SMITH, ord. 28th Nov.
1861 1861; trans. to Unst 22nd April 1869.

DAVID THOMSON, born Balcormo,
1869 Carnbee, Fife, 1833, son of James T., farmer, and Mary Murdoch; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; assistant at Earlston; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Zetland; ord. 12th Aug. 1869; dem. 12th Nov. 1894; died unmarr. at Bridge of Allan 16th March 1901.

DAVID WILLIAM YAIR, born Eckford,
1878 28th Aug. 1840, son of Joseph Y., min. of Eckford; educated at Eckford School and Univs. of Glasgow and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Jedburgh in 1862; assistant at Cathcart and Bunkle, and to preceding min.; ord. (assistant and successor) 9th May 1878; dem. 15th May 1918; died 9th April 1923. He was a considerable florist and horticulturist and his assortment of Alpine plants was said to be unsurpassed in the north of Scotland. He wrote many melodious verses. He marr. 7th June 1881, Joanna Catherine Stuart, daugh. of Dr Dunlop, Dunbar, and had issue—Joseph Colquhoun Stuart, born 21st April 1882; Isobel Hulda, born 9th Aug. 1884 (marr. 1915 Hugh Buchanan); Helen Blair M'Dougall, born 19th Oct. 1886, died 8th Feb. 1887.—[Smith's *Church in Orkney*, 195; Edwards's *Modern Scottish Poets*, vii., 247.]

PETER BARR REID, born 22nd July
1918 1860, son of John Parker R. and Susan Barr; educated at Hutchesons' School, High School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1882); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 10th June 1885; assistant at Hutchesontown; ord. to Eday and Faray 23rd Aug. 1892; trans. and adm. 20th Dec. 1918; dem. 1928. Marr. 19th June 1906, Letitia, daugh. of Joseph Caskey, min. of Stronsay.

FLOTTA (*Q.S.*)

[The parishes of Walls and Flotta were united in the sixteenth century. Flotta was severed again *quoad sacra* from Walls on 17th July 1882. There is a mission chapel in this parish on the island of South Pharay.]

GORDON URQUHART MACKIN-
1839 TOSH [afterwards of Unst].

JAMES SINCLAIR, born 1782;
1846 educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; teacher at Dunfermline; licen. by Presb. of Dunfermline about 1817; teacher Royal Naval Academy, London, Bristol, Hereford, and Edinburgh; assistant at Marykirk; app. in 1846; died 31st Oct. 1878. Publication—*A Sea Sermon* (Keith, n.d.)

JAMES GEEKIE [afterwards mis-
1880 sionary at Olnafirth 1882-90].

ALEXANDER ARNOT MITCHELL,
1884 born Brechin 1858, son of William M., shoemaker, and brother of William Arnot M., sometime min. of Presbyterian Church, Durham, and of U.P. Church, Muirton, Forfarshire; educated at Univs. of St Andrews and Aberdeen; elected to Delting and to this charge, but ord. here first min. of the parish 27th Feb. 1884; dem. 9th May 1923; died at Aberdeen, 16th Dec. 1924. He marr. 23rd Aug. 1899, Elizabeth Amy (died 4th Aug. 1923, aged 53), youngest daugh. of James Wilson, M.D., Firth, and had issue—Mary Arnot, born 10th Sept. 1900; Norma Amy Alexandra, born 26th Aug. 1901; William Arnot, divinity student, born 7th Jan. 1903; Charles Stewart, born 31st March 1905.

WILFRID SCOTT GOODERE, born
1924 Wakefield 13th May 1888, son of Albert G. and Elizabeth Scott; educated at Lincoln Cathedral Choir School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Lanark Dec. 1923; assistant at St Michael's, Dumfries; ord. 30th March 1924; trans. to Tomintoul 24th Jan. 1927. Marr. 7th Aug. 1924, Minnie Mitchell, daugh. of James Arthur Gray, min. of Abbey Green U.F. Church, Lesmahagow, and Henrietta Bryce.

HARRAY AND BIRSAY.

[The church of Harray was dedicated to St Mary. The parishes of Harray and Birsay were united in the sixteenth century. Their union was annulled *quoad omnia* on 17th July 1876.]

DONALD WALKER, reader in 1567;
1567 adm. to Dyce before 26th Jan. 1597.

ROBERT STEWART, reader, 1567 to
1567 1595; trans. to Orphir about 1599.

ROBERT FOULZIE, archdeacon before
1570 9th Sept. 1570.—[*O. and Z. Records*, 204.]

JOHN SWINTON, min. in 1599; trans.
1599 to Holm after 1601 and before 1607.

THOMAS SWENTON [or SWINTON]
1616 [father of preceding; one of the few instances in which a father succeeded his son as min. of the same parish], born at Perth in 1545, perhaps son of John S., "uptaker of the psalm in the Kirk, and master of the Sang School"; was probably present (attached to the church as a chorister or acolyte) when John Knox preached his memorable sermon there in 1559 (the origin of the Reformation movement in Scotland); became reader at Perth before 1576, under John Row; parson of Tullibole in 1578, and of Muckhart in 1583; min. of Kirkwall in 1585, being at the same time app. Commissioner for Orkney and Shetland, which office he held till 1591; app. by the Secret Council 6th March 1589, one of the Commissioners for the maintenance and defence of true religion within that sheriffdom. By the Assembly of 25th April 1593 he was again chosen as Commissioner for Shetland, in which he continued till 1601. He was one of the Orkney mins. summoned before the Presb. of Edinburgh, June 1597, at the instance of Robert Pont (employed by Act of Assembly in a visitation of Orkney), but Pont's charges are not specified and nothing further appears; in 1606 he was app. constant Moderator of the Presb. in absence of the bishop and at his expense, the Presb. being ordered to receive him as such within twenty-four hours after notice under pain of rebellion; app. Archdeacon of Orkney and trans. to Birsay and Harray before 8th Feb. 1616, when, for the first time, his name is appended to documents as min. of this charge; at a visitation of Birsay, 4th July 1627, Bishop Grahame reported that S. was a "man of great age, four scoir twa yeiris, feble, and unabil for travell," and advised him to procure an assistant. He probably died soon afterwards. In 1627 he had among his emoluments "ane little piece land called Bigquoy, not far distant from the kirk." There was then a manse but no school, "and yet there is a greit necessity for one." The number of communicants was 800. He marr. Anna Hepburn, and had issue—Robert, died 1612; Janet (marr.,

cont. 15th April 1614, Hew Sinclair of Damsay, son of Robert S. of Campstone); Elspeth (marr., cont. 16th Nov. 1614, Patrick Murray of Garth); John, min. of this parish; Thomas, licentiate of the Church and assistant to his father; Harry, min. of Evie; Robert, min. of Walls and Sandness, Shetland; Patrick, notary public, Kirkwall.—[*Orkney Tests.*; Peterkin's *Rentals*; *Orkney Sas.*, 88; *MS. Receipts for Stipend*; Goodfellow's *Birsay Church History*, 53; Hossack's *Kirkwall*, 329; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, v., 1897; *Prot.-Book David Heart, N.P.*, 134; Craven's *Church in Orkney* (1558-1662), 111 *et seq.*]

1627 FRANCIS LIDDELL, born about 1600, younger son of John L. of Halkerston; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (27th July 1616); adm. (assistant and successor) after 4th July 1627; died 31st May 1635. He was spoken of as "a man of good reputation, both in life, conversation, and doctrine." He was the first of the name in Orkney. He marr. after 17th May 1631, Isabel, daugh. of Magnus Sinclair in Burwick, and Marion Irving of Saba (marr. (2) John Sinclair of Hammer, Bressay, and her funeral dues were paid 11th Oct. 1679), and had issue—George of Hammer, died 1681; Thomas; Margaret.—[Liddell's *Case*; Peterkin's *Rentals*; *Orkney Tests.*; *Prot.-Book David Heart*, 270.]

1635 PATRICK INGLIS, born 1577, son of Cornelius I., Eastbarns, and grandson of James I., shipowner, Leith; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1597); min. of Kirkwall in 1617; pres. by George, Bishop of Orkney, in July, trans. and inst. 8th Nov. 1635; was Moderator of Presb. for twenty-three years; died 14th March 1639. He marr. Helen Blakerton, who survived him, and had issue—an only son, George, who inherited property at the head of Broad Street, Kirkwall, known as the "Chaplain's Chambers," and was alive in 1659. Publication—*The Honourableness of Marriage* [Heb. xiii., 4].—[Hossack's *Kirkwall*, 245; Smith's *Church in Orkney*, 51; Goodfellow's *Birsay Church Hist.*, 55.]

1640 DANIEL CALLENDAR, born about 1579, son of Alexander C., min. of South Ronaldsay; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1599); adm. to South Ronaldsay before 6th Jan. 1609. He came under the displeasure of Bishop Grahame, and was "bitterly rebuked" because of a quarrel with the laird of Burray. Like a prisoner he was taken to Kirkwall in the custody of a bailie and officers of the law to be publicly censured in the Cathedral, having confessed to his indiscretion. He was suspended for giving ordinances to persons under discipline, and subsequently dep., but was allowed to preach in Shetland, and afterwards reponed; on 8th Aug. 1638, he had a testimonial in his favour from the Presb.; app. to this charge by the Synod 4th April 1639; elected 8th Oct., an Act. of Assembly being passed in his favour; pres. by the Presb. *jure devoluto*, and adm. Dec. 1640; died 15th May 1641. He marr. Barbara Halcro, who survived him, and had issue—James; Francis; Marion; Janet, of whom nothing is known.—[*Orkney Tests.*; Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 29, 141; *Eccl. Letters James VI.*, i., 322.]

1642 JAMES AITKIN, M.A.; adm. 26th June 1642; dep. by the General Assembly July 1649 [afterwards Bishop of Galloway (*q.v.*)]. A register of all the children baptised in Birsay during his ministry is in H.M. General Register House, Edinburgh.

1654 DAVID KENNEDY, M.A.; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) 10th May 1654; conforming to Episcopacy he was inst. before 17th April 1666; trans. to St Andrews and Deerness, and inst. 24th Sept. that year.

1666 WILLIAM DAVIDSON, said to have been a native of Ireland, and ord. to a charge there; during the massacre of 1641 he fled to England and afterwards to Scotland, when he was invited in 1652 to undertake work in Caithness; began his ministry at Canisbay 21st March 1652; adm. 17th Feb. 1655; trans. and adm.

18th Oct. 1666; was stated to be blind 25th May 1673; took the Test in 1681; died after 9th Sept. 1690. At a visitation by Bishop Mackenzie in 1678, D. was described as "vigilant and faithful in all the duties of the ministry, preaching plainly and soundly, frequently visiting the sick, catechising diligently, celebrating the Holy Communion yearly, and as to his deportment, a man spotless and unblameable." He marr. (1) Katherine Boyd, who died 10th Nov. 1680: (2) 1st July 1683, Marion Monteath: (3) 13th Sept. 1686, Mary, only daugh. of John Nisbett of Swannay, and had issue—Mary (marr. 15th April 1665, Robert Drummond, sheriff and commissary clerk of Orkney).—[*Orkney Tests.*]

1686 JOHN COBB, M.A.; ord. (assistant) about 1686; trans. to Second Charge, Kirkwall, 2nd July 1689.

1692 GEORGE SPENCE, born 1657, son of George S. of Overscapa (of a family who originally came from Fife to assist Earl Robert in the building of his Palace); educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (28th July 1677); ord. to Firth and Stenness 8th June 1682; probably outed in 1690, and intruded here 10th July 1692; dem. 14th June 1698, the Committee of Visitation having charged him with immorality and other offences, and declared him an intruder. He retired to Kirkwall and is not heard of again till 1715, when he and James Lyon, Kirkwall, stood at the Market Cross in their preaching gowns, proclaimed King James VIII., and drank his health; dep. 11th Jan. 1717; died in 1720. He marr. 24th July 1684, Mary, eldest daugh. of George Ritchie, Chamberlain of Orkney, and had issue—Peter; Catherine, alive in 1777 and in poverty; Margaret (marr. Thomas Hay, min. of Yell).—[Hossack's *Kirkwall*, 249; Goodfellow's *Birsay Church History*, 65.]

1701 JAMES SANDS, born about 1673, son of William S. [said to be son of Patrick S., Edinburgh, by Lady Elizabeth Douglas, daugh. of the Earl of Morton]; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (3rd July 1693); licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow 4th Oct. 1699; called (at Harray) 25th June, and ord. 10th Sept. 1701; about 1711 he was accused of sheep-stealing, but the case was not proceeded with, the charge being unfounded; died 28th Feb. 1723. He marr. 1710, Jean, daugh. of John Keith, min. of Walls, she survived him, and had issue—Robert, min. of Hoy, born 14th Feb. 1712; Peter or Patrick. Publication—*A Letter for Mr James Lyon in Kirkwall* (1710) [with an Answer by James Lyon.]—[Peterkin's *Rentals*; Lyon's *Account of Episcopacy.*]

1724 ANDREW GILES, licen. by Presb. of Duns 8th March 1720; pres. by Robert, Earl of Morton in Jan., and ord. 11th March 1724; dep. for immorality 8th Nov. 1727; reponed 16th April 1729. Nothing further is known of him.

1730 GEORGE COPLAND, licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 27th June 1722; called 11th Sept. 1729; ord. 21st Jan. 1730; died 9th Aug. 1735.

1736 ALEXANDER GEDDES, born Keith, about 1709; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (7th April 1727); licen. by Presb. of Kirkwall (his trials having been transferred from Presb. of Strathbogie), 2nd Jan. 1734; pres. by George, Earl of Morton, 19th Dec. 1735; ord. 1st June 1736; recommended for Kirkwall by the Magistrates, 4th Feb. 1741, but continued here; died 23rd April 1751. He marr. 1st Dec. 1736, Elizabeth Fea, who died 15th Sept. 1775, and had issue—Margaret, born 30th March 1740, died 10th Jan. 1745.

1752 THOMAS HEPBURN, pres. by James, Earl of Morton, in 1751; ord. 8th July 1752; had a presentation to Aberlady from George III., June 1768, but continued here; trans. to Athelstaneford 20th June 1771 (*cf.* Vol. I., 355). He had further issue—Margaret, born 26th Jan. 1769; Mary, born 29th Dec. 1769.

1772 HUGH SUTHERLAND, educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1759-63; licen. by Presb. of Cairston 18th Jan. 1764; ord. to Second Charge, Kirk-

wall, 19th Sept. that year; trans. to Cross and Burness 5th April 1768; pres. by Sir Laurence Dundas of Kerse, Bart.; trans. and adm. 15th July 1772; died 20th May 1774. He marr. 27th July 1773, Margaret (died 20th Feb. 1788), daugh. of John Traill of Elsness, and had issue—Sibella (posthumous), born 21st July 1774 (marr. 9th March 1790, John Traill of Woodwick).

1774 GEORGE LOW, bapt. 29th March 1747, only son of John L, farmer and beadle at Edzell [whose ancestors had long occupied the farm of Meikle Tallo] and Isabella Coupar; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1762-6, and Univ. of St Andrews; tutor in the family of Robert Graham, merchant, Stromness, 1768; licen. by Presb. of Cairston in 1771; pres. by Sir Laurence Dundas, Bart., and ord. 14th Dec. 1774; died 13th March 1795, and was buried beneath the pulpit in Birsay Church. His whole life in Orkney was devoted to the study of its natural history and antiquities. He specialised as a microscopist, constructing a water-microscope (still extant at Skaill), and commencing in 1769 a series of "Microscopical Observations," adorning his work with beautiful Indian-ink illustrations. In 1770 he began an exhaustive *History of the Orkneys*, initiating his labour by a translation of Torfæus's *History*. In 1772 he formed the acquaintance of Sir Joseph Banks, then visiting Orkney on his return from Iceland with Dr Daniel Solander and Dr James Lind. By them he was introduced to the notice of Thomas Pennant, who gave him much encouragement. In 1774, at Pennant's expense, he made an extended tour of the southern Orkneys and the whole of the Shetland Islands, furnishing Pennant with valuable data for the concluding volume of his *Tour in Scotland*. In 1778 he visited the northern Orkneys, of which he wrote an account. His manuscript was purchased at an Edinburgh book sale in 1899 by Sir Arthur Mitchell, and has been edited by Gilbert Goudie for the Viking Society (London, 1915). The holograph is now in the Library of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. In 1782 he was elected a corresponding member of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. Failure to get his writings published, though their value was repeatedly acknowledged, filled him with bitterness and despondency. A form of ophthalmia (the result of his incessant microscopic work) attacked him in 1790, and in three years he was almost totally blind. He solaced himself with music, preached with a new fervency, and pursued his studies as far as he was able, but increasing weakness soon shattered his never robust constitution, and when he died, the sorrow of his people was profound and genuine. He marr. 27th Aug. 1775, Helen (died in childbed 2nd Dec. 1776), only daugh. of James Tyrie, min. of Sandwick and Stromness. Publications—Most of L.'s MSS. came into the possession of his early friend, George Paton, Edinburgh. The *Fauna Orcadensis* was published by William Elford Leach, M.D. (Edinburgh, 1813). The *History* is owned by the representatives of Dr Omond. The *Tour* of 1774 was edited by Joseph Anderson, LL.D., with an appendix of ancient documents and an Introduction containing extracts from Low's correspondence (Kirkwall, 1879), and the MS. is in the library of the Univ. of Edinburgh. *A Specimen of the Norse Language* was edited by David Laing, LL.D. (Edinburgh, 1861). A commonplace book entitled *A Cabinet of Curiosities*, and dated 1766, written while a student, is also extant in manuscript. The MS. of the *Flora Orcadensis* cannot be traced. Some of his books and papers are at Skaill.—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Birsay Church Hist.*, 71-6; Memoir in *Fauna Orcadensis*; *Edin. New Philos. Journ.*, xvi., 390; Tudor's *The Orkneys and Shetland*, 85; *Literary Life of Thomas Pennant*; Introduction to *Tour* (1879).

1796 JAMES THOMSON, pres. by Thomas, Lord Dundas, 21st Aug. 1795; adm. 12th May 1796; trans. to Kingsbarns, Fife, 15th Oct. same year.

1797 ANDREW ANDERSON, born Moray, 1763; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (28th March 1789); licen. by Presb. of Kirkwall 14th April 1794; pres. by Thomas, Lord Dundas, in Feb., and ord. 27th April 1797; died unmarr. 21st Sept. 1835.—[Goodfellow's *Birsay Church Hist.*, 77.]

1836 THOMAS BLYTH, born Falkland; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Cupar 27th June 1815; assistant at Tron Parish, Glasgow, 1815-17 [to Thomas Chalmers, D.D.]; ord. assistant at Shapinsay 8th June 1832; app. assistant in this parish; pres. by Laurence, Lord Dundas, 21st Jan., and adm. 26th April 1836; died unmarr. 15th May 1844. He was much esteemed by his parishioners. He established a parish library, and had one of the most flourishing Sunday Schools in Orkney. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.). —[Goodfellow's *Birsay Church Hist.*, 79-81.]

[JOHN GARSON, born Bea, Sandwick, Orkney, 25th Nov. 1813, son of John G., farmer; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Cairston in 1841; assistant in this parish, 1841-3. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of the Free Church, Birsay, 1843-84; died at Edinburgh 25th April 1884. He marr. 1852, Elizabeth, daugh. of Alexander Main, factor, Midlothian, and had issue—John George, physician, London; Alexander, died 1869; William Robert James, physician, Bebington, Birkenhead; George, C.E., Water Commissioner, Victoria, Australia, died 12th June 1911; Patrick Clason (twin), physician, Huntly; Martha Elizabeth Mary (marr. 13th April 1898, William Smith, W.S., Edinburgh).] — [Goodfellow's *Birsay Church Hist.*, 127.]

1844 SAMUEL TRAIL, D.D., LL.D.; trans. from Arbuthnott and adm. 7th Nov. 1844; app. Professor of Systematic Theology, Univ. of Aberdeen (*q.v.*), and res. 8th May 1868.

1868 DAVID JOHNSTON, M.A., D.D.; pres. by Earl of Zetland 25th May, trans. from Unst, and adm. 24th Sept. 1868; app. Professor of Divinity and Biblical Criticism, Univ. of Aberdeen (*q.v.*), and dem. 12th Nov. 1894.

1895 WILLIAM JAMES STEELE DICKEY, born Carnowen, Donegal, 7th April 1851, son of John Porter D., min. of Carnowen, and grandson of William D., min. of Carnowen, and Anne Jane, daugh. of James Steele, D.D., min. at Stranorlar, Ireland; educated at Belfast and Queen's Univ., Dublin; B.A., M.A.; licen. by Presb. of Raphoe 8th May 1877; adm. to Church of Scotland as a licentiate by Presb. of Cairston in terms of Act of Assembly 26th Oct. 1878; ord. to Birsay 2nd Jan. 1879; trans. to Holm 24th Oct. 1882; adm. here 15th April 1895; D.D. (Belfast 1902) (T.D.); died 15th May 1922. He marr. 13th Nov. 1878, Elizabeth Rachel, eldest daugh. of David Ferguson, min. at Portlaw, Co. Waterford, and had issue—John David Ferguson, secretary, born 17th Aug. 1879; Robert James Steele, born 31st Oct. 1882, min. of Cambuslang West; Josiah Leslie Porter, marine engineer, U.S.A., born 13th Jan. 1885; Charles Cooper Leslie, financial secretary U.S.A., born 25th Dec. 1886; Mabel Elizabeth Annie, born 27th May 1888 (marr. Samuel Hazlett Brown Allison, M.B., Ch.B., Londonderry); Hester Victoria Wilma, born 29th Oct. 1891 (marr. 21st July 1920, Robert Scarth of Binscarth).—[Goodfellow's *Birsay Church Hist.*, 96.]

1922 GEORGE FREDERICK COX, born Aberdeen, 19th Dec. 1887, son of Henry William C. and Margaret Taylor; educated at Grammar School, and Univs. of Aberdeen, M.A. (1910), and St Andrews, B.D. (1914); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen in 1915; assistant to Professor of Greek, Univ. of Aberdeen; assistant to Professor of Hebrew, Univ. of St Andrews; assistant at Govan, Newlands (Peeblesshire), and St Andrew's, Edinburgh; ord. *locum tenens* at Gourock June 1918; adm. here 27th Sept. 1922. Marr. 8th Nov. 1922, Ann Marr, daugh. of John Richard Scoular, min. of Cupar-Fife.

HOY AND GRAEMSAY.

[These two parishes were united in the sixteenth century. In 1615 Walls also was joined with them. It was, however, severed again from them in 1635. Each of the two united parishes still has its own church.

Hoy.—Hoy was a prebend and commune kirk of Kirkwall Cathedral. This parish includes only the northern part of the island of Hoy.

Graemsay.—The church of Graemsay is now in use as a mission chapel.]

THOMAS FLEMING, reader, 1570 to
1570 1580.

WILLIAM MOODIE of Breckness; trans. from South Ronaldsay in 1574,
1574 Walls and Flotta being also in his charge; went to Walls about 1580.

THOMAS FLEMING, above reader, became min. about 1585; trans. to
1585 Stromness in 1594, but returned after 1598, and was again trans. to Stromness after 13th Feb. 1605. — [Craven's *Hist. of the Church in Orkney* (1558-1662), 101.]

ROBERT STEWART, trans. from Orphir before 1607; was a member
1607 of the Assembly 8th June 1610; trans. to Holm before 1st Nov. 1614.

ANDREW DISHINGTON, min. of Walls and Flotta; called "min. of
1614 Hoy" in a lease granted by his widow in 1614.—[See under Walls and Flotta.]

HENRY SMYTH, M.A.; adm. in 1621.
1621 At the visitation by Bishop Grahame on 12th June 1627 the communicants at Hoy numbered 338, and at Walls, which S. had in his charge, 1628-32, the number was 453; trans. to Shapinsay 17th May 1632.

PATRICK WEMYSS, M.A.; app. 17th
1632 May 1632; trans. to Lady in 1647.

WILLIAM WATSON, M.A.; trans.
1647 from Walls and Flotta about 1647; dep. "with the maist part of the mins. of Orkney," 10th July 1651, for having presented the Marquess of Montrose with a loyal address; was reponed by the Presb. 7th Sept. 1659; trans. to Firth and Stenness in 1663.

JOHN BALVAIRD, born 1609, nephew
1663 of David Martin, min. of Auchtertool; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1629); app. schoolmaster of Auchtertool 30th April 1630; was on the Exercise at Kirkcaldy 25th Nov. 1631; had a testimonial from Presb. of Kirkcaldy "as he is going to Orkney" 18th May 1637; ord. to Rousay and Egilsay 14th Sept. 1645; dep. by the General Assembly, 10th July 1651, as one of the signatories to a loyal address presented to James, Marquess of Montrose; was reponed, 22nd July 1658, and allowed to preach at Rousay "till the parish be planted"; called in Sept., and adm. (at Kirkwall) 3rd Oct. 1663; died April 1668. He marr. his cousin Margaret, daugh. of David Martin, min. of Auchtertool, and had issue—James, apprenticed to Robert Chisholm, saddler, Edinburgh, 10th Aug. 1664; and six others.—[Craven's *Orkney*, 29; Stevenson's *Auchtertool*, 116; *Orkney Tests.*; Peterkin's *Rentals*; Grub's *Hist.*, iii., 146; Lamont's *Diary*, 26; *Pres. Review*, iv.; *P. C. Reg.*, 3rd ser., viii., 525.]

JAMES SHANKS, born Banffshire,
1672 about 1635; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1655); schoolmaster of Mortlach, 1658-60; licen. by Presb. of Fordyce 12th Oct. 1659; servitor to the Master of Banff in 1661; adm. about 1672; died before 3rd Aug. 1683. At a visitation of the parish by Bishop Mackenzie in July 1678, S. was reported to "be powerful and laborious in the duties of his calling, a man sober and peaceable in his outer deportment." He marr. Margaret Walker, who survived him, and had issue — Euphemia; Jane — [Craven's *Orkney* (1662-68), 78, 104; *Orkney Tests.*]

JAMES STRACHAN, a native of Forfar-
1683 shire; passed trials before Presb. of Forfar and recommended for licence 7th March 1666; adm. to Cross and Burness before 5th July 1676; trans. and adm. 4th, and inst. 15th July 1683; dem. 3rd Dec. 1696. He marr. a lady, who received assistance from the Presb. on account of her indigent circumstances 21st June 1727.

ALEXANDER MAIR, passed trials
1698 before Presb. of Mearns in 1686, and licen. by Arthur, Archbishop of St Andrews; ord. by William, Bishop of Moray; called to Second Charge, Kirkwall, 15th Oct. 1694, and intruded there till July 1697, when he petitioned to be received as a Presbyterian min.; went to Edinburgh and having been admonished by the Commission of Assembly "for his irregular ordination" was adm. into communion 9th Jan. 1698; called to this charge, 20th June, and adm. 26th July that year. Being asked on one occasion how he came to abjure Episcopacy, he replied, "What will a man not do for his bannock?" He died between 30th July and 3rd Dec. 1712. He marr. Ann Moodie, and had issue—William, min. of Holm; she survived him, with seven children (four by a former marriage) who were recommended for charitable supply to the Southern Synods by the General Assembly 18th May 1727.—[*Acts of Ass.*, 1725, 1727.]

JOHN PITCAIRN, born 1668, son
1714 of Alexander P., min. of South Ronaldsay; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1688); ord. to Firth and Stenness 9th Sept. 1701; pres. by James, Earl of Morton, in April, trans. and adm. 6th May 1714; died before 20th Feb. 1740. He marr. Ann, daugh. of John Keith, min. of Walls and Flotta, she survived him "in poor circumstances," and had issue—Alexander, min. of Shapinsay.

ROBERT SANDS, born 14th Feb. 1712,
1742 son of James S., min. of Birsay; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (28th March 1729); licen. by Presb. of Cairston 13th July 1737; pres. by James, Earl of Morton, 22nd June 1741; ord. 7th April 1742; died FATHER OF THE SYNOD 13th Feb. 1796. He marr. 16th Oct. 1744, Jean (died 1788), daugh. of George Stewart of Masseter and Jean Orem, and had issue—James, min. of Tingwall, born 28th Sept. 1745; Jean, born 7th Aug. 1749; Walter, born 11th May 1752; William of Swanbister, born 22nd Nov. 1753; Stewart, born 19th Dec. 1754 (marr. 25th Jan. 1778, James Yeaman, preacher), died 7th Nov. 1782; Thomas, born 20th Dec. 1756, died 3rd Aug. 1772; Helen, born 16th Jan. 1758, died 2nd May 1784; Robert, born 4th April 1759; Alexander, born 13th Aug. 1760, died 16th Aug. 1761; Cecilia, born 15th Aug. 1763, died 5th July 1764; George, born 11th Nov. 1766, died 22nd Nov. 1767; Margaret, born 7th March 1768, died 9th Jan. 1782; George, born 14th March 1769; Elizabeth, born 19th April 1771, died 10th July 1798; Grace; Barbara; Wilhelmina. [It has been stated that he had twenty-two children, but the above are the only names recorded in the Separate Register.] Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xvi.).—[*Old Lore Miscell.*, iii., 95.]

GAVIN HAMILTON, born Lesmaha-
1796 gow, 26th July 1762, son of William H. of Auldtown and Margaret M'Ghie; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dunbarton 2nd Dec. 1788; ord. (by that Presb.) 9th Aug. 1796; pres. by Thomas, Lord Dundas, in July, and adm. 26th Sept. that year; died 10th June 1849. He marr. 16th Aug. 1796, Penelope (died 24th Sept. 1805, aged 37), daugh. of John Macaulay, min. of Cardross, and had issue—William, fleet-surgeon R.N., born 8th Jan. 1798, died 1832; John Macaulay, M.D., born 28th Nov. 1799, went to Canada; Thomas Babington, born 19th Aug. 1801, died 1832; Colin Macaulay, born 25th April 1803, died 1832; Zachary Macaulay, D.D., min. of Bressay, Burra, and Quarff, born 12th Jan. 1805. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.).—[*Zetland Family Hist.*, 117.]

ROBERT WATSON, born Alloa, 1797, son of Thomas W., farmer, and
1850 Charlotte M'Farlane; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; assistant at Alloa; ord. (assistant and successor) to Deerness in 1847; trans. and adm. 19th Sept. 1850; died unmarr. at Church Road, Alloa, 22nd Sept. 1884.

JOHN LOW BROWN, missionary at Ferguslie and Kilmany; ord. (assist-
1877 ant and successor) 10th Sept. 1877; trans. to Dallas 22nd Jan. 1880.

WILLIAM JOHN THOMPSON, formerly min. of the Presbyterian
1880 Church, Portglenone, Presb. of Ahoghill, Ireland; adm. (assistant and successor) 27th Aug. 1880; dem. 17th Aug. 1883. [Following the death of Robert Watson, T. made application to the Presb. to have his resignation withdrawn, and to be restored to the full status of min. of the parish. This was refused, as the case had been foreclosed by his resignation. The General Assembly upheld the decision of the Presb.] Went to U.S.A., where he became a min. in California.

JAMES PILLANS MACDOUGALL, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh;
1885 assistant at Arbroath, 1860-77; missionary at Rapness; ord. 7th April 1885; died 30th Oct. 1887. He marr. Robina (died at Dunfermline, 30th Sept. 1921), daugh. of Bailie Hood, Cupar. Publication—*Sermons* (Cupar, 1890).—[*Tablet in Church.*]

JAMES PATERSON, born Tough, 12th June 1857, son of James P.; edu-
1888 cated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1879), B.D. (1881); licen. by Presb. of Alford; missionary at Ollaberry, Shetland; ord. 18th July 1888; dep. 1st Oct. 1894 for desertion of his charge, having gone to the Assembly in May and never returned; died in America. He marr. and had issue. All attempts to trace his widow for her Widows' Fund Annuity failed.

JAMES DUNCAN ANDERSON, born Aberdeen, 1st Feb. 1860, son of
1895 James A. and Margaret Duncan; educated at Grammar School and Univ. of Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen in 1891; assistant at Aberlemno and Macduff; missionary at Rusness in Sanday; ord. 18th Feb. 1895. Marr. 4th March 1895, Janet Anne (died 21st April 1917), daugh. of James Hall and Janet Galt, and has issue—Eric Duncan, farmer in Australia, served in European War, born 4th March 1899.

GRAEMSAY MISSION.

JAMES BICKET, born Kilmarnock, son
1888 of John B. and Elizabeth Vallance; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; app. 1888; ord. 1894; dem. 1907; died in Chalmers Hospital, Edinburgh, 31st Dec. 1912. [Thereafter this station was supplied by the following lay missionaries: CHARLES M'KENZIE FRASER, 1907 (died at Aberdeen); JOHN M'GOWAN, 1909 [afterwards of Carronshore Mission, Larbert]; JOHN SCOTT, 1912 [afterwards of Y.M.C.A.]; WILLIAM DUNNETT, 1916 (died here 30th March 1924); JOHN OLIVER TAYBURN, formerly of Edinburgh City Mission, app. 15th April 1924.]

ORPHIR.

[Orphir was a prebend held by the Chantor of Kirkwall Cathedral. Its old church, round in form and now much ruined, was built about the year 1100. It was dedicated to St Nicholas. Near this round church are some ruins of an ancient residence of the Earls of Orkney.—[See *Old Lore Miscell.*, iii., 197; *Saga-Book*, iii., 184].]

MAGNUS HALCRO of Brugh, son of
1560 Andrew H., who is mentioned as deceased in 1544-5; Chantor of Orkney and parson here from 1555; continued to hold that office at the Reformation. Having been excommunicated for various offences, he referred his case to Douglas, titular Archbishop of St Andrews, and was

"absolved"; banished in 1575 by Lord Robert Stewart and compelled to discharge his heritage. He marr. Margaret, daugh. and heiress of Sir James Sinclair of Sanday, and had issue—Janet (marr. (1) Ronald Elphinston: (2) William Sinclair of Ethay); a natural son, Henry.—[Calderwood's *Hist.*, iii., 303; Ronald St Clair's *MS. on Orkney*, 1909-10; Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 20.]

1574 THOMAS STEVENSON, had a "donation, collation, and disposition" of this benefice in place of preceding in 1574, from Adam Bothwell, Bishop of Orkney, Firth and Stenness being also under his charge; he removed to Evie and Rendall in 1580, but returned here that year; died Nov. 1585. He marr. Sibella Stewart, and had issue—Henry; Abraham. —[*Reg. Assig.*; Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 111; *P. C. Reg.*, ix., 164.]

1580 HENRY COLVILL, youngest son of Robert C. of Cleish and Francisca, daugh. of Patrick Colquhoun of Drumsheath, and cousin of William, Abbot of Culross; had a presentation to the parsonage and vicarage of Muckhart by James VI. 24th Oct. 1577, and 28th Aug. 1579, also to the provostry of the Cathedral of Kirkwall 11th Jan. 1579, but declining acceptance of either, was pres. to this parish by James VI. 6th June 1580. On 9th July 1596, he was murdered on the Noup of Nesting, tradition says, by four brothers of the name of Sinclair, whom in some way he had defrauded of their inheritance. That he had "sett the teinds grit and small, to his wife and bairns with consent of the Bishop and Chapter" is hardly likely to be the reason. Gilbert Pacok, servitor to the Master of Orkney, was "dilatit airt and pairt of the slaughter" before the Justice-Depute 7th Aug. following, and sentenced "to be tane to the Mercat Croce of Edinburgh and his heid to be strikin fra his body." John Stewart, Master of Orkney, appears to have instigated the crime, and was duly summoned to appear before the High Court of Justiciary on 14th Oct. Failing to appear, he was "adjugit to be denouncit our sovereign lord's rebel and put to the horn." This sentence was soon taken off, as on the margin of the record is written "This Act, ordanit be his Majesty's Warrand to be extinct and deleit." On 26th Oct. Sir Patrick Bannatyne of Stenhouse appears to have been summoned, whilst William Bannatyne of Gairsay and James Lokie, writer in Edinburgh, were tried for being "airt and pairt" in the murder, and were acquitted. He marr., and had issue—William. James Colvill of Huip, grandson of the min., was served his heir 8th Aug. 1638.—[*Scots Peerage*, ii., 570; *Inq. Ret. Orkney*, 26; Pitcairn's *Crim. Trials*, i., 393; *Booke of the Kirk*; Tudor's *The Orkneys and Shetland*, 544; Brand's *Orkney*, 116; *P. C. Reg.*, ix., 468.]

1599 ROBERT STEWART, trans. from Harray and Birsay in 1599; trans. to Hoy and Graemsay between 1601 and 1607.

1616 PATRICK WATERSTON, a native of Orkney, son of Michael W.; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1586); was min. of Benvie in 1590; adm. to Deerness in 1591; was charged at the instance of Robert Pont and other commissioners of the General Assembly, for trial of the mins. of Orkney before the Presb. of Edinburgh 6th Dec. 1597; was a member of Assembly in 1610; trans. and adm. before July 1616; in 1627 there were about 300 communicants in the parish; died in or about 1646, aged over 80. He marr. Barbara, daugh. of Robert Henryson of Holland, and had issue—Patrick, min. of Rousay and Egilsay; Ellen (marr. 1643, Edward Halcro of Houton). — [*Houton Papers*; Peterkin's *Rentals*; Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 171; *Orkney Sas.*, 16.]

1647 GEORGE JOHNSTONE, son of George J., min. of Ancrum; was min. of Westerkirk in 1625; pres. to West Linton 15th Nov. 1634; trans. to Sanquhar after 7th March 1639; trans. to First Charge, Kirkwall, and adm. 4th Sept. 1642; trans. and adm. here after 7th Nov. 1647; dep. by

the General Assembly, July 1650, for subscribing an Address supporting James, Marquess of Montrose; reponed 29th July 1658; was declared capable of a call and authorised to preach 11th Nov. following until the charge was filled; died Dec. that year. He marr. (1) Euphan, daugh. of David Lindsay, min. of South Leith: (2) Katherine Nisbet (died Oct. 1644), widow of Robert Monteith of Egilsay: (3) Anna Black, who died 3rd Oct. 1674. He left two daughs. — Margaret; Elizabeth. — [*Edin. and Orkney Tests.*; Lamont's *Diary*; *G. R. Sas.*, vi. 21, xix. 163; *Acts of Parl.*, vii., App. 84; Morrison's *Dec.*, xviii.; *P. C. Reg.*, 3rd ser., i. 701, ii. 266.]

1660 JOHN HENDRIE, M.A. (Edinburgh 29th July 1626); ord. to Firth and Stenness 17th Oct. 1654; trans. and adm. 19th Dec. 1660; died before 28th June 1697, aged about 90. He marr. Helen Watson, who survived him. — [Smith's *Church in Orkney*, 213; Peterkin's *Rentals*; *Presb. Review*, iv.]

1698 EDWARD IRVINE [or IRVING], licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith 31st May 1697; called in June, and ord. 28th July 1698; died between 11th March and 12th Aug. 1724. He marr. (1) Elizabeth Munro, proprietrix of houses in the "Laverock" of Kirkwall: (2) 9th Feb. 1720, Margaret Higgins of Papdale, and had issue—Jean (marr. Robert Halcro of Houton); Robert. — [*Houton Papers*; *Records of Sas.*, iii., 190.]

1727 THOMAS TRAILL, M.A.; called 29th Nov. 1726; ord. 10th May 1727; trans. to Lady 5th Sept. 1733.

1734 JAMES WEIR, born about 1687, son of James W.; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (11th May 1704); schoolmaster of Stromness; licen. by Presb. of Cairston 5th March 1712; ord. to Firth and Stenness 4th May 1715; had a call to Holm in 1722 and a presentation to Rousay and Egilsay, Nov. 1724, but remained at Firth "as a better encouragement"; dep. for immorality 26th Aug. 1729; became schoolmaster of Birsay, and was reponed 12th May 1731; pres. by George, Earl of Morton, and adm. 9th Oct. 1734; died 14th Sept. 1744. He marr. Catherine Coventrie, and had issue—John; Robert; Mary; James; Catharine, all above the age of 16 in 1746; a daugh. (marr. —— Gibson).

1746 JOHN REID, a native of Garioch; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1723-7; schoolmaster of Birsay; licen. by Presb. of Cairston 20th Oct. 1742; pres. by the commissioners for James, Earl of Morton, 6th Dec. 1744, but not ord. until 7th May 1746, on account of opposition from the parishioners, the church being barricaded and access prevented to the Presb. on the day originally fixed for his settlement in Aug. of the previous year. Then also a party of soldiers had been brought from Caithness, and in the riot which ensued a woman was killed and several persons wounded; died 19th Jan. 1776. He marr. Elizabeth Ogilvie, who died 6th March 1779, and had issue—Ann, born 14th Sept. 1741, died 24th June 1748; Mary, born 11th Dec. 1743; John, born 7th Feb. 1746, died 20th July 1747; Margaret, born 27th Dec. 1747; John, born 17th June 1750, died 10th March 1771.

1776 FRANCIS LIDDELL, born 1750, great-grandson of Francis L., min. of Birsay in 1627; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of North Isles 1st Jan. 1772; ord. 25th Sept. 1776; on 30th May 1788, he was rebuked at the bar of the General Assembly [Archibald Davidson, D.D., Moderator] for unfounded charges tending to injure the moral character of a brother minister; libelled for drunkenness and for an irregular marriage with his housekeeper, he was dep. by the Presb., the sentence being affirmed by the Synod, but unanimously reversed by the Assembly 1st June 1807. [The mins. of Kirkwall to whom L. had applied for marriage, declined to perform the ceremony, and having protested before a notary, he was declared married by that official.] He agreed to the appointment of an ordained assistant and was suspended *sine die*; retired to Edinburgh, where he

died 11th April 1834. He marr. 3rd July 1804, Helen Walls, who died 26th July 1845, and had issue—Frances Hope, born 10th Aug. 1805; Andrew, surgeon-apothecary to Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh. Publications —*The Melancholy Case of Francis Liddell, together with his Last Speech and Dying Words to the General Assembly* 1807 (Edinburgh, 1808); *Two Petitions of the Rev. F. Liddell to the General Assembly* 1819 *and* 1824 (with Appendix) (Edinburgh, 1824); *An Address to the Inhabitants of Great Britain, setting forth his Lamentable Case* (Edinburgh, 1824).—[*Acts of Assembly*, 1788, 1807; *Scots Mag.*, l., lxix.; Smith's *Church in Orkney*, 215.]

1803 ÆNEAS GUNN, ord. (assistant) 26th Dec. 1803; left Aug. 1805; of Park Chapel, Sunderland, and afterwards in Demerara (*q.v.*).

1818 JAMES ANDERSON, born Rafford, Morayshire, 1773, son of Thomas A.; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1794); Master of the Grammar School, Kirkwall, 1799-1807; licen. by Presb. of North Isles 26th March 1801; ord. (assistant) 24th Sept. 1807; pres. by Thomas, Lord Dundas, Nov. 1816; adm. (assistant and successor) 23rd April 1818 [the Presb. having doubts as to the consent of Liddell]; died 10th July 1845. In 1843, a considerable part of the congregation joined the Free Church. He marr. 18th Oct. 1827, Susan (died 8th March 1885), daugh. of John Gerard, min. of South Ronaldsay, and had issue—Jane, born 31st July 1828 (marr. 13th June 1850, Andrew Craig, parochial teacher); Margaret, born 7th Nov. 1829; James, born 6th Aug. 1831, died 7th July 1852; Susan Gerard, born 13th Dec. 1832, died 18th May 1853; Jessie Sutherland, born 16th Aug. 1834; John Gerard, M.A. (King's College, Aberdeen, March 1854), I.S.O. (1903), Under-Secretary Department of Public Instruction, Queensland (1878), born 12th Feb. 1836, died 17th Oct. 1911. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.).—[Hossack's *Kirkwall*, 273; *Genealogies of an Aberdeen Family*, 110; *The Orcadian*, Oct. 1911; *Tombst.*]

1846 ROBERT HIDDLESTON, born Dumfriesshire, 1805, son of Robert H., farmer, and Agnes Crosby; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. to Scots Church, Brampton, Cumberland, 1831; app. ordained assistant at Deerness in 1844; pres. by Earl of Zetland, and adm. 13th Aug. 1846; died 1st Jan. 1875. He marr. 8th Oct. 1849, Isabella Stewart of Houton (born 1st Sept. 1811, died *s.p.* at Stromness, 10th Aug. 1889), daugh. of Thomas Sands of Swanbister, and widow of Hector Moncrieff of Houton. She left the estate of Houton to the Indigent Gentlewomen's Fund.—[*Old Lore Miscell.*, iii., 97; *Tombst.*]

1875 WILLIAM CASKEY, born 27th Sept. 1850, only son of Joseph C., min. of Stronsay; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1872), B.D. (1874); licen. by Presb. of North Isles 17th June 1874; elected 30th March 1875; ord. 5th Aug. that year; died 17th May 1909. He marr. 4th Aug. 1881, Margaret (born 10th March 1860, died 17th May 1891), daugh. of Charles Halbard and Robina Sands, and grand-niece of Mrs Hiddleston of Houton, and had issue—Isabel Stewart Sands, born 15th May 1882; Josephine Margaret, born 5th May 1883, died 2nd July 1924; Grace Turnbull Stewart, born 9th Nov. 1884, died 16th Aug. 1902; Adelaide Maud Mary, born 21st April 1886, died 8th Dec. 1923; William Victor, sea captain, born 11th May 1887, died April 1924; Eleanor Balfour, born 8th Aug. 1888.—[Smith's *Church in Orkney*, 217.]

1909 JAMES ALEXANDER STEPHEN, born Nethy Bridge, Inverness-shire, 31st Oct. 1883, son of John Lobban S. and Jessie King; educated at Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, and Univs. of Glasgow and Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen May 1909; assistant at St George's, Aberdeen; ord. 6th Oct. 1909; trans. to Fala and Soutra 19th May 1916. Marr. 11th March 1910, Alice, daugh. of John Milner Ross, and has issue—James Alexander, born 6th Jan. 1911; John Lobban, born 13th March 1915. Publication—*The Book of Orphir* (Kirkwall, 1910).

PETER JOHN MACIVER, trans. from
1916 Kintail, and adm. 13th Oct. 1916; trans. to Cross and Burness 7th May 1919.

JAMES HIGGINS, born Milngavie,
1919 14th Nov. 1871, son of Francis H. and Agnes Mathie; educated at Milngavie School, High School, and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dunbarton in 1896; assistant at Auchinleck (Darnconner); ord. to Rendall 9th Feb. 1910; trans. and adm. 23rd Sept. 1919; trans. to Amulree 10th June 1926. Marr. 21st April 1910, Grace Johnston, daugh. of William Girvan, and has issue—Janet Davidson, born 4th April 1911; Agnes Mathie, born 22nd April 1913; Francis, born 16th April 1914; William Girvan, born 4th March 1916.

JAMES SABISTON, ord. 30th August
1927 1927.

SANDWICK.

[The church of Sandwick was dedicated to St Peter. In the sixteenth century the parish of Stromness was united to Sandwick, but their union was dissolved in 1832. There was a chapel within the bounds at Yeskenaby.]

CHARLES CLOUSTON, born 15th
1832 Feb. 1800, son of William C., min. of Stromness and Sandwick; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; L.R.C.S. (1819); licen. by Presb. of Cairston 5th Sept. 1821; ord. assistant to his father 27th June 1826; pres. by Laurence, Lord Dundas, in Feb., and adm. (assistant and successor) 26th April 1832; LL.D. (St Andrews 1868); died 10th Nov. 1884. During his student days he was attracted to a study of the then young science of meteorology, and in Orkney his observations and investigations thereanent gave him considerable distinction. He was also a learned botanist. The chapter on the Natural History of Orkney in his *Guide*, contains the names of 156 plants not previously known in the islands; one was new to Britain, whilst another, *Laminasia Cloustone*, was new to the world. He marr. 25th May 1837, his cousin Margaret (died 29th Oct. 1894), daugh. of Edward Clouston of Smoogro and Anne Rose, daugh. of Balfour Stewart of Burness, and had issue—Anne Rose Stewart, born 17th April 1838, died 11th July 1858; William, C.E., India, born 22nd Dec. 1839, died in India, 9th May 1869; Isabella Traill, born 8th Aug. 1841 (marr. James Donald, banker, Kirkwall); Edward, born 6th June 1843, died 1889; Charles Stewart, M.D., born 28th May 1847, died 1883; Caroline Margaret, born 1st July 1852, died unmarr. 1909; Robert Stewart, artist, born 10th April 1857, died 25th April 1911. Publications—*The Church in Orkney* (Edinburgh, 1845); *Address to Orkneymen* (Edinburgh, 1845); *Meteorological Observations taken at Orkney* (London, 1861); *Guide to the Orkney Islands* (Edinburgh 1862); *An Explanation of the Popular Weather Prognostics of Scotland* (Edinburgh 1867); Account of Sandwick (*New Stat. Acc.* xv.); "General Observations on the County of Orkney" (*ibid.*); "Register of the Weather and Climate of Orkney" (*Edin. New Phil. Journ.*, xxxii. (1842), 193). —[*Information from J. Storer Clouston.*]

JAMES ROBERTSON ANDERSON,
1885 born Ardlaw, Pitsligo, 26th Aug. 1839, son of George A., farmer; educated at Rathen School, Grammar School and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1860); licen. by Presb. of Dornoch 17th May 1882; schoolmaster at Oyne, Aberdeenshire, 1860-78; missionary at Rosehall, Creich, Sutherland: ord. there 21st Feb. 1883; app. assistant to preceding in 1884; adm. 8th July 1885; dem. 15th June 1904; died 29th Nov. 1914. He marr. (1) 5th Sept. 1872, Susan Bartlet (died 18th April 1897), daugh. of John Taylor, Forglen, and Harriet Chalmers, and had issue—James Robertson, M.B., C.M. (Edin.), major R.A.M.C., Rotherham, Yorks, born 5th Oct. 1875; George Bartlet, Resident Magistrate, Mlanje, East Africa, born 3rd May 1880; William Beveridge, M.B., Ch.B., born 2nd May 1890: (2) 20th Dec. 1898, Mary Towers, daugh. of Thomas Isbister, Stromness, and Margaret Towers, *s.p.*

1904 JAMES RAE MURDOCH, born Edinburgh, 1st Nov. 1864, son of John M., cashier, City Chamberlain's Office, and Isabella Smith Thomson; educated at High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 11th May 1897; assistant at Cambusnethan, 1897-9, St Paul's, Glasgow, 1899-1902, and at St Paul's, Leith, 1902-4; ord. 21st Dec. 1904. Marr. (1) 26th Dec. 1905, Mary, daugh. of James Corrigall, farmer, Sandwick, and Jeanie Harcus, and has issue—Isa, born 31st Dec. 1906; James Rae, born 19th Aug. 1909: (2) 13th Aug. 1918, Georgina Cecilia, daugh. of John Russell, min. of Leslie, Aberdeenshire.

STENNESS (*Q.S.*).

[The parishes of Firth and Stenness were united in the sixteenth century. On 18th Feb. 1878 the parish of Stenness was disjoined *quoad omnia* from Firth and partly from Sandwick.]

1863 KENNETH M'KENZIE MURRAY, was missionary here; ord. 23rd Nov. 1863; dem. 1865.

1865 DAVID STOTT, app. in 1865; adm. to Deerness 18th Oct. 1866.

1867 GEORGE BRUCE WATSON formerly min. of Mansion Nook (*cf.* Vol. IV., 224); app. 11th June 1867; removed to New Brompton in 1869.

1869 P. B. OGILVIE.

1874 JAMES STORMONTH, son of Alexander S., M.D., Broughty Ferry, educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1831-5; app. missionary at Rendall in 1870; removed here Nov. 1874; dem. Dec. 1875; died at Edinburgh, 12th Feb. 1882. He marr., and had issue. Publications—*Etymological and Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language* (Edinburgh, 1871, and other editions); *Handy English Word Book* (Edinburgh); *A Manual of Scientific Terms* (Edinburgh, 1879).

1876 JAMES FORBES, app. missionary in 1876.

1878 ROBERT BURGESS, born Kirkmichael, Banffshire, 1834; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1854); missionary at Burray and Stenness in 1872; ord. to Rendall 14th June 1876; elected 2nd April, and adm. first min. of the parish 7th May 1878; dem. (from ill-health) 14th Dec. 1888, and removed to Kirkmichael, where he died unmarr. 28th Aug. 1889.

1889 GEORGE RAYMOND MURISON, born Brucklay, New Deer, 11th Oct. 1854, son of Alexander and Elspeth M., and brother of Alexander Falconer M., LL.D., Professor of Roman Law, Univ. of London; educated at Grammar School and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1875); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen in 1878; assistant at Laigh Kirk, Kilmarnock, and St John's, Glasgow; ord. 26th April 1889; clerk of Synod of Orkney in 1906; clerk of Presbs. of Cairston in 1909 and North Isles in 1919; D.D. (Aberdeen, 1st April 1925); Chairman of the Education Authority of Orkney. Marr. 9th Sept. 1890, Jeannie Moir, third daugh. of Francis Irvine of Scattersquey, Stenness, and Jane Moir, and has issue—Jeannie Moir, born 13th June 1891 (marr. 25th July 1912, John Donald Macpherson Shearer, Kirkwall), died 30th July 1924; Frank Irvine, farmer, Transvaal, born 4th June 1894; Mary Irvine, born 29th April 1900 (marr. 4th Aug. 1920, Alexander Paterson, Edinburgh); Margaret Irvine, born 3rd Feb. 1902 (marr. 3rd Jan. 1924, George Clouston, Ontario, Canada); Isabella Heriot Gordon, born 15th Sept. 1904; Elspeth Alexander, born 14th Sept. 1907. Publications—*A Plea for Equality of Opportunity* (Kirkwall, 1913); *The Rural School* (Kirkwall, 1913).

SANDWICK AND STROMNESS.

[In the sixteenth century the parishes of Sandwick and Stromness were united. In 1814 the parish church of Stromness was rebuilt. This parish was severed again from Sandwick in 1832. There was a chapel within the bounds at Breckness.]

1561 JOHN DUNCANSON, called vicar-pensionary and min., 1561-2.—[*Comptar's Buik.*]

JEROME TULLOCH, belonged to a
1562 family who held considerable property in the Orkneys after the Reformation. He was sub-chantor in the un-Reformed Church,and conformed in 1560 or soon afterwards. He had charge (with readers) of a wide district which included Sandwick, Rousay, Egilsay, Wyre, and Enhallow. He owed his position to friendship with Earl Robert, and had his residence at Quholme near Stromness (granted him by a charter of 1584), where stood of old a chapel of St Mary. In 1588 he had the lands of Dale "in the Outertown of Stromness." He died before 1594. He marr. Alison Lindsay (marr. (2) Alexander Muir), and had issue—Jerome, "an honest and discreet man" who, in 1624, had a charter and sasine of Quholme from Bishop Grahame.—[Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 29, 46, 57, 152; Peterkin's *Rentals.*]

WILLIAM SMYTH, reader here and at
1567 Sandwick in 1567.

THOMAS FLEMING, reader at Hoy
1594 and Graemsay, Nov. 1570-80; became min. there before 1585; trans. to Stromness in 1594; was one of those summoned to appear at Edinburgh in answer to charge, by Robert Pont, 6th Dec. 1597; re-trans. to Hoy and Graemsay after 1598, and again trans. to this charge after 13th Feb. 1605. On 6th Aug. 1611 be signed, with nine others, a Resignation of the Dignities in Orkney in favour of Bishop Law, but as no designation is appended to his name, he was probably then retired.—[Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 109.]

ANDREW DISHINGTON, min. in
1599 1599; trans. to Rousay and Egilsay in 1601.

THOMAS FLEMING, above
1605 mentioned.

JOHN GARDYNE, treasurer of Orkney
1624 before 3rd Nov. 1617; min. about 1624, when he wrote out the will of Magnus Cromartie 28th Dec. that year; died 17th April 1631. He had neither manse nor glebe during all the period of his service. There was then no school in the parish. At a visitation by Bishop Grahame on 18th and 19th June 1627, the number of communicants at Sandwick was 700 and at Stromness 480. G. marr. Katherine (died Jan. 1653), sister of Isabel Gordon, wife of Edward Sinclair of Ness. — [Peterkin's *Documents relative to the Bishopric of Orkney*, 50-4; *Orkney Tests*; *Orkney Sas.*, 16.]

GEORGE GRAHAME, M.A.; adm.
1635 before 7th Nov. 1635; had a glebe designed by the Bishop soon after his settlement; dep. by the General Assembly, July 1651, along with other mins. in Orkney, for their presentation of a loyal address to James, Marquess of Montrose. He afterwards intruded, and was reponed by Presb. of Orkney 28th July 1658, the parish being declared vacant before 2nd March 1659; preached in the vacant charges of Orphir, and Hoy and Graemsay, and had a call to the latter, 10th Nov. 1659, which the Presb. disregarded; adm. to Stronsay 12th Sept. 1660.

JAMES GUILD, called 3rd Aug. 1659,
1660 John Graeme of Breckness having desired that G. might be heard by the congregations of both Sandwick and Stromness; called again unanimously 10th Nov. following, the previous min. protesting against his admission until payment had been made to him for building a manse at Sandwick and purchasing glebes for both parishes; ord. 22nd May 1660; received a testimonial from the Presb. 10th July 1663, and trans. to Stracathro between 8th Oct. and 5th Nov. following (*q.v.*).

ALEXANDER PITCAIRN, M.A.; pres.
1666 by Andrew, Bishop of Orkney, 5th Oct. 1665; ord. 24th April 1666; trans. to South Ronaldsay about 1671. [There is a long gap in the Presb. Record from 15th May 1667 to 5th July 1678.]

GEORGE HONYMAN, M.A., brother
1673 of Bishop H. An Edict served at Kirkwall, 15th May 1672, shows that he had a presentation to that parish but was not settled; adm. here before 8th June 1673; trans. to Livingston in 1675 (*cf.* Vol. I., 220).

JAMES NISBET, born 1654, son of
1676 John N. of Swannay and Katherine Cursiter (descended from the first of the Orkney Nisbets, gardener to Earl Robert Stewart, at the Palace, Birsay); educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1670); ord. (at St Andrews) by Archbishop Sharp 10th May 1676 "to serve the cure until the bishop is appointed and maks known his will"; afterwards pres. and coll. by Murdoch, Bishop of Orkney; took the Test in 1681, and was app. to offer the same to Davidson, "being infirm and unable to come from Birsay" [*i.e.* to Kirkwall]. In Oct. 1684 he was suspended by the Presb. for disobedience to the Bishop, having objected to the appointment of Thomas Fullerton as schoolmaster of Kirkwall, but was restored, promising amendment; died after the Revolution. He marr. 12th July 1682, Isabella, daugh. of John Graeme of Breckness and granddaugh. of Bishop Grahame, and had issue—John, min. of this parish.—[Smith's *Church in Orkney*, 150; Craven's *Orkney* (1662-88), 62, 98, 110.]

ALEXANDER KEITH, educated at
1698 Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (2nd July 1667); inst. to Wiston and Roberton in 1674; trans. to Tillicoultry 17th Feb. 1676. In a letter to the Committee of Commission of the General Assembly and Presb. of Orkney, he says: "At the time of the Revolution, I being minister at Tillicoultry, some few people in that parish took a prejudice against me for my preaching Prelacy, and threatened to rabble me from my charge. And blessed be God, I was not afraid to byd tryall as to my life and conversation, yet, finding that my ministry was not like to be acceptable, I chused rather to remove than stand in the way of any other that might be more acceptable. Therefore I willingly gave in demission of my ministry, and having lived for some time a retired life, it pleased the Lord in his Providence that I happened very accidentally to be acquainted with Sir William Craigie of Gairsay, who prevailed on me to come to Orkney"; called March 1693, but not regularly adm. to the charge; continued to preach for more than five years, when, 10th June 1698, he was inhibited by the Presb. from preaching or exercising any other functions of the ministry in Orkney. On 13th June it being reported that his successor at Tillicoultry [Robert Gourlaw] had testified that "he was one of the best of that way, a good, harmless man, and had no hand in the persecution of his parishioners," he was unanimously received into communion, was rebuked for his compliance with Prelacy, taking the Test, and intruding here; called 27th June, and adm. (at Stromness) 27th July 1698; died before 3rd Dec. 1712, aged about 65. He marr. 15th June 1676, Anna Hamilton (alive in 1736, when she was recommended by the Commission of Assembly for charitable aid), and had issue—John, min. of Walls and Flotta; Thomas, min. of Lady; Margaret; Jane; Anna; Mary; Elizabeth.

JOHN NISBET, born about 1690, son
1715 of James N., min. in 1676; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (20th April 1706); licen. by Presb. of Orkney 1st April 1713; pres. by James, Earl of Morton, before 6th Oct. 1714; ord. (at Stromness) 16th May 1715; died 9th Oct. 1746. He marr. (1) 13th Sept. 1716, Ann (died before 1725), daugh. of William Traill, bailie of Kirkwall, and Sibella Mackenzie: (2) 6th Jan. 1725, Sibella (died 3rd March 1748), daugh. of Thomas Mackenzie, min. of Shapinsay, and had issue—James; Mary; Thomas; all over 16 in 1746.

JAMES TYRIE, born 1708, son of David
1747 T. of Dunnideer, Aberdeenshire [descended from Walter Tyrie, son of the Lady Egidia Stuart, daugh. of Walter S., Earl of Atholl, who was son to King Robert II., and uncle of James I. of Scotland], and Anna Menzies; became a student in the Scots College at Rome, where he was educated for the priesthood [his parents being staunch Catholics and Jacobites]; returned to Scotland as a "secular priest," carrying on missionary work in the district of Enzie. Through the instrumentality of Patrick Gordon [afterwards min. of Rhynie] he renounced

Popery, and was received by the Synod of Moray in 1734. He signed the Confession of Faith and the Formula, and was commended to the Commission of Assembly as an itinerant preacher in the Highlands; became catechist at Bellie and Rathven, and in 1736 was appointed to labour at Fort William. On 19th Feb. 1742 he was ordered to go to Orkney, and in a letter to the Presb. of Cairston, of 28th Aug. that year, the Committee of the Royal Bounty "desires and expects that you will receive him as a brother, and give him all due countenance, and recommend him as such to ministers and people in your country, and thereby encourage others to do as he has done, especially seeing that his popish relations and others show much ill-will against him." It was stated also that his removal from Fort William was "owing to his want of the Irish (Gaelic) language." He was accordingly received, and gave service in various parishes till he was adm. to Cross and Burness 21st August 1746; pres. by the Earl of Morton 18th March, trans. to this charge, and adm. (amidst scenes of violent opposition) 23rd June 1747; died 3rd Aug. 1778. He marr. 1746, Helen (died 5th Oct. 1796, aged 76), daugh. of David Traill of Elsness and Elizabeth Baikie, and widow of Charles Graham of Hourston, and had issue—Cumberland, born 4th March 1747, died 28th Oct. 1750; Helen, born 13th Jan. 1749 (marr. 27th Aug. 1775, George Low, min. of Birsay and Harray); John, born 25th June 1750; David, born 9th Oct. 1753; Thomas, born 11th Dec. 1754; James, born 11th March 1756; Frederick Nassau William, born 5th, and died 19th June 1757.—[Goodfellow's *Sanday Church Hist.*, 63-8.]

1779 JOHN FALCONER, born 1742, a native of Moray; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1762); licen. by Presb. of Elgin 31st March 1767; ord. for service abroad 25th March 1777, but did not proceed; adm. here 17th Feb. 1779; died 23rd Oct. 1792. He marr. 8th Dec. 1774, Clementina (died 28th Oct. 1831), daugh. of James Gordon, merchant, Garmouth, and had issue—James, born 18th Sept. 1775; Alexander, min. of Glenrinnes, born 17th March 1777; Captain Patrick or Peter, Indian Army, born 16th July 1779; Charles, born 15th March 1781; John, born 12th April 1784.

1794 WILLIAM CLOUSTON of Kingshouse, born 1747, son of Captain Edward C. of Kingshouse, Stromness, and Christian Smith of the Tormiston family, and grandson of Nicol C. of Clouston; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. in 1771; ord. to Cross and Burness 27th April 1773; pres. by Sir Thomas Dundas, Bart.; trans. and adm. 2nd Jan. 1794; died 20th Aug. 1832. He marr. 4th Dec. 1786, Isabella (died 25th Nov. 1826, aged 64), daugh. of Thomas Traill, fifth of Holland, and Anne, daugh. of Archibald Stewart of Brugh, and had issue—Edward of Kingshouse, planter, Jamaica, born 27th Sept. 1787, died 1866; Thomas, born 16th Feb. 1790; William, born 16th March 1792, died young; Anne, born 7th June 1793, died 1849; Jane, born 10th Oct. 1795 (marr. William, son of Balfour Stewart of Burness), died 1841; Robert of Ballymagarvie, Ireland, and Northdyke, Sanday, born 9th Jan. 1798, died 1882; Charles, LL.D., min. of Sandwick; Margaret, born 5th Oct. 1803 (marr. Peter Learmonth, min. of Stromness). Publications—"Accounts of Stromness and Sandwick, and of Cross and Burness" (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.—[Goodfellow's *Sanday Church Hist.*, 24, 78; Saint-Clair's *Orcadian Families*; *Tombst. at Stromness*; *Information from J. Storer Clouston.*]

[Sandwick and Stromness now became separate parishes in terms of the Decreet of Declarator of the Commissioners of Teinds 3rd Dec. 1823.]

1833 PETER LEARMONTH, born Portmoak, 1801, third son of Peter L., farmer, Falkirk; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow 25th April 1827; pres. by Laurence, Lord Dundas, Nov. 1832; ord. 2nd May 1833. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Stromness, 1843-58; died 21st Oct. 1858. He marr. 5th Nov. 1835,

Margaret (died 14th Oct. 1886), daugh. of William Clouston, min. of Sandwick, and had issue. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.).

1843 DAVID RAMSAY, born 1801, son of John R., farmer; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; schoolmaster of Arbirlot; assistant at Arbirlot; licen. by Presb. of Arbroath; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Zetland, 27th Sept. 1843; ord. 14th Dec. that year; clerk of Presb. 27th March 1844 to 3rd May 1848; died 2nd Oct. 1864. He marr. 16th Dec. 1839, Agnes Scott, Arbirlot, Forfarshire, who died 14th March 1906, and had issue—Alexander Russell, born 3rd Oct. 1840; William Scott, born 30th Dec. 1841, died at Dundee 15th Aug. 1859; David Scott, born 6th Sept. 1843; Edward Clouston, born 14th Jan. 1845; James Scott, born 29th May 1846; Agnes, born 1st Sept. 1847; Eliza, born 13th Aug. 1849, died 5th Nov. 1852; Sophia Louisa, born 11th Aug. 1850, died 5th Nov. 1852; Amelia, born 17th June 1853; Anne Lawrie, born 22nd Sept. 1855.

1865 THOMAS DANIEL WINGATE, born Glasgow 18th May 1825, eldest son of Robert W., merchant, Liverpool, and Mary Anne Murray; educated at High School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow, Nov. 1850; assistant at Dunoon and St Stephen's, Edinburgh; ord. (assistant and successor) at Sandwick, Shetland, 18th Jan. 1859; pres. by commissioner for Earl of Zetland 9th Nov. 1864; trans. and adm. 3rd March 1865; died 6th Dec. 1900. He was a noted evangelist and temperance reformer. He marr. 22nd Aug. 1859, Elizabeth Helen (died 14th June 1916), daugh. of John Bruce of Sumburgh, and Mary, daugh. of John William Nelson, Portsmouth, and had issue—Mary Anne, born 3rd Sept. 1860, died 25th Nov. 1917; Elizabeth Bruce, born 24th April 1862; Jane, born 24th Nov. 1864, died 1st May 1890; Helen Murray, born 18th Aug. 1867; John Bruce, I.C.S., born 8th Aug. 1869; Robert (twin), born 8th Aug. 1869, died 20th Sept. 1894; Thomas Daniel, born 1st June 1871, died at Aberdeen, 25th Feb. 1900; Anna Maria Bruce, author of *Wordsworth and Tolstoi* (p.p., Edinburgh, 1922), born 18th June 1873 (marr. 2nd Nov. 1904, Patrick Alexander Guthrie), died 28th March 1921; James Park, born 23rd April 1875, died 27th Feb. 1904. Publications—*Assurance of Salvation* (Kirkwall, n.d.); *Pre-Communion Sermons* (Kirkwall, 1893); other pamphlets and addresses.—[Smith's *Church in Orkney*, 145; *Zetland Family Histories*, 25.]

1901 ROBERT HAMILTON PRYDE, ord. 24th April 1901; trans. to Lasswade 14th Sept. 1905.

1906 SAMUEL KNOX JOHNSTON, B.A.; elected 29th Nov. 1905, and ord. 11th Jan. 1906; trans. to Urray and Kilchrist 18th May 1916.

1916 KENNETH JOHN CAMERON, M.A.; trans. from Free Church, Aberfeldy, and adm. 21st Sept. 1916; trans. to Newmill 13th Aug. 1924.

1925 JOHN MAIR HUTCHEON, M.A.; (*cf.* Vol. III., 430) [where Muir should be Mair]; trans. from Plantation, Glasgow, and adm. 7th Jan. 1925.

WALLS AND FLOTTA.

[The church of Walls was dedicated to St Columba. Walls was a commune kirk of Kirkwall Cathedral. In the sixteenth century the parishes of Walls and Flotta were united. Flotta was severed again on 17th July 1882.]

1564 MAGNUS MURRAY, vicar in 1564.

1567 JOHN MOLYSON, reader in 1567.

1570 JEROME TULLOCH, min. in 1570; sub-chantor before 9th Sept. 1576.—[*O. and Z. Rec.*, 204.]

1577 ADAM MOODIE of Breckness, son of William M. of Breckness and Catherine Sinclair; pres. to the parsonage by James VI. 9th Aug. 1577; trans. to Sandwick, Shetland, before 1580; again returned here, when he witnessed a

deed as parson of Walls, 9th Sept. 1592; summoned to compear at Edinburgh with other Orkney mins., at the instance of Robert Pont, 6th Dec. 1597; died before 11th June 1627. He marr. before 1603, Christian Stewart, who survived him, and was alive in 1611, and had issue—James; Francis of Breckness; Adam; he had a natural son Robert.

1585 WILLIAM MOODIE of Breckness and Melsetter (of a family who came originally from Caithness, descended from or related to William M., bishop of that diocese, who died in 1460); adm. to South Ronaldsay 17th Nov. 1570; trans. to Hoy and Graemsay in 1574; min. here in 1585; he set his benefice "in long takis" to his son and successor in this parish, with consent of the bishop; died before July 1614. He marr. Catherine Sinclair, and had issue—Adam, min. of this parish; George, M.A. (natural son) prebendary of St Augustine, Kirkwall.—[Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 21.]

1592 ADAM MOODIE of Melsetter, above mentioned, returned in or about 1592.

1617 ANDREW DISHINGTON, son of John D., sheriff of Orkney (said to be descended from the Dishingtons of Ardross, near Elie, Fife, the first of whom was son of Sir William D. and Elizabeth, sister of King Robert the Bruce); appears as schoolmaster of Dunbar in 1594; pres. by Earl Robert to the prebendary of St Peter 26th Feb. 1595; app. master of the Grammar School of Kirkwall; min. of Stromness in 1599; trans. to Rousay and Egilsay in 1601; attended the Glasgow Assembly of 1610; was afterwards min. of Hoy (probably about 1614), being so designated in a lease of "the sax-penny land benorth the burne in Hoy" granted by his widow; adm. to this charge before 1617; died before 11th June 1627. He had a manse and glebe from George, Bishop of Orkney, which he possessed during his incumbency, though these are stated to have been withheld from his successor. He marr. (1) Elizabeth Tulloch, and had issue — John, app. master of the Grammar School of Kirkwall, and prebendary of St Peter in 1648, served heir 22nd Oct. 1644, died 1681; Thomas, precentor and session-clerk at Kirkwall, died 2nd June 1682: (2) Margaret, daugh. of John Elphinston of Lopness.—[Peterkin's *Rentals*, App., 50; *Inq. Ret. Orkney*, 43; M'Crie's *Melville*, ii., 502; *Orkney Sas.*, 29; *Acts Parl. Scot.*, iii., 489; Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 103; Smith's *Church in Orkney*, 220; Hossack's *Kirkwall*, 165.]

1634 ALEXANDER SOMERVILLE, M.A.; adm. before 16th July 1634; was admonished by the Synod to wait better on his cure; trans. to Stronsay and Eday in 1635.

1638 WILLIAM WATSON, M.A.; adm. in 1638; trans. to Hoy and Graemsay about 1647.

1657 WILLIAM DALGARNOCK, educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1651); officiated here for two years; was called as min., and adm. (at Peterkirk, South Ronaldsay) 19th Aug. 1657; at a visitation of the parish in the summer of 1684, he was reported "weak and infirm," and "the Holy Sacrament had not been administered." D.'s defence was that the "parishioners were not qualified for receiving that holy ordinance." The Moderator answered that, "if ten, twentie, or thirtie were qualified, it ought not to be omitted"; dem. 28th Oct. 1699, when he speaks of himself as "an old dying minister"; was alive in 1700. He marr. Katherine Watson.—[Peterkin's *Rentals*.]

1701 ANDREW KER, M.A.; called unanimously in 1701; ord. 2nd April that year; trans. to Second Charge, Kirkwall, 6th July 1704.

1707 JOHN KEITH, bapt. 27th March 1677. eldest son of Alexander K., min. of Sandwick and Stromness, and brother of Thomas K., min. of Lady; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Orkney 5th May 1703; called 2nd Sept. 1706; ord. 25th June 1707. He complained to the Presb., 9th April 1728,

that Christina Crawford, Lady of Melsetter, had refused payment of stipend for crop and year 1727. She had "encroached on the town of Fea, one-third of which was glebe, and chiefly the property of the Crown, and under the tacksman of the bishop, intending to have three dwellings built there without acknowledging either, as her son's property. She came in person with her bailie, and locked up the schoolhouse door, built by the session and parish, and carried away the key, not allowing the schoolmaster to enter, but had given it to her wright as a workshop, though the Presb. had written earnestly to her to encourage a school in her bounds, and were ultimately obliged to apply to the steward of the county." She had also "fined the miller in £10 Scots for grinding victual to any family in an enclosed island where I can never beg nor borrow many times any sort of victual, were my family to starve for want of bread. Lest the world should know such barbarity she has discharged her tenants and ferrymen to transport any letter to me, and to catch [intercept] all letters direct for me wherever they can find them, and carry them to her or her bailie to be stopt and destroyed." The matter was referred to the General Assembly, the Presb. considering it to be "without a parellel in this Church." Ultimately, after a visitation of the parish, 8th Sept. 1730, concessions were made and an amicable settlement arranged by both sides. K. died 18th April 1746. He marr. 6th Nov. 1703, Jacobina (died 1764), daugh. of George Tod, min. of Holm, and had issue—Barbara; John; Ann (marr. John Pitcairn, min. of Hoy and Graemsay); Edward; Jacobina (probably marr. Nicol Spence, min. of Westray); Mary; Susan; Jean (marr. James Sands, min. of Birsay and Harray), all over the age of 16 in 1744.—[*Sanday Church Hist.*, 119; *Acts of Ass.*, 1723, 1728.]

1747 EDWARD IRVINE, M.A.; trans. from Kirkwall, called unanimously *jure devoluto* 8th April, and adm. 17th June 1747; trans. to Firth and Stenness 16th Oct. 1770.

1772 JAMES BREMNER, born 1740; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1766); tutor in the family of Moodie of Melsetter; pres. by Sir Laurence Dundas 21st Feb., and by Major James Moodie of Melsetter with his curators, 28th and 30th March 1771; ord. 11th March 1772; retired to Edinburgh in 1814; died 8th Jan. 1836. He had considerable mechanical genius and was inventor of a lock for guns in the Navy, and of a system of signals by telegraph. He marr. 12th April 1783, Isabella, daugh. of William Mowat, and had issue—James, M.D., Kirkwall; Thomas, min. of this parish. Publications—*The Mystery of Magnetism fully discovered by Experiments*, p.p. (London, n.d.); Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xvii.).—[Liddell's *Case*; *Acts of Ass.*, 1828.]

1814 THOMAS BREMNER, son of preceding, born 1790; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Cairston 7th April 1813; pres. by Thomas, Lord Dundas, and also by James Moodie of Melsetter, and ord. (assistant and successor) 13th Oct. 1814; died (suicide) 23rd Aug. 1827.—[*Acts of Ass.*, 1828.]

1837 WALTER WEIR, pres. by the commissioner for Laurence, Lord Dundas, 4th May, and ord. 19th July 1837; trans. to Longformacus 25th Jan. 1844. [His son, Robert Walter W., D.D. (*cf.* Vol. II., 270), died 23rd Sept. 1925.]

1844 WILLIAM ANDERSON (*cf.* Vol. I., 278, where he is called David in error), born 1st Feb. 1799, son of David A., min. of Kirkurd; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Peebles; ord. assistant at Evie and Rendall in 1843; adm. 9th May 1844; died 6th June 1865. He marr. 17th July 1845, Lucy Hay (died 20th April 1865), daugh. of David Murray, min. of Dysart, Fife, and had issue—Margaret, born 16th Dec. 1846 (marr. Robert Wright, min. of Dairsie); Janet Burn, born 31st Oct. 1848; Davina Lucy Murray, born 19th July 1850 (marr. Gerald Affleck Scott, physician in Australia); David, born 4th Sept. 1852; Wilhelmina

Jane, born 9th June 1855 (marr. 23rd Nov. 1892, John Arbuthnott Trail, W.S., LL.D.), died 12th Jan. 1920; William, born 14th Feb. 1859; Joanna Murray, born 24th Dec. 1860, died 2nd June 1865; Marion, born 17th May 1863, died 22nd May 1865.

1866 JOHN KEILLOR, born Musselburgh, 1809, son of John K., watchmaker and Katherine Archibald; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith; ord. to North Ronaldsay 16th April 1847; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Zetland, trans. and adm. 22nd Feb. 1866; died 19th March 1877, and was buried at Musselburgh. He marr. (1) 11th June 1851, Elizabeth Leitch (died 19th June 1873), and had issue—John, born 7th Sept. 1852; William, born 25th June 1854; Elizabeth, born 6th May 1856; James Archibald, born 28th March 1859; Thomas, born 4th May 1860; Archibald John, born 12th March 1862; Alexander Coldwells, born 4th Oct. 1864; Frederic Adam, born 2nd Feb. 1867; Christina Jessie, born 14th Nov. 1868; Mary (twin), born 14th Nov. 1868, died same day: (2) 20th April 1875, Janet Malcolm Watt, Stromness, who died 1st May 1921.

1877 JAMES RUSSELL, born Elgin, 1837, son of John R., contractor, and Elizabeth Gordon; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1852-7; teacher at Sandwick, Shetland; licen. by Presb. of Olnafirth 6th Feb. 1867; ord. 13th Aug. 1877; died 12th Nov. 1905. He marr. 17th Dec. 1861, Elizabeth Helen (died July 1883), daugh. of John Johnson, merchant, Sandwick, Shetland, and Catherine Halcrow, and had issue—John, M.D. (Aberdeen, 1888), Arbroath, born 10th May 1863, died 1st Oct. 1901; George Robert Clair, M.B., C.M., Kirkwall, born 12th Jan. 1865; Catherine Agnes, born 28th Jan. 1867; William Alexander Gordon, M.A., M.B., C.M., Wingate, Durham, born 23rd Oct. 1868; Elizabeth Gordon, born 25th Oct. 1870, died Feb. 1892; Edward Backhouse, born 19th Nov. 1873, died 23rd March 1901; Maggie Maria, born 22nd May 1875; James Colin Gordon, born 23rd Feb. 1878; Alexander, born and died same day 1879; Bertie Ronald Gordon, M.D., Ilford, born 6th Oct. 1880, died 22nd Dec. 1924.

1906 ARNOLD LOW KEMP, M.A.; ord. 23rd April 1906; trans. to Millbrex 9th July 1915; trans. to Birsay 8th Oct. 1926.

1916 FINLAY MACCULLOCH, M.A., B.D.; ord. 9th March 1916; dem. 1st Oct. 1917; adm. to St Cuthbert's, Glasgow, 2nd April 1919; dem. that charge May 1924 (*cf.* Vol. III., 438).

1918 LOUIS CLARENCE DUNCAN DOUGLAS, born Morningside, Edinburgh, 22nd March 1867, son of Timothy Green D. and Annie Clark; educated at Collegiate School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1895; assistant at St Andrews, Dundee, and Elgin; ord. to Scots Church, Brussels, 19th Aug. 1908; adm. to this charge 8th April 1918; officiating chaplain to Royal Navy at Scapa Flow, 1918; dem. 15th Nov. 1926, and became assistant at Rutherglen; adm. to Murthly 17th Feb. 1928.

ST JOHN'S CHAPEL, NORTH WALLS.

[A mission station was begun here about 1870. A church was built in 1883.]

1881 ALEXANDER RONALD SIMPSON, born Glasgow, 1832; adm. from Free Church in 1877; app. missionary at Olnafirth in 1878; app. in 1881; died 23rd Nov. 1885, and was buried at Glasgow. He left a widow.

1885 JAMES MARTIN AGNEW, second son of Thomas A., farmer, Kirkcolm; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; missionary at Auchmithie in 1881; app. in 1885; died 2nd Nov. 1912.

[HAROLD FISHER, born 20th July 1854, son of Matthew F., min. of Cross and Burness, and brother of Robert Howie F., D.D., min. of St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh; certificated lay missionary in 1927.]

PRESBYTERY OF THE NORTH ISLES

[The General Assembly erected the Presbytery of the North Isles out of that of Kirkwall on 17th April 1707. The Presbytery Register begins at 30th July 1707.]

CROSS AND BURNESS (SANDAY).

[The three parishes of Cross, Burness, and Ringansay were united in the sixteenth century. Ringansay was severed from the two others on 2nd June 1847.

Cross.—Cross, or The Cross Kirk of Sanday, was a prebend of Kirkwall. Its church was dedicated to the Holy Rood.

Burness.—The church of Burness was dedicated to St Columba. Burness was a prebend of Kirkwall.]

1560 WILLIAM PIERSON, M.A.; was probably the first Protestant min. here; min. of St Andrews, Deerness, and Holm, in 1574.—[See under St Andrews and Deerness.]

1605 ANDREW EDMONDSTON, probably min. of Mid and South Yell in 1599; said to be min. here at the time of James Law's appointment to the Bishopric of Orkney, 13th Feb. 1605.—[Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 101.]

1624 THOMAS COCK, M.A.; adm. before 22nd July 1624. In 1627 there were 210 communicants in Burness and 260 in Cross, when Bishop George Grahame held his visitation in Cross Kirk, on which occasion C. and his father (min. of Lady) took the Oath of Allegiance; trans. to Lady before 27th Nov. 1635.—[See "The Awber Flytin'" in W. T. Dennison's *Sketch Book*.]

1635 JAMES HAIGIE, min. of Burness before 21st Feb. 1635.—[*P. C. Reg.*, 2nd ser., v., 660.]

1639 THOMAS ABERCROMBIE, adm. before 4th July 1639; died 17th March 1656. He was one of nine mins. who petitioned the General Assembly against Bishop Grahame in 1638. He marr. Elizabeth Henryson or Henderson, who died April 1663, and had issue—Andrew, died before 1663; Robert; Walter; Alexander; Barbara; Jane, died before 1663.—[*Orkney Tests.*; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, ix., 1624.]

1657 WILLIAM COCHRANE, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (17th April 1639); assistant at Dysart and app. schoolmaster there in 1651; called in Jan., and ord. (at St Andrews) 6th May 1657. He conformed to Episcopacy, and was inst. Sept. 1666, and had an appraisement of the lands of Paplay 14th Nov. 1670; died 20th Oct. 1674. He marr. Helen, daugh. of Walter Stewart, min. of South Ronaldsay, and had issue—Sibella. His widow marr. (2) 11th April 1676, Captain Peter Winchester [who shortly after his marriage was drowned, with fifteen others, near Fraserburgh]: (3) 6th March 1679, John Traill, fiar of Elsness.—[Muir's *Dysart*; Peterkin's *Rentals*; *Presb. Review*, iv.; *Edin. Christian Instructor*, 4th ser., i.; Smith's *Church in Orkney*, 251; Goodfellow's *Sanday Church Hist.*, 54.]

1676 JAMES STRACHAN, adm. before 5th July 1676; trans. to Hoy and Graemsay, and inst. 15th July 1683.

1683 RICHARD MEIN, M.A.; ord. 10th July 1683; trans. to Stronsay and Eday 13th May 1703.

1704 MURDOCH MACKENZIE, educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (4th April 1700); licen. by Presb. of Orkney 3rd June 1703; called 26th Oct. following, and ord. 12th April 1704; dem. 17th Oct. 1710, having resolved to go to New England. (Nothing further is known of him.)

1711 THOMAS COVINGTRIE of Newark, bapt. 15th June 1685, son of David C. of Enhallow, Chamberlain to Bishop Mackenzie [descended from William C. who settled in Orkney in 1613], by his first wife, Nicolla Traill; educated at Univs. of Edinburgh, M.A. (2nd April 1705), and Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Kirkwall 7th March 1711; called 2nd May, and ord. 21st Sept. that year; died 2nd Sept. 1744. He marr. 8th Sept. 1719 (1) Elspeth, daugh. of Thomas Loutitt of Lyking, provost of Kirkwall, and had issue—Elizabeth (marr. John Balfour of Trenabie): (2) Margaret Elphinston (who marr. (2) 20th Jan. 1747 Robert Sutherland, bailie of Kirkwall).—[*Sanday Church Hist.*, 61-3.]

1746 JAMES TYRIE, adm. 21st Aug. 1746; trans. to Sandwick and Stromness 23rd June 1747.

1747 JOHN SCOLLAY, M.A.; pres. by James, Earl of Morton, 11th July 1747; trans. from Second Charge, Kirkwall, and adm. 11th Dec. that year; trans. to St Andrews and Deerness 8th June 1767.

1768 HUGH SUTHERLAND, pres. by Sir Laurence Dundas of Kerse, Bart., June 1767; trans. from Second Charge, Kirkwall, and adm. 5th April 1768; trans. to Birsay and Harray 15th July 1772.

1773 WILLIAM CLOUSTON, pres. by Sir Laurence Dundas of Kerse, Bart., and ord. 27th April 1773; trans. to Sandwick and Stromness 2nd Jan. 1794.

1794 WILLIAM GRANT, born Aberlour, 1758, son of James G.; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (Feb. 1779); licen. by Presb. of Kirkwall 7th Dec. 1791; pres. by Sir Thomas Dundas of Kerse, Bart., 30th Jan., and ord. (at Burness) 20th Aug. 1794; died 14th July 1848. He marr. (1) 18th July 1791, Isabella, daugh. of Patrick Haggart, Crown Chamberlain of Orkney, and had issue—Patrick, naval surgeon, born 1st Sept. 1792; Robert Laing, born 29th April 1794, died at St Anne's, Jamaica, 17th July 1824; William, born 3rd May 1796, died in infancy; William, born 21st Dec. 1797, died in Jamaica, 1819; Janet, born 8th Nov. 1799; Mary, born 22nd Aug. 1802; James, born 28th Aug. 1804, died of fever in Jamaica; Isabella, born 25th July 1806, died in infancy; Isabella, born 22nd Feb. 1808 (marr. George Moir Davidson, min. of Watten); Hay Haggart (daugh.), born 23rd June 1810: (2) 7th Dec. 1847, Harriet (died 14th Sept. 1881, aged 81), daugh. of Captain Smith, and widow of Thomas Skae.—[*Sanday Church Hist.*, 79-82.]

1845 THOMAS AITCHISON, ord. (assistant and successor) 9th Dec. 1845; died 17th July 1854. A female member of his church joined the Free Church but after a time desired to re-connect herself with the parish church. She appeared before the Kirk-Session and was questioned and admonished thus: "Do you renounce all Dissent as of the devil?" "I do" was the emphatic answer, along with a quick curtsy. "And do you know that the first Dissenter was the devil himself?" "I do," with another curtsy. Thereafter the min. summed up the proceedings, "So it has happened to you according to the true proverb, 'The dog is turned to his own vomit again, and the sow that was washed to her wallowing in the mire.'" A. was somewhat eccentric. On the communion cups he had engraven after his name the letters, "P. P." *i.e.*, Parish Priest, and many of the session minutes and other documents are similarly signed. He marr. 31st Oct. 1848, Agnes Home Patterson, who died *s.p.* 27th March 1872.—[*Sanday Church Hist.*, 82-4.]

1854 ARCHIBALD FAIRLIE, born Dunbartonshire, 1798, fourth son of Walter F., merchant; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; app. when a licentiate, schoolmaster of Tweedsmuir in 1831; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Zetland, and ord. 1st Dec. 1854; died 16th March 1866. He marr. (1) Mary Paterson, Hawkshaw, Tweedsmuir, who died 12th June 1846, aged 44, buried at Tweedsmuir, and had issue—Walter (only son), student of medicine, Glasgow, 1859-65: (2) 7th Oct. 1858, Stewart (died 5th April 1872), daugh. of George Gibson, Corse, Kirkwall.—[*Sanday Church Hist.*, 84; *Tombst.*]

1866 MATTHEW FISHER, born Riccarton, Ayrshire, 24th May 1819, only son of Adam F. and Agnes Neil; educated at Kilmarnock School, and Univs. of Glasgow, Edinburgh and St Andrews; ord. to Eday Mission in 1847; trans. to Deerness (assistant and successor) 16th Jan. 1851; trans. and adm. 19th July 1866; died at his son's manse at Jedburgh 26th Sept. 1891, and was buried at Cross. He was greatly beloved by his parishioners, and was accounted the model of a parish minister. He marr. (1) 1st June 1848, Anne Lauder (died 7th Nov. 1855), daugh. of Thomas Hutchison, and had issue—Anna Christina, born 5th April, 1849; Adam born 15th June 1850; Thomas born 22nd Jan. 1852; Harold, missionary at Walls, born 20th July 1854; John Hutchison, born 7th Oct. 1855: (2) 29th Dec. 1858, Elizabeth Cunningham (died 23rd Nov. 1910, aged 89), daugh. of George Chalmers, Kilmarnock, and had issue—Robert Howie, D.D., min. of St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, born 27th April 1861; George, M.B., C.M., Millport, born 1st March 1863, died 25th April 1886.

1892 ALEXANDER MORRISON, born Perthshire, 1866; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1887); B.D. (1891); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1891; assistant to preceding; ord. 3rd Feb. 1892; clerk of Presb. 1895-1901; dep. (for immorality) 19th March 1901. He went to South Africa, and was unmarr.—[*Sanday Church Hist.*, 88.]

1901 HORACE JAMES DICK, trans. from Wellwood Chapel (now Wilton Parish, Glasgow), and adm. 31st Aug. 1901; trans. to Blythswood, Glasgow, 24th March 1915. His daugh. Ella marr. 10th Dec. 1920, Walter Brotherston, analytical chemist, Edinburgh.—[*Sanday Church Hist.* (portrait), 89-91.]

1915 JOHN MACDOUGALL, M.A., B.D.; ord. 21st July 1915; trans. to Wick 11th Dec. 1918.

1919 PETER JOHN MACIVER, born Ness, Lewis, son of Roderick M. and Christina Morrison; educated at Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Skye 5th Dec. 1906; assistant at St Columba's, Glasgow; ord. to Kintail 17th March 1909; trans. to Orphir 13th Oct. 1916; trans. and adm. 7th May 1919; trans. to Craigneuk 10th Dec. 1924; trans. to Inchture 17th Feb. 1928. Marr. 27th Aug. 1913, Olive Helen, daugh. of Donald Murray, secretary, National Liberal Club, London, and has issue—Donald Roderick, born 14th June 1914; Christina Morrison, born 1st Dec. 1915; Frederick Alexander, born 5th Jan. 1919; Patrick Iain, born 30th Aug. 1923.

1925 DAVID WILSON BAIRD, born Port-Glasgow, 6th June 1871, son of Alexander B., min. of Free Church, Port-Glasgow, and Agnes Miller; educated at Greenock Academy, Univ. and New College, Edinburgh; licen. by Free Presb. of Greenock; assistant at Stirling; ord. to Wolfelee Free Church 6th Dec. 1898; trans. to St Andrew's (Dundee) Presbyterian Church, Ramsbottom, Lancashire, 15th June 1909; trans. to St James's Presbyterian Church, Sunderland, 26th Nov. 1912; adm. to Augustine Parish, Greenock, 15th Dec. 1920; trans. to Whiteness and Weisdale, Shetland, 7th Feb. 1923; trans. and adm. 2nd Sept. 1925. Marr. 13th Sept. 1905, Minnie Anna M'Knight, daugh. of William James Knox, and has issue—Anna Frances, born 1st Sept. 1906; Agnes Alexandra, born 9th Jan. 1910.

EDAY AND FARAY (*Q.S.*).

[The three parishes of Stronsay, St Mary's, St Peter's, St Nicholas, and the Parish of Eday were all united in the sixteenth century. Eday was severed *quoad sacra* from the three others on 11th Nov. 1882. The mission was supplied by licentiates and missionaries of the Royal Bounty Committee. A new church was opened in 1895.]

1834 DAVID RINTOUL, missionary in 1834 [afterwards in Canada, *q.v.*].

1838 ROBERT STOBIE [afterwards min. of Keiss].

1845 WILLIAM TELFER, ord. in 1845; adm. to South Yell in 1845.

1847 MATTHEW FISHER, ord. in 1847; trans. to Deerness 16th Jan. 1851.

1852 DAVID STEVENSON.

1856 WALTER BROCK, formerly min. of the North Parish, Paisley (*cf.* Vol. III., 180); missionary, 1856-64; afterwards chaplain of H.M. Prison, Glasgow [father of William Paterson B., min. of Forth, Lanark].

1865 THOMAS KAY, ord. 13th April 1865; trans. to North Ronaldshay 4th May 1866.

1866 JAMES SPENCE SMITH, born Kelso, 1st Jan. 1826, son of John Spence S. and Mary Miller; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; B.A. (1856); ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) to a Presbyterian congregation at Alexandroffsky near St Petersburg [Leningrad], Russia, 15th Dec. 1862; app. in 1866; adm. first min. of this parish 27th Feb. 1883; died at Portobello 4th July 1911. He marr. 11th Nov. 1859, Euphemia (died 12th Aug. 1919), daugh. of William Finlayson Rintoul and Mary Duncan, and had issue—Mary Isabella, born 1860 (marr. 1898, the Rev. John Menzies Gray); William Henry Gray, min. of Fogo [*cf.* Vol. II., 17, his widow died 17th Feb. 1926]; Margaret Elizabeth Ormiston, born 1864; Arnold [Spence] Gray, min. of Prinlaws; Arthur Eric, born 27th July 1868, died 6th Aug. 1885; Louisa Lucy Hester, born 11th Feb. 1872 (marr. Jan. 1909, John Edmond Lynch, North Nigeria).

1889 DAVID LILLIE, M.A., B.D.; ord. (assistant and successor) 25th Sept. 1889; trans. to Watten 16th May 1892.

1892 PETER BARR REID, M.A.; ord. (assistant and successor) 23rd Aug. 1892; trans. to Firth 20th Dec. 1918.

1920 DAVID SUTHERLAND, born Tormore, Dunbeath, Caithness, 13th Oct. 1854, son of Benjamin S. and Christina Gunn; educated at Aberdeen Grammar School and Univs. of Aberdeen M.A. (1882) and Edinburgh; licen. by presb. of Caithness 14th June 1887; assistant at Beauly; chaplain at Peterhead Convict Prison 1891-1919; adm. here, and ord. 21st Jan. 1920; dem. 3rd Oct. 1921. Marr. 25th July 1899, Edith Jane, daugh. of Alexander M'Eachran and Jane Sutherland, and has issue—Enid May, M.A., teacher, born 11th July 1900.

LADY, OR THE LADY KIRK OF SANDAY.

[The Lady Kirk of Sanday was a prebend pertaining to the Chancellor of the Diocese of Orkney. Its church was dedicated to St Mary. Within the bounds were St Peter's Chapel, on the Bay of Otterswick, and that of St Magdalene at Overbister. Other chapels stood at Cleatt, Tressness, and Coliness. There is now a mission chapel at Rusness.]

1560 JAMES ANNAND, app. Chancellor of Orkney by Bishop Bothwell, and held the benefice of Lady shortly before the Reformation; min. of Westray in 1567; still Chancellor Sept. 1572.—[*O. and Z. Rec.*, 192.]

1561 WILLIAM BROWN, a Romish priest, who conformed at the Reformation and became reader here and at Westray, 1561-2.—[Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 9, 36.]

JOHN GRAHAM, signs as a notary
1567 public 11th March 1563; called rector of Lady in 1567.—[Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 28; *Balfour Charters*; *O. and Z. Rec.*, 178.]

LAURENCE YOUNG, reader here and
1574 at Westray in 1574.

ANDREW STEVEN, reader here and
1576 at North Ronaldsay in 1576.—[Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 36.]

ALEXANDER CHEYNE, M.A.; is said
1585 to have demitted this charge before 11th Dec. 1586. At a Synodal Assembly held at Kirkwall, 17th Aug. 1592, among cases inquired into and disposed of was that of Alexander C. (probably this min.), who pretended right to the "Archdeanery of Zetland," but was deprived of his office and benefices because he and others had been "notoriouslie known and provin to be non-residentis."—[Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 77.]

JAMES COCK, of a family of that
1585 name residing at Rinnaclet in the parish; inst. and coll. to this charge in 1585, but had been adm. earlier, "having been provided of auld to the vicarage"; pres. to the Chancellory by Earl Robert in 1591, which was ratified by a letter from James VI., 14th Sept. 1594; was one of those charged to appear before the Presb. of Edinburgh, 6th Dec. 1597, at the instance of Robert Pont and others. On 6th Jan. 1609 he signed, as Chancellor, a deed now preserved at Skaill; gave his "dutiful submission" to Bishop Law on the restoration of Episcopacy in 1610, and was still in the charge, 26th June 1627, when Bishop Grahame carried out his visitation. The communicants then numbered 320, and there was no school. The date of his death is not known. He marr. (name unrecorded), and had issue—Thomas, min. of this parish; Oliver; Edward; James.—[Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 29, 74, 101, 109, 150; *Laing Charters*, 1837; *Orkney Sas.*, 20.]

JAMES STUART, pres. to the Chancel-
1586 lory of Orkney by James VI. 11th Dec. 1586.

THOMAS COCK, born about 1592,
1635 son of James C., min. of this parish; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1612); min. of Cross and Burness before 22nd July 1624; trans. and adm. before 7th Nov. 1635; pres. to one hundred merks of stipend by Bishop Grahame from his former charge of Cross, to the prejudice of Thomas Abercrombie, then min., and to the vicarage of Sanday; died 28th Jan. 1646. He marr. Janet Andrew, who survived him, and had issue—John; Edward; Patrick, served heir 21st Dec. 1656, and on 29th Aug. 1677 had 24 shillings from the Kirk-Session of Holm, "being indigent"; Jemima (marr. 1662, John Elphinston of Lopness); Jean (marr. 1668, James Traill of Westove).—[*Orkney Tests.*; *Inq. Ret. Orkney*, 78; Goodfellow's *Sanday Church Hist.*, 51, 258; Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 150, 186, 208; Hossack's *Kirkwall*, 185; *Traill Genealogy*, 37; *Tombst.*]

PATRICK WEMYSS, born 1585; edu-
1647 cated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1605); adm. to Hoy and Graemsay; app. 17th May 1632; pres. by William, Earl of Morton, March 1646; trans. and adm. in 1647; dep. with other Orkney mins. by General Assembly in 1651 for subscribing an address of welcome to James, Marquess of Montrose. He retired to Edinburgh, had assistance given to him, 8th March 1660, being "old, infirm, and in a state of indigence." Parliament also voted him a grant of £2000, 15th May 1661, on account of his sufferings. In 1662 he was again presented to this parish but was unable to take up duty; died June 1663, and was buried in the Canongate Churchyard, Edinburgh. He marr. Christian, daugh. of Archbishop George Gledstanes of St Andrews. She received from Archbishop Sharp two dollars on 2nd Oct. 1663.—[Lamont's *Diary*; *P. C. Reg.*, 3rd ser., iii., 178, 603; *Acts of Parl.*, vii., 202; Morrison's *Dec.*, xxiii.; *Canongate (Bur.) Reg.*; Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 168.]

JAMES DOUGLAS, M.A.; formerly
1659 min. of Kirkwall, who had been dep. with other Orkney mins. July 1651; was reponed 7th Sept. 1659, and adm. to this charge. He served eight months, being obliged to demit, "in regaird there was no manse nor gleib." By Act of Parliament, 29th Jan. 1661, he was given "ane two parte of the year's stipend"; he again became min. of Kirkwall in 1662.

ARTHUR MURRAY, born about 1634;
1660 educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (15th April 1652); called in Sept., and ord. (at Kirkwall) 8th Nov. 1660; deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June, and Decreet of the Privy Council 1st Oct. 1662. Leaving the island towards the end of that year, he settled in Bristo Street, Edinburgh. In Dec. 1666, when General Dalyell's (Binns) soldiers marched through this street on their return from searching for persons believed to have been engaged at the Battle of Pentland, M. opened his window to discover the cause of the commotion, and seeing their banners displayed and hearing the triumphant shouts of the military, he was so overpowered that he took to bed immediately and died in a day or two. John M., son of Robert Murray, W.S., was his apparent heir.—[Wodrow's *Hist.*, i., 255; M'Crie's *Veitch*, 38; Brand's *Orkney*; Peterkin's *Rentals*; *Presb. Review*, iv.]

PATRICK WEMYSS, M.A., above-
1662 mentioned.

ROBERT BIRRELL, M.A. (*cf.* Vol.
1664 II., 426); pres. by William, Earl of Morton, and adm. in 1664; dem. Sept. 1665; adm. to Tongland and Balnacross between 29th April and 5th Oct. 1669.

ALEXANDER REID, born Montrose;
1666 educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (31st March 1662); min. of Kirkmabreck in 1664; adm. here in 1666, and disappears from the record the following year.

JAMES WALLACE, M.A.; pres. by
1668 Bishop Honyman, and inst. 25th Nov. 1668; trans. to Kirkwall 16th Nov. 1672.

THOMAS LYALL, born Montrose, 1646;
1675 educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1661; adm. before 27th April 1675. On 3rd Aug. 1687, he was charged by Robert Stewart of Brugh, with "wofull evils, grosse miscarriage, and sinful practices." L. challenged inquiry, and a Commission reported that while Stewart gave them "little satisfaction," the min. was "very patient and meek." On 6th June 1688, Stewart declared he is "very sorie and grieved for the process, and craves pardon of the Presbytery, also of the partie"; died 17th July 1698. He marr. (at Holyrood) 27th April 1675, Rebecca, daugh. of James Ker of Redden, and had issue.—[*Edin.* (*Marr.*) *Reg.*; Craven's *Orkney* (1662-88), 56, 118, 122.]

PATRICK GUTHRIE, passed trials
1698 before Presb. of Dalkeith, and had a testimonial for licence 1st April 1686; ord. by James Ramsay, Bishop of Ross, in 1692; adm. as an intruder at St Andrews and Deerness 9th May 1695; was received into communion 14th June, and adm. here 13th Sept. 1698; died Dec. 1703, or Jan. 1704, leaving a widow.—[Hossack's *Kirkwall*, 286; Goodfellow's *Sanday Church Hist.*, 117.]

THOMAS KEITH, bapt. 12th April
1706 1678; son of Alexander K., min. of Sandwick; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Orkney 5th Aug. 1702; called in 1705; ord. 1st May 1706; died Sept. 1730. He marr. Margaret Ponton, who survived him, and in consideration of her husband having died within a few days of Michaelmas and being thus deprived of the stipend then due was recommended to the patron for a gift of the same. She removed to Aberdeen, where she resided in June 1731, and on the recommendation of the Assembly had assistance given her, 27th June 1738,

"to enable her to carry away two of her children, yet in the country, that she may get them some way disposed of."—[*Acts of Ass.*, 1737.]

1733 THOMAS TRAILL of Hobbister, born about 1700, son of George T. of Hobbister, Orphir; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (25th Feb. 1719); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh; ord. to Orphir 10th May 1727; pres. by George, Earl of Morton, in 1732; trans. and adm. 5th Sept. 1733; died 2nd March 1753. He marr. 13th Jan. 1730, Sibella (died 28th April 1761), daugh. of Alexander Grant, min. of South Ronaldsay and Burray, and had issue—Barbara, born 8th Jan. 1731 (marr. John Yule, min. of Kirkwall); Ann, born 26th Feb. 1734 (marr. (1) William Mowat: (2) George Jamieson); Isobel, born 2nd Jan. 1736 (marr. William Tate, Boston, U.S.A.), died 17th May 1792; Alexander, born 4th Jan. 1737, died 29th March 1746; Sibella, born 2nd Feb. 1738; Robert, Philadelphia, born 29th April 1744, died 31st July 1816; George, born 25th April 1746, died in Grenada, West Indies, 1774; Thomas, St Vincent, West Indies, born 16th April 1749; John, born 16th Sept. 1752.—[*Traill Genealogy*, 64.]

1754 THOMAS LYELL, resided chiefly at St Andrews from his infancy; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; tutor in the family of Sir Philip Anstruther of Balcaskie; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 24th July 1751 (where his trials had been prolonged and himself censured for defaming George Haddow, Professor of Hebrew); pres. by James, Earl of Morton, 15th Aug. 1753; ord. 1st May 1754; dep. by the General Assembly, 28th May 1768, for various immoralities, and left the country.—[*Acts of Ass.*, 1765-8; *Scots. Mag.*, xxvi.-xxx.; Morren's *Annals*, ii., 347, 369; *Sanday Church Hist.*, 121.]

1769 GEORGE DENNISON, son of Jerome D. of Noltland, in the parish, and brother of John D. of Noltland; licen. by Presb. of Kirkwall 23rd Sept. 1768; pres. by Sir Laurence Dundas of Kerse, Bart., in Jan., and ord. 27th April 1769; in 1772 he left the parish for a considerable period and was ordered (March 1773) to return on pain of deposition; was suspended 29th Aug. 1777, "being incapable of discharging any of the ministerial offices with propriety"; died 18th Nov. 1790. For thirteen years ordained assistants carried on the work of the parish. He left his library to his successors in office and the bulk of it is still extant at the Manse. He marr. Barbara Strang, Lopness, in the parish.

1791 WALTER TRAILL of Westove, Burness (which he inherited from his brother John in 1810), born Sanday 1767, third son of Thomas T. of Westove, and Marion, daugh. of Archibald Stewart of Brugh; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Kirkwall 5th Feb. 1789; ord. to Bressay, Burray, and Quarff 16th Sept. 1790; dem. 31st July 1791, on a presentation to this charge by Sir Thomas Dundas of Kerse, Bart., 21st March preceding; adm. here 14th Sept. that year; dem. 31st Oct. 1810 and resided at Saville House for fourteen years; was again pres. by Laurence, Lord Dundas, 10th Jan., and re-adm. 22nd March 1825; died 16th Jan. 1846, having given the address to Thomas Aitchison, min. of Cross, at his ordination the week previous. He was a man of much benevolence and kindness of disposition, and many stories are related of him. He marr. (1) 1789, Margaret MacBeath, sister of George M., merchant, Kirkwall, and had issue—Thomas, of Westove, born June 1793, died 21st June 1859; Janet, born 29th Oct. 1795; James, surgeon, H.E.I.C.S., born 23rd April 1797, died at Mysore 1829: (2) 28th Aug. 1825, Catherine Watt, who died 21st June 1868. Publications—*Vindication of Orkney in Answer to Notes by Alexander Peterkin* (Edinburgh, 1823); *Proceedings at the Instance of North Isles and Synod of Orkney relative to the Rev. W. Traill* (Edinburgh, 1838); *Discourses on the Characteristics of Genuine Christianity* (Edinburgh, 1839); Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.).—[*Sanday Church Hist.*, 24-8; Hossack's *Kirkwall*, 208, 338.]

WILLIAM LOGIE, pres. by Thomas,
1811 Lord Dundas, 23rd Nov. 1810, and ord. 25th April 1811; trans. to First Charge, Kirkwall, 25th Nov. 1824.

WALTER TRAILL of Westove [see
1825 above].

GEORGE SMELLIE, born 14th June
1839 1811, son of James S., min. of St Andrews and Deerness; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Kirkwall; ord. (assistant and successor) 27th June 1839. Joined the Free Church in 1843; emigrated to Canada and became min. of Melville Church, Fergus, Ontario, 1843; D.D. (Queen's University, Kingston, 1885); died 22nd Nov. 1896. He revisited Sanday in 1864, 1877, and 1886. He marr. 19th June 1843, Margaret Lendrum (died at Fergus, 11th March 1904, aged 89), daugh. of William Logie, D.D., min. of Kirkwall, and had issue — James, M.D., M.P.P., Fort William, Ontario; Elizabeth Logie (marr. 1868, Daniel James Macdonnell, min., St Andrews, Toronto), died 23rd March 1894, and others. Publications —*Memoir of John Bayne* (Toronto, 1871). —[*Sanday Church Hist.* (portrait), 134.]

JOHN ANDERSON, born 1795,
1845 son of John A., farmer, and Mary Murin; was tutor to Sir James Graham, the Parliamentary leader; assistant at Birsay and Harray; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Zetland, and ord. 30th July 1845; dem. in Aug., and died unmarr. at Edinburgh, 20th Oct. 1873.—[Goodfellow's *Sanday Church Hist.*, 138; Goodfellow's *Birsay Church Hist.*, 176.]

JOHN DANGERFIELD, born 1822, son
1863 of John D. and Elizabeth Gibson; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; assistant at Burray and Stenness; ord. (assistant and successor) 29th Oct. 1863; dem. 15th May 1891; died unmarr. at Portobello, 9th July 1904.—[Goodfellow's *Sanday Church Hist.*, 139; Smith's *Church in Orkney*, 277.]

JOHN McARA, born Clash, Monzie, 14th
1891 July 1841, fourth son of Robert M., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; went to Queensland; ord. to Springsure 29th Jan. 1866; Moderator of Presbyterian Church of Queensland in 1871; min. at Stanthorpe and Dalby in 1873; missionary at Rusness, 1889-91; adm. here 23rd Sept. 1891; dem. in 1899; died unmarr. at Brae of Monzie 29th Oct. that year.—[Goodfellow's *Sanday Church Hist.* (portrait), 140.]

JAMES HARDIE PEARSON, born St
1900 Andrews, Fife, 23rd Oct. 1853, son of David P. and Maria Hardie; educated at St Andrews schools and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 15th May 1893; assistant at St Andrews and Buccleuch, Edinburgh; ord. to Rusness Mission in 1898; adm. here 27th March 1900; app. clerk of Presb. in 1908; died 17th Jan. 1916. He marr. 30th Oct. 1876, Mary, daugh. of Robert M'Crirrick, Sanquhar, and Martha Purdie, and had issue—Jessie Maria, born 20th Aug. 1877 (marr. 20th July 1905, George Muir, farmer); Martha Purdie, born 19th Sept. 1879 (marr. 30th March 1915, Walter Allan, bank clerk); David, clerk, born 13th Feb. 1882, died at Leith, 6th Aug. 1923; Robert, in lighthouse service, born 9th May 1885. — [Goodfellow's *Sanday Church Hist.*, 141.]

JOHN LEISHMAN NELSON, ord. 5th
1916 July 1916; trans. to Premnay 7th June 1918.

HENRY SMITH, born Logie-Colstone,
1919 29th Oct. 1859, son of Henry S. and Elizabeth Stewart; educated at Tarland and Migvie Schools, Old and New Grammar Schools, and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1886); B.D. (1890); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 7th May 1889; assistant at Ollaberry and Northroe, Shetland; ord. to Burray Mission 8th Sept. 1896; adm. first min. of that parish 22nd April 1904; trans. and adm. 17th Sept. 1919. Marr. (1) 14th Sept. 1894, Maria Clara Watt (died 14th May 1907), and had issue — Jane Mary

Cruickshank, born 5th Feb. 1897; Harriet Stewart, born 15th May 1899 (marr. 12th Jan. 1919, James Duncan), died 15th Feb. 1927; Catherine Watt Ethel, born 8th June 1904, died 8th Jan. 1910: (2) 29th Dec. 1909, Margaret Jean (died 23rd June 1923), elder daugh. of Thomas Anderson, farmer, Langskaill, Orkney, and has issue—Thomas Anderson, born 14th Oct. 1910; James, born 19th Jan. 1912; Harry Horatio, born 12th Jan. 1914; Alexander Hercules, born 16th Jan. 1915; Isabella Smith, born 17th Nov. 1917; Cecilia, born 7th Feb. 1919; Magnus (twin), born 7th Feb. 1919: (3) 27th Oct. 1924, Florette Portello.

RINGANSAY (*Q.S.*) [NORTH RONALDSAY].

[Often wrongly styled North Ronaldsay. The church of Ringansay was dedicated to St Ninian. In the sixteenth century the three parishes of Cross, Burness, and Ringansay were united. In 1830 a parliamentary chapel was built on Ringansay. The parish was severed *quoad sacra* from Cross and Burness on 2nd June 1847. Within the bounds there was a chapel of St Bride.]

1576 ANDREW STEVEN, reader here and at Lady in 1576.

1593 JOHN BONAR, M.A. (St Andrews 1582); mentioned as min., 1593-4. He may be the J. B., min. at Abbotrule, Hassendean, Girthon, and Galston.

1681 MAGNUS PAPLAY, reader in 1681.

1683 JAMES OSWELL [or OSWALD], reader in 1683.

1830 PATRICK FAIRBAIRN, pres. by George IV. 27th March, and ord. 28th July 1830; trans. to Bridgeton, Glasgow, 16th March 1837.

1837 ADAM WHITE, born Strachur, Argyllshire, 6th Dec. 1808, son of William W., farm manager, and May Brown; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (31st March 1827); licen. by Presb. of Dumfries 19th Oct. 1830; sometime a tutor in Orkney; pres. by William IV. 27th Feb., and ord. 20th April 1837. Joined the Free Church in 1843; adm. min. of Free Church, Harray and Sandwick, 21st Dec. that year; died 16th Aug. 1873. He marr., 1848, Sarah Sloan (died *s.p.*), daugh. of a teacher in Haddington. Publication — Account of North Ronaldshay (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.).—[Goodfellow's *Birsay Church Hist.*, 254-7; *Tombst.*]

1844 ROBERT WAUGH, pres. by Queen Victoria 1st Nov. 1843; ord. 27th March 1844; dem. 9th Sept., and trans. to Lybster in 1846.

1847 JOHN KEILLOR, pres. by Queen Victoria 23rd Nov. 1846; adm. first min. of this parish 16th April 1847; trans. to Walls and Flotta 22nd Feb. 1866.

1866 THOMAS KAY, missionary at Eday; pres. by Queen Victoria 12th March 1866; adm. here 4th May that year; trans. to Ladyburn, Greenock, 17th May 1876.

1877 DUNCAN McOWAN, born 1826, son of Duncan M., farmer, and Catherine Brough; educated at U.P. Synod Hall, Edinburgh, 1849; ord. to U.P. Church, Ramsey, Isle of Man, 3rd Dec. 1856; adm. 31st Jan. 1877; died 4th May 1884. He marr. Helen Stewart Alexander, who died 27th Oct. 1899.

1884 GEORGE GRANT, B.A.; ord. 26th Aug. 1884; trans. to Ord, Banffshire, 18th April 1898 (*cf.* Vol. VI., 291); D.D. (Aberdeen 1925).

1898 JAMES GRIEVE, adm. 9th Aug. 1898; trans. to Berriedale 15th Nov. 1904.

1905 ROBERT WILSON, ord. 10th May 1905; trans. to Keiss 6th April 1910.

1910 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS FORBES, M.A., B.D.; ord. 7th Sept. 1910; trans. to Murroes 24th Sept. 1919.

1920 WILLIAM RICHMOND SCOTT, trans. from Auchengray and Tarbrax Chapel (*cf.* Vol. III., 292), and adm. 11th Dec. 1920.

ROUSAY AND EGILSAY.

[These parishes were united in the sixteenth century.

Rousay.—The old church of Rousay still stands roofless at Swendro. At Cobberow, on the island of Weira and in this parish, is the ancient chapel of St Peter, now without a roof. On the larger island of Enhallow (*Eyin Helga* = "The Holy Isle") there remain considerable ruins of a small Cistercian abbey founded about 1140.

Egilsay.—The very ancient church of Egilsay is still fairly complete, though its roof is gone. It was dedicated to St Magnus, who was murdered in Egilsay in 1104. This building is about 30 feet long. It has a chancel and a very remarkable round tower rising from the west end of the nave.]

1561 LAURENCE YOUNG, a priest originally from the diocese of Aberdeen; conformed and appears in the Comptar's Book as vicar-pensionary of Rousay, 1561-2; reader at Westray in 1574.

1574 ROBERT BLACK, reader here and at Wyre and Enhallow about 1574 [afterwards at Evie].

1578 CUTHBERT HENDERSON, reader in 1578; trans. to Stronsay and Eday before 1585.

1585 NINIAN HALCRO, M.A.; min. in 1585; trans. to South Ronaldsay and Burray in 1590.

1590 JAMES TULLOCH, a relative of Jerome T., sub-chantor of Orkney; adm. in 1590, and still in the charge in 1600.—[*Reg. Assig.*]

1601 ANDREW DISHINGTON, trans. from Stromness and adm. here in 1601; trans. to Walls and Flotta after 1613.

1620 JAMES BRAND, min. of Stronsay and Eday in 1599; min. about 1620; still in the charge at 22nd July 1624, as appears from a receipt for stipend still extant. He had a son James, alive Nov. 1626, when he borrowed 40 merks from James Fea, younger, of Clestrain.

1626 DAVID WATSON, M.A.; adm. before 8th Nov. 1626; trans. to Westray before 1635. On 12th June 1627 the communicants numbered 400; there was neither manse nor glebe and no school, "so that without the education of the young, the travell of the minister upon the elder sort is lost."

1630 WALTER STEWART, ord. in 1630; app. dean of Orkney and inst. at South Ronaldsay Aug. 1636.

1636 JAMES HAIGIE, M.A.; inst. 31st Jan. 1636; trans. to St Andrews and Deerness before 11th April 1639.

1639 PATRICK WATERSTON, M.A.; formerly min. of St Andrews and Deerness before 11th April 1639; was called as colleague to his father, min. of Orphir, 3rd April 1644, but continued here; trans. to Stronsay and Eday 20th July 1645.

1645 JOHN BALVAIRD, M.A.; pres. by William, Earl of Morton, in June, coll. 3rd, and ord. 14th Sept. 1645; dep. 10th July 1651 for having signed the Address to James, Marquess of Montrose; min. of Hoy and Graemsay in 1663.

1659 THOMAS BAIKIE of the Tankerness family; assistant, Second Charge, Kirkwall (*q.v.*); dep. before 16th June 1658 and ceased preaching there 3rd March 1659; reponed and adm. here 26th Oct. that year; declined a presentation to Lady by Douglas of Spynie in 1663; died 14th April 1665, aged 42. He marr. Margaret Stewart. [Arthur Baikie, merchant, Kirkwall (probably his brother), had a gift of his escheit from the Crown 8th Jan. 1667.]—[Peterkin's *Rentals*; *Tombst.*]

1666 JOHN GRAHAM, educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1650); ord. 12th Dec. 1666; outed at the Revolution; died 4th July 1697.—[Craven's *Orkney* (1662-88), 76, 137.]

HENRY ANDERSON, licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 18th June 1695; called
1700 19th Sept. 1699; ord. 30th April 1700; died in 1723.

ANDREW GRAHAME, M.A.; pres. by Robert, Earl of Morton, and ord.
1725 15th Sept. 1725; trans. to Firth and Stenness 31st July 1732.

JAMES JAMESON, licen. by Presb. of Biggar 17th Dec. 1718; pres. by
1733 George, Earl of Morton, Oct. 1732; ord. 10th Sept. 1733; died 18th Oct. 1746. He marr. Marion Ritchie, who died 26th Nov. 1760.

MATTHEW CLEGHORN, pres. by the commissioners for James, Earl of
1747 Morton, in May, and ord. (at Egilsay) 16th Sept. 1747; trans. to St Andrews and Deerness 15th Nov. 1752.

JAMES WEIR, pres. by James, Earl of Morton, Dec. 1752; ord. 25th July
1753 1753; trans. to South Ronaldsay and Burray 18th March 1761.

JAMES LESLIE, born 1734; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen,
1762 1755-9; pres. by James, Earl of Morton, in Feb., and ord. 28th April 1762; died 22nd Aug. 1797. He marr. (1) 28th July 1763, Elizabeth (died Aug. 1789), sister of Colonel Maclean: (2) 22nd Nov. 1793, Anne Sinclair (died 3rd Dec. 1799). Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, vii.).

JAMES PATERSON, born 1763; pres. by Thomas, Lord Dundas, 29th
1798 Jan., and ord. (at Egilsay) 7th May 1798; died 2nd Feb. 1837.

GEORGE RITCHIE, born Glasgow, 1798, eldest son of John R., min.;
1837 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1817); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; ord. to Westray 25th June 1834; pres. by Laurence, Lord Dundas, in April, trans. and adm. 24th Aug. 1837. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Rousay, 1843-58; died 23rd Oct. 1858. He marr. 6th Oct. 1840, Isabella Anderson (died 3rd Jan. 1892), and had issue—John, born 29th Dec. 1842; Isabella Peat, born 22nd June 1844; James Anderson, born 15th March 1846.

JAMES GARDNER, born Musselburgh, 1803, son of Robert G., farmer
1843 and Agnes Davie, and nephew of James G., min. of Tweedsmuir; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith; ord. 19th Dec. 1843; died 28th March 1885. He marr. 2nd July 1851, Harriet (died 4th Sept. 1880, aged 52), daugh. of William Corsie, farmer, Skaill, Rousay, and Janet Louttit, and had issue —Agnes Davie, born 22nd Aug. 1852 (marr. —— Archibald); Mary, born 30th April 1854, died young; Harriet Helen, born 1st Feb. 1857 (marr. William Stevenson, farmer, Rousay).

ALEXANDER SPARK, born Montrose, 5th Feb. 1845, son of Archibald S.,
1885 and Barbara Reith; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen; ord. to Boddam Chapel 17th Oct. 1877; trans. and adm. 22nd Sept. 1885; dem. 22nd May 1916; died at Methlick 22nd Aug. 1923. He marr. (1) 17th Oct. 1878, Jane Livingstone, daugh. of John Oatt, teacher, Glasgow, and had issue — Anita Elizabeth Hill, born 16th Sept. 1879; Hilda Reith, born 8th March 1882 (marr. 13th March 1900, John Carroll, schoolmaster, Eday); Alexander, min. of St Matthew's-Blythswood, Glasgow, born 29th May 1883; James William Oatt, born 17th Nov. 1884; Veira Lickly, R.R.C., born 1st July 1886; Archibald Graham, M.C., captain King's Own Yorkshire and Leicester Infantry, and author of *Experiences on the Somme*, born 14th June 1888, killed in action 9th April 1917; Edith Ada Aiton, born 25th March 1890; Murray Arthur Macdonald, born 13th June 1895; Robert Glencairn Gordon, born 30th Oct., died 8th Dec. 1897: (2) 9th July 1910, Jane Hannah, youngest daugh. of Provost Reid, Arbroath.

JOHN DEAS LOGIE, formerly min.
1916 of Free Church, Kirkcaldy; adm. here 19th Dec. 1916; trans. to Farr 15th June 1920.

JOHN WILLIAMSON, born Greenock,
1921 8th Oct. 1886, son of Joseph W. and Janet M'Illhagga; educated at Bible Training Institute, Glasgow, Univs. of Glasgow and Edinburgh, and Free Church College, Edinburgh; assistant at Newhall, Glasgow, 1914-15; on War Service (Ministry of Munitions) 1915-17; ord. to Free Church, Culter, Lanarkshire, 21st May 1917; trans. and adm. 8th Feb. 1921; trans. to Kirkfieldbank, Lanark, 5th Dec. 1922. Marr. 5th Aug. 1912, Mary Cecilia Cummings, Blairmore, Argyll (born 23rd April 1888), and has issue—Mary Cecilia Janet, born 22nd Nov. 1913; John Alexander, born 20th Feb. 1920; Charles Kerr, born 1st June 1924.

RODERICK FRASER, born Edinburgh,
1923 5th Sept. 1894, son of James F., F.C. Manse, Carnoch, and Isabella Clouston; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 20th Dec. 1922; assistant at Alloa; ord. here 21st Sept. 1923; trans. to Lintrathen 30th Sept. 1925. Marr. 8th Feb. 1924, Annie, daugh. of Dugald Macneill, Dunchoan, Carnbaan.

SHAPINSAY.

[The church of Shapinsay was dedicated to St Mary. At Linton, within this parish, are the ruins of a chapel of St Katherine.]

THOMAS RATTRAY, a Romish priest
1566 who conformed to Protestantism. In 1561-2 he is called Sir Thomas R., "vicar-pensionare" of Burray and South Ronaldsay, and vicar of Shapinsay in 1566; reader here in 1567, and min. about 1570; still in the charge in 1590. A daugh. marr. Ingram Mowat in Melsetter. —[Craven's *Church in Orkney*, ii., 15, 48.]

WILLIAM HAIR of How, in the
1591 parish; min. in 1591; was a member of Glasgow Assembly in 1610; still in the charge at 23rd June 1627, when the communicants numbered 250. There was then no school, "because the people are puir laboreris of the ground, and thairfoir are content that thair bairns be brocht up to labor with them." He died after 1636, as appears from an action brought by him against Robert Irvine of Gairstan. His tombstone, illegible save for the initials W.H., is in the parish churchyard. He presented a silver chalice to the church. It bore the inscription *Hoc Poculum est Novum Testamentum* on the bottom and on the side *W.H. pro Shapinsha*. Extant in 1758, it has now disappeared. He marr. Katherine Thomson, and had issue—Margaret, marr. his successor in the charge.—[Smith's *Church in Orkney*, 290; Peterkin's *Rentals*; Calderwood's *Hist.*, vii., 104; Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 103, 109; *Balfour Charters*; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, vii., 1312; *P.C. Reg.*, ix., 648; *Orkney Sas.*, 27th Nov. 1609.]

HENRY SMYTH, probably of the Braco
1632 family, born 1597; educated at Univ. of St Andrews, M.A. (1614); adm. to the Exercise at Perth 12th Aug. 1618; min. of Hoy and Graemsay in 1621, with Walls and Flotta also in the charge for about four years; trans. and adm. Nov. 1632; was still here at the end of 1664. He marr. Margaret Hair (died Feb. 1665), daugh. of his predecessor, and had issue—George, min. of this parish; Katherine, served heiress to her father, 12th July 1698 (marr. David Kennedy, min. of St Andrew's, Orkney). A panel in the pulpit of Hoy church bears his monogram and date 1624. Along with David Watson he contested the lawfulness of wearing the crucifix and surplice.—[*Orkney Tests*; *Inq. Ret. Orkney*, 156; Peterkin's *Rentals*; Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 143, 181.]

GEORGE SMYTH, son of preceding,
1658 born about 1626; called 3rd June 1657, and ord. 2nd June 1658; died unmarr. Jan. 1665. He left £200 for a school in the island and for his gravestone a sum of £32 was "laid out."

ADAM GIBSON, born about 1633, son
1665 of Andrew G., burgess, Edinburgh, brother of John G., min. of Holm, and of Archibald G., Writer to the Signet; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (15th July 1650); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 8th April 1656; ord. to St Andrews and Deerness 6th May 1657; trans. and adm. 14th Sept. 1665; died 21st Feb. 1678. The last entry of his in the Kirk-Session record is his New Year's gift of a "rix-dollar for the poor." He marr. (1) 18th Nov. 1658, Helen (died Oct. 1661), daugh. of Thomas Sinclair of Caithston, and had issue—Barbara: (2) Agnes, only daugh. of William M'Lellan of Newton, and had issue—John, served heir to his father, 28th March 1684; Beatrix; Barbara (marr. 14th April 1687, Robert Scollay, wright, Kirkwall): (3) 16th Nov. 1669, Marjory Irving, who died 18th Dec. 1677.—[*Orkney Tests*; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 5069; *Orkney*, 134; Craven's *Orkney* (1662-88), 19, 68; *G. R. Inhib.*, 8th Nov. 1662.]

THOMAS MACKENZIE, born about
1678 1652, son of Murdoch, Bishop of Orkney; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (9th July 1672); passed trials before Presb. of Elgin and recommended for licence 29th March 1677; ord. (at Kirkwall) 2nd, and inst. 5th May 1678; died 7th Feb. 1688. On 3rd April 1681 he celebrated the Communion after an interval of twenty years. He marr. 2nd May 1679, Elspeth, eldest daugh. of James Baikie of Burness and Sibella Halcro, and had issue —Murdoch [supposed in *Dict. Nat. Biog.* to be M. M. the hydrographer, but this is impossible, the latter's death taking place in 1797 while the min. of Shapinsay died 109 years before]; James, physician, Worcester, author of *The History of Health and the Art of Preserving It* (Edinburgh, 1758) and other works, born 1682, died at Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire, 7th Aug. 1761; Alexander; Thomas; Sibella (marr. (1) William Traill, bailie of Kirkwall, son of George T. of Quendale: (2) John Nisbet, min. of Sandwick); Margaret; Anna.—[Kirkwall Registers; Craven's *Orkney* (1662-88), 95, 118; *Dict. Nat. Biog.* for Dr J. M.; *Traill Genealogy*.]

JAMES HEART, born about 1620,
1689 probably son of David H. of Rusland, a notary public, Kirkwall; ord. to Westray 3rd June 1656; trans. and inst. 3rd May 1689; consented and subscribed to the call of his successor 2nd Dec. 1703, when he was over 83 years of age. He marr. 28th June 1658, Catherine Prince, and had issue—David; Robert, surgeon, Portsmouth; Jean.—[*Index to Services*; *Acts of Ass.*, 1703; *Kirkwall Marr. Reg.*; Craven's *Orkney* (1662-88), 125.]

ALEXANDER NISBET, born 3rd,
1703 April 1681, son of a Borderer, who came north as gardener at the palace of Birsay; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (30th April 1700); licen. by Presb. of Kirkwall 19th Nov. 1702; ord. to Second Charge, Kirkwall 14th May 1703; called 27th July, trans. and adm. (assistant and successor) 4th Dec. that year; died 18th Feb. 1758. He marr. 11th Jan. 1711, Marion Graham (died 17th June 1762), and had issue — William, min. of Firth and Stenness; James; Harry; Cecilia; Mary; John; Janet.—[*Tombst.*]

ALEXANDER PITCAIRN, born 1714,
1758 son of John P., min. of Hoy and Graemsay; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Cairston 5th July 1738; ord. missionary at the Fair Isle, Foula and Skerries, 1st Jan. 1752; pres. to Fetlar 29th Dec. that year, but not settled; pres. by James, Earl of Morton, and adm. 1st Nov. 1758; died 15th Nov. 1792. He marr. (1) 8th July 1759, Margaret (died Jan. 19th 1790), daugh. of George Pitcairn, merchant, Lerwick: (2) 6th March 1790, Margaret Ross (died 27th Sept. 1802, aged 86).—[*Scots Mag.*, lii.]

GEORGE BARRY, born Berwickshire,
1793 1748; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh; sometime tutor in a private family; ord. to Second Charge, Kirkwall, 18th Sept. 1782; pres. by Sir Thomas Dundas of Kerse, Bart., 30th

March, trans. and adm. 12th Sept. 1793; D.D. (Edinburgh, 23rd May 1804); died 11th May. 1805. He marr. 12th Aug. 1780, Sibella (died 18th Jan. 1812), daugh. of John Yule, min. of First Charge, Kirkwall, and had issue—John, min. of this parish; Robert, born 29th March 1786; Margaret, born 5th May 1788; James, born 12th July 1790; Ann, born 12th April 1792; George, born 29th Sept. 1795; Mary, born 8th April 1799; Sibella, born 7th April 1801; Barbara. Publications—*The History of the Orkney Islands*, p.p. (Edinburgh, 1805; *ibid.* [edited by James Headrick, min. of Dunnichen] (London, 1808); *ibid.*, with Prefatory Account of the Islands (Kirkwall, 1867); Accounts of Kirkwall and Shapinsay (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, vii., xvii.).—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Leach's Introduction to Low's *Fauna Orcadensis* (1813); Joseph Anderson's Introduction to Low's *Tour through the Islands of Orkney and Shetland in* 1774 (Kirkwall, 1879).]

1805 JOHN BARRY, born 3rd Nov. 1783, son of preceding; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Kirkwall 18th April 1805; pres. by Thomas, Lord Dundas, in July, and ord. 18th Sept. that year; died at Edinburgh 30th Dec. 1853. He practised sometime in Kirkwall as a surgeon. He marr. 5th Nov. 1810, Mary (died 20th May 1870, aged 90), youngest daugh. of Alexander Stewart of Massiter, and had issue—Robert, lieut. R.N. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.).—[*Case of Francis Liddell.*]

1846 THOMAS SCOTT, born 1801, son of John S., farmer, and Elizabeth Halley; assistant in this parish; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Zetland, and ord. (assistant and successor) 14th April 1846; died at Edinburgh 8th April 1871.

1871 ROBERT ROBERTSON RANNIE, born Walls, Shetland, 1836, son of John R., schoolmaster; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1869); licen. by Presb. of Forres; assistant at St Paul's, Glasgow, and Campsie; ord. 21st July 1871; clerk of Presb. 1889-95; died 18th Sept. 1895. He marr. 13th Oct. 1875, Jane Jessie (died 13th Dec. 1893), eldest daugh. of Robert Scarth of Binscarth, and had issue—Christian Agnes, born 30th May 1877; Robert Scarth, born 29th Jan. 1879.

1896 ALEXANDER GORDON MITCHELL, called 21st Jan., and ord. 13th Feb. 1896; trans. to Killearn 17th May 1898. His wife (*cf.* Vol. III., 350) died 7th Nov. 1926.

1898 DUNCAN COLQUHOUN KERR, born 6th Jan. 1857, son of Robert K., engine fitter, and Ann Stewart; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 1893; ord. to Robertson Mission, Grassmarket, Edinburgh, 28th April 1897; elected 4th July, and adm. 2nd Sept. 1898; was clerk of Presb. 1901-8; died 17th Jan. 1908. He had considerable knowledge of Church Law and was frequently consulted on the subject. He marr. 15th Feb. 1883, Charlotte, daugh. of James Grandison, last maker, Glasgow, and Ellena Reid, and had issue—James, born 27th May 1884; Norah, born 28th July 1886; Robert, born 25th July 1888; Charlotte, born 6th June 1891; Anna Victoria, born 4th Dec. 1897; Cecil Grandison, born 8th Aug. 1899.

1908 WILLIAM ROBERTSON, M.A.; ord. 12th June 1908; trans. to Olrig 12th May 1920.

1920 ROBERT HILL RICHMOND, born Glasgow, 9th Nov. 1879, son of William R. and Janet Miller; educated at Bellahouston Academy and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow March 1920; assistant at Kilchrenan and Dalavich, and Polmont; ord. here 8th Nov. 1920; trans. to Kirkmaiden 29th Oct. 1925. Marr. 8th April 1908, Mary Forsyth, daugh. of Archibald Roddan, and has issue—William, born 31st July 1909; Mary Wallace Forsyth, born 17th June 1911; Archibald Johnston, born 10th Feb. 1914; Janet Miller, born 21st Dec. 1919; Robert Hill, born 16th Sept. 1921.

[Parish vacant 1926.]

STRONSAY, OR THE LADY KIRK OF STRONSAY, ST PETER'S, AND ST NICHOLAS'.

[In the sixteenth century these three parishes and that of Eday were all united. In 1882 Eday was severed from the three others.

The Lady Kirk of Stronsay.—The church of this parish was dedicated to St Mary. Within the bounds there was a chapel of St Margaret.

St Peter's.—On the island of Papa Stronsay, in this parish, there were chapels of St Nicholas and St Bride.

St Nicholas'.—St Nicholas' in Stronsay was a prebend of Kirkwall.]

1560 FRANCIS BOTHWELL, M.A.; called parson in 1560; treasurer of Orkney before 9th Sept. 1570.—[*Compt.-Book of Haill Thirds of Benefices.*]

1569 JAMES MAXWELL, M.A.; vicar before the Reformation and still holding that office with the treasurership of the diocese and the prebend of St Katherine in 1561. He conformed and was reader Nov. 1569-77; was compelled to leave the country because he refused to set his benefice in tack to Robert Stewart, Abbot of Holyrood and Earl of Orkney, natural son of James V.—[Craven's *Hist. of the Church in Orkney* (1558-1662), 9, 13, 47, 232.]

1578 WILLIAM HENRYSON [or HENDERSON], pres. by James VI. 24th Sept. 1578; was treasurer of Orkney; died 19th Dec. 1582, and was buried in Kirkwall Cathedral, where his tombstone is still to be seen. He marr. Margaret Bonar.—[Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 47; *Tombst.*]

1588 CUTHBERT HENRYSON [or HENDERSON], probably brother of preceding; a pre-Reformation priest who conformed and became reader at Rousay in 1578; pres. to treasury, and vicar of North Ronaldsay 20th Sept. 1586; adm. here before 1588; one of the commissioners for Orkney in 1617, when he is described as an "old and godly gentleman," and an opponent of the Service-Book; died before 28th June 1627. He marr. Ursilla Brown, and had issue—Robert of Holland, North Ronaldsay, who was Chancellor of the jury at the trial of Robert Stewart, son of Patrick, Earl of Orkney, in 1615.—[Craven's *Orkney*, 100, 180; Pitcairn's *Crim. Trials*, iii., 273; *Privy Seal Reg.*, liv., 55, 91.]

1599 JAMES BRAND, mentioned in 1599; still in the charge in 1608; min. at Rousay about 1620.

1617 JOHN GARDYNE, thought to be son of John G., min. of Sandwick, but this is not quite certain [he had a brother George, and another, Thomas of Craigstone]; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (29th July 1609); adm. in 1617. On 24th June 1627, at a visitation by Bishop Grahame, the number of communicants in the parish was 637, and there was then no school. He dem. his charge 7th Nov. 1635, "though the most notable congregation in the land, whereunto many strangers did resort." He was allowed by Bishop Grahame to arrange for his successor, but at the same time, was given liberty "to set an tack for six years of the greatest part of his stipend," to the considerable disadvantage of the new incumbent. He probably went to Ireland, as on 17th June 1642, his widow, Anna Halyburton, in consideration of her present distress, appealed for aid from "the first of the contributions for the distressed people fled from Ireland" [at the time of the massacre of the Protestants in 1641]. The Presb. ordered the collector to give her £40. He had issue—John.—[Peterkin's *Rentals*; *MS. Receipts for Stipend*; Craven's *Orkney*, 29, 133, 141, 150, 161; *Laing Charters*, 2052.]

1635 ALEXANDER SOMERVILLE, born about 1608; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (27th July 1628); adm. to Walls and Flotta before 16th July

1634, where he was admonished by the Synod to "wait better on his charge"; trans. and adm. in 1635, having made an arrangement with preceding min., Bishop Grahame stipulating that the vicarage teinds of his own lands in the parish should be given him; died Feb. 1644, "a quiet person." He was served heir to his paternal uncle, Alexander S., 4th June 1642. He marr. Janet Andrew, and had issue—William, merchant, Edinburgh, his heir, 2nd July 1646.—[*Inq. Ret. Edin.*, 887, 960; Craven's *Orkney*, 207; *Reg. of Deeds*, 28th Aug. 1663; A. Guthrie's *Prot.-Book*, viii., 3.]

1645 PATRICK WATERSTON (*secundus*), born about 1606, son of Patrick W., min. of Orphir; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (24th July 1624); adm. to St Andrews and Deerness before 5th April 1634 when, as a witness, he signed the presentation to Patrick Grahame to Holm; pres. by Charles I. to Birsay and Harray in 1635, but the bishop objected, on the ground that such appointments lay in his hands, the Synod unanimously upholding the bishop's claim, W.'s father being one of those present. W. appealed to the Archbishop, the Lords of Session, and Court of High Commission, and twice went south to prosecute the matter, and proposed to make another journey when the bishop reminded him that "if he took this thyrd it would be over many in one year." He was frequently absent from his charge and in trouble with co-Presbyters and parishioners. Bishop Grahame publicly called him a "swindger," and he was more than once admonished. In Feb. 1637, he expressed regret for his actions, begging that he "be not altogether put from the calling of the ministry," but allowed "to live amongst you in such place to the glorie of God and the welfare of the people." After 1638 he was a zealous Covenanter, and latterly adopted Brownist or Independent notions. In 1639 he exchanged charges with James Haigie, min. of Rousay and Egilsay; was called as colleague to his father at Orphir, 7th April 1644, but continued at Rousay; pres. to this parish by William, Earl of Morton, coll. 30th April, and adm. 20th July 1645; dep. (by a Committee of Presb.) 23rd March 1660, for "contempt, separating from the Church, and often deserting his charge." He took up residence in Kirkwall, but was removed to the Tolbooth there, Aug. 1660, for treasonable speeches, and on a complaint from the Commisioners of Trade to Parliament, authority was given, 25th Jan. 1661, for him to be "sent south from sheriff to sheriff till he reaches Edinburgh, there to be incarcerate." He afterwards went to Holland, where he died in 1662. He marr. and had issue — Isobel (marr. Edward Brown, Stronsay.)—[*Acts of Parl.*, vi. pt. ii. 569, vii. App. 5; *Presb. Review*, iv.; Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 111, 168, 221; Peterkin's *Orkney Papers*, App. 55; Hossack's *Kirkwall*, 82, 164.]

1660 GEORGE GRAHAME, said to be a cousin of Bishop G.; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1630); adm. to Sandwick and Stromness before 7th Nov. 1635, when a glebe was designed, there having been none previously; dep. with most of the mins. in Orkney by the General Assembly, July 1651, for subscribing an address of welcome to James, Marquess of Montrose; afterwards reponed and adm. here 12th Sept. 1660; died Dec. 1683. He marr. (1) Catherine, daugh. of Henry Aitken, sheriff of Orkney; (2) Helen Fea, widow of Edward Colvill, bailie of the island, she survived him, and had issue—George of Spurquoy, min. of Lochmaben; James, apprenticed to Robert Graham, merchant, Edinburgh, 11th May 1664.—[*Orkney Tests.*; Peterkin's *Rentals*; *Presb. Review*, iv.]

1684 JOHN WILSON, M.A.; trans. from Second Charge, Kirkwall, and adm. (at Kirkwall) 7th May 1684; inst. soon after; re-trans. to Second Charge, Kirkwall, 20th Dec. 1687.

1687 THOMAS PATERSON, a native of Inverness; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (14th July 1674); passed trials before Presb. of Inverness; licen. by Colin, Bishop of Moray;

ord. to Second Charge, Kirkwall, 10th March 1685; trans. and adm. in 1687; died after 1688.—[Craven's *Orkney* (1662-88), 113; Brand's *Orkney*.]

1696 JOHN COBB, M.A.; formerly min. of Second Charge, Kirkwall; intruded here in 1696, but was received into communion and re-ord. to this charge (by Presb. of Glasgow) 2nd April that year; trans. to St Andrews and Deerness 23rd July 1700.

1703 RICHARD MEIN, M.A.; trans. from Cross and Burness; called 10th Sept. 1700; adm. 13th May 1703; trans. to South Ronaldsay and Burray 6th May 1719.

1719 JOHN SCOLLAY, born Kirkwall, son of Malcolm S. of Hunton and Barbara Elphinston; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1708); Master of the Grammar School of Kirkwall 1711-19; licen. by Presb. of Kirkwall 7th May 1718; pres. by Robert, Earl of Morton, July, and ord. 23rd Sept. 1719; died May 1741. He marr. 13th Dec. 1713, Helen, daugh. of William Orem, town-clerk of Kirkwall, and Jean Black, and had issue—John, min. of Kirkwall; Robert, min. of this parish; Barbara; David.—[Hossack's *Kirkwall*, 269, 282.]

1743 ROBERT SCOLLAY, born about 1716, son of preceding; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (15th April 1737); first licentiate of the Presb. 27th July 1739; pres. by James, Earl of Morton, 2nd Dec. 1741; ord. 5th May 1743; died 18th Feb. 1763. He marr. (1) Margaret Traill (died 23rd July 1752): (2) 4th Sept. 1753, Jean (died at Kirkwall, 12th Nov. 1829, in her 99th year), daugh. of Archibald Stewart of Brugh, and Isobel Balfour, and had issue—John, born 9th Oct. 1757, died 5th March 1763; Marion, born 21st Oct. 1759, died 21st June 1763; Archibald, born 29th July 1760, died 24th Feb. 1762; Anna, born 24th Nov. 1761 (marr. (1) Captain Wemyss of Carrieston: (2) James Seton of Drummond, surgeon, Kennoway).

1764 ROBERT TYTLER, born Midmar, 12th Jan. 1732, son of James T., farmer, Milton of Corsindae, Aberdeenshire; educated at Marischal College, 1747, and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (2nd April 1752); pres. by James, Earl of Morton, 1763; ord. (by Presb. of Deer) 15th Feb., and adm. 11th July 1764; became insane and died, 23rd Jan. 1779. He marr. 27th June 1765, Barbara Tytler, who died 27th Feb. 1811, and had issue—George, born 29th March 1767.

1768 ANDREW DISHINGTON, ord. (assistant) 6th April 1768.—[See *infra*.]

1779 JOHN ANDERSON, educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1756); master of the Grammar School, Kirkwall, May 1769-77; licen. by Presb. of Kirkwall 3rd Dec. 1777; assistant in this parish; pres. by Sir Laurence Dundas of Kerse, Bart., 14th June, and ord. 1st Sept. 1779; died 23rd Jan. 1804. He marr. 14th July 1789, Margaret (died at Edinburgh, 18th Jan. 1814), daugh. of James Izat, hat-maker in the Canongate, Edinburgh, and had issue—James, born 18th April 1790; Margaret, born 8th March 1793; Elizabeth, born 11th June 1797, died 29th Dec. 1812; John, born 18th Jan. 1799; Izat (son) born 7th Dec. 1802; William Wemyss (twin), born 7th Dec. 1802.—[Morrison's *Dec.*, xvii.; Hossack's *Kirkwall*, 271; Smith's *Church in Orkney*, 240.]

1804 ANDREW DISHINGTON, bapt. 8th Sept. 1744, son of Thomas D., barber and wig-maker, Kirkwall, and Barbara Scollay; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. assistant to Robert Tytler, min. of this parish, 6th April 1768; was recommended to the patron by the Presb. for the vacancy at Lady that year, but it having been discovered that he had made an irregular marriage, the matter proceeded no further. He acknowledged his fault and was severely rebuked; adm. to Mid and South Yell 30th April 1788; declined a presentation to Birsay and Harray 12th July 1795; pres. by Thomas, Lord Dundas, in April, trans. and adm. 20th July 1804; died 13th Nov. 1819. He marr. April 1768,

a lady who predeceased him, and had issue — Catherine, born 22nd Dec. 1768 (marr. James Ross, schoolmaster, Lerwick); Barbara, born 27th Feb. 1770 (marr. Gilbert Smith, merchant, Fetlar); Thomas, born 31st Aug. 1771, died 26th March 1772; Elizabeth, born 8th March 1773; William, born 24th Aug. 1776; Ann, born 15th March 1779 (marr. Hector Sutherland, schoolmaster, Dingwall); Thomas, schoolmaster of this parish and a licentiate, fell into a state of mental imbecility; Grace (marr. James Sutherland, merchant, Lerwick); Jean, and Margaret (one of whom had a testimonial from the Presb., 1st Feb. 1821, representing the destitute circumstances of the family in order that assistance might be given by the Aberdeen Society for relieving the destitute children of ministers). Publication—Account of the parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, ii.).—[Hossack's *Kirkwall*, 165; Smith's *Church in Orkney*, 242-6.]

1820 JOHN SIMPSON, born Banffshire; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1796); licen. by Presb. of Caithness 6th April 1802; sometime a private teacher at Kirkwall, and master of the Grammar School there, 1807-11; ord. assistant at Sandwick, Orkney, in 1805; trans. to Delting 31st March 1819; pres. by Thomas, Lord Dundas, 15th Feb.; trans. and adm. 8th Sept. 1820; died at Kirkwall 5th April 1859. He marr. 30th Nov. 1816, Margaret (born 23rd Nov. 1770, died 1st Aug. 1856), daugh. of Thomas Traill of Holland and Ann Stewart.

1847 JOSEPH CASKEY, born Macausquin, Co. Derry, 1819, second son of Paul C., farmer, and Jane Crawford; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1843; assistant in this parish, 1843-5; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Zetland, and ord. (assistant and successor) 2nd April 1847; died at Kirkwall 18th May 1904. He marr. 29th Feb. 1848, Margaret Ann (died 22nd Dec. 1894), daugh. of William Black and Margaret Kennedy, and had issue —William, min. of Orphir; Margaret Jane, born 8th Dec. 1851 (marr. James Fraser, min. of Erchless); Isabella, born 8th March 1853, died 9th Oct. 1918; Elizabeth, born 16th Aug. 1855; Mary, born 16th Jan. 1857; Letitia, born 13th Nov. 1858 (marr. Peter Barr Reid, min. of Firth); Eleanor Balfour, born 31st July 1860, died 1st July 1914.

1901 WILLIAM ELMSLIE WILKIE BROWN DEMPSTER, born Bannockburn, 23rd March 1865, son of William D., schoolmaster, and Mary Barrie; educated at Slamannan School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1890); licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow 8th May 1890; assistant at St Ninian's; app. to St John's Chapel, Haddington, 1893, and ord. there 9th Feb. 1897; adm. here (assistant and successor) 11th April 1901; dem. 19th May 1919. Marr. 11th Oct. 1898, Isabella Sarah, daugh. of Robert Fullerton, farmer, Hoardweel, Berwickshire, and Isabella Cockburn, and has issue — Lily Isabella Cockburn, born 5th Oct. 1899 (marr. 23rd Aug. 1922, James Alexander Menteith Thomson, C.A.). Publications—*Redburn* [by Henry Ochiltree], a novel (Paisley, 1895); *Out of Her Shroud*, a novel (London, 1896).

1902 ROBERT GIBSON, ord. (assistant) under Belhaven Act 26th Nov. 1902; res. 1905 [afterwards of Foyers Mission in 1907].

1905 WALTER JOHN MATHAMS, app. ordained assistant under Belhaven Act 19th April 1905; adm. to Mallaig Mission 19th May 1909.

1907 JOHN MACKECHNIE, formerly of Buckhaven; adm. (assistant and successor) 17th Dec. 1907; trans. to Lairg 2nd Aug. 1912.

1913 GEORGE CAMPBELL, M.A.; trans. from Annbank, and adm. (assistant and successor) 6th Feb. 1913; trans. to Cartsburn, Greenock, 9th May 1916 (*cf.* Vol. III., 198); adm. to Charteris Memorial, Edinburgh, 1920; trans. to Cranshaws 9th April 1925.

1920 WILLIAM GREIG STRACHAN, M.A.; ord. 8th May 1920; trans. to Tullynessle 5th June 1924.

DAVID GRANT MILNE, born Blantyre, 23rd Sept. 1871 [corrected from
1925 Vol. V., 108], son of James M'Vicar M. and Janet Grant; educated at St John's School, Hamilton, and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Hamilton in 1908; assistant at Abbotshall, Kirkcaldy; ord. to Whiteness and Weisdale 11th Aug. 1909; trans. to St James's, Kirkcaldy, 20th Sept. 1918; trans. and adm. 12th Feb. 1925; trans. to Fisherton 20th April 1928.

WESTRAY, OR THE LADY KIRK OF WESTRAY, AND THE CROSS KIRK OF WESTRAY.

[These two parishes were united in the sixteenth century.

The Lady Kirk of Westray.—This parish is the northern part of the island of Westray. Its church, built on the Bay of Pierowal, was dedicated to St Mary. On the island of Papa-Westray, in this parish, there was a chapel of St Curadan, known as the Kirk of How. On that island also were chapels of St Tridwal and St Nicholas.

The Cross Kirk of Westray.—The ruins of the Cross Kirk of Westray still stand on the Bay of Tuquoy. As its name implies, it was dedicated to the Holy Rood. At Rapness, within this parish, there is now a mission chapel.]

WILLIAM BROWN, a Romish priest
1561 who conformed and became reader here and at Lady, 1561 to 1562.]

JAMES ANNAND, perhaps the student
1567 of that name of whom mention is made at a visitation of King's College, Aberdeen, in 1549, and he may be "Dominus James A." who witnessed a deed relating to the Dempster family, in 1547, as recorded in the Register of the Diocese of Brechin; belonged to the family of Annand of Auchterellon, Aberdeenshire; was a priest in the Romish Church holding the prebend of St John at Kirkwall previous to 1560; became chancellor of Orkney and had the benefices of Lady and Cross in Sanday, St Mary's in Westray, Papa-Westray, and North Ronaldsay. Conforming to Protestantism he was app. by the General Assembly in 1576 co-commissioner with Gilbert Foulzie for the planting of churches wherever necessary. He resided in Kirkwall in what of old was known as the "Laverock" [now Victoria Street], and was alive in 1605. He was pioneer of the Reformed Church in Orkney.—[Craven's *Hist. of the Church in Orkney* (1558-1662), 35, 111; Hossack's *Kirkwall*, 229; Peterkin's *Notes*, App., 58.]

LAURENCE YOUNG, reader here and
1574 at Lady in 1574.

ANDREW PITCAIRN, min. in 1585
1585 and still in the charge in 1591. He never celebrated the Communion, and his name seldom occurs in the Record.

ALLAN HUTTON [or HUTON], min.
1593 of Thurso in 1589; trans. and adm. about 1593; died Sept. 1635. In 1627 the number of communicants in the island was 430, and in Papa-Westray 64. He was then aged and infirm, with "ane impotencie in his sight," and "if anything be inorderly done" it was to be "excuissit in respect of the infirmitie of our pastour." He marr. Jean Gibb, who survived him.—[*MS. Receipts for Stipend*; Peterkin's *Rentals*; *Orkney Tests.*; *P. C. Reg.*, ix., 845.]

DAVID WATSON, born 1603; educated
1635 at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1618); appears first as servitor to Bishop Grahame; was schoolmaster of Kirkwall in 1622; also reader there and called "vicar of St Ola" in a deed which he witnessed 18th Aug. 1624; adm. to Rousay and Egilsay before 8th Nov. 1626; pres. by Charles I. 18th Aug. 1635; trans. and adm. soon after; opposed the wearing of the crucifix and surplice as enjoined by Bishop Grahame; was a member of the Glasgow Assembly of 1638 when he was one of the two chief accusers of the Bishop; probably dep. with other Orkney mins. for signing a loyal address to James, Marquess of Montrose; died about 1655. He took an active part in the witchcraft prosecutions of the period. —A son, Henry, was served heir 17th Feb.

1687.—[*Orkney Tests.*; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 6807; *Skaill Charters*; Hossack's *Kirkwall*, 47; Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 181, 184, 225; *P. C. Reg.*, 2nd ser., vii., 635.]

1657 JAMES HEART, called Nov. 1656; adm. (at Shapinsay) 3rd June 1657; trans. to Shapinsay in 1689.

1689 THOMAS FULLERTON of Kinnaber, born 1663, son of John F. of Kinnaber, Montrose; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (20th Aug. 1680); app. schoolmaster at Kirkwall 4th July 1684, whilst still a student of divinity; ord. (at Kirkwall) before 4th Jan. 1688, when he preached his first sermon in St Magnus Kirk (Colossians, iv. 3); pres. by Andrew, Bishop of Orkney, and inst. May 1689; accused of "negligence, insufficiency, of being an enemy to Church and State, and making reproachful rhymes against the present ministry"; dem. 22nd June 1698. He probably retired to his estate of Kinnaber; was alive in 1730, assisting Bishop Gadderer of Aberdeen at an ordination service, and described as "an old man sometime minister in the Orkneys." He was a popular figure during his residence in Kirkwall, encouraging school games, and procuring an order from the Kirk-Session that there is "none in toun or paroch that marries but shall pay a foot ball to the scholars of the Grammar School" [this "ba' money" was regularly paid, being included in the Registrar's fees, down to the passing of the Registration Act 1st Jan. 1853.] In Oct. 1699, he was admitted "a free burgess and guild-brother of Kirkwall as being old schoolmaster of this Brugh." He marr. 2nd Jan. 1690, Catherine, daugh. of Gordon of Cairston, and widow of John Spence, min. of Firth.—[Hossack's *Kirkwall*, 267; *Kirkwall Marr. Reg.*]

1699 WILLIAM BLAW, born 1673, son or grandson of Edward B., notary public, Kirkwall (first of the family in Orkney); ord. 23rd Sept. 1699; died between 26th March and 30th April 1734. A story (giving origin to the song "The Cameronian Cat") that he hanged his cat for killing a mouse on the Sunday is no doubt groundless. He marr. Mary, daugh. of George Traill of Holland, and had issue —James [father of Dr B., a well-known physician in Kirkwall]; Janet (marr. 22nd Nov. 1741, James Spence, town-clerk of Kirkwall), died aged 93; Elizabeth (marr. Thomas Mackenzie, merchant, Kirkwall); Jane (marr. 21st Jan. 1737, Andrew Cowan, min. of this parish); Marjory (marr. 9th Nov. 1742, Thomas Traill of Tirlot).—[Hogg's *Jacobite Relics*, i., 37; Peterkin's *Rentals*, iii., 36; Hossack's *Kirkwall*, 198; *Traill Genealogy*, 27; *Tombst.*]

1735 ANDREW COWAN, licen. by Presb. of Dunbar 3rd June 1719; assistant at Westray; pres. by George, Earl of Morton, Nov. 1734; ord. 27th June 1735; died 28th July 1760. He marr. 21st Jan. 1735, Jane (died 5th May 1785), daugh. of William Blaw, min. of this parish, and had issue—David, died 24th June 1746; Jean, born 10th March 1747; Archibald, died 21st Aug. 1749; Mary, died 29th Aug. 1749; Archibald, born 17th Sept. 1750, died 3rd May 1751.

1761 NICOL SPENCE, born Kirkwall; licen. by Presb. of Kirkwall 4th June 1740; ord. min. of a Presbyterian congregation at Ramsgate, Kent, 6th May 1742; pres. by James, Earl of Morton, in Jan., and adm. 22nd July 1761; died 25th April 1783. He marr. Jacobina Keith, who died 17th July 1784, probably daugh. of John Keith, min. of Walls, and had issue—John, born 29th March 1744, died 16th March 1765; George, died 4th Oct. 1761; Jean, born 17th May 1749, died 12th April 1765; Elizabeth, born 10th Sept. 1751; Anna, born 6th March 1753, died 3rd June 1767; Margaret, born 6th June 1755; Catherine, born 24th Oct. 1757; George, born 3rd May 1762, died 16th Nov. 1763; David (twin), born 3rd May 1762.

1784 JAMES IZAT, pres. by Sir Thomas Dundas of Kerse, Bart., 28th Aug. 1783; ord. 15th April 1784; died 19th May 1805. He marr. 1st Jan. 1797, Mary (died 12th July 1821), daugh. of Archibald Stewart of Brugh and Isobel Balfour. Publication — Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xvi.).

1805 JOHN ARMIT of Polduff, Fife, born 1767, son of —— A. of Polduff; educated at Grammar School and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by that Presb. 31st Aug. 1796; ord. (assistant) to preceding min. 19th Nov. 1804; adm. min. of this parish 19th July 1805; died at Polduff 12th Oct. 1841. He marr. 5th Aug. 1806, Jean (died 25th May 1838), daugh. of Spence Oliphant, min. of Largo, and had issue—Robert, farmer, Weyland, Kirkwall, born 12th June 1810, died in Kirkwall; a daugh. (marr. John Bruce, Kirkwall), died about 1870; Fotheringham, born 5th May 1808; Catherine Spence, born 13th July 1818; John Oliphant, born 17th April 1821; Christian Rankin, born 2nd July 1823. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.).

1834 GEORGE RITCHIE, M.A.; pres. by Laurence, Lord Dundas, 9th April, and ord. (assistant and successor) 25th June 1834; trans. to Rousay and Egilsay 24th Aug. 1837.

1838 JAMES BROTCHIE, born Kirkwall, 1813, son of —— B., and brother of Robert B. of Swannay, Birsay; educated at Grammar School, Kirkwall, King's College, Aberdeen, 1827-31, and Univ. of Edinburgh; app. schoolmaster of Rousay in 1832; licen. by Presb. of North Isles in 1835; pres. by Laurence, Lord Dundas, 4th Dec. 1837; ord. (assistant and successor) 21st April 1838; died unmarr. at Leith, 14th Feb. 1872. Publications—*The Church and Dissenters*, a lecture (n.p., n.d.); *Signs of the Second Coming of the Son of Man*, a discourse (Edinburgh, 1846).

1872 GEORGE SMITH, born 1824, son of George S., farmer, New Byth; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. 1845; ord. to Clova 26th Feb. 1857; trans. and adm. 26th Sept. 1872; dem. 12th May 1892; went to Canada and died 28th April 1910. He marr. 6th Oct. 1857, Jessie Lindsay, who died 13th Nov. 1911, and had issue—George Arbuthnott, born 10th July 1858; Andrew Lindsay, born 12th July 1860; Jessie Amelia, born 17th Jan. 1864; William Strahan, born 12th June 1867. — [Smith's *Church in Orkney*, 308.]

1892 ALEXANDER PATERSON, M.A.; ord. (assistant and successor) 28th Sept. 1892; trans. to New Byth 27th Dec. 1918.

1920 ALEXANDER CAMERON, born Greenock 1867, son of James C. and Mary M'Dougal; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Greenock; assistant at Campbeltown; ord. to Annbank 26th April 1900; trans. to Inverchaolain 3rd Aug. 1910; dem. 16th Oct. 1917; adm. here 21st April 1920; dem. 3rd Oct. 1921, and went to Grenada (*q.v.*); died there 23rd Feb. 1923. He marr. 25th Dec. 1911, Annie Stewart, daugh. of John Kimmet, and had issue—Mary Murdoch, born 24th June 1912; Christina Murdoch, born 19th June 1915; Dorothy Murdoch, born 1st May 1922.—[*Tombst. at Grenada.*]

1922 DONALD ALLAN CAMERON, trans. from South Knapdale and adm. 10th May 1922; trans. to Evie 16th June 1925.

[Parish vacant 1926.]

SYNOD OF SHETLAND

THE General Assembly erected this Court on 31st May 1830. Until 1848 the Synod contained only the two Presbyteries of Lerwick and Burravoe. The meetings of Synod are held at Lerwick.

PRESBYTERY OF LERWICK, CALLED OF OLD SHETLAND, AND LATER SCALLOWAY

[On 15th June 1646 this Court, then styled the Presbytery of Shetland, was annexed to the Synod of Sutherland and Caithness. The settlement thus arrived at was of but short duration. On 9th August 1648 the Presbytery was taken out of that Northern Synod, and made directly subject to the authority of the General Assembly without any Synodal oversight. On 23rd March 1704 this Presbytery of Shetland or Scalloway was joined a second time to the Synod of Sutherland and Caithness. It so remained until 13th May 1715, when it was brought once more under the direct control of the General Assembly as a single, separate Presbytery. On 31st May 1830 the Synod of Shetland was set up, and this local Court was incorporated in it. The Presbytery Register commences on 14th June 1700.]

BRESSAY, BURRA AND QUARFF

[The church of Bressay was dedicated to St Mary. In the sixteenth century, the three parishes of Bressay, Quarff, and Burra were united. In 1833, Quarff and Burra were severed again from Bressay, and became a united parish *quoad sacra* apart from it. In Bressay were the following three chapels : St John's at Kirkabister, St Olaf's at Gunnista, and the Kirk of Noss. The finely carved monument, known as the Bressay Stone, now in the Museum of the Society of Antiquaries in Edinburgh, was brought from the ancient burial-ground of this parish at Kolbeinsbroch. Dr Zachary M. Hamilton, minister of Bressay, found it there, beside the ruined church of St Mary, in 1864. It is a cross slab of Pictish design, with an inscription in ogham writing.]

1567 JOHN MAKQUHAILL [MACKAIL], reader in 1567.

1576 ALEXANDER PORTEOUS, reader in 1576.

1581 WILLIAM UMPHRAY, min. in 1581. In the year 1637, having "served the cure for fifty-four years or thereby and through the long vacancies before his entry," because of "the meanness and want of competent maintenance for serving the cure of the same," he bequeathed, for the maintenance of a reader and other pious purposes, the interest of £100 Scots and the rent of four merks land in Bressay, and on 18th March 1637, he further bequeathed for the same purposes the interest of £120 Scots and the rent of eight merks udal land in Meall in Burra. He had a brother David.

WILLIAM UMPHRAY, probably son
1639 of preceding; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1632; acknowledged receipt of the Covenant "by ticket" to James Heind, min. of Kirkwall, about 1639; died after 18th Jan. 1668. He marr. Janet, daugh. of John Umphray of Asta, and had issue—William, who went abroad; Laurence, min. of Walls; Theodore, min. of Nesting; Katherine, born 1622 (marr. Gilbert Neven of Scousburgh), died March 1691; Janet (marr. Andrew Umphray of Berry); Barbara.—[*Original Dispositions*, dated 1661.]

HUGH LEIGH, a native of Moray;
1670 educated at Univ. and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (19th July 1666); adm. to this parish in 1670. After diligent inquiry, he conformed to Presbyterianism, and petitioned the General Assembly, with five others, Jan. 1698, that he might be received into Presbyterian communion, on which he was adm. 23rd June following. He was suspended in 1702 for beating his wife, but reponed by a committee of Synod Aug. 1704; died Jan. 1714, aged about 68. He marr. (1) (cont. 28th Sept. 1670) Marjorie, daugh. of Robert Gifford of Busta, and had issue—Robert, died at Kirkwall, 8th Oct. 1683; John: (2) Elizabeth, daugh. of Laurence Williamson, shipmaster, Bressay, and had issue—Elizabeth (marr. Robert Craigie, merchant, Lerwick). —[*Kirkwall Sess. Reg.*; *Inq. Ret. Orkney*, 143; *Reg. of Deeds*, Durie, 9th July 1672. *Zetland Family Hist.*, 84.]

JOHN DUNCAN, born Aberdeen, 4th
1715 Oct. 1676, son of Alexander D., merchant, and town sergeant, Aberdeen; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1699); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 1st Aug. 1705; called in Feb., and ord. (at Culbinsburgh) 23rd March 1715; died 1st March 1736. He marr. (1) 29th April 1717, Katherine, daugh. of Thomas Robertson of Lochbank, and had issue—Alexander, merchant, Aberdeen; James, wright in Edinburgh, born 1718; John, born 1720; Elizabeth, born 1725; Ann, born 1727 (marr. (1) Mr Home, and (2) Harry Spens, min. of Wemyss), died 1799; Christian (marr. 4th June 1749, Patrick Somerville, lint dresser in Edinburgh): (2) (pro. 19th July 1730) Margaret, daugh. of Robert Jackson of Lochhouses, and had issue—Jane; Gideon, born 1733, went to Algiers.—[Duncan's *Life of Duncan*; *Index to Services*; *Edin. Marr. Reg.*; *Reg. of Deeds*, Dal., clxvi., 9th Oct. 1749.]

MATTHEW MONCREIFF (*cf.* Vol.
1737 V., 126), licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 24th June 1730; ord. by a committee of the Commission of Assembly at Auchtermuchty, 19th April 1734, whose settlement was reversed by the succeeding Assembly. Called to this parish 21st July, and adm. 14th Sept. 1737; dep. 8th May 1754 for deserting his charge, but reponed by the Assembly 2nd June after; he dem. same day, which was accepted, and was officiating as minister at Etal, Northumberland (*q.v.*), 1st Oct. following.—[*The Priests of Etal*, 41; *Acts of Ass.*, 1734, 1752, 1755, etc.]

FRANCIS GILBERT, born 1724; licen.
1752 by Presb. of Linlithgow 9th Sept. 1747; called 30th July, and ord. (assistant and successor) 27th Sept. 1752; died on a voyage from Leith to Shetland 2nd May 1758. He marr. 31st July 1754, Helen Hutchison, who survived him only twenty-eight days, and had issue—Dorothea Ann, born 2nd Aug. 1755; Katherine, born 8th Sept. 1756.

JAMES ALISON, pres. by James, Earl
1759 of Morton, Oct. 1758; ord. 29th March 1759; trans. to Holm 25th Aug. 1762.

PATRICK MAIR, born 1735; licen. by
1763 Presb. of Cairston 26th Nov. 1760; ord. (assistant) at Sandwick 16th Sept. 1762; pres. by James, Earl of Morton, 16th Aug. that year, and adm. 12th June 1763; died 11th April 1790. He marr. 6th Dec. 1768, Grizel, daugh. of James Bolt of Cruister, and had issue—William, born 23rd March 1770, died 1777; Peter, born 25th Aug. 1771; Janet, born 1st May 1773; Grizel, born 16th May 1774, died 14th

March 1775; James, born 27th April 1776; Andrew, born 29th July 1777; Thomas, born 10th Dec. 1778; Elizabeth, born 10th June 1780.

1790 WALTER TRAILL of Westove, pres. by Sir Thomas Dundas, Bart., in Aug., and ord. 16th Sept. 1790; pres. to Ladykirk in Sanday, and dem. 31st July 1791.

1792 JOHN MENZIES, pres. by Sir Thomas Dundas in March, and ord. 9th May 1792; trans. to Lerwick 28th Feb. 1799.

1799 THOMAS MACFARLANE, M.A.; pres. by Thomas, Lord Dundas, in Aug., and adm. 5th Sept. 1799; adm. to Edinkillie 1st Oct. 1807.

1808 JOHN FLEMING, called 6th Aug., and ord. 22nd Sept. 1808; dem. 28th Nov. 1810; adm. to Flisk 18th April 1811.

1811 GEORGE MARSHALL, trans. from Houndwood; pres. by Thomas, Lord Dundas, in Feb., and adm. 14th May 1811; trans. to Flisk 7th June 1833.

1833 ZACHARY MACAULAY HAMILTON, born Hoy, 12th Jan. 1805, fifth son of Gavin H., min. of Hoy and Graemsay, and Penelope Macaulay; licen. by Presb. of Cairston 27th June 1826; ord. assistant at Walls and Flotta 15th Oct. 1828; pres. by Laurence, Lord Dundas, in May, and adm. 30th Aug. 1833; elected clerk of Synod 24th April 1834 and again in 1845; app. clerk of Presb. in 1859; D.D. (Edinburgh, 1864); died 17th July 1876. He marr. (1) 1832, Ann Irvine (died 28th Nov. 1839, aged 26), daugh. of Robert Crookshank, Stromness, and Barbara Strang, and had issue—Wilhelmina, born 3rd Jan. 1833, died young; Gavin, died young; Anne Helen, born 21st May 1835 (marr. 12th May 1868 Charles Hay, banker, Edinburgh), died 17th June 1921; Sir Robert George Crookshank, K.C.B., LL.D., Under-Secretary for Ireland, 1882, Governor of Tasmania, 1886, Chairman of Board of Customs, 1894, born 30th Aug. 1836, died 22nd April 1895; Margaret Lendrum Logie, born 3rd April 1838 (marr. 6th Oct. 1862, David Charles Edmondston of Buness), died 2nd Dec. 1871; Penelope, born 4th April 1839 (marr. Sept. 1871, Laurence Edmondston of Halligarth, M.D.), died 25th Sept. 1888: (2) 14th April 1846, Eliza (died 8th March 1898), daugh. of Captain William Mouat Cameron of Annsbrae and Margaret Mouat of Garth, and had issue—William Cameron, in Vancouver Island, born 27th Nov. 1847; Wilhelmina Margaret Anne, born 2nd May 1849 (marr. Sept. 1888, Robert Donald, M.D., London, died at Barnes 15th Feb. 1924); Thomas Mouat Cameron, born 6th Jan. 1851, died 14th April 1864; Zachary Macaulay, factor on Garth estates, born 3rd April 1855, died 23rd Dec. 1905.—[*Zetland Family Hist.*, 117.]

1877 JAMES KIDD, born 8th Feb. 1826, only son of James K., beadle, New Deer, and Joan Henderson; was sometime teacher at New Byth; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1851); licen. by Presb. of Turriff 30th June 1858; ord. to Richmond, New Brunswick, 10th Dec. 1861; was in a charge in Ontario in 1869; returned home and became assistant at Largs; adm. 1st March 1877; died 17th May 1894. He marr. 23rd Aug. 1872, Elizabeth Lillian Neal, Richmond, New Brunswick (died 26th May 1926), and had issue—James William, born 6th Aug. 1873; Samuel Neal Theodore, born 16th May 1878.

1894 ROBERT LITTLEJOHN BARR, ord. 20th Sept. 1894; trans. to Kinellar 17th May 1899.

1899 GAVIN WARNOCK, M.A., B.D.; trans. from Toward Chapel 14th Sept. 1899; trans. to Bellshill 5th June 1901.

1901 JOHN MORRISON, M.A., B.D.; ord. 20th Sept. 1901; trans. to Edinkillie 16th July 1909.

DAVID CRAWFORD, ord. 27th Oct.
1909 1909; trans. to Midmar 5th July 1917; trans. to Cortachy 24th Aug. 1927.

WILLIAM SCOTT, born 24th Sept.
1917 1882, son of Robert S., D.D., min. of Craig; educated at Craig School, Montrose Academy, Univs. of Edinburgh, M.A. (1902), LL.B. (1905), and St Andrews, B.D. (1917); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews in 1917; assistant at Strathyre; ord. 25th Sept. 1917; trans. to Ednam 17th April 1925. Marr. 4th March 1918, Mary Douglas, daugh. of Robert Archibald, solicitor, Hamilton.

DAVID DUTHIE M'LAREN, M.A.,
1925 B.D., formerly min. of Monifieth (*cf.* Vol. V., 364); trans. from Delting and adm. here 12th Aug. 1925; trans. to Kennethmont 10th March 1927.

DUNROSSNESS AND FAIR ISLE.

[These parishes were united in the sixteenth century. In 1600, or very soon after that, Sandwick and Cunningsburgh were joined with them, making a union of four parishes. The united parishes of Sandwick and Cunningsburgh were severed again *quoad sacra* from Dunrossness and Fair Isle 24th Oct. 1870.

Dunrossness. — There has been much controversy as to the patron saint of Dunrossness. The likeliest account seems to be that which states that the parish church was dedicated to St Matthew. At St Ninian's Isle, on the western coast of Dunrossness, there stood a chapel of St Ninian. In its burial ground, in 1875, Gilbert Goudie discovered several stones inscribed in ogham writing. At Clumlie, also in this parish, there was a chapel of St Columba. At Bigton now stands a mission chapel.

Fair Isle.—The old church of this parish was dedicated to the Holy Rood. The church of Fair is now in use as a mission chapel.]

JOHN CRABB, reader from 1567 till
1567 his death Nov. 1571.

JOHN KINGSONE [or KINGSTOUN],
1571 entered Nov. 1571, having Cunningsburgh and Sandwick also in his charge; removed to Sandwick before 1574. —[*Reg. Min.*]

MALCOLM SINCLAIR of Quendale,
1575 reader, born 1545, probably son of James S. of Brew; pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 29th Dec. 1575, and continued in 1601; was ordered by the Privy Council to find security for £1000 Scots, 6th June 1597; app. a Commissioner of Peace 28th June 1609, and to apprehend rebels who may proceed to Zetland on 10th August 1614; died 6th Jan. 1618, and was buried in Cross Kirkyard. He marr. Margaret, daugh. of Sutherland of Forse, and had issue—James of Quendale; William; George of Craigends and Rapness in Orkney; Malcolm; Michael; Elizabeth (marr. Patrick Forbes); Margaret (marr. 1593, Michael Balfour of Garth, Orkney); Isabel (marr. Duncan Scollay of Hermansgarth); Helen (marr. Robert Swinton, min. of Walls); Janet (marr. John Neven of Scousburgh).—[*Reg. Assig.*; *Zetland Family Hist.*, 292.]

LAURENCE SINCLAIR, reader at
1610 Cross Kirk and Fair Isle in 1575; pres. to the vicarage in 1610; was probably a brother of preceding.

WILLIAM MOFFAT, first mentioned
1613 as min. in 1613; still in the charge 10th Nov. 1624. He had issue—William.—[*Shet. Sas.*]

NICOL WHYTE, educated at Univ. of
1625 Edinburgh; M.A. (27th July 1616); adm. in 1625; still min. 9th March 1656. He marr. Euphan Cranston, who died 6th June 1640, and had issue—William; James; John, alive in 1671; Katherine; Barbara; Isabel; Euphan.—[*Orkney Pres.*; *Shetland Tests. and Sas.*]

JAMES FORBES, M.A. (St Andrews,
1662 25th July 1657); had sasine of the lands of Browabreck on disposition, by Adam Sinclair of Brew, 12th June 1678.

His widow bequeathed certain lands for the benefit of widows in this parish.—[*Syn. (Orkney Presb.) Reg.*; *Shetland Sas.*; Mill's *Diary.*]

1682 JAMES KAY, born about 1656, son of John K., bailie of Kirkwall; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (26th July 1673); became chaplain to Archibald Stewart of Burray in 1676; ord. to Second Charge, Kirkwall, 4th May 1681; trans. and adm. in 1682. He petitioned the General Assembly, with five others, Jan. 1698, to be admitted into communion, and having disclaimed Episcopacy, and stated that he never had any hand in the late persecutions, he was received 23rd June following; died 15th Sept. 1716. He left a manuscript account of the parish. He marr. Barbara, daugh. of William Bruce of Sumburgh, and had issue — Barbara (marr. Thomas Waldie, min. of Lerwick); Elizabeth (marr. (1) Laurence Craigie of Stebbiegrind: (2) John Graham, min. of Fetlar).—[*Zetland Family Hist.*, 23.]

1720 WALTER HUGENS, M.A.; pres. by Robert, Earl of Morton, 5th Dec. 1717; ord. (in the kirkyard of Sandwick for lack of a building) 4th Aug. 1720; trans. to Sandsting 21st Nov. 1733.

1735 WILLIAM MAXWELL, M.A.; called in April, and adm. 14th May 1735. He complained to the General Assembly, 13th May 1740, of the ruinous state of the kirk, want of manse, glebe, grass, and non-payment of stipend; trans. to Rutherglen 19th Aug. 1742.

1743 JOHN MILL [originally MILNE], born 23rd Feb. 1712, son of James M., min. of Lerwick; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1732); schoolmaster at Cullen for seven years; licen. by Presb. of Fordyce 14th Nov. 1739; assistant at Pitsligo for sixteen months; pres. by James, Earl of Morton, and called 19th Oct. 1742; ord. 27th April 1743; died 13th Feb. 1805, the last survivor of the original contributors to the Ministers' Widows' Fund [commenced 25th March 1744]. He left a curious and interesting diary, published by the Scottish History Society in 1889. In July 1799, James Haldane preached at Dunrossness, and after service M. stood up [he was then 88 years of age], and in a commanding tone warned the people "to take heed to the words they had heard, more especially as this visit was a new and unheard-of occurrence in their history." It is said that as M. went up to the pulpit and Haldane came down, "the two men met upon the stairs and embraced each other affectionately with many tears, and that this sight produced a profound impression upon the congregation." During the delivery of his discourse, Haldane broke one of the brackets of the book-board by a vigorous blow, and M. refused to allow it to be mended that it might remain as a memorial of the great evangelist's visit. He marr. (1) 2nd Oct. 1754, Elizabeth (died 9th Feb. 1758, and buried at Lerwick), third daugh. of Bailie Andrew Thomson, Edinburgh, and had issue—Helen, born 5th Aug. 1755 (marr. 20th Nov. 1777, George Tocher, merchant, Aberdeen); Bell, born 23rd Feb. 1757, died unmarr. 27th April 1798: (2) 29th June 1765, Ann (died at Prestonpans, 29th June 1816), daugh. of Robert Young, portioner at the Water of Leith. Publication—*The Holy Catholic Church of Christ delineated in her Faith and Practice, agreeable to the Word of God and Sound Reason, or a View of the Leading Doctrines and Duties of Christianity digested under proper heads with a Sacred Hymn annexed to each article* (Anon.), "by a Minister of the Established Church" (John Reid, Edinburgh, 1772) [only one copy is known to be extant—formerly in the possession of Gilbert Goudie]; Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, vii.).—[Mill's *Diary* [edited by Gilbert Goudie] (*Scot. Hist. Soc.*, Edinburgh, 1889); Willcock's *A Shetland Minister of the Eighteenth Century* (Kirkwall, 1897).]

1805 JOHN DUNCAN, born in parish of Cruden, 1777; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Lerwick 7th June 1798; ord. (assistant

and successor) in parish of Bressay 21st April 1802; pres. by Thomas, Lord Dundas, and adm. 27th June 1805; drowned in the wreck of the *Doris* at Cruden Bay on her passage to Shetland, 22nd Feb. 1813, and buried at Cruden. He marr. 8th Oct. 1807, Elspeth (died 24th Oct. 1810), daugh. of Patrick Barclay, min. of Sandsting, and had issue —Isabel Barclay, born 3rd Oct. 1808, died 15th Sept. 1854; Wilhelmina Jean, born 9th July 1810.—[Jervise's *Epitaphs*, i., 316; *Tombst.*]

1813 JAMES DENOON, M.A.; pres. by Thomas, Lord Dundas, in July, and ord. 22nd Sept. 1813; trans. to Kingarth 25th April 1822.

1822 THOMAS BARCLAY, M.A.; pres. by Laurence, Lord Dundas, and ord. 12th Sept. 1822; trans. to Lerwick 13th Dec. 1827.

1828 DAVID THOMSON, bapt. 12th Aug. 1759, son of John T. in Auchtermuchty; studied divinity at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Cupar; ord. to Walls and Sandness 18th April 1787; pres. by Laurence, Lord Dundas, 1st Feb., and adm. 1st May 1828; died 5th Oct. 1841. He marr. 29th May 1791, Elizabeth (died 4th Dec. 1849), youngest daugh. of Arthur Nicolson of Lochend, and had issue—John, purser R.N., born 2nd April 1792; Margaret, born 21st June 1793; Janet, born 22nd Nov. 1795, died 11th June 1827; Arthur, born 25th Dec. 1797; Grizel, born 22nd Sept. 1801; Elizabeth Dempster, born 14th Feb. 1805; Thomas James, born 14th Aug. 1807; David, in army, born 28th Sept. 1811. Publications —Accounts of Walls and Sandness, and of Dunrossness (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xx., and *New Stat. Acc.*, xv.).—[*Tombst.*]

1841 JOHN CHARTERIS, born 1792, son of John C., farmer, and Jane Bryden; became a missionary in 1837; ord. (assistant and successor) 16th Sept. 1841; died at Fair Isle 16th June 1858.

1858 JAMES PROPHIT, M.A.; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Zetland, and ord. 30th Sept. 1858; trans. to St Mungo, Dumfriesshire, 30th Oct. 1868.

1869 WILLIAM BRAND, born 28th Jan. 1835, son of William B., Old Mill of Fearn, Forfarshire; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1854); licen. by Presb. of Kincardine O'Neil in 1859; ord. (assistant and successor) to Sandwick 16th June 1865; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Zetland, and adm. 25th Feb. 1869; died at Darlington, 7th Jan. 1915. He marr. (1) 29th June 1865, Mary (died 21st Feb. 1900), daugh. of Robert Machray, advocate, Aberdeen, and had issue—Mary, born 20th Sept. 1866; Jane Amelia, born 2nd June 1870 (marr. 25th June 1901, George Leslie of Laxfirth); William, born 19th Sept. 1872: (2) 25th Aug. 1904, Mary M'Kinnell (died 18th Feb. 1923), eldest daugh. of Thomas Crichton Taylor, surgeon, Newcastleton.

1911 ROBERT LOGAN, elected (assistant and successor) 14th Aug. 1911; trans. from Hallside and adm. 13th Oct. that year; trans. to Trinity, Aberdeen, 4th Jan. 1923.

1923 DONALD CAMPBELL BRYCE GORDON, formerly min. of Milton, Glasgow (*q.v.*); adm. 8th May 1923; Ph.D. (Edinburgh, 1925); trans. to Fraserburgh, 24th Nov. 1926. Marr. 28th April 1923, Sarah Kirk, youngest daugh. of William Ballantyne, Edinburgh and Bo'ness, and has issue — John MacIlrick Kirk Ballintine, born 18th March 1924; Isabella Kirk, born 2nd Nov. 1925.

1927 MILLAR OGILVIE, born Leith, 6th March 1895, son of James O. and J. M'K. M'L. Robertson; educated at Leith Academy and Univ. of Edinburgh, M.A. (1925); licen. by Presb. of Lerwick May 1927; assistant at Tron Church, Edinburgh; ord. 12th May 1927. Marr. 7th May 1927, Catherine, daugh. of James Wallace and Margaret Robertson.

FAIR ISLE, FOULA AND SKERRIES.

[These islands, all lying remote from each other as well as from the mainland of Shetland, were erected into a ministerial charge under an itinerating missionary of the Royal Bounty about 1730. The charge, which was quite unworkable, was finally abolished in 1794. On 17th Sept. 1588, the *El Gran Grifon*, one of the ships of the Spanish Armada, was wrecked in Sivars Geo, in Fair Isle.]

1731 JAMES WILLIAMSON, appointed previous to 1731; had sasine of the lands of Haggersta to himself and his wife in 1744. He marr. Margaret Leslie, and had issue—Thomas; Margaret, bapt. 14th July 1731; Barbara; Christian (marr., pro. 28th Aug. 1768, James Walker, wright, Edinburgh).

1743 GEORGE REID, ord. 16th Nov. 1743; pres. to Nesting 4th April 1750.

1752 ALEXANDER PITCAIRN, ord. 1st Jan. 1752; pres. to Shapinsay in 1758.

1758 JOHN SHEPHERD, formerly missionary at Braemar.

1794 ARCHIBALD GRAY, M.A.; ord. 14th March 1794; trans. to Unst 7th Aug. that year.

LERWICK.

[There appears to have been a church erected in Lerwick some time before 1685. It was under repair in 1688. A sort of irregular ministry seems to have continued until 1701. The parish was disjoined from Tingwall shortly after 6th March 1701 with a stipend of 800 merks Scots (£44, 8s. 10⅔d.), 500 being granted from the bishop's rents by the King and 300 from the town. A further disjunction of Sound and Gulberwick was made in 1722 and added to this charge. The present church was opened on 22nd March 1829.]

1685 ROBERT RAMSAY, called "preacher in Lerwick" at 6th Jan. 1685, when Henry Smyth, dyer, petitioned R. and "remanest members of the Session for ane competent room in the church of Lerwick for erecting and building ane desk [seat]." He became min. of Mid Yell in 1689.

1699 JOHN CARNEGIE [afterwards at Fetlar].

1701 JOHN CRAIGIE, called "late min. of Lerwick" in a sasine register, Sept. 1701. He marr. a daugh. of Laurence Sinclair, Hoversta.

1704 JAMES MILL [originally MILNE], educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1682-6; was called in 1703; ord. 6th April 1704; died Feb. 1718. He marr. 2nd Jan. 1707, Isabel Bruce, who died 12th Nov. 1771, aged 83, and had issue—James, died in infancy; Andrew, in Civil Service, died in London after 1771; John, min. of Dunrossness; James, died in the East Indies; Laurence, died in the West Indies; Isobel (eldest daugh.), died young; Margaret, born 1713 (marr. John Davidson, merchant, Lerwick); Elizabeth, died July 1782 (marr. William Farquhar, pilot, Lerwick); another daugh. whose name is unrecorded.—[Mill's *Diary*; Willcock's *A Shetland Minister of the Eighteenth Century.*]

1721 THOMAS WALDIE, born 1697, a native of Roxburghshire; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (12th April 1715); licen. by Presb. of Jedburgh 12th Feb. 1718; called 8th Nov. 1720; ord. 27th April 1721; died 24th March 1739. He marr. Barbara, daugh. of James Kay, min. of Dunrossness, and granddaugh. of William Bruce of Sumburgh, but had no issue.—[Crawford's *Parish of Lerwick*, 21; *Original Call in possession of Kirk-Session.*]

1740 THOMAS MILLER, born 1699, son to Thomas M., notary public, Alyth; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (4th Feb. 1722); licen. by Presb. of Meigle 13th July 1726; called 7th Nov. 1739; ord. 30th April 1740; died 25th Oct. 1766. He marr. 9th June 1746, Beatrix (died 13th

April 1808), daugh. of William Colquhoun, merchant, Glasgow, and had issue—Ann, born 22nd April 1747, died 17th Sept. 1766; Janet, born 13th Nov. 1748 (marr., pro. 2nd Jan. 1778, Laurence Strong, shipmaster); Thomas, born 15th Nov. 1750, died 5th April 1751; Elizabeth, born 15th Feb. 1752; William, born 2nd March 1754, died 6th Sept. 1761; Thomas, born 5th Feb. 1756, apprenticed to Francis Strachan, W.S., 1771; Margaret, born 11th Sept. 1758, died 30th Dec. 1766; Mary, born 15th July 1761, died 14th Feb. 1762; Mary, born 1st May 1763, died 1766; William, born 7th March 1767, went to Spanish Town, Jamaica; Margaret (marr., pro. 2nd June 1790, Thomas Miller, writer, Edinburgh).—[*Tombst.*]

1767 JAMES SANDS, pres. by Sir Laurence Dundas of Kerse 25th April, and ord. 9th Sept 1767; trans. to Tingwall 14th Feb. 1793.—[Crawford's *Lerwick*, 29-39.]

1793 JOHN MACLEOD, born 30th Nov. 1763, son of Donald M., min. of Glenelg; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (April 1782); ord. by Presb. of Lochcarron, 31st July 1786, as missionary at Knoydart and Morar; pres. to Lochalsh 7th Aug. 1790, but resigned his presentation; pres. by Sir Thomas Dundas of Kerse in April, and adm. 14th May 1793; dep. 19th Aug. 1797 for drunkenness and went subsequently to America.

1799 JOHN MENZIES, born 1754, became schoolmaster of Leslie, Fife; licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 15th Jan. 1783; ord. 9th May 1792 to Bressay, Burra, and Quarff; pres. by Thomas, Lord Dundas, Dec. 1798; trans. and adm. 28th Feb. 1799; died 17th May 1827. He marr. 21st Aug. 1794, Elizabeth (who predeceased him), daugh. of John Bruce of Sumburgh, but had no issue. His portrait is in the Town Hall, Lerwick. During his ministry a new church was ordered to be built, after an appeal to the Court of Session. Publications—*A Sermon preached before the Zetland Auxiliary of the Bible Society* (Edinburgh, 1819); Account of Bressay, Burra, and Quarff (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, x.).—[Crawford's *Lerwick* (portrait), 41-6.]

1827 THOMAS BARCLAY, M.A.; trans. from Dunrossness; pres. by Laurence, Lord Dundas, Oct., and adm. 13th Dec. 1827; elected clerk of Synod 27th April 1831; trans. to Peterculter 14th Sept. 1843. —[Crawford's *Lerwick* (portrait), 51.]

1844 JOHN MORGAN, born Aberdeenshire, 1804, son of George M., farmer, and Anne Murray; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (31st March 1826); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen in 1833; app. Murray Lecturer in Univ. of Aberdeen 2nd April 1841; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Zetland; ord. 13th May 1844; app. clerk of Presb. in 1848; trans. to Second Charge, St Andrew's Church, Georgetown, Demerara, 10th April 1858; res. 15th May 1864; returned to Scotland in that year; died at Lerwick 28th March 1865. During his ministry a manse was erected in 1852, after an appeal to the Court of Session.—[Crawford's *Lerwick* (portrait), 54.]

1858 ALEXANDER REID SAUNDERS, born Portsoy, 18th May 1832, youngest son of John S., merchant; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1852); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen; assistant at Rothiemay; *locum tenens* in this parish Feb. to May 1858; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Zetland, in July, and ord. 16th Sept. that year; app. clerk of Presb. in 1876; res. that office in 1891; died 26th Dec. 1892. He marr. 29th Dec. 1859, Christina (died at Dumfries, 17th Nov. 1896), fourth daugh. of William Merrylees, Lerwick, and had issue—Alexander Christian William, min. of Braemar, born 12th Sept. 1869; Agnes, born 5th Sept. 1871 (marr. 3rd April 1914, Allan Manson Nelson, chaplain in India).—[Crawford's *Lerwick* (portrait), 57; *Tombst.*]

1893 JAMES MONTGOMERY CRAWFORD, ord. 8th June 1893; trans. to Church Extension Charge of Scotstoun, Dunbartonshire, 3rd Oct. 1901; died while conducting a funeral service at Glasgow Necropolis 27th Dec. 1926.

ANDREW JAMES CAMPBELL, B.A.; ord. 21st March 1902; trans. to St John's, Glasgow, 18th Nov. 1909; his wife died 8th Jan. 1924. Marr. (2) 7th March 1927, Anne May, M.A., daugh. of William Robertson, Lerwick.

1902

WILLIAM MARSHALL TAIT, born Saltcoats, 1st March 1878, son of George T., schoolmaster, Saltcoats, and Helen Marshall; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1900), B.D. (1903); student missionary at Glencreran in 1901, Ardlui and Elder Park, Govan, in 1902; licen. by Presb. of Dunbarton April 1903; ord. Jewish missionary at Alexandria, Egypt, by Presb. of Glasgow 7th Sept. that year; transferred to Salonica in 1905, returned home in 1909; elected to this parish 18th March, and adm. 27th April 1910; dem. his charge and status as a minister of the Church, 30th Sept. 1913, on taking orders in Scottish Episcopal Church, and became curate of St James's Episcopal Church, Edinburgh, St Andrew's, Sharrow, 1920; vicar of Curbar, Sheffield, 1925. Marr. 14th Aug. 1905, Mary (died 30th June 1917), daugh. of Daniel Lewis, Tanyoallt, Ystalyfera, Wales, and has issue—Isobel Mary, born 14th Oct. 1907; George Herbert, born 31st March 1909; a child, born 18th Jan. 1916.

1910

ROBERT PAUL FAIRLIE, M.A.; ord. 4th Feb. 1914; trans. to New Parish, Ardrossan, 4th Oct. 1917; trans. to St Mary's, Dumfries, 14th Jan. 1926.

1914

ARCHIBALD MACINTYRE, born 11th March 1870, son of John M., schoolmaster, Coatbridge, and Annie Craig; educated at High School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1890); licen. by Presb. of Hamilton May 1894; assistant at Methil and High Church, Paisley; ord. to St Fittick's, Aberdeen, 17th July 1900; trans. to Tingwall 30th April 1908; app. clerk of Presb. 27th April 1910; trans. and adm. 15th May 1918. Marr. 14th Oct. 1908, Dorothy Margaret, daugh. of Alexander Garden Strachan, Aberdeen, and Ruby Crombie, and has issue—Ruby, born 25th Oct. 1909; Ian Craig Ewing, born 13th Aug. 1913; Dorothy Margaret, born 21st Nov. 1916.

1918

QUARFF AND BURRA (*Q.S.*).

[The three parishes of Bressay, Quarff, and Burra were united in the sixteenth century. A parliamentary church was built at Quarff about 1826. On 24th Oct. 1870, the united parishes of Quarff and Burra were disjoined *quoad sacra* from Bressay by the Teind Court.

Burra.—The church of Burra was dedicated to St Laurence. It had a round tower similar to that of St Magnus' church in Egilsay. The present church was erected in 1815. In its churchyard at Papil was found, in 1877, the ancient monumental stone, called the Burra Stone, now in the Museum of the Society of Antiquaries in Edinburgh—a carved cross slab of Pictish type. A missionary was maintained in Burra by the S.P.C.K.]

JAMES GARDNER, born Dysart, 1795, son of Thomas G., manufacturer Edinburgh; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (5th April 1823); licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 3rd July 1821; assistant at Bressay; pres. by William IV. 23rd July, and ord. 10th Sept. 1830; again adm. as min. in terms of Act of Assembly 28th June 1833. Joined the Free Church 30th June 1843; min. of Free Church here, 1843-50; died at Kirkcaldy, 23rd Jan. 1867. He marr. 17th Feb. 1831, Jane Esther, daugh. of George Marshall, min. of Bressay, and had issue—Jane Lauriston Marshall, born 6th April 1832; Christina Bonello, born 14th Dec. 1833; John, born 17th May 1835; George Marshall, born 11th April 1837; James Bonello, born 12th Jan. 1839; Helen Marshall, born 20th Jan. 1841; Elizabeth Graham (marr. Duncan Anderson), died at Stirling 8th March 1925.

1830

1843 ALEXANDER WEBSTER, born Old Deer, 19th Dec. 1798, son of James W., wool-dyer, and Mary Henry; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; pres. by Queen Victoria 29th July, and ord. 27th Sept. 1843; died at Old Deer, 6th Oct. 1887. He marr. Mary, daugh. of John Scott of Scalloway, and widow of John Scott of Melby, and had issue — Clementina Mary, born 8th July 1835.

1882 DAVID JOHNSTONE, born Gatehouse of Fleet, Kirkcudbright, 3rd Nov. 1842, son of Robert J.; educated at Airedale Congregational College, Yorkshire; min. of Congregational Church, Elie, Fife, May 1868-77; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 31st Oct. 1877; app. Royal Bounty missionary at Cairndow that year; transferred to Whiteness in 1880; ord. thereto by this Presb. 4th Aug. 1881; adm. here (assistant and successor) 22nd June 1882; app. clerk of Presb. 26th Aug. 1891, and of Synod of Shetland 24th April 1907; died 5th April 1910. He marr. 30th June 1868, Elizabeth (died 20th Feb. 1906), daugh. of John Reed, Winlaton, Durham, and had issue—Gertrude, born 20th Aug. 1873 (marr. 27th Sept. 1911, John Morrison, min. of Edinkillie); John Reed, electrical engineer, London and N.W. Railway, born 19th Feb. 1876; David, in Union Bank of Scotland, born 13th April 1883; and several children died young.

1910 JOHN LOVE, born Glasgow, 28th Aug. 1852, son of Archibald L.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Greenock June 1883; assistant at Dunoon and Kilmun, July 1883 to July 1885; ord. to Mid and South Yell 8th April 1886; elected 13th June, trans. and adm. 27th July 1910; res. 30th Sept. 1916. Resident in Liverpool in 1927. He marr. 8th Feb. 1887, Margaret (died 14th May 1892, aged 23), daugh. of John Anderson, schoolmaster, Annat, and has issue—Margaret Miller, born 10th May 1888 (marr. 11th Jan. 1921, William H. Nisbet, officer Mercantile Marine).

1917 CHARLES DAVIDSON, born 18th Dec. 1857, son of Charles R. D. and Margaret Ralston; educated at Lochwinnoch School, Glasgow Athenæum, and Univ. of Glasgow; min. of Congregational Church, Sullom, 1899. Joined the Church of Scotland; licen. by Presb. of Lerwick in 1917; assistant in Canongate; ord. 24th April 1917; dem. 10th Oct. 1926. Marr. 20th April 1900, Sarah Lindsay, daugh. of Samuel Neil, M.A., F.E.I.S., Edinburgh. Publications — *Faith* (Drummond's Tract Depot, 1889). Contributions to *British Weekly*, and other newspapers.

[Parish since 1926 in charge of United Free Church.]

SANDWICK IN SHETLAND AND CUNNINGSBURGH (*Q.S.*).

[Early in the seventeenth century, the four parishes of Dunrossness, Fair Isle, Sandwick, and Cunningsburgh were all united. About 1826 a parliamentary church was built at Sandwick. On 24th Oct. 1870 the united parishes of Sandwick and Cunningsburgh were severed *quoad sacra* from Dunrossness and Fair Isle.

Sandwick.—The church of Sandwick was dedicated to St Magnus. At Levanwick, within the bounds, there was a chapel of St Levan.

Cunningsburgh.—The church of Cunningsburgh was dedicated to St Columba. Its place is now occupied by a mission chapel.]

1574 JOHN KINGSTOUN, removed from Dunrossness, having Dunrossness Fair Isle, Bressay, and Burra also in the charge; died in 1575.—[*Reg. Assig.*]

1580 ADAM MOODIE, trans. from Walls and Flotta, having also charge of Balista and Cross Kirk of Dunrossness [probably afterwards in Walls and Flotta]. —[*Reg. Assig.*]

LAURENCE SINCLAIR, reader at
1585 Dunrossness, etc., from 1576 to 1580; min. in 1585.—[*Reg. Assig.*]

LAURENCE YOUNG, exhorter at
1588 Rousay, Egilsay, Wyre, and Enhallow in Orkney, from 1574 to 1594; adm. 1588, continued in 1591. He appears also as reader at the kirk of Westray [may be a mistake for above Sinclair].—[*Reg. Assig.*]

LAURENCE SINCLAIR, resumed prior
1593 to 1593; continued in 1608.—[*Reg. Assig.*]

ALEXANDER STARK, born 2nd
1830 Feb. 1786, eldest son of Alexander S., Kilsyth; educated at Glasgow Univ., M.A. (1819), and Burgher Divinity Hall; licen. by Original Secession Presb. of Glasgow 1st Dec. 1807; ord. 10th Aug. 1808 min. of the Old Light or Original Burgher Congregation at Falkirk; dem. 29th April 1817. After attending the Divinity Hall in the Univ. of Edinburgh for four years, he was licen. by the Presb. there 26th March 1823; assistant at Lerwick in 1824; pres. by William IV. 23rd July, and re-ord. 17th Sept. 1830. Retaining his original principles, he was active in propagating them in Shetland. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Cunningsburgh, 1843-4; trans. to Free Church, Closeburn, Dumfriesshire, 1844; dem. 21st Nov. 1849 (owing to trouble over the erection of his manse); died unmarr. at Tighnabruaich, 12th Aug. 1881, and was buried in the Southern Necropolis, Glasgow. At his death he was said to be the oldest min. in Scotland. He greatly resembled Dr Thomas Chalmers, for whom he was often mistaken.—[Scott's *Annals of Original Secession*, 333, 483; *Memoir*, p.p. (1882).]

ALEXANDER WATSON SHAND,
1844 M.A.; pres. by Queen Victoria; ord. 20th April 1844; trans. to Nesting 6th May 1847.

JOHN RIDDOCH SCARTH, born 1806,
1847 son of James S., merchant, Kirkwall, and Margaret Lendrum, and brother of Robert S., of Binscarth, Orkney; app. Royal Bounty Missionary at Whiteness, 1845; pres. by Queen Victoria 12th July, and adm. 25th Nov. 1847; was suspended by the Presb. 19th Nov. 1856; died at Kirkwall 5th Oct. 1871. He marr. 27th Nov. 1849, Helen Gordon (died 8th April 1851, aged 28), daugh. of Francis Heddell of Uresland.

WILLIAM LEVIE, M.A.; ord. (assist-
1857 ant and successor) in 1857; trans. to Nesting 13th May 1858.

THOMAS DANIEL WINGATE, ord.
1859 (assistant and successor) 18th Jan. 1859; trans. to Stromness 2nd Feb. 1865.

WILLIAM BRAND, M.A.; ord. (assist-
1865 ant and successor) 16th June 1865; trans. to Dunrossness 25th Feb. 1869.

JOHN CRAIG, born Irvine, 1800, son of
1869 Robert C., merchant, and Catherine Urquhart; ord. min. of Relief Church, Newlands, Peeblesshire, 12th July 1832; trans. to Provost Wynd Relief Church, Cupar-Fife, 20th Sept. 1846; D.D. (St Andrews 1846); dissented from Union of Relief and Secession Churches in 1847. Joined the Church of Scotland in 1849; became assistant at Town Church, St Andrews; missionary at St Andrews, Orkney, Westray, Fair Isle and Lunna; adm. (assistant and successor) 23rd Dec. 1869; died 7th Oct. 1893. He marr. 9th April 1874, Christina Jane Muir (died 11th Dec. 1892), daugh. of Adam Paterson, LL.D., writer, Glasgow, and had issue—Robert. Publications—*Relief Principles*; *Warning Voice of Providence*; *Apostolic Succession* (1845); *Infant Baptism* (Edinburgh, 1880.)

CHARLES NAIRNE BALDIE, born
1885 Dundee, 3rd Dec. 1849, son of Thomas Powrie B.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in

1883; assistant at Bearsden that year, and Dalry, Ayrshire; ord. (assistant and successor) 8th April 1885; dem. 29th Sept. 1921; died at Glasgow 7th Oct. 1924. He marr. 5th July 1893, Elizabeth, only surviving daugh. of Archibald Powrie, Dundee, and had issue—Elizabeth Cameron, born 3rd Feb. 1895; Charles Cameron Nairne, served in R.F.A. in Egypt and Palestine Expedition, born 1st April 1898; Gertrude Isabella Cameron, born 19th Sept. 1899.

JOHN LAMB, M.A.; ord. 24th Feb. 1922;
1922 trans. to Halkirk 30th July 1924.

THEODORE ANDREW, M.A.; ord.
1924 4th Dec. 1924; trans. to Walls and Sandness 8th April 1926.

TINGWALL, WHITENESS AND WEISDALE.

[Tingwall was a prebend held by the Archdeacon of Zetland. The church of Tingwall, which had an ancient round tower and was dedicated to St Magnus, was demolished in 1788 when the present edifice was erected. The vault or "Quire" of the old church used by the family of Mitchell of Westshore as a burial place still stands in the churchyard. There are mission churches at Scalloway and Girlsta.]

JEROME CHEYNE, son of Sir Patrick
1561 C. of Esslemont, min. in 1561; dem. the benefice in favour of his son 16th March 1571-2, but was still min. in 1580; was reappointed Archdeacon in 1582; died in 1584. His nephew, Patrick, had a grant of the Archdeaconry lands in consideration of his zeal in propagating the Gospel, by Crown Charter 29th April 1587.—[*Reg. Min. Assig.*; *Acts of Parl.*, iii., 616; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*; *Coll. Gen. of Thirds*, 1561, 97.]

THOMAS CHEYNE, son of preceding;
1572 pres. by James VI. 31st March 1572. In 1574 he had also charge of Whiteness, Weisdale, Nesting, Whalsay, and Skerries. His presentation and collation were confirmed by James VI. in 1584.—[*Reg. Assig.*]

ROBERT CHEYNE, mentioned as
1582 reader. Probably Robert Cheyne of Urie, ancestor of the Vaila family. [*Zetland Fam. Hist.*, 47.]

WILLIAM HAY, son of George H. in
1584 Frenchnie; pres. by James VI. 9th Sept. 1584, and also by Robert, Earl of Orkney, and ratified by the King 16th March 1585-6; dem. in favour of his successor 17th June 1628 through age and infirmity; died July 1647. He marr. Eupham Futhie, who survived him, and had issue—James, alive in 1625 but apparently predeceased his father.—[*Reg. Assig.*; *Reg. Sec. Sig.*, li. 23, liii. 138; *Shetland Tests.*; *Acts of Parl.*, v., 633; *Zet. Sas.*]

JOHN MITCHELL, born about 1586,
1629 son of James M. of Bandeath, Stirlingshire; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (22nd Feb. 1602); having served several years after 12th Nov. 1617 as assistant, he was pres. by Charles I. 21st Nov. 1629. He is styled "late minister" 3rd Aug. 1641, but was probably only under suspension. He died before Feb. 1662 when his son was served heir. He marr. Margaret, eldest daugh. of Robert Forrester of Queenshaugh, and had issue—John of Berry and Westshore, whose son John was created a baronet in 1724; Andrew in Meilles, died April 1648.—[*Acts of Parl.*, v., 633; Douglas's *Baron.*, 427; *Inq. Reg. Gen.*, 4456; *Zetland Fam. Hist.*, 174; Tudor's *The Orkneys and Shetland*, 465; *Tombst.*]

JAMES NICOLSON, son of James
1662 N., advocate, Commissary of Brechin, and grandson of James N., Bishop of Dunkeld; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (16th June 1652); became schoolmaster of Dysart in 1660, but resigned in the following year; pres. in 1662; died before 1675. He marr. Anne, daugh. of Arthur Grassmuller of Outnabreck, and had issue—Arthur of Lochend; John of Gilsbreck; Grizel (marr. 1696, Robert

Bruce of Chalester).—[Muir's *Records and Gleanings of Dysart*; *Syn. (Orkney Pres.)*; *Brechin Sess. Rec.*; *Zetland Fam. Hist.*, 216.]

1675 JOHN GOWDIE [GAUDEN], born 1650, son of Thomas G. and Mary Stewart of Campston; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1668); ind. 18th April 1675; died 25th May 1688. He marr. Margaret (was alive in 1694, and marr. (2) Andrew Bruce of Muness), daugh. of John Sinclair of Quendale, and had issue—John of Swinister; Barbara (marr. Alexander Pitcairn, brother to George P. of Muness). [Craven states that John G., D.D., Principal of Edinburgh Univ., is said to have been a son, but this is not so.] — [*Sess. and Holm Sess. Reg.*; *Zetland Fam. Hist.*, 78; *G. R. Sas.*, 27th Nov. 1702; Craven's *Orkney* (1662-88), 144; *Tombst.*]

1689 ANDREW LIDDELL, probably brother of John L., min. of Hobkirk; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (3rd July 1682); passed trials before Presb. of Jedburgh and was recommended for licence 4th March 1685; adm. 31st May 1689. —[*Sess. and Jedburgh Presb. Reg.*; *Tingwall Sess. Reg.*; *Reg. of Deeds*, Mack., 13th Nov. 1690.]

1694 WILLIAM BINNING, a native of Buchan; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (15th July 1686); licen. by the Presb. in 1689; app. schoolmaster at Scalloway that year; called to Tingwall, Whiteness, Weisdale and Gulberwick, where he continued two years, when he got another living (unidentified); was ord. by "one of the late pretended bishops" and inst. 1st April 1694. He petitioned the General Assembly, with five others, Jan. 1698, to be admitted into Presbyterian communion, and was received (because of the paucity of ministers) by a committee of the Commission, 23rd June, and adm. 7th Aug. that year; died Sept. 1703, aged about 37. He marr. Barbara (marr. (2) John Scott of Scarpo), daugh. of John Mitchell of Berry, and had issue — Grizel (marr. David Spence of Gardie). — [*Acts of Ass.*, 1698; *Zetland Fam. Hist.*, 176, 257, 305.]

1706 JAMES GRIERSON, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (7th April 1696); licen. by Presb. of Stirling 12th Nov. 1701; called 28th April, and ord. 18th Sept. 1706; died 3rd Aug. 1747, aged about 71. He marr. (1) 8th Aug. 1708, Elizabeth, daugh. of Daniel Macpherson, merchant burgess, Edinburgh, and had issue—James; Helen, bapt. 28th June 1709; Andrew, bapt. 31st Aug. 1712; William, in West Indies, died about 1765: (2) Barbara, daugh. of John Scott of Scottshall: (3) 18th Jan. 1732, Elizabeth, daugh. of Andrew Greig, merchant in Scalloway, and had issue — John, bapt. 14th April 1733; Andrew John, merchant, Lerwick, bapt. 14th April 1734, ancestor of Quendale family; George, born 20th Aug. 1735; Janet, born 10th Sept. 1736 (marr. 12th Feb. 1755, James Malcolmson, sheriff-clerk of Zetland); Elizabeth (marr. Laurence Kelday); Margaret: (4) 9th Jan. 1739, Agnes (died 19th Dec. 1749), daugh. of William Greig of Vassay.—[*Zetland Fam. Hist.*, 111; *Edin. Mar. Reg.*]

1748 [JOHN FISKEN, min. of Delting; pres. to this parish, but drowned before induction 14th May 1748.—(See under Delting.)]

1749 WILLIAM MITCHELL, born 1720, son of James M., Strathbogie; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 27th June 1744; pres. by James, Earl of Morton, 2nd Sept. 1748; ord. 13th April 1749. He is said in 1765 to have constructed an instrument resembling Halley's quadrant for taking the longitude at sea by celestial observations. It was furnished with reflecting telescope glasses by which the emersion and eclipses of Jupiter and her moons could be taken with great exactness. In 1786, he raised a process before the Court of Teinds, for augmentation of stipend, which had been fixed in 1722; the

crave was dismissed 21st Feb. and 4th July 1787, chiefly on the ground that the stipend had been augmented since the Union in 1707. An appeal to the House of Lords, 22nd May 1789, was upheld and an augmentation obtained. He had also a process for the erection of a new church, when the Supreme Court found, 22nd June 1787, "that the heritors were obliged to build a church capable of containing two-thirds of the examinable persons above twelve years of age." From 1774 to the end of his incumbency, he inoculated against smallpox no fewer than 950 individuals. He died 10th July 1792. He marr. 17th April 1751, Mary (died 4th June 1796), daugh. of William Dick, merchant, Dalkeith, and had issue—Grizel, born 27th May, and died 4th Sept. 1754; Jean, born 13th June 1755, died 26th Dec. 1778; George, born 9th Aug. 1756; Andrew, born 5th May 1758, died 25th May 1784; Mary, born 1st Feb. 1760; Helen, born 2nd Feb. 1762, died 14th April 1785; Hay (daugh.), born 24th May 1764; Elizabeth Jane, born 11th Dec. 1767 (marr. Robert Ross, of Sound). Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xx.).—[*Scots Mag.*, xxvii., li.; Morrison's *Dec. and Digest.*; *Connell on Tithes*; *Tombst.*]

1793 JAMES SANDS, born 28th Sept. 1745, son of Robert S., min. of Hoy and Graemsay; licen. by Presb. of Cairston; ord. to Lerwick 9th Sept. 1767; pres. by Sir Thomas Dundas Nov. 1792; adm. 14th Feb. 1793; died 28th Dec. 1805. He marr. 26th Feb. 1769, Elizabeth (died 5th March 1826), daugh. of James Craigie, of Stebbiegrind, merchant, Lerwick, and had issue—Robert, bapt. 27th Nov. 1770, died 27th July 1773; Grizel, bapt. 18th Feb. 1771 (marr., pro. 15th Feb. 1790, James Innes, mariner); Jean, born 6th July 1774; James, born 5th May 1776, died April 1779; Walter, born 27th April 1778, died July 1779; Margaret, born 5th June 1780; Walter, bapt. 25th Sept. 1782; Barbara Catherine, bapt. 14th Nov. 1783, died 1834; John, bapt. 16th April 1786; Wilhelmina (marr. John Turnbull, min. of this parish). Publications—Accounts of Lerwick and of Tingwall (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, iii., xxi.).—[*Tombst.*]

1806 JOHN TURNBULL, born Ancrum, 26th May 1775; tutor to the family of John Scott of Scalloway; licen. by the Presb. 5th March 1800; ord. assistant at Bressay 26th July 1805; pres. by Thomas, Lord Dundas, in July, and adm. 11th Sept. 1806; died 19th Feb. 1867. He voyaged with Sir Walter Scott in the Lighthouse Yacht from Leith to Shetland in July 1814. On 7th Aug. Scott breakfasted at Tingwall Manse and attended church. In his Diary under that date he wrote as follows: "I have reason to be proud of my countryman. He is doing his best with great patience and judgment, to set a good example both in temporals and spirituals, and is generally beloved and respected by all classes. His glebe is in far the best order of any ground I saw in Zetland. He gave us an excellent discourse and remarkably good prayers. The congregation were numerous, decent, clean, and well dressed." He marr. 26th Dec. 1811, Wilhelmina Sands, daugh. of his predecessor (she was drowned on Christmas Day 1838, with two of her children and a maid servant, by the ice giving way in the loch of Tingwall, which they were crossing as the nearest way home), and had issue—William, M.D., 94th Regt., born 15th July 1813, died at sea, 14th Oct. 1846; Elizabeth, born 14th Nov. 1816 (marr. 12th March 1840, William Paterson, min. of Cockburnspath); Jean Sands, born 26th March 1818; James Sands, born 23rd Aug. 1819; Grace Margaret, who succeeded to the estate of Massiter in Orkney and assumed name of Stewart, born 12th April 1823, died 16th Nov. 1907; Robert Cranston, born 10th April 1825; Barbara Catherine, born 22nd Aug. 1827, and John, the last two being drowned as above mentioned. Publications—*Reply to Observations of Mr Samuel Dunn* (Edinburgh, 1825); Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.).—[Lockhart's *Life of Scott* [Edinburgh Edition], iv., 160, 186; Tudor's *The Orkneys and Shetland*, 468; *Old Lore Miscell.*, i., 235; *Tombst.*]

ALEXANDER BAYNE, born 6th Nov.
1868 1828, third son of James B., teacher of music, Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow 1847-55; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 7th Jan. 1857; assistant at Dalmellington, Campsie 1858, Larbert, and Dunipace 1860; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Zetland, and ord. 17th Sept. 1868; app. clerk of Synod in 1891; D.D. (Glasgow, 18th April 1905); dem. 24th April 1907; died 26th Oct. that year. He marr. 5th June 1873, May (died 21st April 1926), daugh. of Henry M'Culloch of Glenquicken, Galloway.

ARCHIBALD MACINTYRE, M.A.; trans. from St Fittick's, Aberdeen,
1908 and adm. 30th April 1908; trans. to Lerwick 15th May 1918.

WILLIAM BROWNE, born Ballynenagh House, Moneymore, Co.
1919 Derry, 28th Dec. 1886, son of John B. and Jane Eckin; educated at Magherafelt School, Co. Derry, and Univs. of Belfast, B.A. (1908), and Aberdeen, B.D. (1911); licen. by Presb. of Inverness May 1911; assistant at Arbroath; ord. to Portsoy 31st Jan. 1913; trans. to Trinity, Aberdeen, 19th April 1917; trans. and adm. here 30th Jan. 1919; trans. to Coldstream 3rd Aug. 1923. Marr. 15th Jan. 1919, Annie, daugh. of William Ewing, and has issue—Margaret Emily, born 31st March 1920; Dorothy Ewing, born 11th Sept. 1925. Publication—*The Children's Service-Book.*

DAVID ALBERT MURDOCH, born
1924 Dundee, 8th Nov. 1891, son of David Benter M. and Euphemia Crighton; educated at Dundee High School and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1914), B.D. (1920); licen. by Presb. of Dundee in 1920; assistant at Eastwood; ord. 17th Jan. 1924. Marr. 2nd Jan. 1924, Dorothy Mabel, daugh. of William Stewart, Shawlands, Glasgow, and Margaret Lyle, and has issue—David Crighton, born 2nd July 1925.

WHITENESS AND WEISDALE (*Q.S.*).

[In the sixteenth century, the four parishes of Tingwall, Scalloway, Whiteness and Weisdale were all united. Whiteness and Weisdale together were severed *quoad sacra* from the other two on 15th March 1899.

Whiteness. — The church of Whiteness was dedicated to St Olaf.

Weisdale.—The church of Weisdale was dedicated to St Mary.]

WILLIAM PATERSON, app. in 1834;
1834 adm. to Whalsay in 1843 [afterwards min. of Cockburnspath].

JOHN RIDDOCH SCARTH, app. in
1845 1845 [afterwards min. of Sandwick, Shetland].

JOHN SLOANE, born 1799, eldest son
1847 of William S., Kirkmichael, Ayrshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1829); licen. by Presb. of Haddington; app. in 1847; pres. to Sandsting 18th July 1855, but not settled; died 1st Jan. 1879. He marr. 1st Aug. 1856, Ann (died 15th May 1879, aged 46), daugh. of William Bryden, Canada, and had issue — John William, died 19th May 1876; Mary A., born 1860, died at Kilbirnie 17th May 1909; Nellie, born 5th Dec. 1863, died Jan. 1882; Janet (marr. March 1886, Thomas Rutherford, M.D.); Louisa; Alice; James.

DAVID JOHNSTONE, app. in 1880
1880 [afterwards min. of Quarff].

WILLIAM GORDON, born Cairnie,
1882 20th June 1839, son of Alexander G.; educated at Univs. of Aberdeen, M.A. (1867), and Edinburgh, B.D. (1872); app. in 1882; dem. in 1892; ord. missionary of Presbyterian Church of Canada by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1893;

missionary at Olnafirth 1899, and Blackridge 1904; died at Edinburgh, 30th Oct. 1922. He marr., and had issue.

1892 JOSEPH WILLIAM MACLEAN, born 1851, son of Joseph M., solicitor, Dunblane; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; app. in 1892; dem. in 1899; missionary at Cunningsburgh 1900, and Saughtree 1902; died there from effects of an accident, 16th May 1903.

1899 WILLIAM NEIL, ord. first. min. of this parish 9th Nov. 1899; trans. to Lybster 17th Feb. 1909.

1909 DAVID GRANT MILNE, ord. 11th Aug. 1909; dem. 26th Feb., and adm. to St James's, Kirkcaldy, 1st May 1918.

1919 ROBERT MACKIE, educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1913); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1916; ord. 11th March 1919; dem. 29th Sept. 1922. Resident in Glasgow 1927.

1923 DAVID WILSON BAIRD, trans. from Augustine Church, Greenock, and adm. 7th Feb. 1923; trans. to Cross and Burness 2nd Sept. 1925.

1926 CHARLES LEYS, born Crathie, 23rd Aug. 1870, son of Alexander L. and Mary Gordon; educated at Crathie School and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1893); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen in 1906; became a teacher in Canada; assistant at St George's, Aberdeen; ord. 29th Jan. 1926. Marr. 8th July 1914, Elsie, daugh. of Charles Selfe and Eliza Burton.

PRESBYTERY OF BURRAVOE

[This Court was erected on 31st May 1830. The Presbytery's ordinary place of meeting is at Burravoe in South Yell.]

FETLAR AND NORTH YELL.

[These parishes were united into one charge at the Reformation. In 1689 it was annexed to Yell by the Commissioners of Teinds but disjoined and re-erected by them 9th Feb. 1709. The church of Fetlar was formerly known as Cross Kirk. There was in ancient times a chapel dedicated to St Hillary near Feal, another called Old Kirk at Fetchie, and the remains of eight pre-Reformation chapels still exist, including one at Kirkhouse and others at Tofts and Odsta. The present church was built in 1790. North Yell was disjoined and erected into a parish *quoad sacra* 15th July 1868.]

1563 WILLIAM LAUDER, chamberlain to Adam, Bishop of Orkney; pres. to the vicarage of Fetlar by the Bishop 30th April 1563; dem. on being pres. to that of Yell before 14th Oct. 1574. In that year he had also charge of Sandwick and Baliasta in Unst, and Hamnavoe and Reafirthness in Yell. He had issue—James, who in 1592 was boarded with John Heriot, baxter burgess of Edinburgh.—[*Reg. Sec. Sig.*, lii., 76; *Reg. of Deeds*, lxii., 49.]

1595 JAMES LAUDER, probably son of preceding; was min. in 1595, having also Yell in charge. He removed in that or following year to Yell, still having Fetlar in his ministry.

1599 PETER MAXWELL, trans. from Walls and Sandness before 1599; still min. in 1601.

1603 PATRICK HOG, adm. before 15th Aug. 1603; trans. to Delting in 1615.

1621 ANDREW EDMONDSTON, min. of Yell; had also charge of Fetlar.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, ccclviii., 3].

1630 JOHN SWINTON, son of Thomas S., min. of Birsay; adm. to Birsay and Harray in 1599; trans. to Holm in 1607; trans. to Firth between 1608 and 1615; trans. and adm. about 1630 and was still min. here 22nd Oct. 1640. He marr. Margaret, daugh. of James Pitcairn, min. of Northmavine, and had issue—Thomas (eldest son); Margaret (marr. William Tyrie of Busbreck).

1670 JOHN HEGGIE, probably formerly min. of St Andrews, Orkney; pres. by Andrew, Bishop of Orkney; petitioned Privy Council for the vacant stipends of 1668 and 1669, and was granted same 12th May 1670; was witness to a sasine in favour of Christian Wilson 26th Dec. 1671.—[*Zetland Sas.*].

1675 WILLIAM CAMPBELL, educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1667; adm. about 1675; died March 1686. He marr. Bess Ross, probably daugh. of John Ross, merchant, Uyeasound, who survived him and succeeded to all his property under his will of 11th March 1686.

1684 ROBERT MOWAT, son of Gilbert M., min. of Northmavine; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (July 1643); adm. to Mid and South Yell about 1655; trans. and adm. about 1684; died unmarr, before 1694.

SIR JOHN CARNEGIE of Pitarrow, Bart., bapt. at Montrose 27th Jan. 1673, fourth son of Sir David C., first baronet of Pitarrow, and Catherine Primrose; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen (under care of Gilbert Burnet, Bishop of Salisbury); M.A. (1689); adm. to this parish about 1694; continued 27th March 1698; probably preacher in Lerwick Chapel in 1699; became factor on his father's estates and succeeded him in 1708 as second baronet; died 3rd April 1729. He marr. 2nd Oct. 1712, Mary (died 5th June 1754), second daugh. of Sir Thomas Burnett of Leys, and had issue—Sir James, third baronet, but for attainder Earl of Southesk, died 30th April 1765; Margaret, bapt. 30th July 1713, died unmarr.; Mary, bapt. 12th Aug. 1714 (marr. (1) 1748, Colonel John Scott of Comiston: (2) Mr Forbes); John, bapt. 10th Oct. 1716, died 1733; David, bapt. 23rd Dec. 1717; Helen, bapt. 17th April 1719 (marr. Alexander Aberdeen of Cairnbulg); Jean, bapt. 13th Sept. 1720 (marr. Robert Taylor of Kirktonhill); Alexander, bapt. 26th April 1722, died in Jamaica; Elizabeth, bapt. 30th Nov. 1724, died unmarr. 1798; Henry, midshipman E.I.C.S., bapt. 31st Aug. 1725, drowned 1747; George of Charleton, bapt. 19th Nov. 1726, died 12th April 1799.—[*Scots Peerage*, viii., 80; *Tingwall Sess. Reg.*]

1694

JAMES GRAHAM, called Oct. 1717; ord. at (Lerwick) 1st May 1718; died 18th March 1728. He marr. Elizabeth, daugh. of James Kay, min. of Dunrossness, and widow of Laurence Craigie of Stebbiegrind.

1718

JOHN BONAR, born 25th July 1696, son of John B., min. of Torphichen; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1st April 1714); distinguished himself by his attainments in classical and oriental literature; became chaplain in the family of Colonel Bruce of Kennet; licen. by Presb. of Stirling 7th Oct. 1724; pres. by Robert, Earl of Morton, 4th April, called 18th June, and ord. 13th Aug. 1729; died 22nd April 1752. He marr. 13th Oct. 1720, Jean (born 1695, died 1737), daugh. of William Smith in Alloa, Clackmannan, and had issue—John, min. of West Church, Perth, born 4th Nov. 1721; Grizel, born 12th Sept. 1724, died 5th Jan. 1726; Grizel, born 14th April 1726, died 13th Dec. 1727; William, born 18th Aug. 1727, went to Charleston, S.C., America, entered the army there, and died 7th July 1767; James, born 10th Dec. 1728, studied medicine, went to Montego Bay, Jamaica, and not heard of after 1752; Janet, born 28th April 1730 (marr. Dr Scott, Alloa); Jean, born 19th Oct. 1731, died 29th Oct. 1740; Ebenezer, born 19th and died 21st Aug. 1732; Andrew of Craigleith, schoolmaster, born 12th March 1734, died 1st Aug. 1803; Thomas, born 7th June, died 2nd Nov. 1735. Publications — *Messiah, a Priest on His Throne*, a sermon (*Edin. Christ. Inst.*, Vol. iii., No. 1); *Two Elegies* (p.p.). Volumes of his MS. Sermons are still extant.—[*Acts of Ass.*, 1724; Bonar's *Sermons*, ii.; *Bonar Family Tree*; *Old Lore Miscell.*, vi., 166.]

1729

JAMES GORDON, born Gartly, 1726; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (2nd April 1747); licen. by the Presb. 28th Sept. 1752; called 12th July 1753; ord. 12th June 1754; drowned on passage between Lerwick and Fetlar 26th Jan. 1803. He marr. 16th Nov. 1755, Ann (died 1st July 1797, aged 71), daugh. of William Bruce of Urie, and had issue—George, born 2nd and died 9th June 1756; George William, born 8th June 1757, died 4th Dec. 1771; John, born 22nd Feb. 1759, died 30th Dec. 1760; Katherine, born 21st Sept., died 28th Nov. 1760; Marjory, born 5th Oct. 1762; Katherine, born 10th Jan. 1764; Andrew, born 10th Nov. 1765; Ann, born 11th Sept. 1766, died 24th July 1767; Robert, born 24th May, died 3rd June 1767; Margaret, bapt. 5th April 1771.

1754

JAMES INGRAM, M.A.; pres. by Thomas, Lord Dundas, in June, and ord. 4th Aug. 1803; trans. to Unst 14th Sept. 1821.

1803

CHARLES COWAN, born 5th Oct. 1795, son of David C., farmer, Kippo, Fife; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 22nd Oct. 1817; ord. (assistant) at Nesting

1822

25th June 1818; pres. by Laurence, Lord Dundas, in Jan., and adm. 17th June 1822; died unmarr. 9th Oct. 1829.—[*Kingsbarns Sess. Reg.*]

1830 WILLIAM WATSON, born 1770, son of William W. and Christina Henderson; licen. by Presb. of Arbroath 20th Aug. 1794; became schoolmaster of Kennoway; ord. to Northmavine 10th Aug. 1809; pres. by Laurence, Lord Dundas, in March, and adm. 17th June 1830; app. clerk of Presb. in 1844; died 23rd Sept. 1856. He marr. Mary (died 28th Nov. 1827), daugh. of Hugh Stalker, min. of Kirkwall, and had issue—Eliza, born 19th Aug. 1804, died 4th June 1825; Isabella, born 3rd April 1806, died 22nd Sept. 1832; Margaret Bruce, born 10th June 1809, died 11th Oct. 1818; Christian, born 6th May 1811 (marr. David Webster, min. of this parish); Grace Jane, born 27th April 1813, died 17th March 1906; Mary, born 2nd Sept. 1820, died 28th Oct. 1841; Walter William, born 30th Oct. 1825, died 14th Aug. 1826; Eliza Margaret Bruce, born 28th Nov. 1827 (marr. 19th Feb. 1852, Captain Andrew Cheyne, and was mother of Sir William Watson Cheyne, Bart., M.P., LL.D., F.R.S., the eminent surgeon), died 25th July 1856. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.).

1852 DAVID WEBSTER, born Fearn, 1816, son of David W.; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1845); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen; assistant in South Church, Aberdeen; missionary at North Yell 20th Jan. 1850; ord. (assistant and successor) 5th Aug. 1852; died 13th May 1881. He marr. (1) 15th April 1847, Isabella Jane M'Kesser, Aberdeen, who died 2nd May 1848, and had issue—John M'Kesser, min. of Row, born 27th April 1848: (2) 21st Aug. 1851, Christian (died 15th Dec. 1883), daugh. of William Watson, his predecessor.

1881 JAMES ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, born in parish of Braddan, Isle of Man, 15th Jan. 1845, son of John C., Douglas; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1865); licen. by Presb. of Lerwick 8th July 1868; assistant at Huntly 1869-71, Banff, Feb. to July 1872; ord. to Quarter Chapel 10th Oct. 1872; trans. and adm. 27th Sept. 1881; died 9th May 1922. He was interested in most scientific matters and was a skilful amateur mechanic. He made his own microscope, both instrument and the objectives and eye-pieces, also a fine dioptric telescope, calculating, grinding, and polishing the object-glass and eye-pieces. He invented the Campbell differential screw fine adjustment for microscopes. He marr. at Banff 13th Jan. 1875, Eliza Wallace, daugh. of James Hunter, and had issue—John Archibald, master mariner, born 25th Dec. 1875; Grace Craig Hunter, born 20th Sept. 1877 (marr. David Crawford, min. of Midmar); James, M.B., C.M., lieut. R.A.M.C., born 24th Oct. 1879; Jane Menzies, born 23rd Dec. 1881 (marr. 29th Nov. 1904, Robert B. Turnbull, M.B., Ch.B., New Zealand); Elizabeth Hunter, born 22nd Nov. 1883; Lilias Anne Turnbull, born 17th March 1886; Nelson, Sumatra, born 1st Sept. 1890, lieut. R.A.F., Egypt and Palestine Expedition.

1922 WILLIAM GRAHAM CARSON, born 1891, son of James C., schoolmaster, and Jessie Grant; M.A.; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1921; assistant at St Paul's, Glasgow; ord. 25th Sept. 1922. Marr. 30th June 1923, Jane Houston, daugh. of Alexander Hill, writer, Glasgow, and Annie Park.

UNST, OR NORWICK, BALIASTA AND LUND.

[The island of Unst formed of old three separate parishes. They were united in the sixteenth century.

Norwick.—The north of Unst forms the parish of Norwick. Its church was dedicated to St John the Baptist. Within the bounds were a good many chapels—St Bartholomew's near Norwick, the chapel of the Holy Rood at Haraldswick, that of St John the Evaneglist also at Haraldswick and Clibberswick Chapel.

Baliasta.—Baliasta is the central parish of Unst. Its church was dedicated to St John the Evangelist. Within the bounds

were a chapel on the island of Balta, dedicated to St Sunnifa of Bergen, in Norway, a chapel of St John at Colvidale, and others.

Lund.—The parish of Lund contains all the south of Unst. Its church was dedicated to St Olaf. There were chapels in this parish at Uyea, Sandwick, and elsewhere. The present parish church was built at Baltasound in 1825.]

1567 WILLIAM TAYLOR, reader from 1567 to 1574.

1568 FRANCIS BOTHWELL, treasurer of Orkney; vicar in 1568.

1574 JAMES HAY, reader, son of George H. of Frenchnie; pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 31st Oct. 1574; still min. in 1591.

1591 JAMES NILTAR, reader; had a designation of a glebe of 4 acres from lands of Voesgarth *circa* 1591. —[*Melby Charters.*]

1593 MAGNUS NORSK, is said to have gone to Norway to learn the Norse language in order to qualify himself for preaching to the Zetlanders, who at that time understood no other. He probably was a Norwegian himself, judging from his name. He became min. of Yell before 1586; trans. to this parish before 1593, and acquired the lands of North Sandel, Norwick, and Hugea. He died May 1632. His lands, it is said, he designed giving to his eldest son, but the youngest, supposing his father might become dependent in old age, required a share else he would not contribute to his support. To obviate his objection, the lands in North Sandel, Norwick, Unst, were given to him, and those of Hugea to the eldest. His second son continued to reside with him, and when an attempt was made to oust his father from the living, he endeavoured to keep possession until extruded by a military force, when he escaped at a back window and fled to his brother in Hugea, who also came to render assistance, but found the soldiers had gone. N. marr. Dorothie Thomasdaughter, who survived him, and had issue—Thomas Magnusson in Virss, eldest son; Robert, went abroad; Patrick of Sandel; Olaf; Magnus.—[*Zetland Tests.*; *Zetland Fam. Hist.*, 226.]

1632 THOMAS FRASER, educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1618); min. in 1632; appears to have dem. before 1637.—[*Syn.* (*Orkney Presb.*) *Reg.*]

1637 PATRICK OLIPHANT, son of Laurence O. of Gask, by a sister of Bishop Grahame; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1632); being at the New College there, was certified for probationary trials to the Presb. of Perth 29th Jan. 1634; adm. to this parish before 1637; dem. before 30th May 1655; died before 3rd July 1675. He marr. Margaret, daugh. of James Mowat of Ure, and had issue—James of Ure; William; Thomas, a sailor on board the *Unicorn*, belonging to the Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies (or The Darien Company); Gilbert; Lilias, who in 1708 was resident at Lutterburn in Strathearn; Katherine (marr. William Oliphant, portioner of Easter-Craig of Madderty, her cousin).—[*Perth Presb. and Test. Reg.*; *Wodrow MSS.*; Peterkin's *Records*; *Hist. of Ass.*, 1638; *Zetland Sas.*]

1661 THOMAS FRASER, probably the above-mentioned; styled min. 22nd Aug. 1661 and 1665.—[*Zetland Sas.*]

1683 ALEXANDER CRAIG, educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1669); passed trials before Presb. of St Andrews, and got a testimonial, 3rd May 1676, to the Archbishop for ordination, the See of Caithness being then vacant. He became schoolmaster at Scalloway before 1675; adm. to this parish about 1683, but deserted (probably outed) his charge about 1697; resided at Fraserburgh May 1702; intruded there in 1708, and was accused, 6th March 1716, of having intruded successively at Aberdour, Tyrie, and Fraserburgh. He had two sons, one of whom fell from a high cliff in Unst in attempting to catch a shrub growing there, whilst his brother was holding him by the arm from the top, but lost his hold; and a daugh. who was carried on board a

French frigate in the Bay of Norwick, 29th Aug. 1695, by a boat's crew, who came in search of petty plunder. She was soon afterwards liberated.—[*St Andrews Presb.*; *Tingwall Sess. Rec.*]

JOHN CATANACH, a native of Aberdeen; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1691); became tutor to a boy in Shetland, and was licen. after passing trials before the Presb. there during Episcopacy. Having testimonials from heritors and parishioners of Unst, he proceeded to Edinburgh, was recommended to the Commission for visitation of Orkney, and received into Presbyterian communion. He was licen. again by Presb. of Orkney, 15th June 1698 and afterwards formally called; ord. by a committee of the Commission and by Presb. of Kirkwall, 23rd Aug. that year; died May 1717, aged about 43. He marr. (1) Barbara, daugh. of Laurence Stewart of Bigtoun, and widow of Robert Bruce of Sumburgh, and had issue—John, eldest son; Ann (marr. (1) Andrew Bruce of Urie, and (2) Laurence Bruce of Sumburgh): (2) before 1702, Janet, daugh. of James Scott of Voesgarth (she survived him and marr. (2) John Henderson of Midgarth), and had issue—Margaret.—[*Orkney Presb. Reg.*; *MS. Receipts for Stipend*; *Zetland Fam. Hist.*, 23.] 1698

[JOHN MELDRUM, M.A.; called May 1718, but became so melancholy and disturbed in mind that the Presb., 16th April 1719, refused to proceed with his settlement, and prohibited him from preaching in all time coming.]

JOHN HAY, born Kilsyth, brother of Thomas H., min. of Yell; called Nov. 1719; ord. at Baliasta 5th May 1720; died 3rd Feb. 1734. He marr. Helen (died 1st July 1761), daugh. of Robert Bruce of Chalester, and had issue—William, his heir; Grizel (marr. James Craigie of Stebbiegrind).—[*Services of Heirs*; *Zetland Fam. Hist.*, 122.] 1720

WILLIAM ARCHIBALD, born 1702, son of William A., schoolmaster of Earlston, Berwickshire, and a licentiate; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Earlston 2nd July 1734; called in May, and ord. at Baliasta 14th May 1735; died 7th March 1785. He marr. 30th Sept. 1728, Mary Sanderson (born 1710, died 29th March 1798), a native of Earlston, and sister to Thomas Sanderson of Buness, and had issue—William, born 24th Aug. 1730, died an infant; Janet, born 10th Oct. 1731; Agnes, born 7th Dec. 1732 (marr. 10th Feb. 1757, William Spence of Gardie); William, born 2nd Dec. 1734, died an infant; John, born 19th Jan. 1737; William, born 24th Jan. 1739; Elizabeth, born 20th Dec. 1739 (marr. James Spence of Uyea); Sholto, born 10th Dec. 1741; Charles, born 29th Jan. 1743; James, born 18th Oct. 1744; John Thomas, born 18th Nov. 1746; Joseph, born 15th Dec. 1747, died 7th March 1752; Mary, born 22nd Oct. 1748; Ursula, born 26th March 1750 (marr. James Barclay, min. of this parish). He is said to have been the real author of the 35th Paraphrase, having translated it from a Latin hymn by Andreas Ellinger.—[Bonar's Notes to *Free Church Hymn Book* (1882); *Zetland Fam. Hist.*, 6, 134, 305, 306; Julian's *Dict. of Hymnology*, 1189; *Aberdeen Journal Notes and Queries*, v., 51.] 1735

JAMES BARCLAY, born Clatt, 1745; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; ord. (assistant and successor) 11th Oct. 1775; died 24th Dec. 1793. He marr. 16th Nov. 1775, Ursula (died 28th Jan. 1832), daugh. of William Archibald, his predecessor, and had issue—Mary, born 25th Oct. 1776 (marr. James Ingram, min. of this parish); John, surgeon in Unst, born 11th July 1778; Christian, born 11th Aug. 1780, died 25th Dec. 1785; William, captain of a privateer, born 26th Jan. 1783; Alexander, born 18th Jan. 1785, died 27th May 1786; Archibald, LL.D., secretary to Hudson's Bay Company, born 10th Nov. 1786; Spence, purser R.N., born 23rd Dec. 1787; James, captain West Indiaman, born 8th Feb. 1790; Thomas, min. of Dunrossness, born 14th June 1792. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, v.).—[*Zetland Fam. Hist.*, 6.] 1775

ARCHIBALD GRAY, born Forres,
1794 1764; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; ord. by the Presb. as missionary at Fair Isle, etc., 14th March 1794; pres. to this parish by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 26th June, and adm. 7th Aug. that year. After his settlement the Presb. brought an action before the Court of Session to declare their presentation effectual. The Court, 15th May 1795, were of opinion that as the presentation to another had been executed a full month before the time limited, the patron should not be deprived of his right, because from unavoidable accident (a contrary wind having detained the vessel, which was in sight during the time the Presb. was met, and the presentation actually lodged with their Moderator on the evening of that day) it had arrived after the lapse of the six months, and found the patron entitled to retain the stipend till his presentee be settled. G. therefore dem. 18th Dec. 1795; was called to St Matthew's, Halifax, 3rd Oct. 1796; D.D. (King's College, Aberdeen, 15th March 1804); died after a long illness (paralysis), 16th Sept. 1826. He marr. 14th Dec. 1802, Ann, daugh. of Dr Michael Head, physician, and had issue—Archibald, who took orders in the Episcopal Church; four other sons and two daughs.—[Connell's *Parochial Law*; Buchanan's *Ten Years' Conflict*, ii.; Morrison's *Dec.*, xii.; Gregg's *Hist. of Presbyterian Church in Canada*, 125.]

JOHN NICOLSON, born 1749; edu-
1796 cated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder 16th Oct. 1781; pres. by Thomas, Lord Dundas, 23rd May 1794; ord. 13th May 1796. He left to "go to Scotland 5th Feb., but in returning from Leith the vessel was seized by the French, and he was carried prisoner to Bergen in Norway, where he was set at liberty and returned in Aug. 1799." He died unmarr. 6th March 1821. Publication —*Sermons* (Glasgow, 1792).—[Haldane's *Memoir*; Morrison's *Dec.*, xii.]

JAMES INGRAM, born 3rd April 1776,
1821 son of John I., farmer, Donoughmore, Logie-Colstone [who lived to the age of 100, and *his* father to the age of 105], and Jean Reid; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1796); licen. by Presb. 26th June 1800; ord. to Fetlar 4th Aug. 1803; pres. by Laurence, Lord Dundas, in Aug., and adm. 14th Sept. 1821. Joined the Free Church in 1843 (though he had formerly seconded a motion in the Synod for the removal of the Veto Act); min. of Free Church, Unst, 1843-79; D.D. (Glasgow, 12th Feb. 1864); died 3rd March 1879, aged 103. He marr. 18th Sept. 1803, Mary (died 9th Feb. 1859), daugh. of James Barclay, min. of this parish, and had issue—Christian, born 27th April 1805 (marr. Gilbert Spence of Hammer); Charlotte Barclay, born 20th April 1806 (marr. Andrew Smith of Smithfield, Fetlar); John, min. of this parish; Jean, born 4th Nov. 1809 (marr. James Smith of Clivocast, M.D.); Margaret, born 22nd Oct. 1812, died unmarr.; William Barclay, born 1st March 1815, died abroad. —[*Zetland Fam. Hist.*, 166; Brown's *Annals of the Disruption*, 458.]

JOHN INGRAM, son of preceding, born
1838 9th Feb. 1807; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1825-9; licen. by the Presb. 9th July 1834; app. schoolmaster of the parish in 1835; pres. by Laurence, Lord Dundas, 16th April; ord. (assistant and successor) 14th June 1838. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Unst, 1843-92; died 15th Nov. 1892. He marr. (1) 5th Sept. 1837, Margaret Blair Hutchison, who died 7th Jan. 1858, and had issue — James William, born 1st July 1838, died young; Barbara, born 28th Oct. 1840; (marr. Robert Shepherd of British Linen Bank, Dundee); Mary, born 16th Nov. 1842 (marr. Peter Macgregor, Free Church min. at Uyeasound, Unst); Margaret (twin) born 16th Nov. 1842 (marr. James Y. Thirde, U.P. min. at Muirton, Laurencekirk [afterwards at Huntsville, Ontario, Canada]): (2) 1st June 1860, Frances Duff Hepburn Wisdom (died at Hillside, Baltasound, 20th Dec. 1925, aged 94), and had issue — James William, in Canada, born 29th Aug. 1862; Francis Charles, in Canada, born 1863; Caroline Augusta, born 7th Sept. 1864

(marr. David Morice Pittendreigh); Isobel Margaret, born 8th April 1866, died Feb. 1882; John Archibald, born 1868; Frances Charlotte Jean, born 31st March 1870 (marr. 20th Dec. 1898, Donald Alexander Macdonald, U.F. min. of Kilmuir, Skye); Louisa Ann, born 13th March 1872 (marr. Laurence Jamieson).—[*Zetland Fam. Hist.*, 166.]

1843 GORDON URQUHART MACINTOSH, born 1792, son of Colin M., butler, and Elizabeth Munro; ord. missionary at Flotta in 1839; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Zetland; adm. 9th Nov. 1843; died unmarr. 17th Oct. 1864.

1865 DAVID JOHNSTON, M.A., B.D.; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Zetland; ord. 6th April 1865; trans. to Harray and Birsay 24th Sept. 1868.

1869 WILLIAM SMITH, born Bowmore, Islay, 21st Jan. 1837, son of Thomas S., collector of Inland Revenue, and Mary Leitch; educated at Univs. of Aberdeen, Edinburgh, and St Andrews; licen. in 1859; assistant at Fauldhouse, Pulteneytown and St Mary's, South Ronaldsay; ord. to Firth and Stenness 28th Nov. 1861; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Zetland, and adm. 22nd April 1869; app. clerk of Presb. in 1870; died at West Kilbride, 10th Nov. 1913. He marr. 9th June 1862, Helen Sarah (died 15th Dec. 1914, aged 70), daugh. of Peter McGuffie, min. of U.P. Church, Lerwick, and had issue—James Cromarty, min. of Coatdyke, born 27th Oct. 1863; Thomas, in Canada, born 11th Feb. 1865; John, born 27th Sept. 1866, died 1st May 1898; William, mayor of Lumsden, Canada, born 7th Feb. 1868; Charles Cromarty, born 31st Jan. 1870, died 31st Dec. 1875; Edmondston, in Canada, born 16th Sept. 1871; Laurence Dundas, in Canada, born 6th July 1873; Helen Jessie Agnes, born 5th Sept. 1875, died 2nd Feb. 1876; Theodora Mary, born 19th April 1877 (marr. Edwin James Brechin, min. of Avoch); Jessie Jane Peckover, born 22nd July 1879, died 8th April 1899; Jonathan Peckover, born 18th Feb. 1882, killed in a motor accident in Canada in 1923.

1900 WILLIAM STEVENSON BROWNLEE, M.A., B.D.; ord. (assistant and successor) 18th Oct. 1900; trans. to St James's Clydebank, 26th Dec. 1901.

1902 JOHN DALZIEL DYKES, ord. (assistant and successor) 6th June 1902, clerk of Presb. 1904-5; trans. to Holytown 5th June 1906.

1906 GEORGE WALSH, ord. (assistant and successor) 5th Oct. 1906; dem. his charge and status as a minister 28th May 1911 [afterwards min. of Keiss].

1912 ALEXANDER CLARK, trans. from Eddrachillis, and adm. (assistant and successor) 4th Nov. 1912; trans. to Dunnichen 14th Dec. 1916.

1917 JAMES MONTGOMERY BINNIE, born Partick, 27th Jan. 1867, son of James B., sub-inspector of schools, Scottish Education Department, and Jane Boag; educated at High School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1890); licen. by Presb. of Greenock in 1893; assistant at Shettleston, Gartsherrie, 1896, Hamilton Palace Mission 1899, South Parish, Paisley, 1900, West Church, Greenock, 1902; ord. to St James's, Wakenaam, British Guiana, 26th Oct. 1906; adm. to this charge 25th Sept. 1917; trans. to Leochel-Cushnie 9th Nov. 1927. Marr. 28th April 1911, Jenny, daugh. of Thomas Pollok and Jessie M'Laurin.

MID YELL, OR REAFIRTH.

[The church of Mid Yell at Reafirth was dedicated to St John. In the sixteenth century this parish and South Yell were united. To them Fetlar and North Yell were joined near the close of the seventeenth century. This union of four parishes was broken up in 1709, when Fetlar and North Yell were severed from the other two. In 1880 South Yell was disjoined *quoad sacra* from Mid Yell. There are now mission chapels in this parish at West Sandwick and East Yell.]

1562 JOHN FALLOWSDAILL, vicar and reader from 1562 to 1574.—[*Coll. Gen. of Thirds*, 102.]

WILLIAM LAUDER, min. in 1575;
1575 trans. from Fetlar prior to that year; min. at Hamnavoe; mentioned in proceedings against Laurence Bruce of Cultinalindie as vicar in 1575. He had issue—James.

MAGNUS NORSK, min. in 1586; trans.
1586 to Unst before 1593.

JAMES LAUDER, probably son of above William L.; removed from
1596 Fetlar in 1596, having that parish also in his charge; still min. in 1597.—[*Oppress. of Orkney*; *Reg. of Deeds*, lxii., 49.]

ANDREW EDMONDSTON, born 1559;
1597 followed the profession of a notary and as such was witness to a charter dated at Montquhany, near Crail, 7th April 1590; went to Shetland shortly afterwards, and was witness to a charter at Scalloway 26th Sept. 1592; adm. min. of this parish before 24th Nov. 1597; acquired the lands of Hascosay and Gravaland; had also charge of Fetlar in 1621; died before 1632. He marr. Margaret, sister to James Kintore in Scalloway, and had issue—James of Hascosay, ancestor of Buness family; John of Gravaland, his successor; Thomas; Ursilla (marr. Ninian Neven of Windhouse); Christian, died April 1650 (marr. William Spence of Houlland); Agnes (marr. 1635, Walter, second son of Hosea Scott of Reafirth).—[*Zetland Tests.*; *Zetland Sas.*; *Zetland Fam. Hist.*, 64; *Reg. of Deeds*, ccclviii., 13; *P. C. Reg.*, xiv., 750.]

JOHN EDMONDSTON of Gravaland,
1617 second son of preceding; was jointly min. with his father in 1617. He is said to be one of the persons who drew up and presented to the Privy Council the document dealing with the charges of oppression against Norman Neven of Windhouse as may be learned from the supplication to Parliament by James Mowat of Ollaberry and said Ninian Neven in 1641, where he is referred to as being lawfully suspended for his gross miscarriages; adm. burgess of Aberdeen in 1625; died before 14th Feb. 1658, having marr. Margaret Pitcairn, and had issue—Gaspert of Gravaland; John.—[*Zetland Fam. Hist.*, 65; *G. R. Hornings*, 13th June 1642; *P. C. Reg.*, xiv., 750.]

ROBERT MOWAT, M.A.; adm. about
1655 1655; trans. to Fetlar about 1684.

ROBERT RAMSAY, educated at Univ.
1684 of Edinburgh; M.A. (7th April 1675); adm. to this parish before 5th June 1684; called preacher in Lerwick chapel in 1685; was received into communion by the Commission of Assembly June 1700; died 10th Jan. 1716, aged about 61. He marr. Margaret, daugh. of Hercules Sinclair, min. of Northmavine, and had issue—Hercules; Hugh; Elizabeth, only daugh. (marr. Robert Mowat, merchant, Burravoe.)—[*Zetland Sasines*; *Reg. of Deeds*, Dal., 19th Feb. 1684.]

THOMAS HAY, schoolmaster at Kilsyth,
1717 brother of John Hay, min. of Unst; was licen. at London (by William Tong, James Anderson, William Harris, etc.) 10th March 1709; called 18th Sept. 1716; ord. (at Hamnavoe) 14th March 1717; died 28th Jan. 1745. He marr. (1) (cont. 5th June 1704), Prudence (died 26th June 1730, daugh. of Patrick M'Dougal, writer in Kelso): (2) 6th Feb. 1732, Margaret (died 5th March 1755), daugh. of George Spence, min. of Birsay, Orkney.—[*Acts of Ass.*, 1718; *Zetland Fam. Hist.*, 122; *Tombst.*]

ROBERT ANDERSON, a native of
1746 Moray; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (29th March 1732); chaplain to Thomas Gifford of Busta; licen. by the Presb. 9th Jan. 1745; pres. by James, Earl of Morton, in Oct. that year; ord. (at Mid Yell) 19th June 1746; died 18th Sept. 1777. He marr. 4th June 1747, Ann Barbara (born 23rd April 1726, died 1st Oct. 1806), daugh. of Charles Neven of Windhouse, and had issue—David, born 2nd March 1749, died young; Margaret, born 20th Jan. 1750; Ellison, born 12th April 1751; Margaret, born 10th June 1752, died young; Charles, born 26th Dec. 1753, died 21st May 1754; Barbara, born 3rd April 1755 (marr. 21st April 1782

Patrick Mowat); Elizabeth (twin), born 3rd April 1755; William John, born 5th Jan. 1757; David, born 16th July 1760, died 22nd April 1773; Isobel, born 27th May 1762; Charlotte Catherine, born 2nd Nov. 1763 (marr., pro. 21st Jan. 1795, Henry Sinclair, merchant, Edinburgh); Mary (twin), born 2nd Nov. 1763, died 5th May 1773; Janet, born 2nd March 1765, died 25th Jan. 1766.

1778 ANDREW DISHINGTON, pres. by Sir Laurence Dundas, Bart., in March (on the solicitation of Sir Hew Dalrymple of North Berwick and H.R.H. the Princess Amelia who had heard him preach in Edinburgh). He was in danger of not getting the document forwarded in consequence of the difficulties of communication in the depth of winter, when, fortunately, the packet for Zetland put into Papa Sound and enabled him to transmit it. He was adm. 30th April 1778; declined a presentation to Birsay and Harray 12th July 1795; trans. to Stronsay and Eday 20th July1804.—[*Kirkwall Sess. Reg.*; Smith's *Church in Orkney*, 242 [where Dalrymple's letter to the patron is given in full].]

1805 JOHN FINLAYSON, born 1758, fourth son of Matthew F., farmer in parish of Dunblane; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Lanark 30th March 1785; pres. by Thomas, Lord Dundas, in March, and ord. 2nd May 1805; dep. by the Presb. 17th Feb. 1813, but the sentence not having been supported by evidence was reversed by the General Assembly 24th May that year. As, however, F. had been guilty of great impropriety of conduct, he was admonished by the Assembly and recommended to be more circumspect in future. He procured an appointment in Presb. of Biggar, "but was soon reduced to such straits, through luxury, that he was obliged to apply for collections for support." He died 15th Feb. 1829. He marr. 21st Jan. 1812, Lilias Thomasson in Lusater, who died 4th May 1883, and had issue—Matthew, in Commercial Bank, Edinburgh, born 12th Sept. 1812; William, went to Cape Coast Castle, born 26th Aug. 1814, died 7th June 1849; John, born 1st April 1816; Robina Mary, born 15th Jan. 1818 (marr. Colonel A. Morrison, Royal Marines); Thomas, C.E., London, born 1st Feb. 1820, died 31st July 1905; Henry, born 7th April 1822, died in London 18th Feb. 1910.—[*Acts of Ass.*, 1813, 1824, etc.; Mill's *Diary*.]

1825 JOHN MACGOWAN, pres. by Laurence, Lord Dundas, 28th July, and ord. (assistant and successor) 20th Oct. 1825; trans. to Nesting 16th Aug. 1827.

1828 JAMES ROBERTSON, schoolmaster at Moorfield, Delting; pres. by Laurence, Lord Dundas, 1st Feb., and ord. (assistant and successor) 8th May 1828; trans. to St Fergus 8th Feb. 1844.

1844 JAMES BARCLAY, born 16th Dec. 1803, son of John B., surgeon, Unst; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Zetland, and ord. 26th April 1844; died 29th Sept. 1885. He marr. 22nd Oct. 1839, Anne Jane (died 6th March 1892, aged 80), daugh. of Captain James Nicolson of Aith, and had issue—John Forbes, born 31st Aug. 1840, died 23rd Oct. 1854; Anne Catherine, born 10th April 1842, died 17th July 1852; James Nicolson of Gardiesting, born 17th April 1843, died 24th Aug. 1924; Charles John Thomas, born 12th May 1845, died at Claremont, West Australia, 12th Oct. 1924; Arthur Robert, born 13th April 1847, died in Australia, Jan. 1924; Mary Isabella Buist, born 20th June 1849 (marr. George Houston, Mid Yell); William David, born 13th June 1851, died 14th April 1852; Frederick Dundas, born 21st Feb. 1853, died at Menzies, West Australia, 8th Sept. 1924.

1886 JOHN LOVE, ord. 8th April 1886; app. clerk of Presb. 16th July 1906; trans. to Quarff 27th July 1910.

1910 DAVID SCOTT, elected Nov. 1910; ord. 5th Dec. 1910; trans. to Lybster 22nd Oct. 1914.

1915 DUNCAN M'CORKINDALE, M.A., B.D.; ord. 3rd May 1915; trans. to Gardenstown 11th Oct. 1916.

GORDON ALBYN DOUGLAS LAURIE, born Dundee, 5th May
1918 1885, son of Alexander L., Dundee, and Henrietta Nicoll; educated at Dundee High School and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1906), B.D. (1910); licen. by Presb. of Dundee 5th May 1909; assistant at Irvine and Dunblane; served in Mesopotamia in European War in 1915; ord. 27th March 1918.

NORTH YELL (*Q.S.*).

[The old church of North Yell stands roofless, but very complete, near the Voe of Papil. It was dedicated to St Olaf. In the sixteenth century this parish was joined to Fetlar. Some years before 1700 these two were both joined to Mid Yell and South Yell. These latter two were severed from them on 9th Feb. 1709. North Yell was disjoined *quoad sacra* from Fetlar 15th July 1868.

There were several pre-Reformation chapels in this parish—at West-a-firth, Gloup, St Olaf's at Ness, near Tofts, Down Herra, Kellister, St John's at Gutcher, and Kirkabister.]

JOHN WILSON, app. 23rd Dec. 1845;
1845 ord. 7th May 1846; died at Helensburgh, 17th Sept. 1881, aged 79.

JAMES LESLIE, app. 13th Aug.
1848 1848.

DAVID WEBSTER, app. 20th Jan.
1850 1850; ord. to Fetlar 5th Aug. 1852.

JAMES CRABB, born Kincardineshire,
1852 1801; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1825); app. to this mission 19th Nov. 1852; app. clerk of Presb. in 1853; ord. in 1854; became first min. of this parish on its erection 15th July 1868; died 18th Feb. 1877.

JAMES STRUTHERS DOUGLAS,
1877 M.D., born 1818, son of John D., blacksmith, and Mary Turner; ord. in 1858 min. of St Andrews Church, Peterborough, Canada; res. in 1864; became ord. missionary to Presb. of Toronto in 1864-7; app. to Birsay in 1870; inducted to this parish 21st June 1877; died 18th June 1884. He marr. at London, 2nd Jan. 1856, Anna M'Crate, who died 12th April 1917, and had issue—Annie Maria, born 27th Dec. 1856; Thomas Fortye, born 23rd Feb. 1859; George Alexander, born 1st Dec. 1860; Arthur Pringle, born 20th Nov. 1862; Clara Newcombe, born 10th April 1865; Edith Emma, born 15th Aug. 1867; Mary Alison, born 18th Jan. 1870; Catherine Elizabeth, born 18th March 1872; James Robert, born 20th April 1874; John Frederick, born 17th Sept. 1875; David Henry Webster, born 27th Feb. 1878; Christian Caroline Maud, born 6th Nov. 1880.

JOHN BICKET, born 12th July 1846,
1884 son of John B., Kilmarnock, and Elizabeth Vallance; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Irvine in 1875; assistant at Hutchesontown, Glasgow, 1875, St Paul's, Glasgow, 1876-9, Riccarton 1879, Stornoway 1882, and North Isles, Orkney, 1883; ord. to this parish 4th Nov. 1884; died 17th Dec. 1921. He marr. 26th Jan. 1885, Margaret (died *s.p.* 3rd Nov. 1921), daugh. of William Spark, min. of Kirkwall.

JAMES RAE, born Campbeltown, Argyll,
1922 7th Oct. 1863, son of William R. and Catherine Gordon; educated at Grammar School, Campbeltown, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1882); licen. by Presb. of Kintyre 12th May 1885; assistant at Assynt; missionary at Beallachantuie, Kintyre; app. to St Vincent, Grenada, 27th July 1888; trans. to St James's, Essequibo, 1893; trans. to St Saviour's, Berbice, 1895, ind. 4th Sept. 1922; dem. 14th June 1926; trans. to Milton of Balgonie 7th July 1927. Marr. 5th March 1889, Agnes Dykes, daugh. of John and Margaret Somerville, and has issue—William, engineer, born 24th Dec. 1889, died 2nd Nov. 1918; Margaret Dykes Somerville, born 14th Sept. 1892 (marr. 6th June 1918); Gordon, born 28th May 1894, died 12th Nov. 1917.

SOUTH YELL, OR HAMNAVOE (*Q.S.*).

[The church of South Yell at Hamnavoe was dedicated to St Magnus. Mid Yell and South Yell were united in the sixteenth century. Near the end of the seventeenth they were both joined to Fetlar and North Yell. On 9th Feb. 1709, Mid Yell and South Yell were severed from Fetlar and North Yell. South Yell was disjoined *quoad sacra* from Mid Yell on 19th July 1880.]

1832 JOHN ELDER, app. in 1832; ord. to Walls 1st Jan. 1841.

1841 GEORGE MOIR DAVIDSON, app. in 1841; trans. to Watten 28th Sept. 1843.

1845 WILLIAM TELFER, formerly of Eday; app. in 1845.

1858 OLIVER FORBES, born 1822, son of Simon F., merchant, Aberdeen; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, M.A. (1842); app. in 1858. He marr. Janet (died 25th Oct. 1900), daugh. of George Henderson of Pettister, and had issue—William; Barbara; Emily Henderson.

1872 JOHN HUTCHISON, M.A.; ord. in 1872.

1876 JOHN WATSON, born Hillhead, Mauchline, 19th Aug. 1844, son of Hugh W.; educated at Univs. of Glasgow, M.A. (1871), and Edinburgh, B.D. (1874); licen. by Presb. of Ayr 4th Dec. 1872; ord. 8th June 1876, and became first min. of the parish on its erection; app. clerk of Presb. in 1900; res. that office 1904; dem. 1914; died at Chadwick Heath, Essex, 31st May 1921. He marr. 11th July 1876, Grace, youngest daugh. of William Reid, factor, Gilmilnscroft, Sorn, and had issue—Hamilton, L.R.C.P.E., L.R.C.S.E., L.F.P.S., born 28th Aug. 1877 (marr. 27th April 1907, Herbert Alfred Grigsby, Southsea); Hugh, born 14th Feb. 1879; Jane Drummond, born 8th Aug. 1880 (marr. 5th Oct. 1910, Robert A. Sinclair Aitken); William Reid, born 28th Sept. 1882; Robert John, born 16th Jan. 1885.

1915 JOHN CUNNINGHAM MOORE, adm. 16th Feb. 1915; trans. to Delting 1st Feb. 1916.

1916 EDMUND EDWARD WILLIAMSON, M.A.; adm. 8th May 1916; dem. 6th Oct. 1919 [afterwards min. of Shurrery].

1920 ANDREW NOBLE SCOTT, born 1859, son of William S., Victoria Bridge, Montrose; educated at Montrose Academy, Univ. of St Andrews and Congregational Theological Hall, Edinburgh; ord. to Congregational Church, Cumnock, in 1882; min. of Richmond Congregational Church, Edinburgh, 1884-91, at Sullom, Shetland, 1891-8; at Rutherglen, 1899; went to Australia, returned home and was missionary at Boat of Garten in 1915; adm. as licentiate by General Assembly May 1916; ord. 1st May 1920; died 8th April 1924. He marr. (1) and had issue—a son: (2) Jessie A. N. Macmanus.

1925 JAMES CAMERON STEEN, ord. 11th May 1925; trans. to South Ronaldsay, 8th March 1927.

PRESBYTERY OF OLNAFIRTH

[This Court was set up by the General Assembly on 29th May 1848. It had at first only four parishes, of which Sandsting and Walls were taken from the Presbytery of Lerwick, and Delting and Nesting from that of Burravoe. About a year later, Northmavine also was transferred from Burravoe to Olnafirth.]

DELTING, OLNAFIRTH, AND LAXAVOE.

[These three parishes were united in the sixteenth century.

Delting.—The church of Delting was dedicated to St Paul.

Olnafirth.—The church of Olnafirth was dedicated to St Olaf. There is now a mission chapel within the bounds, at the village of Olnafirth.

Laxavoe.—The church of Laxavoe was dedicated to St Magnus.]

1567 MATTHEW LITSTAR, reader in 1567.

1573 JOHN DENOON, pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 23rd March 1573, and also to the vicarage of Dunrossness 5th April 1574. In 1574 Scatstay, Foula, Walls, Sandness and Papa were also in the charge with £80 Scots of stipend for upholding a reader; still min. in 1588.—[*Wodrow Miscell.*; *Oppress. of Orkney.*]

1593 JOHN EDIE, mentioned in 1593, and still min. in 1601.

1605 GILBERT MOWAT, M.A.; adm. before 28th July 1605; dem. 10th April 1615, in favour of his successor; trans. to Northmavine soon afterwards.

1615 PATRICK HOG, son of Archibald H., min. of Durris; adm. to Fetlar before 1603; trans. in 1615; died between 12th Jan. 1622 and 1st Sept. 1624. He had issue—Thomas, min. of South Leith.—[*Test. Reg. Shet.*]

1624 ROBERT MURRAY of Stonewall and Swinister; M.A., is first mentioned as min. 2nd Sept. 1624 in the proceedings before the Privy Council against Ninian Neven of Windhouse; on 16th July 1664 had a charter from Alexander Douglas of Spynie, commissioner of the Earldom of Orkney, of the five merks land of Swinister. He died before 12th Oct. 1667. He marr. Lilias Crichton, and had issue—John in Deall; George; Patrick; Janet (marr. Andrew Sinclair of Swining.)—[*Privy Council Reg.*, xiv., 737, 3rd ser. ii., 661; *Shetland Sas.*]

1668 ALEXANDER DUNBAR of Weathersta, M.A., born 1623, son of James D. of Churchill (Kirkhill), second son of Thomas D. of Grange, min. of Auldearn; schoolmaster of Auldearn 1662-5; passed trials before Presb. of Forres and was recommended to the bishop for licence 3rd Dec. 1665; ord. to Inveraven before 2nd April 1667; trans. before 7th April 1668; was Moderator of Presb. for thirteen years; received into communion by Commission of Assembly which visited Shetland in June 1700; dem. on account of infirmity March 1706; died 10th Sept. 1708. He mortified on 26th May 1707, two hundred merks for behoof of the poor. He marr. Mary, daugh. of Andrew Mowat of Ness, and had issue—Patrick, eldest son, left Shetland; James of Weathersta, M.D., mortified one hundred merks for the poor; Anna (marr. Charles Sinclair of Brew); Margaret (marr. John Hendry of Foratwatt).—[*Zetland Fam. Hist.*, 60; Pitcairn's *Crim. Trials*, iii., 602; Greig's *Delting*, 92; *Tombst.*]

ANDREW FISKEN of Southerhouse; studied at St Leonard's College; M.A. (St Andrews, 17th July 1702); licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 8th May 1707; called 20th Oct. that year; ord. (at North Delting) 11th May 1709; dem. 9th Jan. 1751; died 14th Feb. 1755. He marr. Ann, daugh. of John Gifford of Busta, and had issue—Andrew; John, assistant to his father; Elizabeth, born 2nd Feb. 1714 (marr. 16th April 1738, John Rintoul, town officer, Edinburgh, and went to Carolina). —[*Acts of Ass.*, 1715, 1726, 1747; *Zetland Fam. Hist.*, 85.]

1709

JOHN FISKEN, born 1711, second son of preceding; licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow 18th Oct. 1738; tutor to his cousins, the children of Thomas Gifford of Busta; ord. assistant to his father, and enrolled a member of Presb. 2nd Sept. 1745; pres. to Tingwall, but was drowned with four of his cousins [John, Robert, William, and Hay Gifford], crossing Busta Voe, when returning from a visit to their uncle, Andrew Gifford of Wethersta on Saturday night, 14th May 1748. He was unmarr.—[*Acts of Ass.*, 1747; *Scots Mag.*, x.; Greig's *Annals of a Shetland Parish*, 38-42.]

1745

JOHN BARCLAY, born 1705, son of Patrick B., Mill of Towie, and Barbara Wilson; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (29th March 1722); became schoolmaster of Rothiemay, 1722-9; licen. by Presb. of Turriff 28th Oct. 1730; ord. 14th Nov. 1744 (assistant) at Forgue; pres. by James, Earl of Morton, in July, and adm. (at Olnafirth) 10th Oct. 1751; died 18th April 1781. He marr. 16th Jan. 1755, Grizel (died 23rd Oct. 1767), daugh. of Robert Bruce of Symbister, and had issue—Margaret, born 3rd July 1756, died 5th May 1760; Patrick, min. of Sandsting; Lieut.-Colonel Sir Robert, K.C.B., born 17th Jan. 1759, died 6th March 1829; John, M.D., London, born 4th Aug. 1760.—[*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.; *Zetland Fam. Hist.*, 31.]

1751

JOHN MORISON, born 1754, son of George M. of Balquhally; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (31st March 1772); called 17th March, and adm. (at Olnafirth) 24th April 1782; took the most resolute part in asserting the right of the Presb. *jure devoluto* to the settlement at Unst in 1794; died 6th Sept. 1818. He marr. 9th May 1784, Ann (died 14th Oct. 1798), daugh. of Arthur Nicolson of Lochend, and had issue—John, R.N., born 17th April 1785, died 13th Jan. 1811; Margaret, born 27th July 1786 (marr. 1st April 1817, James Pottinger, purser, R.N.); Jane, born 30th Oct. 1788 (marr. 1st Jan. 1817, Alexander Riach, purser, R.N.); Arthur, colonel Royal Marines, born 9th June 1790; William, in Inland Revenue, born 5th June 1795; Gideon Gifford, born 26th Nov. 1796, died 24th March 1798. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, i.).—[*Zetland Fam. Hist.*, 218.]

1782

JOHN SIMPSON, M.A.; pres. by Thomas, Lord Dundas, in Feb., and adm. 31st March 1819; trans. to Stronsay and Eday 8th Sept. 1820.

1819

JOHN PATON, born at Portsburgh, 1762, son of Ninian P., schoolmaster, Cramond; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Abertarff 30th Nov. 1791; pres. by Thomas, Lord Dundas, Nov. 1820; ord. 11th Jan. 1821; died unmarr. 30th Jan. 1847. He left a sum of money for the education of the poor of the parish.—[*Scot. Jurist*, xv.]

1821

JOHN DUNCAN M'INTYRE, born 29th July 1801, son of Archibald M., engraver, afterwards teacher of languages, Edinburgh; educated at High School, Edinburgh, and St Andrews Univ.; became a teacher of classics; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 30th Dec. 1840; assistant at Gilmerton, St David's, Kirkintilloch, and in Orkney; ord. (assistant and successor) 3rd Sept. 1846. On the ground that his manse was uninhabitable, he deserted his charge in July 1866, and was proceeded against by the Presb., but died at Edinburgh 23rd Sept. 1869. He marr. 10th Oct. 1849, Eliza (died 5th Jan. 1907, aged 84), second daugh. of Andrew Brown, accountant of Ministers' Widows' Fund, and had issue—John Archibald, M.B., C.M., Edinburgh, died 1902; Helen Margaret (marr. Theophilus Greenway,

1846

h. 303

postmaster, Richmond, Cape Colony), died 7th June 1923; Elizabeth Harrison; Henrietta (marr. Percy W. Kidwell, farmer, Rhodesia); Andrienne Alexandra.

1870 WILLIAM GOLDIE BOAG, born Widdrington, Northumberland, 15th Oct. 1834, son of George B., min. of Uphall; educated privately and at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow 30th June 1857; assistant at Carriden July 1859 to Feb. 1860, at Keir Sept. 1861 to Dec. 1862; missionary at Blackbraes July 1863 to March 1870; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Zetland, 4th Nov. 1869; ord. 3rd March 1870; app. clerk of Presb. 17th March 1886; dem. 30th Sept. 1903; died at Bonnyrigg 23rd June 1920. He marr. 1st Nov. 1864, Margaret Rae (died 5th Dec. 1893), daugh. of George Gibb, min. of Glenisla, and had issue—William Goldie, min. of Tenandry, born 19th Sept. 1868; Georgina, born 25th Dec. 1865 (marr. 23rd Dec. 1902, Hugh Macmaster, min. of Dunnichen), died 6th Feb. 1910.

1903 [ALEXANDER ARNOT MITCHELL, min. of Flotta; elected 30th and 31st Dec. 1903, but declined.]

1904 ALEXANDER COLIN HENDERSON, M.A., B.D.; elected 17th and 18th March 1904; ind. 13th April thereafter; dem. 15th May 1907 [afterwards min. of Whalsay and of Holm (*q.v.*)].

1907 JOHN DALGLISH CARMICHAEL, elected 28th and 29th Aug. 1907; trans. from Nesting 10th Oct. 1907; app. clerk of Presb. in 1904; trans. to Kininmonth 21st March 1912.

1912 WALTER KILGOUR BLACK, adm. from Dudhope Free Church, Dundee, 29th Aug. 1912; trans. to South Kirriemuir 17th May 1915.

1916 JOHN CUNNINGHAM MOORE, trans. from South Yell and adm. 1st Feb. 1916; trans. to Lairg 3rd July 1919.

1920 KENNETH ALEXANDER MACLEAY, M.A., B.D.; formerly min. of Cartsburn, Greenock (*q.v.*); adm. 27th Sept. 1920; dem. 20th July 1922; assistant at Barrowfield in 1927. He obtained decree of divorce against his wife, 22nd Nov. 1924, on ground of desertion.

1923 DAVID DUTHIE M'LAREN, M.A., B.D.; formerly min. of Monifieth (*q.v.*) and at Belize; adm. 29th March 1923; trans. to Bressay 12th Aug. 1925.

1926 JOHN M'LAREN WILSON, born Nairn, 25th Aug. 1887, son of George W. and Isabella M'Laren; educated at Church Street School, Nairn, Rose's Academical Institution, and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1910); licen. by U.F. Presb. of Edinburgh Aug. 1914; assistant at Junction Road U.F. Church, Leith, New Deer, and New Maud, 1916-18; ord. to Lumsden U.F. Church 13th July 1918; app. by the Presb. 15th July, and adm. 28th Sept. 1926. Marr. 2nd Aug. 1916, Annie Craighead, daugh. of George and Jane Stepani, and has issue—George M'Laren, born 8th Aug. 1917; John M'Laren, born 29th April 1919, died 19th March 1920; Alexander Anderson, born 23rd Sept. 1920; Disney Charles Craighead, born 15th April 1923.

OLNAFIRTH.

[Home Mission station.]

1865 ANDREW ALLAN, app. 13th Dec. 1865.

1874 JAMES FORBES [afterwards of St Mary's, South Ronaldsay].

1878 ALEXANDER RONALD SIMPSON [afterwards of St John's Chapel, North Walls].

1882 JAMES GEIKIE, formerly of Toward (*q.v.*).

1890 JOSEPH JAMES LORRAINE, app. 1890 [afterwards of Townhill].

1899 WILLIAM GORDON, M.A., B.D., formerly of Whiteness (*q.v.*); app. 1899; dem. 1904.

NESTING AND LUNNASTING.

[In the sixteenth century the parishes of Nesting, Lunnasting, and Whalsay were all united. Whalsay was severed from the others 15th July 1868.

Nesting.—The church was dedicated to St Ola. The present church was built in 1794.

Lunnasting.—The church was dedicated to St Margaret. There is now a mission chapel at Lunna.]

1567 SIR GEORGE STRANG, vicar.

1567 GEORGE DUFF, reader, 1567-78.

GAVIN WATT, reader in 1567 [after-
1567 wards of St Andrews and Deerness].

ALEXANDER SPITTALL, son of Alex-
ander S. of Blairlogie and Elizabeth
1567 Hay; pres. to vicarage by Adam Bothwell, Bishop of Orkney, 20th May 1567; died after 9th Feb. 1600.

PETER SIMSON, reader here from
1579 to 1589, to which Lunnasting
1579 was added from 1590 to 1595; pres. by Patrick, Earl of Orkney, to vicarage before 10th July 1601 on death of Alexander Spittall. He had a son Arthur.—[*Orkney Tests.*; *Lerwick Sheriff-Court Records*; *Acts and Dec.*, cxc., 6.]

JOHN ADAMSON, son of John A.,
1624 burgess of Linlithgow; M.A. (St Andrews 1621); adm. to this parish before 2nd Sept. 1624, when he was an assessor at the trial of Ninian Neven; made a burgess of Linlithgow in 1628; appointed J.P. 18th Sept. 1634; died after 17th July 1652 and before 2nd Nov. 1653, when his son Harry died at Edinburgh. He marr. Elizabeth Blaw, and had issue—Harry, apprenticed to Patrick Hepburn, apothecary, Edinburgh, 12th March 1645; John.—[*Privy Council Reg.*, xiv., 737; *Edin. Apprentice Reg.*; *Shetland Sas.*; *Test. Reg.*; *Linlithgow Inhib.*, ix., 201; *Prot.-Book Andrew Kerr*, 101.]

THEODORE UMPHRAY, born 1630,
1657 youngest son of William U., min. of Bressay, Burra, and Quarff; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1651); adm. before 22nd July 1657, and acquired considerable landed estate in the islands. He petitioned the General Assembly, Jan. 1698, with five others, that he might be received into Presbyterian Communion, stating "that since he subscribed the Solemn League and Covenant to maintain Presbyterian government the world could not say he had wavered, that under the unhappy government of bishops they had never persuaded him to take the canonical oath, that he was commissioned by the bishop to moderate in Shetland, but did not, and never had a hand in setting up any Episcopal man." Notwithstanding this, it was found that he took the Test, and complied with the late defections; he therefore dem. 6th March 1701, and took up residence in Leith, depending on voluntary contributions, as recommended by the Assembly and some Synods. He registered arms in the Lyon Office about 1672. He died 9th April 1711. He marr. before 22nd Sept. 1668, Janet, daugh. of Thomas Couper, min. of Montrose, and had issue—William, min. of Sandsting; Charles.—[*Orkney Presb. and Syn. Reg.*; *S. Leith Bur.*; *Brechin Test. Reg.*; *Acts of Ass.*; *Zetland Fam. Hist.*, 332.]

ROBERT GRAY, was a student in the
1703 fourth class at the Univ. of Glasgow in 1694; licen. by Presb. of Hamilton 20th June 1700, afterwards passing trials there in prospect of a charge in New Jersey; called to this parish in March, and ord. 29th July 1703; died 18th Nov. 1749. He marr. (1) Margaret, daugh. of Edward Sinclair of Toft: (2) 17th July 1735, Anna (died 19th April 1762), daugh. of John Spence of Gardie, and had issue—James; Thomas, dyer in Edinburgh; Robert in Bulliester; Margaret in Fraserburgh; Christian (marr. (1) Edward Sinclair of Toft, and (2) Thomas Auchinleck); Grizel in Lerwick; Elizabeth (marr. Adam Simpson); Barbara (marr. James Greig in Vassay).—[*Zetland Fam. Hist.*, 332.]

1752 GEORGE REID, app. master of Grammar School, Kirkwall, 1727, and continued till 1734, when he was "being found fault with for immoderately chastising and cruelly treating the children under his care"; licen. by Presb. of Kirkwall 7th Aug. 1734, and returned to his post as schoolmaster; proposed, 4th March 1737, for the Second Charge of Kirkwall; ord. 16th Nov. 1743, as missionary at Fair Isle, and enrolled a member of the Presb. 6th June 1744; pres. to this parish by James, Earl of Morton, 4th April 1750; adm. 16th April 1752; died 4th April 1770. He marr. 25th April 1730, Isobel, daugh. of Patrick Traill, bailie of Kirkwall, and granddaugh. of George Traill of Holland, and had issue—Jean, born 24th Aug. 1731 (marr. pro. 3rd July 1768, William Rae, sailor); Helen, born 12th Sept. 1732 (marr. Robert Omond of Fair Isle); Ann, born 19th Oct 1734; Isobel, born 2nd Sept. 1736, died 19th Oct. 1761; Rosa, born 11th Jan. 1744; Robert, born 22nd Dec. 1745; John, born 25th Nov. 1746; Margaret, born 18th Nov. 1747; Mary, born 18th Nov. 1747; Elizabeth, born 18th Nov. 1747 (triplets).—[*Kirkwall and Evie Sess. Reg.*; *Acts of Ass.*, 1747; Peterkin's *Rentals*; Hossack's *Kirkwall*, 193, 270.]

1771 DAVID M'ROBERT, licen. by Presb. of Chirnside 12th March 1769; pres. by Sir Laurence Dundas of Kerse, Nov. 1770; ord. 13th March 1771; died 28th May 1785.

1786 JOHN INCHES, born 1743; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; ord. to Walls and Sandness 15th Sept. 1779; trans. and adm. 28th June 1786; died 18th Oct. 1826. He marr. 12th March 1780, Catherine (died 15th March 1842, aged 102), daugh. of Robert Hunter of Lunna, and had issue—Ursula Bruce, born 20th Oct. 1783, died 26th Nov. 1825; Euphemia, born 16th Jan. 1786.—[*Zetland Fam. Hist.*, 163.]

1827 JOHN MACGOWAN, born Kirkcudbright 1786; ord. assistant and successor at Mid Yell 20th Oct. 1825; pres. by Laurence, Lord Dundas in May and adm. 16th Aug. 1827; died 26th Aug. 1846. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.).

1847 ALEXANDER WATSON SHAND, eldest son of James S., rector of Grammar School, Forres; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (13th Feb. 1837); studied divinity and medicine, became surgeon on a whaling vessel, was master of the Sessional School of Edinburgh, and afterwards of Kirknewton School; ord. to Sandwick 20th April 1844; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Zetland; adm. to this parish 6th May 1847; app. clerk of Presb. in 1848, which office he resigned 18th July 1855; died (after a long illness) 19th Sept. 1857. He marr. 3rd Oct. 1850, Helen Bruce (died 22nd Oct. 1880), daugh. of John Glendinning Bryden, min. of Sandsting, and had issue—James, agent Union Bank, Dundee, born 1851. Publication—*Outlines of Ancient and Modern Geography* (Edinburgh, 1833).

1858 WILLIAM LEVIE, born 1832, son of Robert L., shoemaker, Aberdeen; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1851); ord. (assistant and successor) to Sandwick, Shetland, 1857; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Zetland, 3rd Nov. that year; adm. 13th May 1858; died 27th Jan. 1901. He marr. (1) 26th Nov. 1857, Eliza (died 24th Dec. 1886), only daugh. of William Pole of Greenbank, and had issue—Robert, M.R.C.V.S., born 8th Feb. 1859, died 14th March 1909; Ann, born 27th June 1860, died 14th Sept. 1883; Eliza Ramsay, born 26th Dec. 1861, died 2nd May 1895 (marr. 31st Aug. 1893, Hugh Mitchell Jamieson, min. of Auchterarder); William, born 20th Oct. 1863, died 27th March 1879; Alexander, M.R.C.V.S., Thornhill, born 30th Aug. 1865; Wilhelmina, born 6th July 1867, died 1st Aug. 1894; Millicent Walker, born 6th June 1869 (marr. 4th Aug. 1902, Peter Mouat Sandison, merchant, Cullivoe); Harriet Agnes, born 15th Feb. 1871 (marr. 14th June 1900, James John Spence, merchant, Lerwick); Thomas, chemist, born 17th Dec. 1872; Margaret Isabella, born 8th Aug. 1875: (2)

28th Jan. 1890, Helen Joanna (died 14th Oct. 1912, aged 77), daugh. of Andrew Anderson, schoolmaster, Queness, Lunnasting.

1901 JOHN DALGLISH CARMICHAEL, elected 19th June, and ord. 7th Aug. 1901; trans. to Delting 10th Oct. 1907.

1908 GEORGE BREWSTER, born Kennethmont, Aberdeenshire, 30th Jan. 1853, son of James B.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (28th April 1882); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 17th June 1884; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) to Wolfendahl Church, Ceylon, 25th Sept. 1888; called to Scots Church, Albany, West Australia, 1895; Moderator of General Assembly of Presbyterian Church of West Australia, 1904-5; returned home June 1906; assistant at St Mark's, Dundee; adm. 12th March 1908; died 21st March 1924. He marr. 20th Dec. 1889, Annie Watson, Oxford, who died 1st April 1923, and had issue—George Basil, medical practitioner, born 24th June 1891.

1924 JOHN HENDERSON MACKENZIE, born Edinburgh, 2nd July 1871, son of Donald M., Invergordon, and Margaret Henderson; educated at Kilmuir-Easter School, Upper Tullich, Harley College, London, and Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. a min. of Congregational Church, Oct. 1904; went to New Zealand in 1905; min. at Naungatursto; trans. to Onehunga in 1909; returned May 1914; assistant at St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, Bonnington Chapel, June 1915 to May 1916, St Margaret's, Edinburgh, 1916, and Robertson Mission, Grassmarket, June that year; adm. to Church of Scotland by General Assembly May 1917; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh Nov. that year; ord. to Robertson Mission, Grassmarket, 17th Jan. 1918; adm. to Scots Church, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 31st July that year; trans. and adm. 16th Sept. 1924; trans. to St Andrew's Church, Berwick, 4th Aug. 1927. Marr. Agnes, daugh. of David Masterton, Forfar, and Agnes Petrie, and has issue—David James Masterton, student in medicine, born 23rd July 1905; Margaret Henderson, born 9th April 1911; John Chalmers, born 8th June 1917. Publication—Editor of *New Zealand Congregational Union Year Book* (1910-14).

LUNNA CHAPEL.

1855 ROBERT MACLAURIN [afterwards of Sandsting in 1856].

1864 JOHN CRAIG, D.D., [afterwards of Sandwick in Shetland].

1873 JOHN BONTHRON.

1877 GEORGE CHRISTIE, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1867); app. in 1877; ord. 12th Aug. 1885; died 9th March 1899. He marr. Jane Manson (died 4th Nov. 1896, aged 42), and had issue—Kate Robina Hunter, born 9th March 1888; David William Anderson, born 16th Dec. 1889; Margaret Helen Manson, born 10th May 1891 (marr. 15th June 1921, John Waddell, Shanghai); Agnes Isabella, born 1st Aug. 1893; John Peter George, born 7th April 1895, died April 1899; Georgina, born Nov. 1896, died in infancy.

1900 WILLIAM STABLES SMITH, born Redcliff, Whittingehame, 26th March 1852, son of Charles S., factor, and Christian Cant; educated at Whittingehame and East Linton Schools, Grantown Grammar School, Edinburgh Institution, and Univs. of Aberdeen and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dunbar in 1886; assistant at Buccleuch Parish, Edinburgh, 1888-91; ord. for service in Canada in 1891; served for one year in Vancouver Island and for four years in all Provinces of Canada; returned to Scotland and was missionary at Aithsting 1897, assistant at Sandsting 1898, adm. to this charge in 1900; dem. 1918; took charge of Milton of Campsie Mission 1st Jan. 1918 to 1st Jan. 1920; retired 1922. Publication —*Perilous Adventures in Canada*, 1891-6 (London, 1918).

1919 ALFRED ERNEST ADAMSON, app. in 1919; ord. to Belize, 1st July 1927.

NORTHMAVINE AND OLLABERRY.

[These parishes were united in the sixteenth century.

Northmavine.—The church of Northmavine was dedicated to St Gregory. In this parish there were chapels of St Columba and St Olaf. At Eshaness there is now a mission chapel.

Ollaberry.—The church of Ollaberry was dedicated to St Magnus. There was a chapel in the parish at Northroe, where is now a mission chapel. At the village of Ollaberry also there is a mission chapel.]

1567 JOHN GIFFORD, said to have been a son of John G. of Sheriff-hall, Midlothian, originally a Roman Catholic and perhaps a priest; was reader in 1567, with the third of the vicarage. In 1574, for serving St Colm's Kirk, Cross Kirk and Ollaberry, he had the same stipend together with a barrel of butter out of the umboth duties or bishops' rents of the parish. He is designed min. in 1574, and died before 10th July 1577. He marr. Margaret, daugh. of Thomas Ballenden of Auchinoull, and had issue — Andrew of Weathersta [purchased in 1583], ancestor of the Busta family; Gilbert. — [*Zetland Fam. Hist.*, 81; Tudor's *The Orkneys and Shetland*, 412.]

1578 PETER MAXWELL, min. in 1578; trans. to Sandsting in 1579.

1579 JAMES PITCAIRN, said to be son of Pitcairn of Huitbauch, and Galloway skild; was a student at St Mary's College, St Andrews, 1575; became reader, and was pres. to the vicarage by James VI. 10th June and 19th Nov. 1578; adm. in 1579; appeared before the Privy Council, 2nd July 1589, at the instance of his parishioners and of John Mowat, son of Andrew M. of Hugoland, to answer to a complaint "in troubling and oppressing them through his avaricious and indecent behaviour, evil lyffe and conversation"; was nominated Constant Moderator of Presb. by the General Assembly in 1606, the Presb. being charged by the Privy Council, 17th Jan. following, to receive him as such, within twenty-four hours after notice under pain of rebellion. He rebuked Patrick, Earl of Orkney, for the oppression he had used to the Shetlanders in compelling them to supply forced labour for the erection of Scalloway Castle, and is said to have been imprisoned until he composed an inscription (now undecipherable) over the door; died March 1612. He marr. Ursula, daugh. of Laurence Sinclair of Sandes, burgess of Kirkwall, and had issue—Margaret (marr. John Swinton, min. of Fetlar); Janet (marr. Gilbert Mowat, his successor); Martha (marr. James Neven of Scousburgh); Christian; Agnes (marr. James Mowat of Ure.—[*Privy Council Reg.*, iv., 400; Tudor's *The Orkneys and Shetland*, 464; Gifford's *Zetland*, 8; Calderwood's *Hist.*, vi., 622; *Orkney Tests.*; Brand's *Orkney and Zetland*, 90; *Zetland Family Hist.*, 288.]

1615 GILBERT MOWAT of Garth, born 1579, fourth son of Andrew M. of Hugoland; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (30th July 1601); adm. min. of Delting before 28th July 1605; trans. and adm. in 1615; was alleged to have been guilty in connection with Ninian Neven of Windhouse of many "Oppressiounes, Tirranies, and Falceties upon the poor inhabitants of the County of Zetland"; Moderator of Presb. in 1634; still min. in 1642. He marr. (1) Janet, daugh. of James Pitcairn, his predecessor, and had issue — James of Ollaberry; Andrew; Thomas, ancestor of the Garth family; Robert, min. of Yell; Rodger; Ursula (marr. Andrew Bruce of Muness): (2) Margaret Forbes, who survived him.—[*Orkney Presb. Reg.*; *Orkney Tests.*; *Zetland Fam. Hist.*, 195; *Privy Council Reg.*, xiv., 762; *G. R. Inhib.*, xiv., 178, 31st Jan. 1621.]

1662 HERCULES SINCLAIR, M.A. (St Andrews, 25th July 1657); min. in 1662. His only child Margaret marr. Robert Ramsay, min. of Yell. — [*Orkney Presb. and Syn. Reg.*; Brand's *Orkney and Zetland.*]

[LAURENCE SINCLAIR, brother of
16— preceding; went one Sabbath to preach at Ollaberry, where he died and was buried.]—[*Information from the Rev. J. R. Sutherland.*]

JAMES ROSE, brother of Andrew R.,
1681 burgess of Aberdeen; adm. before 1681; died in 1690. He marr., and had issue—Andrew; James; Elizabeth (marr. Andrew Bruce, tutor of Muness). —[*Reg. of Deeds*, Dal., 19th Feb. 1684; *Zetland Sas.*]

JAMES BUCHAN, born 1659; educated
1700 at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1696); licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith 23rd Jan. 1700, called 4th Aug. and ord. (at Lerwick) 29th Sept. that year. In 1706 he resigned from conscientious scruples as to his acceptability but his resignation was not accepted. He died 27th Jan. 1727, bequeathing £25 sterling, the interest of which was to be bestowed on those reduced in circumstances, who were formerly in a more affluent state than the ordinary poor. He marr. April 1702, Jean, daugh. of Andrew Young, W.S., and widow of Major John Guthrie, Edinburgh, and had issue—James, min. of Walls; Mary (marr. Patrick Cheyne of Tangwick); Helen (marr. Andrew Bolt, merchant, Lerwick); Jean (marr. George Dunbar of Hogsetter); Elizabeth (marr. Robert Neven, Galligarth).—[*Edin. Reg. Mar.*; *Acts of Ass.*, 1706, 1716; *Services of Heirs*; Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xii.]

WILLIAM GIFFORD, son of John G.
1729 of Busta, and Anna, daugh. of Thomas Leslie of Ustaness; licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow 28th Jan. 1728; called Sept. following and ord. (at Ollaberry) 6th March 1729; died 27th March 1767. He marr. 18th June 1730, Betty (died 11th Aug. 1776), daugh. of John Leslie, merchant, Edinburgh.—[*Acts of Ass.*, 1727; *Edin. Mar. Reg.*; *Zetland Fam. Hist.*, 85.]

WILLIAM JACK, born Inverness, 1730;
1765 educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (2nd April 1752); licen. by Presb. 29th Nov. 1758; called 23rd May and ord. assistant and successor (at Hillswick) 25th July 1765; pres. by Sir Laurence Dundas, Sept. 1767; D.D. (King's College, Aberdeen), 27th April 1803; died 28th Nov. 1808. He marr. 8th Feb. 1767, Margaret (died 10th Oct. 1812), daugh. of Robert Bruce of Symbister, and had issue—William, M.D., principal of Aberdeen University, born 12th May 1768, died 9th Feb. 1854; Colonel Robert, born 8th Oct. 1770; Margaret Elizabeth, born 18th Jan. 1773, died Oct. 1780.

WILLIAM WATSON, pres. by Thomas,
1809 Lord Dundas, in June, and ord. 10th Aug. 1809; trans. to Fetlar 17th June 1830.

WILLIAM STEVENSON, pres. by
1830 Laurence, Lord Dundas, in Aug., and ord. 23rd Sept. 1830; trans. to Bothkennar 18th July 1848.

JAMES ROSE SUTHERLAND, born
1848 17th March 1811, son of George S. in Birnie, and Margaret Rose; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1840); schoolmaster of Drainie; licen. by Presb. of Elgin in 1844; ord. to Woodside, Aberdeen, 4th Oct. 1846; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Zetland, 19th Sept., trans. and adm. 18th Nov. 1848; app. clerk of Presb. 18th July 1855; res. that office 17th March 1886; died at Carnoustie 16th Feb. 1891. He marr. at Aberdeen, 14th June 1855, Catherine (born 2nd May 1821, died 22nd March 1888), daugh. of William Walker, wine merchant, Aberdeen, and had issue—Amelia Duthie Rose, born 4th Jan. 1859 (marr. John Low Brown, min. of Dallas), died 4th Sept. 1901; Margaret Rose, born 13th April 1861 (marr. James Ballantyne, insurance manager, London), died 29th Sept. 1891.

JOHN MACDONALD, born 5th March
1889 1861, son of David M., farmer, Strathdon; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1882); licen. by Presb. of Alford in 1887; assistant at Sanday 1887; ord. (assistant and successor) 27th Nov. 1889; died 29th Feb. 1908. He marr. 18th July 1900, Mary Armstrong, elder daugh. of Charles Mitchell Peck, master mariner, Burntisland, and had issue—Mabel, born 26th April 1901; Mary, born 3rd Nov. 1904; Margaret, born 3rd Aug. 1907.

ARCHIBALD JOHN DARLING SCOTT, born 3rd Jan. 1868, son of
1908 George John Chalmers S., min. of Wallacetown, Ayr; educated at Ayr Academy and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1888); licen. by Presb. of Ayr 6th May 1891; assistant at Kelvinside 1901, Bargrennan 1905, Closeburn 1907; ord. 27th Aug. 1908; trans. to Clova 14th July 1926. Marr. 26th Feb. 1909, Annie Barclay Carmichael, Symington, and has issue—George Barclay, born 25th Dec. 1913.

OLLABERRY AND NORTHROE CHAPEL.

WILLIAM ROSE, app. June 1863; ord.
1863 to Sandsting 27th Sept. 1864.

GEORGE CHRISTIE WATT, M.A.,
1864 B.D., app. 3rd Nov. 1864; res. 31st Jan. 1866 [afterwards of Edinkillie].

WILLIAM EWART WHITE, educated
1867 at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. 19th Sept. 1867.

PETER ANTON, afterwards of Kil-
1872 syth. His widow died 3rd July 1927.

GEORGE BIRRELL, missionary at
1881 Cairndow 1880-1; app. in 1881.

JAMES PATERSON, M.A., B.D.; app.
1887 in 1887 [afterwards of Hoy 1888].

JAMES ATKEN, app. 1889, ord. in
1889 1890.

WILLIAM ANDREW, missionary at
1893 Ollaberry in 1893, Twatt 1903, Kilwinning 1907; residing in Irvine 1928.

JOHN G. EDWARD, son of Richard
1893 E., 34 Warrender Park Road, Edinburgh; app. in 1893; dem. in 1900; missionary at Cairndow, 1901-6.

SANDSTING AND AITHSTING.

[These parishes were united in the sixteenth century.

Sandsting.—The church of Sandsting was dedicated to St Mary. There were chapels within the bounds at Skeld and Gruting. The present church was erected in 1780.

Aithsting.—There is now a mission chapel in this parish at Twatt.]

WILLIAM WATSON, reader in 1567;
1567 still in the charge in 1578.

PETER MAXWELL, trans. from North-
1579 mavine in 1579; trans. to Sandness before 1585.

JOHN SUTHERLAND, min. in 1585;
1585 was afterwards reader, and continued in that office in 1608. He was alive in 1642. He marr. Sara Armstrong, and had issue—Robert.—[*Zetland Sas.*, 5th April 1642.]

GEORGE HENDRIE, called reader in
1633 1633.

HUGH SUTHERLAND, probably a
16— son of John S. before mentioned.—[Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, vii., 590.]

JAMES STRACHAN, mentioned as
1653 witness to a charter 1st Feb. 1653; had a charter of 12 merks land in Reawick from Thomas Cheyne of Vaila on 11th Aug. 1664; drowned while crossing a small ferry off Forehead in a boat carrying his tithes about 1666. He marr. Marie Bruce, who survived him.—[*Syn.* (*Orkney Presb.*) *Reg.*; Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, vii., 590; *P. C. Reg.*, 3rd ser., ii., 661.]

CORNELIUS BARRON, educated at
1667 St Salvator's College and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (23rd July 1659); was Presbytery-bursar at St Andrews in 1664; passed trials before the Presb. there and had a testimonial 17th Oct. 1666 for licence; because of his mean condition nothing was taken for the Library or his

trials before them. He was called to Orkney and got a certificate 27th Aug. 1667 for ordination; adm. here that year. He petitioned the General Assembly, with five others, Jan. 1698, to be received into communion, but was dep. by the Commission of Assembly for inefficiency and negligence after having been thirty-two years a minister. In the language of one of his successors, "he was deposed very unjustly, as it is said Barron had conformed; but they sought after and pretended other causes for setting him aside. It will perhaps hardly be believed nowadays, that bodily infirmity and affliction from the hand of Providence were his greatest crimes." He, however, received sympathy from the Presb., each of the brethren agreeing, 28th March 1705, to give £6 Scots yearly to supply his necessity. He marr. Isobel Strachan, probably a daugh. of his predecessor, and had issue—John.—[*Elie and Abercrombie Sess. Reg.*; *Acts of Ass.*, 1698; Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, vii., 590; *Zetland Sas.*]

1700 WILLIAM UMPHRAY, M.A., son of Theodore U., min of Nesting; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (28th July 1678); ord. to Walls in 1695; called Sept., and adm. Oct. 1700, died Dec. that year, aged about 42. He marr. Margaret, daugh. of Robert Hunter of Lunna, and had issue—Benjamin; George, eldest in 1704; Charles. His widow did not get the Ann and intending to commence a process for obtaining it, she applied to the General Assembly 26th May 1724, when the procurator and agent were appointed to give her their assistance, while a public collection was made in the Assembly for her present supply.—[*Reg. and Acts of Ass.*, 1724; *Reg. of Deeds*, 29th March 1706.]

1702 JOHN CUMMING, called 9th Nov. 1701; ord. (at Lerwick) 5th, and adm. 8th Nov. 1702; he fell under censure but was reponed by the Synod 7th June 1704; died 21st May 1731. He marr. (1) Christian, daugh. of Robert Hunter of Lunna: (2) Lilias (died 1771), daugh. of John Umphray of Asta, and had issue—John of Garderhouse; George; William; Daniel; Isobel (marr. Robert Farquhar, merchant, Lerwick).—[*Acts of Ass.*, 1704; *New Stat. Acc.*, xv.; *Zetland Fam. Hist.*, 327.]

1733 WALTER HUGENS, born 1686, son of John H. at Shaw in Wauchopedale; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (20th Feb. 1710); licen. by Presb. of Jedburgh 1st Dec. 1714; ord. to Dunrossness 4th Aug. 1720; called 20th Sept., and adm. at Sand 21st Nov. 1733; died 28th Aug. 1769. He marr. 3rd March 1712, Margaret (died Nov. 1748), third daugh. of Charles Scott of Palace Hill, Mickledale, parish of Ewes [second son of Sir John Scott of Ancrum, first baronet, and Elizabeth, daugh. of Francis Scott of Mangerton and Margaret, sister of John, fifth Lord Rutherford], and had issue—fourteen sons and six daughs., of whom Elizabeth, born 12th Sept. 1715, marr. John Tait.

1770 JAMES FINLAYSON, pres. by Sir Laurence Dundas in March, and ord. 8th Aug. 1770; pres. to Symington, Lanarkshire, and dem. 26th March 1783.

1781 PATRICK BARCLAY, born 6th Jan. 1757, son of John B., min. of Delting; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1775); ord. (assistant and successor) 16th Aug. 1781; dem. 30th Dec. 1812. He retired to Elgin, and died 12th June 1844. He marr. 26th April 1783, his cousin Isobel, daugh. of James Barclay in Knockleith, Auchterless, Aberdeenshire, and had issue—Johanna Mitchell, born 2nd Feb. 1784; Elspeth, born 18th Nov. 1786 (marr. 8th Oct. 1807, John Duncan, min. of Dunrossness); Grizel, born 26th Feb. 1788; Elizabeth Bruce, born 19th Feb. 1791 (marr. 9th Oct. 1822, Dr Theodore Gordon, physician to the Forces), died 1885; Barbara, born 3rd Feb. 1794. Publication—Account of the Parish (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, vii.).

1813 JOHN GLENDINNING BRYDEN, born Tinwald, Dumfriesshire, 1787; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; went to Shetland as tutor in the family of Bruce of Symbister; licen. by Presb. of Lerwick 6th March 1811; pres. by Thomas, Lord Dundas, in May, and ord. (at Symbister) 18th Aug. 1813; app. clerk of Presb.;

died 14th April 1855. He marr. 19th July 1819, Janet (died 8th Jan. 1888), daugh. of Robert Creighton, farmer in Carse, New Abbey, and had issue—Jane, born 13th May 1820 (marr. James Johnson, master mariner, Hestinsetter); Jessie Creighton, born 15th Sept. 1821 (marr. Adam White, master mariner); Helen Bruce, born 9th Dec. 1823 (marr. Alexander Watson Shand, min. of Nesting), died 22nd Oct. 1880; Robert Creighton, born 19th May 1825, died in East Indies; Catherine Inches, born 15th April 1827 (marr. 10th July 1856, John T. Duncan, Wesleyan minister); Mary Ann, born 17th Nov. 1828 (marr. Gilbert Williamson, parish schoolmaster), died 29th June 1887. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.).

[JOHN SLOANE, M.A.; missionary at
1855 Whiteness; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Zetland, 18th July 1855. The presentation being opposed by the parishioners, he withdrew 13th Dec. 1855.]

ROBERT MACLAURIN, born Ber-
1856 wick-upon-Tweed 3rd Nov. 1819, son of Robert M., min. of the Secession congregation, Coldingham, and Catherine Cockburn; educated at Univ. of Glasgow and United Secession Hall; ord. to West Calder U.P. Church 6th Aug. 1846; res. 19th Nov. 1850. Joined the Church of Scotland in 1850; missionary at Lunna Nov. 1855; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Zetland, 18th Jan., and ord. 8th May 1856; on 4th Sept. 1863 was found guilty of immorality, and dep. by the Presb. 27th May 1864. He became station-master at Lindean, near Selkirk, and afterwards went to Alexandra, New Zealand, where he died 17th Nov. 1890. He marr. Martha Joan (died 15th Nov. 1895, aged 64), daugh. of William Spence, M.D., of Greenfield, and had issue—Robert (deceased); Jane Grace (marr. Thomas Goodfellow); Catherine Cockburn (marr. Edward Waddington); Jessie Patterson; William Gilbert, farmer, New Zealand; James Scott, government analyst, Wellington; Edward Thomas Woodford, collector of Customs; Margaret (marr. Henry Rudall); Richard Cockburn, Professor of Mathematics, Wellington, New Zealand; Elizabeth Ann Philothea (marr. William Ball); Kenneth Campbell, teacher. — [Small's *Hist. of U.P. Congs.*, i., 618.]

WILLIAM ROSE, born Rothiemay, 18th
1864 May 1832, son of James R., farmer, Rothiemay, afterwards at Ordiquhill; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. 2nd May 1862; app. missionary at Ollaberry, June 1863; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Zetland, 11th June, and ord. 27th Sept. 1864; retired 29th Dec. 1908; died at Niggly, Evie, Orkney, 4th Nov. 1910. He marr. 24th Aug. 1865, Anne Innes (died in London 29th Jan. 1913), daugh. of Thomas Mountford Adie, merchant, Voe, and had issue—James, W.S., depute town clerk, Rothesay, born 9th June 1866; Williamina Adie, born 11th Aug. 1867; Thomas Mountford Adie, born 6th March 1868; William born 22nd Feb. 1871, died 7th Jan. 1872; William John, born 21st Feb. 1873; Elsie Taylor, born 14th Aug. 1874, died 9th Jan. 1878; Arthur Ernest, born 14th March 1876, died 1st Oct. 1876; Norman Macleod, born 6th Nov. 1877; Maggie Eliza, born 25th Aug. 1879, died 19th March 1881; Alfred Ernest, born 17th Jan. 1882.

JOHN MACLEAN, born Irvine, 11th May
1909 1861, son of John M., iron-founder, and Catherine M'Whinnie; educated at Fullarton Public School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1884); licen. by Presb. of Ayr July 1887; missionary at Shiskine, Arran, in 1890; assistant at Burnbank Dec. 1898; app. to St John's Church, Haddington, 9th May 1903; ord. by Presb. of Haddington 16th May 1905; ind. to this parish 11th May 1909; app. clerk of Presb. 1st March 1912. Marr. 14th July 1904, Jessie Lindsay, daugh. of Alexander Armstrong, and has issue — Ian Alexander Armstrong, born 20th April 1905; Donald, James Andrew, born 8th Sept. 1906; Charles George Lindsay, born 11th June 1908; Hugo Baillie, born 29th Dec. 1909; Alan Douglas Rutherford, born 11th June 1911; Jessie Lindsay Armstrong, born 26th March 1913; Herbert Stewart, born 9th June 1914.

WALLS, SANDNESS, PAPA STOUR AND FOULA.

[These four parishes were united in the sixteenth century.

Walls.—The church of Walls was dedicated to St Paul.

Sandness.—The church of Sandness was dedicated to St Margaret. The church of Sandness is now in use as a mission chapel.

Papa Stour.—The church of Papa Stour is now in use as a mission chapel.

Foula.—There is a mission chapel at Foula.]

MAGNUS MURRAY, vicar in 1564.—
1564 [*Treas. Acc.*, xi., 325.]

WILLIAM PHILP, reader in 1567,
1567 who probably continued in 1574.

PETER MAXWELL, trans. from Sand-
1585 sting, having charge of Sandness, Papa, Foula and Walls; trans. to Fetlar prior to 1599.

ROBERT SWINTON, son of Thomas
1607 S., Archdean of Orkney, having also in charge Papa and Foula; died June 1612. He marr. Helen (survived him and marr. (2) Patrick Umphray of Sand), daugh. of Malcolm Sinclair of Quendale, and had issue—Malcolm; Thomas; James; Robert.—[*Shetland Tests.*]

THOMAS HENDRIE of Whitsness,
1616 born 1585, brother of Gilbert Hendrie, merchant burgess of Aberdeen; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1605); adm. before 8th July 1616; acquired the lands of Whiteness in Walls, from Walter Scott and Breta Spence, his spouse, on 5th Nov. 1622. He died after May 1639. He marr. (1) Mary, daugh. of James Strang of Voesgarth, and had issue—Gilbert of Whiteness; James; Janet (marr. Alexander Gifford): (2) Ellen Sinclair—[*Test. Reg. Shetland*; *Inq. Ret. Gen.*, 2668; *Zetland Fam. Hist.*, 149; *P. C. Reg.*, xiv., 751.]

WILLIAM HAY, educated at Marischal
1640 College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1623); adm. about 1640; died 28th Oct. 1647. He had a sister Barbara, who marr. George Wilson, merchant, Peterhead.—[*Shetland Tests.*]

LAURENCE UMPHRAY of Whitsness,
1655 second son of William U., min. of Bressay; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1638; studied theology under Dr Sharp in the Univ. of Edinburgh; became chaplain to Lady Hangingshaw, for which he got authority from the Presb. of Dalkeith 3rd June 1647; was admitted to the Exercise there 3rd June following; ord. to this parish before 30th May 1655. He acquired the lands of Whitsness from Gilbert Hendrie, burgess of Aberdeen 22nd Nov. 1666; died before 1674. He marr. and had issue—William, Elizabeth (marr. Andrew Mowat, who became proprietor of Garth in her right).—[Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xx.; *Syn. (Orkney Presb.) Reg.*; *Dalkeith Presb. Reg.*; *Zetland Family Hist.*, 336.]

JOHN UMPHRAY, died before 3rd
166— May 1671, when his son Laurence was apprentice to John Law, job smith, Edinburgh.—[*Edin. Guild Reg.*] [Possibly John is a mistake for above Laurence.]

JAMES OGILVY, a native of Banff;
1672 educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (17th Sept. 1662); adm. to this parish in 1672; died 1695, aged about 53. He marr. Janet Gregory, and had issue —Laurence and Thomas.—[*Zetland Sas.*]

WILLIAM UMPHRAY, M.A.; was
1695 intruded and ord. in 1695 (by Kay of Dunrossness, Leigh of Bressay, Barron of Sandsting, Binning of Tingwall, and Umphray of Nesting). He petitioned the General Assembly, with five others, Jan. 1698, to be received into communion 23rd June following; trans. to Sandsting Oct. 1700.

GEORGE DUNCAN of Huxter, said to
1701 be descended from the family of Charteris of Amisfield; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1683); passed trials before Presb. of Ellon, who

recommended him 22nd May 1689 for licence; called 3rd Aug., and ord. (at Lerwick) 25th Sept. 1701; died 27th April 1734, aged about 66. He marr. Barbara Cheyne, probably daugh. of Magnus Cheyne of Hogsetter, and had issue—?Alexander, merchant, Aberdeen; Margaret (marr. George Greig, merchant, Papa Stour.—[Duncan's *Memoir of H. Duncan.*]

1735 JAMES BUCHAN, son of James B., min. of Northmavine; previously schoolmaster in Bressay; licen. by this Presb. 5th Sept. 1733; called in Feb., and ord. 7th May 1735; died 5th Oct. 1778. He left 40 shillings per annum to the parish school in Walls, as an addition to the legal salary. He marr. (1) 19th Aug. 1736, Margaret, daugh. of Andrew Bruce, tutor of Muness, and widow of Thomas Hendrie of Foratwatt: (2) (pro. 19th May 1776), Agatha (died 10th Nov. 1810), daugh. of John Cumming of Garderhouse—[Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xx.; *Acts of Ass.*, 1733.]

1779 JOHN INCHES, ord. 15th Sept. 1779; trans. to Nesting 28th June 1786.

1787 DAVID THOMSON, ord. 18th April 1787; trans. to Dunrossness 1st May 1828.

1828 COLIN BOGLE, probably fifth son of John B., farmer, Lanarkshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 4th July 1810; pres. by Laurence, Lord Dundas, in Aug., and ord. 25th Sept. 1828; died 16th Jan. 1833. He marr. 18th Aug. 1831, Ann Wyse (she survived him, and marr. (2) July 1842), and had issue—Colina, born 29th Dec. 1832; Jessie (twin), born 29th Dec. 1832.

1833 ARCHIBALD SINCLAIR, born Edinburgh, 30th Jan. 1803, son of Malcolm S., cabinetmaker; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; came to Shetland as tutor in the family of John Scott of Scalloway; licen. by Presb. of Lerwick; assistant at Tingwall; pres. by Laurence, Lord Dundas, 26th Feb., and ord. 27th June 1833; dem. 2nd Oct. 1840. He retired to Edinburgh, and was elected Morning Lecturer in the Tron Church there soon after. Joined the Free Church in 1843; went to Canada; was min. of St Andrew's Church, St John's, Newfoundland, 1847-8; returned to Edinburgh, and died there 20th Jan. 1867. He marr. 21st May 1833, Jessie (died 4th Dec. 1881), daugh. of Arthur Gifford of Busta, and had issue—Jane Nicolson, born 19th Sept. 1838, died at Corstorphine 1921. Publication—Account of the Parish (*New Stat. Acc.*, xv.).

1841 JOHN ELDER, born Tealing, 1783, son of David E., farmer, and Elizabeth Strachan; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; missionary at South Yell in 1832; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Zetland, and ord. 1st Jan. 1841. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Walls, 1843-58; died 4th Feb. 1860. He marr. 19th April 1842, Julia Richardson, who died 28th Oct. 1911, and had issue—Elizabeth Helen, born 20th July 1843 (marr. George Macdonald, min. of High U.F. Church, Aberdeen); Ann Bonar, born 7th Oct. 1846; John Julius, born 6th Feb. 1848.

1843 ARCHIBALD NICHOL, born 1798; ord. to Coll in 1836; pres. by Thomas, Earl of Zetland, trans. and adm. 7th Dec. 1843; died 24th Feb. 1884. He marr. 6th June 1844, Eliza Gore, Backaskail, Sanday, and had issue—Archibald John, born 17th April 1849, died at Dunedin, New Zealand, 3rd May 1906; Jessie Gore, born 7th July 1845 (marr. 27th June 1874, Charles W. Aitken, Lerwick), died at Edinburgh, 6th Nov. 1922; Elizabeth Thomson, died at Finstown, Orkney, 19th Dec. 1916.

1885 ROBERT ANDREW, born Paisley, 14th Feb. 1856, son of Alexander A. and Janet Muir; educated at Neilson Institution, Paisley, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1877); licen. by Presb. of Paisley in 1882; assistant at Clarkston 1883, and Auchterderran 1884; app. by the Presb. *jure devoluto* 26th Nov. 1884; ord. 1st April 1885; dem. 30th Sept. 1925. Marr. 10th April 1890, Martha, daugh. of John Stuart, New Deer, and Elizabeth Cassie,

and has issue—Robert, lieut. A. & S. Highlanders, born 17th Jan. 1893, killed in Macedonia, 9th May 1917; Alfred, miner in Canada, born 26th Jan. 1896, served in Australian Forces in France; Theodore, min. of this parish; Vaila, born 3rd May 1904; Elizabeth, born 20th March 1906; Martha, born 18th Aug. 1908.

1926 THEODORE ANDREW, born Walls, 14th Feb. 1898, son of preceding; educated at Scots College, Sydney, N.S.W., Skerry's College, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1923); served with Australian Forces in European War; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 25th June 1924; assistant at Baillieston; ord. to Sandwick 4th Dec. that year; trans. and adm. 8th April 1926. Marr. 2nd Jan. 1925, Isabella Elizabeth, daugh. of Alexander James Simpson, min. of U.F. Church, Dunrossness, and has issue —Robert Alexander, born 13th Aug. 1926.

WHALSAY AND SKERRIES (*Q.S.*).

[The church of Whalsay was dedicated to the Holy Rood. In the sixteenth century the three parishes of Nesting, Lunnasting, and Whalsay were united. On 15th July 1868 Whalsay was disjoined *quoad sacra* from Nesting and Lunnasting. There was within the bounds a chapel of St Nicholas at the Housay Skerries. There are now mission chapels at Isbister and the Whalsay Skerries.]

1843 WILLIAM PATERSON, afterwards min. of Cockburnspath.

1854 ANDREW MACFARLANE, adm. 25th Sept. 1854.

1861 JOHN BROWN.

1864 ANGUS WILLINS, born Peebles, 1830, son of John W., merchant; educated at Peebles Grammar School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Peebles 28th June 1854; assistant at Coldstream; ord. 7th Sept. 1864; died suddenly when passing from one room to another in the manse 27th June 1872. He marr. June 1863, Sarah Middleton (died 1899), daugh. of William Goldie, min. of Crawfordjohn, and had issue—Katherine Campbell, died at Dunbar, 8th Nov. 1920; two sons and a daugh. died in infancy. His widow marr. (2) Thomas Smail, and died 10th May 1899. Publications—*Innerleithen and Traquair, Past and Present* (Innerleithen, 1st ed. 1862, 4th ed. 1874); *Laurence Gillmore*, and other works.—[Preface to *Innerleithen and Traquair* (1874).]

1873 JOHN RUSSELL, M.A.; ord. 10th April 1873; trans. to Leslie, Aberdeenshire, 17th May 1876.

1876 CHARLES STOBIE, born Keiss, 26th Dec. 1847, fifth son of Robert S., min. of Keiss; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Lanark 10th May 1874; ord. assistant at Firth, Orkney, 20th July 1876; elected 5th and ind. 27th Sept. that year; dem. on app. as chaplain to Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, 17th May 1910. Marr. 6th Jan. 1881, Isabel Anne (died at Aberdeen 21st May 1923), daugh. of John Walker, Edinburgh, and had issue —Mary Lilias, born 12th Jan. 1882; Charles Walker, min. of Forgue, born 15th May 1886; John Francis Robert, born 13th July 1894.

1910 ALEXANDER COLIN HENDERSON, M.A., B.D.; trans. and adm. from Buckhaven 8th Sept. 1910; dem. 25th May 1915; adm. to Holm 24th Dec. 1919.

1915 JULIUS M'CALLUM, adm. 26th Oct. 1915; trans. to Melville, Montrose, 2nd May 1917.

1917 MATTHEW DON, born Crieff, 28th Dec. 1862, son of William Shaw D., feuar, and Jean Drummond; educated at Taylor's Institution, Crieff, and Univs. of Edinburgh and St Andrews; L.A. (Edinburgh 1887); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews in 1901; assistant at Canongate, Edinburgh, Kilberry, and St John's (Cross), Dundee; ord. to Tweedmouth 28th Nov. 1906; trans. and adm. 25th April 1917; dem. 17th May 1921. Marr. 20th April 1894, Annie Sutherland, daugh. of Donald Logan, schoolmaster, Broadford, Skye, and Anne Macintosh, and has issue—

William Shaw, born 26th Feb. 1895, died 3rd July 1906; Alexander Logan, born 21st April 1897, died 5th Sept. 1915; Louis Drummond, Seaforth Highlanders, born 4th July 1899, killed in action at the Scarpe, France, 27th Aug. 1918.

1921 JOHN WOOD, born Glasgow, 3rd Dec. 1874, son of William W. and Margaret Boag; educated at Camphill Higher Grade School, Paisley, Univ. of Glasgow, and U.F. Church College, Glasgow; licen. by U.F. Church Presb. of Paisley 7th June 1904; assistant at Trinity U.F. Church, Greenock; ord. by Presb. of Manchester to Salford Presbyterian Church 20th July 1906; trans. to Guthrie U.F. Church, Cowdenbeath, 26th Feb. 1908; dem. 31st Dec. 1917; engaged in war work in London, 1917-18; assistant at St Columba's, London, March 1918; adm. to Church of Scotland by General Assembly as an ordained min. 22nd May 1919; adm. to this charge 26th Sept. 1921; trans. to Lowick, Northumberland, 4th Aug. 1925. Marr. 9th April 1917, Elizabeth Addison, daugh. of the Rev. William Rutherford and Elizabeth Mill Henderson. Publications—*Remember the Children* (London, 1914); *One Hundred More Talks with Boys and Girls* (London, 1916); *Fifty Talks to Children* (London, 1922).

1927 ANGUS MACKAY, born Bombay, 10th May 1898, son of James Hutton Mackay, Indian Chaplain, and Caroline Noble Luxmore; educated at Milne's Institution, Fochabers, Royal Military Academy, Univs. of St Andrews and Aberdeen; served in European War; M.C.; licen. by Presb. of Strathbogie in 1926; assistant at Dunblane; app. by Presb. *jure devoluto* 27th Jan., and ord. 25th March 1927.

PARISH UNKNOWN.

1655 WILLIAM REID, trans. to Durris before 12th Oct. 1656.—[*Echt. Sess. Rec.*]

1685 JAMES LESLIE, son of Thomas L. of Uresland, commissary of Zetland; trans. to Evie and Rendall in 1686.—[*Tingwall Sess. Rec.*]

GLASGOW.

JOHN PORTERFIELD (*cf.* Vol. III., 5);
1571 min. of Kilmaronock in 1567, and of Ayr in 1580; called "Archbishop of Glasgow" in 1571, but only titular; continued till 1572.—[Keith's *Scot. Bishops*, 260.]

JAMES BOYD of Trochrig, second son
1573 of Adam B. of Pinkhill; was present with his chief on the side of Queen Mary at Langside 13th May 1568. After passing his course of philosophy, he went to France and studied law under the celebrated Cujacius; returning at the Reformation he embraced the new doctrines and was a tower of strength to their cause; became min. of Kirkoswald about 1572; promoted to Archbishopric of Glasgow; licen. for election 30th Sept. 1573 and warrant for consecration from James VI., 3rd Nov. following; had charge of The Barony Parish but was min. of Kirkoswald again in 1577, which he held along with his See; is styled Bishop at meeting of Assembly, 6th March 1574, and was one of those appointed to draw up the Second Book of Discipline; elected Moderator of Assembly 7th March 1574; died 21st June 1581. He marr. Margaret, daugh. of James Chalmer of Gadgirth, and had issue—Robert, Principal of Edinburgh Univ. and min. of Paisley (*q.v.*); Margaret (marr. David Pollock, min. of Old Luce).—[Keith's *Scot. Bishops*, 261.]

ROBERT MONTGOMERY, formerly
1581 min. of Stirling; app. to See in 1581, but dep. by General Assembly, 28th April 1582, for negligence and corruption in doctrine, and though inhibited by Privy Council, became min. of Symington, Ayr, Feb. 1587 [afterwards min. of Stewarton (*cf.* Vol. III., 124)].

WILLIAM ERSKINE, son of James E.
1585 of Little Sauchie; was parson of Campsie in 1575, and late Commendator of Paisley; app. by James VI., 21st Dec. 1585, and adm. with consent of Presb.; soon afterwards removed by the King in 1587; was called parson of Campsie 30th March 1588, and still designed Bishop 8th June 1594.—[*Scot. Antiquary*, xii., 123.]

WALTER STEWART, M.A., Commen-
1587 dator of Blantyre; app. about 1587, with power to feu the lands pertaining to the benefice. Having done so, he was removed and became min. of Old Kilpatrick (*cf.* Vol. III., 353).

JAMES BEATON, born 1517, second
1598 son of John B. of Auchmuty, and nephew of Cardinal B.; consecrated pre-Reformation Archbishop in 1552, and deprived 19th Sept. 1560. He became Scottish ambassador at the Court of France, corresponded with Queen Mary, who first wrote to him about Darnley's murder. B. replied that the only way to demonstrate her innocence was to trace and punish the assassins. By Act of Parliament, 29th June 1598, he was restored to all his former offices, including this Archbishopric, as a reward for his "great services done to his Majesty and the country." He died at Paris, 25th April 1603, and was buried in the church of St Jean de Lateran, within whose precincts he had lived for 43 years. In a funeral *éloge* he was called "unique Phœnix de la nation écossaise en qualité de prélat."—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

JOHN SPOTTISWOOD, formerly
1603 min. of Calder-Comitis [Mid-Calder]; app. 20th July 1603; pres. before 2nd Jan. 1605; repaired the Cathedral and Palace and first began the leaden roof of the former; trans. to See of St Andrews 30th May 1615.

JAMES LAW, born about 1561, son of
1615 John L. of Spittal, portioner of Lathrisk, Fife, and Margaret Strang of the Balcaskie family, and brother of Andrew L., min. of Neilston; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1581); ord. to Kirkliston in 1585 [during his ministry here John Spottiswood (afterwards Archbishop), then min. of Calder, and L. were rebuked by the Synod of Lothian for playing football on Sunday]; app. a royal chaplain in 1601; promoted to See of Orkney 28th Feb. 1605, but not consecrated till 1611; Moderator of Assembly 26th July 1608; app. to Archbishopric of Glasgow 20th July, and installed Aug. or Sept. 1615; died 12th Nov. 1632, and buried in his Cathedral, where a monument was erected by his widow. Monteith's translation of inscription says:

"Archbishop Law, here in a homely dress,
Was truly more than what words can express:
Witness his acts at Orkney: and beside
His grand memoirs left on banks of Clyde,
The college rents, the schools, the hospitals,
The leaden covert 'bove the church's walls,
Of this great man such monuments fair be,
As will forbid his noble name to die:
A good and spotless age did him attend
Worthy a prelate to his blessed end."

He marr. (1) (cont. 20th July 1587), Marion, daugh. of James Dundas of Newliston, and had issue — Margaret (marr. Jan. 1612, Patrick Turner, min. of Dalkeith): (2) Grizel (died July 1618), daugh. of Sir John Boswell of Balmuto, and had issue—James of Brunton, served heir 9th July 1634; Thomas, min. of Inchinnan; George, M.A., adm. burgess of Glasgow 24th Sept. 1631; Isabella, bapt. 21st Jan. 1614; John; Jean (marr. cont. 23rd and 28th March 1626, Walter Heriot, younger, of Ramornie): (3) (cont. 1st Sept. 1620), Marion (died Nov. 1636), daugh. of John Boyle of Kelburne, and widow of Matthew Ross of Hanyng Ross. Publication—(Twenty-three) *Letters and Information to His Majesty* (Original Letters).—[*G. R. Sas.*, xxxv., 75; *Reg. of Deeds*, ccccxxxiv., 5th March 1635; Craven's *Orkney* (1558-1662), 87-112; *Scots Worthies*, 6-10; *Canongate Reg. of Bapt.*; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Law's *Memorialls*; *Lauriston Castle*, 61.]

PATRICK LINDSAY of Kirktoun, born
1633 1566, son of Alexander L., portioner of Monikie, and Jean, daugh. of Alexander Guthrie, fiar of that Ilk [he is called son of John L. in *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, but this is an error]; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1587); min. of Guthrie in 1588; trans. to St Vigeans between 1591 and 1593; was a member of many General Assemblies, and in 1608 on a leet for the Moderatorship; a member of the Court of High Commission in 1610, 1615, and 1634; consecrated to See of Ross 1st Dec. 1613; D.D. (St Andrews); sworn a member of the Scottish Privy Council 31st March 1615; trans. to Archbishopric of Glasgow and installed after 16th April 1633; took an active share in the promotion of the Service Book, and was dep. and excommunicated by the Glasgow Assembly 13th Dec. 1638. He went to England and died at York, in destitution, June 1644, being buried at the expense of the governor. He marr. Helen, daugh. of Patrick Whitelaw of Newgrange, and had issue—Patrick, dead in 1627; James, M.A., of Leckaway; David of Blackerstone, who had a gift of the monastery or priory of St Bathans from the King 23rd July 1617; a daugh. (marr. the laird of Robertson); Helen (marr., cont. 12th June 1637, James, eldest son of James Muirhead of Lauchope); Margaret (marr. 16th July 1663, James Corbet of Towcross); Agnes (marr. Thomas Mortimer of Flemington). Publication—*A Letter to James VI.* (Original Letters).—[*G. R. Sas.*, xxxvi., 105; Baillie's *Letters*, i. 424, ii. 213; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, xi., 705; *Reg. of Deeds*, xxxviii. 64, cccxciv. 342, dxviii. 282.]

ANDREW FAIRFOUL, born Dunfermline (bapt.) 14th Dec. 1606, son of John F., min. of Anstruther-Wester; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1623); became chaplain to the Earl of Rothes; adm. to Leslie in Fife, before 10th April 1632; trans. to North Leith in 1636; pres. there by Charles I. 25th Sept. 1641; trans. to Duns 11th May 1652; nominated Archbishop by Charles II. 14th Nov., and consecrated (at London) 15th Dec. 1661; died at Edinburgh 2nd Nov. 1663, and buried at Holyrood. He marr. 26th Dec. 1644, Janet Speir, who survived him, and had issue—David, served heir 19th Feb. 1673; Andrew; Colin, governor of Doune Castle.

1661

ALEXANDER BURNETT, trans. from See of Aberdeen and installed 11th April 1664; returned here in 1674.

1664

ROBERT LEIGHTON, D.D., formerly min. of Newbattle (*cf.* Vol. I., 332); Principal and Professor of Divinity, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1653-61; went to London, where he was re-ord. and consecrated (on his own choice) as Bishop of Dunblane 15th Dec. 1661; pres. by Charles II. 7th June 1662; held Archbishopric of Glasgow *in commendam*, but app. to the See by Charles II. 20th Nov. 1671; res. in 1672 (having failed to bring about his proposed "accomodation" between the upholders of Episcopacy and Presbytery), but not accepted till Aug. 1674, when he returned to Edinburgh, and soon afterwards removed to Broadhurst, Horsted Keynes, Sussex, the home of his sister, widow of Edward Lightmaker. On 22nd June 1684, he journeyed to London for an interview with the Earl of Perth, the Scottish Chancellor, and died of pleurisy at the Bell Inn, Warwick Lane, three days afterwards. He had frequently expressed the wish to die in an inn. He was aged 73, unmarr., and was buried in Horsted Keynes church, beside his brother, Sir Elisha. He was the great peacemaker of the Church of Scotland, a man of singular toleration and goodwill, fervent in his piety, abundant in his charity. His character has everywhere called forth the most sincere encomiums. He founded a bursary in Edinburgh Univ. in 1663, and bequeathed another in divinity, besides funds for the support of two bursars in Univ. of Glasgow, 1677 and 1684, and for the support of two poor men in the Bishop's Hospital there. His library he left to the clergy of Dunblane, where 1200 volumes are still preserved. Thirty-one volumes are also in the manse of Newbattle. Publications — *Sermons* (London, 1692); *A Practical Commentary upon two First Chapters of the First Epistle General of St Peter*, 2 vols. (York, 1693-4; London, 1701, 1849); *Prælectiones theologicæ in auditorio publico Academiæ Edinburgenæ* [edited by James Fall, D.D.] (London, 1693), new edition by J. Scholefield (Cambridge, 1828-37), translated into English (London, 1763); *An Exposition of the Creed, Lord's Prayer, and Ten Commandments* (London, 1701); *Tracts* (London, 1708); *Select Works* (Edinburgh, 1746); *The Expository Works, with other Remains*, 2 vols. (Edinburgh, 1798); *Genuine Works* [edited by Erasmus Middleton], 4 vols. (London, 1822); *The Whole Works of . . . R. L. . . . to which is prefixed a Life of the Author* [by John Norman Pearson], 4 vols. (London, 1825); *The Works of R. L., to which is prefixed a Life of the Author* [James Aikman] (London, 1859); *The Whole Works (as yet recovered) of . . . R. L. . . . to which is prefixed a Life of the Author and of his Father* [William West] [has a Bibliography], 6 vols., ii.-vi. (vol. i. not published) (London, 1869-70); *Counsels of Perfection, or Rules and Instructions for Spiritual Exercises.* — [Butler's *The Life and Letters* (portrait) (London, 1903), authoritative and minute, contains fresh material; Airy's *The Lauderdale Correspondence*, chaps. xi. and xii.; *St Giles' Lectures Series* (Edinburgh, 1883); *The Evangelical Succession*, 207; *Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot.*, iv., 459-89; Secretan's *Troubled Times and Holy Life of Archbishop Leighton*; Dr Walter Smith's *The Bishop's Walk*; *Archbishop Leighton*, by William Blair, D.D. (Edinburgh, 1883); Irving's *Lives of Scottish Writers*, ii.,

120-44; "A Scottish Presbytery in the Seventeenth Century" (*British and Foreign Evangelical Review* (1869), 22-40); "Scottish Prelacy after the Reformation" (*ibid.*, 331-50); "Archbishop Leighton" (*U.P. Magazine* (1865), 397, 493, and (1866), 15); "The Bishop of Dunblane" (*U.P. Magazine* (1869), 304, 355, 400, 498); *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

1674 ALEXANDER BURNETT, above mentioned; trans. to See of St Andrews 28th Oct. 1679.

1679 ARTHUR ROSE, promoted from See of Galloway; app. 23rd, and installed (at St Andrews) 28th Oct. 1679; trans. to See of St Andrews 31st Oct. 1684 (*q.v.*).

1684 ALEXANDER CAIRNCROSS, born about 1637, son of George C., litster burgess of the Canongate, Edinburgh (of the family of Colmslie, Roxburghshire), and Christian Ogilvie; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh, M.A. (26th July 1657); licen. by George, Bishop of Edinburgh, 31st Oct. 1662; elected to Second Charge, Trinity Parish, Edinburgh, 29th April 1663; pres. to Ayton 13th Oct. 1664, but did not remove; trans. to Dumfries before 30th Aug. 1668; app. Bishop of Brechin 5th June 1684; trans. to this See, had letters patent 18th, and installed (at St Andrews) 25th Dec. that year; removed from his See at the instance of the Lord Chancellor, the Earl of Perth, whom he had offended, Jan. 1687; became Bishop of Raphoe, Ireland, 16th May 1693; died unmarr. there, 14th May 1701.—[Nisbet's *Heraldic Plates*, 123; Ware's *Works*, i., 277.]

1687 JOHN PATERSON, born 1632, eldest son of John P., Bishop of Ross; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; became a student of theology at St Andrews, 13th March 1655; regent 3rd Feb. 1658; called to Ellon (in succession to his father) 6th Nov. 1659; adm. before 15th July 1660; trans. to Tron Parish, Edinburgh, 4th Jan. 1663; app. chaplain to the King 6th May 1668; promoted Dean of Edinburgh, 12th July 1672; adm. a burgess of the city 13th Nov. 1673; app. to See of Galloway 20th Oct. 1674; consecrated May 1675; app. a Privy Councillor 27th Sept. 1678; trans. to See of Edinburgh 15th Sept. 1679; nominated to Archbishopric of Glasgow 21st Jan. 1687; installed (at St Andrews) 1st May following; dep. at the Revolution 11th April 1689; was living in London, 1695-6, during which period he kept a Journal [among the papers of the Earl of Rosslyn at Dysart House] in which he records various interviews in an endeavour to be allowed to return to Scotland. He was in Edinburgh soon afterwards, and in 1702 he exerted himself greatly in the interests of the dispossessed Episcopalian clergy, making a journey to London and personally soliciting Queen Anne's sympathy. On 25th Jan. 1705 he assisted at the consecration, in his own house, of Bishops Fullarton and Sage; died at Edinburgh, 9th Dec. 1708, and was buried at Holyrood. He marr. (1) Mary Foulis: (2) 28th Oct. 1658, Margaret (died before 1696, in which year he records in his Diary an offer of marriage from Lady Warner), only daugh. of Henry Wemyss of Couland, and had issue—Alice, bapt. 4th March 1664 (marr. Sir Alex. Dalmahoy of that Ilk); Jean, bapt. 26th April 1666; Anna, bapt. 3rd Jan. 1668; James, bapt. 29th Dec. 1669; Andrew, bapt. 11th July 1671; Agnes (twin), bapt. 11th July 1671; Charles, bapt. 27th Feb. 1673; John of Prestonhall, bapt. 23rd Oct. 1674; Alexander, bapt. 23rd Feb. 1676; Helen, bapt. 16th June 1677; Elizabeth, bapt. 23rd June 1678 (marr. Colonel the Hon. Alexander Mackenzie), died 3rd March 1764; Catherine, bapt. 6th Sept. 1679 (marr. John Skene); Isabel, bapt. 11th May 1682; Margaret, bapt. 23rd Sept. 1683.—[Fountainhall's *Diary*, 204 *et seq.*; Grub's *Hist.*, iii., 249; *Hist. MSS. Com.* (1871), 2nd Report, 192; Kirkton's *Hist.*, 182-5; *Collection of Letters relating to the Church in Scotland*, edited by W. Nelson Clarke (Edinburgh, 1848); *Lauderdale Papers* (1885), iii., 46, 199; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

ST ANDREWS.

1571 JOHN DOUGLAS, Principal of St Mary's College, St Andrews; pres. by James VI. 6th Aug. 1571; consecrated 10th Feb. 1572; died Oct. 1576. He was the first to hold a Protestant Episcopate in Scotland. (See page 417.)

1576 PATRICK ADAMSON, born Perth, probably on 15th March 1536-37, son of Patrick A., baker; educated at Grammar School of Perth and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. 1558 (under the name of Constyne, Constean, Coustane, or Constant); declared qualified to preach by General Assembly of 1560, and adm. min. of Ceres (*cf.* Vol. V., 130); dem. some years later and travelled as a tutor on the Continent, where he was imprisoned for six months, having published a poem (in thanksgiving for the birth of a son to Queen Mary) which gave offence to the French Government. On being released he found his way to Geneva, where he studied divinity under Theodore Beza. In 1567-8 he was again in Paris, but finding it in the throes of civil war he fled to Bourges where, disguised, he hid in an inn for seven months, during which period he translated the Book of Job into Latin verse, composed a tragedy on the subject of Herod, and rendered the Confession of Faith into Latin. Having returned to Scotland he became min. of Paisley, Aug. 1572, and resumed his name of Adamson; was chaplain to the Regent Morton, and nominated Archbishop of St Andrews 14th, and received the Royal confirmation 21st Sept. 1576, with a command for his consecration. Almost immediately he came into conflict with the Presbyterian party, various charges being brought against him, and threats made which forced him to shut himself up within the castle of St Andrews, where he was seized with an illness that baffled the skill of his physicians, but yielded to the treatment of a woman, Alison Pearson, through whom he made a complete recovery. [Though escaping for a time, Alison was ultimately tried before the Court of Justiciary and burned as a witch.] In 1583 he went to London, where he preached to large crowds and gained the friendship of many English churchmen. In May 1584 he was back in Scotland, but found himself increasingly detested by the people, who, on one occasion during his sermon in St Giles, left the church almost in a body. At a meeting of the Synod of Fife, April 1586, following a violent attack on his character and conduct by James Melvill, he was excommunicated, but immediately restored by the Assembly. In June 1587 and May 1590 other charges were preferred against him, amongst them that he had solemnised the marriage of the Earl of Huntly with the daughter of the Duke of Lennox, and had defaced and mutilated entries in the Assembly's Registers. The case was referred to the Presb. of Edinburgh by whom he was excommunicated, the Assembly concurring. He died 19th Feb. 1592, worn out with vexation and worry, weighed down by sickness and poverty. According to Spottiswood [*Hist.*, vi., 385], he was "a man of great learning, and a most persuasive preacher, but an ill administrator of the Church patrimony." James Melvill characterised him as a "man of many great gifts who especially excelled in the tongue and pen." He marr. Elizabeth, daugh. of William Arthur of Cairns, and had issue—James, died before 10th Oct. 1593; Andrew; Violet (marr. Thomas Wilson, advocate, was contracted in marriage in 1584 to James Wemyss, apparent of Lathockar, but marriage did not take place); Margaret (marr. (1) cont. 15th Sept. 1588, David Orme of Mugdrum: (2) Andrew Leitch, min. of Maryton); Patrick, served heir of his brother James; Elizabeth. Publications—*De papistarum superstitiosis ineptiis* (Edinburgh, 1564); *Genethliacon Jacobi VI Carmine* (Paris, 1566); *Catechismus Latino Carmine redditus et in libros quattuor digestus* (St Andrews, 1572); *Confessio Fidei et Doctrinæ per Ecclesiam Reformatam Scotiæ recepta* (1572); *A Declaration of the King's Majesty's Intention in the late Acts of Parliament* (Edinburgh, 1585); *The Recantation of Maister Patrick Adamsone* (1598); *Reverendissimi in Christo*

Patris P . . . A . . . pœmata sacra, cum aliis opusculis [ed. by Tho. Voluseni] (London, 1619); *De Sacro Pastoris Munere Tractatus* (London, 1619); *Sermons* (1623). *Jobi, Threnorumque seu Lamentationem Jeremiæ, ac Decalogi, paraphrasis poetica* (1739). He left several works which were not published.—[Calderwood's *Hist.*, ii., iii., iv., *passim*; *Life*, by T. Wilson; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, v., 1642; Melvin's *Poemata* (1620); *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Edin. Commissariot Decreets*, 21st Dec. 1592, 18; *G. R. Inhib.*, xxx., 97; *Fife Inhib.*, 22nd Jan. 1593-4; *Reg. of Deeds*, xvii. 191, xxiii. 8, xlv. 233; Pitcairn's *Crim. Trials*, i., 165.]

1604 GEORGE GLEDSTANES, born about 1563, son of Herbert G., clerk and bailie of Dundee; educated at Grammar School there and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1580); became a teacher of languages at Montrose and reader in the Second Charge, 1586-7; ord. to Ecclesgreig [St Cyrus] before 23rd July 1587; trans. to Arbirlot May 1592; trans. to St Andrews 19th July 1597; app. Bishop of Caithness 1st Nov. 1600 (retaining his parochial charge); adm. a Privy Councillor 24th Nov. 1602; was a commissioner for the Union in 1604; promoted by James VI. to this See 12th Oct. that year, but fearing the displeasure of his co-Presbyters did not inform them of his appointment until 10th Jan. 1605; refrained also for a time from assuming the title of Archbishop, and was not consecrated until 13th Jan. 1611. He attended the Conference at Hampton Court in 1606, and on his return was app. constant Moderator of Presb. and Synod, against the wishes of the members, who declared that they "would rather abide the horning and all that follows thereupon, than lose the liberty of the kirk." [The leading opponents were imprisoned and one was outlawed.] He was mainly instrumental in having the Court of High Commission established in Scotland, and much of his time was spent in Edinburgh on Privy Council and parliamentary affairs; died 2nd May 1616. He marr. Christian (died 1617), daugh. of John Durie, min. of Montrose, and had issue—Alexander, D.D., min. of St Andrews; Margaret; Elspeth (marr., cont. 13th April 16—, Sir John Wemyss of Craigton, Commissary of St Andrews) [said also to have marr. Dr George Haliburton, father of Bishop of Aberdeen]; Christian (marr. Patrick Wemyss, min. of Hoy); Euphame (marr. Dec. 1610, John Lyon of Auldbar, whom she divorced 16th July 1622); a daugh (marr. —— Fullarton). Publications—*Letters* [Orig. Letters] (Bannatyne Club) and Wodrow's *Lives* Maitland Club, i.).—[Calderwood's *Hist.*, iv. 660, v. vi. vii. *passim*; Melvill's *Diary*; Gordon's *Eccles. Chron.* (1867), i., 339-59; *Charity Roll*, 1685-92; *Reg. of Deeds*, clxxx. 354, ccxxi. 13; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

1615 JOHN SPOTTISWOOD, M.A., formerly min. of Calder-Comitis [Mid-Calder] (*cf.* Vol. I., 176); trans. from Archbishopric of Glasgow and installed 6th Aug. 1615; died at London 26th Nov. 1639. His son, Sir John of Dairsie, died in 1679; Sir Robert, Lord President of the Court of Session, born 1596, was beheaded at St Andrews 20th Jan. 1646; a daugh. marr. George Simpson, bailie of Dysart. Further Publications—*Refutatio Libelli de Regimine Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ* (London, 1620); *Sermon preached to the General Assembly at Perth in* 1618 (Lindsay's *True Narration*); "Forty-eight Letters and Twelve jointly with others" (*Orig. Letters*, Bannatyne Club).—[*Treasury Reg.*, v., 223.]

1661 JAMES SHARP, born Banff Castle, 4th May 1618 [not 1613 as in *Dict. Nat. Biog.*], son of William S., provost and sheriff-clerk of Banffshire, and Isobel, daugh. of John Leslie of Kininvie, and grandson of David S., merchant, Aberdeen, by a daughter of Haliburton of Pitcur; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1637); studied divinity under Drs John Forbes of Corse and Robert Baron; proceeded to Oxford where he was an intimate of Jeremy Taylor; became Professor of Philosophy, Univ. of St Andrews, 1643; ord. to Crail 27th Jan. 1648; elected one of the mins. of Edinburgh in 1650, the General Assembly sustaining his call against the refusal of the Presb., but the invasion

under Cromwell intervened and prevented his acceptance. In 1651 he became leader of the Resolutioners; on 28th Aug. that year he was made prisoner by Cromwell's forces at Alyth, and taken to London, where he lay in the Tower until 10th April 1652 when he was released on giving his bond not to remove from the city; on 17th June he was allowed to return to Scotland, and later he was given full liberty. In 1657 he went to London to interview Cromwell on behalf of the Resolutioners, but did not succeed. In 1659 he identified himself with the programme of General Monk, and penned the Declaration which, in Monk's name, was widely circulated, and led to the Restoration. In 1660 he was one of the deputation of six ministers sent to London to represent the views of the Resolutioners, and in May he had an interview with Charles II. at Breda; app. a royal chaplain, and had the Chair of Divinity at St Andrews, 12th Jan. 1661; nominated Archbishop of St Andrews and consecrated (at London) 15th Dec. following; app. a Privy Councillor in 1664. On 9th July 1668 he narrowly escaped a pistol shot in the High Street of Edinburgh by James Mitchell [Bishop Honyman of Orkney (*q.v.*), his companion, was wounded, and never fully recovered; the assailant was executed in 1678]. On 3rd May 1679, at Magus Moor, near St Andrews, he met his death at the hands of John Balfour of Burleigh, and others, whose intention was the capturing or slaying of the sheriff-substitute of the shire, the chief offender in the persecution of the local Covenanters. He was buried in the parish church of St Andrews, where an ornate marble monument was erected by his son. His portrait, by Lely, is in the Scottish National Portrait Gallery. By the Presbyterians, Sharp was execrated as a traitor, bent on his own aggrandisement and advancement, sharing and abetting the King's duplicity. Episcopalian opinion has regarded him as the victim of circumstance, who yielded only when he found that Presbyterianism could no longer be maintained. Recent research has not altered the first of these judgments. The editor of the *Lauderdale Papers* (Osmund Airy) [vol. i., p. x.] declares that "a careful perusal of the whole series will save any future biographer from the temptation of endeavouring to palliate a life of petty meanness such as has seldom been exceeded in history. In the most comprehensive sense of the word Sharp was a knave, *pur sang*, and one who, to retain the price of his knavery, eagerly submitted to be cajoled, threatened, bullied, or ignored, by bolder men as served their turn." He marr. 6th April 1653, Helen, daugh. of William Moncrieff of Randerston, and had issue—Sir William of Scotscraig, created a Baronet 1683, died Jan. 1712; John, bapt. Feb. 1665; Isabella (marr., cont. 18th Dec. 1679, John Cunningham of Barns; Catherine; Margaret, born 8th Dec. 1664 (marr. 11th Oct. 1683, William, Lord Saltoun), died 1734; Penelope (marr. John Dubh Mackinnon of that Ilk); Agnes, buried March 1666; Robert, sheriff-clerk of Banff. Publications—Ten Letters to Baillie (Baillie's *Letters and Journals*, iii.); Letter to Mr Robert Douglas with other Correspondence (Wodrow's *Hist.*, i., Introduction, i., 1-55); Letter to the Earl of Middleton (*Archæol. Scot.*, ii.); Letters to Mr Robert Douglas and others (Stephen's *Life and Times of Archbishop Sharp* (1839)); Letters to Patrick Drummond (*North Brit. Review*, No. xcii.).—[*Some Account of the Horrid Murder committed on the late Lord Archbishop of St Andrews* (1679); *True Account of the Life of James Sharp* (1723); *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Scott's *Old Mortality*; Stephen's *Life* (1839); *Lauderdale Correspondence* [*Misc. Scot. Hist. Soc.*, 1893]; *Reg. of Deeds*, Mack., 19th Feb. 1704; *P. C. Reg.*, 3rd ser., ix., 121; *Clan Fingon.*]

1679 ALEXANDER BURNET [or BURNETT], bapt. 6th Aug. 1615, son of James B., min. of Jedburgh; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (22nd June 1633); became chaplain to his kinsman, John, Earl of Traquair; pres. to Coldingham, but not settled; went to England where he took orders, and was inst. rector of Burmarsh, Kent, 15th April 1641, from which he was ejected in 1650;

went abroad, where he acquired information beneficial to Charles II.; returned to England and coll. rector of Ivychurch in 1660; became chaplain to his father's cousin, General Lord Rutherford, Earl of Teviot, governor of Dunkirk, and to the English garrison there; app. Bishop of Aberdeen 4th May and consecrated (at St Andrews) by James Sharp 18th Sept. 1663; app. to Archbishopric of Glasgow 6th Jan. 1664, and installed 11th April following; was made a Privy Councillor 29th April, and an Extraordinary Lord of Session 29th Nov. same year; res. 24th Dec. 1669, having incurred the displeasure of the Duke of Lauderdale through opposition of his conciliatory policy with respect to the Covenanters; lived four years in retirement until his restoration to the See, 29th Sept. 1674, and to his Privy Councillorship 3rd Dec. following; trans. to Archbishopric of St Andrews, and installed 28th Oct. 1679; died there 24th Aug. 1684, and was buried 2nd Sept. in St Salvator's Church. He marr. Elizabeth, daugh. of George Fleming of Kilconquhar, and had issue—a son who died *v.p.*; Anna (marr. (1) 10th Sept. 1667, Alexander, Lord Elphinstone: (2) cont. 20th Aug. 1674, Patrick, Lord Elibank); Margaret (marr. 28th April 1674, Roderick Mackenzie of Prestonhall, Lord Justice-Clerk). Publication — *The Blessedness of the Dead who die in the Lord*, a sermon (Glasgow, 1673); see his *Letters* in Osmund Airy's *Lauderdale Papers* (Camden Society). — [*Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Sheldon MSS. in Bodleian Library*; Lamont's *Diary*, 200, 204; Fountainhall's *Diary*, 99.]

ARTHUR ROSE, born 1634, younger
1684 son of John R., min. of Birse; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (9th July 1652); licen. by Presb. of Garioch 5th April 1655; adm. to Kinairney before 6th May 1656; trans. to Old Deer before 27th Oct. 1663; elected Rector of Marischal College 18th Oct. 1664; trans. to St Mungo's, Glasgow, 15th Dec. that year; consecrated Bishop of Argyll May 1675; trans. to See of Galloway 5th Sept. 1679; app. Archbishop of Glasgow 23rd, and installed (at St Andrews) 28th Oct. that year; promoted to this See 31st Oct., and installed 25th Dec. 1684; deprived by Parliament on the disestablishment of Episcopacy, and retired into private life; died at Edinburgh, 13th June 1704, and was buried at Restalrig. He marr. Barbara, daugh. of Adam Barclay, min. of Alford, and had issue — John, taken prisoner at Sheriffmuir in 1715; Alexander, died *v.p.*; James; Anne (marr. 2nd June 1687, John, fourth Lord Balmerino), died 10th Nov. 1702; Barbara (marr., cont. 2nd Oct. 1684, Lieut.-Colonel John Balfour of Fernie). Publications—*The Certainty of Death and Judgment*, a funeral sermon; *A Sermon preached before the Privy Council* (Glasgow, 1684).

BISHOPS

[Following the Concordat of Leith in 1572, the Tulchan Bishops came into prominence. Their Episcopal character was only a butt for popular ridicule. The first actual Episcopal period after the Reformation lasted from 1610 to the Glasgow Assembly of 1638, the second period from 1661 to the Revolution. The Archbishoprics were those of Glasgow and St Andrews. There were fourteen Bishoprics.]

ABERDEEN.

DAVID CUNYNGHAME [CUNNINGHAM (*cf.* Vol. III., 372), formerly min. of Cadder; app. 5th Oct. and consecrated (at St Nicholas' Church) 11th Nov. 1577, holding the East Parish in conjunction, and in 1596 that of St Nicholas; app. by the General Assembly Commissioner for Aberdeen and Banff; founded the Grammar School of Banff in 1585; was accused of scandal in 1586; cleared at Assembly of 1587, even though the process was departed from at the King's instance; died 3rd Aug. 1600, and buried in the Cathedral. On 30th Aug. 1594 he baptised Prince Henry Frederick. He marr. (cont. 20th Dec. 1569) Katherine Wallace, *s.p.*, who marr. (2) (cont. 20th Aug. 1602) Robert of Tillicortrie, second son of William Udny of that Ilk, *s.p.*—[*Reg. of Hornings*, 25th Jan. 1570-1; *Reg. of Deeds*, iii., 234; *Aberdeen Sas. Sec. Reg.*, iii., 126, 249; *Selections from Wodrow's Biog. Collections* [ed. by Robert Lippe] (Aberdeen, 1890), 57-65; Calderwood's *Hist.*, iv. 550, 618, v. 343.]

1577

PETER BLACKBURN, said to be a native of the east of Scotland, and a student at Univ. of St Andrews; became a regent in Univ. of Glasgow in 1574, where he remained till 1582, during which time he is called Professor of Physics and Astronomy; adm. to West Church, Aberdeen, 14th Sept. 1582; trans. to East or Second Charge 14th Sept. 1596; Moderator of Assembly, 7th March 1597-8; Chancellor of King's College in 1600; app. to this See 2nd Sept. that year, retaining his parochial charge, and consecrated (at Brechin) April 1611; was Constant Moderator of Presb. and member of the Court of High Commission, 1610 and 1615; died after a long illness, 14th June 1616, and buried in St Nicholas' Church. He was distinguished for his scholarship, and, though zealous for Episcopacy, for his efforts to conciliate the Presbyterian element in the Church. His residence at Aberdeen was a house in the Guestrow, still containing much of artistic interest, and possessing many historical associations. He marr. Isobel, daugh. of George Johnston of that Ilk and Caskieben, and Christian, daugh. of Lord Forbes, and sister of Arthur Johnston, the Latin poet and correspondent of Laud, and had issue—Peter in Dyce, served heir 17th July 1616; William, portioner of Endowie; Janet (marr. (1) Archibald Rait, min. of Kintore: (2) Robert Anderson in Kintore); Archibald, min. of Aberdeen; Margaret (marr., cont. 4th Jan. 1617, Andrew Adie, Principal of Marischal College); Christian (marr. after 11th Sept. 1607, Abraham Sibbald, parson of Deer); Elspet; Isobel. Publication—*A Treatise against James Gordon, the Jesuit* (untraced).—[*Reg. Mag. Sig.*; *Aberdeen Sheriff-Court Records*, i. 164, ii. 73; *G. R. Inhib.*, 15th May 1624; *Aberdeen Sas. Sec. Reg.*, i. 33, vi. 213; *Wodrow's Biog. Coll.*, 66-79; *Records of Old Aberdeen*, 196; *Aberdeen Sas.*, i. 89, iii. 85, v. 71, 242; Craven's *Scots Worthies*, 25-7.]

1600

ALEXANDER FORBES, born 1564, son of John F. of Ardmurdo, parish of Kinkell (of the Brux branch of that family), by his second wife, Helen Graham of Morphie; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1585); min. of Fettercairn in 1588; app. Bishop of Caithness (but retaining his parochial charge) 12th Nov. 1606; was one of the bishops who "clothed in silk and velvet" rode in the

1616

procession of peers at the opening of the Parliament that year [his predecessor Blackburn "thought it not becoming the simplicity of a minister to ride that way in pomp," and went on foot, thus offending the other prelates]; app. Constant Moderator of Presb. of Caithness in 1607; was a member of Assembly, 1608 and 1610 [when Episcopacy was fully ratified]; member of the Court of High Commission, 1610 and 1615; consecrated (at Brechin, April 1616); trans. to this See 16th July, and installed (at St Andrews) 23rd Feb. 1617; Chancellor of King's College that year; died at Leith 24th Nov. same year. He marr. Christian Straton of Crigie, and had issue —William, served heir, 14th July 1623; Colonel Alexander; John, parson of Auchterless; Robert; Captain Arthur; George; Bernard; Margaret or Marjory (marr. Andrew Straton of Warburton; Isobel (marr. George Forbes of Allathan); Jean (marr. Robert Leighton, son to L. of Usan). Publication—*Seven Letters* (Orig. Letts.).—[*G. R. Sas.*, xlviii., 384; Macfarlane's *Gen. Coll.*, ii., 242; *Records of Old Aberdeen*, 197; *Aberdeen Journal Notes and Queries*, vi., 68; Lumsden's *Fam. of Forbes*; Keith's *Scot. Bishops*, 131; Calderwood's *Hist.*, v., 609; *Dic. Nat. Biog.*]

1618 PATRICK FORBES of Corse (to which he succeeded in 1598), born Corse, 24th Aug. 1564, eldest son of William F. of Corse and Elizabeth Strachan of Thornton, and brother of John F., min. of Alford; educated at Grammar School of Stirling (by Thomas Buchanan, nephew of George the historian), and at Univs. of Glasgow, St Andrews, and Oxford; after occasionally officiating at Alford and other parishes, he was ord. min. of Keith in 1612; elected one of the mins. of Edinburgh 25th Jan. 1617; pres. to this See 27th Jan., consecrated (at St Andrews) and installed 26th May 1618; Chancellor of King's College same year; was struck with paralysis in 1632, but did not relax his labours, being carried to church meetings, and preaching as zealously as ever, until his disease increased; died on Easter Eve, 28th March 1635, and was buried in Bishop Dunbar's aisle, St Machar's Cathedral. Archbishop Spottiswood said of him: "So wyse, judicious, so grave and graceful a pastor I have not known in all my time, in any church." He marr. 25th June 1589, Lucretia, daugh. of David Spens of Wormiston, Fife, and had issue—William of Corse, died 1625; John of Corse, D.D., first Professor of Divinity, King's College, Aberdeen (*q.v.*); Robert; a daugh. (marr. the laird of Kinstair); a daugh. (marr. Bailie Irving); James. Publications—*An Learned Commentarie upon the Revelation of Saint John* (London, 1613; Middelburg, 1614); *A Treatise on the Validity of the Vocation of the Clergy in the Reformed Churches* (Middelburg, 1614); *A Defence of the Lawful Calling of the Ministers of the Reformed Church against the Cavillations of the Romanists* (Middelburg, 1614); *A Letter to a Romish Recusant, on the Antiquity of the Doctrines of the Reformed Churches* (Calderwood's *Hist.*, iv.); *Eubulus, or a Dialogue, wherein Catholick Questions to the Protestants are confuted* (Aberdeen, 1627); "Letters to James Melvill (Calderwood's *Hist.*, iv., 381), to the King (Macfarlane, ii., 259), to the Archbishop of St Andrews, and to Mr Thomas Melvill, minister at Udny" (*Orig. Letts.*).—[*Records of Old Aberdeen*, 197; *G. R. Sas.*, xliii., 6; *Aberdeen Sas.*, 16th June 1681, iii., 126, 158; Forbes's *Funeralls* (Aberdeen, 1635; Edinburgh, 1845); *Wodrow's Biog. Coll.* (portrait), 80-105.]

1635 ADAM BELLENDEN of Kilconquhar, born about 1570, second son of Sir John B. of Auchinoul, Lord Justice-Clerk, and Barbara, daugh. of Sir Hew Kennedy of Girvan Mains, and brother of Sir Lewis B. (who succeeded his father as Lord Justice-Clerk in 1578); educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1st Aug. 1590); had a testimonial for ordination 12th June, and ord. to Falkirk 19th July 1593; member of Assembly in 1602, and one of the brethren who met at Linlithgow, 10th Jan. 1606, to confer with the imprisoned ministers who had refused to recognise the Royal authority in matters spiritual. In 1609 he attended the Convention at Falkland; was suspended

16th Nov. 1614, but reponed 18th June following, and dem. his charge July 1616; app. Bishop of Dunblane (notwithstanding his former opposition to Episcopacy and signature of a protest, with forty-two others, against its introduction, 1st July 1606) 23rd Sept., and adm. 14th April 1617; was Dean of the Chapel Royal; D.D. (St Andrews 29th July 1617); member of the Perth Assembly in 1618, and voted for the ratification of the Perth Articles in the Parliament of 1621; pres. to this See 19th May 1635; app. Chancellor of King's College that year; dep. and excommunicated by the Glasgow Assembly 13th Dec. 1638; left Aberdeen 27th March 1639, and went to England, where he was adm. to the rectory of Porlock, Somerset, 13th July 1642; died (buried) 4th March 1648. He marr., 17th Feb. 1595, Jean (died before 19th Oct. 1639), daugh. of Henry Abercromby of Kersie, St Ninians, and had issue —James, born 1600, died before 30th Nov. 1630; Robert; William, born 1601, buried in Holyrood Dec. 1634; Elizabeth, born 1604; Alexander, born 1605; Adam, buried in Holyrood May 1634; David, min. of Kincardine O'Neil, eldest in 1635; John, who accompanied his father to England; Jean, born 1609, buried in Holyrood Feb. 1628; Margaret, only surviving daugh. in 1631. Publications—Letters to His Majesty, to John, Earl of Annandale (*Orig. Letts.*, ii.), and to George Bruce of Culross (*The Search* by Currie).—[*Scots Peerage*, ii., 66; *Scot. Hist. Review*, xix., 107; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Laing Charters*, 2124; *Wodrow's Biog. Coll.*, 106-23; *Reg. of Deeds*, ccccxxxviii., 527; *G. R. Sas.*, xlviii., 371; Dowden's *Bishops*, 399.]

1662 DAVID MITCHELL, born about 1591, son of a Garvock farmer; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (July 1612); adm. to Garvock before 6th April 1619; trans. to Second Charge, Old Kirk, Edinburgh, before 9th April 1628; trans. to First Charge in 1634; dep. by Glasgow Assembly 13th Dec. 1638, and went to Holland, where he supported himself as a clock and watch maker; returned to England and became Prebendary of Westminster 25th July 1660; D.D. (Oxford, 9th July 1661); app. to this See 18th Jan. 1662; consecrated (at St Andrews) 3rd June following; Chancellor of King's College in 1662; died unmarr. 29th Jan. 1663 (buried 10th Feb.). Under his auspices Spottiswood's *History of the Church of Scotland* was issued (London, 1655).—[Grub's *Hist.*, iii., 198, 212; Dowden's *Bishops*, 399.]

1663 ALEXANDER BURNETT, M.A.; formerly in orders in England; consecrated (at St Andrews) 18th Sept. 1663; trans. to See of Glasgow 6th Jan. and installed 11th April 1664 [afterwards Archbishop of St Andrews (*q.v.*)].

1664 PATRICK SCOUGAL, born 1607, son of Sir John S. of Scougal, Haddingtonshire; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1624); ord. to Dairsie in 1636; trans. to Leuchars March 1645; to Saltoun 29th Jan. 1659; app. to this See by Charles II. 25th Feb. and consecrated (at St Andrews) on Easter Monday 11th April 1664; Chancellor of King's College same year; died of asthma, in the Chanonry, Old Aberdeen, 16th Feb. 1682. An Aberdeenshire tradition describes him as "big eyed, grey haired, tall, and stooping, and of a very fearful aspect." He made benefactions to St Machar's Cathedral, the library of King's College, and the Public Hospital of Old Aberdeen. He marr. (1) before 1654, Jean Wemyss: (2) 6th Jan. 1660, Anne Congalton (afterwards Lady Gunsgreen, died Dec. 1696), and had issue—John, Commissary and Provost of Old Aberdeen; Henry, Professor of Divinity, King's College, born June 1650; James, Lord (Whitehill) of Session, died 23rd Dec. 1702; Katherine (marr. (1) 10th Nov. 1665, William Scrogie, Bishop of Argyll: (2) Patrick Forbes, Bishop of Caithness: (3) Roderick Mackenzie of Kinchullardrum); Joanna or Jane (marr. Patrick Sibbald, D.D., Professor of Divinity in Marischal College).—[Dowden's *Bishops*, 402; Monteith's *Theatre of Mortality*, 128; *Lauderdale Papers*, i., 198; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Tombst.*]

GEORGE HALIBURTON, born 1627,
1682 son of Dr George H. and Elspeth, daugh. of Archbishop Gledstanes (but said also to be a son of William H., min. of Collace); educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1646); ord. to Coupar-Angus before 10th Oct. 1648; Archdeacon of Dunkeld in 1664; D.D. (St Andrews, 1673); app. to See of Brechin 16th May and consecrated (at St Andrews) 13th June 1678; trans. to this See 5th July 1682; Chancellor of King's College same year; dep. at the Revolution 11th April 1689; intruded at Halton, parish of Newtyle, from 8th May 1698 to 28th May 1710; died at his house of Denhead, Coupar-Angus, 29th Sept. 1715. He marr. (1) Agnes Campbell, Keithock, widow of David Haliburton of Pitcur: (2) —— Rutherford, who died 15th June 1738, and had issue—Patrick; John, civilist at King's College, 1687-9; James of Wattriebutts; Margaret, born 2nd Jan. 1665 (marr. 22nd June 1686, John Lindsay of Wormiston, advocate), died 27th Feb. 1751.—[Dowden's *Bishops*, 403; Hunter's *Dunkeld*, i., 303; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

ARGYLL.

JAMES HAMILTON, natural son of
1560 James, Earl of Arran, and brother of James, Duke of Châtellerault; was reader of Petty, and afterwards rector of Spott; postulated to the See of Glasgow in 1547, but does not appear to have been consecrated; provided to Lismore, 14th July 1553, had dispensation on account of his birth; app. in 1558 and had sub-Deanery of Glasgow *in commendam*. Joined the Reformers, and sat as Bishop of Argyll, 1st Aug. 1560, in the Parliament which ratified the Confession of Faith; died at Monkland 6th Jan. 1579-80. He marr. Janet Murray, who died before 1st Oct. 1572, and had issue—William, burgess of the Canongate and Glasgow; Gavin; Paul of Coats, captain of Arran.—[*Acts and Dec.*, ccxxxiv., 86; *Reg. of Deeds*, ccccxcv., 364; *Canongate Court-Book*.]

NEIL CAMPBELL, parson of Kilmartin
1580 and chantor of Argyll in 1574 (*cf.* Vol. IV., 13); promoted to Bishopric (but retained parochial charge) in 1580 [not 1606 as in Vol. IV.]; resigned in favour of his son John in 1608; died before 21st July 1627.—[Calderwood's *Hist.*, vii., 1-3, 107; Craven's *Records of Argyll and the Isles*, 27-31; *Clan Campbell*, vi., 207, 217.]

JOHN CAMPBELL, born Kilmartin,
1608 eldest son of preceding; app. 1st June 1608; died of cancer in the face, Jan. 1613. He marr. (1) —— M'Dougal of Raray family, and had issue: (2) Margaret daugh. of Gavin Hamilton, Bishop of Galloway (who marr. (2) James Dunlop of that Ilk, and (3) James Alderston, min. of Kilmaurs), and had issue—Alexander, min., served heir 21st July 1627.—[Calderwood's *Hist.*, vii., 176; Craven's *Records of Argyll and the Isles*, 31; *Acts of Parl.*, iv., 518; *Clan Campbell*, vi., 257; *Books of Council*, new series, xd., 24th Nov. 1635, dxvii., 15th Dec. 1638; *G. R. Inhib.*, 2nd ser., viii., 242.]

ANDREW BOYD, born 1567, natural
1613 son of Robert, Lord Boyd; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1584); adm. to Eaglesham 18th Nov. 1589 (*cf.* Vol. III., 386); promoted to this See 4th March 1613; died 22nd Dec. 1636 and was buried in Dunoon Church, "a good man, and did much good in his diocese, where he always resided." He had some reputation as a Latin poet. He marr. Bessie, daugh. of Adam Cunningham of Auchenharvie and widow of Thomas Boyd of Pilton, and had issue—Thomas, min. of Eaglesham; Andrew, Archdeacon of Argyll and min. of Lochgoilhead; George; James of Rachrie, who joined with Montrose and was excommunicated in 1646; Adam, died at Glasgow May 1649; Hugh, alive 15th Feb. 1633; Elizabeth (marr. Andrew Hamilton, min. of Kilbarchan). Publication—*Four Letters* (Orig. Letters); *Ad augustissimum monarchum Carolun* [Latin poem] (Edinburgh, 1633).—[Craven's *Records of Argyll and the Isles*, 50-77 [contains account of B.'s unpublished MSS. in the Wodrow Collec-

tion, Univ. of Glasgow Library]; *Glasgow Tests.*; *Inq. Ret. Lanark*, 274; *Reg. of Deeds*, cxcviii., 241; *G. R. Sas.*, xxxvi., 293.]

JAMES FAIRLIE, M.A., formerly min. of Greyfriars, Edinburgh; app. 10th July, and consecrated 8th Aug. 1637; dep. by General Assembly 13th Dec. 1638, but submitting to the change in Church government the Assembly in 1643 issued a recommendation in his favour and he was adm. min. of Lasswade 26th Dec. 1644 (*cf.* Vol. I., 329).—[Row's *Hist.*, 410; Craven's *Records of Argyll and the Isles*, 92-6.]

1637

DAVID FLETCHER, born about 1605, second son of Andrew F., merchant, Dundee [of the Fletchers of Innerpeffer], and brother of Sir John F., Lord Advocate; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1625); adm. to St Giles, Edinburgh, 22nd May 1635; dep. by Commission of Assembly, 1st Jan. 1639, for declining the Glasgow Assembly of 1638, and reading and defending the Service-Book; reponed 27th Aug. 1639; adm. to Melrose 4th Feb. 1641; promoted to this See (retaining his parochial charge); app. by Charles II. 18th Jan., pres. 3rd June 1662, and consecrated (at Glasgow) in the end of same month; died March 1665, and was buried in Melrose Abbey. He was greatly esteemed, and gave much attention to the education of his parishioners, a school at Melrose being built from funds bequeathed by him. He marr. Elizabeth (who survived him), daugh. of John Strang, D.D., Principal of Univ. of Glasgow, and had issue—Christian, bapt. 3rd Dec. 1648 (marr., cont. 29th Aug. 1671, Henry Home of Kames); Janet, bapt. 3rd Dec. 1652 (marr. 9th Sept. 1673, Thomas Gordon, W.S.), died 4th May 1693; Archibald, bapt. 17th July 1656; Elizabeth, bapt. 17th July 1657 (marr. 29th April 1685, James Leslie, advocate); William of Cranstoun, advocate (1676), died June 1685. [He erected a memorial tablet to his father at Melrose, which is now almost illegible].—[Craven's *Records of Argyll and the Isles*, 102-7; Bower's *Description of Abbey of Melrose* (1813), 56; Wade's *Melrose Abbey*, 55; *G. R. Sas.*, 2nd ser., v. 391, x. 8.]

1662

JOHN YOUNG, Professor of Divinity, Univ. of Glasgow (*q.v.*); elected in 1665; died unconsecrated June that year.

1665

WILLIAM SCROGIE, born about 1618, second son of Alex. S., D.D., min. of Old Machar; M.A. (King's College, Aberdeen, 31st July 1638); ord. to Rathven 18th April 1649; was rector of King's College, 1663-6; promoted to Bishopric and consecrated 14th Jan. 1666; sat frequently in Parliament, and in that of 1670 entered a protest against an Act in favour of the Earl of Argyll; died of fever at Dunbarton, 27th Jan. 1675, and was buried there. He marr. (1) a lady who was buried 22nd Feb. 1653: (2) 30th Nov. 1665, Katherine (marr. (2) Patrick Forbes, Bishop of Caithness), eldest daugh. of Patrick Scougal, Bishop of Aberdeen, and had issue—Mary (marr. 10th July 1683, James Moir of Stoneywood; a daugh. (marr. James Chalmers, min. of Paisley Abbey). Publication — *Mirabilia Dei*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1660).—[Craven's *Records of Argyll and the Isles*, 122-9; Gordon's *Scots Affairs*, iii., 227; *Acts of Parl.*, vii., 548, App. 107; Monteith's *Mort.*, 244; *G. R. Hornings*, 3rd April 1686.]

1666

ARTHUR ROSE, M.A.; promoted from High Church, Glasgow; elected in March, pres. by Charles II. 15th and 28th April, and consecrated May 1675; trans. to See of Galloway in 1679 (*q.v.*).

1675

COLIN FALCONAR, M.A.; promoted from Forres; elected by Dean and Chapter in May, pres. 5th Sept., app. 8th, and consecrated 28th Oct. 1679; trans. to See of Moray in 1680 (*q.v.*).

1679

HECTOR M'LAINE, born 1605, son of Angus M. of Knock, min. of Morven [of the family of Lochbuie]; M.A. (Glasgow, 1628); became min. of Morven before 1639; trans. to Dunoon in 1666; re-adm. to Morven 1668; trans. to Eastwood 1679; elected by the Chapter in May, and app. 29th June 1680; died in 1687. He marr. Jean (died April 1704), daugh. of Thomas Boyd, min. of Eaglesham, and had issue—Captain Andrew of Knock,

1680

Gaelic poet; Æneas, min. of Kilfinan; Sir Alexander of Otter, Commissary of Argyll, and afterwards lieut.-colonel in French service, died abroad; John, lieut. in Earl of Portmore's Regiment, killed at Kaiserswerth about 1702; Janet (marr. Lachlan Oig Maclean); a daugh. (marr. William Campbell of Wester Kames).—[*Clan Gillean*, 303; *Isles Tests.*; Craven's *Records of Argyll and the Isles*, 137-44.]

1688 ALEXANDER MONRO, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. I., 66), Principal of Edinburgh University; pres. by James VII. 24th Oct. 1688, but not consecrated.—[Craven's *Records of Argyll and the Isles*, 154-6; Craven's *Scots Worthies*, 134-7.]

BRECHIN.

1566 ALEXANDER CAMPBELL of Carco, in Kinclaven, and of Monboy, born about 1550, son of Sir John C. of Ardkinglass, Argyllshire (cadet of Argyll), and younger brother of James C. of Ardkinglass (Comptroller of Scotland in the minority of James VI.); had a grant from King Henry and Queen Mary of the revenues of the See of Brechin, 6th May 1566, while still a boy, and became in effect the Bishop, but was never consecrated, and made no attempt to exercise Episcopal functions. On 7th May 1567 he had a licence from Queen Mary to go abroad for seven years, but in 1569 he was present at the Convention of Perth. In 1573-4 he is mentioned as being at the schools at Geneva, and on his return to Scotland is said to have exercised the office of pastor at Brechin without discharging any of the particular duties of the Bishopric. He was present at the General Assemblies of 1575 and 1576. In 1580 he was ordered to answer charges before the General Assembly of having alienated and dilapidated the lands of the benefice, and in 1582 he was directed by the Assembly to appear before the Presb. of Dundee on various counts of negligence. Though the process against him came before the Assembly of 1583, nothing further appears in the record. He sat as Bishop in many Parliaments, and dem. his charge before 23rd April 1607; died at Carco, Feb. 1608 [not 1606 as usually given]. He marr. (1) Margaret, daugh. of Bethune of Criclet: (2) Helen Clephane, who survived him, and had issue—Jean (marr. Sir John Hamilton of Lettrick and had issue—John, first Lord Bargeny); Marjory (marr., cont. 20th March 1604, Alexander Menzies of Weem).—[*Reg. of Deeds*, 153; *Baptismal Reg.*, vi., 50; Keith's *History*, 507, and App., p. 181; Keith's *Catalogue of Scottish Bishops*, 98; *Registrum Episcopatus de Brechin* [where the deed of his appointment is printed] (Bannatyne Club, 1850); *Records of Edinburgh Commissary Court*; Black's *Brechin*, 314; Stephen's *Hist. of the Church of Scotland*, i., 157; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

1607 ANDREW LAMB of South Tarrie, min. of the Second Charge, South Leith (*cf.* Vol. I., 165), and chaplain to the King; app. 22nd April 1607; consecrated (at London) 20th Oct. 1610; trans. to Bishopric of Galloway (*q.v.*) 4th Aug. 1619. He presented in 1615 the beautiful brass chandelier still in the Cathedral.

1619 DAVID LINDSAY, M.A., min. of Dundee in 1606; elected on a licence from the King, by the Dean and Chapter, 10th April, and consecrated (at St Andrews), 23rd Nov. 1619; trans. to Bishopric of Edinburgh (*q.v.*) 29th July 1634.

1634 THOMAS SYDSERFF, M.A., promoted from the Deanery of Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 56) and consecrated 29th July 1634; trans. to Bishopric of Galloway 30th Aug. 1635 [afterwards Bishop of Orkney (*q.v.*)].

1635 WALTER WHITFORD, son of Adam W. of Milton; regent in Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Paisley 10th May 1604; pres. to Kilmarnock 3rd Dec. 1608; trans. to Moffat before 8th June 1610; constituted min. of the monastery of Failford, Ayrshire, by James VI., 30th Aug. 1619; D.D. (March 1620); pres. to sub-Deanery of Glasgow with the living of Monkland (where he carried on his duties by deputy) by the King 9th Dec. 1628;

but still min. of Moffat 28th Nov. 1630; promoted to Bishopric, but retaining sub-Deanery *in commendam*; app. by Charles I. 15th Sept., and consecrated 7th Dec. 1635; adm. burgess of Arbroath 13th April 1636; dep. and excommunicated by Glasgow Assembly 13th Dec. 1638; fled to England; pres. to rectory of Waldegrave, Northamptonshire, by Charles I., and inst. 5th May 1642, but he was soon dispossessed; died in 1647, buried at St Margaret's, Westminster. He marr., cont. 25th March 1613, Anna, daugh. of Sir Hugh Carmichael of that Ilk; she survived him, and had issue—John, a min., had sasine of lands in Annandale Oct. 1667; Adam, a soldier; David, D.D., chaplain to the King; Colonel Walter; Rachel (marr., cont. 5th Oct. 1633, James Johnston of Corehead); Christian (marr., cont. 31st May 1648, William Burnett of Barns, Treasurer's Clerk).—[*Reg. of Deeds*, ccxvi., 327; *G. R. Sas.*, ix. 95, xxxviii. 96; *Reg. of Deeds*, Mack., 1st June 1674; Budge's *Northamptonshire*, i., 284.]

1662 DAVID STRACHAN, born about 1601; youngest son of James S. of Monboddo; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (27th July 1622); pres. to Fettercairn 2nd Aug. 1630; petitioned Parliament for payment of his losses, 4th Feb. 1646, and for his maintenance; pres. to Bishopric by Charles II., 3rd, consecrated at St Andrews 7th May, and entered 3rd Aug. 1662. He gave a clock to the steeple of the church in 1665; died 9th Oct. 1671, and was buried in the Cathedral in front of the pulpit. He marr. (1) Margaret Henderson, and had issue—David, parson of Montrose, born 1640; James, apprentice to Andrew Ramsay, merchant, Edinburgh, 10th Aug. 1642, Commissary of Brechin, died April 1685; John, apprentice to George Brown, merchant, Edinburgh, 1st Sept. 1647; Christian (marr. Mr Robert ——); Mary (marr. John Mathie); Beatrix (marr. John Strachan, min. of Strachan); Margaret; (2) cont. 21st May 1649, Anne, daugh. of David Barclay of Mathers, and widow of John Douglas of Tilliquhilly.—[*Hist. of Fettercairn*, 193; Black's *Brechin*, 318; *Reg. of Deeds*, dlxi., 13, 7th June 1649.]

1672 ROBERT LAWRIE (*cf.* Vol. I., 59, 126, 127, 135), born about 1606, son of Joseph L., min. of Perth; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1636); was on the Exercise 10th Oct. 1638; ord. to Second Charge, Perth, 11th May 1641; pres. to the Deanery of Edinburgh 23rd Sept. 1642; app. to the Bishopric of Brechin (which he held in conjunction with his Deanery) 11th July, and consecrated (at Holyrood House) 14th July 1672; died March 1678. He marr. Catherine (buried 9th Oct. 1667), youngest daugh. of John Drummond of Colquhalzie, and had issue—James, bapt. 5th Nov. 1644; David, bapt. 9th June 1646; Bethia (marr. 15th Sept. 1668, David Rollo, merchant burgess, Edinburgh); Jean (marr. 5th Nov. 1663, Colin Mackenzie, grandson of George, Earl of Seaforth). Publication—*A Sermon* (Edinburgh, 1668).—[Black's *Brechin*, 318.]

1678 GEORGE HALIBURTON, D.D., min. at Coupar-Angus; elected 7th, app. by Charles II. 16th May, and consecrated (at St Andrews) 13th June 1678; trans. to See of Aberdeen 25th July 1682 (*q.v.*).

1682 ROBERT DOUGLAS, promoted from Deanery of Glasgow; elected 1st June, pres. by Charles II. 15th, and consecrated (at St Andrews) 25th July 1682; adm. burgess of Brechin 1st Aug. that year; trans. to See of Dunblane 10th Aug. 1684 (*q.v.*).

1684 ALEXANDER CAIRNCROSS, min. of Dumfries; elected 5th June, and consecrated (at St Andrews) 10th Aug. 1684; trans. to See of Glasgow 18th Dec. that year (*q.v.*).

1684 JAMES DRUMMOND, born 1629, third son of James D. of Deanston (parish of Kilmadock), min. of Foulis-Wester, and nearly related to the Drummond (Earls of Perth) family; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1645); ord. to Auchterarder about 1650; trans. to Muthill in 1655; D.D. (St Andrews, Oct. 1682); app. to Bishopric of Brechin, holding also his parochial charge till 1686; consecrated (at Holyrood House) 25th Dec.

1684; had a pension of £100 sterling from James VII. 9th Dec. 1685; deprived at the Revolution, and preached his last sermon at Brechin 14th April 1689 (Romans xii. 1). He took up residence with John, Earl of Errol, at Slains Castle, Cruden, who had married his relative, Lady Anne Drummond; died of dropsy 13th April 1695, and was buried in Cruden Church, the exact spot not being known. He greatly interested himself in the welfare of the parish of Cruden, and was a tower of strength to its minister. He presented two silver communion cups, which are still in use, and built a bridge (a single arch of red standstone) over a burn near the church, known as the "Bishop's Bridge." He was a man of wide culture, and his Library he bequeathed to the Earl of Errol [consisting of 360 vols. chiefly in Latin and Greek, and representative of some of the best presses in Europe; this Library was sold to the Library Committee of Glasgow Corporation March 1918]. He was unmarr. — [Mackay's *Three Scots Bishops*, 15-21; Grub's *Ecclesiastical Hist.*, iii., 284; Black's *Brechin*, 321; *Aberdeen Journal Notes and Queries*, iv., 238; Kellas Johnstone's "Notes on the Library of the Earl of Errol" (*Aberdeen Univ. Bulletin*, April 1917).]

CAITHNESS.

ROBERT STEWART, born about 1523, second son of John, third Earl of Lennox; educated for the Church, and became Provost of Collegiate Church of Dunbarton and Canon of Canterbury; app. Bishop by Pope Paul III. 27th Jan. 1541-2, and appears "elect and confirmed" in 1544. Before he could enter into holy orders he became involved in the feuds between his brother Matthew, Earl of Lennox (father of Darnley), and the party who supported the Earl of Arran. He incurred forfeiture in 1545 along with his brother, and was compelled to live in exile till 1563, when he returned to Scotland. Joined the Reformers, and assumed the Bishopric but was never consecrated. He had a grant of the Priory of St Andrews, during Lennox's Regency following the assassination of the Regent Moray. On 25th June 1563 he had a commission (renewed 5th July 1568) to plant kirks within his diocese, and was thanked for his services by the Assembly of 1570. He was a member of Assembly in June 1563, 1568, and March 1573. He was created Earl of Lennox and Lord Darnley 16th June 1578, which titles he resigned and received in exchange that of Earl of March 5th March 1579-80, and still held his office as Bishop, the patrimony of which he "greatly dilapidated"; died at St Andrews, 29th Aug. 1586, and was buried in the old chapel of St Leonard's College, where his monument may still be seen. His age is there given as 63. Two Latin lines from his epitaph have been thus rendered: "Here I leave behind both the honours and troubles of the world; take example from me and withdraw from its vanities." He marr. 6th Jan. 1578-9, Elizabeth, eldest daugh. of John, Earl of Atholl, and widow of Hugh, sixth Lord Lovat. She died Jan. 1586, having divorced him for impotency, 19th May 1581, and marr. (2) 6th July 1581, Captain James Stewart, Earl of Arran. Bishop Stewart is said to have had a natural daugh. Margaret, who marr. Robert Algie of Easter Walkinshaw.—[*Scots Peerage*, v., 355; Lawson's *Episcopal Church in Scotland*, i., 55; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, iv., 2578, 2874; Lyon's *Hist. of St Andrews*, i. 382, ii. 207; Melvill's *Diary*, 126; Craven's *Hist. of the Church in Caithness*, 24-9; Dowden's *Bishops*, 249; *Orig. Paroch. Scot.*, ii., 608, 615.]

1563

[ROBERT PONT, min. of St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh; pres. by James VI. in 1590. He referred the matter to the Assembly, offering "to act as minister of Dornoch, and to accept the office of Visitor only, at the command of the Church." The Assembly acknowledged the King's letter thus: "We praise God that your Majesty hath a good opinion and estimation of such a person as we judge Robert Pont to be, whom we acknowledge indeed to be already a Bishop according to the doctrine of St Paul. . . . But as to the corrupt state or office of them

who have been termed Bishops heretofore, they would have none of it." P., however, appears to have assumed the office of Visitor or Commissioner.]—[Grub's *Hist.*, 250; Craven's *Orkney*, ii., 74.]

1600 GEORGE GLEDSTANES, M.A., min. of St Andrews; app. 1st, and pres. by James VI. 5th Nov. 1600; consecrated (at St Andrews) and trans. to Archbishopric of St Andrews (*q.v.*) 12th Oct. 1604, but not consecrated as such till 30th Dec. 1610.

1604 ALEXANDER FORBES, M.A., min. of Fettercairn; nominated Bishop of Caithness 22nd Nov. 1604 (retaining his parochial charge); app. Constant Moderator of Presb. by the Assembly of 1606; consecrated (at Brechin) before 3rd May 1611; nominated to See of Aberdeen (*q.v.*) 21st July 1616; elected 29th July, but still mentioned as Bishop of Caithness on 23rd Nov. 1617.

1616 JOHN ABERNETHY, D.D., min. of Jedburgh; app. 7th Dec. 1616, and still retained his parochial charge (*cf.* Vol. II., 125); deprived in 1638.

1638 ROBERT HAMILTON, D.D., min. of Glasford (*cf.* Vol. III., 253); nominated Bishop of Caithness in 1638. This office he received as a reward for his services as Procurator for the Episcopate of Scotland in presenting its "Declinature" of the Presbyterian jurisdiction in 1638; styled Bishop-Elect 6th Aug. 1639, but was never consecrated. He retired to England, where he died before 1st Nov. 1649.—[Craven's *Hist. of Church in Caithness*, 94.]

1662 PATRICK FORBES, born about 1610, third son of John F., min. of Alford, and nephew of Patrick F., Bishop of Aberdeen; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1631); became a preacher to the army in Holland; is said to have been present at the Glasgow Assembly 29th Nov. 1638 and one of the first who signed the National Covenant [the accounts vary —one mentioning a Patrick, the other a John F.]; min. to the Scots congregation at Delft, Holland, 1641-3, and chaplain to a Republican regiment there; became chaplain at Dunkirk in 1658 to the Governor General, Andrew Rutherford, Earl of Teviot; was afterwards chaplain to Alexander, first Earl of Balcarres, who died in exile at Breda in 1659, attended in his last moments by his chaplain P. F., described as "an honest-hearted and holy man"; returned to England in 1662; app. to Bishopric of Caithness by Charles II. 11th, ord. 19th March, and consecrated (at Holyrood) 7th May 1662; died in 1679, and was buried in Kirkwall Cathedral. He marr. in Holland (1) a daugh. of Colonel Erskine: (2) Katherine, daugh. of Patrick Scougal, Bishop of Aberdeen, and widow of William Scrogie, Bishop of Argyll, and had issue—John, Commissary of Caithness, died at Craigievar, Aberdeenshire, 25th Oct. 1668, and buried at Leochel; Jacobina Henrietta or Hendrina (marr. (1) 1672, William Buchanan of Russland, (2) 13th Dec. 1700, James Fea of Whitehall, Orkney), died Sept. 1703; a daugh. (name unknown) (marr. Alexander Skene, D.D., min. of the Second Charge, Perth, afterwards Provost of St Salvator's College, St Andrews).—[Craven's *Hist. of Church in Caithness*, 146-57; *G. R. Hornings*, 5th July 1678; *G. R. Sas.*, 6th March 1701.]

1681 ANDREW WOOD, min. of Dunbar (*cf.* Vol. I., 407); consecrated to the See of the Isles May 1675; trans. to Bishopric of Caithness by Royal letters patent 17th April 1680, having been elected 26th Feb. preceding; installed before June 1681, and continued till the Revolution, when he was deprived 19th July 1689; died at Dunbar in 1695. He marr. Janet Carmichael, sister to Henry C. of Edrom. She in 1712, being in great distress, was allowed "four crowns more than her share" of the Episcopal charity fund at Edinburgh, and had issue—Harry (eldest son); Elizabeth, mentioned in 1719 as a recipient of charity; David, Commissary of Sutherland in 1685.—[Craven's *Hist. of Church in Caithness*, 159-79; *Register of Charities in Episcopal Chest, Edinburgh*; *P. R. Sas. Berwick*, iii., 180.]

DUNBLANE.

ANDREW GRAHAME, said to be
1575 youngest son of William, first Earl of Montrose; was sometime Vicar of Wick; consecrated after 17th May 1575; dep., 24th July 1594, for being non-resident and "having at na tyme preachet God's Word, ministrat the Sacraments, nor execut discipline [at Dunblane] the space of seven yeiris bygane"; dem. prior to Feb. 1603. He marr. Jane, daugh. of Walter Bisset of Easter Kinneff.—[*Scots Peerage*, vi., 226.]

GEORGE GRAHAME, M.A.; promoted
1603 from Scone Feb. 1603; trans. to See of Orkney 26th Aug. 1615.

ADAM BELLENDEN of Kilconquhar;
1615 promoted from Falkirk; app. 23rd Sept. 1615, and consecrated before 3rd April 1616; adm. 14th April 1617; trans. to See of Aberdeen before 22nd Aug. 1635.

JAMES WEDDERBURN, born Dundee,
1636 1585, second son of John W., mariner and shipowner, and Margaret Lindsay; educated at Univ. of St Andrews, M.A. (1608), and at an English Univ., probably Cambridge (his name does not appear in the Oxford registers); became tutor in the family of Isaac Casaubon; took Episcopalian orders and was rector of Harston in 1615; app. Professor of Divinity, St Mary's College, St Andrews, 1617; D.D. before 1623; pres. to the vicarage of Mildenhall, diocese of Ely, 12th Sept. 1628; app. Prebendary of Whitechurch, diocese of Bath and Wells, 26th May 1631; Dean of the Chapel Royal, Stirling, Oct. 1635; promoted to this See 11th Feb. 1636; deprived and excommunicated by the Glasgow Assembly 13th Dec. 1638, because he "had been the confidential correspondent and agent of Archbishop Laud in introducing the new liturgy and popish ceremonies"; he went to England, died unmarr. at Canterbury, 23rd Sept. 1639, and was buried in that Cathedral. Publication—*A Treatise on Reconciliation.* —[*The Wedderburn Book* (portrait), i., 28; *Burney MSS. in British Museum*; Rogers's *Chapel Royal*, 190; Gardiner's *Hist. of England*, vii. 290, viii. 311; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Tombst.*]

ROBERT LEIGHTON, D.D., promoted
1661 from Principalship of Edinburgh Univ.; re-ord. and consecrated (at London) 5th Dec. 1661; pres. by Charles II. 7th June 1662; trans. to Archbishopric of Glasgow and dem. in 1671.

JAMES RAMSAY, promoted from
1672 parish of Hamilton 22nd July, app. 18th Aug., and consecrated 4th Sept. 1673; promoted to See of the Isles 16th July 1674, but re-called by Privy Council 27th April 1675; trans. to See of Ross 14th April 1684.

ROBERT DOUGLAS, son of Robert
1684 D. of Nether Kilmonth (son of James D. of Glenbervie), and Margaret Sibbald; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1647); adm. min. of Laurencekirk before Jan. 1657; trans. to Bothwell before 20th Sept. 1665; trans. to Renfrew 15th March 1669; trans. to Hamilton and Deanery of Glasgow in 1675; consecrated Bishop of Brechin in 1682; trans. and installed 10th Aug. 1684; signed an address to James VII. 3rd Nov. 1688; deprived at the abolition of Episcopacy 11th April 1689; had a yearly pension of £1200; died at Dundee 22nd April 1716. He marr. (1) a daugh. of Irvine of Drum, and had issue —Robert, min. of Bothwell: (2) cont. 9th July 1661, Elizabeth, daugh. of Sylvester Lammy, min. of Glamis, and had issue—Sylvester of Whiteriggs in Mearns; William, Provost of Forfar, born 1666, died 1746; George; James; Katherine (marr., cont. 17th July 1713, George Reid, physician, Dundee); Susanna (marr. Charles White, merchant, Dundee); a daugh. (marr. Provost Dean of Forfar); Margaret.—[*G. R. Sas.*, xi., 74; *Forfar Sas.*, xii., 362.]

DUNKELD.

1572 JAMES PATON of Middle Ballilisk, parish of Muckhart, born about 1520; min. of Muckhart 10th Jan. 1565-6; elected to this See Feb. 1571-2, as appears from a letter issued to the Dean and Chapter by James VI. in Sept. that year; consecrated after 20th July 1572; was accused, 2nd Dec. 1580, of "treasonable assistance made and given by him to George, Earl of Huntly, Archibald, Earl of Argyll, and divers other conspirators against the King, in erecting and setting up another authority nor his Highness"; died 20th July 1596, and was buried at Muckhart. He marr. and had issue — Archibald; Andrew; John; Alexander. — [*Muckhart, the Parish and its Churches*, 17; *Tombst.*]

1585 PETER ROLLOCK [or ROLLO] of Pilton, son of Andrew R. of Duncrubb and Marion, daugh. and heiress of David Rollo of Menmuir; educated for the law both at home and on the Continent, and passed as advocate before 1573; a licence for his election to this See was granted to the Dean and Chapter 26th March 1585; app. 2nd April following. In 1586 the General Assembly appointed a commission of mins. to take trial of his character and doctrine, and in the following year the Assembly ordered the commission "to proceed in their work"; adm. Extraordinary Lord of Session 19th May 1596, and an Ordinary Lord 14th Dec. 1598. In 1603 he accompanied James VI. to England and became Comptroller of the Household; returned to Scotland in March 1605, and dem. his Bishopric Feb. 1607; deprived of his office as Extraordinary Lord 20th Dec. 1609, but was restored 5th April 1610 and held office till 1620 when he resigned. On 21st Sept. 1611 an attempt was made on his life by two sons of Matthew Finlayson of Killeith, with whom he had a lawsuit. While he was returning from Restalrig to Pilton they waylaid him, shooting with their pistols which missed fire. He died 30th June 1632. He marr. (1) *circa* 1594, Christian Cant, widow of Colonel Henry Balfour and Captain John Balfour: (2) after 1st Sept. 1607, Elizabeth Weston (died *s.p.* Oct. 1621), widow of John Fairlie of Bruntisfield. He had a natural son, Walter. — [*Scots Peerage*, vii., 191; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, viii., 2006; *Booke of the Kirk*, 666, 690; *Edin. Tests.*; *Reg. Sec. Sig.*, ix., 260; *Acts and Dec.*, cccxxvi., 123; *Perth Sas. Sec. Reg.*, i., 127-9.]

1607 JAMES NICOLSON, born 1557, son of Thomas N., burgess of Cupar-Fife, and Margaret Philip; pres. to Cortachy 7th May 1580; pres. to Meigle 27th Feb. 1583; Moderator of General Assembly 24th June 1595 and 10th Dec. 1606; became collegiate min. of the King's House 12th Feb. 1602; app. Constant Moderator of Presb. of Meigle 17th Jan. 1607; promoted to this See 23rd April 1607; died of "a heavy melancholy" 17th Aug. that year. He marr. Jane, daugh. of George Ramsay of Bamff (she marr. (2) cont. 14th and 22nd July 1609, John Lindsay of Dowhill, min. of Muckersie), and had issue — James, advocate 1631, Commissary of Brechin, died Aug. 1680, ancestor of the family of N. of Lochend Baronets; Margaret (marr. James Lindsay, fiar of Dowhill); Bessie. — [*Cupar Burgh Sas.*, iv., 1; *Reg. of Deeds*, cxciii., 170; *Perth Sas.*, i. 413, iii. 297; *G. R. Sas.*, xvii., 27; *Edin. Tests.*, 4th June 1608.]

1607 ALEXANDER LINDSAY of Evelick, M.A.; min. of St Madoes (*q.v.*); promoted to this See 21st Dec. 1607 (retaining his parochial charge); dep. by the Glasgow Assembly 13th Dec. 1638 but allowed, on making his repentance, to continue his ministry in his parish; died Oct. 1639.

1662 GEORGE HALIBURTON, born 1617, son of George H., min. of Glenisla; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1636); passed trials before Presb. of Meigle; pres. by John, Viscount Dudhope, to the parsonage of Dundee, but withdrew his presentation at the desire of the town; served as army chaplain 1640-1; adm. to Menmuir 15th Nov. 1642; attended

the army at Newcastle in 1643; trans. to Second Charge, Perth, 4th Aug. 1644; dep. for "conversing, eating, drinking, and asking grace at dinner" with Marquess of Montrose, 27th Nov. 1644, but acknowledging his offence he was reponed 16th May 1645; adm. to First Charge, Perth, after July 1649 (*cf.* Vol. IV., 230); promoted to this See 18th Jan., pres. by Charles II. 24th April and consecrated (at Holyrood) 7th May 1662; died 5th April 1665. He marr. (cont. 8th Nov. 1643) Catherine (died before Dec. 1669), daugh. of David Lindsay of Dunkenny, Bishop of Edinburgh, and had issue—James of Wattriebutts, served heir 24th Nov. 1665, died before 11th April 1699; Alexander; George, writer, Edinburgh; Jean (marr., cont. 24th Jan. 1665, Thomas Menzies of Carse).—[*Perth Sas.*, ii., 677; Hunter's *Dunkeld*, i., 78-161; *Perth Sas.*, ciii., 94; Kirkton's *Hist.*, 136; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

1665 HENRY GUTHRIE, born 1600, son of Henry G., min. of Bendochy; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (16th July 1620); tutor and chaplain in the family of the Earl of Mar; became min. of Guthrie in 1625; trans. to Stirling 13th May 1632; dep. by Commission of Assembly, 14th Nov. 1648, for malignancy, but reponed by the Synod 12th July 1655; adm. to Kilspindie 7th April 1656; app. to this See 29th June, and consecrated 24th Aug. 1665; died before 20th Dec. 1676. Publication—*Memoirs of Scottish Affairs, Civil and Ecclesiastical* (London, 1702, 2nd ed., with Life, Glasgow, 1748). —[Hunter's *Dunkeld*, 101; Baillie's *Letters*, i., 248-58; Guthrie's *Memoirs*, 77; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

1677 WILLIAM LINDSAY, born 1638, second son of James L. of Dowhill and Margaret, daugh. of Bishop James Nicolson; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (28th July 1656); went to England and was ord. by Gilbert, Bishop of Chichester, Sept. 1660; pres. to Auchterderran, adm. before 12th July 1663; trans. to Perth 9th April 1668; promoted to this See, and consecrated 26th May 1677; dem. his parochial charge Oct. 1678; died April 1679. He marr. 1666, Catherine, daugh. of Sir Andrew Skene of Hallyards (she marr. (2) Oct. or Nov. 1683, David Forman of Spinkstoune, writer, Edinburgh, and died in parish of Kinghorn in 1690), and had issue—James of Dowhill; John, died before 1701; Barbara (marr. Henry Balfour of Raith); Margaret (marr. James Moyes, writer, Kirkcaldy); Jean (marr. (1) her cousin, James Lindsay of Dowhill: (2) 17th June 1703, Laurence Mercer of Pitteuchar, min. of Findo Gask); Lilias; Annas, died before 1701.—[*P. C. Dec.* 13th March 1684; *Fife Sheriff-Court Deeds*, 27th Nov. 1701; *Reg. of Deeds*, Mack., 16th June 1708; *G. R. Sas.*, lxxvi., 400; *P. C. Reg.*, 3rd ser., viii., 409; Hunter's *Dunkeld*, 202.]

1679 ANDREW BRUCE, D.D., Professor of Divinity, St Mary's College, St Andrews; adm. min. of St Andrews 21st Jan. 1673; app. to this See, and consecrated (at St Andrews) 28th Oct. 1679; trans. to See of Orkney in 1688.

1686 JOHN HAMILTON, born about 1636, son of John H. of Blair and Barbara Elphinston, daugh. of James, Lord Balmerino; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (4th Feb. 1653); app. Regent in St Leonard's College, St Andrews, 22nd June 1660; adm. to Cramond before 31st July 1663; trans. to South Leith 10th Sept. that year; app. sub-dean of the Chapel Royal 31st May 1681; pres. to Tolbooth Parish, Edinburgh, 23rd Nov. 1681; app. to this See 19th Oct., and consecrated (at St Andrews) 4th Nov 1686; signed an address to James VII. 3rd Nov. 1688; died at Edinburgh before 1st Dec. 1690. He marr. (1) (cont. 4th Feb. 1664) Magdalene, daugh. of Alexander Halyburton of Innerleith, through whom he entered burgess and guild brother of Edinburgh 5th Feb. 1665: (2) Elizabeth (died 1694), daugh. of Sir John Urry, Montrose's General.—[*Reg. Mag. Sig.*; *Paper Reg.*, x., 10; *Fife Sas.*, xv., 252; *Moray Writs*, xxxvi., 90; Hunter's *Dunkeld*, 240.]

EDINBURGH.

WILLIAM FORBES, born Aberdeen, 1585, son of Thomas F., burgess of Aberdeen (of the Corsindae family), by Janet, sister of Dr James Cargill, the botanist, and brother of Thomas F., writer, Aberdeen; educated at schools in Aberdeen, and at Marischal College; M.A. (1601); app. Professor of Logic in that College, but res. after four years in order to study in Helmstedt and other Continental Univs., where he became intimate with Grotius, Scaliger, and Vossius, and other scholars; returning to England, he had the offer of the Chair of Hebrew at Oxford, but for the sake of his health he repaired to his native shire, and was adm. to Alford about 1614; trans. to Monymusk 27th Oct. 1615; app. by the General Assembly min. of Third Charge, Aberdeen, 29th Oct. 1616; D.D. St Andrews (1617); adm. Principal of Marischal College 1st March 1620; re-trans. to Third Charge, Aberdeen, that year; trans. to St Giles, Edinburgh, 21st March 1622, and to Old Kirk Parish 27th Jan. 1626; preached before the King at Holyrood, and elected first Bishop of Edinburgh 1st Dec. 1633; received his patent from Charles I. 26th, and consecrated (at Holyrood) 28th Jan. 1634; died 12th April following, and was buried in the New Kirk of Edinburgh. He was a man of considerable learning and of undisputed piety. He marr. Elizabeth, sister of John Forbes of Corsindae, and had issue—William, burgess of Aberdeen, 4th Sept. 1669; Andrew (or Arthur), Professor of Humanity at St Jean d'Angel, near La Rochelle; Patrick, died before 16th April 1656; Thomas, burgess of Aberdeen, 10th Dec. 1633. Publication—*Considerationes modestæ et pacificæ Controversiarum de Justificatione, Purgatorio, Invocatione Sanctorum, Christo Mediatore et Eucharista* (London, 1658; Helmstedt, 1704; Frankfort-on-the-Main, 1707; Oxford, 1856). He left in MS. *Animadversions on the Works of Bellarmine*, but this was probably lost. His portrait by Jamesone is in the Univ. of Aberdeen.—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Life* prefixed to *Considerationes*; Maitland's *Hist. of Edinburgh*; Keith's *Scot. Bishops* [Russell's edition] (1824), 44-61 [gives account of the erection of this See on 29th Sept. 1633]; *Works of Dr John Forbes* (1702-3); *Wodrow's Biog. Coll.* (portrait), 245-69; *Canongate Register*; *G. R. Sas.*, li., 471; *Services of Heirs.*]

1634

DAVID LINDSAY of Dunkenny, born about 1575, son of Colonel John L. of Edzell; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1593); became master of the Grammar School of Montrose, and in 1597 master of Dundee Grammar School; min. of Guthrie in 1599; trans. to Dundee before 1605; was a member of Assembly in 1616; supported the Perth Articles in 1618; elected to Bishopric of Brechin and consecrated 23rd Nov. 1619; crowned Charles I. at Holyrood 18th June 1633; trans. to this See and installed 29th July 1634; was considerably maltreated by the populace after service in St Giles, on Sunday, 23rd July 1637, when the new liturgy was introduced, and with difficulty reached his lodgings at Holyrood; dep. by the Glasgow Assembly, and excommunicated 13th Dec. 1638. He went to England and died Dec. 1641. He marr. (1) before 1603, Christian Rutherfurd, widow of Thomas Ramsay, master of the Grammar School of Dundee: (2) Katherine, daugh. of Gilbert Ramsay of Bamff, Perthshire, who survived him, and had issue—John of Dunkenny; Helen (marr. David Carnegie of Craigo, min. of Farnell); Jean (marr. (1) James Duncan, min. of Montrose, (2) Patrick Aire, burgess of Dundee); Isabel; Agnes; Catherine (marr. George Haliburton, Bishop of Dunkeld). Publications—*The Reasons of a Pastor's Resolution: touching the reverend receiving of the Holy Communion* (London, 1619) [replied to by Calderwood in *Solution of Doctor Lindsay's Resolution* (London, 1619)]; *A True Narration of the Proceedings in the General Assembly, holden at Perth*, 25th *Aug.* 1618; *together with a just defence of the Articles therein concluded, against a Seditious Pamphlet* [Calderwood's *Nullity of Perth Assembly* (London, 1621).—[*Wod-*

row's Biog. Coll., 165-78; *Lives of the Lindsays*, i. 435, ii. 28; Jervise's *Land of the Lindsays*, 202, 314, 356; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Reg. of Deeds*, cccciv., 5th Feb. 1628; *Perth Sas.*, x., 394; *G. R. Sas.*, lvi., 471.]

1662 GEORGE WISHART, born East Lothian, 1599, younger son of John W. of Logie-Wishart, Forfarshire [son of Sir John W. of that Ilk]; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh, M.A., and perhaps also at St Andrews and on the Continent; pres. to Monifieth 26th Aug. 1624; trans. to Second Charge, St Andrews, before 18th April 1626 (where he became intimate with James Grahame, afterwards Marquess of Montrose, then a student there); D.D. (St Andrews, before 21st Oct. 1634); fled to England in 1637 on Presbyterianism becoming ascendant; dep. in 1639 for desertion of his charge and alleged immorality; app. lecturer in All Saints, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 19th Oct. that year; and in St Nicholas Church, 1640, but was ejected in 1642. At the taking of Newcastle, 19th Oct. 1644, he was made prisoner and confined to the Thieves' Hole in the Edinburgh Tolbooth until Aug. 1645, when he was released after Montrose's victory at Kilsyth. He accompanied Montrose as chaplain both at home and abroad, and was afterwards chaplain to a Scots regiment in the service of the United Provinces; in 1650 he was min. to the Scots congregation at Schiedam, and is said (on scant evidence) to have been chaplain to Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia. Following the Restoration, he returned to England and became lecturer at St Andrews, Newcastle, holding also his former post as lecturer at St Nicholas. In April 1661 Parliament granted him £200 from vacant stipends as some compensation for his sufferings; app. to this See (patent 18th Jan. 1662), and consecrated (at St Andrews) 3rd June that year; died July (buried 29th) 1671, in Holyrood Chapel. He marr. in early life, Margaret Ogilvie, who survived him, and had issue—Jean (marr. William Walker, min. of North Berwick); Hugo; James; Captain Patrick; Robert; Margaret; three others died young. Publications — *J*[acobus] *G*[raemus] *De rebus auspiciis serenissimi et potentissimi Caroli, Dei gratia, Magnæ Britanniæ Regis, etc., sub imperio illustrissimi Jacobi Montisrosarum Marchionis, etc.*, 1644, *et duobus sequentibus, præclare gestis Commentarius* (Hague, 1647) [written at The Hague, the first Latin edition may have been published there, but there is no certainty] (Paris, 1648, 1649, and others). An English translation was issued in London in 1652, under the title *Montrose Redivivus*. A new translation appeared in 1720, and a revised version was published by Ruddiman, Edinburgh, 1756, and reprinted by Constable in 1819; *Anniversary Poem on the Death of Montrose* (1651). An MS. vol. of his sermons is in the Bodleian Library.—[*G. R. Sas.*, 6th March 1701; Murdoch and Simpson's *The Memoirs of James, Marquis of Montrose*, translated with Introductions, etc., and the original Latin (London, 1893); Wodrow's *Hist.*, i., 236; Lyon's *St Andrews*, ii., 13; *Hist. MSS. Com.*, 13th Report, IV., 507; John Buchan's *Marquis of Montrose*, 295; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Tombst.*]

1672 ALEXANDER YOUNG, promoted from St Andrews, app. 11th, and consecrated (at Holyroodhouse) 14th July 1672; trans. to See of Ross 29th March 1679.

1679 JOHN PATERSON, trans. from See of Galloway in 1679; trans. to See of Glasgow 26th April 1687.

1688 ALEXANDER ROSE, born 1646, second (not third) son of Alexander R., min. of Monymusk; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, M.A. (2nd July 1667), and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 20th April 1670; ord. to Second Charge, Perth, 14th Dec. 1672; trans. to First Charge in 1678; app. Professor of Divinity, Univ. of Glasgow, 9th Oct. 1682; dem. his charge 7th May 1683; Principal of St Mary's College, St Andrews, 22nd Oct. 1686; consecrated Bishop of Moray (at St Andrews) 1st May 1687; D.D. (1687); trans. to this See 21st Jan. 1688; deprived on the abolition of Episcopacy 11th April 1689; min. of St Paul's, Carrubber's Close, Edinburgh; became Primus of the Scots Episcopal Church in

1704; died of apoplexy in his sister's house in the Canongate, Edinburgh, 20th March 1720, and was buried at Restalrig Church in Lord Balmerino's vault. He marr. (at Kilspindie) 27th April 1676, Euphame (died 18th April 1724), daugh. of Sir Patrick Threipland of Fingask, and had issue—Patrick, born at Perth, 31st Dec. 1677; Alexander, born 2nd Jan. 1679; Arthur, born 22nd Sept. 1681, died 8th April 1700; Euphame, born 4th Dec. 1683; Barbara, born Feb. 1685; John, born 30th April 1687, was a prisoner at Rose Castle, Carlisle, 1715-16, died in Ross-shire in 1730; Anna, born 9th May 1689; James, born 29th Feb. 1692, went to East Indies in 1709; David, born 2nd March 1694; Alexander, born 19th April 1696; Charles, born 4th Oct. 1698. Publications—*A Sermon preached before the Privy Council at Glasgow* 1684 [very rare; a copy is in the Scottish National Library in a volume of pamphlets, marked F.F., 7, 10]; *Letter* in Keith's *Scottish Bishops* [Russell's edition], 65-72 (Edinburgh, 1824).—[Hunter's *Dunkeld*, 380; *Prayer Book of Bishop Rose in Mackintosh Library, Dunkeld*; *Aberdeen Journal*, 4th July 1925; Lawson's *Hist. of Scottish Episcopal Church* (Edinburgh, 1843), ii., 220; *The Threiplands of Fingask*, 16; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Ingram's *A Jacobite Stronghold of the Church*, 9-12.]

GALLOWAY.

ALEXANDER GORDON, born about 1516, second son of John, Master of Huntly, and Jane Stewart, natural daugh. of James IV. and Margaret Drummond, and brother of George, fourth Earl of Huntly; brought up at Court as a companion to the young King, James V., with whom he was a special favourite; appears in public life for the first time in 1544 as administrator of the diocese of Caithness, whilst Robert Stewart, the Bishop-Elect, was in England under forfeiture for treason. In 1547 he was nominated Archbishop of Glasgow by the Dean and Chapter, but the election being disputed by the Regent Arran, James Beaton was appointed in 1551, Pope Julius III. conferring on G., as a compensation, the titular Archbishopric of Athens; app. Bishop of the Isles 26th Nov. 1553, but it is doubtful if he was ever consecrated, no evidence being found to that effect; trans. to this See Sept. 1558, holding *in commendam* the Abbeys of Tongland and Inchaffray. In 1560 he identified himself with the Reformers and voted in Parliament, 1st Aug., for the Acts establishing the new doctrines, and on 17th Jan. 1561 he subscribed the First Book of Discipline with this stipulation, that existing prelates should possess their revenues for life on condition of embracing the Reformation, and making provision for the ministry within their dioceses. [Both Knox and Wodrow refer to him as the only Bishop who joined the Reformers, but that is an error]; app. a Privy Councillor 3rd Nov. 1565, and an Extraordinary Lord of Session 26th Nov. following. In 1567 he was accused of not having visited the kirks within his charge for three years, of having haunted the Court too much, and of holding offices incompatible with his sacred calling. He pled guilty, but his commission was continued, with an admonition to be more diligent and exemplary. On 4th Jan. 1568 he resigned his See in favour of his son John, and thereafter much of his life was concerned with the cause of Queen Mary, whom he served with fidelity, though she had told Knox, in an interview at Lochleven in 1563, that G. was "a dangerous man." On 8th May 1568 he signed the bond for the Queen's restoration after her escape from Lochleven, whereupon the Assembly cautioned him as to his conduct, and in the following year inhibited him from "any function in the kirk." He continued to pray for Queen Mary, and on 17th June 1571 preached in St Giles (Knox having found it necessary to retire from Edinburgh), saying in the course of his sermon that "na inferior subject has power to deprive or depose their lawfull magistrat, he or she whatsumever, albeit they commit whoredome, murther, incest, or ony uther cryme, being anes by God just and lawful prince or princess to reign above you, not chosen as the imperiall

1558

magistrats are." In Aug. 1572 he was charged by the Assembly with intruding into the ministry at Edinburgh and acknowledging the Queen's authority, and in the following year he was ordered to do public penance in sackcloth on three successive Sundays, a sentence which, March 1574, was reduced to one day's penance without sackcloth. He attended the Assembly which opened on 6th Aug. 1575; died on 11th Nov. that year at Clary, Penninghame. He marr. Barbara Logie of Ennis (she survived him and marr. (2) Alexander Gordon of Grange of Barquhill), daugh. of —— Logie of that Ilk, and had issue—John, his successor as Bishop of Galloway; Alexander, died young; Laurence, Commendator of Glenluce, died 1611; George, Bishop of Galloway; Robert, in the service of Queen Margaret of France (slain in a duel); William, probably died young; Barbara of Clary (marr. Anthony Stewart, rector of Penninghame). Publication—*Sermon preached in Edinburgh, 17th June* 1571 (Bannatyne's *Journal*, 181).—[*Scots Peerage*, iv., 533; Knox's *Hist.*, 345 *et seq.*; Laing's *Hist. of Scotland*, i. 76, ii. 94, 162; Murray's *Literary Hist. of Galloway*, 36-41; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

JOHN GORDON, born 1st Sept. 1544, son of preceding; educated at Univ. of St Andrews, and at Paris and Orleans (when he had a yearly pension from Queen Mary out of her French revenues). On 4th Jan. 1568 the temporalities of this Diocese were resigned in his favour and confirmed by James VI. He was then in France in the service of Prince Louis of Condé, but returned to England and engaged under Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, attending him at the Conferences held at York and Westminster to consider the question of Queen Mary's guilt. When Norfolk was sent to the Tower of London in Oct. 1569, G. attached himself to the service of Mary herself until Jan. 1572 when she was deprived of her Household. At her recommendation he returned to France and became a gentleman of the bed-chamber to Charles IX., Henry III., and Henry IV. He is said to have rescued a number of Scots and English at the massacre of St Bartholomew; is mentioned as Bishop of Galloway in 1583 but his connection was nominal, the revenues going to his father and his brother George. At the age of 59 he was recalled from abroad by James VI., and taking orders in the Church of England, was app. Dean of Salisbury Oct. 1603; D.D. (Oxford, 13th Aug. 1605), "because he was to dispute before the King, his kinsman." He preached frequently at Court, and was held in high esteem by James, who spoke of him as "a man well travailled in the ancients." In 1611, at his brother's death, the Barony of Glenluce was bestowed upon him by Royal charter; died at Lewston House, Dorsetshire (while on a triennial visitation), 3rd Sept. 1619, and was buried in Salisbury Cathedral, where an inscribed stone marks his grave. He marr. (1) 1576, Antoinette (died 1591), daugh. of René de Marolles (by whom he acquired an estate which gave him the title of Sieur de Longorme), and had issue—Armand Claude, died on his way to Scotland; George, died a student at Beauvais; two daughs. died young: (2) 1594, Genevieve (died at Gordonstoun, Morayshire, 6th Dec. 1643, aged 83, and was buried at Ogston, Drainie), daugh. of Gideon Pétau, Sieur de Maule, and President of the Parliament of Brittany, and had issue—Lucie (only child), born 20th Dec. 1597 (marr. 16th Feb. 1613, Sir Robert Gordon, historian of the House of Sutherland), died Sept. 1680. Publications—*Panegyrique de Congratulation* (La Rochelle, 1603, also [in English] London, 1603), and under the title *The Union of Great Britain* (London, 1604); *Assertiones Theologicæ pro vera Veræ Ecclesiæ Nota quæ est solius Dei adoratio* (Rochelle, 1603); *Echo. Dialogus de Institutione Principis* [elegiacs] (Paris, 1603); *Elizabethæ Reginæ Manes* (London, 1604); *England's and Scotland's Happiness* (London, 1604); Ενωτικον, *a Sermon on the Union of Great Britain* (London, 1604); *Papa-Cacus, sive Elegia Hortativa* (London, 1610); *Anti-tortobellarminus* [a reply to Cardinal Bellarmin who wrote as Matthæus Tortus] (London, 1610); *Orthodoxo-Jacobus: et Papa Apostaticus* (London, 1611); *Anti-*

1568

Bellarmino-tortor, sive Tortus Retortus et Juliano Papismus (London, 1612); Εἰρηνοκοινωνία—*the Peace of the Communion of the Church of England* (London, 1612); Παρασκευή, *sive Præparatio ad . . . decisionem controversiarum de . . . cultu* (London 1612); *The Sacred Doctrine of Divinitie gathered out of the Word of God*, 2 vols. (London, 1613; *Letter to King James* (Orig. Letters, i.). Possibly also a Latin defence of Queen Mary's Rights (1571) [mentioned by John Strype].—[*Hist. and Antiquities of Cathedral Church of Salisbury* (1723), 99 *et seq.*; *Records of the Bruces and the Cumyns* (1870), 482; Gordon's *Concise Hist. of the House of Gordon*, i., 360; Murray's *Literary Hist. of Galloway*, 41; *Delitiæ Poetarum Scotorum*, ii., 174; Anderson's *Scottish Nation*, ii., 329; *Life of Melville*, ii., 224; *Theological Review* (Oct. 1874), 539 [contains letter of Lucie Gordon]; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

ROGER GORDON, min. of Whithorn
1577 (*cf.* Vol. II., 379); had letters issued in his favour, 16th Jan. 1577, and a warrant for his consecration to this See 17th Sept. 1578, but nothing further appears.

GEORGE GORDON, son of Alexander,
1586 Bishop of Galloway; Commendator of Tongland 1st June 1587; had a gift of this See from James VI. 8th July 1586, but his consecration was not carried out, though he is styled Bishop 4th June 1588. He marr. Margaret M'Kie.—[*Reg. Sec. Sig.*, lv., 92.]

GAVIN HAMILTON, born about 1561;
1610 second son of John H. of Orbiston, Lanarkshire (who fell at Langside fighting for Queen Mary) and Margaret Hamilton; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1584); when servitor to the Lord Chancellor he usurped, without collation, the vicarage of Lanark; became min. of the Second Charge, Hamilton, in 1590; trans. to Bothwell after 1594; trans. to First Charge, Hamilton, about 1604; app. by James VI. 3rd March 1605 to the temporalities of this See with the Priory of Whithorn, and the Abbeys of Glenluce and Dundrennan; Dean of the Chapel Royal in 1606, and Constant Moderator of Presb. of Kirkcudbright; consecrated to this See (at London), 21st Oct. 1610, but not re-ordained (Presbyterian ordination being then recognised by the Church of England); died Feb. 1612. He marr. Alison, eldest daugh. of James Hamilton of Bothwellhaugh, and had issue—John, of Inchgotnick, Abbot and Commendator of Saulseat, and min. of Craigie; Gavin; Elizabeth (marr. 1623, James Mowbray, min. of Wauchope); Jean (marr. Alexander Dunlop of that Ilk); Margaret (marr. (1) John Campbell, Bishop of Argyll, (2) James Dunlop of that Ilk, (3) James Alderston, min. of Kilmaurs).—[Calderwood's *Hist.*, vii., 150, 158, 179; Anderson's *House of Hamilton*; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Murray's *Galloway*, 43; Spottiswood's *Hist.*, 458, 514.]

WILLIAM COUPER [or COWPER],
1612 born 1568, son of John C., merchant tailor, Edinburgh (who early abjured Romanism and brought up his family in the principles of Protestantism), and Marion Duncan, and brother of John C., min. of St Mungo's, Glasgow; educated at Edinburgh and Dunbar Schools, and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1584); went to England, and taught in a school at Hoddesdon, Herts, and was afterwards in the service of Hugh Broughton, rabbinical scholar; returned to Edinburgh and received licence early in 1588; adm. to Bothkennar soon afterwards; trans. to Second Charge, Perth, 5th Oct. 1595; was a member of six of nine General Assemblies from 1596 to 1608, and one of forty-two ministers who signed a Protest to Parliament against the introduction of Episcopacy 1st July 1606; nominated to this See 31st July 1612; consecrated (at Glasgow) 4th Oct. following, but did not dem. his Perth charge till 26th April 1614; was Dean of the Chapel Royal; died at Edinburgh, 15th Feb. 1619, and was buried in Greyfriars Churchyard. He marr. (1) 3rd Feb. 1591, Elizabeth Duncanson, and had issue—William; James; Sara; Margaret (marr. (1) cont. 12th Dec. 1615, John M'Clellan of Borgue, (2) before 21st July 1621, John M'Culloch of Ardwall); Cecil; (2) (cont. 12th June 1611), Grizel,

daugh. of Robert Anderson, merchant burgess of Perth, who survived him, and had issue—Elizabeth, bapt. 31st May 1616; John, bapt. 21st March 1619, died before 1650; Andrew, apprenticed to James Wilson, W.S., 21st Dec. 1629; Lilias, died before 1630; a daugh. (marr. John Crawford of Skeldon). Publications—*Heaven Opened* (London, 1611); *The Anatomy of a Christian Man* (London, 1611); *Three Treatises Concerning Christ* (London, 1612); *A Holy Alphabet for Sion's Scholars* (London, 1613); *Good News from Canaan* (London, 1613); *A Mirror of Mercy* (London, 1614); *The Bishope of Galloway, his Dikaiologie, containing a just defence of his former Apology against the Imputations of Mr David Hume* (London, 1614); *A Most Heavenly and Fruitful Sermon* (London, 1616); *Two Sermons* (London, 1618); *Pathmos, or a Commentary on the Revelation of St John* (London, 1619); Works [with account of his Life written by himself] (London, 1623, 1629, 1726); *The Triumph of the Christian* (Edinburgh, 1632); "Fourteen Letters to Mr David Hume of Godscroft, Mr John Murray of Lochmaben, Mr Patrick Symsoun, minister of Stirling, and King James" (*Orig. Letts.*). —[Murray's *Galloway*, 44-53; Spottiswood's *Hist.*, 530; Calderwood's *Hist.*, vi. 820, vii. 349; *Life of Melville*, ii., 316; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Reg. of Deeds*, cccxxii. 274, ccccxii. 138, cccclxxxv. 341; *G. R. Sas.*, xlii., 96; *Edin. Com. Dec.*, 25th May 1608.]

1619 ANDREW LAMB of South Tarrie, said to be a son or relative of Andrew L., Leith; a lay member of the General Assembly of 1560; min. of Burntisland in 1593; trans. to Arbroath about 1596; trans. to South Leith and adm. 22nd July 1600; app. chaplain to the Royal Household in 1602; app. Commendator of Abbacy of Coupar 24th March 1603; app. Bishop of Brechin 22nd April 1607; elected to this See 10th April, and trans. 4th Aug. 1619; died blind in 1634. He marr. (1) Isobel Hering, and had issue—a daugh. (marr. Alexander Lennox of Cally, Galloway); a daugh. (marr. George Murray of Broughton, Galloway); Nicolas (marr., cont. 27th Feb. 1619, John Tennent, min. of Mid-Calder): (2) cont. Feb. 1615, Isobel, daugh. of William Cunningham of Wester Polmais, and had issue—James, served heir 14th April 1635; Margaret (marr., cont. 6th Sept. 1621, William Gordon of Kirkconnell); —— (? Sara) (marr. Alexander Hepburn, a regent of Edinburgh College). On 15th Oct. 1626, Isobel Cunningham, adulterous spouse of Bishop of Galloway, had a daugh. Isobel, bapt. [*Edin. Reg.*]. Publications—"Letters to John, Archbishop of St Andrews, and John, Viscount Annand" (*Orig. Letts.*, ii.).—[*Delitiæ Poetarum Scot.*, i., 622; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Black's *Brechin*, 316; *Reg. of Deeds*, cccxxxii. 74, ccclii. 71, ccclxi. 47, cccxci. 248, dxxiii. 150, dxxv. 162.]

1635 THOMAS SYDSERFF, promoted from See of Brechin; app. 30th Aug., and installed 19th Nov. 1635; dep. and excommunicated by Glasgow Assembly 13th Dec. 1638 [afterwards Bishop of Orkney (*q.v.*)].

1661 JAMES HAMILTON of Broomhill, born Aug. 1610, second son of Sir James H. of Broomhill and Margaret, daugh. of William Hamilton of Udston, and brother of John, first Lord Belhaven; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1628); ord. to Cambusnethan Dec. 1635; dep. for contumacy, 14th April 1639, but professing repentance was reponed by the General Assembly 28th Aug. same year; in 1648 he supported the Engagement, and was a chaplain in army raised on behalf of the King; app. to this See 14th Aug., pres. 14th Nov., and consecrated (at London) 15th Dec. 1661; again pres. 19th March 1662; died 14th Aug. 1674. He marr. 26th Aug. 1635, Margaret (died 16th April 1667, only daugh. of Alexander Thomson, min. of St Giles, Edinburgh, and had issue —James of Broomhill, advocate, bapt. 20th Sept. 1636, died 5th June 1674; John, born 2nd Feb. 1639; Alexander, born 18th April 1641; Margaret, born 28th Oct. 1642 (marr. John Burns, merchant and provost of Glasgow); Alexander, born 19th Feb. 1645; William, born 26th April 1646; Jean, born 12th Aug. 1647; Anna, born 9th Feb. 1650; Jean, born 29th Feb. 1652 (marr. John

Birnie of Broomhill, min. of Caerlaverock), died 11th Dec. 1716; Isobel, born 24th April 1654 (marr. John Alexander, min. of Durisdeer); Anna, born 26th Dec. 1656 (marr. Alexander Milne, min. of Glasgow); John of Broomhill, born 28th April 1659; Thomas, born 2nd Oct. 1661; Mary, born 3rd Jan. 1663.—[*Laing Papers* (*Hist. MSS. Com.*); Birnie's *Fam. of Broomhill*; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Burnet's *Own Times*, i., 190.]

1675 JOHN PATERSON, promoted from High Church, Edinburgh, and consecrated May 1675; trans. to See of Edinburgh 27th March 1679 (*q.v.*).

1679 ARTHUR ROSE, trans. from Argyll 5th Sept. 1679; trans. to See of Glasgow 15th, and inst. 28th Oct. same year (*q.v.*).

1680 JAMES AITKEN [or ATKINE], born Kirkwall, 1613, third son of Henry A., commissary and sheriff of Orkney and Shetland, and Elizabeth Buchanan; educated at Kirkwall Grammar School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (23rd July 1636); studied divinity at Oxford, 1637-8; chaplain to James, Marquess of Hamilton, H.M. Commissioner to the Glasgow Assembly of 1638; adm. to Harray and Birsay 26th June 1642; drew up and supported, along with his Presb., a loyal address to James, Marquess of Montrose, on the occasion of his visit to the North in 1650, for which he and all the Presb. were dep. by the General Assembly of 1651, A. being further excommunicated for having had a conference with Montrose; an order being issued for his apprehension he fled into Holland, where he remained till 1653, and returning to Scotland, resided in Edinburgh until the Restoration; pres. to the rectory of Winfrith, Dorset, 1661; elected Bishop of Moray 1st Nov. 1676, but not consecrated till 28th Oct. 1679; trans. to this See 6th Feb. 1680, and obtained a dispensation to reside in Edinburgh, because it was thought "unreasonable to oblige a prelate of his years to live among such a rebellious and turbulent people as those of his diocese were, the effect of whose fiery zeal hath too frequently appeared in affronting, beating, robbing, wounding, and sometimes murdering the curates"; died of apoplexy 28th Oct. 1687. He marr. Alison (died March 1692), daugh. of Thomas Rutherfurd of Hunthill, and had issue—Lilias (marr. 1666, Patrick Smyth of Rapness, advocate), died Oct. 1710; Marion (marr., cont. Sept. 1678, William Smyth, min. of Moneydie); Alison (marr. Duncan Robertson, sheriff-clerk of Argyll).—[*Reg. of Deeds*, Dal., 20th March 1693, 9th Nov. 1693; Wood's *Athenæ Oxon.*, ii., 685; *Edin. Tests.* (Inglis), lxviii., March 1656; *Dict. Nat. Biog.* [under Atkine].]

1688 JOHN GORDON, born 1644, son of John G. of Coldwells, parish of Ellon; educated in England; became chaplain in navy (serving in America) and to the King; had a *congé d'elire* 3rd Dec. 1687, patent 4th Feb. 1688, and consecrated at Glasgow soon after; followed James VII. to Ireland and was app. Chancellor of Dublin; subsequently went to France, residing at the Court of St Germains, where he read the English Liturgy in his lodgings to such Protestants as attended him. About 1702 he went to Rome, where he took orders (his Episcopal orders being considered invalid, 17th April 1704), receiving the tonsure from Pope Clement XI., and taking the additional name of Clement. He received a pension from the Pope with the honorary title of Abate Clemente. Died at Rome in 1726, the last survivor of the deprived Bishops of Scotland. Publication—*Pax vobis, or Gospel Liberty.*—[Michel's *Les Ecossais en France*, ii., 274; *The Tablet* (2nd April 1853), 212; Le Quien's *Nullité des Ordinationes Anglicanes*, ii., 312, App. p. lxviii.]

THE ISLES.

1547 PATRICK M'LAINE, pres. to the temporality of the Bishopric and Abbey of Icolmkill in 1547; dem. on account of his inability in 1565 in favour of John Carswell, who became bound to grant him a yearly pension.

JOHN CARSWELL, born in Argyllshire
1566 about 1520; educated at Univ. of St Andrews about 1548; became a brother of the Abbey of Icolmkill; rector of Kilmartin, 1553-64; was Prebendary and Chancellor of the Chapel Royal of Stirling; pres. to Southwick and Kingarth in 1558. He embraced the reformed doctrines and was nominated by a Committee of Parliament, 19th July 1560, Superintendent of Argyll and the Isles; pres. by Queen Mary 24th March 1566; signed the Bond for defence of the Queen on her escape from Loch Leven, 8th May 1568, and attended the Convention at Perth, 28th July 1569, to consider proposals for her return to Scotland; died between 10th July and 20th Sept. 1572. He had considerable poetical gifts, was a man of vast influence throughout the Western Highlands, and numerous traditions still gather about his name. He marr. (1) a daugh. of Hamilton of Hallcraig, and had issue — Archibald of Canasery: (2) Margaret Campbell, who survived him. Publications — *Foirm na Nurrnuidheadh* (Edinburgh, 1567) [being a translation of John Knox's Liturgy and the first work printed in Gaelic, only three imperfect copies of which are known to exist, British Museum, Edinburgh Univ., and Duke of Argyll's Libraries]; *Letter to Robert Campbell of Kynnynchuich* (Wodrow *Miscell.*).—[Wodrow's *Lives*, i. 133, ii. 471; MacLauchlan's *Preface to Carswell's Liturgy* (Edinburgh, 1873); Craven's *Records of Argyll and the Isles*, 7-11; Maclean's *Typographia Scoto-Gadelica*, 66.]

JOHN CAMPBELL, second son of Sir
1572 John C. of Cawdor and Muriel, daugh. of John Calder of that Ilk; Commendator of Icolmkill and Prior of Ardchattan; elected in 1558; sat in Parliament which ratified the Confession of Faith, 1st Aug. 1560; had licence to Dean and Chapter, 20th Sept. 1572, for his election; confirmed by James VI. 22nd Jan. 1573; died before 12th Feb. 1605, and is said to have dilapidated the benefice in favour of his relatives. He marr. (1) Margaret Campbell: (2) 1575 Isobel, daugh. of Duncan Lamont of Inneryne, and had issue—Colin of Ardachie and Inverresegan; John of Eriska; Margaret; and another daugh. He had two natural sons, Alexander of Ardchattan, min. of Kilninver and Kilmelford; Duncan.—[*Clan Campbell*, vi., 20, 28, 541; *Thanes of Cawdor*, 183; Craven's *Records of Argyll and the Isles*, 18-27; *G. R. Inhib.*, 26th Jan. 1616.]

ANDREW KNOX, second son of John
1605 K. of Ranfurly and Euphemia Galbraith; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1579); was min. of Lochwinnoch in 1581; trans. to Paisley about 1585. In 1592, at the head of a party, he attacked and dislodged a small company of Spaniards who had landed at Ailsa Craig to assist in re-establishing the Roman religion in Scotland. He was suspended by the Presb., 4th Oct. 1604, on his own confession, for having struck George Stewart, burgess of Paisley, on the head with a key, but on 19th Nov., he having given public satisfaction in the Kirk of Paisley, was reponed; promoted to this See, inst. 12th Feb. and 2nd April 1605, had Priory of Ardchattan and Abbey of Icolmkill annexed, 11th Aug. 1615; trans. to Bishopric of Raphoe in Ireland 26th June 1611, holding this in conjunction till he dem. between 25th Aug. 1618 and 8th Jan. 1619. He carried with him two of the principal bells from Iona and placed them in some churches in Raphoe, but these Charles I. ordered Leslie, his successor, to return. He died 7th Nov. [another date given is 25th March] 1632, aged about 74. He marr. his cousin Bessie, daugh. of William (or John) Knox, merchant, Ayr, and had issue —Thomas, his successor; Andrew of Rathmullen; Claud, administrator to his father; John, min. of Ballygonnah, Donegal, died 31st March 1643; Margaret (marr., cont. 28th Jan. 1611, John Cunningham of Southhead, son of James, Earl of Glencairn); a daugh. (marr. John Hamilton of Woodhall.—[*G. R. Inhib.*, 7th Dec. 1622; *Reg. of Deeds*, cclxxviii., 231; Craven's *Records of Argyll and the Isles*, 35-43; Reid's *Ireland*, i., 112; *P. C. Reg.*, x., 356; Lees's *Paisley Abbey*, 245; *Knox Genealogy*, 11-13; Calderwood's *Hist.*, vii., 251; Burke's *Landed Gentry, Ireland.*]

THOMAS KNOX, born about 1588, son
1619 of preceding; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1608); became min. of Sorobie in Tiree, 1618; app. Dean of the Isles 4th Aug. 1617; promoted to Bishopric; licence for his election given to the Dean and Chapter 8th Jan., and confirmed 24th Feb. 1619; was non-resident rector of Clonderadoch, Diocese of Raphoe, 1622; B.D. (Ireland); died in 1626. He marr. (1) Margaret, daugh. of Colonel Bartelmo Balfour of Reidhouse, and had issue—Andrew, bapt. 15th March 1621: (2) Dec. 1625, Prudence (died *s.p.*), daugh. of Peter Benson of Shragmore, Derry.—[Craven's *Argyll and the Isles*, 43-5; Burke's *Landed Gentry, Ireland*; *Edin. Reg. of Bapt.*; *G. R. Inhib.*, 1st June 1620.]

JOHN LESLIE of Glaslough, Co.
1628 Monaghan, born 14th Oct. 1571, eldest son of George L. of Crichie (of the family of Balquhairn), and Marjorie, daugh. of John Leslie of Kincraigie; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1608); travelled for twenty-two years through France, Spain, Italy, and Germany, acquiring their languages, and so perfecting himself in Latin, that the Spaniards said "*solus Lesleius Latine loquitur.*" Returning to England, he became rector of St Martin's-in-the-Vintry, London, and had also the rectorship of Hartlebury from James VI. 28th Nov. 1624; licence for his election to this See was given to the Dean and Chapter 22nd July, and confirmed by Charles I. 17th Aug. 1628; trans. to Bishopric of Raphoe, Ireland, 1633, but deprived during the Civil War, 1641-2; became Bishop of Clogher 17th June 1661; died 8th Sept. 1671, aged almost 100, and was buried in the Church of St Saviour, Castle-Leslie, which he had founded. Known as the "Fighting Bishop," he strenuously exerted himself on the Royalist side during the conflict in Ireland, took his share as a soldier, raised a company of foot, and conveyed ammunition and food supplies through the most disturbed districts from Dublin to Londonderry, whose defenders were reduced to a few barrels of powder and in danger of starvation. In high favour as a courtier, James VI. made him a Privy Councillor of Scotland, and Charles I. bestowed the like honour in Ireland. He is called D.D. and LL.D. on his tombstone, but Wood, the celebrated Oxford antiquary, considered these distinctions doubtful. He wrote a treatise on *Memory* which was not published, his manuscripts and library having perished in the war. Some relics are preserved at Glaslough, including his copy of Rabelais. He marr. (when in his 69th year) Catherine (then aged 18), daugh. of Alexander Cunningham of Glaslough, Dean of Raphoe, and had issue—John, born 19th June 1639, died 18th June 1641; Alexander, born 19th Feb. 1643, died 28th Dec. 1645; John of Glaslough, D.D., Dean of Dromore, born 5th Jan. 1645, died *s.p.*; George, born 22nd Dec. 1647, died 18th May 1656; Albert, born 23rd April 1649, died 21st May 1650; Charles of Glaslough, M.A., Chancellor of Connor, author of *A Short and Easy Method with the Deists* and numerous controversial works, born at Dublin 17th July 1650, died at Glaslough 13th April 1722; Mary, born 15th, and died 19th Aug. 1651; Jane, born 9th Oct. 1655 (marr. Captain Robert Sanderson); and two others, died young.—[*Fam. of Leslie*, iii., 325; *Life and Times*, by R. J. Leslie (London, 1885); Craven's *Records of Argyll and the Isles*, 80-8; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

NEIL CAMPBELL of Ederline, born
1634 about 1590, son of Neil C., Bishop of Argyll; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1607); pres. to Glassary in 1616; promoted to this See; licence to the Dean and Chapter for his election 17th Oct. 1633; confirmed by Charles I. 21st Jan. 1634; dep. by the General Assembly, 13th Dec. 1638, but having subscribed the Covenant and abjured Episcopacy, was declared by the Synod, 1st Oct. 1640, capable of the ministry; pres. to Campbeltown 10th Nov. 1642, but probably not adm.; died between 7th Oct. 1643 and 29th April 1647. He marr. (cont. 11th and 28th Feb., and 6th March 1620) Jean, daugh. of Adam Boyd, son of Thomas, Lord Boyd, and had issue—Duncan of

Ederline.—[*G. R. Sas.*, xliv., 181; *Argyll Sas.*, 1st ser., i., 112; *Reg. of Deeds*, cdxlv., 13th Dec. 1631; Craven's *Records of Argyll and the Isles*, 88-92.]

1663 ROBERT WALLACE, born 1614, son of Michael W., min. of Kilmarnock; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1631); adm. to Barnweil in 1640; took the side of the Public Resolutioners in 1651; promoted to Bishopric 2nd, and consecrated (at Holyroodhouse) 7th May 1663, but had no knowledge of Gaelic; died at Glasgow, 16th May 1669, and was buried at Rothesay. He marr. Anna, second daugh. of John Cunningham of Cambuskeith, and had issue—Hugh, advocate, 1670; John, captain in army; Elizabeth, marr. (cont. 14th April and 15th May 1660) John M'Kerrell of Hillhouse; Margaret; Agnes, or Anna, died unmarr.—[*G. R. Hornings*, 7th April 1685; Wodrow's *Hist.*, i., 102; Craven's *Argyll and the Isles*, 107; Hewison's *Bute*, ii., 290; *Tombst.*]

1674 JAMES RAMSAY, Bishop of Dunblane, provided 19th Sept. 1672; had letters patent 14th April; app. by Charles II. 16th July 1674 to be trans., but recalled by Privy Council 27th April 1676.

1677 ANDREW WOOD, promoted from Dunbar; had patent from Charles II. 1st Feb. 1677; trans. to See of Caithness after 17th April 1680.

1680 ARCHIBALD GRAHAM [*alias* M'ILVERNOCK], of the family of Obb, born 1644; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A.; adm. to Rothesay in 1667; promoted to this See (holding the parish in conjunction), patent dated 22nd June 1680 from the King; pres. to Kingarth 30th Aug. 1682 (holding that charge also in conjunction); signed address to James VII. 3rd Nov. 1688; deprived by Act of Parliament abolishing Episcopacy 11th April 1690; died of fever at Edinburgh, 28th June 1702. He bequeathed his library to the parish of Rothesay and part still remains there, a portion having been sold for behoof of the poor in 1715. He marr. (1) Grizel, daugh. of Sir Dugald Campbell of Auchenbreck and widow of Sir James Stewart of Bute, and had issue—Helen, buried in the Canongate, Edinburgh, 31st Jan. 1739; (2) 28th Oct. 1680, Margaret, daugh. of Sir John Coupar of Gogar, she survived him, and had issue—Elizabeth (marr., cont. 8th March 1703, Walter Graham of Kilmardinny); Margaret.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, Dal., 3rd Aug. 1708; *Reg. of Deeds*, Mack., 7th March 1709; Craven's *Records of Argyll and the Isles*, 113-21 [has a list of Bishop's Library]; *Edin. Bur. Reg.*; *Acts of Parl.*, ix., 448; Hewison's *Bute*, ii., 289.]

MORAY.

1573 GEORGE DOUGLAS, natural son of Archibald, sixth Earl of Angus; legitimated under the Great Seal 14th March 1542-3. After the assassination of Cardinal Beaton, the Abbacy of Arbroath was conferred upon him by the governor, but there is no record of any confirmation among the Vatican papers, and in John Knox's *History* (1584) he is still called "Postulate of Arbroath." On 2nd May 1572 he appears as Commendator of Arbroath; is said to have taken a leading part in the murder of Riccio; elected Bishop 23rd Dec. 1573, and consecrated after 5th Feb. 1574; was delated in the General Assembly 6th March following on a charge of immorality committed with Agnes Scott, widow of Thomas Dishington of Ardross, and ordered "to purge himself before the Assembly," which he seems to have succeeded in doing; was under process of horning in April 1576 on an unrecorded charge; died 28th Dec. 1589, and was buried at Holyrood. He had a natural son, Andrew, student in Stirling, who died before 1st April 1586.—[*Scots Peerage*, i., 192; *Reg. Sec. Sig.*, liii., 152; Calderwood's *Hist.*, iii., 297, 330; Dowden's *Bishops*, 413.]

1602 ALEXANDER DOUGLAS, born 1561, son of Alexander D., provost of Elgin, and Agnes Leslie; reader at Essil in 1574; pres. to the vicarage of Alves by James VI. 4th Sept., and to

vicarage of Spynie 27th Oct. 1574; min. of Keith in 1580; trans. to Elgin in 1581; app. by the Assembly a Commissioner for Moray Aug. 1588; became titular Bishop in 1600, taking his seat as a spiritual peer in the Scottish Parliament before he had been consecrated; app. 30th Nov. 1602 (retaining his parochial charge); app. Commendator of the Priory of Beauly 1st Feb. 1606, and in the same year was named Constant Moderator of Presb. of Elgin, whose members were ordered by the Privy Council, 17th Jan. 1607, to receive him as such within twenty-four hours under pain of rebellion; consecrated (at Edinburgh) 15th March 1611; died at Elgin 11th May 1623, and was buried in St Giles' Church, Elgin. He marr. (1) Margaret Guthrie: (2) Mary, third daugh. of Robert Innes of Innes, and Elizabeth, daugh. of Robert, third Lord Elphinston (she marr. (2) before 1638, William Hay of Fetterletter), and had issue—Alexander of Spynie, factor for Earldom of Orkney; Mary. Publication—"Fourteen Letters and Petitions" (*Orig. Letts.*, Bannatyne Club, i., 265, 306-8).—[Dowden's *Bishops*, 415; Young's *Parish of Spynie*, 321; *Monument in Elgin Cathedral.*]

1623 JOHN GUTHRIE of Guthrie, born 1577, son of Patrick G., goldsmith, St Andrews, and Margaret Hart; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1597); reader at Arbroath that year; min. of Kinnell in 1599, of Arbirlot 1603, and of Second Charge, Perth, 1617; elected to St Giles, Edinburgh, 26th March 1620, but declined to leave Perth; was again called there and adm. 15th June 1621 (at the solicitation of James VI.); app. to Bishopric of Moray 28th June, elected by the Dean and Chapter in Aug., and app. by the King 16th Aug. 1623; consecrated between 26th Aug. and 13th Oct. that year. On 15th June 1633, he rode in the procession on the occasion of the visit of Charles I. to Edinburgh; on 18th June he supported the King on the left when he made his oblation, and on 25th June he preached before Charles in St Giles. On 3rd Oct. 1637 he desired the mins. of the Synod of Moray to purchase and use the Service-Book according to the Royal command; dep. by the Glasgow Assembly 11th Dec. 1638, and ordered to be excommunicated "if he continue obstinate," which sentence was carried out by Henry Rollock in St Giles, Edinburgh, before 11th July 1639. He continued to occupy the Episcopal residence at Spynie Castle until 16th July 1640, when he was driven out by Major-General Robert Munro of Foulis with an armed force, and taken a prisoner to Edinburgh in Sept. following. He remained in the Tolbooth for fourteen months, having vainly petitioned the General Assembly that "his situation might be kept for him a little time"; was eventually released 16th Nov. 1641, on condition that he would not return to his diocese. He retired to Guthrie (which he had purchased from his cousin Patrick), where he died 23rd Aug. 1649, and was buried in the aisle of the old church of Guthrie. He marr. Nicolas Wood (died 2nd July 1645) and had issue—John, min. of Duffus; Patrick, burgess of Aberdeen, 3rd Dec. 1635; Andrew, M.A., taken prisoner at Philiphaugh and beheaded at St Andrews; Bethia, succeeded to Guthrie (marr. 4th May 1647, her cousin Francis Guthrie of Gaigie); Nicolas (marr. Joseph Brodie, min. of Forres); Lucretia (marr. David Collace, min. of Kinedar).—[Craven's *Hist. of Episcopal Church in Moray*, 56; Spalding's *Troubles*, i., 24, 26, 239; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Gordon's *Scots Affairs*, ii., 138; Archibald's *Historic Episcopate in the Diocese of Moray*, 121-34; *Elgin Sas.*, iv., 22.]

1662 MURDOCH MACKENZIE, min. of Elgin; provided to See of Moray by letters patent 18th Jan. 1661; pres. by Charles II. 16th April, and consecrated (at Holyroodhouse) 7th May 1662; trans. to Bishopric of Orkney 14th Feb. 1677 (*q.v.*).

1677 JAMES AITKEN, D.D.; elected 1st Nov. 1676; had letters patent 5th June 1677; consecrated (at St Andrews) 28th Oct. 1679; trans. to Bishopric of Galloway 6th Feb. 1680.

COLIN FALCONAR, born 1623, son of
1680 William F. of Dunduff and Beatrix Dunbar; educated at St Leonard's College, St Andrews; ord. to Essil 2nd Oct. 1651; trans. to Forres 24th March 1658; promoted to Bishopric of Argyll 5th Sept. 1679; trans. 7th Feb. 1680; app. to Bishopric of Moray 15th April and installed 5th Sept. 1680; sat in the Parliaments of 1681, 1685, 1686; died at Spynie Castle 11th Nov. 1686, and was buried in St Giles Church, Elgin. His portrait is at Eden Court, Inverness. He marr. 24th July 1648, Lilias (died at Elgin 6th May 1688), daugh. of William Rose of Clava, and had issue—William, min. of Dyke; Alexander, apprenticed to Andrew Home, merchant, Edinburgh, 11th Feb. 1674; Isobel; Jean (marr. 15th Aug. 1678, Beroald Innes, min. of Alves); Hugh, commissary clerk of Inverness.—[*Scots Peerage*, v., 245; Dowden's *Bishops*, 420; *G. R. Hornings*, 13th Feb. 1688; *Reg. of Deeds*, Durie, 14th Oct. 1681.]

ALEXANDER ROSE, D.D., Principal
1687 of St Mary's College, St Andrews; recommended by the King 17th Dec. 1686; had letters patent 7th April, and consecrated at St Andrews 1st [not 11th as usually stated] May 1687; app. to Bishopric of Edinburgh 21st Jan. 1688 (*q.v.*).

WILLIAM HAY, born 17th Feb.
1688 1647, son of William H., master of the Music School, Old Aberdeen (descended of the family of Park); educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; licen. and ord. by Patrick, Bishop of Aberdeen; adm. min. of Kilconquhar 19th Nov. 1673; D.D. (St Andrews 2nd May 1687); trans. to Perth March 1684; had *congé d'elire* 3rd, Royal Warrant for consecration 4th, and promoted 29th Feb. 1688; consecrated (at St Andrews) 11th May that year; he preached in St Giles, Edinburgh, on Sunday 31st March 1689, one of his hearers being the Lord President, Sir George Lockhart, who was assassinated on his way home from church; dep. 22nd July 1689 on the abolition of Episcopacy; retired to Inverness and died at Castlehill (the house of his son-in-law), 19th March 1707. He marr. Margaret, daugh. of Robert Wemyss of Cuttlehill, and had issue—Sophia; Jean (marr. John Cuthbert of Castlehill).—[Dowden's *Bishops*, 421; *Spalding Club Miscell.*, ii., 297; Craven's *Moray*, 70; Archibald's *Historic Episcopate in the Diocese of Moray*, 158, 161; *Birth Brief Lyon Office*; *Tablet in Cathedral at Inverness*; *Fife Sheriff-Court Deeds*, 20th June 1640.]

ORKNEY.

ADAM BOTHWELL, born about 1527,
1559 second son of Francis B., Provost of Edinburgh, and one of the original fifteen senators of the College of Justice, founded by James V. in 1532, and Katherine, aunt of Sir John Bellenden of Auchinoull; educated at Univ. of St Andrews and in France; became rector of Ashkirk in 1552 and a Canon of Glasgow; app. by Pope Paul IV. to the Bishopric of Orkney 2nd Aug., and adm. to the temporality 14th Oct. 1558-9; consecrated before 30th June 1559-60; he conformed at the Reformation, became an Extraordinary Lord of Session 14th June 1563-64, and an Ordinary Lord 13th Nov. 1565, and was a Privy Councillor. He celebrated the marriage between Queen Mary and James Hepburn, Earl of Bothwell, 15th May 1567, for which he was delated by the General Assembly and deprived of all ministerial functions, but was restored to the same, 10th July 1568, though the superintendency of his diocese was not renewed. On 29th July 1567 he crowned the infant James VI. at Stirling. On 27th and 30th Sept. 1568 he exchanged the temporalities of the See with Robert Stewart, natural brother of Queen Mary, and Abbot of Holyrood, and thus became Commendator of Holyrood, yet still styling himself Bishop of Orkney. In 1578 he was imprisoned in Stirling Castle, having come into conflict with the policy of the Regent Morton, but upon the fall of the latter he was quickly liberated and became one of twelve who constituted themselves into the provisional government overthrown on 10th June. By Oct. 1582 he had ceased from the exercise of the ministry, when the Assembly app. a commission [Andrew Melville and Thomas Smeaton] to confer

with him on the matter. He was one of the Lords of the Articles in the Parliament of May 1584 which re-enforced Episcopacy. He is said to have only twice visited his See, and on the second occasion when in pursuit of the fugitive Earl of Bothwell, his ship, the *Unicorn*, was wrecked on a rock in the Sound of Bressay in Shetland. He died 23rd Aug. 1593, and was buried close to the high altar of the Chapel Royal at Holyrood. He marr. Margaret (died Sept. 1608), daugh. of John Murray of Touchadam, and had issue—John, created Baron Holyroodhouse 20th Dec. 1607; Francis of Stewarton, Peeblesshire, killed at Tantallon, 24th July 1614; Captain George; William, died before 18th Jan. 1609; Jean (marr. Sir William Sandilands of St Monans), died 10th Feb. 1625; James, died before 10th Oct. 1611; Adam, died before 5th May 1620; Helenor, died unmarr. before 14th July 1599.—[Calderwood's *Hist.*, ii., 374, 531; Burton's *Hist. of Scotland*, iv., 391; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Scot. Notes and Queries*, vii., 132.]

JAMES LAW, min. of Kirkliston; app.
1605 to Bishopric of Orkney 13th, and had confirmation of same 28th Feb. 1605; trans. to Archbishopric of Glasgow 20th July 1615 (*q.v.*).

GEORGE GRAHAME, born 1565, second son of George G. of Inch-
1615 braikie and Marjorie, daugh. of Andrew Rollo of Duncrub; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1587); ord. to Clunie in 1589; trans. to Auchtergaven before 1595; trans. to Scone in 1601; promoted Bishop of Dunblane Feb. 1603 (retaining the living of Scone); app. to Bishopric of Orkney 26th Aug. 1615; installed Oct. 1616; dep. by Glasgow Assembly 11th Dec. 1638, but disclaimed Episcopacy 11th Feb. following, thereby saving his estate of Gorthie in Perthshire and others in Orkney; retired to Edinburgh, and died before 19th Dec. 1643, the place and exact date being unknown. He marr. before 29th Jan. 1594-5, Marion (died 10th April 1632), daugh. of Sir Robert Crichton of Eliock, Sanquhar, and had issue—David of Gorthie, served heir 17th June 1647; Patrick of Rothiesholm and Græmeshall, min. of Holm; Mungo, apprenticed to David Murray, merchant, Edinburgh, 18th June 1634, died 1645; Henry, writer; Catherine (marr., cont. 24th June 1618, Patrick Smyth of Braco), died 13th Oct. 1637; Elspet; Agnes (marr. Adam Bellenden of Stennis); Jean, born 1609, died 1623; John of Breckness; James, merchant, Edinburgh, apprenticed to David Graham, merchant, Edinburgh, 15th Aug. 1638; Marjory (marr. (1) George Drummond of Blair: (2) George Drummond of Balloch: (3) Major James Stewart of Banchory); Margaret, or Marion (marr. 1630, William Henryson of Holland, North Ronaldsay); George, alive in 1654; Elizabeth (marr. James Scrimgeour of Kirkton).—[*Orkney Sas.*, vi., 292; *Perth Sas.*, i. 267, iv. 110; *Prot. Book of T. Wichton*, fol. 102; *Orig. Eccles. Letters, James VI.*, ii., 224; Craven's *Hist. of the Church in Orkney* (1558-1662), 119-200.]

ROBERT BARRON, D.D., Professor of
1639 Divinity, Marischal College, Aberdeen (*q.v.*); elected Bishop in 1639, but not consecrated; died at Berwick-upon-Tweed, 19th Aug. 1639.

THOMAS SYDSERFF, born 1581,
1662 eldest son of James S., merchant, Edinburgh (of the Ruchlaw family); educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (22nd Feb. 1602); ord. by Archbishop of St Andrews to St Giles, Edinburgh, 30th May 1611; trans. to Trinity Parish 26th Jan. 1626; pres. to Deanery of Edinburgh 18th June 1634; consecrated Bishop of Brechin 29th July that year; trans. to See of Galloway 19th Nov. 1635; dep. and excommunicated by Glasgow Assembly 13th Dec. 1638; went to Paris, where he exercised his Episcopal office in the chapel of Sir Richard Browne, the Ambassador, ordaining many to the priesthood, among them John Tillotson, afterwards Archbishop of Canterbury. At the Restoration he proceeded to London, offered his services to the King, and was app. to the See of Orkney 19th March 1662. Unable from age to visit his diocese, he took up residence at Wrightshouses, Edinburgh, where

he died 29th Sept. 1663. He marr. 27th April 1615, Rachel, daugh. of John Byres, magistrate of Edinburgh, and had issue—Margaret, bapt. 16th March 1619 (marr., cont. 27th March and 1st April 1637, Alexander Fergusson of Kilkerran); Elspeth, bapt. 5th Oct. 1620; John, physician, Edinburgh, one of the founders of the College of Physicians, bapt. 25th Nov. 1621; Sir Thomas, follower of Montrose, translator of *Entertainments of the Court* (1658), compiler of *Mercurius Caledonius* (1661) [the first newspaper printed in Scotland], and author of the comedy *Tarugo's Wiles, or The Coffee House* (1668), bapt. 8th Oct. 1624; Alexander, bapt. 4th Dec. 1625; Agnes, bapt. 4th Sept. 1627; Marion, bapt. 25th Oct. 1628 (marr. Nathaniel Fyfe, advocate).—[Craven's *Orkney* (1662-88), 9-16; *Gen. Reg. Sas.*, xlv., 303; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

1664 ANDREW HONYMAN, born 1619, son of David H. of Pitairchney, baker in St Andrews, and brother of Robert H., D.D., min. of St Andrews; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1635); adm. assistant at Ferry-Port-on-Craig before 6th Oct. 1640; trans. to Second Charge, St Andrews, 24th Nov. 1642; trans. to First Charge 2nd Oct. 1662; promoted from Archdeaconry of St Andrews, app. to this See 14th Jan. and 7th March, and consecrated (at St Andrews) 11th April 1664. While in Edinburgh, and in company of Archbishop Sharp, on the evening of 11th July 1668, and stepping into a coach at the top of Blackfriars Wynd, he was shot with a poisoned bullet intended for the Archbishop, by James Mitchell, which ultimately caused his death; died at Kirkwall 21st Feb. 1676. He marr. Sept. 1642, Euphan (died 27th March 1668), daugh. of Samuel Cunningham, min. of Ferry-Port-on-Craig, and had issue—John; Robert, ancestor of the Honyman Baronets of Armadale, died 9th Dec. 1679; Euphan (marr. 8th April 1669, Harry Graham of Breckness), died 17th Oct. 1686; Ann; Margaret (marr. 27th Nov. 1673, William Craigie of Gairsay). Publications—*The Seasonable Case of Submission to the Church Government as now re-established by Law* (Edinburgh, 1662); *A Survey of the Insolent and Infamous Libel entitled "Naphtali,"* 2 parts (Edinburgh, 1668-9); *Bourignonism displayed in a Discovery and Brief Refutation of . . . Errors maintained by Antonia Bourignon* [anon.] (Aberdeen, 1710).—[Craven's *Scots Worthies*, 127; *Catalog. Edinburgh Univ. Library*, ii., 411.]

1677 MURDOCH MACKENZIE, born 1600, second son of John M. of the Gairloch family; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1618); ord. in 1633; was chaplain to Lord Reay's Regiment in the Army of Gustavus Adolphus; adm. min. of Contin in 1636; trans. to First Charge, Inverness, 3rd Sept. 1640; trans. to Elgin 17th April 1645; consecrated Bishop of Moray 7th May 1662; *congé d'elire* 12th Aug., and elected to this See 26th Sept. 1676; app. 4th April, and installed 5th Sept. 1677; died 17th Feb. 1688. He marr. Margaret (died May 1676), only daugh. of Donald M'Ley, bailie of Fortrose, and had issue—Sir Alexander of Broomhill, apprenticed to Sir Robert Farquhar of Mounie, 12th Aug. 1655, Commissary of Inverness; George of Pitarrow; William, Commissary of Orkney; Thomas, min. of Shapinsay; James of Sound, captain of Dragoons; David, died before 1676; Jean (marr. 15th May 1678, John Kennedy of Kermucks); Mary (marr. 4th April 1678, George Balfour of Pharay); Katherine (marr., cont. 5th July 1666, James Dunbar of Mochbroch); Jacobina, settled in Dundee.—[*G. R. Sas.*, xv., 125; *Orkney Hornings*, xiii., 165.]

1688 ANDREW BRUCE, born about 1630, second son of William B. of Balquharg, Commissary of St Andrews; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (23rd July 1658); app. Master of Humanity, St Andrews Univ., Dec. 1660; Regent in St Salvator's College; passed trials before the Presb., and got a testimonial 10th, and ord. 26th May 1665; adm. to Kilrenny 14th June that year; app. Professor of Divinity at St Andrews before 30th Aug. 1671; app. Rector of that Univ. 1674-7, 1679, and 1680; adm.

min. of St Andrews 21st Jan. 1673; app. one of the chaplains to King Charles II. 31st July 1675; promoted to Bishopric of Dunkeld 5th Sept., and consecrated 28th Oct. 1679; trans. to See of Orkney; elected 4th July, and app. 17th Aug. 1688; signed address to James VII.; dep. on abolition of Episcopacy 11th April 1689; retired to Kilrenny, where he died 18th March 1699. He marr. Elizabeth, youngest daugh. of John Bethune of Balfour, and had issue—a son.—[Hunter's *Dunkeld*, 217; Craven's *Orkney* (1662-88), 67, 122, 130, 137.]

ROSS.

ALEXANDER HEPBURN, min. of
1576 Little Dunkeld in 1574; licen. for election 14th May 1574, and his trials approved by the General Assembly 14th March 1575; had temporality restored to him by James VI. 3rd Nov. that year; consecrated at Holyroodhouse prior to 24th April 1576; died 22nd Sept. 1578. He marr. Christian, sister of David Scrimgeour of Fordie, and had issue—James.—[*Reg. Sec. Sig.*, xlvi., 53; *Reg. of Deeds*, xx., pt. ii., 311; xlv. 113; lxviii. 336.]

DAVID LINDSAY, min. of South
1600 Leith in 1560 (*cf.* Vol. I., 160); app. 1st Nov. 1600; consecrated at Leith 24th Feb. 1611 (retaining his parochial charge); died 14th Aug. 1613, aged 82. [A letter in the *Lyon in Mourning* (p. 3017), mentions the discovery of incontestable proof of a much doubted and disputed fact that L. was in Holy Orders before embracing the Reformed doctrines.]

PATRICK LINDSAY, promoted from
1613 St Vigeans 27th Oct., and consecrated (at St Andrews) 1st Dec. 1613; trans. to Archbishopric of Glasgow 16th April 1633.

JOHN MAXWELL, born 1591, son of
1633 John M. of Cavens in Nithsdale; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (29th July 1611); adm. to Mortlach in 1615; trans. to High Kirk, Edinburgh, 18th July 1622, afterwards to Trinity Parish, Edinburgh; app. 25th Nov. 1625; trans. to Second Charge, Old Kirk, Edinburgh, 27th Nov. 1626; trans. to First Charge that year; pres. by Charles I. 23rd April, and consecrated between 15th June and 18th July 1633; had a grant of the Priory of Beauly 20th Oct. 1634. An intimate friend of Archbishop Laud, through whose interest he was made a Privy Councillor and Extraordinary Lord of Session 4th Dec. 1633. He was one of the authors and actively promoted the use of the Service Book of 1637, and of the proposed Book of Canons. He introduced the Service Book into the Cathedral, but after having been used two years, the books were stolen, torn to pieces and flung into the Moray Firth. Following the Glasgow Assembly of 1638, he fled to England for protection from the King, March 1639, but never returned; was dep., excommunicated and accused before Parliament of treason against the State. He retained the King's favour; had D.D. from Univ. of Dublin; promoted to See of Killala and Achenry 12th Oct. 1640. During the Irish Rebellion in 1641, he was seized, stript naked and left for dead, and probably would have died had not a nobleman in passing rescued him and got him carried to Dublin. After remaining there for some time, he proceeded to Oxford and informed His Majesty of the determined hatred borne against the Protestants by the South; app. Archbishop of Tuam, 30th Aug. 1645, and returned to Ireland. The disasters which overtook the King so distressed his mind, that he retired to his closet and was found dead on his knees, at Dublin 14th Feb. 1647. He marr. Elizabeth Innes, and had issue—John; David; James; Robert; Anne, bapt. 28th Oct. 1625; Janet, bapt. 4th Jan. 1627; Elizabeth; Rachel; Bethia (marr. Thomas Macpherson, min. of Alvie). Publications—*Episcopacy not abjured in His Majesty's Realm of Scotland* (1641); *An Answer to a Gentleman who desired of a Divine some Reasons by which it might appear how inconsistent Presbyterian Government is with Monarchy* (1644); *Sacra Sancta Regum Majestas* (Oxford, 1644) [answered by Rutherford's *Lex Rex* (London, 1644)]; *The Burden of Issacher* (London, 1644) [which called forth *An Historical Vindication of the Church*

of Scotland by Robert Baillie (London, 1644). He also had a considerable share in compiling the *Canons and Constitution Ecclesiastical* (Aberdeen, 1636); *Tyrannical Powers and Practices of the Presbyterian Government in Scotland* (1646).—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Mant's *Church in Ireland*, i., 563, 584; Grub's *Eccl. Hist. of Scotland*, ii. 338 *et seq.*, iii. 32 *et seq.*; *G. R. Hornings*, 7th Feb. 1687; Adair's *True Narrative*, 33; *Parliamentary Papers*, 2nd July 1661; Reid's *Ireland*, i., 134, 270; Strafford's *Letters*, ii., 369.]

JOHN PATERSON, born about 1604,
1662 son of Alex. P., min. of Logie Durno; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1624); adm. to Foveran 29th Nov. 1632; fled south to the King with other mins. unfriendly to the Covenant of 1638, but returned 2nd June 1639, and was censured and reponed on public confession by the General Assembly in 1640; app. a Visitor to Univ. of Aberdeen, 27th March 1647 and 31st July 1649, by Parliament; trans. to Ellon 9th Sept. 1649; trans. to Aberdeen 16th Aug. 1659; app. to this See 18th Jan., pres. 15th April, and consecrated (at Holyroodhouse) 7th May 1662; died Jan. 1679. He marr. before 29th Nov. 1642, Elizabeth Ramsay, and had issue—John, Archbishop of Glasgow (*q.v.*); George of Seafield, M.A. (Marischal College, 1656), Commissary; Sir William of Granton, M.A. (Marischal College, 1663), Bart. (1687), clerk to the Privy Council, died 29th Sept. 1709; Thomas, M.A. (Marischal College, 1658), regent; Robert, Principal of Marischal College, Aberdeen (*q.v.*); Isabella (marr. Major Kenneth Mackenzie of Suddie); James, M.A. (Marischal College, 1671). Publications—*A Sermon preached before Parliament* (Edinburgh, 1661); *Poems.*—[*Aberdeen Sheriff-Court Records*, iii., 33; *Reg. Mag. Sig.*, xi., 877, 9th Feb. 1666.]

ALEXANDER YOUNG, D.D., ord. to
1679 Dalmeny 28th Nov. 1663; trans. to Cramond in 1664; trans. to Archdeanery of St Andrews, and adm. 28th Sept. 1665; promoted to Bishopric of Edinburgh 11th July 1672; trans. to this See 29th March 1679; patent 12th April that year; died at Paris (after operation for stone) Sept. 1683, aged 55. He marr. (1) July 1664, Margaret Monteath, Edinburgh, who died March 1668, and had issue—Agnes; (2) Helen Auchmoutie, and had issue—Elizabeth, bapt. 5th Feb. 1674 (marr. Gilbert Keith of Auquhorsk, min. of Dunnottar); John, bapt. 27th April 1675; George, bapt. 15th June 1682; Helen (marr., cont. 23rd Sept. 1703, Charles Chalmers, W.S.).

JAMES RAMSAY, born about 1624,
1684 son of Robert R., min. of the High Kirk, Glasgow, and Principal of that Univ.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1647); ord. to Kirkintilloch 19th Feb. 1653; trans. to Linlithgow 14th Sept, 1655; trans. to Hamilton and Deanery of Glasgow in 1664; Rector of Univ. of Glasgow, 1665-7; headed a list of subscribers to the Oath of Allegiance to Episcopacy 6th Jan. 1666; was instrumental in protecting the Duke of Hamilton from injury at the skirmish at Pentland 28th Nov. 1666; promoted to Bishopric of Dunblane 22nd July 1673; app. to See of the Isles after 16th July 1674, but appointment recalled by the Privy Council, Sept. 1675, consequent upon an angry quarrel between R. and Archbishop Sharp; trans. to this See 23rd May, and installed 10th Aug. 1684; opposed repeal of statutes against Roman Catholics in 1686, and signed the Bishops' letter of allegiance to James VII.; deprived at the Revolution; died in great poverty at Edinburgh, 22nd Oct. 1696, and was buried in Canongate Churchyard. He marr. Mary Gartshore, and had issue—Robert, min. of Prestonpans; Patrick; James, student at Glasgow Univ. in 1675; David; Andrew; Captain John, denounced by the Privy Council as a Jacobite, 8th Nov. 1692; Alexander; George; Susanna; Anna; Margaret. Publication—*Moses returned from Midian, or God's Kindness to a Banished King* [sermon preached at Linlithgow in 1660].—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Keith's *Scottish Bishops*, 183, 204; Baillie's *Letts.*, 313, 487; Law's *Memorialls*, 20; *Hist. MSS. Com.*, 2nd Report, p. 205; *P. C. Reg.*, 3rd ser., xii., 482; *G. R. Sas.*, 2nd ser., vi. 269, viii. 22.]

UNIVERSITY OF ABERDEEN

MARISCHAL COLLEGE

(Founded by George Keith, fifth Earl Marischal, in 1593)

PRINCIPALS.

1593 ROBERT HOWIE, min. of Third Charge, Aberdeen; app. Principal in 1593; trans. to Dundee before 26th Sept. 1598 [afterwards Principal of St Mary's College, St Andrews (*q.v.*)].

1598 GILBERT GRAY, born Aberdeen, 1576, son of Gilbert G., bailie, and nephew of Alexander Rutherford, provost of Aberdeen; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh, M.A. (1592), King's College, Aberdeen, and Heidelberg; app. in 1598; died (buried) 29th Dec. 1614. He marr. Marjorie Menzies, who survived him, and had issue —Thomas and William, burgesses of Aberdeen. Publications—*Oratio funebris in memoriam Duncani Liddelii* (Edinburgh, 1614); *Oratio de illustribus Scotiae scriptoribus* (Aberdeen, 1623) [no copy is known of Raban's 1623 print—reprinted in 1708 in Mackenzie's *Lives of Scots Writers*, i., xxi.] —[*Records of Marischal College*, ii., 27; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Sheriff-Court Records of Aberdeen*, ii., 216; Anderson's *Scot. Nation*, ii., 374; *Aberdeen Journal Notes and Queries*, iv., 279; Bruce's *Eminent Men of Aberdeen*, 81-7.]

1616 ANDREW ADIE, student at Dantzig; adm. before 15th March 1616; dem. in 1619. He marr. (cont. 4th Jan. 1617) Margaret, daugh. of Peter Blackburn, Bishop of Aberdeen. Publications—*Andreæ Aidii Aberdonensis Scoti Pastoria in decem distributa eclogas* (Dantex, 1610); *Tractatus de noctuambulonum ingenio* (Dantex, 1612); *Clavis philosophiae moralis* (Oppenh., 1614); a Marischal College *Thesis* [title unknown] (Edinburgh, 1616).—[*G. R. Inhib.*, 15th May 1624; Irving's *Lives of Scottish Writers*, ii., 3.]

1620 WILLIAM FORBES, D.D., min. of Aberdeen; app. in 1620; dem. in 1621 [afterwards first Bishop of Edinburgh (*q.v.*)].

1621 PATRICK DUN of Ferryhill, born 1580, son of Andrew D., burgess of Aberdeen; educated at Basle; M.D. 1601, and at Helmstedt 1603-4; was "a very famous professor in Germany"; app. professor of physic in King's College, Aberdeen, and rector in 1619; Principal in 1621; died *circa* 1649. Publications—*Themata medica de dolore colico* (Basle, 1607); edited Duncan Liddel's *Ars conservandi sanitatem* (Aberdeen, 1651). (His portrait by Jamesone, in possession of Grammar School, Aberdeen). —[*Records of Marischal College*, i. 120, ii. 28; Stuart's *A Sketch of the Life of Dr Duncan Liddel* (1790); Kennedy's *Annals of Aberdeen*, ii., 130; Irving's *Lives of Scottish Writers*, i., 285.]

1649 WILLIAM MOIR of Scotstoun, M.A. (Marischal College 1616), eldest son of William M. of Scotstoun, treasurer of Aberdeen, and Janet Rae; bailie of Aberdeen; app. Professor of Mathematics 13th Jan. 1641; app. Principal in conjunction 1649; res. both offices in 1661. He marr. Jean, daugh. of Gilbert Gordon of Gordon's Mill, and had issue—Dr William of Scotstoun; Patrick of Spittal; Jean (marr. John Campbell of Moy, sheriff-clerk, Aberdeen). Publications—He wrote on Geometry and mechanical part of Mathematics. (Portrait in possession of University.)—[*Sheriff-Court Records of Aberdeen*, iii., 90; *Aberdeen Journal Notes and Queries*, iii., 263.]

JAMES LESLIE, physician, son of
1661 Thomas L., burgess, Aberdeen; Bajan at University in 1636; M.D.; was town physician of Aberdeen; app. in 1661; died 1678. He marr. (1) Elizabeth Lumsden, Ruthrieston, who died 7th June 1663, and had issue—John; Marjory (marr. Robert Bruce); Anne (marr. John Forbes, son of the Laird of Corse): (2) a daugh. or sister of Provost Gray, Aberdeen, and had issue—Elizabeth (marr. George Peacock); Catherine; Magdalen: (3) Margaret Bennet. Publication — Ὁ Ἀστῆρ Ὀρθρινὸς Ἀπολάμπει (Aberdeen, 1661.—[*Fam. of Leslie*, iii., 409.]

ROBERT PATERSON, son of John P.,
1678 Bishop of Ross; app. regent in 1667; teacher of Bajan class in 1671; app. librarian 30th Oct. 1673; Principal 21st Nov. 1678; ejected for Jacobitism; died 1717. He marr. Agnes, daugh. of David Carnegie of Craigo, min. of Farnell, and had issue—David; Robert; Elizabeth; Margaret; Agnes; Mary; Isobell; Catherine. (Portrait in possession of University.)—[*Records of Marischal College*, i., 204; *Aberdeen Poll-Book*.]

THOMAS BLACKWELL (*primus*), born
1717 1660, said to be son of Thomas B., calenderer, Glasgow, and Janet Knox; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. there 23rd Feb. 1693; ord. to Paisley 28th Aug. 1694; trans. to Second Charge, Aberdeen, 7th Nov. 1700; called to Greyfriars' Church 3rd May 1711; D.D.; app. Professor of Divinity (which he held in conjunction) 18th Dec. same year; adm. Principal 30th Sept. 1717; died 3rd Oct. 1728. He was a leader in the counsels of the Church, and along with Principal Carstares was sent to London to represent to William III. the views of the Church on lay Patronage and the Toleration Act. He marr. Christian (died 22nd May 1749), daugh. of John Johnston, M.D., Glasgow, and had issue—Thomas, LL.D., Principal of Marischal College (*q.v.*); George, min. of Bathgate; Alexander, physician, who, after being tortured, was beheaded at Stockholm for high treason in plotting to overturn the constitution of Sweden and change the succession to the throne of that kingdom; Janet; Christian (marr. 1749, John French, advocate, Aberdeen), died Aug. 1784. Publications — *Ratio sacra* (Edinburgh, 1710, Aberdeen, 1841); *Schema sacra* (Edinburgh, 1710); *Methodus evangelica* (London, 1712, Aberdeen, 1842); *Representation against the Bill for restoring Patronages in* 1712 (London, 1770); *Forma sacra* (Boston, 1774). (Portrait in possession of Incorporated Trades of Aberdeen.)—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

JOHN OSBORNE, born 1690;
1728 educated at Marischal College; M.A. (1708); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 4th Feb. 1713; ord. to Third Charge, Aberdeen, 26th April 1716; app. Principal in conjunction 8th June 1728; D.D.; died 19th Aug. 1748. He marr. 28th Aug. 1718, Margaret Mitchell, who died 9th May 1752, aged 51, and had issue—Alexander, comptroller of Customs, Aberdeen, born 1724, died 6th Jan. 1785; Jane (marr. William Mowat, provost of Aberdeen), died 17th March 1786. (Portrait in possession of Incorporated Trades of Aberdeen.)—[*Scot. Notes and Queries*, iii., 22; *Tombst.*]

THOMAS BLACKWELL (*secundus*),
1748 born 4th Aug. 1701, son of Thomas B., D.D., Principal above mentioned; educated at Grammar School and Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1718); app. Professor of Greek in same college 28th Nov. 1723; app. Principal in conjunction 9th Nov. 1748 and was the first layman to hold this office; LL.D. (King's College, 1752); fell into consumption and died at Edinburgh on his way to London 8th March 1757. He marr. 1749, Barbara Black (died 23rd Oct. 1793), daugh. of an Aberdeen merchant, but had no issue. His widow bequeathed her estates to the College to endow a Chair of Chemistry and found the Blackwell Essay Prize. B. was called by the students "Ratio profano," and was spoken of as the restorer of Greek literature in the

north of Scotland. Publications—*An Enquiry into the Life and Writings of Homer* [anon.] (London, 1735, 2nd ed., 1736, Glasgow, 1761); *Proofs of the Enquiry into Homer's Life and Writings translated into English; being a Key to the Enquiry* [anon.] (London, 1747); *Letters concerning Mythology* [anon.] (London, 1748, 2nd ed. 1757); *Memoirs of the Court of Augustus*, 3 vols. [vol. iii. continued and completed by John Mills] (Edinburgh, 1758-63), translated into French, 3 vols. (Paris, 1781); *An Account of the Erection of the Marischal College and University* (n.p., n.d.) [answered by Thomas Gordon in *An Examination of . . .* (1786).—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Bruce's *Eminent Men of Aberdeen*, 303.]

1757 ROBERT POLLOCK, born 1709; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (18th May 1725); licen. by Presb. of Stirling 1st Nov. 1732; ord. to Duddingston 13th March 1744; trans. to Greyfriars (Aberdeen), 31st July 1745, and Chair of Divinity, Marischal College, 28th Aug. 1745; Almoner to the King, May 1749; D.D. (Marischal College, 1753); app. Principal in conjunction 19th April 1757; died 18th May 1759. He marr. 11th Nov. 1747, Elizabeth (died 27th Nov. 1753, aged 25), eldest daugh. of Alexander Robertson of Glasgowego, provost of Aberdeen, and had issue—Alexander, surgeon, born 14th Sept. 1748; Jane, born 21st Dec. 1749 (marr. Dec. 1775 Alexander Duthie, advocate, Aberdeen), died 18th May 1840; James, born 18th March 1751, died 17th April 1752; Margaret, born 8th Sept. 1752 (marr. 1st June 1778, Alexander Dauney, advocate, Aberdeen), died 29th July 1831; Walter, born 23rd Aug. 1753. (Portraits of P. and his wife in possession of University.)

1759 GEORGE CAMPBELL, born Aberdeen, 25th Dec. 1719; son of Colin C., min. of First Charge, Aberdeen; educated at the Grammar School, Aberdeen, and King's College; M.A. (1738); was apprenticed to George Turnbull, W.S., Edinburgh, in 1741, but changing his views, entered the Divinity Hall of Edinburgh and afterwards that of Aberdeen; licen. by the Presb. there 11th June 1746; ord. to Banchory-Ternan 2nd June 1748; trans. to Second Charge, Aberdeen, 23rd June 1757; app. Principal in conjunction in Aug. 1759; D.D. (King's College, 1st Oct. 1764); app. Professor of Divinity 7th Aug. 1771, and trans. to Greyfriars (Aberdeen) that day, which he held in conjunction; dem. Chair 2nd June 1795, Principalship 18th Jan. 1796, and died 6th April that year. He marr. 26th June 1755, Grace (died *s.p.* 16th Feb. 1792), daugh. of Harry Farquharson of Whitehouse and Mary Ross. (Portrait in possession of Incorporated Trades of Aberdeen.) Publications—*The Character of a Minister of the Gospel* [Synod Sermon] (Aberdeen, 1752); *A Dissertation on Miracles* (Edinburgh, 1762, 1797, 1812, 1815; Utrecht, 1765); *The Spirit of the Gospel neither a Spirit of Superstition, nor of Enthusiasm* [answered in *Remarks* by Abernethy Drummond] (Edinburgh, 1771); *The Philosophy of Rhetoric*, 2 vols. (London, 1776, 1823; Edinburgh, 1816, 1841, 1850); *Nature, extent, and importance of the duty of Allegiance*, a sermon (Aberdeen, 1777); *The Success of the First Publishers of the Gospel* (Edinburgh, 1777); *The Happy Influence of Religion* (Edinburgh, 1779); *An Address upon the Alarms in regard to Popery* (Aberdeen, 1779); *Translation of the Gospels*, 2 vols. (London, 1789, 7th ed., 1834); *Lectures on Ecclesiastical History*, 2 vols. (London, 1800, 1824; Aberdeen, 1815) [by G. S. Keith with account (portrait) of the author]; *The Four Gospels, translated from the Greek*, 4 vols. (Aberdeen, 1803); *Lectures on Systematic Theology and Pulpit Eloquence* (London, 1807); *Lectures on the Pastoral Character* [edited by James Fraser, Drumoak] (London, 1811); *The Life of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ* [from C.'s *Translation of the Gospels*, with Notes by W. Angus] (Glasgow, 1814); *Translation of The New Testament* [with others] (London, 1818); *Remarks on Dr Paterson's Will* (Aberdeen, n.d.).—[*An Aberdeen Principal of Last Century*, by James Valentine (Aberdeen, 1896); *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

WILLIAM LAURENCE BROWN, born
1796 Utrecht, 7th Jan. 1755, second son of William B., D.D., min. at Utrecht, and Professor of Church History, Univ. of St Andrews; educated at Grammar School and Univ. of St Andrews, M.A. (1772), and at Utrecht; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 29th Oct. 1777; ord. by that Presb. to the Scots Congregation at Utrecht (in succession to his uncle, Robert Brown, D.D.), 7th Jan. 1778; D.D. (St Andrews, 1784); D.D. (Utrecht, 1784); app. Professor of Moral Philosophy and Law of Nations in Univ. of Utrecht 1788, and Rector in 1790; declined the Chair of Greek at St Andrews. On the threatened invasion of Holland by the French in 1795, he and his family fled to Scotland; adm. to Greyfriars (Aberdeen) and Chair of Divinity, 12th Aug. 1795, and to Principalship in conjunction 26th Jan. 1796; app. one of the Chaplains-in-Ordinary to the King, 4th March 1800; app. Dean of the Thistle and Chapel Royal 4th Oct. 1803; died 11th May 1830. He marr. 29th May 1786, his cousin, Anne Elizabeth (born 11th June 1764, died 2nd Sept. 1842), daugh. of Robert Brown, D.D., min. at Utrecht, and had issue—William Robert, vicar of Little Clacton, Essex, born 13th April 1787, died at Portsmouth 1859; Laurence George, M.A., agent for the Seignory of Beauharnois, born 23rd July 1788; Catherine Mary Ann, born 23rd May 1790; Joanna Elizabeth (Janet), born 1st May 1791; Robert James, D.D., Professor of Greek, and min. of Drumblade (*q.v.*), born 23rd Dec. 1792; Ann Elizabeth (Nancy), born 2nd Feb. 1795 (marr. 16th Dec. 1828, James Conacher, writer, Dunkeld), died 19th Nov. 1847; John Moore, physician, Aberdeen, born 3rd Nov. 1797; Helen Jane (twin), born 3rd Nov. 1797, died 1st Oct. 1848; George Gilbert, M.D., Inspector-General of Hospitals, born 9th Feb. 1800, died 24th March 1873. Publications—"The History of St Rule's Chapel" [in vol. v. of *Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*] (London, 1780); *Disputatio de Fabrica Mundi, in quo Mala insunt, Naturæ Dei perfectissimæ haud repugnante* (Leyden, 1783); *An Essay on the Folly of Scepticism* (London, 1788); *Oratio de Religionis et Philosophiæ Societate et Concordia Maxime Salutari* (Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1788); *Oratio de Imaginatione in Vitæ Institutione regenda* (Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1790); *An Essay on Sensibility* (London, 1791); *The Spirit of the Times considered*, a sermon preached at Utrecht (London, 1793); *An Essay on the Natural Equality of Man* (Edinburgh, 1793, London, 1794); *The Influence of Divine Judgments* (1794); *A View of the Present Times* (London, 1795); *Sermon on the Death of Principal Campbell* (Aberdeen, 1796); *The Influence of Religion on National Prosperity* (Aberdeen, 1796); *The Proper Method of defending Religious Truth in Times of Infidelity* [Synod Sermon] (Aberdeen, 1796); *The Death of the Righteous* (Aberdeen, 1796); *An Examination of the Causes and Conduct of the Present War with France, and of the most Effectual Means of obtaining Peace* [anon.] (London, 1798); *The Salutary Effect of the British Constitution* (Aberdeen, 1799); *Substance of a Speech in the General Assembly on the Settlement at Kingsbarns of the Rev. Dr Robert Arnot* (Edinburgh, 1800); *Beneficence the immediate Source of Happiness* (Aberdeen, 1800); *Letters to the Rev. Dr George Hill* (Aberdeen, 1801); *The Nature, the Causes, and the Effects of Indifference with regard to Religion*, a sermon (Aberdeen, 1802); *Sermons* (Edinburgh, 1803); *The Advantage of Early Piety* (Aberdeen, 1806); *Remarks on Certain Passages of "An Examination of Mr Dugald Stewart's Pamphlet, by one of the Ministers of Edinburgh"* (Aberdeen, 1806); *On the True Excellence of the Female Character* (Aberdeen, 1807); *A Letter to Principal Hill* (Edinburgh, 1807); *Philemon, or the Progress of Virtue*, a poem, 2 vols. (Edinburgh, 1809); *On the Character and Influence of a Virtuous King*, a sermon (Aberdeen, 1810); *An Attempt towards a New Historical and Political Explanation of the Revelation* (1812); *An Essay on the Existence of a Supreme Creator*, 2 vols. (Aberdeen, 1816) [for which he was adjudged John Burnett's first prize of £1250]; *Nobillisimi vive Georgii Marchionis de Huntly* with *Oratio ad virum nobilissimum Marchionem de Huntly* (Aberdeen, 1816); *A Comparative View of Christianity and of the other Forms*

of Religion with regard to their Moral Tendency, 2 vols. (Edinburgh, 1826); *Lecture Introductory to the Course on Practical Religion* (Aberdeen, 1826); *Librorum Societas* (Aberdeen, 1830). Edited Leland's *Deistical Writers*, 2 vols. (London, 1798). —[*Encyclop. Brit.* (7th ed.); Anderson's *Scottish Biography*, 135; Martin's *Eminent Divines in Aberdeen and the North*, 191.]

1832 DANIEL DEWAR, born Glen Dochart, 1788; educated at Univ. of Glasgow and at Homerton Independent Academy, Hackney, London; M.A. (Edinburgh, 13th Nov. 1815); LL.D. (Glasgow, 1815); licen. by Presb. of Mull 10th Nov. 1812; ord. missionary at Strontian 24th Sept. 1813; elected to Greyfriars (Aberdeen) 7th March, and adm. 13th July 1814; adm. to Chair of Moral Philosophy in King's College, 4th June 1817, which he held in conjunction; trans. to Tron Church, Glasgow, 19th Aug. 1819; dem. 18th Nov. 1832 on appointment as Principal 12th April that year; D.D. (Glasgow, 1832); app. Professor of Church History in conjunction 18th June 1833; dem. both offices on amalgamation of Colleges in 1860; purchased the estate of Over Durdie, Kilspindie; died 28th May 1867. He was spoken of as the most eloquent preacher in Aberdeenshire. He took a prominent part in the movement which led to the Secession of 1843, but declined to sign the Protest. He marr. 8th Sept. 1821, Susan (died 17th March 1876), youngest daugh. of Edward Place of Skelton Grange, Yorks, and had issue —Anne Gordon, born 4th Sept. 1822 (marr. John M'Cunn, Ardhallow, Dunoon); Katherine Mary, born 16th March 1824 (marr. 2nd June 1858, James Clerk Maxwell of Glenlair, first Professor of Experimental Physics, Univ. of Cambridge); Susan Place, born 31st Oct. 1825; Edward Place, min. of Auchtergaven, born 19th Oct. 1827; William Gordon, born 6th Dec. 1829; Donald, min. of Ellon, born 17th Sept. 1831; John (twin), born 17th Sept. 1831, died 11th July 1849. Publications — *Observations on the Character, Customs, and Superstitions of the Irish* (London, 1812); *The Natural State of Man* (Aberdeen, 1816); *A Letter to Sir James M. Riddle, Bart.* (Edinburgh, 1819); *The Glories of Christ's Kingdom* (London, 1820); *The Nature and Obligations of Personal and Family Religion* (Glasgow, 1821); *God, the Chief Good and Chief End of Man*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1821); *Elements of Moral Philosophy and of Christian Ethics*, 2 vols. (London, 1826); *The Gaelic Preacher and Scripture Interpreter* (Glasgow, 1829); *A Dictionary of the Gaelic Language* [with Norman Macleod, D.D.] (Glasgow, 1831 and 1866); *The Reformation of the Church of Ireland* (Edinburgh, 1835); *An Essay on the Inspiration of the Scriptures* (Glasgow, 1837); *A Body of Divinity* (Glasgow, 1843); *The Church: or a Comprehensive View of the Doctrines, Constitution . . . of the Church* (Glasgow, 1845); *A Sermon for the Times* (Aberdeen, 1846); *The Evidences of Divine Revelation* (Aberdeen, 1849, London, 1854); *Elements of Systematic Divinity*, 3 vols. Glasgow, 1867).—[*Catalog. Edin. Univ. Lib.*, i., 1010; Martin's *Eminent Divines in Aberdeen and the North*, 223-6; *The Wheat and the Chaff*, 83.]

DIVINITY (Founded 1616).

1625 ROBERT BARRON, younger son of John B. of Kinnaird, and brother of John B., D.D.; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M. A. (1613) being regent in Old College, St Andrews; ord. to Keith 1619; trans. and app. 21st Dec. 1625 (holding Greyfriars Church in conjunction); D.D. (King's College, 1627); took an active part in opposing the subscription of the Covenant by the citizens in 1638, and proceeded to London on 28th March 1639 with the intention of interviewing King Charles I., who nominated him to the vacant Bishopric of Orkney. Returning to Scotland he died at Berwick-upon-Tweed, 19th Aug. 1639, before receiving consecration, aged 43. He was one of the six "Aberdeen Doctors." He marr. a lady who returned with her children after his death to her native Strathisla, but was brought to Aberdeen by armed soldiery at the command of the Covenanters and

obliged to deliver the key of her husband's library that his manuscripts and letters might be ransacked, as if he had been charged with treason. They were allowed by Parliament, 21st June 1661, £200 out of vacant stipends in consideration of their great sufferings. She had issue—Jean (marr. Alexander Strachan, min. of Birse); and others. Publications—*Philosophia Theologiæ Ancillans* (Andreapoli, 1621; Oxon, 1641; Amsterdam, 1649; London, 1658); *Disputatio Theologica De formali objecto Fidei Hoc est De Sacræ Scripturæ Divina et Canonica Authoritate* (Aberdeen, 1627); [printed by Edward Raban — an exceedingly scarce work]; *Theses Theologicæ* (Aberdeen, 1630); *Ad Georgii Turnebulli Tetragonismum Pseudographum Apodixis Catholica* (Aberdeen, 1631); *Disputatio Theologica, de vero discrimine peccati mortalis et venealis deque impossibilitate implendi legem Dei ob quotidianam peccatorum venealium incursionem* (Aberdeen, 1633; Amstelodami, 1649; Oxonii, 1658); *On the Arrival of King Charles in Scotland* (Aberdeen, 1633); *A Sermon preached at the Funeral of Bishop Forbes* (Forbes's *Fun. Sermons*, 1-58) (Aberdeen, 1635); *Theologi ac Philosophi celeberrimi* (Lugd. Batav., 1654); *An Epitaph, or Consolatorie Epistle, upon the Death of a Young Man* (Aberdeen, n.d.); *Metaphysica generalis, ad usum theologiæ* (Lugd., 1654, 1658, 1685); *Metaphysica generalis accedunt . . . quæ supersunt ex parte speciali* (Lugd., 1657; Camb., 1685). Various articles against the Covenant, and several works in MS. are preserved in the Library of Univ. of Aberdeen. — [Macmillan's *Aberdeen Doctors*, 234-45; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Gordon's *Scots Affairs*, iii., 89, 235, *et seq.*; Grub's *Eccles. Hist.*, ii. 372; iii. 8, 56, 64; Rait's *Hist. of Univ. of Aberdeen*, 274; Craven's *Hist. of the Church in Orkney* (1558-1662), 202; *Catalog. Edin. Univ. Lib.*, i., 248.]

JOHN MENZIES, born 1624, eldest son
1649 of Gilbert M., burgess of Aberdeen; regent in Marischal College; adm. to Second Charge, Aberdeen, 1649; trans. and adm. to Greyfriars (Aberdeen), holding Chair in conjunction 6th June that year; joined the Protesters in 1651 and was one of their leaders. He was called to London by Cromwell with others, in May 1654, and named by the Council of England one of those for sanctioning admission to the ministry in those parts north of Angus in Aug. that year. Although accused of seditious behaviour, 13th Nov. 1662, and summoned to appear before the Privy Council 9th Dec. he was several times spoken of for a Bishopric; removed to Chair of Divinity in King's College 18th Oct. 1678; re-adm. in 1681; refused the Test that year but took it in 1682; died 1st Feb. 1684, and was buried in St Nicholas' Churchyard. He marr. Margaret, eldest daugh. of Sir William Forbes of Craigievar; she survived him, and had issue—John, born 1664, died 20th Aug. 1682. Publications—*Britannia rediviva* (Aberdeen, 1660); *Papismus Lucifugus* (Aberdeen, 1668); *Positiones aliquot theologicæ de objecto cultus religiosi, quas . . . in Academia Regia Aberdonensi propugnabit H. Scougal* [Aberdeen] (1674); *Roma Mendax* (London, 1675); *Funeral Sermon on Dr Alexander Fraser of Doores, Physician to the King of Great Britain* (Edinburgh, 1681).—[Wodrow's *Hist.*, i. 315, iii. 310; Wodrow's *Anal.*, iii., 10, 122-5; Monteith's *Mort.*, 139.]

PATRICK SIBBALD, descended of the
1684 family of Kair, born Aberdeen 1641; adm. to First Charge, Aberdeen, 24th May 1666; forfeited his charge in 1681 by not taking the Test, but having afterwards done so in presence of the Bishop, was allowed by the Privy Council to return; D.D. (1684); trans. to Greyfriars' Church, and to Chair of Divinity 4th June 1684; deprived at the Revolution for not taking the Oaths to William and Mary; died 14th Nov. 1697. He marr. Joanna, daugh. of Patrick Scougal, Bishop of Aberdeen. She survived him but had no issue. (Portrait in possession of University.)—[Monteith's *Mort.*, 140; *Tombst.*]

JAMES OSBURNE, educated at Univ.
1697 of Glasgow; became chaplain to Sir William Douglas of Cavers, but not submitting to the Bishop's authority was

denounced, and put to the horn 3rd Aug. 1676; was a preacher at conventicles about 1681; ord. to Second Charge, Kilmarnock, 9th Aug. 1688; trans. to First Charge, Aberdeen, 18th Dec. 1695; pres. to Greyfriars (Aberdeen), 23rd Aug. 1697, and app. to Chair in conjunction 22nd Dec. that year; died April 1711. He marr., and had issue —James; Alexander, merchant and bailie, Aberdeen; William, min. of Fintray. —[Wodrow's *Analecta*, i., 329; Wodrow's *Hist.*, ii., 333; Stewart's *Covenanters of Teviotdale*, 104.]

THOMAS BLACKWELL, app. 18th
1711 Dec. 1711, and to Principalship in conjunction 30th Sept. 1717 (*q.v.*).

JAMES CHALMERS, born 1686, fourth
1728 son of Hugh C., min. of Marnoch; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1705); licen. by Presb. of Strathbogie 13th April 1709; ord. to Dyke 14th Sept. that year; trans. to Second Charge, Aberdeen, 21st April 1726; pres. to Greyfriars (Aberdeen), 18th June, and to Chair in conjunction 8th Aug. 1728; died 6th Oct. 1744. He marr. (1) 29th Aug. 1710, his cousin Jean, daugh. of George Chalmers, min. of Drumblade, and had issue—George, born 1711, died in infancy; James [who changed the name from Chalmer to Chalmers], printer and founder of the *Aberdeen Journal*, born 1713, died 1764; Hugh, born 1714; Alexander, died in infancy; John; Lewis, apprenticed to George Cooper, goldsmith, 14th Aug. 1738; Anne: (2) Katherine Scott, who died 11th March 1753.—[*Chalmers and Trail Ancestry*, 27, 29, 139.]

ROBERT POLLOCK, M.A., D.D.; app.
1745 28th Aug. 1745, and to Principalship in conjunction 19th April 1757 (*q.v.*).

ALEXANDER GERARD, D.D.; app.
1760 11th June 1760; trans. to Chair of Divinity, King's College, 19th June 1771 (*q.v.*).

GEORGE CAMPBELL, app. 7th Aug.
1771 1771, holding Principalship in conjunction (*q.v.*); dem. Chair 2nd June 1795.

WILLIAM LAURENCE BROWN, app.
1795 12th Aug. 1795; app. Principal in conjunction 26th Jan. 1796 (*q.v.*).

ALEXANDER BLACK, born Aberdeen,
1831 1789, son of Alexander B.; educated at Marischal College; M.A. (1st April 1807); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 9th Feb. 1814; ord. to Tarves 1st April 1818; D.D. (Marischal College, May 1824); app. to Chair 20th Oct. 1831; lecturer on Practical Religion 18th Nov. that year; dem. on joining the Free Church 14th June 1843; Professor of New Testament Exegesis, New College, Edinburgh, 1844-56; died 27th June 1864. He was a member of the Deputation of Inquiry to the Jews in 1839, and was a versatile linguist, who, it is said, could converse in nineteen languages and correspond in twelve. He marr. 9th Nov. 1826, Rachel, daugh. of Alexander Booth, merchant, Aberdeen, and had issue—Alexander, born 20th Nov. 1827; George Hamilton Gordon, born 21st Nov. 1829; Helen Forsyth, born 26th April 1831. Publication—*On the Progressive Diffusion of Divine Knowledge* (Aberdeen, 1824); *Address at Annual Examination of Merton's English Classes* (Aberdeen, 1838).

WILLIAM ROBINSON PIRIE, D.D.,
1843 app. 30th Dec. 1843; lecturer on Practical Religion 6th Jan 1844; dem. on Union of Colleges in 1860, and became Professor of Church History (*q.v.*).

CHURCH HISTORY.

DANIEL DEWAR, D.D., Principal;
1833 app. 18th June 1833, in conjunction.

[See PRINCIPALS.]

KING'S COLLEGE.

(FOUNDED 1494)

PRINCIPALS.

ALEXANDER ARBUTHNOTT, born
1569 1538, third son of Andrew A. in Pitcarles, descended from the family of Arbuthnot, and Elizabeth, daugh. of Alexander Strachan of Thornton; studied language and philosophy at Univ. of St Andrews, and civil law at Bourges under Cujacius, where he took orders in the Church. Embracing the Reformed doctrines, he returned home as a zealous champion of those principles, was declared apt and able to teach by the first General Assembly 20th Dec. 1560; pres. to the parsonage and vicarage of Logie-Buchan by James VI. 15th July 1568; app. Principal 23rd July 1569; trans. to Forvie, still holding Logie-Buchan in conjunction, but seems also to have been pres. to Arbuthnott 25th July that year; elected Moderator of the General Assembly 6th Aug. 1573, and again on 1st April 1577; trans. to Old Machar before 1574, still holding the Principalship in conjunction. In Nov. 1582, when a commission was appointed to visit the College, he is said to be about to be removed to the City of St Andrews. He died unmarr. 10th Oct. 1583, and was buried in the Parish Church of Aberdeen "afor the pulpit." He was a zealous patron of learning, a poet and mathematician, and greatly assisted in promoting a taste for literature among his countrymen, while he strenuously supported the interest and views of Reformers, so much so that the King forbade his being absent from the University, a circumstance which not improbably accelerated his death. Andrew Melville wrote his epitaph. Publications—*Orationes de Origine et Dignitate Juris* (Edinburgh, 1572) [no copy is known to be extant]. Several of his poems preserved in the Maitland MSS. have been printed by Irving and M'Crie; see also Pinkerton's *Ancient Scottish Poems*. He left in MS. a Latin History of the Arbuthnott Family, still in the library of Lord Arbuthnott.—[M'Crie's *Melville*; Melvill's *Autob.*, 53, 55, 78; Irving's *Scot. Poets*, ii., 121, 125, 139; Orem's *Old Aberdeen*; *Spalding Club Miscell.*, ii., 56; *Reg. Sec. Sig.*, xl., 18; *Memories of the Arbuthnotts*, 43; *Delitiæ Poetarum Scotorum*, ii., 120; Calderwood's *Hist.*, ii. 46, 396, 433; iii. 304, *et seq.*; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

WALTER STEWART, born 1558; sub-
1584 Principal in King's College in 1572; was pres. by James VI. 1st March 1582, and 26th April 1583, to parsonage of Methlick (*cf.* Vol. VI., 198); app. Principal in 1584, with this parish in conjunction; died 1593.

DAVID RAIT, app. sub-Principal in
1592 1583, and Principal 1592; adm. to Old Machar before 20th Oct. 1598, holding that parish in conjunction; was a member of the General Assembly, 1602, 1605, 1610, and preached as Moderator of Synod, in place of the previous Moderator of Assembly, at the opening of that at Aberdeen, 2nd July 1605, but was not summoned before the Privy Council for so doing, as the rest of the mins. were; D.D. (King's College, 1620); died 1632. He marr. Dec. 1592, Elizabeth, daugh. of John Allardice of that Ilk, and had issue—Andrew; James, apprenticed to James Gardiner, litster, 20th March 1622.—[*Records of Old Aberdeen*, 205; *Aberdeen Sheriff-Court Records*, ii., 325.]

WILLIAM LESLIE of the Aikenway family, only son of Alexander L., min. of Rothes; humanist in 1603; regent, 1617; app. sub-Principal 1623; D.D. (King's College, after 1627); adm. 5th Nov. 1632; dem. for refusing the Covenant July 1640; died unmarr. at Spynie (where he resided with his kinsman, Alexander Douglas, son of Bishop of Moray) about 1654. He was one of the six "Aberdeen Doctors." Sir Thomas Urquhart calls him "one of the most profound and universal scholars of his time." Publications—*Propositiones et Problemata Philosophica* (Aberdeen, 1625); *Vindiciæ theologicæ pro perseverantia sanctorum* (Aberdeen, 1627); Two Latin Elegies in *Forbes' Funeralls; Scriptorum Cassiodori accuratior Nomenclatura* (Gardner's *Life of Dr John Forbes*). —[*Family of Leslie*; Garden's *Opera Joanni Forbesia*; Spalding's *Troubles*, i., 172; Macmillan's *Aberdeen Doctors*, 256-61; Gordon's *Scots Affairs*, iii., 231; Urquhart's *Tracts*, 123; Irving's *Lives of the Scottish Poets*, i., 136; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

1632

WILLIAM GUILD, born 1586, only son of Matthew G., armourer and hammerman, Aberdeen, and Marion Robertson; educated at Marischal College; M.A. (before 1605); was a licentiate in Aberdeen 10th May 1605; ord. to Kinedward in 1608; app. chaplain to Charles I., and had degree of D.D. (*circa* 1634) (then almost unknown in Scotland) conferred on him. He signed a Protestation to Parliament, with fifty-four others, in support of the Liberties of the Kirk 27th June 1617; elected to Second Charge, Aberdeen, 12th Jan. 1631; app. by the Synod, July 1632, as their Commissioner to the Privy Council regarding the return of exiled Papists; was a member of Assembly in 1638 and 1639. When disturbance reigned in the country, he went to Holland, but speedily returned, and celebrated the communion according to the Presbyterian form 3rd Nov. that year; adm. Principal 18th Aug. 1640; rector 16th Nov. 1640-5; dismissed by Cromwell's Military Commissioners in 1651; died 26th July 1657. Deeply interested in the welfare of his native town, he purchased the ancient convent of the Trinity Friars, and liberally endowed it as a hospital for the reception of indigent workmen. He gifted a house in Castle Street for the maintenance of three poor students as bursars of Marischal College and he bequeathed 7000 merks in behalf of orphan children. He left his library to the Univ. of St Andrews, and a valuable manuscript (believed to be the original letter of the States of Bohemia and Moravia to the Council of Constance in 1415, relative to John Huss and Jerome of Prague) to the Univ. of Edinburgh. His widow made various benefactions for students in Aberdeen, and placed a monument to her husband on the west wall of St Nicholas' Church. He marr. 1610, Katherine (died *s.p.* 25th Dec. 1659), daugh. of John Rolland of Disblair. (His portrait is in the Trinity Hall, Aberdeen.) Publications—*Young Man's Inquisition* (1608); *The New Sacrifice of Christian Incense, or the True Entrie to the Tree of Life and the Gracious Gate of Glorious Paradise* (London, 1608); *The Only Way to Salvation, or the Life and Soul of True Religion* (London, 1608); *Levi: His Complaint* (Edinburgh, 1617); *Moses Unvailed* (London, 1618, 1620, 1623, 1626; 1658; Glasgow, 1701, Edinburgh, 1755; 1839); *The Harmony of all the Prophets* (1619); *Issacher's Asse Braying* (Aberdeen, 1622); *Three Rare Monuments of Antiquitie* (Aberdeen, 1624); *Annex to the Treatise of Purgatory* (1625); *Ignis Fatuus, or the Elf-fire of Purgatorie* (London, 1625); *Popish Glorying in Antiquitie turned to their Shame* (Aberdeen [Raban Press, very rare] 1626); *A Compend of the Controversies of Religion* (Aberdeen, 1627); *Limbo's Batterie* (Aberdeen, 1630); *The Humble Addresse for a Just Redresse of the Uniting of Churches* (Aberdeen, 1633); *Sermon at the Funeral of Bishop Forbes* (1635); *Truth Triumphant* (Aberdeen, 1637); *A Short Treatise against the Prophanation of the Lord's Day* (Aberdeen, 1637); *An Antidote agaynst Poperie* (Aberdeen, 1639); *A Friendly and Faithful Advice to the Nobility, Gentry, and Others* (Aberdeen, 1639); *The Christian's Passover* (Aberdeen, 1639); *The Old Roman Catholik as at first*

1640

he was taught by Paul (Aberdeen, 1649); *Isagoge Catechetica* (Aberdeen, 1649); *The Sealed Book Opened* [an explanation of the Apocalypse] (Aberdeen, 1656); *The Noveltie of Poperie Discovered* (Aberdeen, 1656); *An Answer to a Popish Pamphlet called "The Touchstone of the Reformed Gospel"* (Aberdeen, 1656); *Love's Entercours between the Lamb and his Bride* (London, 1658); *The Throne of David, or an Exposition of the Second Book of Samuel* (Oxford, 1659).—[Shiref's *Life of G.* (1798); *Scot. Notes and Queries*, ii., 137; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

1652 JOHN ROW, born 1598, second son of John R., min. of Carnock, and grandson of John the Reformer; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1617); elected schoolmaster of Kirkcaldy 2nd Nov. 1619; res. before 25th Nov. 1628; licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith 29th Sept. 1631; was tutor to George Hay, afterwards second Earl of Kinnoul, by whose father, the Lord Chancellor's recommendation, he was app. master of the Grammar School of Perth June 1632; ord. to Third Charge, Aberdeen, 14th Dec. 1641; app. 23rd Nov. 1642 lecturer on Hebrew in Marischal College; was so actively engaged in support of the Covenanting party that on the approach of Montrose to Aberdeen in 1646 he was compelled to take refuge in Dunnottar Castle; app. by General Assembly in 1647 to revise the new version of the Psalms from XC. to CXX.; was a member of the Commission of Assembly in 1648, and of Commission for visiting the Univ. of Aberdeen 31st July 1649. Joined the Independents and was adm. to a church of that persuasion in Edinburgh; promoted to Principalship Sept. 1652; res. in 1661, and thereafter kept a school in Aberdeen; died at Manse of Kinellar Oct. 1672 and was buried at Kinellar. He marr., and had issue—John, min. of Dalgety; Lilias (marr. John Mercer, min. of Kinellar); Grizel (marr. —— Anderson); Margaret, died 4th June 1672. Publications—*Hebræ Linguæ Institutiones* (Glasgow, 1634, 1644); Χιλιας *Hebraica* (Glasgow, 1644); *Eucharistia Basilike* (Aberdeen, 1660); Supplement to the *Historie of the Kirk of Scotland*, 1637-9 [a continuation of his father's work] [Wodrow Soc. and Maitland Club] (Edinburgh, 1842).—[Laing's *Notices* (Row's *Hist.*); Scott's *Reformers*; Baillie's *Letters*; Lamont's *Diary*, 47; Nisbet's *Heraldic Plates*, 121; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

1661 WILLIAM RAIT, trans. from Brechin in 1661; trans. to Dundee in 1662.

1662 ALEXANDER MIDDLETON, born about 1610, son of Robert M. of Cauldhame and Catherine Strachan; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1630); app. sub-Principal of King's College, Aberdeen, 10th March 1641; ord. to Rayne 14th Nov. 1655; trans. to Old Machar 12th Nov. 1661; trans. to Newhills with Principalship in conjunction in 1662; died 5th Dec. 1686. He marr. 17th Jan. 1643, Margaret (buried 26th July 1686), daugh. of Thomas Gordon, Keithock's Mill, and had issue—George, D.D., his successor; John; Thomas.—[*Scots Peerage*, vi., 176; *Reg. of Deeds*, Mack., 20th Dec. 1686; *Prot. Book of A. Forbes*, 40.]

1684 GEORGE MIDDLETON, born 14th Feb. 1645, son of preceding; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (17th July 1662); recommended 9th Jan. for ordination and adm. to Glamis 5th June 1667; app. regent in said College 1671; dem. parochial charge in 1673; adm. sub-Principal 21st Oct. 1679; D.D. (St Andrews, 31st Dec. 1683); returned to Glamis before 27th July 1684; adm. Principal 27th Oct. that year; again dem. his parochial charge and preached his farewell sermon 11th Jan. 1685; died 26th March 1726. He marr. 15th Feb. 1671, Janet (bapt. 28th March 1652, died 15th Jan. 1753, aged 101), daugh. of James Gordon of Seaton, and had issue.—Alexander, Comptroller of Customs, bapt. 8th May 1676, died 26th Oct. 1751; John of Seaton, writer, Edinburgh, afterwards Brigadier-General in army 1735, M.P., Aberdeen, 1713-39, born 27th Sept. 1678, died 4th April 1739; Patrick, born 8th March 1680, died at Cracow, Poland, 1771; Charles, bapt. 10th Dec. 1681; George, bapt. 15th June 1683; William, bapt. 10th

June 1687; Robert, Collector of Customs, Inverness, Dundee, and Bo'ness, bapt. 16th Feb. 1693; Janet; seven other sons and three daughs. Publication—*Theses Philosophicæ* (Aberdeen, 1675).—[*Scots Peerage*, vi., 177.]

1717 GEORGE CHALMERS, born 1671, eldest son of William C., min. of Gartly; licen. by United Presb. of Stirling and Dunblane 6th May 1695; became chaplain to Lady Mar; ord. to Kilwinning 2nd Sept. 1696; trans. and adm. 22nd Nov. 1717; adm. to First Charge, Old Machar, 1729, which he held in conjunction; died 5th May 1746. He marr. (1) (pro. 27th Oct. 1696), Christian (died Feb. 1729, aged 68), daugh. of George Campbell, Professor of Divinity, Edinburgh, and had issue—an only child, Anne (marr. 22nd June 1719, Dr James Gregory (*primus*), Professor of Medicine, King's College), died 1770: (2) Jean Wardlaw, who died *s.p.* 5th July 1762.—[*Aberdeen Tests.*; *Edin. Marr. Reg.*; Wodrow's *Anal.*, ii. 333, iii. 484, iv. 127; *Chalmers and Trail Ancestry*, 32; *Tombst.*]

1746 JOHN CHALMERS of Sclattie, born 1712, eldest son of Alexander C., min. of Marnoch; regent in 1740; adm. (in succession to his cousin) 27th May 1746; D.D. (*eo die*); died at Sclattie 7th May 1800. On 25th Dec. 1745 at the Skirmish at Inverurie he was taken prisoner by the rebels under Lord Lewis Gordon, but made his escape after a month's captivity. He subsequently petitioned the King for clemency in favour of James Farquharson of Balmoral, by whom he had been carried off. He marr. (1) Isabel (died 28th May 1785), daugh. of John Innes of Tillyfour, and had issue—Anna (marr. Archibald Scott of Usan): (2) Sophia Chalmers, who died 18th July 1811. Publication—*Answer to a Defence of the conduct of Marischal College* (1786).—[*Chalmers and Trail Ancestry*, 30, 139; Kay's *Portraits*, i., 78.]

1800 RODERICK MACLEOD, born 1727, third son of Donald M., third of Tallisker, Skye, and Christina, daugh. of John Macleod of Contullich; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1746); D.D. (King's College, 8th Jan. 1793); app. Professor of Philosophy, King's College, 1749; sub-Principal 5th Nov. 1764; adm. 28th April 1800; died 11th Sept. 1815. He marr. 6th June 1780, Isobel (died 12th Feb. 1832, aged 72), daugh. of Dr Christie of Baberton, and had issue—Archibald, died in infancy; Ann, died unmarr.; Christian (marr. Hugh Macpherson, Professor of Greek, King's College); Isabella (marr. 7th Jan. 1805, Colonel Arthur Forbes, son of Sir Arthur F. of Craigievar); Donald, captain Bengal Artillery, died at sea off Mauritius; Janet, died young; John, captain Bombay Engineers, died at Bushire in 1824; Roderick, M.D. London, born in 1795, died 7th Dec. 1852; Janet; Margaret Katherine (marr. 15th Oct. 1821, Colonel George Thomas Gordon, H.E.I.C.S.).—[*Hist. of the Macleods*, 232.]

1815 WILLIAM JACK, born 12th May 1768, son of William J., min. of Northmavine; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1785); studied medicine at Edinburgh and adm. M.D., King's College, 3rd April 1788; app. regent 11th April 1794; app. sub-Principal 10th June 1800; adm. Principal 7th Oct. 1815; D.D. (Marischal College, 23rd Aug. 1816, and King's College, 24th Nov. 1849); died 9th Feb. 1854, having held college office for sixty years. He marr. 29th April 1794, Grace (died 27th April 1850, aged 76), daugh. of Andrew Bolt, merchant, Lerwick, and had issue—William, born 29th Jan. 1795, died at Bencoolen, Sumatra, 15th Sept. 1822; Charles, born 18th June 1797; Eliza Jane, born 12th Aug. 1799 (marr. 27th April 1820, Arthur Nicolson of Lochend); Margaret, born 20th Oct. 1801, died 4th Oct. 1828; Robert, born 18th Aug. 1803; Alexander, born 19th Oct. 1805, killed at Cawnpore June 1857; Grace, born 21st June 1808, died at Clifton 24th June 1828; Margaret Janet, born 2nd May 1810 (marr. 19th Oct. 1838, James Hay, London), died 18th April 1895; Andrew Thomas William, born 20th Nov. 1822, killed at Cawnpore, 15th June 1857.

HEBREW (Founded 1673).

1673 PATRICK GORDON, born 1613, son of Alexander G. of Keithock's Mill and Isabella Hervie; educated at King's College, 1628-32; app. regent 8th Oct. 1640; turned out by the English in 1650; civilist, 1661-9; humanist, 1669-95. Having acquired the Hebrew language from a Jew who happened to come to the country, he was app. Professor 22nd Aug. 1673; died 1706. He marr. 22nd June 1650, Marie Hervie, and had issue —John, min. at Wilmington, U.S.A., died 1705; Patrick, rector of Abberley, Worcester; Alexander, min. of Logie-Buchan, born 27th Oct. 1665; George, his successor as Professor of Hebrew; Thomas, nominated colleague to his father 9th Jan. 1693; Mary; Helen (marr. William Baxter).—[*Records of King's College*, 48.]

1693 GEORGE GORDON, born 23rd May 1673, son of preceding; app 1st March 1693; pres. 27th April 1698; had a grant out of revenues of the Bishopric of Aberdeen from the King, 1st March 1699, as a yearly fee and salary; died 1730. He marr. 12th Sept. 1705, Margaret (died 20th Nov. 1753), daugh. of George Fraser, and had issue—George, his successor as Professor of Hebrew; Thomas, Professor of Greek (1796), born 1714, died 11th March 1797; Francis, buried 12th March 1716.

1730 GEORGE GORDON, born 23rd Dec. 1711, son of preceding; pres. by George II. 3rd, and adm. 28th Dec. 1730; died 5th Feb. 1767. He marr. 18th Sept. 1741, Elizabeth, daugh. of William Forbes of Disblair, and had issue—Alexander, min. of Kintore.

1767 JOHN ROSS, tutor to Lord Deskford, son of the Earl of Findlater; app. 25th May 1767; dem. in 1790.

1790 ALEXANDER BELL, born about 1768, son of William B., Cochlarachy; educated at Marischal College, 1784-8; app. 21st June 1790; died unmarr. 11th April 1793.

1793 HUGH MACPHERSON of Eigg, born 12th Aug. 1767, son of Martin M., min. of Golspie; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (29th March 1788); M.D. (Edinburgh, 1794); app. to this Chair 8th Aug. 1793; app. to Chair of Greek 8th April 1797; sub-Principal 17th May 1817; died 12th March 1854. He marr. (1) 6th Oct. 1803, Ann Maria (born 17th March 1784, died 4th Aug. 1807), daugh. of Samuel Charters, and had issue —Martin, born 15th Nov. 1804, died 16th Jan. 1860; Samuel Charters, C.B., political agent in India, born 7th Jan. 1806, died 15th April 1860: (2) 25th Sept. 1809, Christian (born 13th Sept. 1785, died 17th Aug. 1860), daugh. of Roderick MacLeod, Principal of Univ. of Aberdeen, and had issue—Isabella; William, M.A., barrister, Master of Equity in the Supreme Court in Calcutta, 1848-59, editor of the *Quarterly Review*, 1860-7, and eminent legal author, born 19th July 1812, died 20th April 1893; John, M.D., Inspector of Army Hospitals, Bengal, born 1817, died 17th March 1890 [father of Sir John Molesworth M., secretary of the Legislative Council of Governor-General, India]; Ann Maria; Elizabeth; Christian (marr. 17th Feb. 1846, Michael Pakenham Edwards, Bengal C.S.); Jessie (marr. Lieut.-Colonel James Young); Hugh Martin, Inspector-General of Army Hospitals; Margaret; Roderick Donald, Major-General; Norman, LL.D. (Aberdeen 1865), advocate, Professor of Scots Law, Edinburgh (1865-87), born 13th June 1825, died 2nd Aug. 1914; Sir Arthur George, K.C.I.E., secretary to the Judicial Department of the Government of India; Lucy Jane (marr. Lieut.-General James John Macleod Innes, V.C., C.B.).—[*Hist. of the Macleods*, 233; *Dict. Nat. Biog.* [for John, Samuel C., and William].]

1798 JAMES BENTLEY, born 1773, son of James B., merchant, Aberdeen; educated at Marischal College; M.A. (1791); app. 21st Sept. 1798; died 7th Aug. 1846. He marr. 26th Oct. 1809, Isabella (died 16th July 1852), daugh. of Arthur Dingwall Fordyce of Culsh, advocate, Aberdeen, and had issue—Janet (marr.

William Littlejohn of Camphill); Ruth (marr. Thomas Dymock, min. of Carnoustie).

1846 ANDREW SCOTT, born Burnmouth, Castleton, Roxburghshire, 8th Nov. 1800, third son of William S., schoolmaster (author of *Border Exploits*), and Isabella Veitch (cousin of William, LL.D., known as "Greek Veitch"); educated at Newcastleton School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (30th March 1826); *interim* rector of Tain Academy in 1829, and a private tutor at Hallcraig, Lanarkshire, 1830; became a naval instructor chiefly on board the ships of the Mediterranean fleet, 1831-5; classical master at Dollar Institution, 1835-41; emigrated to Canada and taught in the school at Brockville, 1841-4; returned to Scotland and app. schoolmaster of Pulteneytown, 1845; app. to this Chair 28th Dec. 1846; became Professor of Oriental Languages in the Univ. on Union of Colleges in 1860; died unmarr. at Leven 10th Oct. 1870. His collection of Oriental Manuscripts, sold at his death, is in the Library of Cambridge University.—[*Aurora Borealis Academica* (portrait), 132-49.]

1870 JOHN FORBES, born Boharm, 16th Nov. 1802, son of Patrick F., D.D., min. of Second Charge, St Machar; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1819); was house governor and headmaster of Donaldson's Hospital, Edinburgh, 7th March 1850-70; LL.D. (King's College 1837); D.D. (Edinburgh 1873); app. to this Chair 10th Dec. 1870; res. 15th Sept. 1887; died 30th Jan. 1899, senior graduate of the Univs. of Scotland. Publications—*The Symmetrical Structure of Scripture* (Edinburgh, 1854); *Analytical Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans* (Edinburgh, 1868); *Address at Supper in celebration of the Anniversary of the Aberdeen Senate* (Aberdeen, 1873); *The Servant of the Lord in Isaiah* (Aberdeen, 1873, Edinburgh, 1890); *Predestination and Free-Will* (Edinburgh, 1878); *Studies on the Book of Psalms* (Edinburgh, 1888).—[*Aurora Borealis Academica* (portrait), 150-4.]

1887 ARCHIBALD ROBERT STIRLING KENNEDY, D.D.; app. 10th Dec. 1887; trans. to Chair of Hebrew, Univ. of Edinburgh, 12th Jan. 1895 (*q.v.*).

1895 JAMES GILROY, born Aberdeen, 27th April 1859, eldest son of James G. and Jane Mackenzie; educated at Grammar School, Old Aberdeen, Univs. of Aberdeen, M.A. (1880), B.D. (1890), and Berlin; taught in secondary schools, 1880-7; app. missionary at Beauly in 1892; app. 11th Feb. 1895; ord. to this Chair 25th Nov. 1895; D.D. (Aberdeen, 1907). Marr. 6th Aug. 1896, Margaret Jessie, only daugh. of James Russell, superintending inspector of taxes, Edinburgh. Publications—Contributions to *Expository Times*; *Critical Review*; *Review of Theology and Philosophy*; Hastings' *Dictionary of the Bible*; *Sub Corona* (edited by Dr James Hastings and Prof. Cowan); *Aberdeen University Review*.

DIVINITY (Founded 1616).

1620 JOHN FORBES of Corse, adm. 27th April 1620; trans. to Third Charge, Aberdeen, 1634. [See under 1635.]

1634 ANDREW STRACHAN, regent in King's College, 1628; min. of Logie-Durno; adm. to Chair 30th Dec. 1634; D.D. (same day); died before 7th March 1635.—[*Inq. Ret. de Tut.*, 642; *Fam. of Leslie*, iii., 92.]

1635 JOHN FORBES of Corse, born 2nd May 1593, second son of Patrick F., Bishop of Aberdeen, by his wife Lucretia, daugh. of David Spens of Wormiston; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, and on the Continent, at Heidelberg, Sedan, and other Univs.; ord. 4th April 1619 by his uncle, John F., min. of Alford, then preacher to the English factory at Heidelberg; returned home and adm. first occupant of this Chair 27th April 1620; D.D. (King's College 1620); trans. to Third Charge, Aberdeen, 1634; succeeded to Corse 1635 [his elder brother having died in 1625]; in 1639 he was min. of Greyfriars (Aberdeen), holding his Chair in conjunction. As one of the "six Doctors" he became principal protagonist

on the Episcopal side in the controversy which followed the Perth Articles of 1618, and it was in this defence that he published his *Irenicum* in 1629. He declined to sign the National Covenant (1638), and in 1640 was cited to appear before the Assembly at Aberdeen, his case being remitted to the Presb. of Edinburgh, but still refusing to yield, he was deprived 20th April 1641. To escape persecution after the sanctioning of the Solemn League and Covenant, and the subscription demanded by all, he sailed for Campvere, 5th April 1644, with his son George, visited the chief towns in the Netherlands, making his headquarters at Amsterdam, preaching frequently in the Scots and English churches, and producing his monumental work *Instructiones Historico-Theologicæ*. In July 1646 he returned to Corse, where he died 29th April 1648, and was buried in the Churchyard of Leochel, the Presb. of Aberdeen having refused permission for his remains to be laid beside those of his father and wife in the Cathedral Church. No monument marks his tomb. In personal intercourse he is described as a man of great charm. "His portrait, with its broad forehead, long nose, and firm, quiet mouth, all the features well cut and well proportioned, betrays a man of race and intellect; and his eyes are full of the understanding which comes when knowledge is subject to charity. He was sociable and hospitable, but his main characteristics were his deep spirituality, his sensitive conscientiousness, simple faith, the genuineness, reverence and unabashed resolve of one who stood or fell to God not to men. His learning and theological insight gained for him a widely honoured renown." He marr. before 1619, a Dutch lady, Soete Roosboom ("Sweet rose-tree,") she died 19th Jan. 1640, and had issue—Henry, died August 1623; George; and seven others who all died young. Publications—*Disputationes theologicæ duæ* (Edinburgh, 1620); *Irenicum amatoribus veritatis et pacis in Ecclesia Scoticana* (Aberdeen, 1629, 1636) [a revised edition, ready for press, was discovered at Leyden by Wetstein, and published in the *Omnia Opera*, Amsterdam, 1703]; *Gemitus Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ* (Aberdeen, 1631); *Theologia Moralis Libri Decem* (Aberdeen, 1632); *Sermo in Psalmum* CX. (Aberdeen, 1635); *Dissertatio de visione Beatifica* [Bishop Forbes's *Funeralls*] (Aberdeen, 1635, and Edinburgh, 1845); *A Peaceable Warning to the Subjects in Scotland* (Aberdeen, 1638) [answered in *An answer to . . . ibid.* (n.p. 1638)]; *Instructiones Historico-Theologicæ* (Amsterdam, 1645; Geneva, 1680; abbreviated edition under title *Forbesius contractus*, Amsterdam, 1663); *De Cura et Residentia Pastorali* (Aberdeen, 1646); *Vita Interior, sive Exercitia Spiritualia*. [His Diary, written in English, is preserved in MS. at Fintray House, Aberdeenshire. Under the above title, a Latin version appears in Vol. I. of Forbes's *Omnia Opera*, 2 vols., with *Life* edited by Professor Gurtler of Deventer and George Garden, D.D. (Amsterdam, 1702-3).].—[*The First Book of the "Irenicum,"* by Edward Gordon Selwyn (Cambridge, 1923); *The True Catholic Doctrine of the Holy Eucharist* [Memoir and portrait] by William Leslie Low, D.D. (Edinburgh, n.d.); *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

1643 WILLIAM DOUGLAS, educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1619); adm. to Forgue, 1628; was a member of the General Assembly 1638, and of Commission 1643; app. to the Chair by the General Assembly in 1643, died 30th Jan. 1666. He was app. in 1650 one of the mins. to reprove Charles II. who, when in Aberdeen, had been observed using familiarities with a female friend who attended him. After rebuking the King, he concluded by exhorting him to be more careful in shutting his windows, a remark which was never forgotten by His Majesty. He marr. (1) a daugh. of Alexander Scrogie, min. of Old Machar: (2) Elizabeth Ross, who died 27th Aug. 1663, and had issue—Elizabeth (marr. Ludovic Dunlop, min. of Skene.) Publications — *Vindiciæ Veritatis* (Aberdeen, 1655); *Vindiciæ Psalmodiæ Ecclesiastico-divinæ* (Aberdeen, 1657); *Academiarum Vindiciæ* (Aberdeen, 1659); *The Stable Trueths of the Kirk* (Aberdeen, 1660); *Oratio Panegyrica* (on the Restoration of Charles II.) (Edinburgh, 1660).—[*Thanage*

of Fermartyn, 169; *Aberdeen Sas.*, ix., 237, 12th June 1633.]

1674 HENRY SCOUGAL, born probably at Leuchars, June 1650, son of Patrick S., min. of Leuchars, afterwards Bishop of Aberdeen; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1668); app. regent in that College, 25th May 1669, and Professor of Philosophy, 1669-72; passed trials before Presb. of Haddington, and recommended for licence 26th Sept. 1672; ord. to Auchterless in 1673; adm. to this Chair 11th Aug. 1674; died of consumption, unmarr., 13th June 1678, and was buried in the Univ. Chapel of King's College. His integrity of life, deep spiritual insight, and early death, have enrolled him among the saints of the Scottish Church, and his *Life of God in the Soul of Man* is a religious classic. To it George Whitefield ascribed "his first conviction of that doctrine of free salvation which he afterwards made it the great object of his life to teach." Publications—*De Objecto Cultus Religiosi* (Aberdeen, 1674); *The Life of God in the Soul of Man* (London, 1677) edited by [Bishop] Gilbert Burnet, 1691, 1707, 1742, 1751, 1753, other editions, and a French translation in 1727; also edition (with portrait and *Life*) by James Cooper, D.D., Aberdeen, 1892); *Reflections and Meditations* (Aberdeen, 1740); *Essays, Moral and Divine* (Aberdeen, 1740); *Sermons* (Glasgow, 1751); *Sermons* (Aberdeen, 1773). He is said to have left in manuscript three Latin tractates—"A Short System of Ethics," "A Preservative against the Artifices of Roman Missionaries," and the first chapter of "The Pastoral Care," but these were not printed, and the MSS. have disappeared.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, Durie, cvii., 28th Dec. 1705; Butler's *Henry Scougal and the Oxford Methodists* (Edinburgh, 1899); Orem's *Hist. of Aberdeen*, 178; *Works* (Aberdeen, 1759, 1765, 1773; London, 1818; Glasgow, 1830).—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

1678 JOHN MENZIES, adm. from Chair of Divinity in Marischal College 10th Oct. 1678; re-trans. there 1681.

1680 JAMES GARDEN, born about 1646, son of Alexander G., min. of Forgue; educated at King's College; M.A. (17th July 1662); adm. to New Machar before 25th July 1672; trans. to Maryculter between 18th May and 8th June 1675; trans. to Balmerino 6th Sept. 1678; adm. to this Chair 14th Oct. 1680; D.D. (King's College, 2nd Feb. 1681); dep. by a Parliamentary Commission 25th Jan. 1697; died at Old Aberdeen 8th April 1726, and was buried in St Machar's Churchyard. Publication—*Theses theologicæ de gratiæ efficacia* (Aberdeen, 1681); *Comparative Theology* (Glasgow, 1752).

1697 [CHARLES GORDON, min. of Ashkirk; app. 20th May 1697, but refused to obey the General Assembly's Act translating him.]

1704 GEORGE ANDERSON, M.A. (King's College 1655); passed trials before Presb. of Ellon 26th Aug., and ord. to Methlick 22nd Nov. 1663; declined to take the Test in 1681, and forfeited his charge, but having afterwards taken the Test, was re-adm. in 1682; trans. to Tarves 17th May 1683; received into communion by a Committee of the General Assembly 2nd July 1694; trans. and adm. to Chair 14th Dec. 1704; D.D. (that day); died about 1710, aged about 75. He marr., and had issue—James, student of divinity; Robert; William; Gilbert; Margaret; Ann; Elspet. Publication—*Propositiones non nullæ theologicæ* (Aberdeen, 1704).—[*Aberdeen Poll-Book.*]

1711 DAVID ANDERSON, born 25th March 1673, son of James A., glazier, Aberdeen, and Jean Cushny; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1688-92; ord. to Foveran 11th May 1699; trans. and adm. to Chair 7th Feb. 1711; D.D. (that day); died 13th Feb. 1733. He marr. (cont. 8th April 1700) Katherine, daugh. of Thomas Mitchell, bailie of Aberdeen, and had issue—Katherine, born 1701 (marr. William Dyce, min. of Belhelvie). Publication—*Dissertatio theologia inauguralis* (Aberdeen, 1711).

JOHN LUMSDEN, born about 1696,
1785 son of Alexander L. of Auchenlett; schoolmaster of Chapel-of-Garioch; ord. to Keith Hall and Kinkell 12th July 1721; trans. to Banchory-Devenick 28th Feb. 1728; app. one of the Deans of the Chapel Royal in 1734; adm. to Chair 10th Oct. 1735; Moderator of the General Assembly, 1746; died 2nd July 1770. He marr. 20th Nov. 1723, Jean Leslie of Pitcaple, who died 20th May 1764, and had issue—Jean; Agnes, born 1727, died 29th Nov. 1807; Henrietta (marr. Patrick Duff, min. of Old Machar); Alexander; Teresa, born 1731, died 21st April 1819.—[Henderson's *Hist. of Banchory-Devenick*, 52.]

ALEXANDER GERARD, born 22nd
1771 Feb. 1728, elder son of Gilbert G., min. of Chapel-of-Garioch; educated at Aberdeen Grammar School and Marischal College; M.A. (1744); licen. in 1748; app. Professor of Moral Philosophy in Marischal College 21st Aug. 1753; adm. min. of Greyfriars Church (Aberdeen) and to Chair of Divinity in Marischal College 11th June 1760; D.D. (King's College, 1st Oct. 1761); elected Moderator of the General Assembly 24th May 1764; trans. and adm. to Chair here 19th June 1771; chaplain to the King; died 22nd June 1795. He marr. 14th June 1757, Jane (died Oct. 1818), eldest daugh. and co-heiress of Dr John Wight of Colnae, and had issue—Marjory, born 18th April 1759 (marr. 26th April 1791, Patrick Cruickshank of Stracathro); Gilbert, his successor in the Chair; Alexander, born 3rd May 1763, died 24th Sept. 1812; John of Rochsoles, Lanarkshire, born 16th Aug. 1764, died 17th April 1824; Jane, born 30th Sept. 1765, died 17th Dec. 1832; Margaret Helen, born 2nd Oct. 1770 (marr. 25th June 1792, James Cruickshank of Langley Park). Publications—*Plan of Education in Marischal College* (Aberdeen, 1755) [translated into German] (Riga, 1770); *An Essay on Taste* [prize essay, Philosophical Society, Edinburgh] (London, 1759, Edinburgh, 1764, 1780); *The Influence of the Pastoral Office on the Character examined, with a view especially to Mr Hume's Representation of the Spirit of that Office* (Aberdeen, 1760); *The Influence of Piety on the Public Good* (Edinburgh, 1761); *Dissertations on Subjects relating to the Genius and Evidences of Christianity* (Edinburgh, 1766); *An Essay on Genius* (London, 1774); *Liberty, the Cloke of Maliciousness, as shown both in the American Rebellion and in the Manners of the Times* (Aberdeen, 1778); *Sermons*, 2 vols. (2nd ed., London, 1780-2); *The Corruption of Christianity* (Edinburgh, 1792); *Leerreedenen* (Haarlem, 1793); *The Pastoral Care* (posthumous) (London, 1799).—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Aberdeen Univ. Review*, x., 114-129.]

GILBERT GERARD, born Aberdeen,
1795 11th Aug. 1760, son of preceding; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, M.A. (31st March 1777), and Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. min. of the Scots Church, Amsterdam, 1782; D.D. (King's College, 12th May 1788); app. Professor of Greek King's College, 21st June 1790; res. his Dutch charge 3rd April 1791; chaplain to the King; trans. and adm. to this Chair 9th July 1795; elected Moderator of General Assembly 19th May 1803; adm. to Second Charge, Old Machar (which he held in conjunction) 19th Sept. 1811; died 28th Sept. 1815. He marr. 3rd Oct. 1787, Helen (died 11th March 1838, aged 73), daugh. of John Duncan of Mosstown, thrice provost of Aberdeen, and Margaret Wight, and had issue—John Duncan, surgeon, H.E.I.C.S., born 7th July 1788, died 21st Aug. 1821; William, min. of Stracathro, born Sept. 1791; Jane; Alexander, captain Indian army and Himalayan explorer, born 19th Feb. 1792, died 15th Dec. 1839; James Gilbert, M.D., Bengal, born 13th Feb. 1793, died at Subathu 31st March 1835; Patrick, captain Indian army and writer on geographical subjects, born 11th June 1794, died at Simla 4th Oct. 1848; Margaret Helen, born 2nd July 1795, died unmarr. 10th April 1849; Marjory Cruickshanks, born 8th July 1796, died unmarr. 9th Dec. 1878; Euphemia Elizabeth, born 9th May 1799, died unmarr.; Helen Jane, born 25th June 1800, died unmarr. 28th April 1883. Publications—*On Indifference with respect to*

Religious Truth, a sermon (Aberdeen, 1797); *Institutes of Biblical Criticism* (2nd ed., Edinburgh, 1808); *A Compendious View of the Evidences of Natural and Revealed Religion* [jointly with his father] (London, 1828). Edited *The Pastoral Care* [by his father] (London, 1799).—[*Funeral Sermon*, by G. Skene Ogilvy (Aberdeen, 1815); Stevens' *Rotterdam*, 280; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

1816 DUNCAN MEARNS, born 28th Aug. 1779, son of Alexander M., min. of Cluny; educated at Marischal College; M.A. (1795); licen. by Presb. of Kincardine O'Neil 27th June 1799; ord. to Tarves 13th Nov. same year; trans. and adm. to Chair 7th Dec. 1816; elected Moderator of General Assembly 17th May 1821; app. chaplain to George IV. in 1823; Murray Lecturer, 1824-5; died 2nd March 1852. He marr. 11th Aug. 1808, Elizabeth (died 16th Sept. 1830), daugh. of William Forsyth, Huntly, and had issue—Anne, born 29th April 1809 (marr. Robert Macpherson, D.D., her father's successor); Jane, born 24th Aug. 1810 (marr. 12th May 1829, Hercules Scott, LL.D., Professor of Moral Philosophy, King's College, Aberdeen), died 9th July 1845; Alexander, born 16th Jan. 1812; Isobel, born 13th June 1813, died 28th April 1814; William, D.D., min. of Kinneff, born 21st July 1814; Isobella, born 13th Feb. 1816 (marr. William Ross, min. of Kintore); Marianne, born 15th Nov. 1817, died 8th June 1818; Margaret, born 12th March 1820, died 19th Oct. 1846; Elizabeth, born 3rd March 1822 (marr. 17th Oct. 1854, Malcolm Munro Ross, min. of Woodside and Indian chaplain); Marianne, born 29th March 1826 (marr. 7th Nov. 1844, John Yeats of Kincorth, advocate, Aberdeen), died 15th Nov. 1853. Publications—*Principles of Christian Evidence Illustrated* (Edinburgh, 1818); *On the Knowledge requisite for the Attainment of Eternal Life* [Murray Lecture] (Aberdeen, 1825); *Institutes of Biblical Criticism*; *Report of Speech in the Synod of Aberdeen 9th April* 1834, *on the Overtures to the Assembly regarding the Settlement of Ministers* (Aberdeen, 1834, 1840); *On the Stability of Christ's Church* (Aberdeen, 1834); *Reasons for Suspending, not the Ministers of the Church, but the Agitation, etc.* (Aberdeen, 1840); *Lectures on Scripture Characters* [edited by William Mearns], 2 vols. [Murtle Lecture] (Edinburgh, 1853).—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

1852 ROBERT MACPHERSON, born Montrose 9th Jan. 1806, son of James M., merchant, and Margaret Burnett; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (31st March 1827); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 5th Aug. 1834; ord. chaplain at Fort George 3rd Nov. 1835; adm. to Forres 6th Sept. 1843; adm. to this Chair 25th June 1852; D.D. (Aberdeen, 1st July 1852); died 23rd Jan. 1867, having lectured to his students as usual on the previous day. He marr. 4th April 1836, Anne (died 29th April 1885), daugh. of Duncan Mearns, Professor of Divinity, King's College, Aberdeen, and had issue—Duncan, D.D., Indian chaplain, born 17th May 1837, died 6th Aug. 1881; George Morison, M.A., LL.D. (Aberdeen, 1887), Indian Civil Service, Bombay, born 13th April 1840; William Mearns, D.D., min. of Monymusk, born 13th April 1842; Eliza, born 16th Nov. 1843 (marr. Samuel Trail, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Systematic Theology, Univ. of Aberdeen); Isabella, born 6th July 1846 (marr. 16th Feb. 1871, William Barron, captain Bengal Staff Corps); Anne, born 24th Feb. and died 15th March 1848; Anne, born 26th March 1849, died 19th May 1858; Robert, D.D., min. of Elgin, born 2nd Nov. 1850, died at Helensburgh 27th April 1926; James Rose, min. of Dingwall, born 7th Jan. 1853. Publications—*The Perpetual Obligation of the Revealed Moral Law, and of a Day of Holy Rest* (Edinburgh, 1866); *The Resurrection of Jesus Christ* [in refutation of Strauss] (Edinburgh, 1867).—[*Aurora Borealis Academica* (portrait), 155.]

SYSTEMATIC THEOLOGY.

1868 SAMUEL TRAIL, born Udny, 31st May 1806, son of a farmer; educated at Udny School and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1825); tutor to the family of Lord Arbuthnott;

licen. by Presb. of Fordoun; ord. (assistant and successor) to Arbuthnott 5th Aug. 1841; trans. to Birsay and Harray 7th Nov. 1844; LL.D. (King's College, 6th March 1847); D.D. (1st July 1852); trans. and adm. to Chair 5th Aug. 1868; elected Moderator of General Assembly 21st May 1874; was five years provost of Old Aberdeen; died at Aberdeen, 1st May 1887. He marr. (1) 17th Aug. 1841, Helen (died 1st July 1875), youngest daugh. of James Scott, min. of Benholme, and had issue—Hercules Scott, born and died 25th March 1842; Anne (twin), born and died 25th March 1842; Hercules, born 11th May 1843; Isabella Anne, born 16th April 1845 (marr. 12th Sept. 1877, Andrew Jamieson, C.E., Eastern Telegraph Co.); John Arbuthnott, M.A., LL.B., LL.D. (Aberdeen, 1902), W.S., Edinburgh, secretary of the Jewish Mission Committee of the Church of Scotland, born 23rd June 1846, died 11th June 1920; Samuel Thomas, born 27th May 1848, died in Australia, March 1902; James William Helenus, M.D., F.R.S., Professor of Botany, Univ. of Aberdeen (1877), born 4th March 1851, died 18th Sept. 1919: (2) 18th April 1882, Eliza (died *s.p.* 2nd April 1912), elder daugh. of Robert Macpherson, D.D., his predecessor). Publications—*The Parting Request* (Aberdeen, 1845); *Examination of the Pentateuch* (Aberdeen, 1863); *On Freedom of Thought* (Aberdeen, 1875).—[*Chalmers and Trail Ancestry*, 39; Goodfellow's *Birsay Church Hist.*, 81; *Aurora Borealis Academica* (portrait), 161-8.]

1887 ALEXANDER STEWART, D.D., min. of Mains and Strathmartine; app. 4th Nov. 1887; trans. to Principalship of St Mary's College, St Andrews, 18th July 1894 (*q.v.*).

1894 WILLIAM PATERSON PATERSON, D.D., min. of Crieff; app. 27th Oct. 1894; trans. to Chair of Divinity, Univ. of Edinburgh, 13th Sept. 1903 (*q.v.*).

1903 WILLIAM ALEXANDER CURTIS, M.A., B.D.; adm. 29th Sept., and ord. 23rd Nov. 1903; trans. to Chair of Biblical Criticism, Univ. of Edinburgh, 13th Sept. 1915 (*q.v.*).

1915 WILLIAM FULTON, born Glasgow, 18th Dec. 1876, eldest son of David F., formerly headmaster of Golfhill School, Glasgow; educated at Glasgow High School and Univs. of Glasgow, M.A. (1898), B.Sc. (1900), B.D. (1902), Marburg, and Berlin; Black Theological Fellowship (1902-3); assistant at St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh; ord. to Wigtown 18th Jan. 1906; trans. to Second Charge, Paisley Abbey, 21st July 1909; trans. and adm. to Chair 22nd Oct. 1915; D.D. (Glasgow, 1920); Alexander Robertson Lecturer, Glasgow (1926); trans. to Chair of Divinity, Glasgow, 1927. Marr. 18th Oct. 1913, Annie Ida Sutherland, daugh. of James Strachan, Glasgow, and granddaughter of Robert Sutherland of Southbar, Renfrewshire, and has issue—David Robert Sutherland, born 3rd Sept. 1914; Frederick Haslehurst, born 28th Dec. 1915; Elizabeth Hope Sutherland, born 9th Sept. 1917; William Francis Menteith, born 12th Dec. 1919; Rosamund May Hamilton, born 15th April 1922; Anne Sutherland, born 9th May 1925. Publications—Edited Prof. Hastie's Croall Lecture, *The Theology of the Reformed Church in its Fundamental Principles* (Edinburgh, 1904); *Nature and God* (Edinburgh, 1928); Articles on "Teleology," "Theodicy," "Trinity," "Tritheism," "Validity" in Hasting's *Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics* (1921); assistant editor *Expositor's Year Book*, 1926, 1927.

1928 GEORGE THOMAS THOMSON, M.A., B.A., B.D., min. of St Boswells; app. Jan. 1928; formerly min. of Tain (*cf.* Vol. VII., 74).

CHURCH HISTORY. (1843.)

1843 WILLIAM ROBINSON PIRIE, M.A.; min. of Dyce; app. 30th Dec. 1843; on Union of Colleges became professor in Univ. 15th Sept. 1860; trans. to Principalship 11th March 1877 (*q.v.*).

1877 JOHN CHRISTIE, born Kildrummy, 31st Dec. 1823; son of William C., M.A., schoolmaster; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1842); schoolmaster of Auchindoir 1844-9; ord. to Kildrummy 13th Sept. 1849; trans.

to Kilrenny 29th Nov. 1872; D.D. (Aberdeen 1870); app. to this Chair 16th July 1877; Baird Lecturer 1880; died 24th May 1889. He marr. (1) 13th Sept. 1851, Mary (died 16th Nov. 1854, aged 25), daugh. of Alexander Reid, min. of Kildrummy, and had issue—Margaret, missionary at Blantyre, Africa, born 12th Feb. 1852: (2) 29th Sept. 1857, Isobel Mearns Scott (died 13th Nov. 1909), and had issue — Mary, born 3rd June 1858; William, born 23rd Oct. 1859, died 9th Feb. 1861; John, M.A., M.B., C.M., born 30th June 1861, died at Melbourne 24th Jan. 1886; Isabella, born 24th Nov. 1862; Florence, born 19th April 1864; Elizabeth, L.R.A.M., born 12th Oct. 1865 (marr. 5th April 1922, W. G. Brown Milverton, Dundee); Jane, born 29th June 1867; Robert William, born 28th Sept. 1870, died 27th May 1872. Publication—*Historical Development of Supernatural Religion* [Baird Lecture] (Aberdeen, 1890).—[*Aurora Borealis Academica* (portrait) 176-80.]

1889 HENRY COWAN, born Ayr, 17th Sept. 1844, son of Patrick C., solicitor and bank agent; educated at Ayr Academy and Univ. of Edinburgh, M.A. (1864); B.D. (1867), Bonn, Halle, and Tubingen; D.D. (Aberdeen 1888), D.C.L. (Durham 1910); D.Th. (Geneva 1910); ord. assistant and successor to West Parish, Aberdeen, 15th April 1869; trans. to Ferryhill 11th Dec. 1873; trans. to Rubislaw 6th June 1875; trans. to New Greyfriars, Edinburgh, 27th Sept. 1882; app. to this Chair 2nd Nov. 1889; Baird Lecturer 1895; Convener of Endowment Scheme 1908-20; res. 30th Sept. 1924; LL.D. (Aberdeen 1st April 1925). Marr. 22nd July 1874 Jane (died 15th Sept. 1923), daugh. of Francis Ogston, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Medical Logic and Jurisprudence, Aberdeen, and has issue—Francis Ogston, born 24th Feb. 1877; Henry Hargreave, lieut. R.F.A., born 5th May 1879; Helen Amelia Mary, born 31st March 1881, died 15th March 1928. Publications—*The Cry of the Church for Labourers* (Aberdeen, 1873); *Landmarks of Church History* [Guild Text Books] (Edinburgh, 1894); *The Influence of the Scottish Church in Christendom* [Baird Lecture] (London, 1896); *Life of John Knox* (London, 1905); *Bishop William Elphinstone* [Aberdeen Quatercentenary Studies, 1-20] (Aberdeen, 1906).—[Joint-Editor *Sub Corona* (Aberdeen, 1915); *Aberdeen Quatercentenary Record* (for his sermon at Univ. Celebrations) 61-5.]

1924 GEORGE DAVID HENDERSON, M.A., B.D., min. of East Parish, Greenock (*cf.* Vol. III., 200); trans. to St Mary's, Partick, 30th Nov. 1922; app. to this Chair 1st Oct. 1924. Marr. 5th Aug. 1924, Jenny Holmes M'Culloch, daugh. of Thomas Smith and Rachel Weir M'Culloch.

ORIENTAL LANGUAGES.

[Chair founded in 1727 by the Rev. Gilbert Ramsay, Barbados.]

1732 JAMES DONALDSON, son of Robert D. and Isabel, daugh. of Robert Irvine of Cults; physician in Aberdeen; Bajan in 1713; app. 23rd Oct. 1732; dem. 2nd Dec. 1754.

1754 ALEXANDER DONALDSON, son of preceding; app. 24th Dec. 1754; app. Professor of Medicine in conjunction in 1755; died 19th May 1793.

1794 JAMES KIDD, born near Loughbrickland, Co. Down, 6th Nov. 1761, youngest son of William K. (who died soon afterwards, the mother removing to her native place, Broughshane, Co. Antrim, where he was brought up); received his education after many difficulties through poverty; began teaching at the farm town of Elginy. Through the assistance of a Cameronian minister he learned the Latin Grammar and by extreme saving acquired such a knowledge of English as enabled him to establish a school at Kildownie where he taught four years. He sailed for Philadelphia in April 1784 where he engaged as a tutor and afterwards as a schoolmaster. He opened a Classical Academy and was elected usher in the College of Pennsylvania, where he was later enrolled as a student. He became a printer's reader, when he had his first acquaintance with Hebrew characters, and received lessons in that language from a Portuguese Jew, and by attending a synagogue learned

to read fluently and came into contact with Jewish ceremonials. He returned to Scotland with the intention of studying under John Brown of Haddington, but found that Brown had died, and thereupon he connected himself with the Church of Scotland; studied at Univ. of Edinburgh in medicine and divinity and opened classes as a teacher of Oriental Literature; app. to this Chair 11th Jan. 1794, and completed his theological curriculum in King's and Marischal Colleges; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 3rd Feb. 1796, and app. Evening Lecturer in Trinity Chapel that year; called 18th May and ord. to Gilcomston 15th June 1801; D.D. (College of New Jersey, U.S.A., Sept. 1818); died 24th Dec. 1834. His powerful preaching and his somewhat eccentric mannerisms gained for him an extraordinary popularity. He lectured on vaccination from the pulpit, and employed a medical man to vaccinate his converts and latterly vaccinated hundreds in his own manse. He marr. 1784, Jean (died 4th June 1829, aged 62), daugh. of Robert Boyd, farmer, Carnlea, near Ballymena, and had issue—Agnes, born 18th Jan. 1785 (marr. 14th Feb. 1814, James Oswald, shipmaster); Janet, born 20th Jan. 1791, died 18th Sept. 1794; William Campbell, M.A., min. in London, went to Richmond, Virginia, born 2nd Oct. 1795, died 1st Aug. 1825; Benjamin Rush, M.A., surgeon, born 31st Dec. 1799, died at Aberdeen, 1840; Jane Allan, born 17th June 1802, died 11th Aug. 1824; James Little, born 15th Nov. 1804, died 16th Sept. 1805; Christiana Little, born 12th Sept. 1806 (marr. 12th July 1830, George Thomson, M.P. and Lord Provost of Aberdeen), died 17th Jan. 1874. Publications—*A Course of Sermons explaining the Goodness of God* (Aberdeen, 1808, 1827); *An Essay on the Doctrine of the Trinity* (Aberdeen, 1815); *A Short Treatise on Infant Baptism* (Aberdeen, 1822); *A Dissertation on the Eternal Sonship of Christ* (Aberdeen, 1822, London, 2nd ed. 1872); *A Catechism for assisting the Young preparing to approach the Lord's Table for the first time* (Aberdeen, 1831, 1832, 1836); *Sermons and Skeletons of Sermons* (Aberdeen, 1835); *A Farewell Address* [Recollections] (Aberdeen, 1835). He edited Park's *Rights and Liberties of the Church Asserted* (Aberdeen, 1834).—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Scot. Notes and Queries*, iii., 170; Stark's *Dr Kidd of Aberdeen* [portrait] (Aberdeen, 1892); *Aberdeen Journal Notes and Queries*, ii., 195; Masson's *Memories of Two Cities*, 201-33.]

1832 ROBERT SIMPSON, M.A., D.D.; app. (assistant and successor) 6th March 1832; Murray Lecturer, 1831-2; ord. min. of Kintore 18th Sept. 1833 (*q.v.*); dem. Chair 21st Jan. 1837.

1835 GEORGE GORDON M'LEAN, born Nairn about 1794; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (28th March 1812); M.D. (30th Oct. 1819); app. Murray Lecturer 8th April 1826; app. to this Chair 7th Feb. 1835; retired on Union of Colleges in 1860; died 14th Sept. 1868. He marr. Frances Helen Angus. Publication—*Three* [*Murray*] *Lectures* (Aberdeen, 1827).—[*Scot. Notes and Queries*, v., 9.]

BIBLICAL CRITICISM
(Founded 1860).

1860 WILLIAM MILLIGAN, born Edinburgh, 15th March 1821, eldest son of George M., D.D., min. of Elie; educated at Kilconquhar School, High School of Edinburgh and Univs. of St Andrews, M.A. (1839), and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 14th July 1843; tutor in family of Sir George Suttie of Prestongrange; assistant at Abercrombie; ord. to Cameron 30th May 1844. In 1845 on account of his health he obtained a year's leave of absence, which he spent in Germany, studying at Halle; trans. to Kilconquhar 18th Oct. 1850; app. to Chair 8th Dec. 1860; D.D. (St Andrews that year); dem. his parish 17th July 1861; joined in 1870 the committee formed for the revision of the English New Testament; in 1872 was representative [with John Marshall Lang, D.D.] from the Church of Scotland to the Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States; elected depute-clerk of Assembly 1875, and principal clerk 1876;

Moderator of the General Assembly 25th May 1882; was one of the founders of the Scottish Church Society in 1892, and its first President; res. 28th July 1893; died 11th Dec. that year. In 1898 an altar-table was erected to his memory in the College Chapel, Old Aberdeen, and a portrait by Sir George Reid, *P.R.S.A.*, is in King's College. He marr. 15th Dec. 1859, Anne Mary (born 24th Feb. 1840, died 4th Nov. 1914), daugh. of David Macbeth Moir ("Delta"), M.D., Musselburgh, and Katherine Elizabeth Bell, Leith, and had issue—George, D.D., D.C.L., Professor of Biblical Criticism, Univ. of Glasgow, born 2nd April 1860; David Macbeth Moir of Findrack, M.A., advocate, Aberdeen, born 2nd June 1861, died 20th Nov. 1924; Katherine Elizabeth, born 12th Dec. 1862 (marr. 5th Aug. 1884, James William Helenus Trail, M.D., F.R.S., Professor of Botany, Univ. of Aberdeen); Sir William, Kt., LL.D., M.D., Manchester, born 24th Aug. 1864; Janet, born 18th April 1866; Anne Mary, born 1st July 1868; Frederick Patterson, M.A., W.S., clerk of Ministers' Widows' Fund, born 14th Aug. 1870; Wyndham Anstruther, M.A., M.D., London, born 30th Dec. 1871; Emily Moir, born 18th July 1873 (marr. 15th June 1905, Ralph Hill Stewart, F.F.A., Edinburgh); Agnes Charlotte, born 25th Dec. 1875 (marr. 2nd Aug. 1900, Godfrey Mohun Carey, M.A., Oxon.); Oswald Bell, M.C., B.D., min. of Corstorphine, born 10th Feb. 1879. Publications—A series of papers to Kitto's *Journal of Sacred Literature* (London, 1855); *Letter to Duke of Argyll on the Present Aspect of the Education Question* (Edinburgh, 1857); *Suggestions for the Better Working of the Benefices Act* (Edinburgh, 1864); *The Decalogue and the Lord's Day* (Edinburgh, 1866); *The Words of the New Testament* [with Alexander Roberts, D.D.] (Edinburgh, 1873); *Christ Our Life, and Death Our Gain* (Aberdeen, 1877); *Higher Education of Women* (Aberdeen, 1877); Epistle to the Ephesians (*Encyclopædia Britannica*, 1878); *A Popular Commentary on the Gospel of St John* [with William Fletcher Moulton, D.D.] (Edinburgh, 1880); *The Resurrection of Our Lord* [Croall Lecture] (London, 1881); *Present Position of the Church of Scotland* (Edinburgh, 1882); *Commentary on the Revelation* (London, 1883); *Discussions on the Apocalypse* (1883); *The Revelation of St John* [Baird Lecture, 1885] (London, 1886); *Elijah, his Life and Times* (London, 1887); *Continuation and Technical Classes* (Aberdeen, 1888); *Aims of the Scottish Church Society* [Presidential Address] (Edinburgh, 1892); *The Resurrection of the Dead* (Edinburgh, 1894); *The Ascension and Heavenly Priesthood of Our Lord* [Baird Lecture, 1891] (London, 1901); *Letters from the General Assembly* (Edinburgh, n.d.). Many contributions to periodicals. — [*Aurora Borealis Academica* (portrait), 185-8; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

1893 DAVID JOHNSTON, born Sunderland, 9th Jan. 1836, son of Charles J., min. of Hamilton Street Secession Church, Monkwearmouth; educated at Univs. of St Andrews, Aberdeen, Glasgow, B.A. (1856), B.D. (1881), Edinburgh U.P. Theological Hall, and Oxford, B.A. (1856); ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) and adm. to Unst. 6th April 1865; trans. to Harray and Birsay, 24th Sept. 1868, D.D. (Edinburgh 1888); clerk of Presb. of Cairston 1869-93; adm. to this Chair 30th Sept. 1893. His unmethodical system of teaching and lack of discipline led the University Court to conduct an inquiry which resulted in recommending his retiral, but as the Privy Council stipulated that his retiring allowance must be taken from funds other than the emoluments of the Chair, J. remained in possession, though no students attended his lectures. He was an accomplished Semitic scholar, an assiduous pastor, and, apart from his great eccentricity, his life was full of piety and activity. He died unmarr. 7th Aug. 1899. Publications — *A Treatise on the Authorship of Ecclesiastes* [anon.] (1880); *The Chief Qualification for the Christian Ministry* (Kirkwall, 1874); *Census Sermons* (Kirkwall, 1881, 1891); *Examination of Dr Plumtre's Commentary on Ecclesiastes* (1885); *Address to Christians* (1888); *The School of Christ* [Poems]); *Alphabetical Psalms and Psalms with Historic Titles* (Kirkwall, 1892); *The Scope of*

Biblical Criticism (Aberdeen, 1894); *Pneuma and Diatheke* (1897); *The Aberdeen University Case of Biblical Criticism in* 1897; *A Discourse to Medical Students* (Edinburgh, 1899).—[*Birsay Church Hist.*, 85-95, 323.]

1899 THOMAS NICOL, born Castleton of Kincardine, Auchinblae, Fordoun, 21st Oct. 1846, son of Thomas N.; educated at Fettercairn School, White's School, Montrose (where he was a pupil teacher) and Univs. of Aberdeen, M.A. (1868), and Edinburgh, B.D. (1871), and Tübingen; licen. by Presb. of Fordoun; assistant at St Stephen's, Edinburgh; ord. to Kells 30th Jan. 1873; trans. to Tolbooth Parish, Edinburgh, 30th Jan. 1879; D.D. (Edinburgh 1893); Convener of the General Assembly's Jewish Mission Scheme, 1896-1911; Examiner in Theology and conducted the class of Biblical Criticism in Edinburgh University for two years during illness of Professor Charteris; Croall Lecturer, 1897-8; adm. to this Chair 30th Sept. 1899; Baird Lecturer, 1906-7; Elected Moderator of the General Assembly 19th May 1914; died at Skelmorlie Manse 7th Aug. 1916. He marr. 10th April 1878, Ann, daugh. of John Underwood, min. of Kirkcudbright, and had issue—Thomas, M.B., Ch.B., born 17th July 1880, died 10th Jan. 1922; Margaret Melville, born 1st July 1881; John Underwood, actuary; David Bruce, min. of St Mark's, Dundee, born 22nd Feb. 1886; Christian Dorothy, born 4th Dec. 1894. Publications—Contributor to Professor Charteris's *Canonicity* (Edinburgh, 1880); Joint translator [with James Alexander M'Clymont, D.D.] of Beck's *Pastoral Theology of the New Testament* (Edinburgh, 1885). Edited Grade I. of the General Assembly's Sabbath School Teachers' Book (Edinburgh, 1885); *A Sketch of Recent Explorations in Bible Lands* [supplement to Dr Robert Young's Concordance] (Edinburgh, 1896); *Recent Archæology, and the Bible* [Croall Lecture] (Edinburgh, 1899); *The Present Position and Prospects of Biblical Sources* (Edinburgh, 1899); *The Four Gospels in the Earliest Church History* [Baird Lecture] (Edinburgh, 1908); *New Testament Learning in the Universities* [Aberdeen Quatercentenary Studies, 201-34] (Aberdeen, 1906). Editor of *Home and Foreign Missionary Record*, 1886.—[Cameron's *Hist. of Fettercairn*, 238; *Aberdeen University Review* (portrait), Nov. 1916.]

1919 ANDREW CUMMING BAIRD, born Old Monkland, 31st May 1883, son of Robert Tennant B., Ardnagare, Helensburgh, and Janet Gillies; educated at Airdrie Academy and Univs. of Glasgow; M.A. (1903), B.Sc. (1905), B.D. (1908); and Berlin; Black Theological Fellow (1908) [Lectures on Civilisation of Ancient Babylon and Assyria]; assistant to Professor of Hebrew that year; licen. by Presb. of Dunbarton in 1908; assistant at West Church, Greenock; ord. to Anderston 26th Sept. 1911; Examiner in Hebrew and Biblical Criticism, Univ. of Glasgow, 1914-19; app. to this Chair 1st Oct. 1919; D.D. (Glasgow 1926). Marr. 4th June 1918, Mary Macfarlane, M.A., daugh. of Archibald Sinclair, Tarbert, Argyll, and has issue—Agnes Irene, born 11th March, 1920; Robert Sholto Cumming, born 28th March 1923. Publications — *The Faith of the Church, Notes for Bible Classes* (Edinburgh, 1922); *The Acts of the Apostles* [Primers for Teachers and Bible Class Students] (Edinburgh, 1924, Welsh edition, Wrexham, 1924); *Christian Fundamentals: A Modern Apology for the Apostles' Creed* (Edinburgh, 1926); *The Faith of the Church* (Edinburgh, 1927).

PRINCIPALS, UNIVERSITY OF ABERDEEN.

[In 1860 King's College and Marischal College were united to form the University of Aberdeen.]

1855 PETER COLIN CAMPBELL, born 21st Jan. 1810, son of George C., min. of Ardchattan; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (14th Feb. 1829); ord. by Presb. of Inveraray as min. of St John's Presbyterian Church, Brookville, Canada, 15th Sept. 1835, and adm. there in 1836; app. Professor of Classical Literature at

Queen's College, Kingston, Canada, 22nd May 1840; returned to Scotland and adm. to Caputh 25th Sept. 1845; was a candidate for the Greek Chair, Univ. of Edinburgh in 1852 [see copy of his Testimonials in Univ. Library]; M.A. (King's College, 10th June 1854); app. Professor of Greek, King's College, Aberdeen, 14th July, and res. 26th Dec. 1854; app. Principal of King's College, 1st Oct. 1855; D.D. (Edinburgh, 24th Nov. 1855, and King's College same year); app. first Principal of the Univ. of Aberdeen 15th Sept. 1860; died 12th Dec. 1876. He marr. 3rd Jan. 1838, Janet or Jessie (died 28th April 1891), daugh. of the Hon. James Wylie, M.L.C., Canada, and had issue—Jane Macdiarmid, born 27th Sept. 1838 (marr. 26th June 1860, Robert Smith M.D., Sedgefield, Durham); Mary Hamilton, born 24th Sept. 1840 (marr. 1867, Alexander Cochrane of Balfour); George M'Iver, M.D., assistant surgeon 88th Foot, born 16th April 1842, died 6th Dec. 1868; James Wylie, born 26th July 1844; died 31st Dec. 1845; Peter Colin, born 20th July 1845, died 3rd June 1846; Margaret Elizabeth Graham, born 4th Oct. 1846 (marr. 1872 Granville Troup Nicolas, R.N.); Donald Daniel M'Iver, Bengal Civil Service, born 22nd Jan. 1849, died at Gansi, India, 5th Feb. 1878; Jessie Hamilton, born 13th Aug. 1850, died 12th Jan. 1856; William Macdonald M'Iver, born 3rd March 1852, died at Melbourne 13th Dec. 1882; Grace Alexander, born 9th Feb. 1854; Colin M'Iver, M.D., medical superintendent, Murthly Asylum, born 5th Oct. 1855, died 20th June 1896; Matilda Augusta, born 4th March and died 21st May 1859. Publications—*Christ our Advocate* [Murray Lecture] (Aberdeen, 1856); *The Theory of Ruling Eldership* (Edinburgh, 1866); *Account of the Clan Iver* [anon.] (Aberdeen, p.p., 1873); *Idolatry and Christianity*; *Obedience the Way to Faith and Knowledge*; *What to desire and expect from the Divine Goodness*; *Watchfulness* [Murray Lectures] (Aberdeen, 1860).—[*Records of King's College*, 81; *Sermon*, by William Milligan, on death of P. C. C. (Aberdeen, 1877).]

1877 WILLIAM ROBINSON PIRIE, born 26th July 1804, second son of George P., D.D., min. of Slains; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1817-21; spent some time in a lawyer's office, but yielding to his father's wish attended divinity classes, 1821-25; licen. by Presb. of Ellon 30th Nov. 1825; ord. to Dyce 28th April 1830; app. Professor of Divinity, Marischal College, 30th Dec. 1843; M.A. (Marischal College 1844); D.D. (Marischal College, 26th Oct. 1844; D.D. (King's College, 4th Nov. 1844); trans. to Greyfriars (Aberdeen) 17th Sept. 1846; dem. 27th Oct. 1847; app. Professor of Church History, Univ. of Aberdeen, in 1860; elected Moderator of General Assembly 19th May 1864; app. Principal of Univ. in 1877; died 3rd Nov. 1885. He was mainly instrumental in securing the abolition of Patronage by vote in the General Assembly of 1869 and by the Parliamentary Act of 1874. He marr. 24th March 1842, Margaret Chalmers (born 14th July 1821, died 18th April 1900), daugh. of Lewis William Forbes, D.D., min. of Boharm, and had issue—George William, M.A., LL.D. (St Andrews 1897), Professor of Mathematics, Aberdeen, 1878-1904, born 19th July 1843, died 21st Aug. 1904; Penelope Elizabeth; May Forbes, born 1846 (marr. 21st Dec. 1874, Robert B. Thomson, P.W.D., India), died Dec. 1906; Margaret Forbes (marr. 30th Oct. 1871, Thomas Alexander William Andrew Youngson of Blackshiel, advocate, Aberdeen), died at Cults 31st Oct. 1923; Lewis James, born 29th Nov. 1849, died at King William's Town, South Africa, 24th Sept. 1889; William Robinson, D.D., min. of Nairn; Charles Lockhart, born 1853, died 1854; Charlotte Lockhart Baird, born 1855, died in South Africa 1860; Benjamin Abernethy Gordon, born 1858, died 1859; Annie Abernethy (marr. Edward Querell, Egyptologist), died 26th Dec. 1927. Publications—*The Independent Jurisdiction of the Church vindicated* (Aberdeen, 1838); *Letter* [with James Paul] *in explanation of the present position of Parties in the Church . . . more especially with reference to the Veto Act and the Non-Intrusion of Ministers* (Aberdeen, 1840); *Some Notice of the Rev. Andrew*

Gray (1840); *An Inquiry into the Constitution, Powers, and Processes of the Human Mind* (Aberdeen, 1858); *The Position, Principles, and Duties of the Church of Scotland* [Assembly Address] (Edinburgh, 1864); *Natural Theology: An Inquiry into the Fundamental Principles of Religious, Moral, and Political Science* (Edinburgh, 1867); *Speech on the use of Instrumental Music in Church Worship* (Edinburgh, 1871); *High Churchism* (Aberdeen, 1872); *ibid., A Reply to Lord Forbes* (Aberdeen, 1873); *The God of Reason and Revelation* (Aberdeen, 1892); Account of Dyce [with James Paul] (*New Stat. Acc.*, xii.).—[*In Memoriam, W. R. Pirie* (Aberdeen, 1889); *Aberdeen Journal*, 4th Nov., 9th Nov., and 16th Dec. 1885; *Life and Work*, Dec. 1885; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Aurora Borealis Academica* (portrait), 169-75.]

1900 JOHN MARSHALL LANG, born 14th May 1834, second son of Gavin L., min. of Glasford; educated at High School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Hamilton; assistant at Dunoon; ord. to East Parish, Aberdeen, 26th June 1856; trans. to Fyvie 5th Aug. 1858; trans. to Anderston, Glasgow, 12th Jan. 1865; trans. to Morningside, Edinburgh, 25th June 1868; deputy in 1872 [with Professor William Milligan, D.D.] from the Church of Scotland to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of America; trans. to The Barony, Glasgow, 9th Jan. 1873; D.D. (Glasgow 1873). He was instrumental in raising £28,000 for the rebuilding of the church and took an active interest in educational, social, and other matters in the city of Glasgow. He instituted daily services in his church, and was Convener of the General Assembly's Committee on correspondence with foreign Reformed Churches. In 1887 he went to Australia and officiated for four months in the Scots Church, Melbourne; was Convener of the General Assembly's Commission to inquire into the religious condition of the people of Scotland, 1890-6; LL.D. (Glasgow 1901); elected Moderator of the General Assembly 18th May 1893; Duff Lecturer in 1897; President of the Pan-Presbyterian Alliance at the Washington Meeting of 1899; adm. Principal of Univ. of Aberdeen 31st March 1900; Baird Lecturer at Glasgow 1901. By his energy he largely helped to complete the New Marischal College, which was opened by King Edward and Queen Alexandra in Sept. 1906, on which occasion he was created C.V.O.; died at Aberdeen, 2nd May 1909, and was buried in the ruined transept of Aberdeen Cathedral. He marr. 10th April 1861, Hannah Agnes (died 4th Jan. 1921, aged 80), daugh. of Peter Hay Keith, D.D., min. of Hamilton, and had issue—Gavin Douglas, born 21st March 1862; Patrick Keith, C.B.E., Egypt, born 20th June 1863; William Cosmo Gordon, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt., Archbishop of York (1908), born 31st Oct. 1864; John Douglas Hamilton, secretary East Rand Proprietary Mines, Johannesburg, born 1866; Marshall Buchanan, min. of Whittingehame, born 1st April 1868; Norman Macleod, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Leicester (1913), born 23rd April 1875; Hannah Buchanan (marr. Robert Barclay, min. of West Parish, Greenock); David Marshall, Dunning, died at Edinburgh, 16th June 1925. Publications—*The Assembling of Ourselves together*, a sermon (Aberdeen, 1858); *The Church, its Liberty and Duty* (Aberdeen, 1860); *Heaven and Home, a Book for the Fireside* (1880); *The Last Supper of Our Lord* (Edinburgh, 1881); *Ancient Religions of Central America* (Edinburgh, 1882); *Life: is it worth living?* (London, 1883); *The Anglican Church* (Edinburgh, 1884); *Homiletics on St Luke's Gospel* (1889); *Gideon, a Study, Practical and Historical* (1890); *Evangelical Faith* (Aberdeen, 1890); *The Expansion of the Christian Life* [Duff Lecture] (Edinburgh, 1897); *The Church and its Social Mission* [Baird Lecture] (Edinburgh, 1902).—[*Memories of John Marshall Lang*, by his widow (p.p., Edinburgh, 1910); Kerr's *The Renascence of Worship*; *Portrait Medallion in The Barony Church*; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

1909 SIR GEORGE ADAM SMITH, Knight (1916); D.D., LL.D., Litt.D., F.B.A.; app. 9th Nov. 1909.

EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY

(Founded 1583)

PRINCIPALS.

1585 ROBERT ROLLOCK, min. of Old Greyfriars (*cf.* Vol. I., 37); adm. 9th Feb. 1585-6; died 8th Jan. 1599.

1598 HENRY CHARTERIS, M.A.; adm. 14th Feb. 1598-9; res. 20th March 1620, and became min. of North Leith (*cf.* Vol. I., 154). His daugh. Elizabeth marr. George Leslie, min. of Canongate, Edinburgh.

1620 PATRICK SANDS, M.A.; min. of Old Greyfriars (*cf.* Vol. I., 44); adm. 20th March 1620; res. Aug. 1622.

1622 ROBERT BOYD of Trochrig, M.A.; min. of Old Greyfriars; adm. 18th Oct. 1622; removed 31st Jan. 1623 [afterwards min. of Paisley (*cf.* Vol. I., 45, III., 162)].

1623 JOHN ADAMSON, M.A.; min. of Liberton (*cf.* Vol. I., 170); adm. 21st Nov. 1623; died 1651. The correct title of his book published in 1627 should be Στοιχειωσις *Eloquiorum Dei.*

1652 WILLIAM COLVILLE, M.A.; min. of Tron Parish, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 134); elected 23rd April 1652, but having been imprisoned in the Castle by the Cromwellians, his office was declared vacant 17th Jan. 1653.

1653 ROBERT LEIGHTON, M.A.; min. of Newbattle (*cf.* Vol. I., 332); adm. 17th Jan. 1653; res. in 1662, having been consecrated Bishop of Dunblane (*q.v.*) 15th Dec. 1661.

1662 WILLIAM COLVILLE, M.A., above mentioned; re-adm. in 1662; died (buried 3rd June) 1675. Publication—*Philosophia Moralis Christiana* ("Ethices Christianæ") (1670).

1675 ANDREW CANT, M.A.; min. of Trinity Parish, Edinburgh, and afterwards of St Giles (*cf.* Vol. I., 65); adm. 29th Sept. 1675; died 4th Dec. 1685.

1685 ALEXANDER MONRO, D.D.; min. of St Giles, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 66); promoted from Chair of Divinity at St Andrews 9th Nov. 1685; pres. to Bishropic of Argyll by James VII., 24th Oct. 1688, but not consecrated; removed for not taking the Oath to William and Mary; died 1698.

1690 GILBERT RULE, M.D.; min. of Old Greyfriars (*cf.* Vol. I. 39, VII. 504); adm. 26th Sept. 1690; died 7th June 1701.

1703 WILLIAM CARSTARES, min. of Old Greyfriars (*cf.* Vol. I., 66); adm. 12th May 1703; died 28th Dec. 1715.

1716 WILLIAM WISHART, M.A.; min. of Tron Parish, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 136); adm. 6th June 1716; died 11th June 1729.

1732 WILLIAM HAMILTON (*cf.* Vol. I., 146); promoted from Chair of Divinity 16th Feb., and adm. 8th Aug. 1732; died 12th Nov. 1732.

1733 JAMES SMITH, min. of New North Parish, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 143); promoted from Chair of Divinity 18th July 1733; died 14th Aug. 1736.

1737 WILLIAM WISHART (*secundus*), min. of Tron Parish, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 140); adm. 20th Nov. 1737; died 12th May 1753.

1754 JOHN GOWDIE, born 1682, son of John G., min. of Sprouston; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (30th April 1700); licen. by Presb. of Kelso 27th Jan. 1702; ord. to Earlston 9th Aug. 1704; trans. to Lady Yester's, Edinburgh, 23rd July 1730; trans. to New North Parish, Edinburgh, 14th Dec. 1732; elected Moderator of General Assembly 3rd May 1733; app. Professor of Divinity, Univ. of Edinburgh, 18th July 1733; D.D. (Edinburgh, 13th March 1750); promoted to Principalship 6th Feb. 1754; died 19th Feb. 1762. By his casting vote as Moderator, the Commission of Assembly virtually dep. Ebenezer Erskine and his three associates, 16th Nov. 1733. He marr. (1) 3rd Jan. 1706, Jean (died 16th May 1736), daugh. of Alexander Daes or Deas, merchant burgess, Edinburgh (son of James D., min. of Earlston), and had issue—John, min. of Earlston, bapt. 27th July 1707; Elizabeth (marr. John Hill, min. of St Andrews): (2) Ann (died 21st April 1764), eldest daugh. of Walter Ker of Littledean, and had issue—Jean (marr. pro. 30th Aug. 1767, Alexander Myles, brewer, Edinburgh). Publications—*Sermon preached at the Opening of the General Assembly* (Edinburgh, 1734); *The Propagation of the Gospel and the Blessed Effects thereof* (Edinburgh, 1735); *The Salvation of Souls, the Desire and Endeavour of every Faithful Minister of the Gospel*, two sermons (Edinburgh, 1736).

1762 WILLIAM ROBERTSON, D.D.; min. of Old Greyfriars (*cf.* Vol. I., 41); adm. 10th March 1762; died 11th June 1793.

1793 GEORGE HUSBAND BAIRD, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. I., 68); promoted from Chair of Hebrew 3rd July 1793; died 14th Jan. 1840.

1840 JOHN LEE, M.D., D.D., LL.D.; min. of Old Kirk (*cf.* Vol. I., 73); app. 12th March and adm. 26th Oct. 1840; adm. to Chair of Divinity 14th June 1844 (which he held in conjunction); died 2nd May 1859.

The Office of Principal was thereafter held by the following laymen:

1859 SIR DAVID BREWSTER, a licentiate of the Church of Scotland (*cf.* Vol. II., 90); adm. 28th Oct. 1859; died 10th Feb. 1868.

1868 SIR ALEXANDER GRANT of Dalvey, Bart., LL.D.; adm. 2nd Nov. 1868; died 30th Nov. 1884.

1885 SIR WILLIAM MUIR, K.C.I.E., LL.D., D.C.L.; adm. 21st Feb. 1885; res. 21st June 1903; died 16th July 1905.

1903 SIR WILLIAM TURNER, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; adm. 31st Jan. 1903; died 15th Feb. 1916.

1916 SIR JAMES ALFRED EWING, K.C.B., M.A., D.Sc., LL.D.; adm. 31st May 1916.

DIVINITY (FOUNDED 1620).

1620 ANDREW RAMSAY, M.A.; min. of Old Kirk Parish, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 70); adm. 20th March 1620; res. 8th March 1626 and was again min. of Old Kirk.

1627 HENRY CHARTERIS, M.A.; min. of North Leith (*cf.* Vol. I., 154); adm. 19th April 1627; died July 1628.

1629 JAMES FAIRLIE, M.A.; min. of South Leith (*cf.* Vol. I., 329); adm. 24th July 1629; res. Aug. 1630; adm. min. of Old Greyfriars 17th Nov. 1630; [afterwards Bishop of Argyll and min. of Lasswade].

1630 JOHN SHARP, M.A.; formerly min. of Kilmany (*cf.* Vol. V., 160) and Professor in Univ. of Die; adm. 17th Nov. 1630; died 1647.

1648 [ALEXANDER COLVILLE, Professor of Hebrew, Univ. of St Andrews; app. 23rd June 1648 but not admitted, the General Assembly refusing his translation.]

[SAMUEL RUTHERFORD, Professor
1649 of Divinity, St Andrews; app. 27th June 1649, but did not accept.]

DAVID DICKSON of Busby, M.A.;
1650 (*cf.* Vol. I., 64); formerly Professor of Divinity, Univ. of Glasgow; min. of St Giles; adm. 14th Jan. 1650; deprived in 1662; died 28th Dec. same year.

[PATRICK SCOUGAL, M.A.; min. of
1662 Saltoun; app. 5th Dec. 1662, but did not accept [afterwards Bishop of Aberdeen (*q.v.*)].]

WILLIAM KEITH, M.A. (Marischal
1664 College, 1643); min. of St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 101); adm. 27th Jan. 1664; died 18th Nov. 1675.

LAURENCE CHARTERIS, M.A. (*cf.*
1675 Vol. I., 360); adm. 19th Nov. 1675; dem. on account of the Test in 1681, and became min. of Dirleton.

[JOHN MENZIES, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. I., 246);
1682 min. of Caerlaverock; app. 21st June 1682, but did not accept [afterwards min. of Coulter].]

JOHN STRACHAN, D.D., son of
1683 William S., min. of St Machar's, Aberdeen; min. of Tron Parish, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 139); adm. 21st March 1683; dep. for not taking the Oath to William and Mary 25th Sept. 1690.

GEORGE CAMPBELL, M.A.; min. of
1690 Old Kirk Parish, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 75); adm. 26th Sept. 1690; died 3rd July 1701.

GEORGE MELDRUM, M.A.; min. of
1701 Tron Parish, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 139); adm. 24th Dec. 1701; died 18th Feb. 1709.

WILLIAM HAMILTON, min. of New
1709 North Parish, Edinburgh; elected 17th Aug. 1709; app. Principal 16th Feb. 1730 (*q.v.*).

JAMES SMITH, min. of New North
1732 Parish, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 143); adm. 16th Feb. 1732; app. Principal 16th July, and adm. 12th Oct. 1733.

JOHN GOWDIE, D.D.; min. of New
1733 North Parish, Edinburgh; adm. 18th July 1733; app. Principal 6th Feb. 1754 (*q.v.*).

ROBERT HAMILTON, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. I.,
1754 46); min. of Old Greyfriars, Edinburgh; adm. 6th Feb. 1754; died 3rd April 1787.

ANDREW HUNTER of Barjarg; D.D.
1779 (*cf.* Vol. I., 137); min. of New Greyfriars, Edinburgh; adm. Conjoint Professor 10th Sept. 1779; died 21st April 1809.

WILLIAM RITCHIE, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. I.,
1809 61); min. of St Giles, Edinburgh; adm. 10th May 1809; died 29th Jan. 1830.

THOMAS CHALMERS, D.D., D.C.L.,
1828 (*cf.* Vol. III., 446); trans. from Chair of Moral Philosophy, Univ. of St Andrews, and adm. 6th Nov. 1828; res. 6th June 1843.

JOHN LEE, M.D., D.D., LL.D. (*cf.*
1844 Vol. I., 73); min. of Old Kirk Parish, Edinburgh, and Principal; adm. 14th June 1844; died 2nd May 1859.

THOMAS JACKSON CRAWFORD,
1859 born St Andrews, 13th Feb. 1812, youngest son of William C., D.D., min. of Straiton and Professor of Moral Philosophy in Univ. of St Andrews; educated at Edinburgh High School and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1831); licen. by Presb. there 16th April 1834; ord. to Cults, Fife, 13th June that year; trans. to Glamis 20th Sept. 1838; D.D. (St Andrews, 9th March 1844); trans. to St Andrew's Parish, Edinburgh, 16th Aug. 1844; Convener of General Assembly's Committee on Psalmody in 1845; Convener of Jewish Mission 27th May 1850 to 22nd May 1854; Convener of Home Mission Committee 28th May 1858; adm. to this Chair 13th Sept. 1859; app. Chaplain to Queen Victoria in 1861; elected Moderator of General Assembly 23rd May 1867; Baird Lecturer 1874; died at Genoa 11th Oct. 1875. Of his sermons it was said they were "all shirt and no frill,"

contrasted with those of another eminent city minister which were "all frill and no shirt." He marr. (1) 23rd Aug. 1848, Mary (died 17th Sept. 1853), daugh. of Robert Rankine, merchant, Liverpool, and had issue —a child, born 9th Sept. 1853, died aged a few days: (2) 25th Sept. 1855, Elizabeth (died 3rd Nov. 1908), second daugh. of William Robertson of Island of Malta, and had issue—William Thomas, M.D., Worksop, died 1st April 1925; George, divinity student. Publications—*Reasons for Adherence to the Church of Scotland* (Cupar, 1843); *An Argument for Jewish Missions*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1847); *Presbyterianism defended against the exclusive claims of Prelacy as urged by Romanists and Tractarians* (Edinburgh, 1853); *Presbytery or Prelacy, which is the more conformable to the pattern of the Apostolic Churches?* (Edinburgh, 1853, 2nd ed., London, 1867); *The Constraining Love of Christ*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1855); *The Fatherhood of God considered in its General and Special Aspects* (Edinburgh, 1866; 2nd ed., 1867; 3rd. ed., 1869); *Address delivered at the close of the General Assembly*, 3rd June 1867 (Edinburgh, 1867); *The Doctrine of Holy Scripture respecting the Atonement* (Edinburgh, 1871; 2nd ed., 1874); *The Mysteries of Christianity* [Baird Lecture] (Edinburgh, 1874); *The Preaching of the Cross and other Sermons* (Edinburgh, 1876); Account of Cults (*New Stat. Acc.*, ix.).—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Porter's *Cults and its Ministers*, 85-7.]

1876 ROBERT FLINT, born Greenburn, Sibbaldbie, Dumfriesshire, 14th March 1834 [according to his biographer, but F. himself gave the year as 1838], son of Robert F., and Grace, daugh. of Robert Paterson, Dormont, Johnstone in Annandale; educated at Evan Water and Moffat Schools, and Univ. of Glasgow; became a missionary of the Glasgow Elders' Association in 1857; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 24th June 1858; assistant [to Norman Macleod, D.D.] at The Barony, Glasgow; ord. to East Parish, Aberdeen, 3rd March 1859; trans. to Kilconquhar 2nd Jan. 1862; app. to Chair of Moral Philosophy and Political Economy, Univ. of St Andrews, 14th Oct., and adm. 16th Nov. 1864; dem. parochial charge 28th June 1865; elected to this Chair 7th Feb., trans. and adm. 28th July 1876; LL.D. (Glasgow 1876); D.D. (Edinburgh 1876); Baird Lecturer, 1876-7; Stone Lecturer, Princeton Univ., U.S.A., 1880; declined Professorship of Philosophy, Johns Hopkins Univ., U.S.A., 1881; declined Principalship of Theological College of the Presbyterian Church of Victoria in 1882; Croall Lecturer, 1887-8; awarded Diploma of the Royal Academy of Sciences, Letters, and Fine Arts of Palermo in 1889; elected Corresponding Member of the French Academy in 1890; declined Moderatorship of General Assembly in 1895; D.D. (Princeton 1896); D.D. (Glasgow 1901); LL.D. (Yale 1901); F.B.A. (1901); declined Glasgow Gifford Lectureship in 1902; res. Chair 13th July 1903; LL.D. (Edinburgh 1904); D.D. (Aberdeen 1906); app. Edinburgh Gifford Lecturer in 1906, but his health failing, he never lectured; died unmarr. at Edinburgh 25th Nov. 1910, and was buried at Liberton. The most outstanding figure in the Church of Scotland of his time, his reputation as scholar and philosophic theologian was world-wide. Among European Universities his name was held in high honour, and several of his works have been translated into foreign languages. As a Professor he was greatly beloved by his numerous students, many of whom belonged to various nationalities, attracted to Edinburgh by the spell of his learning and renown. His character for reverence and humility, his passion for truth and honour, and his unaffected piety, were elements that gave him an assured place in the heart of the Scottish people. From a shepherd's cottage he rose to a position of commanding distinction, only equalled by that of his predecessor, Dr Thomas Chalmers. (His Portrait by Sir George Reid is in Edinburgh University.) Publications—*The Earth is the Lord's* [sermon before the British Association Meeting at Aberdeen] (Aberdeen 1859); *The Duty of Divinity Students*, a sermon (Aberdeen 1861); *Introductory Lecture delivered at the opening of the Class of Moral Philosophy*

(Edinburgh, 1864); *Christ's Kingdom upon Earth* (Edinburgh, 1865); *The Philosophy of History in France and Germany* (Edinburgh, 1874) [translated into French by Professor Ludovic Carrau of Besançon]; *Christian Unity*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1877); *Theism* [Baird Lecture] (Edinburgh, 1877, 12th ed., 1903); *Anti-theistic Theories* [Baird Lecture] (Edinburgh, 1879, 8th ed., 1903); *A Sermon* [on Rev. i. 5] (Edinburgh, 1881); *The Covenant* 1660 *to* 1690 [St Giles Lectures, First Series] (Edinburgh, 1881); *Christianity in relation to other Religions* (Edinburgh, 1882); *The Duties of the People of Scotland to the Church of Scotland* (Edinburgh, 1882); *Norman Macleod, D.D.* [St Giles Lectures, Third Series] (Edinburgh, 1883); *Vico* (critical biography of Giovanni Battista Vico) (Edinburgh, 1884) [translated into Italian]; *The Claims of Divine Wisdom on Young Men* (Edinburgh, 1885); Biographical Notice of Professor James Lorimer, in *Studies National and International* (Edinburgh, 1890); *The Church Question in Scotland* (Edinburgh, 1891); *History of the Philosophy of History* [first section, Historical Philosophy in France, French Belgium, and Switzerland] (Edinburgh, 1893); *Socialism* (London, 1895, 2nd ed., 1908); *Hindu Pantheism* (Edinburgh, 1897); *Sermons and Addresses* (Edinburgh, 1899); *Agnosticism* [Croall Lecture] (Edinburgh, 1903); *Philosophy as Scientia Scientiarum* (Edinburgh, 1904); *On Theological, Biblical, and other Subjects* (Edinburgh, 1905); Articles "Theism" and "Theology" in *Encyclopædia Britannica*. Contributions to *Chambers's Encyclopædia*, to vol. iii. of *Schaff-Herzog Encyclopædia*, to *Mind*, and many British and American journals.—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*, 2nd Sup.; *Life* (portraits) by Donald Macmillan, D.D. (London, 1914).]

WILLIAM PATERSON PATERSON, 1903 born Skirling Mains, Peeblesshire, 25th Oct. 1860, eldest son of John P., farmer, and Mary, daugh. of John Waugh of St John's Kirk; educated at Skirling School, Royal High School, and Univs. of Edinburgh, M.A. (1880), B.D. and Pitt Scholar (1883), Leipzig, Erlangen, and Berlin; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 10th June 1885; assistant at Galashiels and St Columba's, London; ord. to Crieff 27th Sept. 1887; app. to Chair of Systematic Theology at Aberdeen 27th Oct. 1894; D.D. (Edinburgh 1897); trans. to this Chair 10th Oct. 1903; Baird Lecturer, 1905-6; LL.D. (Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1905); visited Australia as preacher in Scots Church, Melbourne, 1912; app. Chaplain-in-Ordinary to King George in 1916; elected Moderator of the General Assembly 20th May 1919; D.D. (Dublin 1920); Gifford Lecturer, Univ. of Glasgow, 1924-6; LL.D. (Glasgow 1926). During the Great War he took charge of St George's, Edinburgh, 1916-18, and of Whitekirk, 1918-19, and acted on Scottish Committee on War Savings. His portrait by Fiddes Watt is in 22 Queen Street, Edinburgh. Marr. 17th April 1888, Jane (died 16th Jan. 1928), daugh. of Robert Sanderson, Knowepark, Galashiels, and Elizabeth Cochrane, and has issue—Elizabeth Cochrane, M.A., born 2nd April 1890; John Clyde, captain R.E., served in Gallipoli, France, and Mesopotamia, born 17th Dec. 1891; Robert Sanderson, 2nd lieutenant, R.F.A., born 8th Sept. 1893, killed in action at Neuve Chapelle, France, 11th March 1915; William Paterson, captain 3rd K.O.S.B., born 24th June 1895, killed in action at Delville Wood, France, 30th July 1916; Mary Waugh, born 12th Nov. 1897 (marr. 22nd Jan. 1919, John Robert Dale, Auldhame, North Berwick); Arthur Spencer, B.A. Oxon., born 22nd Feb. 1900; Violet Reid, born 9th Jan. 1904. Publications—*St Paul's Teaching* (Edinburgh, 1903, 1919); *The Position and Prospects of Theology* (Edinburgh, 1903); *Sermon at the Annual Meeting of the Glasgow Society of Sons of Ministers of the Church of Scotland* (1906); *Outline of the History of Dogmatic Theology* (Edinburgh, 1906); *Life on its Solemn Side* (Melbourne, 1912); *The Rule of Faith* [Baird Lecture] (London, 1912, 3rd ed., 1913); *In the Day of the Muster* (sermons in time of war) (London, 1914); "Professor Flint's Doctrinal System" (Macmillan's *Life of Professor Flint*, London, 1914); *German Culture* (edited) (Edinburgh, 1915); *In the Day of the Ordeal* (sermons, 2nd ed., Edin-

burgh, 1917); *Social Evils and Problems* [with David Watson, D.D.] (Edinburgh, 1918); *Recent History and the Call to Brotherhood* [Moderatorial Closing Address] (Edinburgh, 1919); *The Power of Prayer* [with David Russell] (London, 1920); *The Nature of Religion* [Gifford Lectures] (London, 1925); "Sermon at Bicentenary of Faculty of Medicine" (*Univ. of Edin. Journ.*, iii., 1926); Articles in Hastings's *Dictionary of the Bible* on "Marriage" and "Sacrifice"; in *Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics* on "War," and "Jesus Christ" in Hastings's *One-Volume Dictionary.*—[*Church of Scotland Year-Book* (portrait), 1920.]

HEBREW AND SEMITIC LANGUAGES.

(FOUNDED 1642.)

1642 JULIUS CONRADUS OTTO, of Jewish nationality; app. by Town Council and adm. 26th Jan. 1642. Nothing is known of his history except that he held the Chair till 1656. Publication—*Galirazia occultorum detactio* (Noribergae, 1605).

1656 ALEXANDER DICKSON, son of David D., Professor of Divinity, Edinburgh; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1644); ord. to Newbattle 7th Oct. 1653; trans. and adm. to this Chair 11th Sept. 1656; deprived in 1679.

1679 ALEXANDER AMEDEUS (FLORENTINUS), adm. 16th April 1679; removed in 1681.—[Grant's *Story of Univ. of Edinburgh*, i., 215.]

1681 ALEXANDER DOUGLAS, elected 30th Sept. 1681; deprived by Committee of Visitation at the Revolution; died 1692. He left a legacy of books and 225 merks Scots to the University.

1692 PATRICK SINCLAIR, son of John S., min. of Ormiston; elected 18th May 1692.

1694 ALEXANDER RULE, son of Gilbert R., D.D., Principal of Univ. of Edinburgh; adm. 2nd Feb. 1694; res. 26th Dec. 1701.

1702 JOHN GOODALL, adm. 6th Nov. 1702; died 1719.

1719 JAMES CRAUFURD, M.D., a pupil of Boerhaave at Univ. of Leyden; Professor of Chemistry and Medicine, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1713-26; adm. to this Chair (which he held conjointly) 21st Aug. 1719; died Feb. 1732.—[Grant's *Story of Univ. of Edinburgh*, ii., 392.]

1732 WILLIAM DAWSON, min. at Newcastle-upon-Tyne; adm. 26th July 1732; died 15th Dec. 1753.

1751 JAMES ROBERTSON, studied at Leyden under Schultens, then the greatest Oriental scholar in Europe, and at Oxford under Professor Hunt; app. conjunct and adm. 26th June 1751; app. librarian 22nd Jan. 1763 and prepared Catalogue of Library; died 26th Nov. 1795. He was known as "The Rabbi." Dr Johnson visited him in the Library in 1773 and was "much pleased with his conversation." Publications—*Grammatica linguae Hebrææ* (Edinburgh, 1758, 1783); *Clavis Pentateuchi* (Edinburgh, 1770, another edition, *ex recensione J. Kinghorn, etc.*, Norvici, 1824).—[Boswell's *Johnson*, chap. xxxiii.; Grant's *Story of Univ. of Edinburgh*, ii., 290.]

1792 GEORGE HUSBAND BAIRD, D.D.; adm. joint-Professor 14th Nov. 1792; trans. to Principalship 3rd July 1793 (*q.v.*).

1793 WILLIAM MOODIE, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. I., 88), min. of St Andrews, Edinburgh; adm. 11th Sept. 1793; died 11th June 1812.

1812 ALEXANDER MURRAY, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. II., 306), min. of Urr; adm. 8th July 1812; died 15th April 1813. His widow died 29th April 1824.

1813 ALEXANDER BRUNTON, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. I., 137), min. of Tron Parish, Edinburgh; adm. 19th May 1813; res. 27th Aug. 1847; died 9th Feb. 1854.

1847 [CHARLES M'DOWALL, app. 12th Oct. 1847, but not inducted, being a Free Churchman who did not acknowledge the authority of the Church of Scotland.—[Grant's *Story of the Univ. of Edinburgh*, ii., 75.]

1848 DAVID LISTON, born 10th Oct. 1799, son of Henry L., min. of Ecclesmachan; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; went to India and was astronomer to the King of Oude; adm. 2nd Nov. 1848; res. 31st July 1880; died 26th Jan. 1881. He marr. 1st Sept. 1852, his cousin Esther Wallace (died 15th Dec. 1896), daugh. of Thomas Liston, Linlithgow, and had issue—Henry, surgeon.—[M'Call's *Some Old Families*, 105.]

1880 DAVID LAIRD ADAMS, born Woodside, Blairgowrie, 18th Feb. 1837; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1870), B.D. (1870); was sometime a schoolmaster; adm. to Monimail 23rd Sept. 1875; trans. and adm. to this Chair 17th Nov. 1880; died 2nd Aug. 1892. He marr. Sarah Emma Child Sneezum (born 23rd Nov. 1842, died 1st Jan. 1899), and had issue—William David, M.A., M.B., C.M. (Edinburgh 1899), died at Kenninghall, Norfolk, 28th Aug. 1927; Charles Walter; Edward Francis, born 25th July 1877, died 6th Feb. 1878; Herbert Frederick Wilfred, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., Medical Officer of Health, East Gloucestershire United Districts; Euphemia Laird, died 2nd June 1916; Louisa Emma (marr. 1905 Sir George Washington Browne, *P*.R.S.A., LL.D., H.R.A.).

1892 JOHN DOBIE, born Musselburgh, 10th Jan. 1859, son of William D., min. of Ladykirk; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1878), B.D. (1882); licen. by Presb. of Chirnside; assistant at The Park Church, Glasgow; was secretary of Committee on Christian Life and Work; spent some time in Oriental research at Paris and Leipzig; app. Indian Chaplain at Secunderabad in 1888; Wilson Lecturer on Comparative Philology of the Semitic Languages, Bombay Univ., 1892; member of the Royal Asiatic Society; app. to this Chair and adm. 5th Dec. 1892; killed in a railway accident at Newtonmore Station, while travelling North for his summer holiday, 2nd Aug. 1894, and was buried at Ladykirk. He was unmarr. A competent Arabic scholar he was well versed also in Hindustani and Persian. On one of his furloughs he joined a caravan of Arab pilgrims proceeding to Yemen in Arabia, his hope being to make personal investigation of the Himyarite remains and increase his knowledge of the literature of the Yemenite Jews. At the instigation of some fanatical Arabs he was arrested and imprisoned, and was only released by intervention of the British Government, the affair coming before the House of Commons. Publication—He left in MS. [in Edinburgh Univ. Library] materials for a translation of the New Testament into Ethiopic.—[*The Border Almanac*, 1895.]

1895 ARCHIBALD ROBERT STIRLING KENNEDY, born Whitehills, Banffshire, 21st Dec. 1859, son of Duff K. and Isabella Stirling; educated at Fordyce School, Univs. of Aberdeen, M.A. (1880), and Glasgow, B.D. (1883), and at Göttingen and Berlin (1883-5); Black Theological Fellowship (Glasgow Univ. 1885-7); licen. by Presb. of Paisley in 1885; adm. to Chair of Oriental Languages, Univ. of Aberdeen, 10th Dec. 1887; ord. by Presb. of Aberdeen 15th Feb. 1889; D.D. (Glasgow 1893); trans. and adm. to this Chair 12th Jan. 1895; D.D. (St Andrews 1911); Croall Lecturer, 1914-15; Convener of Jewish Committee, 1916-22; secretary Postgraduate School of Theology, Edinburgh Univ. Marr. 14th Oct. 1890, Jane Isabella, daugh. of Samuel Cowan, Litt.D., of the *Perthshire Advertiser*, and Jane Gemmel Jack, and has issue—Archibald Cowan, min. of Arbirlot, born 2nd March 1892; Violet Annie, missionary nurse, Church of Scotland Mission, Kenya Colony, born 19th June 1894; Margaret Cecilia, born 26th Dec. 1905, died 4th Jan. 1910; May Stirling, born 25th May 1908. Publications—Translated H. L. Strack's *Hebrew Grammar* [*Porta Linguarum Orientalium*] (Berlin, 1885); Eberhard Nestle's *Syriac Grammar with Bibliography*, etc. [*Porta Linguarum Orientalium*] (Berlin, 1889); Friedrich Delitzsch's *Assyrian Grammar* [*Porta Linguarum Orientalium*] (Berlin, 1889); Albert Socin's *Arabic Grammar* [*Porta Linguarum Orientalium*] (Berlin, 1895; reprinted 1927). Edited "Exodus," "Joshua

and Judges" in the *Temple Bible* (London, 1901, 1902); "Samuel," "Leviticus and Numbers" in the *Century Bible* (Edinburgh, 1905, 1910). Contributions to Hastings's *Dictionary of the Bible*, his smaller *Dictionary* (1909), and his *Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics*; to *Encyclopædia Biblica*, and to eleventh edition of *Encyclopædia Britannica*; *The Book of Ruth, a first Hebrew Reader* (London, 1928).]

BIBLICAL CRITICISM.

(Founded 1846.)

1847 ROBERT LEE, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. I., 42); min. of Old Greyfriars; adm. 20th Jan. 1847; died 14th March 1868.

1868 ARCHIBALD HAMILTON CHARTERIS, born Wamphray, Dumfriesshire, 13th Dec. 1835, eldest son of John C., parish schoolmaster, and Jean, daugh. of Archibald Hamilton, farmer, Broomhills; educated at Wamphray School and Univ. of Edinburgh; B.A. (1852), M.A. (1854); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 24th Feb. 1858; ord. (assistant and successor) to St Quivox 27th June that year; trans. to New Abbey 21st July 1859 (where he initiated a movement for the preservation of the ruins of Sweetheart Abbey); trans. to The Park Parish, Glasgow, 25th June 1863; adm. to this Chair 4th Nov. 1868; app. chaplain to Queen Victoria, 1869, and to King Edward VII., 1901; D.D. (Edinburgh 1868); elected Moderator of the General Assembly 19th May 1892; res. Chair 31st May 1898; LL.D. (Edinburgh 1898); D.D. (Aberdeen 1906); died at Edinburgh, 24th April 1908, and was buried at Wamphray. He was mainly responsible for a marked revival of practical Christian effort in the Church of Scotland; was Convener of the Life and Work Committee from 1869-94, founded *Life and Work* Magazine (1879), and originated the Young Men's (1881) and Woman's Guilds (1887); Croall Lecturer, 1882; Baird Lecturer, 1887. He revived the Order of Deaconesses, took a lead in founding the Deaconess Institution (1887), Training Home and Deaconess Hospital (1894). He was Vice-Convener of the Committee on the Abolition of Patronage, of the Endowment Committee, and Joint-Convener of Committee on Union with other churches, in which project he was an early pioneer. He laboured assiduously amongst the Edinburgh poor, initiated many schemes of social reform, and devoted much of his time to the cause of foreign missions. The Charteris Memorial Church, Edinburgh (St Ninian's Mission), was erected to his memory in 1912, at a cost of £10,900, and the Hospital at Kalimpong Mission Church, India, bears his name. He marr. 24th Nov. 1863, Catherine Morice (died 18th Nov. 1918), daugh. of Sir Alexander Anderson of Blelock, Lord Provost of Aberdeen, but had no issue. Publications—*The Life of James Robertson, D.D.* (Edinburgh, 1863), abridged as *A Faithful Churchman* [Guild Library] (Edinburgh); *Speech on Patronage and Union in the Commission of Assembly* (Edinburgh, 1870); *The Church of Scotland and Spiritual Independence* (Edinburgh, 1874); *Ella* [Memoir of Elizabeth Orr Ewing] (p.p., 1878); *Canonicity; a Collection of Early Testimonies to the Canonical Books of the New Testament* (Edinburgh, 1880); *The Church of the Nineteenth Century to* 1843 [St Giles' Lecture] (Edinburgh, 1881); *The New Testament Scriptures: their Claims, History, and Authority* [Croall Lecture] (London, 1882); *The Church of Scotland: Her Sacred Foundation, etc.* (Edinburgh, 1892); *Some Types of Student Life* (Edinburgh, 1892); *The Present State of Biblical Criticism as regards the New Testament* (Edinburgh, 1897); *The Church of Christ: Its Life and Work* [Baird Lecture] (London, 1905); *David Clement Ruffelle Scott* (Edinburgh, 1907); *On some Present-Day Attacks on Christian Doctrine*; *Helps in the Study of the Paschal Controversy in the Early Church*; *The Unique Claim of the Bible to be a Direct Revelation from God* [Present Day Tract Series] (London, n.d.). Edited *Life and Work* (1879-1902), *Advance*, and Guild Text-Book Series. He was author of the hymn "Believing fathers oft have told" [Guild Hymn] (*Church Revised Hymnary*, No. 521].—[*Dict. Nat.*

Biog., 2nd Sup.; *Life* by Arthur Gordon (London, 1912); *In Memoriam* (1908); *Memoir* by Kenneth D. M'Laren (London, 1914).]

1898 JOHN PATRICK, born Lochwinnoch, 15th Sept. 1850, son of John P. and Jean Paton; educated at Lochwinnoch School, Univs. of Glasgow, M.A. (1875), Edinburgh, B.D. (1877), and Heidelberg; licen. by Presb. of Paisley 4th July 1877; assistant at High Church, Kilmarnock, 1877-9; ord. (assistant and successor) there 17th April 1879; trans. to Monkton and Prestwick 13th May 1880; trans. to Greenside, Edinburgh, 28th Dec. 1887; Convener of Committee on Admission of Mins. of other Churches, 1892-8; Convener of Education Committee, 1893-1903; D.D. (Edinburgh 1895); pres. by Queen Victoria 30th July, and adm. to this Chair 15th Oct. 1898; Croall Lecturer, 1899-1900; Dean of the Faculty of Divinity, 1899-1912; res. 30th Sept. 1915; LL.D. (Edinburgh 1916). Publications—*The Apology of Origen in reply to Celsus* (Edinburgh, 1892); *Translation of Origen's Commentary on Matthew* (Edinburgh, 1897); *The Conservative Reaction in New Testament Criticism* (Edinburgh, 1898); *Clement of Alexandria* [Croall Lecture] (Edinburgh, 1914).

1915 WILLIAM ALEXANDER CURTIS, born Thurso, 17th March 1876, eldest son of John Green C. of the Inland Revenue, and Jane Green; educated at George Watson's College, and Univs. of Edinburgh, M.A. (1897), B.D. (1901), Heidelberg, Leipzig, and Oxford; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh April 1901; app. to Chair of Systematic Theology, Aberdeen, 29th Sept. 1903; ord. 23rd Nov. 1903; D. Litt. (Edinburgh 1911); D.D. (Edinburgh 1914); trans. and adm. to this Chair 13th Sept. 1915; Convener of Continental Committee of Presbyterian Alliance (Eastern Section); app. Convener of Committee on Correspondence with other Reformed Churches May 1925. Marr. 6th April 1905, Florence, third daugh. of Robert Campbell Malseed, Edendale, Londonderry, and Elizabeth Hannah, and has issue—Arthur Herbert, born 23rd July 1908; William Edgar, born 6th March 1914. Publications—*Religion: Yesterday, To-day, To-morrow* [Inaugural Lecture at Aberdeen] (Edinburgh, 1903); *A History of Creeds and Confessions of Faith in Christendom and Beyond* (Edinburgh, 1911).

CHURCH HISTORY.

(Founded 1694.)

1702 JOHN CUMMING, son of John C., min. of Cullen, and grandson of John C. of Relugas; adm. 10th Nov. 1702; died 1714.

1715 WILLIAM DUNLOP, born 1692, son of William D., Principal of Univ. of Glasgow, and nephew of Principal Carstares; educated at Univs. of Glasgow, M.A., and Edinburgh, and at Utrecht, where he studied Civil Law; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 1714; adm. 4th March 1715; died unmarr. 1720. Publications—*A Collection of Confessions of Faith* (London, 1719); *A Full Account of the Several ends and uses of Confessions of Faith* (London, 1720, Edinburgh, 1775); *Sermons preached on Several Subjects*, 2 vols. [Memoir] (Edinburgh, 1722).—[*Verses to his Memory* [Edinburgh] (1720); Grant's *Hist.*, ii., 307; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

1721 MATTHEW CRAUFORD, born 1683, son of Matthew C., min. of Eastwood; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Paisley 13th Nov. 1706; ord. to Inchinnan 11th May 1710; pres. 16th June, trans. and adm. 15th Nov. 1721; died 4th June 1736. He marr. (cont. 6th June 1716) Christian, youngest daugh. of George Houston of Johnstone, and had issue—Euphemia (marr., pro. 21st July 1765, Robert Gray, merchant, Edinburgh); Elizabeth (marr., pro. 13th June 1742, George Ogilvie, min. of Banchory-Devenick). —[*Reg. of Deeds*, Dal., 12th Nov. 1747; Grant's *Hist.*, ii., 308.]

1737 PATRICK CUMMING of Relugas, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. I., 76); min. of High Church, Edinburgh; adm. 7th Dec. 1737; res. 18th June 1762; died 1st April 1776.

ROBERT CUMMING, son of preceding; pres. by George III. 21st May, and adm. 30th June 1762; died 11th June 1788. According to Bower, he never delivered any lectures, and the Chair was reduced to an absolute sinecure.—[Bower's *Hist. Univ. of Edinburgh*, ii., 320.]

1762

THOMAS HARDY of Navitie, D.D.; min. of New North Church, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 147); app. by George III., 4th, and adm. 31st July 1788; died 21st Nov. 1798.

1788

HUGH MEIKLEJOHN, D.D.; min. of Abercorn (*cf.* Vol. I., 190); app. 26th Dec. 1798; adm. 21st Jan. 1799; died 11th June 1831.

1799

DAVID WELSH, born Ericstane, Moffat, 11th Dec. 1793, youngest son of David W. of Earlshaugh and Tweedshaws, Tweedsmuir, and Margaret, daugh. of Alexander Welsh, Patervan; educated at Moffat School, High School, and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Lochmaben 7th May 1816; ord. to Crossmichael 22nd March 1821; trans. to St David's, Glasgow, 4th Oct. 1827; app. to this Chair 27th Sept. 1831; D.D. (Glasgow 1831); app. Secretary to the Bible Board 1839; elected Moderator of the General Assembly 19th May 1842. At opening of the Assembly, 18th May 1843, after preaching the sermon, instead of proceeding with the ordinary business, he read the well-known Protest, placed it on the table and headed a procession to Tanfield to form the Free Church; res. his Chair 24th June 1843; collected in two months £20,000 towards building the New College in Edinburgh; app. librarian in same and Professor of Church History in 1844; died at Camis Eskin on the Clyde, 24th April 1845. He marr. 1st June 1830 Mary (born 11th May 1797, died 17th July 1873), daugh. of John Hamilton of Northpark, Glasgow, Lord Provost of Glasgow, and had issue—David James, major-general, Bengal Artillery, born 1832, died at Dawlish, Devonshire, 18th April 1890; John Hamilton, born 1833, died 22nd Nov. 1867; Margaret Mary, born 1837 (marr. William A. Porter, secretary to Maharajah of Mysore), died at Madras 29th Dec. 1879; George Robert, born March 1842, died 3rd Nov. 1844. Publications—*Account of the Life and Writings of Thomas Brown, M.D.* (Edinburgh, 1825); *Sermons on Practical Subjects* (Edinburgh, 1834, 2nd ed., 1844); *Letter to the Author of a Tract entitled, "State of the Edinburgh Churches"* (Edinburgh, 1835); *The Limits and Extent of the Right of Private Judgment* (Edinburgh, 1843); *Elements of Church History*, A.D. 1-300, vol. i. only (Edinburgh, 1844); projected and was first editor of *North British Review* (1844); *Sermons* (portrait) [with Memoir by Alexander Dunlop] (Edinburgh, 1846). Edited [with Memoir] *Lectures on the Philosophy of the Human Mind*, by Thomas Brown, M.D. (Edinburgh, 1828, nineteenth edition, 1851); Articles "Jesus" and "Jews" in *Encyclopædia Britannica* (seventh edition).—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Memorial Brass in Tweedsmuir Church*; Dunlop's *Memoir*; *Welsh Pedigree MS.*; Grant's *Story of Univ. of Edinburgh*, ii., 310; *Edinburgh Academic Annual* (1840); Masson's *Memories of Two Cities*, 96-107.]

1831

JAMES ROBERTSON, D.D., min. of Ellon (*cf.* Vol. VI., 191); pres. by Queen Victoria 20th Oct. 1843; adm. 2nd March 1844; died 1st Dec. 1860.

1844

WILLIAM STEVENSON, born Barford, Lochwinnoch, 26th Oct. 1805, second son of Hugh S., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Paisley 5th May 1831; ord. (assistant and successor) to Arbroath 17th Oct. 1833; trans. to South Leith 10th May 1844; D.D. (Edinburgh, 9th April 1849); Convener of Colonial Committee 28th May 1859; Convener of General Assembly's Committee on British Guiana 30th May 1859; pres. by Queen Victoria 25th Feb., and adm. 25th May 1861; res. 27th Nov. 1872; died 14th June 1873. He was a considerable bibliophile, and an accomplished antiquary. He marr. (1) 25th April 1837, Mary Henderson (died 1st April 1843), daugh. of John Aberdein, Montrose, and had issue—Jane Renny, born 27th March 1839 (marr. Major R. C. Dudgeon,

1861

61st Foot); Hugh William, born 14th April 1841, died 6th Sept. 1842: (2) 10th June 1845, Isabella (died 25th March 1897), daugh. of James Duncan, Leith, and widow of David Webster, and had issue—James, born 13th Nov. 1846; Mary Aberdein, born 12th Feb. 1848, died 13th Oct. 1852; William, born 25th Oct. 1849; John Aberdein, born 2nd March 1851; Isabella Duncan, born 4th Oct. 1852; Elizabeth Foggo, born 30th March 1855, died 20th Oct. 1861; Edith Ann, born 4th Dec. 1856. Publications—*Christianity and Drunkenness* (Edinburgh, 1851); Sermon IV. (*Church of Scotland Pulpit*, i.); *The Legends and Commemorative Celebrations of St Kentigern, his Friends and Disciples* (Edinburgh, 1872, 1874).—[*Obituary Notice, Proc. R.S.E.*, viii., 314.]

1873 ROBERT WALLACE, D.D.; min. of Old Greyfriars, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 43); pres. by Queen Victoria 23rd Dec. 1872; adm. 25th Jan. 1873; res. 1st Aug. 1876.

1877 MALCOLM CAMPBELL TAYLOR, born Dalinlongard, Argyllshire, 1832, son of John T., schoolmaster, Kilarrow, Islay; educated at Bowmore School, Univs. of Glasgow, St Andrews, Heidelberg, and Tübingen; licen. 1860; ord. to Greyfriars, Dumfries, 18th Dec. 1862; trans. to First Charge, Montrose, 28th Sept. 1865; D.D. (Glasgow 1866); trans. to Crathie 6th June 1867; app. Extra Chaplain to Queen Victoria in 1873; trans. to Morningside 27th Nov. 1873; pres. by Queen Victoria Oct. 1877; adm. to this Chair 15th May 1877; secretary of University Court, 1892-1915; res. Chair 31st Aug. 1908; LL.D. (Edinburgh 1909); died 10th March 1922. He marr. 19th Sept. 1865, Jessie (died 18th March 1928), daugh. of James Sproat, Landis, New Abbey, and had issue—James Sproat (assumed name of Cameron), advocate, major 9th Royal Scots, born 28th June 1866; Malcolm Campbell, born 20th May 1868; Arthur, major Scottish Rifles; Jessie, born 2nd Sept. 1869 (marr. Colin Campbell, D.D., min. of St Mary's, Dundee); Beatrice Mary, born 22nd June 1871; Anna Weir, born 18th Jan. 1873. Publications—"Last Century in Braemar" (*Good Words*, xiv., 834); *John Knox* [St Giles Lectures, Third Series] (Edinburgh, 1883).

1908 JAMES MACKINNON, born Ardmiddle, Turriff, 15th July 1860, son of Alexander M., land steward, Ardmiddle Estate, and Barbara Hay, daugh. of John Black, farmer, Arnhead, Auchterless; educated at Ardmiddle Public School, Turriff Parish School (pupil teacher in the former), and Univs. of Edinburgh, M.A. (1889), Bonn, and Heidelberg, Ph.D. (1891); graduate in Arts and Divinity of the Theological College of the Dutch Reformed Church, Stellenbosch, where for health reasons he spent three years (1881-4); for a short time ministered to the Presbyterian Congregations at Newcastle and Dundee, Natal; licen. by Presb. of Turriff April 1886; *locum tenens* in St Andrew's Parish, Dundee, 1886, and in the Abbey Parish, Edinburgh, 1886-8; Lecturer in History Queen Margaret College, Glasgow, and in the Athenæum, Glasgow, 1890-5; Extension Lecturer in History, Univs. of Edinburgh and St Andrews; Examiner for degrees in History, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1893-6; app. First Lecturer in History, Univ. of St Andrews, and held that office till 1908, when he was app. by the Crown to this Chair; lectured in German at the Berlin Congress (1908) and also at the Brussels Congress; Director of the Royal Blind Asylum and School, Edinburgh, since 1910; Governor of Stiell's Educational Trust; member for a number of years of the Edinburgh Provincial Committee for the Training of Teachers; F.R.S. (Edinburgh 1911); D.D. (St Andrews 1912); President of a section of the International Historical Congress at London (1913) and at Brussels (1923). Marr. 9th Dec. 1886, Pauline, daugh. of F. Klein, Cologne, and has issue—James Alexander Rudolf, M.A., LL.B., advocate, Examiner in Civil Law, General Jurisprudence, and International Law, Univ. of Edinburgh (1924-8), born 11th April 1888. Publications—*South African Traits*

(London, 1888); *Culture in Early Scotland* (London, 1892); *The Union of England and Scotland* (London, 1896, 1907); *The History of Edward III.* (London, 1900); *The Growth and Decline of the French Monarchy* (London, 1902); *A History of Modern Liberty*, I. and II. (1906) [translated into German and French], III. (1908); *The British Journalists in Germany* (Aberdeen, 1907); "Scholasticism and the record of Classic Culture in Italy in opposition to it" (*Proc. Royal Phil. Soc.*, Glasgow, 1912); *The Social and Industrial History of Scotland from Early Times to the Union* (Glasgow, 1920); *The Social and Industrial History of Scotland from the Union to the Present Time* (London, 1921); *The Constitutional History of Scotland from Early Times to the Reformation* [in collaboration with his son James] (London, 1924); *Luther and the Reformation*, vol. i. (London, 1925), vol. ii. (London, 1928).

GLASGOW UNIVERSITY

(Founded 1450.)

PRINCIPALS.

ANDREW MELVILLE, min. of Govan;
1574 app. in 1574; trans. to Principalship of St Mary's College, St Andrews, Oct. 1580.

THOMAS SMEATON, min. of Govan;
1580 app. by James VI. 3rd Jan. 1580, with parish of Govan (*q.v.*) in conjunction.

PATRICK SHARPE, pres. by James
1585 VI. 10th Jan. 1585-6, holding parish of Govan (*q.v.*) in conjunction.

ROBERT BOYD of Trochrig; pres. by
1615 James VI. 25th Jan. 1615, holding parish of Govan in conjunction; trans. to Greyfriars, Edinburgh, and Principalship of Univ. of Edinburgh 18th Oct. 1622.

JOHN CAMERON, born in Salt-
1622 market of Glasgow about 1579, son of Thomas C. [the statement that he was son of John C., min. of Dunoon, seems an error]; educated at Univ. of Glasgow (entered 1595), where he taught Greek for a year; M.A. (1599); went abroad and was app. teacher of Classical Languages in the College of Bergerac, Bordeaux, 1600; pres. by the Duke de Bouillon to Chair of Philosophy in Univ. of Sedan, 1602; res. 1604, when he was nominated one of the students of divinity maintained by the Protestant Church of Bordeaux to prosecute their studies for four years, of which he spent one year at Paris, two at Geneva, and one at Heidelberg, acting at the same time as tutor to the two sons of Calignon, Chancellor to Henry of Navarre. In 1608 he was ord. colleague of Gilbert Primrose in the Church of Begles, a suburb of Bordeaux, where he remained till 1616; app. Professor of Divinity in the Univ. of Saumur June 1618, and was elected Principal there 13th Jan. 1621; owing to civil troubles he sought refuge in England in 1620, and at London read private lectures in divinity to French refugees and others; pres. to the Principalship of Univ. of Glasgow Jan. 1622, but, as Calderwood says, "he was so misliked by the people that he was forced not long after to remove out of Glasco." He returned to Saumur, but re-instatement in his professorship was refused owing to the opposition of the King; app. Professor of Divinity at Montauban in 1624, where his doctrine of passive obedience was so unpopular he was on the night of 13th May 1625 so severely assaulted in the streets that his health was permanently impaired; died at Montauban 27th Nov. 1625. He was, says Sir Thomas Urquhart, from his universal reading known as "The Walking Library." He marr. (1) 1611, Suzanne Bernardin of Tonneins, on the Garonne, who died 11th March 1624, aged 30, and had issue—Joanna; Elizabeth; Susannah; and a son born 10th May 1622, died aged 2: (2) 26th Feb. 1625, Jeanne, daugh. of Jacques de Thomas, avocat, and widow of Jean Gautier, M.D.; she survived him *s.p.* Publications—*Discours apologétique pour ceux de la Religion Réformée au jugement de Dieu* (Bergerac, 1614); *Santangelus, sive Steliteuticus in Eliam Santangelum causidicum* (La Rochelle, 1616); *Traicté auquel sont examinez les prejugez de ceux de l'Eglis Romaine contre la Religion Reformée* (La Rochelle, 1617), translated into English as *An Examination of those Plausible Appearances which seem most to commend the Romish Church and to prejudice the Reformed* (Oxford, 1626); *Theses de Gratia et Libero Arbitrio* (Saumur,

1618); *Theses XLII. Theologicæ de Necessitate Satisfactionis Christi pro Peccatis* (Saumur, 1620); *Amica Collatio de gratiæ et voluntatis humanæ concursu in vocatione et quibus dam annexis* (Leyden, 1622); *Sept Sermons sur le cap. VI de l'Evangile de St Jean* (Saumur, 1624); *Defensio Sententiæ de gratia et libero arbitris* (Saumur, 1624); *John Cameronis, S. Theologiæ in Academia Salmuriensi nuper Professoris, Prælectiones in selectiora quædam N.T. loca Salmurii habitæ* (Saumur, 1626-8); *Myro-thecium Evangelicum in quo aliquot loca Novi Testamenti explicantur: una cum Spicilegio Ludovici Cappelli de eodem argumento cum que 2 Diatribis in Matth. XV. 5 de Voto Jephtæ* (Geneva, 1632; Saumur, 1677); *Joannis Cameronis, Scoto Britanni Theologi eximii, τὰ σωζόμένα sive Opera partim ab auctore ipso edita, partim post ejus obitum vulgata, partim nusquam hactenus publicata, vel e Gallico idiomate nunc primum in Latinam linguam translata: in unum collecta, et variis indicibus instructa* (Geneva, 1642), with Memoir of Author.—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Reid's *Divinity Principals*, 170-251 [has a Bibliography for the Life of John Cameron]; Haag's *La France Protestante*, iii. (1881); *Scottish Hist. Review*, vii., 325-45; *John Cameron, Non-Juror, his Ancestors and Descendants*, by George Henry Cameron, M.A., Archdeacon of Johannesburg (p.p., 1919); *Cat. Edin. Univ. Lib.*, i., 660.]

JOHN STRANG, born 1584, son of
1626 William S., min. of Irvine; educated at Grammar School of Kilmarnock and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1600); became regent in St Leonard's College, St Andrews; licen. by Presb. there; ord. to Errol 10th April 1614; D.D. (St Andrews, 29th July 1616); member of the Perth Assembly of 1618, but did not vote for the Five Articles which it was resolved should be observed; app. member of the High Commission 15th June 1619; adm. to Principalship 21st Feb. 1626. In 1637, during the Covenanting struggle, he took a middle course which pleased neither party, but he opposed the introduction of the new liturgy, and was largely instrumental in securing its rejection. He drew up, with others, in 1638, protests to the Glasgow Assembly against elders sitting in that Court or voting in Presbyteries at the election of clerical members, but his supporters withdrew and the Covenanting party threatening to treat him as an open enemy he gave up his opposition. Shortly afterwards he was charged with teaching heretical doctrines to the students, and the matter was referred to a committee of the most learned men in the Church who reported in favour of his orthodoxy in Aug. 1647. Further charges having been made, he resigned in April 1650 on a pension. He died while on a visit to Edinburgh, 20th June 1654, and was buried in Greyfriars Churchyard there. He marr. (1) Janet (died Feb. 1627), daugh. of William Hay of Barra, and widow of James Smyth, min. of Errol, and had issue—Helen (marr. (1) James Elliot, D.D., min. of Trinity Parish, Edinburgh: (2) Robert Baillie, Principal of Univ. of Glasgow); Elizabeth (marr. David Fletcher, Bishop of Argyll): (2) Agnes Fleming, who died Jan. 1641, and had issue —William, died 1651, aged 22; Margaret, (marr. William Ferguson of Caitloch); Nicolas, buried in Greyfriars Churchyard, Edinburgh, 17th Aug. 1676; Agnes: (3) Anna Stewart, who died June 1649. Publications—*De Voluntate et Actionibus Dei circa Peccatum* (Amsterdam, 1657); *De Interpretatione et Perfectione Scripturæ, una cum opusculis de Sabbato* (Rotterdam, 1663).—[*G. R. Inhib.*, 4th July 1615, 20th Oct. 1665; *G. R. Hornings*, 27th Nov. 1669; *Perth Hornings*, 28th April 1627; *Aryyll Sas.*, i., 22nd July 1676, 154; *Reg. of Deeds*, ccccxlvi., 193; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Calderwood's *Hist.*, vii., 222; Reid's *Divinity Principals*, 252-301; *Life* [by Robert Baillie] prefixed to *De Interpretatione*.]

ROBERT RAMSAY, born about 1598;
1651 educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1618); became schoolmaster of Irvine; adm. to Dundonald in 1625; trans. to Blackfriars, Glasgow, 13th Dec. 1640; trans. to St Mungo's, Glasgow, 16th April 1647; elected Rector of the Univ. 16th June 1648; app. Principal 28th Aug.

1651; died 4th Sept. that year. He marr. (1) Marion Mure of Airdhill, granddaugh. and heiress of William Mure, burgess of Irvine: (2) Janet, daugh. of Hugh Campbell of Hullerhurst, and had issue—James, min. of Hamilton and Bishop of Dunblane (*q.v.*); Margaret (marr. Alexander Mylne, merchant burgess of Linlithgow).—[*Reg. Mag. Sig.*, viii., 945; *Laing Charters*, 2045; *Lower Ward Sas.*, vii., 418; *G. R. Sas.*, xxiii., 183; Baillie's *Letters*; Nicol's *Diary*.]

1653 PATRICK GILLESPIE, min. of East Parish, Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. III., 462); app. 14th April 1653, which he held in conjunction; deprived in 1660.

1660 ROBERT BAILLIE, born in Saltmarket of Glasgow, 30th April 1602 (as appears from one of his college note-books), eldest son of James B., merchant, Glasgow; educated at High School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1620); licen. by Archbishop Law; became a regent of Philosophy in the Univ., and tutor to the son of the Earl of Eglinton; ord. to Kilwinning 25th May 1631; adm. burgess of Glasgow 6th July 1631; was a member of Glasgow Assembly for Presb. of Irvine 1638; in 1640 was app. by the Covenanters to draw up an accusation against Archbishop Laud. He was app. chaplain to Lord Eglinton's Regiment in 1639 and attended the army under Leslie at Duns Law, and next year was again in arms with the Covenanters and went to London; trans. to Tron, Glasgow, 11th Aug. 1642, holding the Chair of Divinity in conjunction with David Dickson. He was one of the delegates to the Westminster Assembly, 1643-6, and presented to the General Assembly the completed Confession of Faith, and the version of the Psalms in metre Jan. 1647. On the accession of Charles II. in 1649 he was app. by the General Assembly one of the divines to wait upon the King at the Hague, and on 27th March 1649 addressed His Majesty in a remarkable speech. At the Restoration he was app. Principal, but died end of Aug. 1662. He marr. (1) 1631, Lilias Fleming of the family of Cardarroch, parish of Cadder, who died 7th June 1653, and had issue—Lilias (marr., cont. 7th and 16th Jan. 1657, William Eccles, min. of Ayr); Helen, bapt. 20th Jan. 1644; Elizabeth, bapt. 23rd Oct. 1647; other three children: (2) 1656, Helen (died Feb. 1679), daugh. of John Strang, D.D., Principal of the Univ., and widow of James Elliot, D.D., min. of Trinity Parish, Edinburgh, and had issue—Margaret, bapt. 21st July 1657 (marr. John Walkinshaw of Barrowfield and Camlachie, and was ancestress of Clementina Mary Sophia W., mistress of Prince Charles Edward). Publications—*Ladensium* αὐτοκατακρίσις: *the Canterburian's Self-Conviction, An Evident Demonstration of the Avowed Arminianisme, Poperie, and Tyrannie of the Faction, by their owne Confessions; with a Postcript to the Personat Jesuite Lysimachus Nicanor, a prime Canterburian* [anon.] (Amsterdam, 1640, 3rd ed., London, 1641); *A Parallel or Briefe Comparison of the Liturgie with the Masse-Book, the Breviarie, the Ceremoniall, and other Romish Ritualls* (London, 1641); *An Antidote against Arminianisme* (London, 1641); *The Unlawfulness and Danger of Limited Episcopacie* [in support of Alexander Henderson's Tract on the "Unlawfulness and Danger of Limited Prelacie"] [anon.] (1641); *Satan the Leader-in-Chief to all who resist the Reparation of Sion; as it was cleared in a Sermon to the Honourable House of Commons at their late Solemn Fast, 28th Feb.* 1643 (London, 1643); *Errours and Induration are the great Sins and the great Judgments of the Time; preached in a Sermon before the Right Honourable the House of Peers in the Abbey Church of Westminster, 30th July* 1645 (London, 1645); *A Dissuasive from the Errours of the Time; wherein the Tenets of the Principall Sects, especially of the Independents, are drawn together in a Map* (London, 1645); *An Historical Vindication of the Government of the Church of Scotland from the manifold base Calumnies which the most malignant of the Prelates did invent of old, and now lately have been published with great industry in two pamphlets at London; the one intituled "Issachar's Burden," etc., written and published at Oxford by John Maxwell, a Scottish Prelate, etc.* (London, 1646); *Ana-*

baptisme, the True Fountaine of Independency, Brownisme, Antinomy, Familisme, etc., or a Second Part of the Dissuasive from the Errours of the Time (London, 1647); *A Review of Dr Bramble* [Bramhall], *late Bishop of Londonderry, his Faire Warning against the Scotes Disciplin* (Delf, 1649); *Appendix Practica ad Joannis Buxtorsii Epitomen Grammaticæ Hebrææ* [anon.] (Edinburgh, 1653); *Catachesis Elenetica Errorum qui hodie vexant Ecclesiam* (London, 1654); *The Dissuasive from the Errours of the Time, vindicated from the Exceptions of Mr Cotton and Mr Tombes* (London, 1655); *Operis Historei et Chronologei Libri Duo* (Amsterdam, 1663); *Letters and Journals*, 1637-1662, 2 vols. (Edinburgh, 1775) [edited by David Laing], 3 vols. (Bannatyne Club, Edinburgh, 1841-2). MSS. of Baillie are preserved in Glasgow and Edinburgh Univ. Libraries, and in the National Library of Scotland.—[Carlyle's *Critical and Miscellaneous Essays*, ix., 217-52; *Catalogue Edin. Univ. Lib.*, i., 216; *Glasgow Burgess Roll*; *G. R. Sas.*, xlii., 360; *Scot. Antiq.*, vii., 134; Reid's *Divinity Professors*, 75-126 [has a Bibliography]; Memoir by David Laing in *Letters and Journals*; Anderson's *The Scottish Nation*, i., 174 *et seq.*; James Reid's *Memoirs of Westminster Divines*; Irving's *Lives*, ii., 55-70; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

1662 EDWARD WRIGHT of Kersie, son of William W., merchant; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (22nd July 1620); pres. to Clackmannan 16th Sept. 1626; trans. to High Kirk, Glasgow, 25th April 1641; elected Professor of Divinity at Aberdeen, but the Assembly refused translation 2nd Aug. that year; trans. to Falkirk 25th Nov. 1646; pres. 20th Sept., and adm. to Principalship 11th Dec. 1662; died 1683. He marr. Margaret Brown, and had issue—James; Edward.—[*Stirling Tests.*]

1683 JAMES FALL, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1665); adm. 29th Sept. 1683; deprived 26th Sept. 1690; went to England and became a prebend of York.—[*Munimenta Univ. of Glasgow*, iii., 589.]

1690 WILLIAM DUNLOP, born 1654, eldest son of Alexander D., min. of Paisley; became tutor in the family of Lord Cochrane; was employed to carry to the army of the Duke of Buccleuch and Monmouth a declaration of the complaints and aims of the more moderate Presbyterians. In 1684 he emigrated with others to Carolina in America, where he became major in a militia regiment and its chaplain. After the Revolution he returned home and was called to Ochiltree and Paisley, but declined; app. Principal 11th Dec. 1690, and did much to restore the dilapidated condition of the University; was a Director of the Darien Company; ord. as a min. in Glasgow without charge, and in 1694 was commissioned by the General Assembly along with Patrick Cumming, min. of Ormiston, to congratulate King William on his return from the Continent, and in 1695 to prepare an Address to the King on the death of the Queen; app. Historiographer for Scotland in 1693; died 8th March 1700. He marr. Sarah, daugh. of John Carstairs, min. of St Mungo, Glasgow, and had issue—Alexander, professor of Greek, Glasgow, born 1684, died 27th April 1747; William, professor of Church History, Edinburgh, born 1692, died 1720.—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

1701 JOHN STIRLING, bapt. 18th Aug. 1654, son of John S., min. of Kilbarchan; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. there 12th Feb. 1690; ord. to Inchinnan 7th May 1691; trans. to Greenock 11th Sept. 1694; app. Principal 8th May, and adm. 18th Sept. 1701; Moderator of General Assembly, 5th April 1707; died 29th Sept. 1727. He marr. Elizabeth Stewart, who was buried 28th Dec. 1738.

1728 NEIL CAMPBELL, born 1678, son of Major John C., of the Clenary family; educated by his uncle, Patrick C., min. of Glenaray; licen. by Presb. of Argyll 21st June 1701; ord. to Kilmallie 9th Sept. 1702; trans. to Rosneath 15th July 1709; trans. to Renfrew 18th July 1716; adm. Principal 17th Jan. 1728; died 22nd June 1761. He marr.

7th June 1705, Henrietta, second daugh. of Patrick Campbell of Kildusklan, and had issue — Ann, born 16th Feb. 1712 (marr. John Somerville, Glasgow); Patrick, surgeon, born 6th Dec. 1713, died in Jamaica, 16th Nov. 1739; Archibald, captain 26th Marines, born 5th Jan. 1716, died unmarr.; Isabella, born 6th and died 9th Sept. 1717; Colin, min. of Renfrew, born 16th July 1718; Neil, clerk in Ordnance Survey, born 24th March 1721; Mary, born 2nd June 1723 (marr. 13th Sept. 1748, Richard Betham, LL.D.); Duncan of Adelphi, born 5th Jan. 1726; Margaret, born 9th Sept. 1727, died 13th July 1732; Warburton, born 28th April 1732, died 13th Feb. 1735; John, born 27th June 1734, died 7th June 1740.—[*Scot. Hist. Review*, iv., 106, 234.]

1761 WILLIAM LEECHMAN [or LEISHMAN [his original signature] of Auchencairn, Cadder, born 1706, son of William L., farmer, Roberton, Dolphinton, Lanarkshire [who, when a youth, had taken down the part of the body [a leg] of Robert Baillie of Jerviswood, which had been exposed on Lanark Tolbooth, and in gratitude for which act the Baillie family helped the younger L.]; educated at Dolphinton School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1724); became tutor to James Geddes of Kirkurd, author of *The Composition of the Antients* (1748), and afterwards to William Mure of Caldwell; licen. by Presb. of Paisley 13th Oct. 1731; ord. to Beith 30th Sept. 1736; app. to Chair of Divinity 3rd Jan. 1744; D.D. (Glasgow 1754). The Presb. refused to induct him, alleging he had made heretical statements in a sermon published in 1743, on the subject of Prayer, but the Synod reversed the judgment, this finding being confirmed by the General Assembly; elected Moderator of the General Assembly May 1757; purchased Auchencairn in 1758; trans. and adm. to Principalship 26th Aug. 1761; died 3rd Dec. 1785. He marr. 26th June 1743, Bridget (died *s.p.* 20th Oct. 1792), daugh. of James Balfour of Pilrig. Publications—*On the Temper, Character, and Duty of a Minister of the Gospel*, a sermon (Glasgow, 1740), several editions; *On the Nature, Reasonableness, and Advantages of Prayer* (Glasgow, 1743); Memoir of Francis Hutcheson prefaced to *A System of Moral Philosophy*, 2 vols. (London, 1755); *The Wisdom of God in the Christian Revelation* (Edinburgh, 1758); *Sermon* [Life by James Wodrow], 2 vols. (London, 1789).—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*; "The College Principal" (portrait) in J. F. Leishman's *A Son of Knox*, 65-87 (Glasgow, 1909).]

1786 ARCHIBALD DAVIDSON, born about 1732, son of Robert D., min. of Crawfordjohn; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1752); ord. to Second Charge, Paisley Abbey, 7th Sept. 1758; trans. to Inchinnan 20th Oct. 1761; D.D. (Glasgow 1786); app. Principal 25th Oct. 1786; elected Moderator of General Assembly in 1788; app. Dean of the Thistle 31st March 1792; died 7th July 1803. He marr. Grizel, daugh. of Peter Scott, min. of Paisley, and had issue—Robert, LL.B., advocate, Professor of Law, Univ. of Glasgow, born 29th March 1768, died 24th July 1842; Andrew, major 15th Foot, born 21st Nov. 1773.

1803 WILLIAM TAYLOR, D.D., min. of St Mungo's, Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. III., 458); app. in 1803, holding his parish in conjunction; died 29th March 1823.

1823 DUNCAN MACFARLAN, D.D., min. of St Mungo's, Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. III., 458); app. 17th April 1823, holding his parish in conjunction; died 25th Nov. 1857.

1858 THOMAS BARCLAY, D.D., min. of Currie (*cf.* Vol. I., 16); pres. 13th Feb., and adm. 15th May 1858; died 23rd Feb. 1873. His widow died 18th Jan. 1881.

1873 JOHN CAIRD, born Greenock, 15th Dec. 1820, son of John C., engineer, and Janet Young, Port-Glasgow; educated at Greenock Grammar School; entered his father's business at the age of fifteen, and worked his way through several of the foundry's departments, the intention being that he should ultimately succeed to the business. In 1837 he entered the

Univ. of Glasgow, returning at the close of the session to his post at the foundry, but the death of his father decided his future career, and he became again a student, one of the most distinguished of his time; M.A. (1845); missionary at Ardentinny; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1845; ord. to Newton-upon-Ayr 18th Sept. 1845; trans. to Lady Yester's, Edinburgh, 6th May 1847; trans. to Errol 13th July 1849; app. one of the Chaplains-in-Ordinary to the Queen 7th Dec. 1857; trans. to The Park, Glasgow, 24th Dec. that year; D.D. (Glasgow 1860); app. to Chair of Divinity Nov. 1862; app. Principal 7th, trans. and adm. 20th March 1873; Croall Lecturer 1878-9; LL.D. (St Andrews 1883); D.D. (Edinburgh 1884); res. Royal chaplaincy in 1888; Gifford Lecturer 1890-1; died at Greenock, 30th July 1898. "He was in the world, but not of it; thinking, teaching, and preaching, he lived in a calm, pure region of his own, unaffected by the strife and enmities of his generation, and in communion with all things fair and immortal. To this day the name of John Caird casts a spell, an elusive glamour, over Scotland. Those who heard him preach, reckon that as among the greatest privileges which life afforded them, and to those who never did, the tradition remains still green of the wonderful and unparalleled reverence in which his nation held him." He marr. 15th June 1858, Isabella Riddle (died 8th Sept. 1913), daugh. of William Glover, D.D., min. of Greenside, but had no issue. Publications—*Religion in Common Life* [preached at Crathie 14th Oct. 1855] (Edinburgh, 1855, many editions); *Sermons* (Edinburgh, 1858); *Sermon Essays* [reprinted from *Good Words*] (Edinburgh, 1863); *Christian Manliness*, a sermon (Glasgow, 1871); *What is Religion?* a sermon (Glasgow, 1871); Two sermons in *Scotch Sermons* (London, 1880); *An Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion* [Croall Lecture] (Glasgow, 1880; 2nd ed., 1900); *Spinoza* [Blackwood's Philosophical Classics] (Edinburgh, 1888); *University Addresses* (Glasgow, 1898); *University Sermons* (Glasgow, 1899); *The Fundamental Ideas of Christianity*, 2 vols. [Gifford Lecture], with Memoir by his brother Edward, Master of Balliol (Glasgow, 1899). —[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Warr's *Principal Caird* (Edinburgh, 1926); Sir Henry Jones's *Principal Caird* (Glasgow, 1898).]

1898 ROBERT HERBERT STORY, born Rosneath, 28th Jan. 1835, only surviving son of Robert S., min. of Rosneath; educated at Rosneath School and Univs. of Edinburgh, Heidelberg, and St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dunbarton 2nd Nov. 1858; assistant at St Andrew's Church, Montreal, Canada, 12th March to 20th Nov. 1859, being ord. (by Presb. of Montreal) 20th Sept. that year; adm. to Rosneath 23rd Feb. 1860. On 31st Jan. 1865, with two others, he founded the Church Service Society; D.D. (Edinburgh 1874); app. First Lee Lecturer in 1886; app. junior clerk of General Assembly May 1886; app. Chaplain-in-Ordinary to Queen Victoria, 22nd Sept. that year, and to King Edward; app. to Chair of Church History, Univ. of Glasgow, 9th Nov. 1886; LL.D. (Michigan Univ. 1887); elected Moderator of General Assembly 24th May 1894; app. principal clerk May 1895; Baird Lecturer in 1897; app. Principal and Vice-Chancellor 1st Aug. 1898; LL.D. (St Andrews 1900); died 13th Jan. 1907. In the General Assembly he was the most notable figure of his time, tall and handsome, courtly and somewhat reserved in his manner, incisive in debate, shrewd, sagacious, with a large following who respected his opinions and regarded him as leader of the Church. He marr. 21st Oct. 1863, Janet Leith (died 11th Sept. 1926), author of *Charlie Nugent*; *Early Reminiscences* (Glasgow, 1911), *Later Reminiscences* (Glasgow, 1913), daugh. of Captain Philip Maughan, H.E.I.C.S., and Margaret Arnott, and had issue—Robert, born 1864, died in infancy; Elizabeth Maria Margaret Arnott, born 17th Sept. 1866; Helen Constance Herbert, born 13th May 1871. Publications—*Poems by a Parson* [anon.] (1854); *Memoir of the Rev. Robert Story* (Cambridge, 1862); *The New Law or the Old* (Glasgow, 1865); *Christ the Consoler, a Selection of Scriptures, Hymns, and*

Prayers for Times of Trouble and Sorrow (Edinburgh, 1865); *The Life and Remains of Robert Lee, D.D.* (London, 1870); *William Carstares, a Character and Career of the Revolutionary Epoch*, 1649-1715 (London, 1874); *Creed and Conduct*, a collection of sermons (Glasgow, 1878; 2 vols., 1883); *St Modan of Rosneath, a Fragment of Scottish Hagiology* (Paisley, 1878); *Health Haunts of the Riviera and South-West of France* (1881); *The Reformed Ritual in Scotland* [Lee Lecture] (Edinburgh, 1886); *The Apostolic Ministry in the Scottish Church* [Baird Lecture] (Glasgow, 1897); *Inaugural Address to University of Glasgow* (Glasgow, 1898); *Sermon at the Annual Meeting of Glasgow Society of Sons of Ministers of the Church of Scotland* (Glasgow, 1905); *Nugæ Ecclesiasticæ* [Moses Peerie] (Edin., 1884). Edited *The Scottish Church* afterwards *The Scots Magazine* (1885-9); *The Church of Scotland, Past and Present*, 5 vols. (London, 1890-1).—[*Memoir* (portraits) by his daughters (Glasgow, 1909); *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

1907 SIR DONALD MACALISTER, Bart., K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., D.C.L., D.Sc., D.Phil.; app. in 1907.

DIVINITY (FOUNDED 1640).

1640 DAVID DICKSON, min. of Irvine; app. 30th Jan. 1640; trans. to St Giles and Chair of Divinity, Univ. of Edinburgh, 14th Jan. 1650 (*q.v.*).

1642 ROBERT BAILLIE, min. of Kilwinning; app. 30th Jan. 1640, but not ind. till 6th July 1642, holding the parish of Tron in conjunction; trans. to Principalship after 13th April 1649 (*q.v.*).

1652 JOHN YOUNG, born 1624; app. 15th Oct., and adm. 3rd Nov. 1652; elected Dean of Faculty July 1653; elected Bishop of Argyll in 1665, but died unconsecrated June that year. He marr. (1) Barbara Roberton: (2) (cont. 3rd Feb. 1660), Marion, daugh. of Colin Campbell of Blythswood.—[*G. R. Sas.*, 2nd ser., ix., 193; *Glasgow Tests.*, 23rd Jan. 1668, 11th Aug. 1691; *Munimenta Univ. of Glasgow*, i., 399.]

1669 GILBERT BURNET, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. I., 392); formerly min. of Saltoun; trans. and adm. 2nd Dec. 1669; res. 10th Sept. 1674; was afterwards Bishop of Salisbury.

1674 DAVID LIDDELL, born Aberdeen, 1621 [said to be of a family who were benefactors of and Professors in Marischal College]; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (31st July 1638); was probably a chaplain in Scottish army, and taken prisoner at the Battle of Worcester in 1650; ord. to Channelkirk 30th May 1650; trans. to Barony Parish after 25th Sept. 1662; elected Dean of Faculty in Univ. 27th Nov. 1665; app. to this Chair 21st Oct. 1674; died probably unmarr. about 1682.—[Allan's *Hist. of Channelkirk*, 159-76.]

1682 ALEXANDER ROSE, min. of Perth; elected 27th Sept. 1682; app. to Principalship of St Mary's College, St Andrews, 22nd Oct. 1686 (*q.v.*).

1687 JAMES WEMYSS, D.D., Regent of St Andrews; ord. to Kirkliston, 31st July 1663; elected 29th Oct. 1687. Marr. Helen Stirling.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, Mack., xvii., 473.]

1692 JAMES WODROW, born 2nd Jan. 1637, fourth son of Robert W. in Hill of Eaglesham, chamberlain to the Earl of Eglinton; educated at Eaglesham School [under John Tran, afterwards Professor of Philosophy, Univ. of Glasgow], Grammar School, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (31st Oct. 1659); licen. privately at Glasgow by nine Presbyterian mins. 24th Feb. 1673; became preacher at conventicles in 1674; tutor to the Duke of Hamilton's children Nov. 1675; denounced in 1676 for not obeying the citation of the Privy Council; app. to the Markdaylay Meeting-house (South Quarter, Glasgow), 21st Aug. 1688; trans. to Outer High Church in 1689; trans. and adm. to this Chair 22nd Feb. 1692; died 25th Sept. 1707. He marr. (1) 1673 the widow (died Sept. 1688) of Hugh Dunlop, bailie of Glasgow, and had issue—Alexander, min. of Tron, Glasgow, born 1674; Robert, ecclesiastical historian, min. of Eastwood

(*q.v.*): (2) 1692, Janet, eldest daugh. of John Luke, sugar refiner, Glasgow, and had issue —a child, died young; a son, physician, Glasgow. He left in MS. an unfinished work, entitled *Compendium Meletematum de Vulgaribus in Doctrina Scholastica Erroribus.*—[Wodrow's *Anal.*, iii., 116; Reid's *Divinity Professors*, 171-203; *Life* by his son Robert (Edinburgh, 1828).]

1708 JOHN SIMSON, born 13th July 1667, eldest son of Patrick S., min. of Renfrew; educated at Univs. of Edinburgh, M.A. (18th July 1692), and Glasgow; librarian to Univ. of Glasgow April 1696; went to Leyden, Holland, in 1696; licen. by Presb. of Paisley 13th July 1698; again went to Holland in Sept. that year, as tutor to John, eldest son of Francis Montgomerie of Giffen, and studied divinity under John Marckius, author of the *Medulla*; returned Aug. 1700; became assistant to his father; ord. to Troqueer 20th Sept. 1705; app. to this Chair 7th July, trans. and adm. 21st Sept. 1708; died 2nd Feb. 1740. He was the first notable heretic within the Scottish Church, the first to strike a blow that woke her from the lethargy of centuries. From 1714 to 1717 he was libelled on charges of Arminianism, and from 1721 to 1729 his alleged Arian beliefs were challenged by the General Assembly. He was finally prohibited from all ecclesiastical function, 13th May 1729, though retaining the emoluments of his Chair and his title of Professor. His supposed heterodox views included a belief that the moon was inhabited, that happiness here and hereafter was the chief aim of the Gospel, that the heathen could be saved even without the knowledge of Christ, God having declared Himself to man also by way of natural revelation, and that all baptized infants went immediately to glory at their death. He marr. 31st Oct. 1710, Jean (died 27th Nov. 1782), daugh. of James Stirling, min. of The Barony, Glasgow, and niece of Principal John S., and had issue—Patrick, born 16th March 1712, died 2nd Sept. 1716; James, born 1st Dec. 1713, died 17th April 1716; Margaret, born 9th Aug. 1715, died 3rd Nov. 1725; Joanna, born 23rd March 1719, died 12th April 1731; Anna, born 15th Aug. 1720 (marr. Matthew Morthland of Rindmuir), died 11th March 1802; Sarah, born 7th March 1722, died 15th Feb. 1723; John, born 29th June 1723, died 18th Feb. 1730; Elizabeth, born 12th Nov. 1724; Patrick, born 16th May 1727, died 2nd Feb. 1733; James, born 29th April 1729, died in London 26th May 1777; Margaret, born 31st Jan. 1731, died 2nd Feb. 1733; Sarah, born 4th July 1732 died 19th Aug. 1735; Jean, born 5th July 1735 (marr. 1757, John Moore, M.D., author of *Zeluco*, and was mother of Lieut.-General Sir John M., hero of Corunna), died in London 25th March 1820. Publications—*The Case* (Glasgow, 1715); *Continuations of the Case* (Edinburgh, 1727-9).—[Henderson's *Religious Controversies of Scotland*, 4-19; *An Enquiry into Mr Simson's Sentiments* by Principal James Hadow (Edinburgh, 1730); Mathieson's *Scotland and the Union* (1905), 224, *et seq.*; Wodrow's *Anal.*, iii. 183, 207, iv. 54; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Cunningham's *Church Hist.* (1882), 246, 264-75; John Flint's *Examen Doctrinæ D. Johannis Simson* (1717); Williamson's *Remarks on Mr Simson's Case* (1727); Dundas's *State of the Processes* (1728); *Proceedings of the Committee of* 1727 (Edinburgh, 1729); Reid's *Divinity Professors*, 204-40 [has a full Bibliography]; *Cat. Edin. Univ. Lib.*, iii., 647.]

1740 MICHAEL POTTER of Easter Livilands, born 1670, son of Michael P., min. of Dunblane; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (9th July 1694); licen. by Presb. of Dunblane 2nd May 1699; ord. to Kippen 7th May 1700; trans. and adm. (amidst much opposition, he being then in his 70th year) 4th Dec. 1740; Dean of Faculty in 1742; died 23rd Nov. 1743. He marr. 26th April 1706, Elizabeth Hamilton, who survived him, and had issue — Michael, born 1709; Margaret (marr. James Baine, min. of High Kirk Parish, Paisley), died aged 90.—[Coutt's *Hist. of Univ. of Glasgow*, 236.]

1744 WILLIAM LEECHMAN [or LEISHMAN], min. of Beith; app. 3rd Jan. 1744; trans. to Principalship 26th Aug. 1761 (*q.v.*).

ROBERT TRAIL, born 1720, second son
1761 of William T., min. of Benholme; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Brechin 1st Aug. 1744; ord. to Kettins 22nd Jan. 1746; trans. to Banff 20th Dec. 1753; D.D. (St Andrews, 18th Feb. 1760); adm. Professor of Oriental Languages in this Univ. 15th July 1761; trans. to Chair of Divinity, and adm. 16th Oct. that year; Moderator of General Assembly 20th May 1762; died 17th Oct. 1775. He marr. 5th Nov. 1747, Christian, daugh. of Thomas Thomson, min. of Auchtermuchty.—[Coutt's *Hist.*, 240, 275 *et seq.*; *Chalmers and Trail Ancestry*, 40.]

JAMES BAILLIE, born Crichton about
1775 1723, eldest son of Matthew B., schoolmaster; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith 27th April 1749; ord. to Shotts 7th Nov. 1754; trans. to Bothwell 2nd Sept. 1762; trans. to Second Charge, Hamilton, 23rd Oct. 1766; D.D. (Glasgow 1772); trans. and adm. 19th Dec. 1775; died 28th April 1778. He marr. 1758, Dorothea (born 26th Jan. 1721, died 29th Sept. 1805), fourth daugh. of John Hunter of Long Calderwood and Agnes Paul, sister of John and William H. the anatomists, and had issue—William, born 1759, died 1760; Agnes, born 24th Sept. 1760, died 27th April 1861; Matthew, M.D., F.R.S., morbid anatomist, born 27th Oct. 1761, died 23rd Sept. 1823; Joanna, Scottish poetess and dramatist, born 11th Sept. 1762, died 13th Feb. 1851.—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.* [for Matthew and Joanna]; Reid's *Divinity Professors* (portrait), 266; Coutt's *Hist.*, 326.]

WILLIAM WIGHT, born Brampton,
1778 Cumberland, 22nd Dec. 1730, son of Robert W., min. of St Michael's, Dumfries; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Mary Abbey Presbyterian Church, Dublin, 9th Aug. 1753; trans. to Chair of Ecclesiastical History 12th Aug. 1762; D.D. (Edinburgh 1763); trans. and adm. to this Chair 12th June 1778; died unmarr. 29th July 1782. He was an intimate of "Jupiter" Carlyle, who speaks of him as "one of the most agreeable men I have ever seen."—[Carlyle's *Autob.*, 433, 445.]

ROBERT FINDLAY of Waxford, born
1783 23rd May 1721, son of William F., merchant, Kilmarnock, and Barbara, daugh. of Robert Hodgirt, surgeon apothecary, Kilmarnock; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1737); licen. by Presb. of Irvine 5th Oct. 1743; ord. to Stevenston 23rd Aug. 1744; trans. to Galston 6th June 1745; trans. to Laigh Church, Paisley, 21st March 1754; trans. to St David's, Glasgow, 25th March 1756; D.D. (Glasgow 1776); trans. and adm. in 1783; died 15th June 1814. He marr. 24th April 1745, Annabella (born 31st March 1723, died 11th Jan. 1797), daugh. of Robert Paterson of Braehead, Ayrshire, town clerk of Kilmarnock, and had issue—Barbara, born 12th Aug. 1746, died 17th Jan. 1750; Robert of Easterhill, Dean of Guild, Glasgow, born 17th Jan. 1748, died 31st March 1802; William, born 7th Aug. 1749, buried 29th June 1756. Publications—*A Vindication of the Sacred Books and of Josephus, especially the former, from various Misrepresentations and Cavils of the Celebrated M. de Voltaire* (Glasgow, 1770); *The Divine Inspiration of the Jewish Scriptures* (London, 1803).—[Reid's *Divinity Professors* (portrait), 270-84; Coutt's *Hist.*, 354.]

STEVENSON M'GILL, born Port-
1814 Glasgow 19th Jan. 1765, son of Thomas M., shipbuilder, Glasgow (who was a Wesleyan Methodist all his life), and Frances, daugh. of George Welsh of Lochharet; educated at Port-Glasgow School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1781); became tutor in the families of George Vanburgh Brown of Knockmarloch, and the Hon. Henry Erskine of Almondell; licen. by Presb. of Paisley in 1790; ord. to Eastwood 8th Sept. 1791; trans. to Tron, Glasgow, 12th Oct. 1797; D.D. (Aberdeen, 23rd Aug. 1803); app. to this Chair 8th Sept. 1814; elected Moderator of the General Assembly 22nd May 1828; app. one of H.M. Chaplains-in-Ordinary in 1834, and one of the Deans of the Chapel Royal in 1835; sometime Convener of Jewish Mission, and Joint-Convener of Committee on Psalmody; died at Bowling

18th Aug. 1840. He advocated many reforms in the administration of prisons, infirmaries, and lunatic asylums, took deep interest in the cause of Education, and was an enthusiastic upholder of Foreign Missions. His *Letters to a Young Clergyman* is regarded as one of the best of Pastoral Theology manuals. Publications—*The Student's Dream* [anon.] (Macnab's Collection, 1790); *The Spirit of the Times* [anon.] (Glasgow, 1792); *Remarks on Prisons* (Glasgow, 1809); *Considerations addressed to a Young Clergyman* (Glasgow, 1809, 2nd ed. [as *Letters addressed*], 1820); *On Lunatic Asylums* (Glasgow, 1810); *Discourse on Elementary Education* (Glasgow, 1811); *A Collection of Sacred Translations, Paraphrases, and Hymns* (Glasgow, 1813); *Discourses and Essays on Subjects of Public Interest* (Edinburgh, 1819); *On the Connection of Situation with Character* (1820); *A Sermon preached before the S.P.C.K.* (Edinburgh, 1824); *A Sermon preached in behalf of the Church Accommodation Society* (Glasgow, 1834); *Lectures on Rhetoric and Criticism* (Edinburgh, 1838, Glasgow, 1852); *Sermons* (portrait) (Glasgow, 1839); *Discourses* [with Memoir] (Glasgow, 1844); *Evidences of Christianity* [Memoir by his brother Francis] (1852).—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Memoir* by Robert Burns, D.D. (Edinburgh, 1842); Reid's *Divinity Professors* (portrait), 285-309; *Tombst.*]

1840 ALEXANDER HILL, born 19th July 1785, son of George H., D.D., Principal of Univ. of St Andrews; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1804); licen. by the Presb. there 24th Sept. 1806; travelled nine years in England and abroad, partly as a tutor, and student of the classics; ord. to Colmonell 13th July 1815; trans. to Dailly 27th June 1816; D.D. (St Andrews, 8th March 1828); proposed as Moderator of the General Assembly in 1840, but defeated; trans. and adm. to this Chair 12th Nov. that year; elected Moderator of the General Assembly 22nd May 1845; res. Chair 1st Nov. 1862; died at Ayr, 27th Jan. 1867. He marr. 22nd April 1817, Margaret (died 7th Nov. 1874), only daugh. of Major Moris Crawford of Newfield, H.E.I.C.S., and had issue—George, born 31st Aug. 1819, died 9th March 1837; Margaret, born 16th April 1822 (marr. 17th Oct. 1845, William Cooper of Failford, W.S.), died 26th March 1898; Crawford, advocate, sheriff-substitute, Dingwall, born 11th Feb. 1824, died 29th June 1900; Harriet, born 24th June 1825 (marr. James Macnair, min. of Canongate, Edinburgh); Alexander, D.D., min. of St Andrews, born 28th Jan. 1826; Robert, W.S., born 9th April 1831, died 15th April 1898; Elizabeth, born 2nd May 1833; Madeline, born 15th Feb. 1835 (marr. 1866, James Adam M'Kerrell Brown, C.A.), died 20th Nov. 1921; Henry David, min. of Eaglesham, born 14th June 1837. Publications—*The Practice in the several Judicatories of the Church of Scotland* (Edinburgh, 1830, 1837, 1840, 1851, 1859); *A Book of Family Prayers* (Edinburgh, 1837); *Christ the Head of the Church* [Assembly sermon] (Edinburgh, 1846); *Practical Hints to a Young Minister* (n.d.); *Remarks on Recent Proceedings and Speeches anent Innovations* (Glasgow, 1865); *What is to come next? a Solemn Appeal* (Edinburgh, 1866); Account of the Parish of Dailly (*New Stat. Acc.*, v.). Edited *Lectures in Divinity*, by his father (3 vols., Edinburgh, 1821; 2 vols., 1837, 1854), also his *A View of the Constitution of the Church of Scotland* (Edinburgh, 1835), *and Counsels respecting the Duties of the Pastoral Office* (Edinburgh, 1862).—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Reid's *Divinity Professors* (portrait), 310-17.]

1862 JOHN CAIRD, trans. from Park Parish, Glasgow, Nov. 1862; trans. to Principalship 20th March 1873.

1873 WILLIAM PURDIE DICKSON, born Pettinain, 22nd Oct. 1823, son of George D., min. of Kilrenny; educated at Lanark School and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow 9th May 1845; app. missionary at Grangemouth; ord. to Cameron 9th Sept. 1851; trans. to Chair of Biblical Criticism 2nd Oct. 1863; D.D. (St Andrews 1865); trans. and adm. to this Chair 28th April 1873; LL.D. (Edinburgh 1885); D.D. (Glasgow 1895); was Curator of Glasgow University

Library; res. 1st Oct. 1895; died 9th March 1901. He marr. 7th Dec. 1853, Tassie Wardlaw (died 30th Aug. 1902), daugh. of John Small, LL.D., librarian, Univ. of Edinburgh, and had issue—Margaret, born 15th Oct. 1854, died 3rd Nov. 1921; Mary, born 18th Aug. 1856, died 19th Oct. 1874; George, M.D., Elgin, born 14th Feb. 1859. Publications—*Introductory Lecture* (Glasgow, 1873); *The Theological Chairs in the Scottish Universities* (Glasgow, 1883); *Address to Library Association* (n.p., 1888); *The Glasgow University Library* (Glasgow, 1888); *The Methods of the Higher Criticism illustrated in an Examination of Professor Pfleiderer's Theory of the Resurrection* (Glasgow, 1890); Translator of Mommsen's *History of Rome*, 4 vols. (London, 1862-6). Edited [with Frederick Crombie, D.D.] Heinrich Mayer's *Commentary on the New Testament*, 20 vols. (Edinburgh, 1873-82); *St Paul's use of the terms "Flesh" and "Spirit"* [Baird Lecture] (Glasgow, 1883).—[Galbraith's *The Curator of Glasgow University Library* (Glasgow, 1909).]

1895 WILLIAM HASTIE, born Wanlockhead, 7th July 1842, third son of James H., manager lead mines, and Catherine Weir; educated at Wanlockhead School, became teacher of Enterkinfoot School (1856-9), studied at Univs. of Edinburgh, M.A. (1867), B.D. (1869), and Glasgow, and among the leading Continental Univs. in Germany, Holland, and Switzerland (1870-8); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 29th Dec. 1875; missionary at Ford-Lochawe in 1876; *locum tenens* at Hoddam 1877; assistant at Galashiels 1st Oct. 1877-8; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) as Principal of the Church of Scotland College [General Assembly's Institution] at Calcutta 16th Oct. 1878, and left for India 22nd Nov. following. Owing to complaints as to the discipline of the College, the Foreign Mission Committee relieved him of his office, Nov. 1883, which was confirmed by the General Assembly 29th May 1884. He took to literature and translated from German, Italian, and French, works on Theology, Philosophy, and Law; app. Croall Lecturer in 1892; D.D. (Edinburgh, 13th April 1894); app. to this Chair 1st Oct. 1895; died (suddenly) unmarr. at Edinburgh, 31st Aug. 1903. He was regarded as one of the most learned men in Great Britain, a profound scholar and linguist, and an eloquent preacher. During the absence of Professors he taught various classes in the Faculties of Divinity and Law, and he had an intimate knowledge of medicine and physiology. A Lectureship was founded in his memory in Glasgow University. Publications—Translated *The Romance of Romanism: A Discovery and a Criticism*, and *The Reality of Romanism: A Survey and an Elucidation* [Jakob Frohschammer] (Edinburgh, 1878); *The Moral Order*, a sermon (Calcutta, 1880); *Jubilee Celebration, 13th July* 1880, *at General Assembly's Institution, Calcutta* (Calcutta, 1880); *The Elements of Philosophy* (Edinburgh, 1881); *Hindoos as they are:* Note to Shib Chunder Bose (London, 1881); *The Perpetuity of the Faith as our Ground of Hope*, a sermon (Calcutta, 1881); *The Maunbhoom Mission Scheme* (Calcutta, 1881); *The Examples of the Past as Guides to the Young Anglo-Indian* (Calcutta, 1882); *Survey of Protestant Missions to the Heathen* [Theodor Christlieb, Th.D.] (Calcutta, 1882); *Hindu Idolatry and English Enlightenment* (Calcutta, 1883); *The Philosophy of Art* [Hegel and Michelet] (Edinburgh, 1886); *History of the Christian Philosophy of Religion from the Reformation to Kant* [Bernard Pünjer] [Preface by Robert Flint, D.D., LL.D.] (Edinburgh, 1887); *Outlines of the Science of Jurisprudence* (Edinburgh, 1887); *The Philosophy of Law* [Immanuel Kant] (Edinburgh, 1887); *Hymns and Thoughts on Religion* [Novalis] (Edinburgh, 1888); *The Sources of the Law of England* [Brunner] (Edinburgh, 1888); *History of Christian Ethics before the Reformation* [Luthardt] (Edinburgh, 1889); *History of German Theology in the Nineteenth Century* [Lichtenberger] (Edinburgh, 1889); *Christmas Eve* [Schleiermacher] (Edinburgh, 1890); *The Philosophy of Right* [Diodato Lioy], 2 vols. (London, 1891); *Principles of Politics* [Kant] (Edinburgh, 1891); *The Philosophy and Development of Religion* [Pfleiderer's Edinburgh

Gifford Lectures], 2 vols. (Edinburgh, 1894); *Theology as Science, and its Present Position and Prospects in the Reformed Church* (Glasgow, 1899); *Institutio Christianæ Religionis* [John Calvin] (Edinburgh, 1896); *La Vita Mia: a Sonnet Chain in Links of Life and Thought* (Edinburgh, 1896); *The Vision of God, as represented in Rückert's Fragments in English Rhyme* (Glasgow, 1898); *Biblical Commentary on the Prophecies of Isaiah* [Delitzsch] (Edinburgh, 1892); *Ideal of Humanity* [Krause] (Edinburgh, 1900); *Kant's Cosmogony* (Glasgow, 1900); *The Rock of Peter and the Primacy of the Pope* [Frohschammer] (Edinburgh, 1901-2); *The Festival of Spring: From "The Divân" of Jelâleddîn, rendered in English Gazels after Rückert's Versions; with an Introduction and a Criticism of the Rubâiyât of Omar Khayyâm* (Glasgow, 1903); *The Glory of Nature in the Land of Lorn, a Sonnet Sequence* (Edinburgh, 1903); *Outlines of Pastoral Theology for Young Ministers and Students* (Edinburgh, 1904); *The Theology of the Reformed Church in its Fundamental Principles* [Croall Lecture] [edited by William Fulton] (Edinburgh, 1904.)—[*The Life of Professor Hastie* (portrait), by Donald Macmillan, D.D. (Paisley, 1926); *The Pigott Case*; *Assembly Papers*; Memoir in *The Aberdeen Doctors*, by Donald Macmillan (London, 1909) [Hastie Lectures], 1-34, 223-5; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

1903 HENRY MARTYN BECKWITH REID, born Glasgow, 22nd March 1856, son of Alexander F. R., chaplain to H.M. Prison (*q.v.*), and Elizabeth Jane, daugh. of the Rev. James Beckwith; educated at High School, Dundee, and St Andrews Univ.; M.A. (1876), B.D. (1879); assistant to Professor of Humanity at St Andrews 1878-9; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews in 1879; assistant at Anderston and St Mungo, Glasgow; ord. to Balmaghie 26th Jan. 1882; D.D. (St Andrews 1900); adm. 19th Nov. 1903; dem. 1927; died 18th Oct. 1927. Publications—*Songs for the use of St Andrews Students* (St Andrews, 1876); *About Galloway Folk, by a Galloway Herd* (Castle-Douglas, 1889, 1901); *The Kirk above Dee Water* (Castle-Douglas, 1895); *Lost Habits of the Religious Life* (Edinburgh, 1896); *Books that help the Religious Life* (Edinburgh, 1897); *The Progress of Church Service in Galloway*; *A Cameronian Apostle* (Paisley, 1897); *One of King William's Men* (Edin., 1898); *Historic Significance of Episcopacy in Scotland* [Lee Lecture] (Edinburgh, 1899); *A Scottish School of Theology* [Inaugural Lecture] (Glasgow, 1904); *Movements of Theological Thought, with a Plea for Calvinism* [Opening Lecture] (1907-8); *A Country Parish* (*Studies in Pastoral Theology and Church Law*) (Glasgow, 1908); *The Professor's Wallet: Essays Theological and Historical* (Edinburgh, 1910); *The Divinity Principals in the University of Glasgow*, 1545-1654 (Glasgow, 1917); *A Text-book of Dogmatics* (1919); *The Divinity Professors in the University of Glasgow*, 1640-1903 (Glasgow, 1923); *The Holy Spirit and the Mystics* [Croall Lecture] (London, 1925). Edited the *Layman's Book of the General Assembly* (Edinburgh, 1900-11).

1927 WILLIAM FULTON, M.A., B.Sc., D.D., trans. from Chair of Systematic Theology, Aberdeen, and adm. Jan. 1927.

BIBLICAL CRITICISM.

(Founded 1861.)

1863 WILLIAM PURDIE DICKSON, D.D.; trans. from Cameron 28th April, and adm. 2nd Oct. 1863; trans. to Chair of Divinity 28th April 1873 (*q.v.*).

1873 WILLIAM STEWART, born Annan, 15th Aug. 1835, eldest son of William S., hosier, and Registrar of Births, etc., Dalbeattie; educated at Dalbeattie School and Univ. of Glasgow; B.A. (1861); M.A. (1862); B.D. (1867); taught class of Moral Philosophy in Univ. of Glasgow, 1864-6, during the illness of Professor Fleming; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1867; Examiner in Mental Philosophy, 1867-70; ord. to St George's-in-the-Fields, Glasgow, 9th July 1868; adm. to this Chair 23rd Sept. 1873; D.D. (1874); Clerk of Senate, 1876-1911; res. 30th Sept. 1910; LL.D. (Glasgow 1911); Dean of Faculties 1911; died 11th Sept. 1919. He marr.

1st Sept. 1868, Jane Richardson (died 20th Aug. 1921), and had issue—three sons. Publications—*The Plan of St Luke's Gospel* (1873). Editor of *The Univ. of Glasgow, Old and New* (Glasgow 1891) [a re-issue of Memorial volume of 1870].—[*The Gallovidian* (portrait), vol. xv., No. 59 (1913).]

1910 GEORGE MILLIGAN, born Kilconquhar, 2nd April 1860, son of William M., D.D., Professor of Biblical Criticism, Univ. of Aberdeen; educated at Chanonry House School, and Univs. of Aberdeen, M.A. (1879), B.D. (1883), Edinburgh, Göttingen, and Bonn; licen. in 1886; assistant at Morningside; ord. to St Matthew's Chapel there 24th Feb. 1887; trans. to Caputh 15th Feb. 1894; D.D. (Aberdeen 1904); trans. and adm. to this Chair 5th Oct. 1910; Croall Lecturer 1912; Convener of Committee on the Religious Instruction of Youth 1913-24; President of the Oxford Society of Historical Theology 1915-16; D.C.L. (Durham 1919); elected Moderator of the General Assembly 22nd May 1923. Marr. (1) 29th April 1891, Janet (died 16th Dec. 1898), daugh. of John Rankine, D.D., min. of Sorn, and has issue—William Rankine, born 12th Dec. 1898: (2) 11th Feb. 1902, Margaret Catherine, daugh. of William Ellis Gloag (Lord Kincairney), and has issue—George Burn, born 6th Nov. 1904. Publications—*The English Bible: A Sketch of its History* [Guild Text-Books] (London, 1895); *The Lord's Prayer* (Edinburgh, 1895); *The Theology of the Epistle to the Hebrews* (Edinburgh, 1899); *Golden Nails* (Edinburgh, 1903); *The Twelve Apostles* [Temple Bible Handbooks] (London, 1904); *St Paul's Epistles to the Thessalonians* (London, 1908); *Selections from the Greek Papyri* (Cambridge, 1910); *The Vocabulary of the Greek Testament, illustrated from the Papyri and other non-literary sources*, pts. i. and ii. [with James Hope Moulton, D.D.] (London, 1914-15), pt. iii. (1919), pt. iv. (1922), pt. v. (1925), pt. vi. (1926); *The New Testament Documents, their Origin and Early History* [Croall Lecture] (London, 1915); *The Expository Value of the Revised Version* (Edinburgh, 1916); *Here and There among the Papyri* (London, 1922); *The Church and the New Testament* [Assembly Closing Address] (Edinburgh, 1923). Sometime editor of *Morning Rays*.—"Notes on the Ewing Collection of Bibles in Glasgow University Library" (*Records of Glasgow Bibliographical Society*, iv., 38-53); *Catalogue of an Exhibition of Bibles in Commemoration of the Four Hundredth Anniversary of the Publication of Tindal's first printed New Testament* (Glasgow, 1925).—[*Church of Scotland Year-Book* (portrait) 1924.]

HEBREW AND ORIENTAL LANGUAGES.

(Founded 1709.)

1709 CHARLES MORTHLAND, app. 12th Jan. 1709; died 4th Sept. 1744. He marr. Robina, daugh. of Matthew Brisbane, physician, Glasgow, and had issue—Matthew of Rindmuir, W.S., born 1713, died 15th Oct. 1787.

1745 ALEXANDER DUNLOP, born about 1717, son of Alexander D., Professor of Greek, and grandson of Principal William D.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1734); library keeper to Univ., 1739-42; app. to this Chair in 1745; died 4th Sept. 1750. He marr. Mary Leitch (died 29th May 1783), and had issue—Joseph, student at Glasgow, 1742.—[*Glasgow Tests.*, 26th Dec. 1750.]

1750 WILLIAM ROWAT [or RUAT], app. 31st Oct. 1750; trans. to Chair of Ecclesiastical History in 1752 (*q.v.*).

1753 GEORGE MUIRHEAD, born 24th June 1715, second son of John M. of Teggetsheugh, Stirlingshire; educated at Univs. of Glasgow and Edinburgh, M.A. (1742); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 28th Dec. 1743, after some opposition on the ground of being unsound in doctrine; ord. to Monigaff 4th Dec. 1746; trans. to Dysart 28th Jan. 1748; dem. 26th Dec. 1752; app. to this Chair in 1753; trans. to Chair of Humanity 2nd Dec. 1754; Dean of Faculties 1764-6; died 31st Aug. 1773.

Publications—Superintended [jointly with Professor James Moor] the edition of *Homer*, printed by Robert and Andrew Foulis (Glasgow, 1747); *The Iliad* (1756); *Odyssey* with the Hymns and Fragments (1758) and *Virgil* (Glasgow, 1760). The Muirhead Prizes in the Humanity Class were founded in his memory in 1776 by his brothers, John M. of Teggetsheugh and Patrick M., D.D., min. of Dysart.

1755 JOHN ANDERSON, born 1726, son of James A., min. of Rosneath; educated at Stirling and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1745); was an officer in a corps raised to resist the Jacobites in 1745; app. to this Chair in 1755; trans. to Chair of Natural Philosophy in 1757; planned fortifications raised to defend Greenock against Thurot in 1759. He sympathised with the French Revolution, and presented the National Convention (having offered it unsuccessfully to the British Government) with a cannon in which the recoil was counteracted by the condensation of air in the carriage. In 1791 he went to Paris where his actings and principles (amongst others his scheme for smuggling French newspapers into Germany by means of small balloons) incurred the displeasure of his brother professors, with whom he was involved in a legal action. He died 13th Jan. 1796, leaving all his apparatus, library, etc., for the foundation of an educational institution in Glasgow, known as the Andersonian College. Publications—*Institutes of Physics* (London, 1786, five editions); *Observations upon Roman Antiquities lately discovered* (Appendix to Roy's *Military Antiquities* (London, 1793, 1800). See *Process of Declarator concerning the Management of the Revenue of Glasgow College* (Glasgow, 1778).—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Glasgow Mechanics' Magazine*, ii. 412, iii. pp. v. to ix. 215.]

1757 JAMES BUCHANAN, born about 1727, probably son of Moses B., merchant, Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1744); app. in 1757; died 21st June 1761.

1761 ROBERT TRAIL, app. Aug. 1761; trans. to Chair of Divinity 16th Oct. 1761 (*q.v.*).

1761 PATRICK CUMING, born 11th Oct. 1741, third son of Patrick C., min. of High Church, Edinburgh; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1760); app. in 1761; LL.D. (Glasgow 1803); res. 1814; died 27th Oct. 1820. He marr. Rachel Baird, who died 18th March 1831, and had issue—Patrick, born 15th June 1781; William, M.A., M.D., Professor of Botany, Andersonian College (1819), Professor of Midwifery, Univ. of Glasgow (1834-40), born 7th Nov. 1784, died at Bath, 17th Jan. 1854.

1814 GAVIN GIBB, D.D.; min. of St Andrew's Parish, Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. III., 433); app. (assistant and successor) in 1814; died 9th June 1831.

1832 WILLIAM FLEMING, D.D.; min. of Old Kilpatrick (*cf.* Vol. III., 354); app. in 1832; trans. to Chair of Moral Philosophy, Univ. of Glasgow, 10th Oct. 1839; died 3rd March 1866.

1839 GEORGE GRAY, D.D., min. of Maybole (*cf.* Vol. III., 53); app. 22nd Nov. 1839; adm. 1st July 1840; died unmarr. 23rd June 1850.

1850 DUNCAN HARKNESS WEIR, born Greenock, 30th Nov. 1822, eldest son of Archibald W., merchant, Greenock; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1840); ord. to Gourock in 1845; trans. to Scots Church, Manchester, 1849; app. to this Chair 1st Nov. 1850; clerk to Senatus of Univ. 1855-76; D.D. (Glasgow 1864); died at Southport, 24th Nov. 1876. He marr. 7th Aug. 1856, Rachel Ann Spence, who died 23rd Dec. 1899, and had issue—Archibald, in West Australia; Charles Spence, Glasgow; Thomas Hunter, M.A., B.D., missionary at Kingairloch 1889-91, Lecturer on Arabic, Univ. of Glasgow, 1893, D.D. (Aberdeen 1924) author of *Arabic Prose Composition* (Cambridge, 1910); *The Shaikhs of Morocco in the Sixteenth Century* (Edinburgh, 1904); *A Short History of the Hebrew Text of the Old Testament* (London, 1907); *The Variants in the Gospel Reports* (Paisley, 1920).

JAMES ROBERTSON, born Alyth, 2nd March 1840, son of William R. and
1877 Marjorie Mitchell; educated at Alyth School, Grammar School, Aberdeen, King's College, M.A. (1859), and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews; ord. missionary of the Church of Scotland at Constantinople in 1862; missionary at Beyrout, Syria, 1864-7; adm. min. of Mayfield, Edinburgh, 1875; app. to this Chair 9th Aug. 1877; D.D. (Aberdeen 1880); Baird Lecturer in 1889; Croall Lecturer 1893-4; LL.D. (St Andrews 1907); res. 30th Sept. 1907; died at Edinburgh, 23rd Dec. 1920. He marr. 30th Aug. 1864, Catherine, daugh. of John Martin, manufacturer, Dundee, and Camilla M'Hardy, and had issue—William, M.D., Medical Officer of Health for Edinburgh, born 8th Sept. 1865; Margaret Whitson, born 31st March 1869 (marr. 8th Sept. 1892, Neil Cluny Macpherson, manufacturer, Glasgow); Lilias, born 26th Sept. 1872 (marr. 12th June 1895, Laurence Glen, shipowner, Glasgow). Publications—Translation of Müller's *Outlines of Hebrew Syntax* (Glasgow, 1882); *The Early Religion of Israel* [Baird Lecture] (Edinburgh, 1892); *The Old Testament and its Contents* (London, 1893; enlarged edition, 1896); *The Poetry and Religion of the Psalms* [Croall Lecture] (Edinburgh, 1898); *The First and Second Books of Kings* [Temple Bible] (London, n.d.).

WILLIAM BARRON STEVENSON, born 12th Aug. 1869, son of Robert
1907 S., min. of Forfar; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1890), B.D. (1894); assistant to Professor of Hebrew, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1894-5, and Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis at Bala Theological College, Wales, 1898-1907; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1895; adm. to this Chair 10th Oct. 1907; ord. (by Presb. of Glasgow) Oct. 1908; D.Litt. (1908); D.D. (Edinburgh 1921). Marr. 28th Dec. 1907, Margaret Bell, youngest daugh. of David Kerr, Clonim, King's County, and Margaret Arnot, and had issue—Robert Barron Kerr, born 16th July 1913. Publications—Translator of Dillmann's *Genesis Critically and Exegetically Expounded*, 2 vols. (Edinburgh, 1897); "Index Lexicons to the Old and New Testaments, with a list of Scriptural Proper Names" (Young's *Analytical Concordance to the Bible*, seventh edition, Edinburgh, 1900); *Wisdom and the Jewish Apocryphal Writings* [Temple Bible] (London, 1903); *A Hebrew Grammar for Beginners* (Edinburgh, 1904); *The Crusaders in the East: A Brief History of the Wars of Islam with the Latins in Syria during the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries* (Cambridge, 1907); *Isaiah, Jeremiah, Ezekiel: their Lives and Books* [Guild Text-Books] (London, 1920); *A Grammar of Palestinian Jewish Aramaic* (Oxford, 1924). Contributions to Hastings's *Dictionaries*.

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY

(Founded 1716.)

WILLIAM ANDERSON, son of John A., min. of Drymen; educated at
1721 Univ. of Glasgow; app. in 1721; buried 25th April 1752. He marr. (1) Janet (buried 23rd May 1739), daugh. of Robert Cross, merchant and bailie of Glasgow, and widow of Francis Smith, M.P., merchant, and of William Hamilton, rector of the Grammar School, Glasgow: (2) Katherine Hamilton, who died 14th Feb. 1783.

WILLIAM ROWAT [RUAT], born about 1720, son of James R., min.
1752 of Jedburgh; app. to Chair of Oriental Languages 31st Oct. 1750; trans. and adm. 1752; res. in 1762; died 4th June 1785. He marr. 9th June 1768, Louisa White, who died 20th March 1813, and had issue—Louisa, born 27th Dec. 1774; Agnes Muir, born 14th June 1776.

WILLIAM WRIGHT, app. 12th Aug. 1762; trans. to Chair of Divinity
1762 12th June 1778 (*q.v.*).

HUGH MACLEOD, born 27th Dec. 1730, son of Norman M., Ross-shire;
1778 educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th April 1755); app. librarian there 1756-9; app. to this Chair 22nd Aug. 1778; D.D. (King's College 1780); died 22nd May 1809.

1807 WILLIAM M'TURK of Craigmaddie, born about 1779, second son of Alexander M., merchant, Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1797); app. librarian to Univ., 1794-5; app. assistant professor to preceding 6th March 1797; college chaplain, 1799-1809; D.D. (Glasgow 1806); adm. to Chair 1807; Vice-Rector of Univ. in 1814; died unmarr. 10th March 1841.

1841 JAMES SEATON REID, born Lurgan, Armagh, 19th Dec. 1798, third son (and twenty-first child) of Forrest R., master of Grammar School, Lurgan, and Mary Weir; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (April 1816); licen. by Presb. of Letterkenny in 1818; ord. to Donegore 20th July 1819; trans. to Carrickfergus 19th Aug. 1823; Moderator of Synod of Ulster 1827; clerk of Synod 1830; D.D. (Glasgow 1833); member of the Royal Irish Academy 1836; Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Church Government, and Pastoral Theology, in Royal Belfast College, 1838-41; pres. to this Chair by Queen Victoria 2nd April, and adm. 5th May 1841; clerk of Senatus; died at Belmont, Edinburgh, 26th March 1851, and interred at Sighthill Cemetery, Glasgow. He marr. 1826, Elizabeth (died 1st April 1871), daugh. of Samuel Arrott, surgeon, Belfast, and had issue—James Seaton, B.A., M.A., licentiate of the Church, born 28th Jan. 1831, died at Glasgow, 9th Feb. 1856; David, Glasgow, born 25th Jan. 1833; Edward, M.D., R.N., born 10th April 1835, died at Belfast, 10th Nov. 1859; Samuel Arrott, born 5th Jan. 1836; Mary, died 21st Dec. 1919; six others who died young. Publications—*A Brief Account of the Irish Presbyterian Church in the form of Question and Answer* (1824); *History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland*, 3 vols. (Edinburgh, 1834, 1837, 1853) [continuation by W. D. Killen]; *Seven Letters to Dr Elrington* [in vindication of his *History*] (Glasgow, 1849). Edited Murdock's translation of Mosheim's *Ecclesiastical History* (Glasgow, 1848); *The Sabbath* (Glasgow, 1848).—[Killen's *Hist. of Presbyterian Congs. in Ireland* (portrait) 260-2; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

1851 THOMAS THOMSON JACKSON, born 26th Sept. 1798, son of William J., ensign in army, and Margaret Lockhart; became amanuensis to Dugald Stewart; app. to Chair of Biblical Criticism and Church History, St Andrews, 26th April 1836; pres. by Queen Victoria 16th April, trans. and adm. 19th May 1851; D.D. (St Andrews, 26th April 1851); res. 20th Oct. 1874; died at St Andrews, 24th Dec. 1878. He was irreverently known as the "Holy Ghost." The only sermon he is known to have preached was at the ordination of the Rev. Hew Scott in 1829. He marr. 16th June 1840, Mary Hay (died 16th Dec. 1876), daugh. of A. Jackson, Edinburgh, but had no issue.—[Macmillan's *Life of Professor Flint*, 39.]

1874 WILLIAM LEE, born 6th Nov. 1817, son of John L., M.D., D.D., LL.D., Principal of Univ. of Edinburgh; educated at Royal High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 9th May 1839; assistant at Beith, Ayrshire; ord. to Roxburgh 22nd June 1843; D.D. (Edinburgh 1868); trans. and adm. to this Chair 10th Dec. 1874; died 10th Oct. 1886. He marr. (1) 28th April 1853, Margaret Mary (died 10th Oct. 1860), daugh. of William Rutherford, Jedburgh, and had issue—John Elliot, born 1854, died in infancy; William John, barrister-at-law, born 30th April 1856; Thomas Somerville Charters, chevalier of the Legion of Honour, born 16th Feb. 1858, died 1st Nov. 1926; John, C.E., L.M.S. Railway, born 14th Feb. 1860: (2) 10th April 1863, Emily, daugh. of Patrick Chiene, East India merchant, Edinburgh, and had issue—Bremner Patrick, M.A., advocate, sheriff-substitute of Forfar, 1897-1912, Lanarkshire, 1912-24, born 1st April 1864; Walter Edward, D.D., min. of St John's, Perth, born 18th May 1865; Alexander William Henry, lieut.-colonel Indian Army, born 17th Oct. 1867; Emily Mary Rose, born 22nd July 1869 (marr. 1897, Brigadier-General William Crawfurd Walton, C.B., C.M.G., Indian Army). Publications—*National Education in Scotland* (Edinburgh, 1848 and 1851); *The Increase of Faith* (Edinburgh,

1867 and 1868); *The Disciples of Our Lord during the Personal Ministry* (Edinburgh, 1869); *The Duties of Elders in the Church of Scotland* (Edinburgh, 1871); *The Days of the Son of Man: A History of the Church in the Time of Our Lord* (Edinburgh, 1872). Edited Dr John's Lee's *Lectures on the History of the Church of Scotland*, 2 vols. (Edinburgh, 1860); Thomas Somerville's *My Own Life and Times* (Edinburgh, 1861). Contributions to *The Bible Educator*; *The Schaff-Herzog Encyclopædia*, etc.

1886 ROBERT HERBERT STORY, D.D.; app. 25th Nov. 1886; trans. to Principalship 1st Aug. 1898 (*q.v.*).

1898 JAMES COOPER, born Elgin, 13th Feb. 1846, eldest surviving son of John Alexander C., merchant, Elgin, and Ann, daugh. of James Stephen of Old Keith by Mary, daugh. of John Stuart of Birkenburn. Through his grandmother, the wife of the Rev. James Cooper, M.A., schoolmaster of Urquhart, he was descended from Alexander Gaderar, min. of Girvan, brother of Bishop James Gaderar; educated at Elgin Academy and Univs. of Aberdeen, M.A. (1867) and Heidelberg; licen. by Presb. of Elgin 10th May 1871; assistant at Banchory-Ternan, East Church, Stirling, and Elgin; ord. to St Stephen's, Broughty-Ferry, 9th April 1873; trans. to East Parish, Aberdeen, 17th May 1881, where he revived a daily service in St Mary's Chapel, which was restored later on its 400th anniversary. In 1886 he founded the Aberdeen Ecclesiological Society [merged with similar Societies in Edinburgh and Glasgow into the Scottish Ecclesiological Society in 1903], and in 1892 (with others) the Scottish Church Society; D.D. (Aberdeen 1892); pres. to this Chair by Queen Victoria 8th Sept., trans. and adm. in 1898; Litt. D. (Hon.) (Trinity College, Dublin, 1909); D.C.L. (Durham, 1910); Croall Lecturer, 1916; elected Moderator of the General Assembly 22nd May 1917; Serbian Order of St Sava 4th Class (1919); Olaus Petri Lecturer at Univ. of Upsala, Sweden, Sept. 1919; D.D. (Oxford 24th June 1920); Member of Ancient Monuments Commission for Scotland; res. Chair 30th Sept. 1922; LL.D. (Glasgow 1922); died at Elgin, 27th Dec. 1922. His sincerity as a churchman, his devout and simple life, courteous bearing, and his passion for orderliness in forms of worship, gained him much reverence and affection. His anxious advocacy of a wider union with the Reformed Churches won him many friendships in England and abroad. A learned ecclesiologist, he opened and dedicated more churches than any other man of his generation. His chief happiness he found in the pulpit, and he was a diligent and indefatigable parish minister. He marr. 4th Jan. 1912, Margaret, eldest daugh. of George Williamson, farmer, Shempston, Morayshire, and Elsie Morrison. Publications—*Scotland's Gains from the Revolution of* 1688 (Aberdeen, 1888); *Chartulary of the Church of St Nicholas, Aberdeen*, 2 vols. (New Spalding Club, Aberdeen, 1888-92); *Bethlehem, a Series of Advent Sermons* (Aberdeen, 1889); *Easter Communions* (Aberdeen, 1889); *John Henry Newman*, a sermon (Aberdeen, 1890); *Scottish Presbyterian Reunion* (Aberdeen, 1891); *Family Prayers for a Week* [with James Cromarty Smith] (n.d.); *Testamentium Domini* [translated from the Syriac] [with Bishop Maclean] (Edinburgh, 1902); *The Scottish Liturgy of* 1637 [Church Service Society] (Edinburgh, 1904); *A Royal Abbey* (Dunfermline, 1905); *Confessions of Faith and Formulas of Subscription* (Glasgow, 1907); *Australian Reunion* (p.p. 1908); *Sonnets on Scottish Cathedrals and Universities* (Glasgow, 1911); *Catalogue of Glasgow Historical Exhibition* (*Historical Portraits*) (Glasgow, 1911); *The Soldiers of the Bible* [Guild Text-Books] (London, 1915); *The Church of Scotland*, Lectures delivered at Upsala University [has been translated into Swedish] (1919); *Kindness to the Dead*, Sermon preached at Ladykirk 9th Sept. 1913 (Glasgow, 1913); *Historical Side of Reunion Question* (Dublin, 1914); *The Doctrine of the Holy and Undivided Trinity as revealed in Scripture and confessed in the Church of God* [Croall Lecture] (left in MS.)

(1916); *General Assembly Prayers* (Glasgow, 1917); *Our Sacred Heritage* [Moderator's Closing Address] (Edinburgh, 1917); *Reunion, A Voice from Scotland* [Addresses delivered at King's College, London, and St Paul's Cathedral (London, 1918); *Towards Christian Unity* (1918); *Memorandum agreed upon at an Informal Conference in Aberdeen by Representatives of the Church of Scotland, U.F. Church, and Scottish Episcopal Church* (1918); *Ecclesiastical Titles and Designations, with Notices of Modes of Address in the Church of Scotland* (Edinburgh, n.d.); *Divine Service in Dryburgh Abbey, 14th May* 1918, *on Occasion of the Gift of the Abbey to the Nation by Lord Glenconner* (1918); *Kindness to the Dead and other Discourses* (London, 1924). Edited *Transactions of Aberdeen* and *Scottish Ecclesiological Society*, 1887-1919; Scougal's *Life of God in the Soul of Man* (Aberdeen, 1892). Many Sermons, Pamphlets, Orders of Divine Service on various occasions, Biographies in *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, etc. At the time of his death he was engaged on his Autobiography, and on a Memoir of George Washington Sprott, D.D.—[*James Cooper*, a Memoir (portrait) by H. J. Wotherspoon, D.D. (London, 1926); *Catalogue of Local Collections, Aberdeen Public Library*, 130.]

1922 ARCHIBALD MAIN, born Partick, 17th Dec. 1876, son of Archibald M. and Janet Kirkpatrick; educated at Garnethill School and Univ. of Glasgow, M.A. (1899), and Oxford, B.A. (1903) (Snell Exhibitioner); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1903; ord. to St Madoes 28th April 1904; trans. to Old Kilpatrick 9th May 1912; D. Litt. (Glasgow 1912); adm. to Chair of Ecclesiastical History, St Andrews, 11th Oct. 1915; Chaplain to 52nd Division in European War, 1918-19; D.D. (Glasgow, 30th June 1921); trans. and adm. to this Chair 5th Oct. 1922; app. Convener of Committee on Life and Work in 1924; app. Chaplain-in-Ordinary to the King in Scotland May 1925; Cunningham Lecturer U.F. Church 1925-6. Marr. 25th June 1907, Mary Jardine, daugh. of Andrew Giffen, Glasgow, and has issue—a daugh. Publications — *The Emperor Sigismund* (Oxford, 1903). Contributions to Hastings's *Dictionaries*; *Review of Theology and Philosophy*; *Scottish Historical Review*; *The Outline of Christianity*, iii., etc. Editor of *The Man's Own Paper*, 1926.

UNIVERSITY OF ST ANDREWS

ST SALVATOR'S

(Founded by Bishop James Kennedy in 1455.)

PROVOSTS.

1560 JOHN RUTHERFORD, min. of Cults (*q.v.*); adm. 1560; was one of the first elders app. by the Kirk-Session of St Andrews in 1561; res. Provostship 31st Aug. 1577.

1578 JAMES MARTIN, min. of Cults (*q.v.*); app. to the Provostship and church of Cults the same day 1578.

1624 GEORGE MARTIN, only son of John M., bailie of St Andrews, and Catherine Clephane; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; D.D. (1616); app. regent in St Salvator's, then third master and second master; app. Provost in 1624; died Oct. 1645. He marr. 1608, Catherine, youngest daugh. of Patrick Schevez of Kemback, and Elizabeth, daugh. of David Balfour of Pitcullo, and had issue—William; James, min. of Cults; George, min. of Dundee; Thomas, merchant; John, master of Grammar School of Dundee; David, died at Auchtermuchty, aged 26; Grizel, born Nov. 1612 (marr. John Barron, min. of Kemback); Eupham (marr. James Winchester of Kinglassie), died 1637.—[Macfarlane's *Geneal. Coll.*, ii., 194.]

1646 JOHN BARRON, D.D., min. of Kemback (*q.v.*); res. in 1649.

1657 JAMES WOOD, min. of Dunino (*q.v.*).

1664 GEORGE WEMYSS, son of Sir James W. of Bogie and Margaret Durie; app. Principal of St Leonard's College 22nd June 1647; trans. and adm. 1st Nov. 1664. He marr. Magdalen Lundin, who died 4th March 1666.—[Lamont's *Diary*, 109, 174, 185; *Scots Peerage*, viii., 495.]

1677 GEORGE PATTULLO, min. of Kingsbarns (*q.v.*); app. 4th April 1677; died Nov. 1679.

1680 ALEXANDER SKENE, regent in St Leonard's College; min. of Cults and Perth (*q.v.*); app. rector of the Univ. 24th Nov. 1680 and three times afterwards; trans. and app. 2nd March 1680; outed in 1690; died at Edinburgh 1707, aged about 68.

1691 ALEXANDER PITCAIRN, min. of Dron (*q.v.*); app. in 1691; trans. to Principalship of St Mary's College 1693.

1694 ALEXANDER MONRO, writer, Edinburgh; app. regent and Professor of Philosophy 15th Jan. 1691; app. 16th Jan. 1694; app. Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. 2nd Sept. 1697; died unmarr. Dec. 1697.—[*St Andrews Tests.*]

1698 ROBERT RAMSAY, app. regent and Professor of Philosophy 15th Jan. 1691; app. in 1698; died before 30th Dec. 1734.—[*St Andrews Tests.*]

1733 WILLIAM YOUNG, app. regent and Professor of Philosophy 15th Jan. 1691; app. 2nd, and adm. 20th April 1733; died 24th Nov. 1746. He marr. 1695, and had issue—David, Professor of Philosophy, St Andrews; Robert; John; Margaret.—[*St Andrews Tests.*]

ST LEONARD'S

(Founded in 1512.)

PRINCIPALS.

1552 JOHN DUNCANSON, Canon of the Priory of St Andrews; licenciate in theology; app. before Martinmas 1552; conformed to Protestantism at the Reformation; died 20th Dec. 1566. Among his books was a copy of Calvin's *Opuscula* (Geneva, 1552).—[*John Scott's Prot.-Book*, 1564-75.]

1568 GEORGE BUCHANAN, the historian and poet; app. in 1568; res. in 1578. (See Moderators of Assembly.)

1570 JAMES WILKIE, born 1512, regent in the College; vicar of Ecclesgreig; was one of those whom the first General Assembly, 20th Dec. 1560, thought qualified "for ministreing and teaching." The Assembly of Dec. 1562 nominated him for leets to kirks destitute of a minister; app. Principal 15th April 1570; adm. min. of St Leonard's in conjunction in 1578; prior of St Serf's Inch in Lochleven 1582; died 13th Aug. 1590. He left legacies to Robert, his brother; Daniel W., his brother's son; Thomas Biggar, his eldest sister's son; William Merck, his friend, and Helen, daugh. to Thomas Biggar; the sister of Daniel W.; John W., messenger, his brother's son, and William W., his brother. —[*St Andrews Tests.*; Wodrow's *Biog.*, i.; Melville's *Autob.*, 26, 290; Lyon's *Monuments of St Andrews.*]

1591 ROBERT WILKIE, born 1548, nephew of preceding; regent in St Leonard's College; adm. to First Charge, St Andrews, 29th June 1586; trans. to St Leonard's with Principalship in conjunction 14th Oct. 1591; was a member of Assemblies April 1594, June 1595, March 1596, March and May 1597, March 1598, 18th March 1600 (when he was elected Moderator), 1601, 1602, 1608, 1610; was app. Constant Moderator of the Presb. in 1606; pres. to the church and parish of St Leonard's by James VI. 20th Jan. 1610; named a member of the Court of High Commission 15th Feb. 1611; died 26th June that year. He left 4200 merks for the maintenance of six bursars.—[Melville's *Autob.*, 293, 308, 386, 549, 643, 724, 788; Menteith's *Mort.*, 167.]

1611 PETER BRUCE, M.A.; regent of St Leonard's College; was on the Exercise 13th Nov. 1602; pres. to St Leonard's 22nd July 1611; adm. to Principalship in conjunction 24th June 1611; D.D. (St Andrews, 29th July 1616); was a member of the Assembly at Perth in 1618, and supported the Court in establishing the Five Articles, and also of the Court of High Commission, though not an original member of 1610 and 15th June 1619; he res. the charge between 6th Oct. 1629 and 18th Oct. 1630; died before 7th May 1635. He marr. 1612, Elizabeth, daugh. of Alexander Wedderburn of Kingennie, and had issue—Helen, died before 7th May 1635; Elspeth; Rachel; Elizabeth (marr., cont. 2nd, 10th, and 15th May 1634, Simon Mackenzie of Lochslin).—[*Reg. of Deeds*, ccclxxxvii. 274, dxxxvi. 230; *Perth Sas.*, ix., 308; *G. R. Sas.*, xlv., 141; *Rosehaugh Inventory.*]

1630 ANDREW BRUCE, M.A.; regent in the College; app. to Principalship in conjunction 8th, and adm. 11th June 1630; pres. by Charles I. to the deanery of the chapter and kirk of St Leonard's 18th Oct. that year; D.D. (St

Andrews 1632 or 1633); nom. a member of the Commission for the Maintainence of Church Discipline (High Commission) 21st Oct. 1632; died of the plague May 1647, aged 52. He marr. Margaret (marr. (2) Alexander Forrester in Innerpeffer), daugh. of William Wedderburn, min. of Dundee, and had issue—David, a celebrated physician; Andrew; Margaret.—[*Wedderburn Book*, i., 48; *St Andrews Tests.*]

1647 GEORGE WEMYSS, M.A.; regent in the College; app. 15th, and adm. 22nd June 1647; app. Principal of St Salvator's, 1st Nov. 1664.

1662 JAMES WEMYSS, son of the laird of Craigton; M.A.; regent in the College; adm. to St Leonard's with Principalship in conjunction 21st Dec. 1662; pres. to the deanery by Charles II. 17th Feb. 1664; D.D. (St Andrews, before 4th March 1682); deprived by the Privy Council, 4th Sept. 1689, for not reading the Proclamation of the Estates, and not praying for William and Mary; died Oct. 1696. He marr. 30th July 1661, Helen Stirling (buried in Greyfriars, Edinburgh, 23rd Dec. 1691), widow of Alexander Haliburton of Enderlith, burgess of Edinburgh.—[*Reg. of Deeds*, Mack., 26th March 1674; *St Andrews Tests.*; *Brechin Tests.*; Lamont's *Diary*, 4, 97, 138, 147, 158.]

1691 WILLIAM TULLIDELPH, M.A.; regent in Old College, St Andrews; adm. to Dunbog 30th July 1657; deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June 1662; indulged by Privy Council at Kilbirnie 1st Jan. 1670; deprived 27th Nov. 1684, and imprisoned; adm. to Wemyss in 1688; trans. to St Leonard's with Principalship in conjunction 1691; died Sept. 1695. He marr. Helen Tailyeour, and had issue—John, min. of Dunbarney; Patrick, min. of Ferryport-on-Craig; Isabel (marr. James Hadow, Principal of St Mary's College).—[*G. R. Inhib.*, 14th Sept. 1666; *Fife Sas.*, xiv. 471, xix. 188.].

1696 GEORGE HAMILTON, trans. and adm. from Newburn to St Leonard's, 26th Feb. 1696, with Principalship (pres. 16th Dec. 1695) in conjunction; trans. to High Kirk, Edinburgh, after 27th Jan. 1697.

1697 JOHN ANDERSON, son of Alexander A., min. of Auchtergaven; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (26th July 1649); adm. (assistant) at Auchtergaven between 6th Jan. 1656, and 13th Oct. 1657; deprived 11th June 1662; was min. at Glenarm in Ireland, 1671-85, and at Antrim, 1685-8; returned to Auchtergaven 25th April 1690; app. min. at Perth in 1690, but trans. to Leslie 30th June 1691; trans. to St Leonard's 3rd Aug. with Principalship in conjunction 1st Sept. 1697; died Feb. 1708, aged about 78. He marr. Anna Waugh, who died 1726, and had issue—George, died abroad; Alexander, min. of St Andrews; Jean; Anne (marr. James Nairne, min. of Anstruther Easter); Mary (marr. James Greig, min. of Second Charge, Cupar); Margaret.—[*Edin. and St Andrews Tests.*; Wood's *East Neuk of Fife*, 201.]

1708 JOSEPH DREW, M.A.; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 12th Feb. 1690; app. 4th June that year to go to Stirling to preach to the inhabitants of Glasgow who had been driven there by the troubled state of the kingdom; ord. to New Monkland 15th April 1691; trans. to Markinch 30th April 1701; trans. to St Leonard's with Principalship in conjunction 6th Oct. 1708; died 13th Sept. 1738. He marr. Jean, daugh. of John Carstairs, min. of Glasgow, and had issue—John; Ann, born 1701 (marr. John M'Cormick, min. of St Andrews); Margaret.—[Ferrie's *Life of Carstairs.*]

1739 THOMAS TULLIDELPH, trans. from Chair of Divinity in St Mary's College to St Leonard's with Principalship in conjunction; adm. 2nd Aug. 1739; became Principal of United College on amalgamation of St Leonard's and St Salvator's Colleges 24th June 1747.

UNITED COLLEGE OF ST LEONARD AND ST SALVATOR

[United by Act of Parliament 24th June 1747.]

PRINCIPALS.

1747 THOMAS TULLIDELPH, son of John T., min. of Dunbarney; ord. to Dron 2nd Nov. 1727; trans. to Markinch 7th Oct. 1731; app. Professor of Divinity in St Mary's College 17th Oct. 1734; trans. to St Leonard's with Principalship in conjunction 1st Aug., and adm. 13th Sept. 1739; app. Chaplain-in-Ordinary to George II. June 1744; app. Principal of United College on amalgamation 24th June 1747; died 14th Nov. 1777. He left in MS. a valuable paraphrase and notes on the New Testament. He was an eloquent speaker and in appearance was tall and thin. He marr. 31st Oct. 1722, Alison Richardson, who died 16th June 1758, and had issue—Margaret (marr. David Thomson, min. of Airlie); Helen (marr. James Jobson, min. of Errol); Cecily (marr. Andrew Hutton, min. of Kilmany); Robert; Alison, born 1735 (marr. David Thomson, min. of Kingoldrum); Elizabeth; John, born 8th Sept. 1738; Mary, born 26th April 1741 (marr. Thomas Bisset, min. of Logierait).

1778 ROBERT WATSON, born about 1730, son of an apothecary and brewer in St Andrews; educated at Univs. of St Andrews, Glasgow, and Edinburgh; app. Professor of Logic, Rhetoric, and Metaphysics in Univ. of St Andrews 18th June 1756; app. Principal 9th Jan. 1778; ord. to St Leonard's 24th Sept. that year; died 1st April 1781. He marr. 29th June 1757, Margaret Shaw, and had issue—Elizabeth, born 26th April 1758; Jane, born 27th June 1760 (marr., pro. 29th July 1782, Thomas Wright, Edinburgh); Margaret, born 18th April 1762; Catherine, born 9th July 1764; Anne Halkett, born 1st March 1766, each of whom had a pension of £100 a year from George III. 19th March 1782. Publications—*The History of the Reign of Philip II., King of Spain*, 2 vols. (London, 1777; 7th ed., 3 vols. London, 1839), French translation (Amsterdam, 1777), Dutch (Rotterdam, 1778); *The History of the Reign of Philip III., King of Spain* [completed by William Thomson] (London, 1783; 2nd ed., London, 1839).—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Conolly's *Eminent Men of Fife*; Anderson's *Scottish Nation.*]

1781 JOSEPH M'CORMICK, born 22nd June 1733, son of John M., min. of St Andrews; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1750); became tutor in the family of Hepburn of Clerkington; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh (that of Dalkeith having declined to proceed to his trials as he had attended the theatre) 30th March 1757; ord. to Kilmany 17th April 1760; trans. to Temple 21st Nov. that year; D.D. (St Andrews, 10th May 1766; trans. to Prestonpans 10th Jan. 1771; adm. Principal 18th July 1781; elected Moderator of the General Assembly 23rd May 1782; trans. to St Leonard's with Principalship in conjunction 12th Sept. that year; app. one of the Deans of the Chapel Royal 19th July 1788; died 17th June 1799. Carlyle of Inveresk says "he was rather a merry-andrew than a wit, but left many good sayings." He marr. 7th May 1770, Mary (died at Kilconquhar 5th Sept. 1822), daugh. of Joseph Simson, merchant, Bristol, and had issue—Mary, born 21st July 1772 (marr. Captain Alexander Woodcock); Joseph of Mountville, advocate, born 2nd Jan. 1774, died 25th June 1806; Ann, born

18th Dec. 1774 (marr. at Madras, 12th Aug. 1805, Kirkby Dalrymple, son of Hew D. of Nunraw); Margaret Isabella, born 30th Dec. 1776, died 28th Feb. 1785; Elizabeth, born 25th May 1780 (marr. William Ferrie, D.D., min. of Kilconquhar); John, born 23rd April 1783, died April 1784. Publications—*State Papers and Letters, addressed to William Carstares*, to which is prefixed the *Life* (Edinburgh, 1774); Account of the Parish of St Leonard's (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, xiii.).—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

1799 JAMES PLAYFAIR, born 7th Dec. 1736, second son of George P., farmer of Knowhead of Bendochy, and Jean Roger; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; ord. to Newtyle 1st Nov. 1770; trans. to Meigle 10th Oct. 1777; D.D. (St Andrews, 3rd July 1779); app. Principal 7th, and adm. 12th Dec. 1799; adm. to St Leonard's in conjunction 9th Oct. 1800; Historiographer to the Prince of Wales; died at Dalmarnock 26th May 1819. He marr. 30th Sept. 1773, Margaret (died 4th Nov. 1831), third daugh. of George Lyon, min. of Longforgan, and had issue—Margaret, born 28th Oct. 1775, died Aug. 1810; Jean, born 18th April 1777 (marr. 4th Feb. 1802, Patrick Playfair of Dalmarnock, Glasgow), died 24th Nov. 1852; Janet, born 24th Aug. 1778 (marr. James Macdonald, min. of Anstruther-Wester), died 20th Oct. 1864; Maria Lyon, born 3rd April 1780 (marr. 14th May 1808, General David Campbell of Williamston, Perth), died 1810; George, M.D., Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals H.E.I.C.S., father of Lyon, Baron Playfair, born 4th Jan. 1782, died 26th Nov. 1846; William Davidson, lieut.-colonel Indian Army, born 3rd Sept. 1783, died 31st Jan. 1852; Elizabeth, born 18th April 1785 (marr. 23rd Jan. 1810, Samuel Caw, merchant, Glasgow); Sir Hugh Lyon, LL.D., Lieut.-Col. H.E.I.C.S., Provost of St Andrews, born 18th Nov. 1786, died 21st Jan. 1861; James Lyon, born 8th Feb. 1789, died in infancy; James, merchant, Glasgow, born 12th Aug. 1791, died 1866. Publications—*A System of Chronology* (Edinburgh, 1784); *A Complete System of Geography, Ancient and Modern*, 6 vols. (Edinburgh, 1808-14); *A New General Atlas, Ancient and Modern* (London, 1814); *A Geographical and Statistical Description of Scotland*, 2 vols. (Edinburgh, 1819); Accounts of Meigle, and of Eassie and Nevay (Sinclair's *Stat. Acc.*, i., xvi., xxi.). — [*Four Perthshire Families*, 65; *Lyons of Cossins*, 110; *Memoirs of Sir H. L. P.* (St Andrews, 1861); *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

1820 FRANCIS NICOLL, born 1771, third son of John N., merchant, Lossiemouth; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1789); licen. by Presb. of Elgin 12th Sept. 1793; became tutor in the family of Sir James Grant of Grant, Bart.; ord. to Auchtertool 21st Sept. 1797; trans. to Mains and Strathmartine 19th Sept. 1799; D.D. (St Andrews 1807); elected Moderator of the General Assembly 18th May 1809; app. Principal 16th Nov. 1819; adm. to St Leonard's in conjunction 20th July 1820; res. the charge 15th Sept. 1824; died 8th Oct. 1835. He marr. 25th Oct. 1814, Anne Ramsay, Edinburgh, who died 23rd Nov. 1842, and had issue—Anne Grace, born 2nd Aug. 1819, died 18th Feb. 1836; Francis Patrick, born 16th Dec. 1823; Isabella, born 17th Oct. 1825. Publication—*Substance of a Speech on an Overture for the Increase of the Widows' Fund* (Edinburgh, 1813).

1835 JOHN HUNTER, LL.D. [a layman]; adm. Professor of Humanity 4th Dec. 1775; trans. and adm. to Principalship 12th Dec. 1835; died 18th Jan. 1837, aged 92.—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

1837 JOHN LEE, M.D., D.D., LL.D.; min. of Old Kirk, Edinburgh (*q.v.*); adm. 12th June 1837; res. 30th Nov. that year; afterwards Principal of Edinburgh Univ. 12th March 1840.

1838 SIR DAVID BREWSTER, adm. 3rd March 1838; res. 26th Nov. 1859 on appointment to the Principalship of Edinburgh Univ.

JAMES DAVID FORBES, LL.D., adm. 10th Dec. 1859; res. 11th Nov. 1868; died 31st Dec. that year. [See *Life and Letters* (London, 1873).]
1859

JOHN CAMPBELL SHAIRP, M.A., LL.D.; adm. 14th Dec. 1868; died 18th Sept. 1885. [See Knight's *Principal Shairp and his Friends* (London, 1888).]
1868

SIR JAMES DONALDSON, M.A., LL.D., D.D.; adm. 10th April 1886; died 9th March 1915.
1886

SIR JOHN HERKLESS, born Glasgow, 9th Aug. 1855, youngest son of William H., engineer, and Janet, daugh. of William Robertson; educated at High School and Univs. of Glasgow and Jena; became assistant Lecturer in English Literature in Queen Margaret's College, Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; assistant at St Matthew's, Glasgow, 1881; ord. to Tannadice 15th June 1883; app. to Chair of Ecclesiastical History in Univ. of St Andrews 18th July 1894; D.D. (Glasgow 1898); app. to Principalship 7th April and adm. 14th May 1915; knighted in 1917; Provost of St Andrews 1911-13; LL.D. (Glasgow 1919); died 11th June 1920. He marr. (1) 19th June 1883, Isabella Christina (died 1884), second daugh. of Peter Macleod, writer, Glasgow: (2) 9th June 1886, Harriet Sidley, daugh. of James Johnston Caie, Chatham, New Brunswick. Publications—*Cardinal Beaton, Priest and Politician* (Edinburgh, 1891); *Richard Cameron* [Famous Scots Series] Edinburgh, 1896); *The Church of Scotland* (*Our Churches and Why we belong to them*) (London, 1898); *Francis and Dominic and the Mendicant Orders* (Edinburgh, 1901); Introduction and Notes to Hebrews, etc. [Temple Bible] (London, 1902); *The Early Christian Martyrs* [Temple Bible Handbooks] (London, 1904); *The College of St Leonard* [with Robert Kerr Hannay] (Edinburgh, 1905); *The Archbishops of St Andrews*, 5 vols [with R. K. Hannay] (Edinburgh, 1907-15); *The Robert Lee Lecture* (Edinburgh, 1913).
1915

SIR JAMES COLQUHOUN IRVINE, C.B.E., Ph.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; app. Professor of Chemistry in Univ. 6th Oct. 1909; app. Principal 3rd, and adm. 11th Jan. 1921; knighted 1925.
1921

ST MARY'S COLLEGE

[At its foundation in 1537 St Mary's was intended to be a College for instruction in Divinity, Law, and Medicine, as well as in Arts, but its career on this extensive scale was short-lived. Under a new foundation and erection, confirmed by Parliament in 1579, it was set apart for the study of Theology only, and it has remained a Divinity College ever since. From 1580 onwards each Principal has acted as primarius Professor of Divinity, or first Master.]

PRINCIPALS.

ROBERT BANNERMAN, matriculated as magister in 1513; received into the Faculty of Arts as a regent of the Pædagogium 14th Feb. 1514; succeeded James Melville as principal regent sometime after 1524; Principal of St Mary's in 1539; res. 13th July 1546 on account of age and infirmities.
1539

ARCHIBALD HAY, matriculated as magister in 1545 or 1546, as "*rector ecclesiæ de Colles philosophiæ summus amator, nationis Albaniæ*"; received letters of collation to the Principalship from James Stuart, commendator, and John Winram, sub-prior, as vicar-general, the See being vacant on the day of Bannerman's resignation; pres. by Queen Mary with consent of James, Earl of Arran,
1546

and installed in the collegiate church in the College 17th July 1546; died before 1st Oct. 1547. Publications—*Ad Reverendissimum in Christo patrem D. Jacobum Betoun, S. Andreæ Archipræsulem Oratio* (Paris, 1538) [only one copy is known]; *Ad illustris. D. Davidem Betoun . . . de fœlici accessione dignitatis Cardinalitiæ gratulatorius panegyricus* (Paris, 1540) (reissued in facsimile).

1547 JOHN DOUGLAS, graduated at Univ. of Paris, where he was a fellow-student of Archibald Hay in Montague College; probably the "magister Johannes Douglas," who matriculated from the Pædagogium on 25th June 1523; app. by Queen Mary prior to 1st Oct. 1547, on which date the commendator and subprior gave notice of the appointment to the vicar of Tynninghame and the curates of Inchbryok and Tannadice, with instructions to announce it in their respective churches, the revenues of these churches being part of the endowment of the College; was rector of the Univ., 1551-73; consecrated Archbishop of St Andrews 10th Feb. 1572; died Oct. 1576.

1574 ROBERT HAMILTON, min. of St Andrews (*q.v.*); deprived after 7th July 1579.

1580 ANDREW MELVILL, born Baldovie, 1st Aug. 1545, youngest son of Richard M. of Baldovie and Geills, daugh. of Thomas Abercrombie of Montrose; educated at Grammar School, Montrose, and Univ. of St Andrews; went to France in 1564, studied law at Poitiers; became regent in the College of Marceon, and took part in the defence of Poitiers against the Huguenots; proceeded to Geneva, where he was app. Professor of Humanity; returned to Scotland in 1574; app. Principal of the Univ. of Glasgow in autumn of that year. He did much to establish the Univ. on a proper footing and founded four Chairs in Languages, Science and Philosophy; adm. min. of Govan in conjunction 13th July 1577; elected Moderator of the General Assembly 24th April 1578. He opposed the Episcopal tendency in the Church, and did much to establish the Presbyterian form of government. He further did much to remodel the Scottish Univs., especially St Andrews, St Mary's thereafter being devoted to Divinity, M. being app. Principal thereof Nov. 1580; again elected Moderator of the General Assembly 24th April and 27th June 1582, and 20th June 1587. In the Assembly of Oct. 1581, he took an active part in the libel against Robert Montgomery, Bishop of Glasgow, for simoniacal practices. M. was app. on a commission to wait upon James VI. in 1582, with a remonstrance and petition which, notwithstanding the entreaties of his friends, he presented. On 15th Feb. 1584 he was summoned before the Privy Council for alleged treason in a sermon preached at St Andrews the June previous, and ordered to be imprisoned at Blackness, but his friends assisted him to escape to England. On Arran's fall he returned to Scotland and was restored by Parliament at Linlithgow Dec. 1585. In 1590 he became rector of the Univ. of St Andrews, which office he held until 1597, and at the coronation of the Queen, 17th May 1590, he recited a Latin poem; was again app. Moderator of the General Assembly, 7th May 1594, but on a visitation of the Univ. by the King in June 1597, he was deprived of his rectorship; attended the General Assembly at Dundee, March 1598, but was ordered to withdraw by the King. In 1599 he was app. Dean of the Faculty of Theology. He caused the Synod of Fife in 1599 to censure certain propositions in the *Basilicon Doron* by the King. At the Assembly at Montrose in March 1600 he unsuccessfully claimed his right to sit, but was successful in that at Burntisland May 1601. He took part in that held at Aberdeen in 1605 and offered, with others, a protest to Parliament at Perth in 1606 in favour of the right of free Assembly. For this he was summoned with others to London, where he was cited before the English Privy Council for writing a bitter Latin epigram against the accessories of Anglican worship and placed under the custody of John Overal, D.D., Dean of St Paul's, and afterwards of Bilson, Bishop

of Winchester. Again brought before the Privy Council, he broke into a violent tirade against that Court and was committed to solitary confinement in the Tower. Henri de la Tour, Duc de Bouillon, having obtained his release, app. him to the Chair of Biblical Theology in the Univ. of Sedan, and M. embarked for France 19th April 1611; died unmarr. after a series of illnesses at Sedan in 1622. Publications—*Carmen Mosis* (Basel, 1573), reprinted in *Delitiæ Poetarum Scotorum* (Amsterdam, 1637); *Julii Cæsaris Scaligeri Pœmata* (Geneva, 1575); Στεφανισκιον, *Ad Scotiæ Regem, habitum in Coronatione Reginæ, etc.* (Edinburgh, 1590); *Carmina Sacra duo, etc.* (Geneva, 1590); *Principis Scoti-Britannorum Natalia*, etc. (Edinburgh, 1594; Hague, 1594); *Theses Theologicæ de Libero Arbitrio* (Edinburgh, 1597); *Scholastica Diatriba de Rebus Divinis* (Edinburgh, 1599); *Inscriptiones Historicæ Regum Scotorum . . . Joh. Jonston . . . Authore . . . Præfixus est Gathelus, sive de Gentis Origine Fragmentum, Andreæ Melvini* (Amsterdam, 1602); several poems *In Obitum Johannis Wallasii* (Leyden, 1603); *Pro supplici Evangelicorum Ministrorum in Anglia . . . Apologia, sive Anti-Tami-Cami-Categoria* (?1604; reprinted in *Parasynagma Perthense* by Calderwood, Edinburgh, 1620, and in *Altare Damascenum*, 1623); Four Letters in *Lusus Poetici* by David Hume (Edinburgh, 1605); *Sidera Veteris Ævi*, by John Johnston [contains two poems by Melvill] (Saumur, 1611); *Comment. in Apost. Acta M. Johannis Malcolmi* [verses by M. prefixed] (Middelburg, 1615); *Duellum Poeticum contendentibus G. Eglisemmio et G. Buchanano* (London, 1618; prints, M.'s *Cavillum in Aram Regiam*, the Epigram on the Chapel Royal); three Epigrams in Sir James Sempill's *Sacriledge Sacredly Handled* (London, 1619); *Viri clarissimi A. Melvini Musæ* [the appended Life of Adamson, etc., not by Melvill] (Edinburgh, 1620); *De Adiaphoris, Scoti* του τυχοντος, *Aphorismi* (1622); Epitaph on James Melvill in his *Ad Serenissimum Jacobum Primum . . . Libellus Supplex* (London, 1645); *Andreæ Melvini Scotiæ Topographia* in Blaeu's *Atlas Major* (Amsterdam, 1662); Five poems in Kollman's *De Diebus Festis* (Utrecht, 1693); *Commentarius in Divinam Pauli Epistolam ad Romanos* (Wodrow Society, Edinburgh, 1850). There are many Letters and Papers of Melvill in the National and Church of Scotland Libraries.—[M'Crie's *Life*; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

1607 ROBERT HOWIE, born 1568, in or near Aberdeen, son of Robert H., burgess of Aberdeen; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, Herborn, and Basel; app. min. of St Nicholas (Third Charge), Aberdeen, 1591; app. first Principal of Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1594; trans. to Dundee before 26th Sept. 1598; deprived by the Privy Council, 23rd July 1605, from exercising the ministry or residing in the Burgh of Dundee, for having acted seditiously against the Provost, Magistrates, and Town Council; adm. to Keith in 1606; app. Principal here 27th July 1607; D.D. (St Andrews 1616); held a commission for visiting the Univ. of Aberdeen in 1619; died between 1645 and 1647. He marr., and had issue—Margaret (marr. Andrew Lamont, min. of Markinch. Publications—*Sphaera Georgii Buchanani Scoti* [edited by R. H., while a student at Herborn Univ.] (Herborn, 1586; reprinted 1587); *Theses philosophicæ* (Herborn, 1587); *Problema* (Basel, 1588; reprinted 1591); *Disputatio de arbitrii libertate* (Basel, 1589); *Theses* (Basel, 1589); *Didascalia*, etc. (Basel, 1589); *Theorema: Christus est omnia in omnibus* (Basel, 1589); *De communione fidelium cum Christo didascalia* (Basel, 1590); *De justificatione hominis coram Deo* (Basel, 1590); *De reconciliatione hominis cum Deo* (Basel, 1591); *De aeterna Dei prædestinatione* (Basel, 1591); *De ratificatione.*—[*Marischal College Records*, ii., 27; *St Andrews Tests.*]

1647 SAMUEL RUTHERFORD [more correctly RUTHERFURD], born at Nisbet (now part of Crailing), Roxburghshire, about 1600. Nothing certain is known as to his parentage, but he belonged to the Hunthill family (from whom Sir Walter Scott was descended) and his father is believed to have been a

farmer or miller. A brother was schoolmaster of Kirkcudbright, and Reader there, and another brother was an officer in the Dutch service; educated at Jedburgh Grammar School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1621); app. regent of Humanity at Edinburgh in 1623; dem. that office in 1626, because of immoral conduct with Euphame Hamilton (afterwards his wife) (*Minutes of Edinburgh Town Council*, 3rd Feb. 1626); adm. to Anwoth in 1627, probably without Episcopal sanction. In 1630 he was summoned before the Court of High Commission, but the charge of non-conformity was not persisted in. Mainly for his publication of a work against Arminianism he was again accused in 1636 by Bishop Sydserff, and after proceedings at Wigtown, was cited before the Commission and prohibited, 27th July, from exercising ministerial office, and ordered to reside in Aberdeen during the King's pleasure. During this period he wrote most of his well-known *Letters*. In Feb. 1638 he returned to Anwoth and attended the Glasgow Assembly that year as one of two commissioners from his Presb. Shortly afterwards he was elected one of the mins. of Edinburgh, but the Commission of Assembly appointed him, in preference, Professor of Divinity at St Andrews, which office he only accepted on condition that he should be allowed to act as colleague with Robert Blair, one of the mins. of St Andrews, 7th Jan. 1639. He was a member of succeeding Assemblies and consistently supported the Covenanting Party therein. In 1643 he was appointed one of the Commissioners of the Church of Scotland to the Westminster Assembly and preached several times before Parliament, remaining in London for four years; app. to Principalship in 1647; was offered in 1648 a Divinity Professorship at Harderwyck in Holland, in 1649 the Chair at Edinburgh, and in 1651 he was twice elected to a Professorship at Utrecht, but all these he declined. In 1643, 1644, 1650, and 1651 he was elected rector of the Univ., and in 1650 on Charles II.'s visit to St Andrews, he made a Latin speech to him on the duty of Kings, and in 1651 he joined the Protesters. After the Restoration he was one of the first marked out for persecution, his work *Lex Rex* was ordered by the Committee of Estates to be burnt at the Crosses of Edinburgh and St Andrews, and he was deprived of his office of Principal. Further, he was cited to appear before Parliament on a charge of treason, but he died 29th March 1661 [the date—20th—on his tombstone is an error]. One of the classical figures of the Church of Scotland, his influence during his lifetime, as scholar, preacher, and writer, was profound and wide, and after his death his name received a popular canonisation which it retains to this day. Some forty editions of his *Letters* have been reprinted (Bonar's edition contains 365), and innumerable anecdotes of his sayings and doings are enshrined in, and constitute no inconsiderable part of the Scottish tradition. Among his last words were: "Glory shines in Immanuel's Land," on which Mrs Anne Ross Cousin founded her hymn, "The Sands of Time are sinking." He was buried in the churchyard of St Regulus. In 1842, a massive granite obelisk to his memory was erected at Anwoth, where the site of his manse—Bush-o'-beild—and "Rutherford's Walk" and "Witnesses" are still pointed out. His church stands ruinous in the churchyard. He marr. (1) 1626, Euphame Hamilton, who died June 1630, and had issue—Marie, bapt. 14th April 1628: (2) 24th March 1640, Jean M'Math, buried in Greyfriars Churchyard 15th May 1675, and had issue—Agnes (marr. William Chiesley, W.S.), died 29th July 1694, and six others who predeceased him. Publications—*Christ and the Dove's Heavenly Salutations* (n.p., 1630); *Christ's Napkin* (n.p., 1633); *Exercitationes Apologeticæ pro Divina Gratia* (Amsterdam, 1636); *A Peaceable and Temperate Plea for Paul's Presbyterie in Scotland* (London, 1642); *Lex Rex, a Political Treatise* (London, 1644); *Due Right of Presbyteries* (1644); *A Sermon preached to the House of Commons, 31st January* 1643 (London, 1644; Edinburgh, 1709); *A Sermon preached before the House of Lords, 25th June* 1645 (London, 1645; Edinburgh, 1709); *The Trial and Triumph of Faith* (London,

1646; Glasgow, 1743; Edinburgh, 1845); *The Divine Right of Church Government* (London, 1646); *Christ dying and drawing Sinners to Himselfe* (London, 1647); *A Survey of the Spirituall Anti-Christ* (London, 1648); *A Free Disputation against Pretended Liberty of Conscience* (London, 1648, 1649); *The Last and Heavenly Speeches and Glorious Departure of John, Viscount Kenmure* (Edinburgh, 1649, 1827) [edited by Thomas Murray]; *Disputatio Scholastica De Divina Providentia* (Edinburgh, 1649, 1650); *The Covenant of Life Opened* (Edinburgh, 1655); *A Treatise of Civil Policy* (London, 1657); *A Survey of the Survey of Church Discipline of New England* (London, 1658); *Influences of the Life of Grace* (London, 1659); *A Testimony to the Truth of Jesus Christ, or the Doctrine, Worship, Discipline and Government of the Kirk of Scotland against the Errors and Heresies of the Times* [with others] (Edinburgh, 1660, 1703); *Joshua Redivivus, or Mr Rutherfoord's Letters divided into two Parts* (n.p., 1664); *Examen Arminianismi* (Utrecht, 1668); *A Catechism* (in Mitchell's *Collection of Catechisms*).—[Gilmour's *Samuel Rutherford* (portrait), Edinburgh, 1904; *Cat. Edin. Univ. Lib.*, iii. 426; Whyte's *Samuel Rutherford and some of his Correspondents* (Edinburgh, 1894); Murray's *Life* (Edinburgh, 1828) and *Literary History of Galloway*, 76-95 (Edinburgh, 1832); *St Giles' Lectures*, 3rd ser., 73-108 (Edinburgh, 1883; *Life*, by Andrew Thomson, D.D. (Edinburgh, 1884); Andrew A. Bonar's edition of the *Letters* (Edinburgh, 1891); Philip's *The Devotional Literature of Scotland*, 116-25 (London, 1925); *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *St Andrews Tests.*]

1662 ALEXANDER COLVILLE of Wester Comrie, D.D., eldest son of John C. of Wester Comrie, commendator of Culross, and Elizabeth, daugh. of Sir James Melville of Halhill; educated for the ministry; app. Professor of Theology and Hebrew in the Univ. of Sedan; app. to Chair of Divinity in 1647; offered Chair of Divinity at Edinburgh in 1650, but the General Assembly refused translation; app. Principal of St Mary's in 1662; died Jan. 1666, aged 70. He was *de jure* Lord Colville of Culross, but did not claim the title. He marr. at Sedan, Anne le Blanc, who survived him, and had issue—John, min. of Mid-Calder; Abraham, Professor of Hebrew and Mathematics, Sedan, died before 29th Jan. 1681; Sarah; a son and daugh., died at St Andrews, 5th and 6th June 1664.—[*Scots Peerage*, ii., 550; Lamont's *Diary*, 184; *G. R. Sas.*, 2nd Sept. 1643.]

1666 WALTER COMRIE, M.A.; regent in the College; adm. to St Leonard's 23rd May 1644; trans. to Dunkeld Aug. 1647, but not settled; app. to Professorship of Divinity 9th Feb. 1662; to Principalship 23rd Oct. 1666; died Aug. 1686, aged about 74. He marr. (1) April 1650, Anna Hallyburton, and had issue—John, Professor of Philosophy, whose will was registered in 1675: (2) Cecil Learmonth.—[*G. R. Inhib.*, 7th March 1663; Lamont's *Diary*, 16, 150, 185, 193; *St Andrews Tests.*]

1686 ALEXANDER ROSE, app. 22nd Oct. 1686; trans. to Bishopric of Moray 1st May 1687.

1687 JAMES LORIMER, educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; app. regent there 16th Jan. 1679; adm. to Kelso 17th April 1683; D.D. (St Andrews, 29th July 1686); pres. to Professorship of Divinity 22nd May 1686; promoted to Principalship 3rd Aug. 1687; died before 16th Oct. 1690. He marr. a daugh. of John Rose of Insch, min. of Foveran.—[*St Andrews Tests.*]

1691 WILLIAM VILANT, youngest son of Nicholas V., who came over from France with John, Earl of Strathmore, as his chamberlain; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (26th July 1649); was a probationer there 1st May 1655; ord. to Ferryport-on-Craig 21st May 1656; deprived by Act of Parliament 11th June 1662; suspended 5th April 1664; dep. 6th April 1665, for refusing to submit to Episcopacy; indulged at Cambusnethan by the Privy Council 27th July 1669; deprived 17th July 1684, for not informing on some Presbyterians who had passed his

church on a Sunday evening the previous June; returned on indulgence before 6th Sept. 1687; trans. to Ferryport-on-Craig 12th June 1690; was a member of Assembly that year; app. to Principalship 13th Nov. same year; adm. 10th July 1691; died before 25th Nov. 1693. He marr. Isobel Aird, who survived him, and had issue—William, min. of Ferryport-on-Craig.—[Blair's *Autob.*; *Lanark Inhib.*, 15th Oct. 1677; *P. C. Dec.*, 23rd Nov. 1693.]

1693 ALEXANDER PITCAIRN, min. of Dron (*q.v.*); pres. 23rd Dec. 1692; trans. from Principalship of St Salvator's and adm. in 1693; died Sept. 1695.

1698 THOMAS FORRESTER, eldest son of David F. of Little Dinoven; licen. by George, Bishop of Edinburgh, 25th Feb. 1663; ord. to Alva and adm. after 13th Jan. 1664. Having adopted principles adverse to Episcopacy, he joined the Presbyterians and preached at Conventicles, for which he was taken prisoner by the magistrates of Stirling and sent to Edinburgh, but liberated by the Indemnity in March 1674; dep. 29th of that month, the sentence being ratified by the Bishop 4th April 1675. He was proclaimed fugitive 5th May 1684; adm. to Killearn in 1688; was a member of Assembly in 1690; trans. to First Charge, St Andrews, May 1692; pres. 30th Nov. 1697; trans. to Principalship 26th Jan. 1698; died Nov. 1706. He marr. (cont. 26th April 1667) Anne, daugh. of John Govan, min. of Muckhart, and had issue—Thomas of Dinoven; John, min. of Campsie; Archibald; Robert; Mary (marr. George Park, min. of Killearn); Helen (marr. John Henry, min. of Kinghorn); Barbara (marr. John Craigie, min. of Abercrombie). Publications — *Rectius Instruendum* (1684); *A Vindication and Assertion of Calvin* (1692); *The Hierarchical Bishop's Claim to a Divine Right tried at the Scripture Bar* (1699); *Causa Episcopatus Hierarchici Lucifuga* (1706).—[*Fife Sas.*, xv., 226; *Treas. Reg.*, v., 426; *G. R. Inhib.*, 22nd March 1671.]

1707 JAMES HADOW, born Douglas, about 1670; ord. to Second Charge, Cupar-Fife, before 31st July 1692; trans. to First Charge 30th Oct. 1694; trans. to Chair of Divinity in St Mary's College 5th April 1699; trans. to Principalship 8th Sept. 1707; died 4th May 1747. He was involved in many public controversies in the Church. In 1720 he took a leading part in the "Marrow" controversy. He marr. Isabel (died 15th Feb. 1758), daugh. of William Tullidelph, Principal of St Leonard's College, and had issue—George, Professor of Hebrew, St Mary's College; Barbara (marr. Thomas Ayton, min. of Kilconquhar). Publications—*Remarks upon the Case of the Episcopal Clergy and those of the Episcopal Persuasion considered as to granting them a Toleration and an Indulgence*, anon. (1703); *A Survey of the Case of the Episcopal Clergy and of those of the Episcopal Persuasion*; *The Doctrine and Practice of the Church of Scotland anent the Sacrament of Baptism vindicated from the charge of gross error exhibited in a print called "The Practice and Doctrine of the Presbyterian Preachers about the Sacrament examined,"* anon. (1704); *The Record of God and Duty of Faith*, a sermon preached before the Synod of Fife at St Andrews, 7th April 1719; *The Antinomianism of the Marrow of Modern Divinity detected, wherein the Letter to a Private Christian about Believers receiving the Law as the Law of Christ is specially considered* (1721); *An Inquiry into Mr Simson's Sentiments about the Trinity from his Papers in Process* (1730); *A Vindication of the Learned and Honourable Author of the History of the Apostles' Creed from the False Sentiment which Mr Simson has injuriously imputed to him* (1731). — [*Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Fife Sheriff-Court Book*, 6th July 1697; *St Andrews Tests.*]

1747 JAMES MURISON, son of James M., min. of Garvock; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (7th April 1721); licen. by Presb. of Fordoun 3rd May 1727; ord. to Edzell 17th Sept. 1729; trans. to Kinnell 13th Oct. 1743; trans. and adm. 22nd July 1747; D.D.; Moderator of General Assembly 21st May 1767; died 31st July 1779. He marr. 7th Nov. 1744, Annabella Trent, who died 22nd Nov. 1761.

1779 JAMES GILLESPIE, born 1722, son of James G., min. of Arngask; licen. by Presb. of Perth 28th Aug. 1745; became chaplain at Melvill; ord. to Abdie 18th March 1747; trans. to Dunbarney 21st March 1751; trans. to Second Charge, St Andrews, 3rd Nov. 1757; trans. to First Charge 12th June 1765; D.D. (St Andrews, 3rd Nov. 1768); elected Moderator of the General Assembly 20th May 1779; trans. and adm. 14th Sept. 1779; app. one of His Majesty's Chaplains 30th Jan. 1786; died 2nd June 1791. He marr. (1) 30th Dec. 1748, Isabel (died 7th Jan. 1770), daugh. of William Dick, min. of Cupar, and had issue—James, born 15th Oct. 1749; Jane, born 10th April 1751 (marr. William Duncan, min. of Abernethy); Isobel, born 28th Oct. 1752 (marr., pro. 11th April 1793, John Birrell, manufacturer, Pitlessie); William, born 8th July 1754; Laurence, born 22nd May 1756; David, born 4th March 1758; Anna, born 13th Sept. 1759; Alexander, born 20th June, died 23rd Dec. 1762; Alexander, born 15th Oct. 1764; Janet, born 26th Nov. 1765, died 13th July 1783; Elizabeth, born 30th Sept. 1767 (marr., pro. 23rd April 1790, Thomas Blaquiere, student of philosophy): (2) 10th Sept. 1772, Jean Fortoun (died 30th Dec. 1810), and had issue—Eupham, born 25th Aug. 1773; Margaret Maitland, born 2nd Jan. 1775, died 14th Jan. 1850; Robert Gillespie Smyth of Gibleston, W.S., born 4th Feb. 1777, died 11th Nov. 1855; George James, born 15th Jan. 1779. Publication—*Sermons*, edited by George Hill, D.D. (Perth, 1796.)

1791 GEORGE HILL, born 22nd May 1750, son of John H., min. of St Andrews; educated at Grammar School and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1765); was for four years tutor in family of Pryse Campbell, M.P.; studied Divinity at Edinburgh; app. Professor of Greek in Univ. of St Andrews 21st May 1772; licen. by Presb. of Haddington in 1775; assistant at St Leonard's; ord. in 1778; adm. to Second Charge, St Andrews, 22nd June 1780; app. Dean of the Thistle 1st May 1787; D.D. (St Andrews, 7th May 1787); app. to Chair of Divinity and Biblical Criticism 2nd Jan. 1788; elected Moderator of the General Assembly 21st May 1789; adm. to Principalship 27th July 1791; app. one of H.M. Chaplains-in-Ordinary 5th July that year, and one of the Deans of the Chapel Royal July 1799; trans. to First Charge, with Principalship in conjunction, 30th Nov. 1808; died 19th Dec. 1819. He took a prominent part in the deliberations of the General Assembly of which he was leader. He marr. 7th June 1782, Harriet (died 11th July 1825), daugh. of Alexander Scott, merchant, Edinburgh, and Elizabeth, daugh. of David Doig, Provost of Brechin, and had issue—John, born 1st Jan. 1783, died in Jamaica 1800; Elizabeth, born 30th May 1784 (marr. 2nd July 1803, her cousin, John Cook, D.D., Professor of Hebrew, St Andrews); Alexander, Professor of Divinity, Glasgow, born 19th July 1785; David, chief secretary H.E.I.C.S., Madras, born 17th Oct. 1786, died 1866; Joseph, born 14th Nov. 1787, died at Madras 11th Nov. 1811; George, born 8th March 1789, died 3rd Nov. 1803; Jean, born 20th May 1790 (marr. 13th Oct. 1818, Robert MacNair, D.D., min. of Ballantrae); Henry David, W.S., born 22nd June 1791, died 25th July 1858; Matilda, born 2nd Dec. 1792, died 8th Dec. 1803; Madeline, born 8th Sept. 1796, died 13th March 1881; Thomas, min. of Logie-Pert, born 11th Aug. 1798; Harriet, born 26th Oct. 1800 (marr. 20th Nov. 1821, Mark Sprot of Garnkirk, advocate), died 1865. Publications—*The Present Happiness of Great Britain*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1792); *Illustrations afforded by the Present War*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1793); *The Prayer of Jacob for his Descendants*, a sermon (Edinburgh, 1794); *Sermons* (London, 1796); *Theological Institutes* (Edinburgh, 1803); *Lectures upon Portions of the Old Testament* (Edinburgh, 1812); *A View of the Constitution of the Church of Scotland* [which formed Part II. of the *Theological Institutes*] (Edinburgh, 1817); *Substance of a Speech in the General Assembly on the Test. Lectures in Divinity*, 3 vols. (Edinburgh, 1821; 6th ed., in 1 vol., 1854); *Extract from a Sermon preached at Kilrenny* (Beat's *Sermons*).—[Biography by Charles G. M'Crie in *British and Foreign*

Evangelical Review, xxxiii., 669-719 (London, 1884); *A Book of Remembrance—the Descendants of G. H.* (Glasgow, 1913).]

1820 ROBERT HALDANE, born 27th Jan. 1772, eldest son of John H., farmer, Overtown, Lecropt; educated at Dunblane School and Univ. of Glasgow; became tutor in family of Robison of Leddrie Green, Strathblane, and afterwards in that of Moray of Abercairney; licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder 5th Dec. 1797; ord. to Drumelzier 19th March 1807; adm. to Chair of Mathematics, St Andrews, 14th Oct. that year; D.D. (St Andrews, 14th June 1815); adm. to Principalship 21st July, and to First Charge, St Andrews, in conjunction 28th Sept. 1820; elected Moderator of the General Assembly 17th May 1827; died 9th March 1854. On the Secession in 1843 he was called to the Moderator's Chair *ad interim*. He was the first Moderator who invited ladies to his breakfasts. Publication—*Remarks on a Report by a Committee appointed by the Town Council of St Andrews to inquire into the condition of the poor in that city* (Cupar, 1841).—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

1854 JOHN [GRANT] TULLOCH, born Dron, 1st June 1823, son of William Weir T., min. of Tibbermore; educated at Perth Grammar School, Madras College, and Univs. of St Andrews and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Perth 27th March 1844; assistant at St Paul's, Dundee; ord. to St Paul's 4th March 1845; trans. to Kettins 20th Sept. 1849; trans. and adm. to Principalship 9th Nov. 1854; D.D. (St Andrews 1854). In July 1858 he went to Paris by appointment of the General Assembly and established a Presbyterian Church for the Scottish residents; app. one of H.M. Chaplains-in-Ordinary 22nd July 1859; app. depute-clerk of Assembly in 1862; a Scottish Commissioner under the Education Act 1872, and in 1874 he spent the long vacation lecturing in Canada and the United States; Croall Lecturer 1876. He was app. principal clerk of the General Assembly in 1875; elected Moderator of the General Assembly 23rd May 1878. On 30th Nov. 1878, under the auspices of Dean Stanley, he conducted service in Westminster Abbey. LL.D. (Glasgow 1879); Dean of the Thistle 4th June 1882. The Disestablishment Agitation of that period found in him a redoubtable opponent, and he delivered many important speeches in defence of the Church. LL.D. (Edinburgh 1884); was St Giles Lecturer, 1884-5; died at Torquay, 13th Feb. 1886, and was buried in the Cathedral burying ground, St Andrews. The most distinguished churchman of his time, none was more trusted in the Councils of the General Assembly. His fine presence, resonant voice, natural eloquence, kindly demeanour, frank independence, and abundant common-sense gave him a universal popularity. To him is due much of the modern prosperity of the Church of Scotland, in its legislation, and initiation of important progressive movements of thought and action. On questions of University reform he was a shrewd and wise exponent. His portrait, presented at the General Assembly of 1880, is in St Andrew's University. Another (by Sir George Reid, *P.*R.S.A.) was painted at the order of Queen Victoria, with whom Tulloch was a special favourite and confidant. He marr. 17th July 1845, Jane Anne Sophia (died 27th March 1887), daugh. of J. H. Hindmarsh, Professor of Elocution, St Heliers, Jersey, and had issue—William Weir, D.D., min. of Maxwell Parish, Glasgow, born 22nd Sept. 1846; Sarah Elizabeth, born 18th April 1848; Isobel Frances, born 19th March 1850; John Marshall, born 20th Nov. 1851; Antonetta, born 1st Dec. 1853; Maude Janet Ann, born 20th Aug. 1855; Francis, Glasgow, born 27th Feb. 1857; Charles James, born 7th March, and died 17th Aug. 1858; Frederick Ferrier Rose, born 27th March, and died 1st Sept. 1859; Agnes Amy, born 9th Feb. 1861; Edith Rose, born 7th June 1862; Margaret Blanche Oliphant, born 16th Sept. 1869 (marr. Sir Charles Stewart Wilson, K.C.I.E). Publications—*Theism: the Witness of Reason and Nature to an All-wise and Beneficent Creator* [Burnett Prize Essay] (Edinburgh, 1855); *Theological*

Tendencies of the Age [Inaugural Address] (Edinburgh, 1855); *The Theological Faculties of the Scottish Universities in connection with University Reform* (Edinburgh, 1858); *Luther and other Leaders of the Reformation* (Edinburgh, 1859; 3rd ed., 1883); *English Puritanism and its Leaders* (Edinburgh, 1861); *Beginning Life: chapters for Young Men on Religion, Study, and Business* (Edinburgh, 1862; 15th thousand 1877); *The Christ of the Gospels and the Christ of Modern Criticism: Lectures on M. Renan's "Vie de Jesus"* (London, 1864); *Introductory Lecture delivered at the Opening of St Mary's College, St Andrews, 21st November* 1864 (Edinburgh, 1864); *Theological Controversy, or the Function of Debate in Theology* (Edinburgh, 1865); *Some Facts of Religion and of Life: Sermons preached before Her Majesty the Queen in Scotland* (1866-76) (Edinburgh, 1877); *Rational Theology and Christian Philosophy in England in the Seventeenth Century*, 2 vols. (Edinburgh, 1872; 2nd ed., 1874); *Religion and Theology* (Edinburgh, 1875); *The Christian Doctrine of Sin* [Croall Lecture] (Edinburgh, 1876); *Pascal* (Blackwood's *Foreign Classics for English Readers*, Edinburgh, 1878); *Position and Prospects of the Church of Scotland* [Assembly Closing Address] (Edinburgh, 1878); *A Few Remarks on Educational Progress and University Reform* (Edinburgh, 1882); *Modern Theories in Philosophy and Religion* (Edinburgh, 1884); *Movements of Religious Thought in Britain during the Nineteenth Century* [St Giles Lectures, 5th ser.] (Edinburgh, 1885); *Sundays at Balmoral* (London, 1887); "Historical and Descriptive Account of St Andrews" (Ballingall's *The Shores of Fife*, 11-17, Edinburgh, 1872); "Notice of Three Silver Vessels belonging to St Mary's College" (*Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot.*, xvii., 141-3, Edinburgh, 1883). Many contributions to *North British Review*, *British Quarterly Review*, *Blackwood's Magazine*, *The Contemporary Review*, *The Nineteenth Century*, *Good Words*, *Fraser's Magazine*, and the *Edinburgh Review*. Articles in ninth edition *Encylopædia Britannica*. Editor of *Fraser's Magazine*, 1879-81; *Missionary Record*. — [*Memoir*, by Mrs Oliphant (portrait) (Edinburgh, 1889); *Blackwood's Magazine*, vol. cxxxix., 415-41 (Edinburgh, 1886); *Scottish Review*, vol. xiii., 44-69 (Paisley, 1889); *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

1886 JOHN CUNNINGHAM, born Paisley, 9th May 1819, son of Daniel C., ironmonger; educated at Grammar School, Paisley, and Univs. of Glasgow and Edinburgh, where he gained Professor Wilson's prize for a poem *The Hearth and the Altar*; licen. by Presb. of Paisley in 1845; assistant at Lanark; ord. to Crieff 22nd Aug. 1845; D.D. (Edinburgh 1860); elected Moderator of the General Assembly 20th May 1886; trans. and adm. to the Principalship 6th Nov. that year; LL.D. (Glasgow 1886); LL.D. (Trinity College, Dublin, 1887); died at St Andrews, 1st Sept. 1893. He took an active part in carrying through the legislation which opens appointments in the Church to members of other Presbyterian bodies, and also in promoting the use of instrumental music in Church Services, the "Crieff Organ Case" of 1867 creating considerable excitement and controversy. He marr. 23rd Dec. 1846, Susan Porteous (died 29th Nov. 1902), only daugh. of William Murray, banker, Crieff, and Susan Porteous, and had issue—William Murray, writer, Glasgow, born 18th Oct. 1847; Jane, born 15th Jan. 1849, died 31st May 1882; Daniel John, M.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Professor of Anatomy, Univ. of Edinburgh, born 15th April 1850, died 23rd June 1909; Susan Porteous Murray, born 17th Sept. 1852 (marr. Robert Davidson, min. of St Cyrus); Eliza Yeats, born 30th June 1854, died 23rd March 1855; Margaret, born 8th April 1856, died at Edinburgh 19th Jan. 1921; John, born 11th Aug. 1857, died 14th June 1858. Publications—*Popery and Scotch Episcopacy compared* (Edinburgh, 1849); *Church History of Scotland*, 2 vols. (Edinburgh, 1859; 2nd ed., 1882); *The Quakers: an International History* (Edinburgh, 1868; 2nd ed., 1897); *New Theory of Knowing and Known* (Edinburgh, 1874); "Home Spun Religion" and "The Religion of Love" in *Scotch Sermons* (London, 1880); *The Growth of the Church* [Croall Lecture]

(London, 1886).—[Porteous' *Crieff* (portrait); Brown's *Paisley Poets*, ii., 117; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, Suppl. xxii., 521.]

ALEXANDER STEWART, born
1894 Liverpool, 27th Jan. 1847, son of Alexander S. and Isabella Marshall; educated at Queen's College, Liverpool, and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1868); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews; assistant at St Cyrus, Montrose, and East Parish, Aberdeen; ord. to Mains and Strathmartine 18th Sept. 1873; app. to Chair of Systematic Theology, Aberdeen, 4th Nov. 1887; trans. and adm. 18th July 1894; D.D. (St Andrews 1888, Glasgow 1901, Aberdeen 1906); Croall Lecturer 1902; elected Moderator of the General Assembly 23rd May 1911; died 21st July 1915. He marr. 8th July 1874, Isabella (died 3rd May 1907), daugh. of James Meston, C.A., Aberdeen, and had issue—Isabella Forbes, born 17th Feb. 1877; Alexander Marshall, born 7th Nov. 1878; Annie Meston, born 14th April 1880 (marr. June 1904, Thomas John Jehu, M.D., Professor of Geology, Edinburgh) Diana Louisa Meston, born 3rd April 1882; James Meston, C.E., born 21st Aug. 1883; John Elphinstone, estate agent, born 8th Oct. 1887. Publications—*Handbook of Christian Evidences* [Guild Text Book] (London, 1892, 1895, 1899, 1900); *Life of Christ* [Temple Bible Handbooks] (London, 1906); *The Religious Use of Imagination: Address to the General Assembly* (Edinburgh, 1911); *In War Time: An Address and a Sermon* (Edinburgh, 1914); *Creeds and Churches*, edited by John Morrison, D.D., with a *Memoir* of the author [Croall Lecture] (London, 1916). Contributions to Hastings's *Dictionary of the Bible* and various publications.

GEORGE GALLOWAY, born 11th
1915 Nov. 1861, elder son of John G., Stenton, Fife; educated at Madras College and Univs. of St Andrews, M.A. (1884), D.Phil. (1905), Edinburgh, B.D. and Pitt Scholar (1887), Göttingen, and Berlin; licen. by Presb. of Cupar 17th April 1888; assistant at St Columba's, London, 1889-90, and Corstorphine, 1890-1; ord. to Kelton 5th Nov. 1891; Examiner in Philosophy at St Andrews, 1897-9 and 1910-11; D.D. (Edinburgh, 1911); app. Principal and Primarius Professor of Divinity 13th Sept. and adm. 11th Oct. 1915; Baird Lecturer, 1916-17; Officier de l'Instruction publique, 1919; Cambridge Theological Tripos, 1925-6. Marr. 12th Aug. 1916, Lucy Lockhart, daugh. of William M'Millan Black, min. of Anwoth. Publications—*Studies in the Philosophy of Religion* (Edinburgh, 1904); *The Principles of Religious Development* (London, 1909); *Theological Doctrines and Philosophical Thought* (Glasgow, 1911); *The Philosophy of Religion* (Edinburgh, 1914); *The Idea of Immortality: its Development and Value* [Baird Lecture] (Edinburgh, 1919); *Religion and Modern Thought* (Edinburgh, 1922); *Faith and Reason in Religion* (London, 1927). Contributions to *Mind*, *Review of Theology and Philosophy*, *Hibbert Journal*, and *American Journal of Theology*.

HEBREW (Fourth Masters).

[The teaching of Hebrew and cognate languages was provided for in the new foundation of 1579 by one or other of the Professors of Divinity. In 1668 a separate Chair of Hebrew and Oriental Languages was endowed by King Charles II., but remained unoccupied for twenty years. The first Professor was appointed 9th April 1688.]

PATRICK GORDON, app. to Chair
1688 9th April 1688, and is described in the Album as "*Reverendus vir Magister Patricius Gordon, presbyter*"; B.D. (St Andrews, 7th April 1690). He continued to end of Sept. 1690, and also acted as Second Master during a vacancy.

JOHN SYME, student of Divinity;
1695 app. by King William and Queen Mary 28th Dec. 1695, and ratified by Queen Anne 20th Nov. 1707. His occupancy of the Chair was a troubled one. He acted as Œconomus of the College and apparently got into difficulties with his accounts. He was also frequently absent, and probably did little teaching after 1718.

[Chair vacant to 14th Dec. 1720 and also 24th Nov. 1721. Thomas Hadow recommended for it but no appointment made.]

GABRIEL JOHNSTONE, son of Samuel
1722 J., min. of Dundee; educated at Univs. of Edinburgh and St Andrews; M.A. (23rd Feb. 1720, *per supplicationem*); received as student of Theology 21st Feb. 1718; adm. to Chair 7th June 1722; dem. in 1728 and went to America, where he was app. Governor of the Province of North Carolina in 1733; died in 1752.

HUGH WARRENDER, M.A. (Edin-
1728 burgh, 20th June 1728); app. 8th May, and adm. 28th June 1728; had leave of absence with permission to appoint a substitute 3rd April 1738; applied himself to study of Civil and Canon Law; LL.D. (St Andrews, 22nd Feb. 1743).

THOMAS CRAIGIE, son of James C.,
1741 min. of St Monans; app. 10th March, and adm. 10th April 1741; trans. to Chair of Moral Philosophy, Glasgow, 1746; died at Lisbon, 27th Nov. 1751. He marr. 25th Aug. 1742, and had issue—Thomas, born 11th Aug. 1743.

GEORGE HADOW, son of James H.,
1748 Principal of St Mary's College; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (4th May 1731), M.D. (20th June 1740); adm. 8th Nov. 1748; died 11th Sept. 1780. He marr. 30th Dec. 1754, Susan Scott (died Dec. 1780), and had issue —Janet, born 25th Nov. 1755; James, born 30th Jan. 1757; Margaret, born 30th April 1758; Archibald, born 13th July 1759; Elizabeth, born 19th Dec. 1760; George, born 9th Jan. 1763; Susan, born 28th July 1764, died May 1766; David, born 14th Oct. 1766; Patrick, born 1st Sept. 1768.—[*St Andrews Tests.*]

CHARLES WILSON, D.D., min. of
1780 Scone; adm. 7th Dec. 1780; res. 19th Nov. 1793 on appointment to Chair of Ecclesiastical History.

JOHN TROTTER, D.D., min. of Preston-
1794 pans; adm. 30th April 1794; res. 1st May 1802 on appointment to Chair of Ecclesiastical History.

JOHN COOK, min. of Kilmany; adm.
1802 5th May 1802; res. 27th Sept. 1808 on appointment to Chair of Biblical Criticism.

DANIEL ROBERTSON, born 26th
1808 Aug. 1755, nephew of James R., D.D., Professor of Hebrew, Univ. of Edinburgh; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (27th Feb. 1786); became tutor to Patrick Murray of Simprim and Meigle; licen. by Presb. of Meigle 11th Sept. 1800; ord. to Meigle 14th May 1801; app. to Chair 2nd Aug., and adm. 22nd Oct. 1808; D.D. (St Andrews, 6th Oct. 1810); died 10th Jan. 1817. He marr. 18th Sept. 1806, Isabel (died 15th Oct. 1811), daugh. of Alexander Small, D.D., min. of Kilconquhar, and had issue—Patrick Francis, merchant, London, M.P. (Hastings, 1852-68), born 24th Aug. 1807; Mary Wortley, born 31st Oct. 1808 (marr. —— Kay of Drumpark); James Roderick, born 8th March 1810.

GEORGE BUIST, D.D., min. of Second
1817 Charge, St Andrews; adm. 25th June 1817; res. 14th Oct. 1823 on appointment to Chair of Ecclesiastical History.

ARCHIBALD BAIRD, studied for the
1823 ministry but was never licensed; app. 16th June, and adm. 4th Nov. 1823; died at Edinburgh, 12th Oct. 1832.

DAVID SCOTT, M.D., min. of Corstor-
1833 phine (*q.v.*); adm. 1st July 1833; died 17th Sept. 1834. He marr. Helen Haigh, who died 18th Aug. 1870.

WILLIAM TENNANT, born Anstruther,
1835 15th May 1784, son of Alexander T., merchant, and Ann Hatson; educated at Anstruther School and Univ. of St Andrews; became clerk to his brother, a corn-factor in Glasgow, but the business having failed, T. was incarcerated for debt. He returned to Anstruther and published a poem called *Anster Fair*, which attracted the notice of Lord Woodhouselee. In 1813 he became schoolmaster of Dunino, of Lasswade 1816,

and classical master in Dollar Academy 1819; adm. to Chair 14th Jan. 1835; LL.D. (Marischal College, Aberdeen, 15th Jan. 1848); died unmarr. at Devon Grove, Dollar, 14th Oct. 1848. Having lost the power of both his feet in infancy, he had to use crutches all his life. He was a distinguished linguist. Publications—*Anster Fair* (Edinburgh, 1812, and frequently reprinted); *The Thane of Fife*, a poem (Edinburgh, 1822); *Cardinal Beaton: A Tragedy* (Edinburgh, 1823); *John Baliol* [a historical drama] (Edinburgh, 1825); *Papistry Storm'd, or the Dingin' Doun o' the Cathedral* [a poem] (Edinburgh, 1827); *Synopsis of Syriac and Chaldee Grammar* (London, 1840); *Hebrew Dramas Founded on Incidents of Bible History* (Edinburgh, 1845). Edited *The Poems of Allan Ramsay* with a prefatory biography (Edinburgh, 1869). — [*Life and Writings by* M. F. Conolly (London, 1861); Conolly's *Fifeshire Biography*, 463; *Tombst.*; *Scottish Christian Herald*, 1836-7; Moir's *Lectures on Poetical Literature*; *Blackwood's Magazine*, i. 303, xii. 382, xiv. 44; *Noctes Ambrosianæ*, i. 101; *Notes and Queries*, 6th ser., v. 282, 312, 357; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

1848 ALEXANDER FERRIER MITCHELL, min. of Dunnichen; pres. by Queen Victoria 11th, and adm. 19th Dec. 1848; res. 21st Nov. 1868 on appointment to Chair of Ecclesiastical History.

1868 JOHN M'GILL, born 21st Dec. 1832, eldest son of John M., joiner, Old Luce; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Sauchie 14th July 1859; pres. by Queen Victoria 30th Oct., trans. and adm. 21st Nov. 1868; LL.D. (Glasgow 1869); died 16th March 1871.

1871 JOHN BIRRELL, born Drumeldrie, Newburn, 21st Oct. 1836, son of Hugh B. and Margaret Smith; educated at Newburn and Univs. of St Andrews, M.A. (1856), and Halle; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 14th Aug. 1862; assistant at St Mungo's, Glasgow; ord. to Dunino 30th June 1864; pres. by Queen Victoria 7th June, trans. and adm. 4th Nov. 1871; D.D. (Edinburgh 1878); died 31st Dec. 1901. He was a member of the Old Testament Revision Committee, examiner of Secondary Schools, and organiser of local examinations. He marr. 3rd June 1874, Elizabeth, daugh. of James Wallace, farmer, Brake, Fife, and had issue—Hugh, Indian Civil Service, born 4th April 1875; Agnes, born 14th Dec. 1876, died in London, 22nd Aug. 1926; James Wallace, captain Highland Cyclist Batt., born 16th June 1879; John, captain 11th Black Watch, born 22nd Nov. 1882; Elizabeth (twin), born 22nd Nov. 1882 (marr. Norman Hunter).—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*, 2nd Suppl.]

1902 DAVID MILLER KAY, born Cumberland, 9th July 1866, son of Peter K., Balloch, Crieff; educated at Morrison's Academy, Crieff, and Univs. of St Andrews, M.A., B.Sc. (1890), Edinburgh, B.D. (1893), Leipzig, and Berlin; assistant to Professor of Hebrew, Edinburgh, 1895-7; Head of Church of Scotland Mission in Constantinople, 1898-1902; app. to Chair 13th Sept., and adm. 14th Oct. 1902; D.D. (Edinburgh 1907); served as chaplain in France 1914-15, Gallipoli 1915, as senior Presbyterian chaplain, Salonika, 1916-18, with Army of the Black Sea 1918-19; D.S.O. 1917; Croall Lecturer 1923. Marr. 8th Sept. 1921, Hilda Helen Halliday, daugh. of James Gillies, D.D., min. of Lesmahagow. Publications—Translations of *The Apology of Aristides the Philosopher from the Greek and from the Syriac Version* [in the additional volume of *The Ante-Nicene Christian Library*] (Edinburgh, 1897), of Dalman's *Die Werke Jesu* (Edinburgh, 1902), and of *The History of Susanna* [in *The Apocrypha of the Old Testament*] (Oxford, 1913); *The Semitic Religions* [Croall Lecture] (Edinburgh, 1923).

DIVINITY AND BIBLICAL CRITICISM (Second Masters).

[Regarding the earlier Professors of Divinity little information can be gleaned from the College records, but the following names occur. Whether these were second or third Masters is uncertain.]

JOHN ROBERTSON, 1579-93.

JAMES MELVILLE, 1580-6; afterwards min. of Kilrenny (*q.v.*).

PATRICK MELVILLE, teaching, but not yet admitted, 16th April 1588. Still a Master on 5th July 1599.

JAMES ROBERTSON, 1583-6; afterwards min. of the South Church, Dundee (*q.v.*).

JOHN CALDCLEUCH, 1583-93; afterwards min. of Abdie (*q.v.*).

JOHN JOHNSTON, a member of the
1593 Aberdeenshire family of Caskieben or Crimond, was born in or near Aberdeen *circa* 1565; received his early education under Robert Mercer, min. of Banchory, and at the Aberdeen Grammar School; graduated at King's College, Aberdeen; continued his studies on the continent, attending the Univs. of Rostock (with Robert Howie) in 1584, Helmstedt in 1585 and 1588-9, Heidelberg in 1587; said to have been resident in Geneva in 1591. Returned to Scotland in 1593, succeeding John Robertson as Second Master in St Mary's College, holding this position until his death on 20th Oct. 1611. He was an eminent Latin poet and scholar, and was on friendly terms with all the great contemporary scholars and theologians; in Andrew Melville's words, he was "a godly, honest and learned man." Publications—*De elementis theses physiologicæ* (Heidelberg, 1588); *De cruenta morte Archibaldi Hunteri* (Edinburgh, 1590); *Inscriptiones historicæ regum Scotorum* (Amsterdam, 1602), reprinted in *Delitiæ Poetarum Scotorum*, i. 648-80; *A treuue description of the nobill race of the Stevvards* (1603); *Heroes ex omni historia Scotica* (Leyden, 1603); *Consolatio Christiana sub cruce* (Leyden, 1609); *Cantica sacra novi Testamenti lyrico carmine reddita* (Saumur, 1611); *Sidera veteris ævi* (Saumur, 1611); *Iambi sacri* (Saumur, 1611); *Icones regum Iudæ et Israelis* (Leyden, 1612); Epigrams on Scottish Towns in Camden's *Britannia*; selections from an unpublished book of Latin poems on English and Scottish Martyrs and Confessors, printed in Thomas M'Crie's *Life of John Knox*. Many of his letters are extant, printed and unprinted; a collection of them will be published by Professor Baxter.

JAMES WEDDERBURN, D.D.; app.
1617 1617; became Bishop of Dunblane 1636.

PATRICK PANTER, born Fife about
1627 1600; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1617); probably assistant in Dundee and on leet for an Edinburgh Charge 13th Jan. 1626; min. of Dundee that year; app. to Chair in 1627; called preceptor and regent 1628; Dean of the Faculty of Theology *pro. temp.* 1634; D.D. (1634); went to England and became rector of Holgate, Shropshire.

SAMUEL RUTHERFORD, app. Nov.
1639 1639; incorporated as such in 1640; promoted to Principalship in 1647.

ALEXANDER COLVILLE, Professor
1647 of Divinity at Sedan; app. in 1647; promoted to Principalship in 1662.

WALTER COMRIE, min. of St
1662 Leonard's; app. 9th Feb. 1662; promoted to Principalship 23rd Oct. 1666.

JAMES TYRIE, regent in St Leonard's
1667 in 1664; adm. second master of New College Oct. 1666.—[Lamont's *Diary*, 185, 193.]

ANDREW BRUCE, min. of Kilrenny;
1671 app. in 1671; trans. to First Charge, St Andrews, 21st Jan. 1673; afterwards Bishop of Dunkeld.

DAVID FALCONER, D.D.; adm. regent
1675 of St Leonard's 4th Dec. 1662; min. of Cramond in 1666; adm. in 1675; died before 15th March 1682. He marr. 20th June 1666, Margaret, daugh. of Andrew Braydday, St Andrews, and had issue—John, min. of Carnbee—[Lamont's *Diary*, 157, 190.]

ALEXANDER MONRO, min. of
1682 Wemyss; app. 15th March 1682; trans. to Principalship of Univ. of Edinburgh 9th Dec. 1685.

JAMES LORIMER, min. of Kelso; pres. 22nd May 1686; promoted to Principalship 3rd Aug. 1687.
1686

[Vacant 1688 to 8th May 1699.]

JAMES HADOW, min. of Cupar; app. 5th April 1699; promoted to Principalship 8th Sept. 1707.
1699

THOMAS HALYBURTON, born 25th Dec. 1674, son of George H., min. of Aberdalgie; educated at Erasmus School, Rotterdam [his mother having removed there on her husband's death to escape persecution], and at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (24th July 1696); licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 22nd June 1699; ord. to Ceres 1st May 1700; styled chaplain of Wemyss in 1707; adm. to Chair 26th April 1710; died 23rd Sept. 1712. Halyburton's *Memoirs*, a record of the wanderings and struggles of his heart (written by himself some years before his death) long exercised a potent influence over Scottish and English religious life. It profoundly affected the spiritual history of both Whitefield and Wesley, who in 1728-9 issued *An Abstract*, the former contributing a recommendary epistle and the latter a preface. He marr. 1701, Janet Watson, and had issue—Margaret; Elizabeth; David; George; Janet; Euphemia. Publications—*Natural Religion Insufficient* (Edinburgh, 1714); *Memoirs* [edited by his wife] (Edinburgh, 1715; Glasgow, 1730; Edinburgh, 1848; and many other editions); *The Great Concern of Salvation* (Edinburgh, 1721); *Works*, with an Essay on his Life and Writings by Robert Burns, D.D. (Glasgow, 1833).—[*Reg. of Deeds*, Mack., 3rd Oct. 1707; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]
1710

ALEXANDER SCRIMGEOUR, Professor of Philosophy in the Old College of St Andrews; pres. by Queen Anne 31st Jan., and adm. 23rd April 1713; D.D. (King's College, Aberdeen, 19th Oct. 1713). The Presb. objected to his appointment he being a layman, and raised a case against him which lasted in the Church Courts till his death in 1731 or 1732.
1713

THOMAS TULLIDELPH, min. of Markinch; app. 17th Oct. 1734; trans. to Principalship of St Leonard's College 13th Sept. 1739.
1734

ANDREW SHAW, eldest son of Alexander S., min. of Edinkillie; became tutor in the family of Balmanno; ord. to St Madoes 20th Feb. 1729; app. to Chair 30th Aug. 1739; died 27th Nov. 1779. He marr. 19th Aug. 1730, Elizabeth, daugh. of James Bannatyne, min. of Trinity Parish, Edinburgh, and had issue—Catherine; Margaret; James; Alexander, born 7th Feb. 1738; Hugh, born 10th Oct. 1739, died 31st May 1762; Andrew, min. of Craigie, born 26th April 1741; George, born 3rd Feb. 1747; Robert, born 1st Aug. 1748; Elizabeth, born 9th June 1750.
1739

HARRY SPENS, born 1714, son of James S. of Kirkton of Alves, writer, Edinburgh; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1st April 1730); licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith 3rd Oct. 1738; ord. to Wemyss 8th Nov. 1744; adm. to Chair 29th Dec. 1779; elected Moderator of the General Assembly 25th May 1780; D.D. (King's College, 1st Oct. 1781); died 27th Nov. 1787. He marr. 29th Oct. 1765, Anne Duncan, widow of Captain Home, R.N., and had issue—James, born 1st and died 19th Oct. 1771. Publication—Made first translation into English of Plato's *Republic* (Glasgow, 1763; London, 1906).
1779

GEORGE HILL, Professor of Greek; adm. to Chair 2nd Jan. 1788; res. 27th July 1791 on appointment as Principal of St Mary's College.
1788

ROBERT ARNOT, min. of Kingsbarns (*q.v.*); app. 6th Oct. 1791; died 2nd July 1808.
1791

JOHN COOK, born 24th Nov. 1771, eldest son of John C., Professor of Moral Philosophy, St Andrews; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1788); licen. by the Presb. there 19th Sept. 1792; ord. to Kilmany 9th May 1793; app. to Chair of Hebrew in Univ. of St Andrews 5th May 1802; D.D. (St Andrews, 3rd
1808

Sept. 1808); trans. to this Chair 27th Sept. that year; elected Moderator of the General Assembly 16th May 1816; died 28th Nov. 1824. He marr. 2nd July 1803, Elizabeth (died 12th Sept. 1848), daugh. of George Hill, D.D., Principal of St Mary's College, and had issue—Harriet, died 1805; Alexander, born 1804, died 1839; Janet, born 11th Jan. 1806, died 20th May 1842; John, D.D., professor of Church History, St Andrews, born 1st Sept. 1807; George, min. of Kincardine O'Neil, born 27th March 1809; Elizabeth, born 15th Aug. 1812, died at Rome 1878; Walter, lieut. Madras Infantry, born 19th Jan. 1815, died 1838; Alexander, born 1st May 1821. Publication—*Inquiry into the Authenticity of the Books of the New Testament* (Edinburgh, 1821).

1825 JOHN MITCHELL, born Cupar-Fife, 1772; licen. by Presb. of Greenock 17th Dec. 1793; studied medicine at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.D. (1801); ord. to Largs 22nd April 1802; adm. to Chair 15th Dec. 1825; D.D. (St Andrews, 20th Jan. 1827); died 14th Nov. 1835. He marr. 5th Sept. 1803, Mary Carstairs, who died 9th Nov. 1874.

1836 THOMAS THOMSON JACKSON; adm. 26th April 1836; res. 14th June 1851; trans. to Chair of Church History, Univ. of Glasgow, 19th May 1851.

1851 WILLIAM BROWN, born Leuchars, 1800; educated at Grammar School and Univs. of St Andrews and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1818); schoolmaster of Maryton and held a tutorship in Banffshire; licen. by Presb. of Fordyce; was min. at Buenos Aires, 1826-50; D.D. (St Andrews, 14th May 1842); adm. to this Chair 14th June 1851; died 19th July 1868. He marr. Eley Innes, who died 2nd Nov. 1861, and had issue—William Andrew, advocate, Procurator-Fiscal, Glasgow, born 24th May 1836, died 9th June 1906; Agnes (marr. Alexander John Murray, min. of Eddleston); Catherine Mary (marr. Duncan Simon Mackenzie, min. of Gairloch).

1868 FREDERICK CROMBIE, born 19th June 1827; educated at Dollar Academy and Univs. of St Andrews, M.A. (1846) and Edinburgh; app. to Scots Church, Paris, in 1858; adm. to Penpont 25th June 1863; adm. to Chair 27th Nov. 1868; D.D. (Edinburgh 1869); Baird Lecturer 1878; died 19th June 1889. Founded the Crombie Scholarship in Biblical Criticism. He marr. (1) 7th Oct. 1864, Annie Gordon (died 14th June 1870): (2) 7th Oct. 1874, Frances (died 28th May 1919), eldest daugh. of Alexander Kyd Lindesay of Balmungo. Publications — Contributions to *Encyclopædia Britannica* (9th ed.).

1889 ALLAN MENZIES, born Edinburgh, 23rd Jan. 1845, third son of Allan Menzies, W.S., Professor of Conveyancing, Edinburgh, and Helen, daugh. of Alexander Cowan of Valleyfield, Penicuik, and grandson of William M., min. of Lanark; educated at Stuttgart Gymnasium, Germany, Edinburgh Academy, Univs. of St Andrews, M.A. (1865) [where Andrew Lang was one of his closest friends], and Edinburgh, B.D. (1869), and Erlanger; became a tutor at Ascog, Bute, and licen. by Presb. of Dunoon in 1870; missionary in the Havannah district, Glasgow; assistant at Athelstaneford 1870-72; and at Carluke 1872-3; ord. to Abernyte 13th May 1873; D.D. (Glasgow 1889); pres. by Queen Victoria 14th Sept., and adm. 11th Nov. 1889; died at Innellan 6th May 1916 and buried at St Andrews. He marr. 31st July 1878, Mary Elizabeth (died 2nd Oct. 1916), daugh. of John Adamson Honey, D.D., min. of Inchture, and had issue—Helen Margaret, born 24th June 1879 (marr. P. F. M'Farlane, Procurator Fiscal, Stirling); Frederica Lucy Anne, born 4th May 1882, authoress of *St Columba of Iona* (London, 1923), *St Margaret, Queen of Scotland* (London, 1923); and other works. Publications—Translation of Baur's *The Apostle Paul* (Edinburgh, 1876); *First Three Centuries of the Christian Church* (Edinburgh, 1878-9); *Services for Sunday Schools*, and *Home Prayers* [with Professor William Knight] (Edinburgh, 1879); "The Successors of the Great Physician" and "The Christian Priesthood" in *Scotch*

Sermons (London, 1880); Pfleiderer's *Philosophy of Religion* (Edinburgh, 1886-8]; Wellhausen's *Prolegomena to the History of Israel* [with J. Sutherland Black] (Edinburgh, 1885); *National Religion* (Paisley, 1888); *Critical Study of the New Testament* (Edinburgh, 1890); *History of Religion* (London, 1895; revised ed., 1911); *The Earliest Gospel* (London, 1901); *The Religions of India — Brahmanism and Buddhism* [Temple Bible Handbooks] (London, 1902); *The Christ of the Fourth Gospel* (London, 1909); *Second Epistle to the Corinthians* (London, 1912); *A Study of Calvin and other Papers* (London, 1918). Editor of supplementary issue of the *Ante-Nicene Church Fathers* (Edinburgh, 1897); *Review of Theology and Philosophy* (Edinburgh, 1905-15). Contributions to *Dictionary of the Bible*, v., 338-43; the *Interpreter*; Hastings's *Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics*, viii., 823-7; *Mind*, and other periodicals. — [*Cowan Family Pedigrees*, 31; Memoir, by his daughter, in *A Study of Calvin*.]

1919 GEORGE SIMPSON DUNCAN, born 8th March 1884, elder surviving son of Alexander D., Forfar; educated at Forfar Academy, Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A., (1906) [Rhind Classical Scholarship, C.B. Black Scholarship in Hellenistic Greek, B.D. (1913), Pitt Club Theological Scholarship] Trinity College, Cambridge, Exhibitioner and Sizar, B.A., First-Class Classical Tripos, also at Univs. of St Andrews, Marburg, Jena, and Heidelberg; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1914; ord. Chaplain to the Forces 29th Aug. 1915; chaplain to General Headquarters of British Armies in France during the European War, 1915-19; mentioned in dispatches; O.B.E., Military Division; Hon. Chaplain to the Forces; app. to this Chair 31st July, and adm. 11th Oct. 1919. Marr. 18th July 1923, Amy Hay (died 23rd Feb. 1924), daugh. of James Thomson, min. of Gartly, and widow of J. H. Norden. Publications — Contributions to *Encyclopædia Britannica* (supplementary volumes); *The New Standard Bible Dictionary*, and theological journals.

CHURCH HISTORY (Third Masters).

[In 1707 the third Mastership, which had frequently been in abeyance from lack of funds, was revived and re-endowed as a professorship of Ecclesiastical History by Queen Anne, who provided a salary for the professor by suppressing six Exchequer bursaries founded by King William III. in 1693.]

1707 PATRICK HALDANE, born 1683, second son of John H. of Gleneagles, M.P.; entered St Salvator's College, St Andrews, in 1698; M.A. (11th July 1701); Professor of Greek in said College 1705-7; trans. to St Mary's College as professor of Church History on 28th April 1707; adm. 23rd Nov. 1708; res. in 1718; on removing to Edinburgh, adm. advocate 18th Jan. 1715. He has been described as "an active, able, and bustling politician"; was M.P. for Perth Burghs (which then included St Andrews) 1715-22; Provost of St Andrews 1716-20; Solicitor-General, etc. He succeeded to the estate of Gleneagles on the death of his elder brother, Mungo, in 1759; died at Duddingston 10th Jan. 1769. He marr. (cont. 5th Aug. 1720) Margaret, third daugh. of William, Lord Forrester.

1718 JAMES HALDANE, a kinsman of Patrick Haldane, being a younger son of Patrick H., the first proprietor of Lanrick, at one time part of the Gleneagles estate; M.A. (Edinburgh, 29th April 1701); adm. Professor of Greek in St Salvator's College, St Andrews, 17th Nov. 1707; appointed by King George I. to the Chair of Ecclesiastical History in St Mary's College, 14th Aug. 1718, but does not appear to have been admitted until 25th April 1721. He was burned to death in his room in the college 17th Jan. 1727.

1730 ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 26th June 1717; ord. to Larbert 19th March 1718; pres. by George II. 19th Nov., and adm. 17th Dec. 1730; D.D. (King's College, Aberdeen, 10th July 1738); died at Boar-

hills, 24th April 1756. He marr. 9th April 1723, Christian (died 25th April 1776), daugh. of John Watson, merchant, Edinburgh, and had issue—Archibald; Lewisa; Christina, died at Dundee 29th Aug. 1774; Mary, born 11th May 1730 (marr. George Lawrie, D.D., min. of Loudoun); Janet, born 24th July 1732, died at Edinburgh 7th Feb. 1777; Margaret, born 11th June 1733; John, born 30th Jan. 1735; Ilay, born 12th June 1737; Barbara, born 27th March 1739; Elizabeth, born 27th June 1740; George, born 1st Aug. 1742.

1757 WILLIAM BROWN, born 1719, son of Laurence B., min. of Lintrathen; ord. to Cortachy 17th July 1746; dem. 29th June 1748 on account of "the odium of the disaffected, the prejudices of the people, and his life being attacked by a ruffian." He became chaplain to a regiment in the British Army in Flanders, and afterwards min. of the English congregation at Utrecht; adm. to Chair 28th Feb. 1757; died 10th Jan. 1791. He marr. 15th July 1747, Janet (died May 1813), daugh. of George Ogilvy, min. of Kirriemuir, and had issue—Elizabeth, born 22nd May 1748; William Laurence, D.D., Principal of Marischal College, born 7th Jan. 1755; Susan, born 4th Feb. 1757, died Oct. 1819; Robert, born 3rd April 1759, died 22nd Jan. 1784; George, born 28th March 1760; Jean, born 22nd Aug. 1761, died 18th April 1848; Janet, born 11th Nov. 1762, died 25th Feb. 1822.

1793 CHARLES WILSON, born 1736; licen. by Presb. of Paisley 7th July 1762; ord. to Auchtermuchty 6th Feb. 1766; trans. to Scone 29th Oct. 1777; adm. to Chair of Hebrew 7th Dec. 1780; D.D. (St Andrews, 12th Nov. 1783); trans. to Chair of Church History 19th Nov. 1793; died 5th Sept. 1801. He marr. 26th April 1771, Elizabeth (died 10th Feb. 1807), daugh. of Thomas Stark of Ballindean, min. of Balmerino, and had issue—Helen, born 7th March 1772 (marr. 2nd Nov. 1795, James Robertson, Balgonie), died 20th Jan. 1796; Jane, born 22nd Sept. 1773 (marr. 31st Aug. 1797, James Hunter, Professor of Logic and min. of St Leonard's); David, born 15th Feb. 1775, died 21st Aug. 1785; Catherine, born 9th Nov. 1777; Ann, born 23rd Jan. 1778, died 16th Jan. 1781; Thomas, lieut.-general Bengal Army, born 13th March 1779, died 1856; Margaret, born 23rd March 1782; Henrietta, born 17th Aug. 1784; David, lieut.-colonel, resident at Bushire, born 21st May 1788.

1802 JOHN TROTTER, bapt. 9th Dec. 1766, son of James T., farmer, Kerchesters, Sprouston, and Jean Hood; ord. to Prestonpans 16th Jan. 1783; D.D. (St Andrews, 5th July 1799); app. to Chair of Hebrew 30th April 1794; app. to this Chair 9th Jan., and adm. 1st May 1802; died unmarr. 10th Nov. 1811.

1812 JOHN LEE, M.D., LL.D., D.D.; adm. 8th April 1812; res. 4th Jan., and adm. to Canongate, Edinburgh, 21st March 1823 [afterwards Principal of the Univ. of Edinburgh].

1823 GEORGE BUIST, born Kettle, 20th March 1779, son of George B., farmer, Kettle; educated at Univs. of St Andrews and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Cupar 7th July 1801; ord. to Falkland 28th Sept. 1802; trans. to Second Charge, St Andrews, 1st Sept. 1813; D.D. (St Andrews, 16th May 1814); adm. to Chair of Hebrew 25th June 1817; trans. and adm. to this Chair 14th Oct. 1823; elected Moderator of the General Assembly 18th May 1848; died 11th April 1860. He marr. 21st March 1805, Margaret (died 15th Nov. 1854, aged 71), daugh. of William Fernie of Tillywhanland, and had issue—George, lieut. 10th Bengal Native Cavalry, born 2nd Aug. 1807, died at Jelallabad 29th July 1842; Jean, born 9th March 1809, died 3rd Feb. 1817; William Fernie, born 22nd Nov. 1810, died 8th Dec. 1816; William Fernie, born 4th Aug. 1818, died 9th April 1860; Henry, born 12th Jan. 1820, died 17th April 1840; Jean, born 10th Jan. 1822, died 29th April 1881; Margaret, born 30th March 1825, died 15th March 1826. Publications—*Expository Lectures on Chaps. XV.-XIX. of the Acts of the Apostles* (Edinburgh, 1857); Accounts of St Andrews and St Leonard's (*New Stat. Acc.*, ix.).

1860 JOHN COOK, born 1st Sept. 1807, son of John C., D.D., Professor of Biblical Criticism, Univ. of St Andrews; educated at Univ. there; M.A. (1823); app. factor to St Mary's College in 1824; licen. by Presb. of Fordoun 13th Aug. 1828; ord. to Laurencekirk 3rd Sept. 1829; trans. to St Leonard's 2nd Oct. 1845; D.D. (St Andrews, 9th Dec. 1848); app. Convener of General Assembly's Committee on Education 4th June 1849, of that for Improving the Condition of Parish Schoolmasters 3rd June 1850, of that on Aids to Devotion 1st June 1857, of that for Army and Navy Chaplains 1859, and of that on Impressions of the Scriptures, Catechisms, etc., 3rd June 1861; elected Moderator of the General Assembly 19th May 1859; assessor for the Council of the Univ. on University Court that year; pres. by Queen Victoria 17th May, and adm. to this Chair 15th June 1860; app. one of the Deans of the Chapel Royal 1863; dem. 30th July 1868; died 17th April 1869. A memorial window to him was erected by the parishioners in the College Church. He marr. 9th May 1837, Rachel Susan (born 15th June 1812, died 25th June 1894), daugh. of William Farquhar, London, and had issue—Elizabeth, born 13th May 1838 (marr. (1) John Robertson, D.D., min. of St Mungo's, Glasgow: (2) Matthew Rodger, D.D., min. of St Leonard's); Isabella Farquhar, born 14th March 1841, died 21st May 1894; Harriett, born 6th June 1843, died 19th May 1869; Madeline, born 17th Dec. 1845, (marr. Duncan Maclennan), died 17th June 1869; Rachel Susan, born 1st Feb. 1848 (marr. 20th May 1874, Charles Prestwick Scott, editor of the *Manchester Guardian*), died Nov. 1905; Marcia Sophia (marr. Andrew Stewart). Publications—*Evidence on Church Patronage, being a Digest of Evidence given before the House of Commons* (Edinburgh, 1838); *A Letter on Church Defence Associations* (Montrose, 1841); *A Brief View of the Scottish System for Relief of the Poor* (Edinburgh, 1841); *Substance of a Speech delivered at a Meeting called by a Deputation from the Convocation* (Edinburgh, 1843); *A Catechism of Christian Instruction* (Edinburgh, 1845); *A Farewell Sermon* (Edinburgh, 1845); *Six Lectures on Christian Evidences* (Edinburgh, 1852); *A Letter to a Member of Parliament on the Parochial Schools of Scotland* (Edinburgh, 1854); *Parish School Statistics* (Edinburgh, 1854); *Speech on the Lord Advocate's Education Bill* (Edinburgh, 1855); *Statement of Facts regarding the Parochial Schools of Scotland* (London, 1855); *Address at Opening of the St Andrews Graduates' Association* (Cupar, 1858); Account of the Parish of Laurencekirk (*New Stat. Acc.*, xi.); Sermon XVI. (*Church of Scotland Pulpit*, i.).—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

1868 ALEXANDER FERRIER MITCHELL, born Brechin, 10th Sept. 1822, son of David M., Convener of the Local Guilds, and Elizabeth, daugh. of James Ferrier of Broadmyre; educated at Brechin Grammar School and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1841); licen. by Presb. of Brechin 1844; assistant at Meigle and Dundee; ord. to Dunnichen 8th Nov. 1847; adm. to Chair of Hebrew 19th Dec. 1848; D.D. (St Andrews 1862); pres. by Queen Victoria 30th Oct., and adm. to this Chair 21st Nov. 1868; Convener of General Assembly's Jewish Mission Committee, 1856-75; Baird Lecturer, 1882; elected Moderator of General Assembly 21st May 1885; LL.D. (Glasgow 1892); res. 31st March 1894; died at St Andrews, 22nd March 1899, and buried at Brechin Cathedral Churchyard. He marr. 8th Dec. 1852, Margaret Tweedie (died 7th Nov. 1900), eldest daugh. of Michael Johnstone of Bodsbeck, and had issue—Robert Haldane, born 17th Oct. 1853; Christina, born 18th March 1855; Johnstone, born 14th March 1857; Alexander, born 8th Oct. 1859; James, born 30th Dec. 1862; Elizabeth Margaret, born 5th Feb. 1865, died 29th Nov. 1919. Publications—*The Westminster Confession of Faith* (Edinburgh, 1866; 3rd ed., 1867); *The Wedderburns and their Work* (Edinburgh, 1867); *Minutes of the Westminster Assembly* [with John Struthers, LL.D.] (Edinburgh, 1874); *The Westminster Assembly* [Baird Lecture] (London, 1883; new ed., Philadelphia, 1895); *Catechisms of the Second Reformation* (London, 1886);

The Scottish Reformation, edited by David Hay Fleming, LL.D. [with biographical sketch by James Christie, D.D.] (Edinburgh, 1900). He edited for the Scottish Text Society, *The Richt Vay to the Kingdom of Heuine*, by John Gau (Edinburgh, 1888); *Gude and Godlie Ballates*, from the 1567 Version (Edinburgh, 1897). [With James Christie, D.D.] for the Scottish History Society, *The Records of the Commissions of the General Assembly*, 1646-50; 2 vols. (Edinburgh, 1892, 1896). He also published an edition of *Archbishop Hamilton's Catechism* (Edinburgh, 1882), St Giles Lectures, 1st ser. 4, 4th ser. 1, 6th ser. 8; "St Andrews in Covenanting Times" (*The Scottish Church*, Nov. 1886); and numerous contributions to periodical literature and encyclopædias. — [*Dict. Nat. Biog.*, Suppl. 1049.]

1894 JOHN HERKLESS, D.D., min. of Tannadice; pres. by Queen Victoria 27th March, and adm. 18th July 1894; trans. to Principalship of United Colleges 7th April, and adm. 14th May 1915.

1915 ARCHIBALD MAIN, M.A., D.Litt., min. of Old Kilpatrick; adm. 11th Oct. 1915; trans. to Chair of Ecclesiastical History, Univ. of Glasgow, 1st Oct. 1922.

1922 JAMES HOUSTON BAXTER, born Glasgow, 23rd Feb. 1894, younger son of James B., Canonbie; educated at Whitehill School and Univs. of Glasgow, M.A. (1918) [George A. Clarke Scholar in Classics, Faulds Fellow in Arts], and Aberdeen, B.D. (1920); assistant in Humanity, 1918-20; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 21st June 1920; assistant at St George's-in-the-West, Aberdeen, 1920-1; ord. to Ballantrae 21st July 1921; app. to this Chair 29th Sept., and adm. 10th Nov. 1922. Marr. 29th March 1919, Helen, daugh. of Alexander K. Robertson, Kilmarnock, and has issue—James Davidson, born 6th June 1922. Publications—Contributor to *Journal of Theological Studies*, *Classical Review*, *Theology*, *Musée Belge*, etc. Co-editor of *Archiuum Latinitatis Medii Aeui*; *A Bibliography of St Andrews* (St Andrews, 1926); *Marcus Wagner in Scotland* (1927); *The Wolfenbüttel St Andrews Music Manuscript* (1927); *St Andrews University before the Reformation* (St Andrews, 1927).

THE MODERATORS OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND

MODERATORS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

[Moderators of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland from 1560 to 1928, with the dates of Assembly over which they presided, and places where the Assembly convened. The names of those who presided over the first four Assemblies have not been recorded. It is probable that John Knox constituted these meetings, but the first reference to his doing so does not occur until the fifth Assembly. When a Moderator held that office more than once, this is indicated by numbers at the end of his name.]

1560, 20th December. At Edinburgh. The first General Assembly of the Reformed Church met in the Magdalene Chapel, in the Cowgate. It consisted of forty-two members, of whom six only were ministers. They sat as "the ministers and commissioners of the particular kirks in Scotland, convened upon the things which are to set forward God's glory, and the weal of His Kirk in this realm." The chief business of this Assembly was to give approval to a number of persons who were recommended as Readers, Ministers, and Superintendents. Acts were also passed in regard to the laws of consanguinity, the election of ministers, elders, and deacons, the confirmation of testaments, and ordaining that those who had held office in the Popish Church, and were of honest conversation, should be supported with the alms of the Kirk, as other poor: that the Parliament should be petitioned to admit none to public offices but such as were of the Reformed religion, and to punish sharply all sayers and hearers of Mass. This Assembly seems to have continued its sittings during seven days, when it adjourned to meet on the 15th of January 1561.

1561, 15th January. Assembly appointed to meet on this date; if it met, there is no record.

1561, 27th May. At Edinburgh.

1561, 15th December. At Edinburgh.

1562, 29th June. At Edinburgh.

1562, 25th December. At Edinburgh. JOHN KNOX, min. of St Giles, opened, "calling upon God's name for the assistance of His Holy Spirit."—[*Booke of the Universall Kirk of Scotland* [Peterkin], 18.]

1563, 25th June. At Perth. JOHN WILLOCK, opened with prayer.

1563, 25th December. At Edinburgh. "It was proponed be the haill Assemblie that ane Moderator should be appointed, for avoiding confusion in reasoning. The Lords of the Secret Council, with the haill brethren of the Assemblie, appointed Mr John Willock, Superintendent of the West (*cf.* Vol. I., 50), Moderator during this Assemblie."—[*Booke of the Kirk*, 17.]

1564, 25th June. At Edinburgh. JOHN WILLOCK (2).

1564, 25th December. At Edinburgh. Sir JOHN ERSKINE of Dun, Superintendent of Angus and Mearns (*cf.* Vol. V., 387).

1565, 25th June. At Edinburgh. JOHN WILLOCK (3).

1565, 25th December. At Edinburgh. Sir JOHN ERSKINE of Dun (2).

1566, 25th June. At Edinburgh. Sir JOHN ERSKINE of Dun (3).

1566, 25th December. At Edinburgh. Sir JOHN ERSKINE of Dun (4).

1567, 25th June. At Edinburgh. GEORGE BUCHANAN, born at Middle Ledlewan, or The Moss, Dumgoyne, Killearn, Stirlingshire, about 1st Feb. 1506, fifth [not third, as in *Dict. Nat. Biog.*] son of Thomas B. [son of Robert B. of Drumikil, an insolvent laird] and Agnes Heriot, said (on slight authority) to have been a daugh. of Heriot of Trabroun; educated first at Killearn School and, as appears probable (from a Letter of Robert Baillie, iii., 402) at the Grammar School of Glasgow. In 1520, having shown remarkable promise of scholarship, he was sent by his uncle James Heriot to Paris, where he gave himself chiefly to the study of Latin composition. His uncle died, and his widowed mother being too poor to maintain his residence abroad, he returned home; served with the French troops brought by John, Duke of Albany, to Scotland, and was present at the siege of Wark-upon-Tweed in 1523. In 1524 he became (with his brother Patrick) a student at St Andrews under John Mair, or Major, and graduated B.A. 3rd Oct. 1525. The summer following he entered the Scots College at Paris, and was M.A. in March 1528; taught grammar in the College of St Barbe and tutor to Gilbert Kennedy, Earl of Cassilis, 1531-6. He returned to Scotland in 1536, when James V. appointed him tutor to his natural son, Lord James Stewart, afterwards Abbot of Kelso. Being prosecuted for the writing of two Satires against the Franciscan friars, he fled to France in 1539, spent two years at Bordeaux as Latin Professor in the College of Guienne, and had Montaigne as one of his pupils. In 1547 he went with the Portuguese, André de Goûvéa, to teach in his newly-established seminary at Coimbra. When in prison in 1551 charged at the instance of the Inquisition as a heretic and anti-Romanist he solaced himself with translations of the Psalms into Latin verse. In 1552 he escaped to England but soon returned to France, where he became tutor in the family of Maréchal de Brissac, a post which he held for five years. Returning to Scotland about 1560, he became a favourite at Court and was classical reader to Queen Mary, from whom he received a grant of the temporalities of Crossraguel Abbey. He openly embraced the Reformed doctrines, took an active share in the government of the Church, was a member of several General Assemblies, and was elected Moderator [not as a layman, as commonly represented, but in virtue of his office as Principal of St Leonard's College, St Andrews (to which he was app. in 1566) min. of the parish and Professor of Divinity] 25th June 1567. In 1568 he was one of the commissioners sent to England to defend the Scottish nobles for having deposed and imprisoned their Queen. He believed her guilty of the murder of Darnley, and penned his memorable *Detectio Mariæ Reginæ* (1571) in which the proofs against Mary were assembled with remorseless skill. In 1570 he was named tutor to the young King, James VI., and resigned his Principalship; was made Director of Chancery and Keeper of the Privy Seal, with a seat in Parliament and in the Privy Council. In 1578 he was one of a Government Commission to examine a work on the "Policy of the Kirk," and the General Assembly placed under his revision (with others) Adamson's Latin version of the Book of Job. In 1579 he published *De Jure Regni apud Scotos*, the most important of his political writings, and in 1582 his *Rerum Scoticarum Historia*, the work of twenty years, dying within a month thereafter in Kennedy's Close, High Street, Edinburgh, on 28th Sept. His grave in the Greyfriars Churchyard is unknown. To his memory David Laing, the antiquary, erected a cenotaph (with bust) in the churchyard. Old Greyfriars Church contains a fine memorial window. An obelisk, 103 feet in

height, was erected at Killearn, in 1788. Buchanan's reputed skull is in the Anatomical Museum of Edinburgh University. In honour of the 400th anniversary of his birth, an academic Celebration of great interest and brilliancy was held at St Andrews in July 1906. A similar Celebration took place at Glasgow. Publications—*Opera Omnia*, 2 vols. [ed. by Thomas Ruddiman] (Edinburgh, 1715); *The Works of Mr George Buchanan in the Scottish Language* (Edinburgh, 1823); *Vernacular Writings of George Buchanan* [Scot. Text Soc.], ed. by P. Hume Brown (Edinburgh, 1892). [See Murray's *Bibliography* for Separate Works — Dramas, Histories, Poems, Political Writings, Psalms, Tragedies, Translations.]—[*Memoir of the Life and Writings of George Buchanan*, by David Irving (Edinburgh, 1807, 1817); *George Buchanan, Humanist and Reformer*, by P. Hume Brown (Edinburgh, 1890); *Strathendrick*, by John Guthrie Smith (Glasgow, 1896); *George Buchanan*, by Robert Wallace [Famous Scots Series] (Edinburgh, 1899); *George Buchanan*, by Donald Macmillan, D.D. (Edinburgh, 1906); *George Buchanan: A Memorial* [Illustrations] [ed. by D. A. Millar] (St Andrews, 1907); *George Buchanan: Glasgow Quatercentenary Studies* [portraits] [contains full Bibliography by David Murray, LL.D.] (Glasgow, 1907); *Cat. Edin. Univ. Lib.*, i., 578; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

1567, 21st July. At Edinburgh. JOHN ROW, LL.D., min. of Perth (*cf.* Vol. IV., 229).

1567, 25th December. At Edinburgh. JOHN ROW, LL.D. (2).

1568, 1st July. At Edinburgh. JOHN WILLOCK (4).

1568, 25th December. At Edinburgh. JOHN KNOX opened with prayer. "No mention of ane Moderator." "In respect of the stormie weather, and the bruite of the plague, verie few conveened. Therefore, they continued the Assemblie till the 25th of Februar." —[Calderwood's *Hist.*, ii., 470; *Booke of the Kirk*, 105.]

1569, 25th February. At Edinburgh. DAVID LINDSAY, min. of Leith (*cf.* Vol. I., 160).

1569, 5th July. At Edinburgh. WILLIAM CHRISTISON, min. of Dundee (*cf.* Vol. V., 315).

1570, 25th February. At Stirling. "The General Assemblie, which should have been holdin in Stirline was continued till the first of March because none were conveened but three or foure, by reason of the troublesome time."—[Calderwood's *Hist.*, ii., 529.]

1570, 1st March. At Edinburgh. JOHN CRAIG, min. of St Giles, Edinburgh, [afterwards of Aberdeen] (*cf.* Vols. I. 52, VI. 35). "He who is Moderator in the last Assembly, shall make the prayer and exhortation in the Assembly thereafter following, whilk endit, the Kirk proceed to the choosing of a new Moderator, who shall continue to make prayers and exhortations, as said is, and so forth, from Assembly to Assembly."—[*Booke of the Kirk*, 117.]

1570, 5th July. At Edinburgh. ROBERT PONT, min. of St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 93).

1571, 5th March. At Edinburgh. GEORGE HAY, min. of Rathven (*cf.* Vol. VI., 294).

1571, 6th August. At Stirling. GILBERT GARDEN, min. of Fordyce (*cf.* Vol. VI., 287).

1572, 6th March. At St Andrews. ROBERT HAMILTON, min. of St Andrews (*cf.* Vol. V., 231).

1572, 6th August. At Perth. Sir JOHN ERSKINE of Dun (5).

1573, 6th March. At Edinburgh. DAVID FERGUSON, min. of Dunfermline (*cf.* Vol. V., 26).

1573, 6th August. At Edinburgh. ALEXANDER ARBUTHNOTT, Principal of King's College, Aberdeen (*cf.* Vol. VII., 364).

1574, 6th March. At Edinburgh. ANDREW HAY, min. of Renfrew (*cf.* Vol. III., 185).

1574, 7th August. At Edinburgh. JOHN DUNCANSON, min. of the King's House (*cf.* Vol. IV., 17).

1575, 7th March. At Edinburgh. JAMES BOYD, Archbishop of Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. VII., 321).

1575, 6th August. At Edinburgh. ROBERT PONT, called "Provost of the Trinity College" (2).

1576, 24th April. At Edinburgh. JOHN ROW, LL.D. (3).

1576, 24th October. At Edinburgh. JOHN CRAIG, min. of Aberdeen (2).

1577, 1st April. At Edinburgh. ALEXANDER ARBUTHNOTT (2).

1577, 25th October. At Edinburgh. DAVID LINDSAY (2).

1578, 24th April. At Edinburgh. ANDREW MELVILL, then Principal of Univ. of Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. VII., 417).

1578, 11th June. At Stirling. JOHN ROW, LL.D. (4).

1578, 24th October. At Edinburgh. DAVID FERGUSON (2).

1579, 7th July. At Edinburgh. THOMAS SMEATON, Principal of Univ. of Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. III., 410).

1580, 12th July. At Dundee. JAMES LAWSON, min. of St Giles, Edinburgh, (*cf.* Vol. I., 51).

1580, 20th October. At Edinburgh. ANDREW HAY (2).

1581, 24th April. At Glasgow. ROBERT PONT (3).

1581, 17th October. At Edinburgh. JOHN CRAIG (3).

1582, 24th April. At St Andrews. ANDREW MELVILL (2).

1582, 27th June. At Edinburgh. ANDREW MELVILL (3).

1582, 9th October. At Edinburgh. DAVID LINDSAY (3).

1583, 24th April. At Edinburgh. THOMAS SMEATON (2).

1583, 10th October. At Edinburgh. ROBERT PONT (4).

1586, 10th May. At Edinburgh. DAVID LINDSAY (4.)

1587, 20th June. At Edinburgh. ANDREW MELVILL (4).

1588, 6th February. At Edinburgh. ROBERT BRUCE, min. of St Giles, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 54).

1588, 6th August. At Edinburgh. THOMAS BUCHANAN, min. of Ceres (*cf.* Vol. V., 130).

1589, 6th February. At Edinburgh. JAMES MELVILLE, min. of Anstruther (*cf.* Vol. V., 212).

1589, 17th June. At Edinburgh. JAMES MELVILLE (2).

1590, 3rd March. At Edinburgh. JAMES MELVILLE (3).

1590, 4th August. At Edinburgh. PATRICK GALLOWAY, min. of the King's House (*cf.* Vol. I., 53).

1591, 2nd July. At Edinburgh. NICOL DALGLEISH, min. of St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh [afterwards of Pittenweem] (*cf.* Vol. V., 226).

1592, 21st May. At Edinburgh. ROBERT BRUCE (2).

1593, 24th April. At Dundee. DAVID LINDSAY (5).

1594, 7th May. At Edinburgh. ANDREW MELVILL (5).

1595, 24th June. At Montrose. JAMES NICOLSON, min. of Meigle [afterwards Bishop of Dunkeld] (*cf.* Vol. VII., 339).

1596, 24th March. At Edinburgh. ROBERT PONT (5).

1597, 1st March. At Perth. DAVID LINDSAY (6). "Exhortation there was none." No Moderator was chosen, but "one suborned by Court, D. L. intrused [intruded] himself; whereof proceeded confusion and unaccustomed immoderat behaviour." — [Calderwood's *Hist.*, v., 622].

1597, 27th April. At Edinburgh. ROBERT PONT (6).

1597, 10th May. At Dundee. ROBERT ROLLOCK, M.A., Principal of Univ. of Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 64).

1598, 7th March. At Dundee. PETER BLACKBURN, min. of Aberdeen [afterwards Bishop of Aberdeen] (*cf.* Vol. VII., 329).

1600, 18th March. At Montrose. ROBERT WILKIE, Principal of St Leonard's College, St Andrews (*cf.* Vol. VII., 412).

1601, 12th May. At Burntisland. JOHN HALL, min. of St Giles, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I. 55).

1602, 10th December. At Holyrood. PATRICK GALLOWAY (2).

1605, 2nd July. At Aberdeen. JOHN FORBES, M.A., min. of Alford (*cf.* Vol. VI., 117).

1606, 10th December. At Linlithgow. JAMES NICOLSON (2).

1608, 26th July. At Linlithgow. JAMES LAW, M.A. Bishop of Orkney [afterwards Archbishop of Glasgow] (*cf.* Vol. VII., 322).

1610, 8th June. At Glasgow. JOHN SPOTTISWOOD, M.A., Archbishop of Glasgow [afterwards of St Andrews] (*cf.* Vol. I., 176).

1616, 13th August. At Aberdeen. JOHN SPOTTISWOOD (2).

1617, 25th November. At St Andrews. JOHN SPOTTISWOOD (3).

1618, 25th August. At Perth. JOHN SPOTTISWOOD (4). [The "Five Articles" Assembly.]

[The six preceding Assemblies were declared by the General Assembly of 1638 and 1639 to have been "unfree, unlawful, and null, and never to have had, nor hereafter to have, any ecclesiastical authority, and their conclusions to have been and to be of no force, vigour, or efficacie."—[*Booke of the Kirk*, 533.] After 1618 King James VI. did not allow the General Assembly to meet.]

1638, 21st November. At Glasgow. [JOHN BELL, M.A., min. of Tron Church, Glasgow, acted as retiring Moderator] (*cf.* Vol. III, 473).

1638, 21st November. At Glasgow. ALEXANDER HENDERSON, M.A., min. of Leuchars [afterwards of St Giles, Edinburgh] (*cf.* Vol. I., 57).

1639, 12th August. At Edinburgh. DAVID DICKSON, M.A., min. of Irvine [afterwards of St Giles, Edinburgh] (*cf.* Vol. I., 64).

1640, 29th July. At Aberdeen. ANDREW RAMSAY, M.A., min. of Old Kirk Parish, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 70).

1641, 20th July. At St Andrews. ALEXANDER HENDERSON, M.A. (2).

1642, 27th July. At St Andrews. ROBERT DOUGLAS, M.A., min. of Tolbooth Church, Edinburgh [afterwards of Pencaitland] (*cf.* Vol. I., 385).

1643, 2nd August. At Edinburgh. ALEXANDER HENDERSON, M.A. (3).

1644, 29th May. At Edinburgh. JAMES BONAR, M.A., min. of Maybole (*cf.* Vol. III., 52).

1645, 22nd January. At Edinburgh. ROBERT DOUGLAS, M.A. (2).

1646, 3rd June. At Edinburgh. ROBERT BLAIR, M.A., min. of St Andrews (*cf.* Vol. V., 232).

1647, 4th August. At Edinburgh. ROBERT DOUGLAS, M.A. (3).

1648, 12th July. At Edinburgh. GEORGE GILLESPIE, M.A., min. of St Giles, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 58).

1649, 4th July. At Edinburgh. ROBERT DOUGLAS, M.A. (4).

1650, 10th July. At Edinburgh. ANDREW CANT, M.A., min. of St Nicholas' Church, Aberdeen (*cf.* Vol. VI., 37).

1651, 16th July. At Edinburgh. ROBERT DOUGLAS, M.A. (5).

1652, 21st July. At Edinburgh. DAVID DICKSON, M.A. (2). [On 20th July 1653, Oliver Cromwell forbade all meetings of Assembly, Colonel Cotterel entering the Church where the members were convened and bidding them begone. The Assembly did not meet again until after the Revolution. From 1690, the General Assembly has met in Edinburgh annually, except in 1691 and 1693. In the nineteenth century the only instance of a minister having been Moderator more than once, was that of Principal Macfarlan in 1819 and 1843. From 1714, the General Assembly has met in May, except in 1926, when, though opening on 18th May it immediately adjourned until 1st June, in consequence of the General Strike then prevailing, many members being unable to travel, and practically no printing being possible.]

1690, 16th October. HUGH KENNEDY, M.A., min. of Trinity Church, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 127).
1692, 15th January. WILLIAM CRICHTON, M.A., min. of Tron Church, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 136).
1694, 29th March. JOHN LAW, M.A., min. of St Giles, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 66).
1695, 17th December. PATRICK SIMSON, min. of Renfrew (*cf.* Vol. III., 186).
1696, ——. PATRICK SIMSON (2).
1697, 2nd January. WILLIAM CRICHTON, M.A. (2).
1698, 11th January. GEORGE MELDRUM, M.A., min. of Tron Church, Edinburgh, and Professor of Divinity, Univ. of Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 139).
1699, 20th January. GEORGE HAMILTON, min. of St Giles, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 60).
1700, 2nd February. DAVID BLAIR, M.A., min. of Old Kirk, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 71).
1701, 19th February. THOMAS WILKIE, M.A., min. of Canongate, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 25).
1702, 6th March. DAVID WILLIAMSON, M.A., min. of St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 96).
1703, 10th March. GEORGE MELDRUM, M.A. (2).
1704, 16th March. THOMAS WILKIE, M.A. (2).
1705, 29th March. WILLIAM CARSTARES, M.A., Principal of Univ. of Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 66).
1706, 4th April. WILLIAM WISHART, D.D., min. of South Leith (*cf.* Vol. I., 136).
1707, 8th April. JOHN STIRLING, Principal of Glasgow Univ. (*cf.* Vol. VII., 396).
1708, 15th April. WILLIAM CARSTARES (2).
1709, 14th April. JOHN CURRIE, min. of Haddington (*cf.* Vol. I., 370).
1710, 26th April. WILLIAM MITCHELL, min. of St Giles, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 67).
1711, 10th May. WILLIAM CARSTARES, M.A. (3).
1712, 1st May. WILLIAM HAMILTON, D.D. Professor of Divinity, Edinburgh Univ. (*cf.* Vol. I., 146).
1713, 30th April. WILLIAM WISHART, D.D. (2).
1714, 6th May. WILLIAM MITCHELL (2).
1715, 4th May. WILLIAM CARSTARES, M.A. (4).
1716, 3rd May. WILLIAM HAMILTON, D.D. (2).
1717, 2nd May. WILLIAM MITCHELL (3).
1718, 14th May. WILLIAM WISHART, D.D. (3).
1719, 14th May. JAMES GRIERSON, min. of Trinity Parish, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 133).
1720, 12th May. WILLIAM HAMILTON, D.D. (3).
1721, 11th May. THOMAS BLACK, min. of Perth (*cf.* Vol. IV., 231).
1722, 10th May. WILLIAM MITCHELL (4).
1723, 9th May. JAMES SMITH, min. of Cramond [afterwards Principal of Univ. of Edinburgh] (*cf.* Vol. I., 143).
1724, 14th May. WILLIAM WISHART, D.D. (4).
1725, 6th May. JAMES ALSTON, M.A., min. of Dirleton (*cf.* Vol. I., 360).
1726, 5th May. WILLIAM MITCHELL (5).
1727, 4th May. WILLIAM HAMILTON, D.D. (4).
1728, 2nd May. WILLIAM WISHART, D.D. (5).
1729, 1st May. JAMES ALSTON, M.A. (2)
1730, 14th May. WILLIAM HAMILTON, D.D. (5).
1731, 6th May. JAMES SMITH (2)
1732, 4th May. NEIL CAMPBELL, D.D., Principal of Glasgow Univ. (*cf.* Vol. VII., 396).
1733, 3rd May. JOHN GOWDIE, D.D., Principal of Univ. of Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. VII., 382).
1734, 2nd May. JAMES GORDON, M.A., min. of Alford (*cf.* Vol. IV., 292).
1735, 8th May. ALEXANDER ANDERSON, M.A., min. of St Andrews [afterwards of Alloa] (*cf.* Vol. V., 235).
1736, 13th May. LAUCHLAN M'INTOSH, M.A., min. of Errol (*cf.* Vol. IV., 207).
1737, 12th May. NEIL CAMPBELL, D.D. (2).
1738, 11th May. JAMES RAMSAY, M.A., min. of Kelso (*cf.* Vol. II., 72).
1739, 10th May. JAMES BANNATINE, min. of Trinity Parish, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 128).

1740, 8th May. George Logan, M.A., min. of Trinity Parish, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 133).

1741, 14th May. James Ramsay, M.A. (2).

1742, 6th May. Thomas Tullidelph, Principal of St Leonard's College, St Andrews (*cf.* Vol. VII., 414).

1743, 12th May. Robert Wallace, D.D., min. of New North Church, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 144).

1744, 10th May. John Adams, M.A., min. of Dalrymple [afterwards of Falkirk] (*cf.* Vol. I., 207).

1745, 9th May. William Wishart, D.D. (*secundus*), Principal of Univ. of Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 140).

1746, 8th May. John Lumsden, Professor of Divinity, King's College, Aberdeen (*cf.* Vol. VII., 374).

1747, 7th May. Robert Kinloch, M.A., min. of St Giles, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 67).

1748, 12th May. George Wishart, D.D., min. of the Tron Parish, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 136).

1749, 11th May. Patrick Cuming, D.D., Professor of Church History, Univ. of Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 76).

1750, 10th May. Robert Paton, M.A., min. of Renfrew (*cf.* Vol. III., 187).

1751, 9th May. James Mackie, M.A., min. of St Ninians (*cf.* Vol. I., 102).

1752, 14th May. Patrick Cuming, D.D. (2).

1753, 24th May. Alexander Webster, D.D., min. of Tolbooth Church, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 119).

1754, 23rd May. Robert Hamilton, D.D., Professor of Divinity, Univ. of Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 46).

1755, 22nd May. George Reid, M.A., min. of St Quivox (*cf.* Vol. III., 66).

1756, 20th May. Patrick Cuming, D.D. (3).

1757, 19th May. William Leechman or Leishman, D.D., Professor of Divinity [afterwards Principal of Univ. of Glasgow] (*cf.* Vol. VII., 397).

1758, 25th May. Thomas Turnbull, min. of Borthwick (*cf.* Vol. I., 303).

1759, 24th May. George Kay, D.D., min. of Old Greyfriars, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 47).

1760, 15th May. Robert Hamilton, D.D. (2).

1761, 21st May. John Hyndman, D.D., min. of St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 82).

1762, 20th May. Robert Trail, D.D., Professor of Divinity, Univ. of Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. VII., 401).

1763, 26th May. William Robertson, D.D., min. of Old Greyfriars, and Principal of Univ. of Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 41).

1764, 24th May. Alexander Gerard, D.D., Professor of Divinity, Marischal College and King's College, Aberdeen (*cf.* Vol. VII., 374).

1765, 23rd May. James Oswald, D.D., min. of Methven (*cf.* Vol. IV., 223).

1766, 22nd May. John Hamilton, D.D., min. of St Mungo's Church, Glasgow, (*cf.* Vol. III., 458).

1767, 21st May. James Murison, D.D., Principal of the New College, St Andrews (*cf.* Vol. VII., 421).

1768, 19th May. Gilbert Hamilton, D.D., min. of Cramond (*cf.* Vol. I., 12).

1769, 18th May. James Macknight, D.D., min. of Maybole [afterwards of Old Kirk Parish, Edinburgh] (*cf.* Vol. I., 72).

1770, 24th May. Alexander Carlyle, D.D., min. of Inveresk (*cf.* Vol. I., 326).

1771, 23rd May. Robert Walker, min. of St Giles, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 60).

1772, 21st May. Adam Fergusson, min. of Moulin (*cf.* Vol. IV., 169).

1773, 20th May. John Drysdale, D.D., min. of Tron Parish, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 141).

1774, 19th May. Robert Henry, D.D., min. of New Greyfriars, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 76).

1775, 25th May. David Shaw, D.D., min. of Coylton (*cf.* Vol. III., 21, where 1776 should be 1775).

1776, 23rd May. John Ker, D.D., min. of Forfar (*cf.* Vol. V., 286).

1777, 22nd May. James Brown, M.A., min. of New North Church, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 146).

1778, 21st May. PATRICK GRANT, D.D., min. of Urray (*cf.* Vol. VII., 50).

1779, 20th May. JAMES GILLESPIE, D.D., Principal of St Mary's College, St Andrews (*cf.* Vol. VII., 422).

1780, 25th May. HARRY SPENS, D.D., min. of Wemyss [afterwards Professor of Biblical Criticism, Univ. of St Andrews] (*cf.* Vol. VII., 429).

1781, 24th May. WILLIAM DALRYMPLE, D.D., min. of Ayr (*cf.* Vol. III., 10).

1782, 23rd May. JOSEPH M'CORMICK, D.D., min. of Prestonpans [afterwards Principal of St Leonard's College, St Andrews] (*cf.* Vol. VII., 414).

1783, 22nd May. HENRY GRIEVE, D.D., min. of Dalkeith (*cf.* Vol. I., 77).

1784, 20th May. JOHN DRYSDALE, D.D. (2).

1785, 19th May. Sir HENRY MONCREIFF WELLWOOD, Bart., min. of St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 98).

1786, 18th May. DUNCAN SHAW, D.D., min. of North or Third Charge, Aberdeen (*cf.* Vol. VI., 15).

1787, 17th May. ROBERT LISTON, min. of Aberdour (*cf.* Vol. V., 3).

1788, 22nd May. ARCHIBALD DAVIDSON, D.D., Principal of Univ. of Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. VII., 397)

1789, 21st May. GEORGE HILL, D.D., Principal of St Mary's College, St Andrews (*cf.* Vol. VII., 422).

1790, 20th May. JOHN WALKER, M.D., D.D., min. of Colinton (*cf.* Vol. I., 4).

1791, 19th May. ROBERT SMALL, D.D., min. of Dundee (*cf.* Vol. V., 316).

1792, 17th May. ANDREW HUNTER, D.D., min. of the Tron Parish, and Professor of Divinity, Univ. of Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 137).

1793, 16th May. THOMAS HARDY, D.D, min of New North Church, Edinburgh, and Professor of Church History, Univ. of Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 147).

1794, 15th May. ROBERT ARNOT, D.D., Professor of Divinity, Univ. of St Andrews (*cf.* Vol. VII., 429).

1795, 21st May. JAMES MEEK, D.D., min. of Cambuslang (*cf.* Vol. III., 238).

1796, 19th May. WILLIAM GREENFIELD, D.D., min. of St Giles, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 60).

1797, 18th May. JOHN ADAMSON, D.D., min. of St Andrews (*cf.* Vol. V., 235).

1798, 17th May. WILLIAM TAYLOR, D.D., Principal of Univ. of Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. III. 58, VII. 397)

1799, 23rd May. WILLIAM MOODIE, D.D., min. of St Andrew's, Edinburgh, and Professor of Hebrew, Univ. of Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 88).

1800, 22nd May. GEORGE HUSBAND BAIRD, D.D., Principal of Univ. of Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 68).

1801, 21st May. WILLIAM RITCHIE, D.D., min. of Kilwinning [afterwards of St Giles, Edinburgh] (*cf.* Vol. I., 61).

1802, 20th May. JAMES FINLAYSON, D.D., min. of St Giles, Edinburgh, and Professor of Logic, Univ. of Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 61).

1803, 19th May. GILBERT GERARD, D.D., Professor of Divinity, King's College, Aberdeen (*cf.* Vol. VII., 374).

1804, 17th May. JOHN INGLIS, D.D., min. of Old Greyfriars, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 42).

1805, 16th May. GEORGE HAMILTON, D.D., min. of Gladsmuir (*cf.* Vol. I., 367).

1806, 22nd May. WILLIAM TAYLOR, D.D., min. of St Enoch's, Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. III., 441).

1807, 21st May. JAMES SHERIFFS, D.D., min. of St Nicholas' Church, Aberdeen (*cf.* Vol. VI., 39).

1808, 19th May. ANDREW GRANT, D.D., min. of Kilmarnock [afterwards of St Andrew's, Edinburgh] (*cf.* Vol. I., 89).

1809, 18th May. FRANCIS NICOLL, D.D., min. of Mains and Strathmartine [afterwards Principal of St Leonard's and St Salvator's College, St Andrews] (*cf.* Vol. VII., 415).

1810, 17th May. HUGH MEIKLEJOHN, D.D., min. of Abercorn and Professor of Church History, Univ. of Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 190).

1811, 16th May. ALEXANDER RANKEN D.D., min. of St David's, Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. III., 439).

1812, 21st May. WILLIAM MACMORINE, D.D., min. of Caerlaverock (*cf.* Vol. II., 259).

1813, 20th May. ANDREW BROWN, D.D., min. of Old Kirk, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 72).

1814, 19th May. DAVID RITCHIE, min. of St Andrew's, Edinburgh, and Professor of Logic, Univ. of Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 90).

1815, 18th May. LEWIS GORDON, D.D., min. of Drainie [afterwards of Elgin] (*cf.* Vol. VI., 395).

1816, 16th May. JOHN COOK, D.D., Professor of Divinity, St Andrews (*cf.* Vol. VII., 429).

1817, 22nd May. GAVIN GIBB, D.D., min. of St Andrew's, Glasgow, and Professor of Hebrew, Univ. of Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. III., 433).

1818, 21st May. JOHN CAMPBELL, D.D., min. of the Tolbooth Church, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 124).

1819, 20th May. DUNCAN MACFARLAN, D.D., min. of Drymen [afterwards Principal of Univ. of Glasgow] (*cf.* Vol. III., 458).

1820, 18th May. THOMAS MACKNIGHT, D.D., min. of Old Kirk Parish, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 77).

1821, 17th May. DUNCAN MEARNS, D.D., Professor of Divinity, King's College, Aberdeen (*cf.* Vol. VII., 375).

1822, 16th May. DAVID LAMONT, D.D., min. of Kirkpatrick-Durham (*cf.* Vol. II., 285).

1823, 22nd May. ALEXANDER BRUNTON, D.D., min. of The Tron Parish, Edinburgh, and Professor of Oriental Languages, Univ. of Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 137).

1824, 20th May. ANDREW DUNCAN, D.D., min. of Ratho (*cf.* Vol. I., 183).

1825, 19th May. GEORGE COOK, D.D., min. of Laurencekirk (*cf.* Vol. VI., 477).

1826, 18th May. THOMAS TAYLOR, D.D., min. of Tibbermore (*cf.* Vol. IV., 255).

1827, 17th May. ROBERT HALDANE, D.D., Principal of St Mary's College, St Andrews (*cf.* Vol. VII., 423).

1828, 22nd May. STEVENSON M'GILL, D.D., Professor of Divinity, Univ. of Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. VII., 401).

1829, 21st May. PATRICK FORBES, D.D., min. of Old Machar, Professor of Humanity and Chemistry, King's College, Aberdeen (*cf.* Vol. VI., 23).

1830, 20th May. WILLIAM SINGER, D.D., min. of Kirkpatrick-Juxta (*cf.* Vol. II., 211).

1831, 19th May. JAMES WALLACE, D.D., min. of Whitekirk (*cf.* Vol. I., 424).

1832, 17th May. THOMAS CHALMERS, D.D., D.C.L., Professor of Divinity, Univ. of Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. III., 446).

1833, 16th May. JOHN STIRLING, D.D., min. of Craigie (*cf.* Vol. III., 23).

1834, 22nd May. PATRICK M'FARLAN, D.D., min. of Greenock (*cf.* Vol. III., 207).

1835, 21st May. WILLIAM AIRD THOMSON, D.D., min. of Perth (*cf.* Vol. IV., 237).

1836, 19th May. NORMAN MACLEOD, D.D., min. of St Columba's, Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. III., 437).

1837, 18th May. MATTHEW GARDINER, D.D., min. of Bothwell (*cf.* Vol. III., 232).

1838, 17th May. WILLIAM MUIR, D.D., LL.D., min. of St Stephen's, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 115).

1839, 16th May. HENRY DUNCAN, D.D., min. of Ruthwell (*cf.* Vol. II., 255).

1840, 21st May. ANGUS MAKELLAR, D.D., min. of Pencaitland (*cf.* Vol. I., 387).

1841, 20th May. ROBERT GORDON, D.D., min. of St Giles, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 61).

1842, 19th May. DAVID WELSH, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Univ. of Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. VII., 390).

1843, 18th May. DUNCAN MACFARLAN, D.D. (2).

1844, 16th May. JOHN LEE, M.D., D.D., LL.D., Principal of Univ. of Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 73).

1845, 22nd May. ALEXANDER HILL, D.D., Professor of Divinity, Univ. of Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. VII., 402).

1846, 21st May. JAMES PAULL, D.D., min. of Tullynessle (*cf.* Vol. VI., 145).

1847, 20th May. JOHN PAUL, D.D., min. of St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 98).

1848, 18th May. GEORGE BUIST, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Univ. of St Andrews (*cf.* Vol. VII., 432).

1849, 24th May. ALEXANDER LOCKHART SIMPSON, D.D., min. of Kirknewton (*cf.* Vol. I., 152).

1850, 23rd May. JOHN GRAHAM, D.D., min. of Killearn (*cf.* Vol. III., 349).

1851, 22nd May. JOHN MACLEOD, D.D., min. of Morven (*cf.* Vol. IV., 118).

1852, 20th May. LEWIS WILLIAM FORBES, D.D., min. of Boharm (*cf.* Vol. VI., 338).

1853, 19th May. JAMES BARR, D.D., min. of St Enoch's, Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. III., 442).

1854, 18th May. JAMES GRANT, D.D., D.C.L., min. of St Mary's, Edinburgh, (*cf.* Vol. I., 113).

1855, 24th May. ANDREW BELL, D.D., min. of Linlithgow (*cf.* Vol. I., 217).

1856, 22nd May. JOHN CROMBIE, D.D., min. of Scone (*cf.* Vol. IV., 253).

1857, 21st May. JAMES ROBERTSON, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Univ. of Edinburgh, formerly min. of Ellon (*cf.* Vol. VI., 191, where 1856 should be 1857).

1858, 20th May. MATTHEW LEISHMAN, D.D., min. of Govan (*cf.* Vol. III., 413).—[See *Matthew Leishman of Govan and The Middle Party of* 1843, by J. F. Leishman, min. of Linton (Paisley, 1921).]

1859, 19th May. JOHN COOK, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Univ. of St Andrews (*cf.* Vol. VII., 433).

1860, 17th May. JAMES MAITLAND, D.D., min. of Kells (*cf.* Vol. II., 413).

1861, 23rd May. COLIN SMITH, D.D., min. of Inveraray (*cf.* Vol. IV., 10).

1862, 22nd May. JAMES BISSET, D.D., min. of Bourtie (*cf.* Vol. VI., 150).

1863, 21st May. JAMES CRAIK, D.D., min. of St George's, Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. III., 443). Sir Henry, Bart., his son, died 17th March 1927.

1864, 19th May. WILLIAM ROBINSON PIRIE, D.D., Principal of Univ. of Aberdeen (*cf.* Vol. VII., 368).

1865, 18th May. JAMES MACFARLANE, D.D., min. of Duddingston (*cf.* Vol. I., 20).

1866, 24th May. JOHN COOK, D.D., min. of Haddington (*cf.* Vol. I., 370).

1867, 23rd May. THOMAS JACKSON CRAWFORD, D.D., Professor of Divinity, Univ. of Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. VII. 383).

1868, 21st May. JAMES STRACHAN BARTY, D.D., min. of Bendochy (*cf.* Vol. V., 254).

1869, 20th May. NORMAN MACLEOD, D.D., min. of The Barony, Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. III., 394).

1870, 19th May. GEORGE RITCHIE, D.D., min. of Jedburgh (*cf.* Vol. II., 129).

1871, 18th May. ROBERT HORNE STEVENSON, D.D., min. of St George's, Edin burgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 107).

1872, 23rd May. ROBERT JAMIESON, D.D., min. of St Paul's, Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. III., 464).

1873, 22nd May. ROBERT GILLAN, D.D., min. of Inchinnan (*cf.* Vol. III., 145).

1874, 21st May. SAMUEL TRAIL, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Divinity, Univ. of Aberdeen (*cf.* Vol. VII., 376).

1875, 20th May. JAMES SELLAR, D.D., min. of Aberlour (*cf.* Vol. VI., 336).

1876, 18th May. GEORGE COOK, D.D., min. of Borgue (*cf.* Vol. II., 397.)

1877, 24th May. KENNETH MACLEAY PHIN, D.D., Convener of Home Mission Committee, formerly min. of Galashiels (*cf.* Vol. II., 178).

1878, 23rd May. JOHN TULLOCH, D.D., LL.D., Principal of St Mary's College, St Andrews (*cf.* Vol. VII., 423).

1879, 22nd May. JAMES CHRYSTAL, D.D., LL.D., min. of Auchinleck (*cf.* Vol. III., 4).

1880, 20th May. ARCHIBALD WATSON, D.D., min. of Dundee (*cf.* Vol. V., 317).

1881, 19th May. JAMES SMITH, D.D., min. of Cathcart (*cf.* Vol. III., 383).

1882, 25th May. WILLIAM MILLIGAN, D.D., Professor of Biblical Criticism, Univ. of Aberdeen (*cf.* Vol. VII., 378).

1883, 24th May. JOHN RANKIN, D.D., min. of Sorn (*cf.* Vol. III., 69).

1884, 22nd May. PETER MCKENZIE, D.D., min. of Urquhart (Ferintosh) (*cf.* Vol. VII., 48).

1885, 21st May. ALEXANDER FERRIER MITCHELL, D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Univ. of St Andrews (*cf.* Vol. VII., 433).

1886, 20th May. JOHN CUNNINGHAM, D.D., LL.D., Principal of St Mary's College, St Andrews (*cf.* Vol. VII., 424).

1887, 19th May. GEORGE HUTCHISON, D.D., min. of Banchory-Ternan (*cf.* Vol. VI., 81).

1888, 24th May. WILLIAM HENRY GRAY, D.D., min. of Liberton (*cf.* Vol. I., 174)

1889, 23rd May. PATON JAMES GLOAG, D.D., LL.D., min. of Galashiels (*cf.* Vol. II., 179).

1890, 22nd May. ANDREW KENNEDY HUTCHISON BOYD, D.D., LL.D., min. of St Andrews (*cf.* Vol. V., 236).

1891, 21st May. JAMES MACGREGOR, D.D., min. of St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 99).

1892, 19th May. ARCHIBALD HAMILTON CHARTERIS, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Biblical Criticism, Univ. of Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. VII., 388).

1893, 18th May. JOHN MARSHALL LANG, C.V.O., D.D., LL.D., min. of The Barony, Glasgow [afterwards Principal of Univ. of Aberdeen] (*cf.* Vol. VII., 369).

1894, 24th May. ROBERT HERBERT STORY, D.D., LL.D., Principal of Univ. of Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. VII., 398).

1895, 23rd May. DONALD MACLEOD, D.D., min. of The Park Church, Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. III., 471).—[See *Donald Macleod of Glasgow* (portrait), by Sydney Smith (London, 1926).]

1896, 21st May. ARCHIBALD SCOTT, D.D., min. of St George's, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 107).—[See *Dr Archibald Scott and his Times* (portraits), by the Hon. Lord Sands, LL.D. (Edinburgh, 1919).]

1897, 20th May. WILLIAM MAIR, D.D., min. of Earlston (*cf.* Vol. II., 150): died 26th Jan. 1920.—[See *Dr Mair of Earlston* (portrait), by W. S. Crockett (Aberdeen, 1920); *Dict. Nat. Biog.* (1927), 366.]

1898, 19th May. THOMAS LEISHMAN, D.D., min. of Linton (*cf.* Vol. II., 77).

1899, 18th May. JOHN PAGAN, D.D., min. of Bothwell (*cf.* Vol. III., 232).

1900, 24th May NORMAN MACLEOD, D.D., min. of Inverness (*cf.* Vol. VI., 459).

1901, 21st May. JAMES MITCHELL, D.D., min. of South Leith (*cf.* Vol. I., 164).

1902, 20th May. JAMES CURDIE RUSSELL, D.D., min. of Campbeltown; died FATHER OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND 18th March 1925 (*cf.* Vol. IV., 51).

1903, 19th May. JOHN GILLESPIE, LL.D., min. of Mouswald (*cf.* Vol. II., 220).

1904, 24th May. JOHN M'MURTRIE, D.D., formerly min. of St Bernard's, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 92).

1905, 23rd May. ANDREW JAMIESON MILNE, LL.D., min. of Fyvie (*cf.* Vol. VI., 258).

1906, 22nd May. THOMAS BROWN WILLIAM NIVEN, D.D., min of Pollokshields (*cf.* Vol. III., 430).

1907, 21st May. JAMES ROBERT MITFORD MITCHELL, D.D., formerly min. of St Nicholas' (West) Church, Aberdeen (*cf.* Vol. VI., 40).

1908, 19th May. THEODORE MARSHALL, D.D., formerly min. of Caputh (*cf.* Vol. IV., 148).

1909, 18th May. JAMES ROBERTSON, D.D., min. of Whittingehame, died in Edinburgh 27th May 1920 (*cf.* Vol. I., 427). —[See *Lady Blanche Balfour* [biographical notice of Dr R. by Archibald Fleming, D.D.] (London, 1926).]

1910, 24th May. PEARSON M'ADAM MUIR, D.D., min. of St Mungo's, Glasgow; died 13th July 1924 (*cf.* Vol. III., 459). —[See Dr M'Adam Muir's *Ministry of Labours in the High Church Parish*, 1896-1915 (portrait), by John Henderson (p. 1925).]

1911, 23rd May. ALEXANDER STEWART, D.D., Principal of St Mary's College, St Andrews (*cf.* Vol. VII., 425).

1912, 21st May. SAMUEL MARCUS DILL, D.D., min. of Alloway, died at Edinburgh, 23rd Jan. 1924 (*cf.* Vol. III., 1).

1913, 20th May. ANDREW WALLACE WILLIAMSON, C.V.O., D.D., min. of

St Giles, Edinburgh; dem. his charge of St Giles in 1925; created K.C.V.O. 1926; died 10th July 1926 (*cf.* Vol. I., 63).

1914, 19th May, THOMAS NICOL, D.D., Professor of Biblical Criticism, Univ. of Aberdeen (*cf.* Vol. VII., 380). Publication (additional)—*Efficiency in the Church* [Assembly Closing Address] (Edinburgh, 1914).

1915, 18th May. DAVID PAUL, D.D., LL.D., min. of Robertson Memorial Church, Grange, Edinburgh; dem. office as Principal Clerk of Assembly in 1926 (*cf.* Vol. I., 88).

1916, 23rd May. JOHN BROWN, D.D., min. of Bellahouston, Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. III., 396).

1917, 22nd May. JAMES COOPER, D.D., D.C.L., D.Litt., LL.D., Professor of Church History, Univ. of Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. VII., 409).

1918, 21st May. JAMES NICOLL OGILVIE, D.D., min. of New Greyfriars, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vols. I. 36, VII. 579).

1919, 20th May. WILLIAM PATERSON PATERSON, D.D., LL.D., Professor of Divinity, Univ. of Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. VII., 385).

1920, 18th May. THOMAS MARTIN, D.D., min. of Peebles. He dem. his parish in 1925 (*cf.* Vol. I., 289). Publication—*The Outlook of the Church* [Assembly Closing Address] (Edinburgh, 1920).

1921, 24th May. JAMES ALEXANDER M'CLYMONT, C.B.E., D.D., formerly min. of Holburn, Aberdeen (*cf.* Vol. VI., 10); died 19th Sept. 1927. [See *Life and Work* (portrait), Nov. 1927.]

1922, 23rd May. JOHN SMITH, D.D., min. of Partick; died (while engaged in conversation in a Glasgow office) 9th June 1927. His wife died in 1926 (*cf.* Vol. III., 429). Publication (additional)—*The Church and Her Place in Education* [Assembly Closing Address] (Edinburgh, 1922).

1923, 22nd May. GEORGE MILLIGAN, D.D., D.C.L., Professor of Divinity and Biblical Criticism, Univ. of Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. VII., 405).

1924, 20th May. DAVID CATHELS, D.D. (Edinburgh, 1923), min. of Hawick; died 16th June 1925 (*cf.* Vol. II., 116). Publication (additional)—*The Permanent and the Transitory* [Assembly Closing Address] (Edinburgh, 1924).

1925, 19th May. JOHN WHITE, D.D., min. of The Barony, Glasgow. Convener of Church and Nation Committee; app. Chaplain-in-Ordinary to King George V., 4th Aug. 1924 (*cf.* Vol. III., 395). Publication (additional)—*Efficiency* [Assembly Closing Address] (Edinburgh, 1925).

1926, 18th May. JOHN DONALDSON M'CALLUM, D.D., min. of Larkhall (*cf.* Vol. III., 270). Publication (additional)—*The Present Opportunity of the Church* [Assembly Closing Address] (Edinburgh, 1926).

1927, 24th May. NORMAN MACLEAN, D.D., min. of St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, formerly min. of The Park, Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. III. 471, VII. 170). Publication (additional)—*Victory out of Ruin* (London, 1922).

1928, 19th May. JOHN MONTGOMERIE CAMPBELL, D.D., min. of Dumfries and Convener of Home Missions Committee (*cf.* Vol. II., 268).

ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS

[Following the Crimean War and the Indian Mutiny, in which several ministers of the Church of Scotland served as chaplains, a Committee on Army and Navy Chaplains (now Chaplains to His Majesty's Forces) was appointed by the General Assembly in 1860, with John Cook, D.D., St Andrews, as Convener. He was succeeded in 1863 by Kenneth Macleay Phin, D.D., minister of Galashiels. In 1878 the Committee became a Sub-Committee of the Colonial Committee. In 1900, under the Convenership of Theodore Marshall, D.D., it again became a separate Committee, James Alexander M'Clymont, C.B.E., D.D., being Convener from 1909 to his death on 19th Sept. 1927. During the European War (1914-18) a large number of ministers were engaged on chaplaincy work abroad and at home. As far as possible their periods of field service have been noted at their respective parishes. In 1928 the complement of commissioned Presbyterian chaplains in the Regular Army was twelve, of whom nine held permanent and three temporary commissions. Six of these appointments were held by ministers of the Church of Scotland. Three ministers were exclusively occupied as officiating chaplains at London, Caterham, Dover, and Hythe. Seventeen held appointments at military stations in or near their home parishes. A large number of ministers were chaplains of the Territorial Army. In the Royal Air Force there were three chaplains. In the Royal Navy the Church of Scotland was represented by one commissioned chaplain and an officiating chaplain at Portsmouth. Nineteen parish ministers acted as officiating chaplains to the Presbyterians on H.M. ships stationed in their neighbourhood.]

WILLIAM ANDERSON, ord. in 1858; served at Chatham; went to Canada with troops 1861; dem. 1863.

WILLIAM FORREST ARCHIBALD, M.A., V.D. (See Indian Chaplains.)

JOHN ARMSTRONG, app. in 1877; res. from ill-health 1880.

DAVID ARTHUR, educated at Univ. of St Andrews; ord. in 1858; served at Aldershot (First Class 1878); senior chaplain, Nile Expedition, 1882-4; retired in 1891; went to Mosman, New South Wales, 1892, where he is mentioned as an elder of the church there.—[*Centenary Hist. Presb. Ch., N.S.W.*, ii., 343.]

GEORGE ROY BADENOCH, LL.D. (source and date unknown), born 26th March 1830, eldest son of Charles B., Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licentiate of the Free Church; adm. to Church of Scotland; app. in 1899; dem. 1905; died March 1912. Publication—Editor of *Asiatic Quarterly Review*.

WILLIAM BARNHILL, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. III., 225); app. in 1878; dem. 1879 [afterwards of St Clement's, British Guiana (*q.v.*)].

ANDREW JAMES BURT BAXTER (*cf.* Vol. IV., 253), app. in 1865; adm. to New Brompton 9th Aug. 1866. (See Chaplains to Prisons.)

PATRICK BEATON, ord. 1851; served at London, and in New Zealand, 1863; returned home 1866; First Class 1870; dem. in 1875 [afterwards of the Scots Church, Paris]. (See Continental Chaplaincies.)

JOHN TURNBULL BIRD, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. IV., 174); formerly min. of Aberfeldy; app. acting chaplain 31st Jan. 1891; app.

chaplain 26th July 1893; served at London, Curragh, Dublin, Salisbury Plain, Aldershot, South Africa, Mullingar, Glasgow, France, Aldershot; War service: South Africa, 1899-1902; Queen's Medal (three clasps), King's Medal (two clasps), British Expeditionary Force, 1914-19, twice mentioned in despatches; created C.M.G. (1917), 1914 Star, British War Medal, Victory Medal; retired 1st Jan. 1921; resident at Glasgow 1928. Publication—*Christianity and Nature* (London, 1927).

JAMES BLACK, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 330); formerly min. of Balfron, and of Scots Church, Simla, India; O.B.E.; chaplain (honorary) R.A.F., Uxbridge, 1928.

JAMES CAMPBELL (*cf.* Vol. V., 130), ord. chaplain to Highland Brigade in Crimea 22nd March 1854 [afterwards min. of Balmerino].

JOHN CAMPBELL, born St Andrews, Fife, 16th Aug. 1870, son of John C. and Grace Mathieson M'Rae; educated at Dollar Academy; licen. by Free Church Presb. of Stirling April 1896; missionary at Palace Colliery, Bothwell; app. chaplain to the Forces 10th Oct. 1903; ord. (by Presb. of Hamilton) 17th Sept. that year; served in South Africa, Aldershot, London, France (1914-19), Glasgow; War service: British Expeditionary Force, 1914-19, mentioned in despatches, 1914 Star with clasp, British War Medal, Victory Medal; retired 1st Jan. 1920; resident at Southville, Dollar, 1928. Marr. 12th Sept. 1907, Jeanie Innes, only daugh. of Henry Morgan, Brenthain, Pollokshields, and has issue—John (Ian), born 1st Aug. 1908; Barbara M'Intosh, born 17th Jan. 1911; Grace Mathieson M'Rae, born 17th Nov. 1912; Jean Morgan, born 16th Dec. 1914.

FRANCIS CANNAN, formerly min. of Lintrathen (*cf.* Vol. V., 269); app. 18th May 1855; served in Crimea; dem. 1875; died 7th May 1883.

SAMUEL GILFILLAN CARMICHAEL, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. II., 328); ord. chaplain to the Forces in South Africa 5th Jan. 1902; adm. to Tynron 8th June 1906.

THOMAS HENDERSON CHAPMAN, born Forgan, 14th Sept. 1859; educated at Univs. of St Andrews, M.A. (1880), and Edinburgh, B.D. (1886); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 17th June 1884; assistant at Inveresk; app. acting chaplain 13th May 1888; app. chaplain 11th June 1893; served at Shorncliffe, London, Aldershot, Dublin, Malta, Crete, Curragh; selected for duty with troops proceeding to Australia for inauguration of the Commonwealth 1900; died 8th Jan. 1911.

JAMES CHRISTIE, M.A., app. to Parkhurst in 1882; dem. 1884; adm. to Auchmithie 18th May 1886 (*cf.* Vol. V., 429).

WILLIAM COWAN, app. in 1884.

ALAN MUNRO DAVIDSON, born Kingston, Jamaica, 20th Oct. 1894, son of Donald D., min. of Invergowrie; educated at High School, Dundee, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1915); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1920; served as captain, R.A.F., in European War; ord. chaplain to the Forces 9th Dec. 1920; commissioned 29th Dec. that year; War service: France and Flanders, 19th Nov. 1915 to 3rd July 1917, and April 1918 to 11th Oct. 1918; M.C.; 1914-15 Star. Marr. 9th Jan. 1924, Helen Mary, daugh. of Hamilton Coffey and Norah Grandage.

JOHN DICK (*cf.* Vol. I., 297), ord. chaplain to Forces at Dublin 1st Dec. 1858; dem. 1860 [afterwards min. of Tweedsmuir]. His daugh., Mary Gibson, died at Edinburgh 23rd March 1915.

PETER DONALDSON, M.A., B.D.; Jewish missionary at Alexandria, and acting chaplain to the Forces there, 1884-5. [See Jewish Missionaries.]

HUGH DRENNAN, born Tarbolton, 1828; educated at Linlithgow Burgh School and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow; assistant at South Leith; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) chaplain to the Forces in the Crimea, and on 18th Oct. 1854 sailed for the East, where he served in the hospitals at Scutari till Aug. 1855; was with the Highland Division until the end of the war; returned

to England July 1856; app. chaplain to the troops in India 20th Sept. 1857, served throughout the Mutiny, and remained till 1871; app. chaplain at Shoeburyness Jan. 1876; retired 1897; died 27th Jan 1909. Though he had over thirty-five years of active army service he received no pension, notwithstanding numerous representations to the War Office. He marr. Mary Walker.—[*The Border Magazine* (portrait), vol. xii., No. 136 (April 1907).]

JAMES DUNCAN, born Alvah, 1831, educated at Grammar School and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1850); schoolmaster of Alvah, and thereafter attended divinity classes; app. chaplain at Caterham and served for thirty-nine years; retired 1915; died at Kelmscott, Caterham, 4th Sept. 1921.—[*Aberdeen University Review*, ix., 90.]

G. A. DUNLOP, app. to Shoeburyness in 1900; dem. 1901.

HENRY FARQUHAR, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. I., 318); formerly min. of Dalkeith (West); app. officiating chaplain at Dover and Hythe 1910; M.B.E. (1919).

JAMES FERRIER, app. in 1885; dem. 1886.

CHARLES GRANT FORRESTER, app. chaplain at Parkhurst, Isle of Wight, 1870; adm. to Boarhills in 1871 [afterwards in South Africa (*q.v.*)].

PETER GALBRAITH, app. chaplain to Netley in 1865; dem. 1873 [afterwards in Nova Scotia (*q.v.*)].

ROGER HALL, formerly min. at Hurst, Berks; app. in 1865; dem. 1867 and joined Church of England.

JAMES MUIR HAMILTON, ord. 1884; app. in 1897; dem. 1900. (See Foreign Missionaries.)

JAMES HENDERSON, M.A.; formerly Indian chaplain (*q.v.*); app. to Gosport in 1905; died 5th Oct. 1925.

JAMES HUSKIE, formerly of St Saviour's, British Guiana (*q.v.*); app. chaplain in 1884 and 1887-9.

ALEXANDER IRONSIDE, born Auchterless, 24th Nov. 1845, son of Robert I.; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1867); several years a teacher in Scotland and England; min. of the English (Scots) Reformed Church, Amsterdam, 1882-94; officiating chaplain at Shorncliffe and Hythe 1898; died 3rd Nov. 1915.

WILLIAM STEVENSON JAFFRAY, born 30th March 1867, son of Colonel William Stevenson J., Greystones, Aberdeenshire, and Ann, daugh. of Canon Callins; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Stirling, 1891; app. acting chaplain 21st Dec. 1891; app. chaplain 19th Jan. 1897; served at Shorncliffe, Aldershot, South Africa, Egypt, Salisbury Plain, London, Malta, France, Salonica, Black Sea Force; principal chaplain for England and Ireland; deputy Chaplain General War Office, London; War service: South Africa, 1899 - 1901 (mentioned in despatches, promoted for distinguished conduct in the Field, Queen's Medal and six clasps); British Expeditionary Force, 1914-1919; senior chaplain, 7th Division; assistant principal chaplain, 5th Army; principal chaplain (Brigadier - General), British Salonica and Black Sea Forces; four times mentioned in despatches; created C.M.G. (1915), C.B.E. (1919); Knight Commander of St Sava, Serbia (2nd Class); 1914 Star with clasp, British War Medal, Victory Medal; D.D. (Edinburgh 1921); hon. chaplain to the King 17th May 1921; retired as principal chaplain in 1925; resident in London 1928. Marr. 21st Aug. 1901, Ethel Annie Duncan, daugh. of Major James Law, R.E., Lauriston, Torphins, Aberdeenshire (*s.p.*).

GEORGE HOPE JAMIE, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 201); formerly min. of Ladyburn; app. to naval chaplaincy in 1920; adm. to Craigrownie 31st Aug. 1926.

JAMES KEAN, M.A., B.D.; min. of St Andrew's, Berwick-upon-Tweed (*q.v.*); app. chaplain to the Forces there in 1878.

GEORGE KIRKWOOD, born Musselburgh, 19th Feb. 1836, son of William K. and Isabella Cockburn; educated at

Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. by Presb. of London to Shorncliffe 22nd Aug. 1865; app. acting chaplain to the Forces 22nd Nov. 1873; app. chaplain to the Forces 3rd Dec. that year; served at Colchester, London, Cyprus, 1878, Cape of Good Hope, Shorncliffe, Glasgow, Edinburgh, Aldershot; War service: Ashanti; South Africa (medal and clasp); retired 31st Dec. 1901; died 1st Feb. 1910. He marr. Elizabeth Brown (from Trowbridge), and had issue—Beatrice Elizabeth, born 18th Aug. 1872; William Brown, born 9th Oct. 1874; Violet Isabel, born 1878, died in infancy; Isabel Mackenzie, born 1880, died 1915; a son (twin) born 1880, died in infancy; Walter Scott, born 1882, died 22nd Dec. 1914.

JAMES KIRKWOOD, ord. in 1831; served at Shorncliffe, 1863-5.

JAMES FLEMING LEISHMAN (*cf.* Vol. II., 77); app. chaplain at Colchester 1st July 1893; adm. to Linton 7th March 1895. Publications (additional)—*Matthew Leishman of Govan and the Middle Party of* 1843 (Paisley, 1921). — "John Baird of Yetholm" (*Hist. of Berwickshire Naturalists' Club*, xxiii., 379-85; "Scott and the Ballantynes" (*ibid.*, xxv., 115-28); "The Kelso Glovers' Book" (*ibid.*, xxv., 504-14).

CHARLES M'ARTHUR, B.A., M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 261), formerly min. of Gardenstown; app. to naval chaplaincy in 1925.

JOHN NELSON MACDONALD, app. to Chatham in 1902; dem. 1903.

WILLIAM MACFARLANE, M.A.; formerly min. at Amsterdam (*q.v.*); app. chaplain at Portsmouth in 1882; dem. 1905; died 8th March that year.

ARCHIBALD M'HARDY, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1911); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1914; assistant at Tron Parish, Edinburgh; on active service, 1914-17; ord. chaplain to the Forces in 1917; M.C.; on service, R.A.F., Iraq, 1927.

WILLIAM MACKAY, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 436); formerly min. of St Clement's, Glasgow; app. in 1884; dem. 1886 and went to Canada.

MURDO MACLEOD, born Tarbert, Harris, 10th April 1901; son of Roderick M. and Marion Morrison; educated at Kingussie H. G. School and Univ. of Edinburgh, M.A. (1923) licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 6th May 1925; assistant at St Paul's, Leith; ord. army chaplain 6th Nov. 1925.

ALEXANDER MACPHAIL, app. in 1873 to Colchester and Warley; dem. June 1874.

ALEXANDER MACRAE, formerly min. of Crown Court, London (*q.v.*); app. officiating chaplain to the Forces in London Area in 1917.

JOHN MACTAGGART, born 1834, son of Duncan M., Inland Revenue Officer, Campbeltown; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; app. in 1865; chaplain at Gosport and Portsmouth; served in Nile Expedition 1882; app. chaplain (3rd class) 1885; dem. June 1898; died 8th Jan. 1910.

ALEXANDER JAMES MARSHALL, M.A., app. to Gillingham in 1901; dem. 1st Jan. 1902 [afterwards min. of Monimail (*q.v.*)]; died 3rd Dec. 1927.

WALTER JOHN MATHAMS (*cf.* Vol. IV., 128), app. chaplain to the Forces in Egypt, 1901-3 [afterwards min. at Mallaig]. His wife died 13th April 1924.

PETER MATHESON, app. in 1871; dem. 1876, and became missionary at Madras. [See Foreign Missionaries.]

WILLIAM METCALFE, M.A., B.D., formerly min. of Ficksburg, South Africa (*q.v.*); app. officiating chaplain to the Forces at Caterham 1912; adm. to Cawdor 9th Feb. 1928.

JAMES M. MILLER, M.A.; ord. by Presb. of London army chaplain, Dover, 22nd Aug. 1865; served in African War 1880-81; retired 26th July 1893.

JOHN MILNE, born Banchory-Ternan, 1831, son of Alexander M.; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1851); ord. chaplain to the Forces in 1864; served at London, Aldershot, Shorncliffe, Dublin, Edinburgh, Egypt; died at Cairo Nov. 1888.

HENRY LUMSDEN MITCHELL, M.A.; formerly of Ceylon (*q.v.*); app. acting chaplain at Chatham, 1894; dem. 1886; died 1900.

WILLIAM MOFFAT, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 395); formerly min. of Junior Charge, Elgin; app. staff chaplain Head Quarters, Royal Air Force, Inland Area, 1925.

JOHN MORISON, formerly of Australia; app. to Colchester in 1876; dem. 1894; died 24th Feb. 1897.

CHARLES MORRISON, M.A., chaplain to 79th Highlanders in India and the East, 1857-71; adm. to Laurencekirk 27th Nov. 1872 (*cf.* Vol. V., 478).

DANIEL ANTON MORRISON, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. V., 252); ord. chaplain to the Forces (4th class) 8th Jan. 1905; served at Aldershot, Chatham, Malta, France, Fort George; War service: British Expeditionary Force, 1914-19; 1914 Star with clasp, British War Medal, Victory Medal; retired 1st Jan. 1920; adm. to Ardler 21st Sept. 1921.

JOHN SCOTT MORRISON, M.A.; min. of St Andrew's, Berwick-upon-Tweed (*q.v.*); app. chaplain to the Forces there in 1921.

JOHN PATON MURRAY, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 85); formerly min. of Birse; app. chaplain to the Forces 1st June 1926. He has issue—Alison Elizabeth, born 4th Dec. 1925.

RODERICK HAY NICOLSON, formerly min. of Applecross (*cf.* Vol. VII., 145); app. chaplain in 1878; dem. 1883; died 4th May 1907.

JOHN DAVID PALM, ord. in 1839; officiating chaplain, Winchester, 1868-70; min. of the Scots Church, Rotterdam, 1870-85; app. chaplain to the Forces at Parkhurst, 1885; died 30th Jan. 1909.

JOHN PATON (*cf.* Vol. II., 268), ord. chaplain to the Forces 8th April 1859 [afterwards of St Michael's, Dumfries].

JOHN ROBBINS, D.D., ord. in 1898; chaplain at Shoeburyness, 1905-11 [afterwards min. of St Stephen's, Watford (*q.v.*)].

JAMES ROBERTS, ord. Aug. 1863; served at Aldershot to 1867 [afterwards Indian chaplain (*q.v.*)].

JAMES ROBERTSON, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. IV., 221); app. acting chaplain to the Forces 18th April 1884; app. chaplain 21st Dec. 1886; served at Dover, London, Egypt, Dublin, Edinburgh, Aldershot; War service: Sudan, 1885-7 (Medal and Star); South Africa, 1899-1902, twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O. (Queen's Medal and five clasps, King's Medal), promoted for distinguished service in the Field; adm. min. of Methven 30th Aug. 1904.

ALEXANDER ROSS, born Glendale, Skye, 23rd Dec. 1891, son of Kenneth R. and Margaret Macleod; educated at the Nicolson Institute, Stornoway, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1919); served in France and Flanders, 1915-19; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 12th Oct. 1921; assistant at St Stephen's, Edinburgh; ord. to Stornoway 9th May 1922; app. to army chaplaincy 17th July 1924. Marr. 29th Aug. 1925, Lillian, daugh. of George Macleod and Lillias Maciver.

WILLIAM ROSS, ord. by Presb. of Greenock chaplain to the Forces; served in Crimea with 42nd Highlanders (Black Watch) in Indian Mutiny and in Abyssinia [afterwards min. of Haddington (*cf.* Vol. I., 371)].

WILLIAM ROSS, M.A., Ph.D.; formerly in Australia (*q.v.*); returned to Scotland; was app. temporary chaplain, 1895-7; died Aug. 1899.

ROBERT RUTHVEN, app. in 1873; dem. 1874.

ROBERT BALDOCK SCOTT, B.A. (*cf.* Vol. I., 377); app. garrison chaplain at Edinburgh in 1904; dem. 1905; ord. to Humbie 18th Jan. that year; trans. to Row 9th Nov. 1922; died 7th May 1924.

WALTER SCOTT, M.A., ord. chaplain at Colchester and Warley 3rd May 1876; [afterwards min. of Cromarty (*q.v.*)].

GEORGE ALEXANDER SELBIE, M.A.; formerly min. of Clatt (*cf.* Vol. VI., 125); app. to Gillingham and to military chaplaincy 23rd March 1910; dem. 31st Dec. 1919.

GEORGE DOUGLAS SEMPILL, born Stirling, 25th Nov. 1890, son of John Douglas S. and Mary Hall; educated at Stirling High School and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1913); licen. by Presb. of Stirling 28th Sept. 1920; served in European War as captain K.O.S.B.; ord. army chaplain by Presb. of Stirling 19th Dec. 1920. Marr. 4th Dec. 1918, Katharine, daugh. of Edwin Batchellor, and has issue —Jock Douglas, born 14th June 1925.

ALEXANDER CHALMERS SOUTTAR, min. of Swallow Street, London (*q.v.*); app. chaplain to the Forces in 1862; served at Gosport; dem. 1865; adm. to Pulteneytown 1865 [afterwards in New Zealand (*q.v.*)].

CHARLES STEPHEN, M.A.; acting chaplain to the Forces at Aldershot, 1903-7 [afterwards in Grenada (*q.v.*)].

GEORGE FORBES STEVEN, ord. in 1872; app. 1876; served at Netley and Winchester; dem. 1905.

ROBERT HORNE STEVENSON, M.A.; formerly Indian chaplain (*q.v.*); app. to chaplaincy at Shoeburyness 1911; dem. March 1912; died at Dollar, 25th Jan. 1926.

FRANK WHITE STEWART, born Perth, 23rd Sept. 1867, son of John S. and Isabella Whytock; educated at Perth Academy and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1888); licen. by Presb. of Perth in 1892; assistant at St Michael's, Dumfries; ord. acting chaplain to the Forces 18th May 1902; chaplain 11th April 1903; served at Crete, Malta, Dublin, Edinburgh, France, Army of the Rhine, Salisbury Plain, Ireland, Glasgow; War service: British Expeditionary Force, France and Flanders, 1914-18, 19th Brigade; deputy assistant principal chaplain 15th Corps; assistant principal chaplain 5th Army; four times mentioned in despatches; created C.B.E. (3rd June 1919); 1914 Star; retired 1st Jan. 1925. Marr. 15th Oct. 1904; Maggie Josephine, daugh. of Joseph Murray.

JOHN TAYLOR, M.A., B.D.; formerly Indian chaplain (*q.v.*); app. military and naval chaplain at Dover in 1903; dem. 1912.

WILLIAM THOMSON, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. IV., 27); formerly Indian chaplain (*q.v.*) and min. of Toward Chapel; app. officiating chaplain at Portsmouth 1921.

JOHN MACWILLIAM VALLANCE, M.A.; min. of Caledonian Church, Holloway, London (*q.v.*); app. in 1917; dem. and joined the Church of England.

GEORGE WALKER, formerly of Dundee; app. to Chatham 11th Jan. 1864; dem. 1864.

JOHN BROWN WILSON, app. chaplain at London 1863, Chatham 1869, Dublin 1870; disappears from Committee's Record after 1875.

ALEXANDER ROSS YEOMAN, born Edinburgh, 15th Oct. 1874, youngest son of Alexander Ross Y., M.A., Inland Revenue, and Barbara Louden Chapman; educated at King Edward VI. Grammar School, Louth, George Watson's College, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1894); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 1898; assistant at St Giles, Edinburgh; ord. chaplain to the Forces 24th July 1903; served at Aldershot, South Africa, Shorncliffe, France, Curragh, Edinburgh, Egypt; War service: British Expeditionary Force, 1914-18, army interpreter in High Dutch and Cape Dutch 1914, wounded 26th April 1915, twice mentioned in despatches; created C.M.G. (1st Nov. 1916) (1914 Star with clasp, British War Medal, Victory Medal); deputy assistant principal chaplain 1917; assistant chaplain general 24th Nov. 1926. Marr. 16th July 1915, Margherita, second daugh. of Joseph Agnew, min. of Abbey U.F. Church, Dunbar, and has issue—Margaret Patricia, and twin sons died in infancy.

JAMES YOUNG, B.A.; ord. in 1855; formerly min. of Mossgreen (*cf.* Vol. V., 48); app. in 1855 to Shorncliffe; died at Shorncliffe before 29th April 1862.

CHAPLAINS TO INFIRMARIES, AND OTHERS

ROBERT BOYD, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 322); ord. 23rd April 1901 chaplain to Glasgow Infirmaries; adm. to Wiston and Roberton 22nd June 1907.

JAMES CLELAND, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 370); formerly min. of Yoker; res. on appointment as chaplain to lodging-houses, Glasgow, 17th May 1909; died 27th June 1916.

WILLIAM NICHOL DODDS, born Jedburgh, 1829, son of James D., blacksmith, and Elizabeth Nichol; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; assistant at St Michael's, Dumfries; chaplain to Crichton Royal Institution, 1874-91; afterwards chaplain to Dumfries Infirmary, Poor House, and Prison; ord. by Presb. of Dumfries; died unmarr. at Dumfries 6th Jan. 1900, and was buried at Caerlaverock. He was an enthusiastic book collector and gifted 2000 volumes to the Mechanics' Institute, Dumfries.

ALEXANDER FERGUSON, formerly of St Luke's, British Guiana; app. chaplain to Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen; emigrated to New Zealand, where he died 1913 or 1914.

WILLIAM CRAWFORD FRASER, born Crawford, Lanarkshire, 17th March 1855, son of James F. and Margaret Thomson; educated at Crawford School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 18th May 1883; assistant at Kirkcaldy, Prestonpans, and Selkirk; ord. to Scots Church, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1888; assistant at Glenmuick, Ballater, 1897-8; missionary at Straloch (Moulin) 1899-1904; app. chaplain of Queensberry House, Edinburgh, 1904. Publications—*Prestonpans Tracts in Church Defence* (1885); *The Whaups of Durley*, a novel (London, 1895); *Crawford* (Edinburgh, 1909); "Liturgical Bibliography" in *The Power of Prayer* (London, 1919). Contributions to *Scots Magazine*, *Rymour Club Miscellanea*, the *Beacon*, and other periodicals.

CHARLES GILES, formerly min. of Forglen (*cf.* Vol. VI., 253); app. chaplain to Royal Infirmary and Mental Hospital, Aberdeen, Sept. 1927. His son, Andrew, M.M., ord. min. of New Machar 24th Nov. 1927.

WILLIAM INGLIS, born Newmains, Lanarkshire, 27th April 1879, son of John I. and Elizabeth Crawford; educated at Newmains School, Allan Glen's School, Glasgow; missionary at Burnbank, Lanarkshire; ord. to Retirement, Jamaica, 9th July 1916; app. to Church of Scotland Lodging-House Mission chaplaincy, Glasgow, 19th Oct. 1921. Marr. 31st Oct. 1916, Agnes, daugh. of Thomas Dalton.

JOHN KNOX, born Busby, Renfrewshire, 28th Oct. 1862, son of James K. and Elizabeth Jones; educated at March Grammar School, Cambridge, Firth College, Sheffield, United Yorkshire Theological College, 1885-8; A.Th.S. (1888); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1909; ord. by Presb. of Edinburgh 27th Sept. 1911, and app. Scottish Secretary of Religious Tract Society, London. Marr. 1st Dec. 1890, Eleanor, daugh. of Thomas Simister Johnson and Anna Anne Mellor, and has issue—Florence Ida, born 7th Nov. 1891; John, B.Sc. (Edin.), H.M. Geological Survey of Great Britain, lieut. R.G.A., 1916-18, born 20th Dec. 1898.

ROBERT LIPPE, born Kennethmont, 18th June 1833, son of Robert L., millwright; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1851-6; M.A. (1862); schoolmaster of Forgue, 1862-79; licen. by Presb. of Turriff 1868; app. chaplain to Royal Infirmary and Lunatic Asylum, Aberdeen, 1879; LL.D. (Aberdeen 1895); died 28th Jan. 1913. He was an enthusiastic mountaineer, a founder of the Cairngorm Club, and a noted archæologist and liturgiologist. He marr. 29th Dec. 1862, Mary (died 20th Dec. 1903), daugh. of John M'Condach, builder, and Mary Thomson,

and had issue—Margaret Elizabeth, L.L.A.; Robert, died in childhood; Mary, L.L.A., Principal of Queen's Gate School, Aberdeen; Charles, M.A. (Aberdeen 1888), LL.B. (Edinburgh 1895), K.C., advocate, born 29th April 1868, died 6th June 1919; Anna Stuart. Publications—(Ed.) *Selections from Wodrow's Biographical Collections: Divines of the North-East of Scotland* (Aberdeen [New Spalding Club] 1890); *Missale Romanum Mediolani* 1474 [edited for the Bradshaw Society, 1899]; *Ibid., A Collation with other editions printed before* 1570 [*ibid.*, 1907]. Contributions to the *Cairngorm Journal*. [See Catalogue of his books (Aberdeen, 1913), and of his Collection of Liturgical Works (London, 1913).]

WALTER GRAY M'LAREN, adm. from Presbyterian Church of Otago by General Assembly in 1904; chaplain to Infirmaries, Glasgow; died 20th Feb. 1916, aged 58.

DAVID ALEXANDER MILLAR, chaplain to lodging-houses, Glasgow, 1916-19; adm. to St Margaret's, Tollcross, 13th May 1919 (*cf.* Vol. III., 491).

DAVID PATERSON, born Perth, 1845; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1874); B.D. (1877); licen. by Presb. of Perth 26th June 1878; missionary at Straloch (Moulin); app. chaplain in Queensberry House, Edinburgh; died 7th Dec. 1903.

JOHN THOMAS PATTERSON (*cf.* Vol. II., 295), formerly min. of Southwick; app. chaplain to City Hospitals, Glasgow.

CHARLES STOBIE (*cf.* Vol. VII., 319), formerly min. of Whalsay; app. chaplain to Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, 1910; dem. 1927.

GEORGE WAUGH, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. VII., 710); formerly missionary in India; app. chaplain to Infirmaries, Glasgow, 1917.

CHAPLAINS TO PRISONS

[On 1st April 1878, the Prison Commission for Scotland was set up in terms of the Prisons (Scotland) Act 1877. The following list of former Whole-time Chaplains has been prepared with the assistance of the Secretary of the Prison Commission. Thirteen parish ministers now act as Chaplains.]

JOHN ALEXANDER, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. I. 262, IV. 27); formerly min. of Symington, Lanarkshire; chaplain at Duke Street Prison, Glasgow, 16th June 1891 to 31st Jan. 1916; afterwards missionary at Kames, Muirkirk; app. to Toward Chapel in 1922; died 29th April 1926.

ANDREW JAMES BURT BAXTER (*cf.* Vol. IV., 253), formerly missionary at Stanley, Perthshire; adm. army chaplain at New Brompton, Kent, 9th Aug. 1866; chaplain at Perth Prison 1st July 1869 to 30th Sept. 1895; died 5th Aug. 1924.

DANIEL BAXTER, born Crieff, 1799, son of Andrew B. and Lilias M'Ainsh; educated at Crieff School and Univ. of Edinburgh; sometime chaplain at Perth Prison; chaplain at Aberdeen Prison 24th Oct. 1849 to 31st Dec. 1878; died 22nd Oct. 1886. He marr. Beatrix (born 1803, died 26th June 1889), daugh. of Alexander Burt, Arngask, and Isabella Low, and had issue—Andrew James Burt, chaplain at Perth Prison; Alexander Burt, banker, born 13th May 1837, died 2nd Dec. 1906; Isabella Low, born Sept. 1839 (marr. Thomas Best, Portadown); William Lang, D.D., min. of Cameron; Margaret Henderson, born 1842; Daniel, banker, born 25th Jan. 1845, died 24th Jan. 1913; Lilias, born 1st Dec. 1847.

LINDSAY BELL, born Cardiff, son of James B., lieut. R.N., and Christina Wright; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; sometime classical master in Oliphant's Institution there; assistant at Middle Church, Perth, Canongate and Abbey Churches, Edinburgh; chaplain at Duke Street Prison, Glasgow, 1st Nov. 1882 to 11th March 1891; died at London, aged 75. He marr. Jane Liddle Gow, Dryden Mains, Roslin, and had issue—James; Christina; Charlotte Lindsay (marr. James Milroy); Oswald, min. of Muiravonside; Marion Alison Jane (marr. Paul Van der Lippe, Christiania [Oslo]); Jemima; Alfred, M.A. (Edinburgh, 1884), licentiate of Church of Scotland, died 1890, aged 24; William Wilson, min. of Monzievaird; Catherine.

WALTER BROCK (*cf.* Vol. III., 180), formerly min. of North Parish, Paisley; app. chaplain at Duke Street Prison, Glasgow, 1st April 1878; died 27th June 1882.

WILLIAM BROWN, M.A.; ord. (by Presb. of Perth) chaplain to Prison 14th Dec. 1864.

HUGH MACKENZIE CAMPBELL, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. IV., 127); chaplain at Edinburgh Prison 16th May 1892 to 31st Jan. 1900; afterwards missionary at Arisaig.

JAMES MARKLAND FLEMING, born 17th Nov. 1824; son of Hugh F., farmer, and Janet Skeach; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; app. chaplain at Stirling Prison 26th Feb. 1865; app. chaplain at Edinburgh Prison 8th Sept. 1879; res. 29th Feb. 1892; died at Mount Ceres, Broomieknowe, Bonnyrigg, 14th Jan. 1901. He marr. Elizabeth Christie.

WILLIAM GIBB, born Dunfermline, 6th Sept. 1817, son of Andrew G., lawyer, and brother of George G., rector of Hambleton, Rutlandshire; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1851); sometime a teacher; app. chaplain at Cupar Prison 15th Oct. 1863; transferred to Stirling Prison 16th Nov. 1879; app. chaplain at Barlinnie Prison 15th Aug. 1882; res. 31st Dec. 1887; died at Glasgow, 4th April 1889.

ALEXANDER FERGUSON REID, educated at Univ. of Glasgow; chaplain at Dundee Prison 22nd Aug. 1863 to 23rd Dec. 1884; died ——. He marr. Elizabeth Jane, daugh. of James Beckwith, min. of Wesleyan Methodist Church, and had issue—Henry Martyn Beckwith, D.D., Professor of Divinity, Univ. of Glasgow (*q.v.*); William James Beckwith, shipbroker, Glasgow; Catherine Agnes Beckwith (marr. John Henry Macfarlan); Clementina Emily Beckwith (marr. William Bell); Jane Cumming Beckwith, London; and others.

WILLIAM RUSSELL, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (20th April 1836); chaplain at Edinburgh Prison 17th May 1854 to 31st Aug. 1879; died at Edinburgh 29th Oct. 1896.

JOHN PATRICK SINCLAIR [ST CLAIR] (*cf.* Vol. IV., 240), formerly min. of the Gaelic Chapel, Perth; chaplain at Aberdeen Prison 26th Aug. 1879 to 28th June 1888.

WILLIAM SMITH STORIE, born Culsalmond, 4th Feb. 1861, son of Archibald S., min. of Insch; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1880); licen. by Presb. of Garioch in 1883; assistant at Falkirk; sometime min. at Kingscavil; app. chaplain at Barlinnie Prison, Glasgow, 22nd Jan. 1888; res. 10th Nov. 1890 and went into commercial life. He marr. Christina, daugh. of James Potter, Falkirk, and Mary Bow, daugh. of James Wordie, D.D., min. of Cupar, Fife [*cf.* Vol. V., 147, and delete S.'s marriage there, which is an error.]

DAVID SUTHERLAND, M.A., app. chaplain at Peterhead Prison 7th Feb. 1891; res. 13th Oct. 1919; adm. to Eday, Orkney, 21st Jan. 1921.

JOHN TURNBULL, born 14th Feb. 1852; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 18th May 1886; resident at Glencaple, Dumfriesshire, before joining Prison Service; chaplain at Peterhead Prison 5th July to 9th Nov. 1890; transferred to Barlinnie Prison, Glasgow, 10th Nov. 1890 to 26th Feb. 1901, when he resigned; died at Portobello, 19th Nov. 1907.

SYNOD OF THE SCOTTISH CHURCH IN ENGLAND

[On 4th May 1836, by recommendation of the General Assembly, the Presbyteries of Lancashire and North-West of England, under whose jurisdiction were congregations connected with the Church of Scotland, met at Manchester and agreed to constitute themselves into a Synod with the designation of the "Presbyterian Church in England in connection with the Church of Scotland." In 1839 they were joined by the Presbyteries of London and Newcastle-upon-Tyne; in 1840 by the Presbytery of Berwick-upon-Tweed; and in 1842 by those of Northumberland and North-West of Northumberland. In 1843 the Synod became identified with the Free Church, and the latter part of its designation was dropped. For some years the eighteen scattered congregations which adhered to the Church of Scotland (the Presbytery of London excepted) carried on their work mostly as independent units. In 1850 these were again united into Presbyteries, and a Synod was constituted in 1851 as "The Scottish Synod in England in connection with the Church of Scotland." On 28th May 1927, the General Assembly enacted and ordained "that with the concurrence of the Scottish Synod in England, the congregations embraced in that Synod shall be attached to such Presbyteries of the Church of Scotland as may be determined by the General Assembly," having "the same status as that which belongs to other congregations in each such Presbytery," such incorporation to take effect when the necessary financial and other implications have been mutually agreed upon by the General Assembly and the Scottish Synod in England, and finally approved by the General Assembly. In 1928 the Synod comprised three Presbyteries, consisting of ten congregations.]

PRESBYTERY OF NORTH OF ENGLAND

BERWICK-UPON-TWEED.

[JOHN ROUGH, a pre-Reformation priest who conformed to Protestantism, was the earliest Presbyterian preacher in the town of Berwick-upon-Tweed. Appointed by Lord Protector Somerset in 1547, he removed soon afterwards to Newcastle and Hull, and ten years later suffered martyrdom at Smithfield. In 1549, JOHN KNOX followed Rough at Berwick, where he exercised a remarkable influence on the morals and manners of the people. JAMES MELVILLE was at Berwick from 1610 till his death on 13th Jan. 1613. A monument commemorating his ministry has been erected in the parish church. JOHN WELSH, min. of Ayr, lived in exile at Berwick, preaching sometimes on the frozen surface of the Tweed to avoid the ecclesiastical penalties of both countries. In 1648 JOHN OXENBRIDGE was min. of Berwick when a new parish church was built. He was succeeded in 1653 by NICHOLAS WRESSEL (afterwards ejected) who had for colleagues LUKE OGLE (*cf.* Vol. II., 21) and GILBERT RULE (*cf.* Vol. I., 39), ejected min. of Alnwick, afterwards Principal of Edinburgh Univ. PATRICK WARNER assisted at Berwick and Tweedmouth till his admission to Irvine in 1688. GILBERT LAURIE of Crossrig (*cf.* Vol. II., 52) was colleague to Luke Ogle till his admission to Hutton and Fishwick 19th Dec. 1693.

In the first half of the eighteenth century there were at Berwick three congregations of Presbyterians, known as the Low, the High, and Middle Meetings, corresponding to their localities in the town. The Low and High Meetings continued in connection with the Church of Scotland and were united in 1879 to form St Andrew's Church in Hide Hill. The Middle Meeting was erected in 1756, soon after the foundation of that congregation. The first min. joined the Relief Synod on resigning his Berwick charge, and on the accession of the third min. the congregation was received into the same communion and became Chapel Street Secession Church.]

The Low Meeting, Berwick.

WILLIAM FORSTER, licentiate of Church of Scotland; min. 1696 to 1715.

JOHN TURNER, M.A. (Edinburgh, 25th June 1697); licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. to Ireshopeburn, Weardale, about 1700; adm. to dual charge of Ireshopeburn and Garrigill (or Alston Moor) in 1712; trans. to this charge before 7th April 1715; died 8th June 1760.—[Scott's *Berwick-upon-Tweed*, 369.]

ADAM MURRAY (*cf.* Vol. II., 14), ord. (colleague) 10th May 1756; trans. to Abbey St Bathans 10th May 1759.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL (*cf.* Vol. II., 183), ord. 4th July 1759; adm. to Lilliesleaf 16th Oct. 1760. — [Carre's *Border Memories*, 236.]

JOHN GARDNER (said to be from Inchkeith); min. 1760 to 1778.

JAMES AITCHISON, adm. in 1778; removed by the trustees on a point of discipline in 1797.

JAMES SMITH (*cf.* Vol. II., 46), ord. 29th Aug. 1797; adm. to Eyemouth 6th May 1802.

ROBERT YOUNG, adm. May 1802; adm. to London Wall Church, London, 31st Aug. 1803 (*q.v.*).

JOHN BROWN (*cf.* Vol. II., 147); adm. June 1806, but apparently not ord. till 9th Nov. 1808; adm. to Channelkirk 26th July 1809.

THOMAS JOHNSTONE (*cf.* Vol. III., 86), called 9th July, and ord. 15th Sept. 1809; adm. to Dalry, Ayrshire, 28th June 1821.

JAMES HENDERSON (*cf.* Vol. III., 441); ord. 4th Sept. 1821; trans. to St Bernard's, Edinburgh, 27th Nov. 1823; adm. to St Enoch's, Glasgow, 29th Nov. 1832.

JOHN CRAMBE, a native of Leith; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; adm. April 1824; was chaplain to Black Watch at Berwick in 1833; died 1836. The Communion tokens bore his initials.

ALEXANDER MURDOCH, born Gatehouse-of-Fleet 14th April 1804; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. (by Presb. of Kelso) 16th June 1836. Joined the English Presbyterian Synod in 1840, when he declared that his congregation would never be severed from the Church of Scotland. But in 1843 he was convener of a deputation from that Synod to the General Assembly with instructions that if a Secession took place, their powers would cease; deprived of his status as a min. of the Church of Scotland (by Presb. of Dumfries) 5th Aug. 1845. He retained possession of the Low Meeting House, when a protracted litigation followed, party spirit running high, M. being brought upon one occasion handcuffed before the magistrates. Judgment in favour of the Church of Scotland was given by Vice-Chancellor Wigram 7th Nov. 1849, and confirmed on appeal 23rd Jan. 1852. M. became min. of a congregation which met in an empty Secession Church at Bankhill; retired 25th Aug. 1857; died at Dumfries, 15th Jan. 1885. He was clerk of Synod in 1841 and Moderator in 1843.—[*Law Journ. Report*, xix., Chanc. 3; Hare's *Reports*, vol. vii.]

JOHN COLVIN (*cf.* Vol. II., 369), ord. 11th Nov. 1852; trans. to Maryhill, Glasgow, 23rd Feb. 1854.

WILLIAM GRAY (said to be from Girvan, Ayrshire); min. in 1854; died 27th May 1859, aged 36, and was buried in Berwick Cemetery where the congregation erected a memorial stone. Publication—*The True Rest for Humanity* (Berwick, 1856).

JAMES PITT EDGAR (*cf.* Vol. V., 151), ord. Nov. 1859; trans. to Dunbog 10th July 1863.

JAMES FORBES (*cf.* Vol. V., 141), ord. 22nd Jan. 1864; adm. to Milton of Balgonie in 1873.

JAMES KEAN, M.A., B.D. (See under St Andrews.)

The High Meeting.

JOHN SOMERVILLE, min. in 1724; died 17th Oct. 1756, aged 75. His tombstone says he was "forty-three years min. in Berwick." This is probably a mistake for thirty-three, but he may have been a min. in the town before the High Meeting was formed. He marr. Ann Kerr, who died 1st or 7th Jan. 1791, aged 73.—[*Altar Tombst.* (almost obliterated) *in Parish Churchyard*], Ridpath's *Diary* [*Scot. Hist. Soc.*] (Edin. 1922), 33, 35.]

ROBERT GILLAN, ord. (colleague) 5th July 1753; adm. to St Boswells 22nd April 1754 (*cf.* Vol. II., 192).

JOHN GOLDIE, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. I., 349); ord. 30th Aug. 1754; trans. to Penicuik 15th July 1760; adm. to Temple 18th Oct. 1771.

ROBERT HENRY, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. I., 76); trans. from Carlisle and adm. 13th Aug. 1760; trans. to New Greyfriars, Edinburgh, 24th May 1768.

JAMES WILLIAMSON (*cf.* Vol. I., 423); ord. 17th Nov. 1768; trans. to Eyemouth 16th Aug. 1776 [afterwards of Whitekirk].

JOHN KELLOCK [CUNNINGHAME] (*cf.* Vol. I., 313); ord. 4th Dec. 1776; adm. to Crichton 4th Dec. 1801.

GEORGE TOUGH (*cf.* Vol. II., 32); ord. 17th March 1802; adm. to Ayton 13th Oct. 1814.

WILLIAM JOHNSTONE, licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. to Cheviot Street Church, Wooler, 1793; trans. to Spittal in 1798; elected to this charge 3rd Sept. 1812; died 3rd Aug. 1823, aged 57, and buried at Wooler. His son, Robert John, was min. of Logie, Stirlingshire (*q.v.*).

JAMES REID BROWN (*cf.* Vol. III., 202); ord. 10th Feb. 1824; trans. to Scots Church, Swallow Street, London, 18th Nov. 1831 [afterwards min. of Middle Parish, Greenock].

ROBERT COWE, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 65); ord. 19th April 1832; trans. to Whitsome 28th March 1839.

GEORGE CRICHTON, min. in 1839; res. 1844; died at Chirnside, 29th June 1860.

[STEPHEN BELL (*cf.* Vol. II., 46), assistant to preceding [afterwards min. of Eyemouth].

JAMES AITCHISON MILLER, born Printonan, Berwickshire, 1802, son of William M. and Helen Aitchison; educated at Swinton School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. in 1834; ord. to Relief Church, Clackmannan, 25th Dec. that year. Joined the Church of Scotland and adm. here in 1845; died 8th Aug. 1874. He marr. 26th Jan. 1836, Jane Wilson, daugh. of Alexander Lorimer and Jane Weir, and had issue—William Lorimer, banker, born 17th June 1838, died 29th Dec. 1905; Jane Weir, born 6th Jan. 1840, died 7th May 1893; Alexander Lorimer, auctioneer, born 29th Nov. 1844, died 26th Nov. 1920; Helen Aitchison, born 21st Aug. 1846 (marr. 1883, John Jackson), died May 1921; Jessie Elizabeth Brodie, born 8th Sept. 1852; Agnes Isabella, born 19th June 1855 (marr. 26th Aug. 1875, Henry Gourlay M'Creath); Margaret Augusta, born 1st June 1857 (marr. 26th Feb. 1904, Thomas Marshall Morrison).—[*Tombst. in Berwick Cemetery.*]

ROBERT SMITH, ord. to Melville, Montrose, 23rd Dec. 1852, and min. of St Clement's, Dundee (*cf.* Vol. V., 323); adm. to Wood Green, London, Nov. 1871;

adm. here 11th Feb. 1875; res. Oct. 1877; died 13th July 1886. His daugh. Mabel Margaret Eliza, born 5th July 1873, died in Edinburgh, 17th Oct. 1921.

[The High Meeting was closed 7th Dec. 1879, the congregation uniting with the Low Meeting to form St Andrews. For Middle Meeting see under England.]

ST ANDREWS.

JAMES KEAN, born Dublin, 15th Aug. 1845, son of James K. (related to Edmund K. the actor); educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1864), B.D. (1867); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews; assistant at Markinch; ord. 9th April 1874; res. (from ill-health) 1905; died at Elie, 2nd May 1908. A man of strong character, original, unconventional, kind, courteous, scholarly, high-minded, chivalrous. He marr. 27th Aug. 1880, Jessie Dun, *s.p.*, a native of Sydney, New South Wales. Publications—*Among the Holy Places* (London, 1893); *Both Worlds Barred* (a novel) [Sydney Kean] (London, 1894). He left a completed MS. on "Pagan Testimony to the Necessity of Christ."

JOHN SCOTT MORRISON, born Kirkintilloch, 10th Feb. 1869, son of Thomas M. and Helen Todd; educated at Oswald School, Kirkintilloch, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1893); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 6th May 1896; assistant at the Abbey, Paisley, and Inveresk; ord. (assistant and successor) 16th Nov. 1905; trans. to Houndwood 5th Aug. 1926.

JOHN HENDERSON MACKENZIE, trans. from Nesting (*q.v.*) and adm. 4th Aug. 1927.

TWEEDMOUTH.

[Robert Lee, D.D., min. of Old Greyfriars, Edinburgh, was brought up in this congregation. John Mackay Wilson, compiler of the *Tales of the Borders*, baptized in the church, is buried in its graveyard.]

WILLIAM MEIN, M.A., styled "intruder" in Holy Island Registers; ord. 28th Feb. 1659; trans. to Lochrutton 19th Feb. 1661 (*cf.* Vol. II., 291).

PATRICK WARNER of Ardeer, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 99); min. in 1682 [afterwards of Irvine].

GEORGE TODD [TOD] (*cf.* Vol. II., 55); adm. 16th May 1783; trans. to Eyemouth 15th Sept. 1785 [afterwards of Ladykirk].

WILLIAM HALL, born 1756, eldest son of Alexander H., farmer, Billy, Co. Antrim; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1775); adm. in 1786; died 3rd Feb. 1814.

JAMES LAURIE (*cf.* Vol. IV., 309); ord. June 1814; adm. to Gargunnock 26th Aug. 1830.

JAMES KIRKLAND CAMPBELL, min. 1830 to 1833, when he went to America, where he died.

WILLIAM GRANT, ord. 1838. Joined the English Synod in 1839; app. Church of Scotland missionary to Madras in 1844, and served till 1858.

DAVID MUNRO (*cf.* Vol. II., 39); ord. 17th April 1845; trans. to Coldingham 5th Nov. 1847.

DAVID DRUMMOND (*cf.* Vol. II., 50), adm. 29th March 1848; trans. to Houndwood 14th Oct. 1851.

EDWARD BAYNES RODGERS, ord. to Fort Augustus in 1849; adm. here 1852; went to Canada in 1870 (*q.v.*).

JAMES OLIVER, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. I., 21); ord. 3rd Feb. 1870; adm. to St James's, Portobello, 14th Dec. 1880.

WILLIAM FOTHERINGHAM CAMERON, born Tillicoultry, 25th Dec. 1845, son of William C.; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1866); licen. by Presb. of Brechin 6th Dec. 1870; sometime missionary at Addiewell; ord. 29th July 1879; died in Edinburgh 1908. He marr. Jessie, daugh. of John Young Scott, Hawick, and had issue—John.

MATTHEW DON (*cf.* Vol. VII., 319); ord. (assistant and successor) 28th Nov. 1906 [afterwards min. of Whalsay 25th Sept. 1917].

WILLIAM WILSON BELL (*cf.* Vol. II. 3, IV. 284); ord. 24th Oct. 1907; trans. to Abbey St Bathans 12th May 1910 [afterwards min. of Monzievaird].

ANDREW BRYSON (*cf.* Vol. III., 467); ord. 6th Oct. 1910; trans. to St Thomas's, Glasgow, 2nd March 1920.

JAMES DUNN BOWMAN, born 2nd Aug. 1867, son of Thomas B.; educated at High School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; missionary at New Lanark, 1915-17 (*q.v.*); assistant at Larbert, 1917-20; ord. 29th July 1920.

LOWICK.

JOHN FORSYTH, ejected min. in 1662; continued to preach at conventicles up to 1677, and probably assisted in the formation of Presbyterian congregation here.

LUKE OGLE of Bowsden, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 21), conducted services at Bowsden (near Lowick) and Barmoor, out of which grew the congregation of Lowick. On the Indulgence of 1687 he returned to Berwick where he ministered to large congregations, but continued to preach at Bowsden, above one of whose windows [now Bowsden Hall farm] is a stone inscribed L.O.M. 1692 (Luke Ogle, Minister).

WILLIAM BIRD, a native of Berwickshire, born 1645, a licentiate of Church of Scotland who, to avoid the persecution, crossed over into Northumberland; ord. colleague to preceding in 1672 in a meeting-house at Barmoor, the site of which is now the lawn in front of Barmoor Castle; died 12th Dec. 1712 and buried at Lowick, where the inscription on his tombstone (almost illegible in 1927) reads:

Among ministers the best
Of which his labours can attest:
While passing by you here do see
The tombstone of that godly seer,
O stop and drop a tear with me
For one so worthy of a tear.

He marr. a daugh. of the laird (Isaacson) of Fenton. He was an intimate of Thomas Boston of Ettrick.—[Boston's *Memoirs* (Morrison's edition) 176.]

EDWARD ARTHUR, nephew of preceding, belonged to the family of North Middleton; ord. in 1713. He had a farm at Barmoor and was factor for Barmoor, Holborn, and Fenham estates; kept a pack of hounds and spent a great part of his time in the hunting-field to the annoyance of his congregation and ultimate financial embarrassment of himself; trans. to Etal in 1743, Swalwell Jan. 1753; dem. June 1760. The date of his death is unknown. Publication—*Sermons on Various Subjects* (Newcastle, 1783).—[M'Guffie's *The Priests of Etal* (Edinburgh, n.d.), 34-40.]

EDWARD HALL, born 1710, second son of Edward H. of Whitelee, Redesdale, and Elizabeth Young, Fairnham, on Coquet Water, and brother-in-law of John Oliver, min. of Southdean; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; min. from 1743 to his death 12th July 1780. During his ministry the meeting-house at Barmoor gave place to a new church (1746) at Lowick (no longer used as a church). He marr. Jane, daugh. of Nathanael Yelloly, Alnwick, and had issue.

GAVIN WALLACE (*cf.* Vol. II., 85); ord. 14th March 1781; adm. to Nenthorn 19th Sept. 1793.

ISRAEL CRAIG, born Outerston, Temple, Midlothian, 4th Nov. 1763, son of William C., farmer, and Jean Lawson; educated at High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith 8th Dec. 1791; assistant at Kelso; called in Oct. and ord. 5th Dec. 1793; died 13th Oct. 1843. On 20th Dec. 1820 a new church was opened and a manse built. The title-deeds provide for their use only by a minister of the Church of Scotland.—Publication—*History of the Presbyterian Church of Barmoor and Lowick* (Berwick, 1824).—[*Tablet in Church*; *Tombst.*; *Hist. of Presbyterian Church of Barmoor and Lowick*, 17-30.]

THOMAS DICKSON NICHOLSON, born Dumfriesshire, 1818; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dumfries; ord. to Scots Church, Workington, 1840; adm. 31st Jan. 1844. Joined the

Free Church in 1847; dem. 14th Sept. that year; went to New Zealand and was min. at Nelson, 1848-57, Renwick, Blenheim, 1857-64; died 16th July 1864. He was the first min. of the Presbyterian Church of New Zealand in South Island. He marr. Alison (died 30th July 1856) daugh. of John M'Whir, min. of Urr; with issue —John Wickliffe M'Whir Daly, born 1848, and others.—[*Hist. of New Zealand Presbyterian Church* (portrait), 109-24, 482.]

WILLIAM HOWNAM, born Kelso, 1818, son of Thomas H. and Eleanor Atkin; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. 7th July 1848; died 25th Feb. 1867, and was buried at Cornhill. He marr. Isabella Hillston (died at Duns 28th Aug. 1881, aged 62), and had issue—Christiana, died at Duns 20th July 1878, aged 25.

JAMES WILSON (*cf.* Vol. II., 290), formerly min. of Kirkpatrick-Irongray; reponed to ministry and adm. here 7th June 1867; res. 1870 and retired to Edinburgh.—[Hogg's *Life of Dr Wightman of Kirkmahoe.*]

JOHN MACKINTOSH, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. III., 282); ord. May 1871; adm. to Uddingston 8th May 1874; died at Edinburgh 15th June 1921.

WILLIAM DUNNETT, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 107); ord. Aug. 1874; trans. to Second Charge, Kilmarnock, 9th Oct. 1879.

WILLIAM DARGIE, born Forfar, 11th Oct. 1842, son of William D., builder; educated at Forfar School, Univs. of Aberdeen and Edinburgh, M.A. (1871), and Congregational Theological Hall; min. of Congregational Church, Alexandria, 1872-5; assistant at Haddington. Joined the Church of Scotland and was adm. to this charge 20th April 1880; died 12th April 1898. He marr. 13th April 1888.—[*Tombst.*]

JAMES GELLATLY (*cf.* Vol. III., 250); ord. 28th Oct. 1898; app. to Dalziel Chapel Oct. 1904; admitted to St Andrews, Dalziel, 4th Dec. 1909.

ALEXANDER BLACK, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 212); ord. Feb. 1905; adm. to Blackhill, Aberdeenshire, 27th Sept. 1910.

GEORGE TAIT, born Walkerburn, 14th Sept. 1866, son of George T., Innerleithen, and Agnes Tait; educated at Innerleithen School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Peebles 12th Nov. 1890; assistant at Keith, Sandyford, Glasgow, and Dalziel; ord. 3rd Feb. 1911; res. 1924.

JOHN WOOD (*cf.* Vol. VII., 320); trans. from Whalsay, Shetland, and adm. 4th Aug. 1925; trans. to Forglen 22nd Feb. 1928.

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

[The succession of this congregation dates from 1732. Its first temporary place of worship, fitted up for the purpose by Scottish residents in Sandgate, was a house in Sommerville's Entry, otherwise Ebenezer Entry and Meeting House Entry. A new church known as Wall Knoll, was opened 18th Oct. 1764, the site being bought from Christopher Gray, merchant, who stipulated that "the building cannot be devoted legally to any other purpose than that of a place of worship for Protestant Dissenters of the Church of Scotland, and no preacher can be called except a licentiate of that Church." Because of disagreement amongst the congregation, the galleries were set up one side sloping, the other level. From 1842-92 the congregation leased the Caledonian Church in Argyll Street from the North Eastern Railway Company, at a rental of £40 annually. In 1892, services were held in the Geographical Hall, St Mary's Place, Barras Bridge. A fifth church (that in use) was erected opposite Benton Terrace, Sandyford Road, in 1905.]

GEORGE BRUCE, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. I., 408); ord. to Sandgate 13th Aug. 1734; adm. to Minto 6th Feb. 1745; trans. to Dunbar 4th July 1766.

JOHN MURRAY (*cf.* Vol. I., 323); ord. to Sandgate 1st Aug. 1746; adm. to Heriot 7th May 1756.

JAMES RICHARDSON (*cf.* Vol. II., 79); ord. to Sandgate 10th Aug. 1756; adm. to Makerstoun 14th June 1785. During his ministry Sandgate became inadequate, and Wall Knoll Chapel was erected.

ALEXANDER GIBSON, born 1742, eldest son of James G., Blackford, Perthshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; adm. to Wall Knoll in 1780; clerk of Presb. 1781-6; died 20th April 1786 and buried in a graveyard at the back of Percy Street, now entirely built over and the name changed. Described as "a man of no ordinary eloquence, piety, and benevolence." He gave four silver communion cups and two plated flagons to the congregation.

HUGH COULTER, born 1758, eldest son of Hugh C., Kilwinning; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1774); adm. to Wall Knoll 6th Sept. 1786; died 5th Nov. 1800 and buried in Ballast Hills graveyard (long disused and amongst squalid surroundings close to the Ouseburn and the Tyne).

ANDREW ROBSON, adm. to Wall Knoll April 1801; clerk of Presb. 1805-27; dem. 16th Sept. 1828 and died (after long ill-health) that year.

[WILLIAM NIXON, assistant to preceding [afterwards of St John's Chapel, Montrose] (*cf.* Vol. V., 416).]

JOHN GRAHAM, Ph.D.; born Hill of Ruthven, Arbroath, 1802; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; originally min. of a Methodist congregation at Arbroath and afterwards of an independent chapel there, to which he gave the name of Relief Methodist; was proceeding to London on a begging excursion in behalf of its funds, when incidentally he preached in the Wall Knoll Church and received a call; adm. in 1828; on 12th Aug. 1835 he and his congregation joined the Kelso Presb. of the Relief denomination; adm. to Blackfriars Relief Church, Glasgow, 21st Sept. 1837; trans. to Duke St. Relief Church 25th Nov. 1841; declared to be no longer a min. or member of the United Secession Church Sept. 1845, having declined the Presbytery's authority in a process against him by libel; continued to preach in a hall, and afterwards in Barrack Street Independent Secession Church; died 26th Sept. 1862, aged 60.—[Small's *Hist. of U.P. Congs.*, i. 103, ii. 30, 69, 98; Primrose's *Mother Anti-Burgher Church of Glasgow*, 68.]

WILLIAM GRAHAM (*cf.* Vol. III., 154), elected 22nd May, trans. from South Shields and adm. to Wall Knoll 26th June 1838; restored the congregation to the Church of Scotland, and had a new church (Caledonian Church) opened for worship 5th Aug. 1842; declined a presentation to Mid Parish, Greenock, 4th Aug. 1843; adm. to Lochwinnoch 7th Sept. that year.—[*Portrait in Museum Presb. Hist. Soc. of England.*]

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD, born Dromara, Ireland, 1st June 1814, son of Samuel B. and Agnes M'Crory; educated at Belfast; licen. by Presb. of Dromore, 8th Aug. 1834; ord. to Holywood, Ireland, 17th Feb. 1835; res. Feb. 1844; adm. here 29th Feb. that year. Joined the Free Church (followed by the majority of his congregation) and became min. of Trinity Church, Newcastle, 2nd Oct. 1845; Moderator of English Presbyterian Synod in 1846; emigrated to U.S.A. in 1850, and held a charge in Philadelphia; D.D., LL.D.; died 13th Nov. 1893. He marr. and had issue. Publication—*Historical Introduction to Richard Webster's History of the Presbyterian Church in America* (Philadelphia, 1858).—[*Portraits in Trinity Church and Gallery of Presb. Hist. Soc. of England.*]

ANDREW BROOM, born Abernethy, Perthshire, 1800; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; ord. to North Sunderland 9th April 1834; suspended from his charge over a dispute with his congregation 9th June 1838; became min. of the Independent Presbyterian congregation at Alexandria, 1843-5; min. here, 1845-62; died 1st March 1882. [Small's *Hist. of U.P. Congs*, i., 238.]

ROBERT THOMSON (*cf.* Vol. III., 406), trans. from Mossgreen in 1862; dem. 1868 [afterwards of Ladywell 19th June 1873].

GEORGE CHRISTIE WATT, M.A.; ord. 5th March 1868; trans. to Burghead 29th Dec. 1878; trans. to Edinkillie 20th Oct. 1881 (*cf.* Vol. VI., 420).

GEORGE CAMPBELL (*cf.* Vol. VII., 228), adm. May 1879; res. 1st July 1880 [afterwards at Rendall, Orkney (*q.v.*)].

DANIEL HEZEKIAH COGSWELL, M.A.; ord. 2nd Dec. 1880; res. 18th Sept. 1883, and joined the Church of England.

WILLIAM COCHRAN MALCOLM (*cf.* Vol. IV., 254); ord. 4th Nov. 1883; res. 7th Feb. 1887; adm. to Stanley, Perthshire, 14th Sept. 1888.

WILLIAM BOE, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 274); ord. in 1887; adm. to Ythan Wells 13th Dec. that year.

WILLIAM CRAWFORD FRASER, ord. 3rd. Feb. 1888; res. 11th Dec. 1896 [afterwards chaplain at Queensberry House, Edinburgh.] (See under Chaplains, page 454.)

ALEXANDER COSKERY, B.A. (*cf.* Vol. IV., 258); adm. 4th July 1897; res. Jan. 1904; adm. to Ardoch 4th March following.

JAMES STORRY BARROWMAN, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 405); trans. from Buckhaven and adm. 28th Oct. 1904; res. 30th Jan. 1910; adm. to Carntyne 2nd Feb. following. During his ministry a new church was built in 1905.

JOHN AITKEN SPENCE (*cf.* Vol. III., 38), ord. 30th June 1910; res. 10th March and adm. to Fisherton, Ayr, 21st March 1918; trans. to Norrieston 1927.

JOHN HENDERSON MACKENZIE (*cf.* Vol. VII., 311), adm. 31st July 1918; adm. to Nesting 16th Sept. 1924; trans. to St Andrews, Berwick-upon-Tweed, 4th Aug. 1927.

GEORGE EDDIE THOMSON, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. IV., 170); formerly min. of Murthly; dem. that charge 13th Jan. 1925 and adm. here.

PRESBYTERY OF WEST OF ENGLAND

CARLISLE.

JOHN PARK (*cf.* Vol. IV., 249), ord. in 1833; adm. to St Martin's and Cambusmichael 22nd Feb. 1844.

DAVID ROBE LOUSON, born Arbroath, 1806; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, M.A. (March 1823), and Univ. of Edinburgh; assistant at Campsie; app. missionary at Wigan, Lancashire, Sept. 1841; ord. to National Scots Church, Carlisle, 12th May 1844; died unmarr. at Bolton Place, Carlisle, 30th Jan. 1880.—[Shaw's *Story of Presbyterianism in Wigan* (portrait), 126-36; *Carlisle Journal*, 31st January 1880.]

JAMES MACKIE, M.A., formerly min. of St Mary's, Dumfries (*cf.* Vol. II., 271); adm. 11th July 1880; dem. 30th Oct. 1881.

ROBERT WOODSIDE, ord. 15th Feb. 1882; adm. to Burghead 5th Nov. 1885 (*cf.* Vol. VI., 381).

ALEXANDER ANDERSON, educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1880); licen. by Presb. of Stirling 7th July 1885; ord. 9th March 1886; dem. 1896.

JOHN MACKINTOSH, M.A.; adm. in 1897; dem. 29th Oct. 1905; adm. min. of Buccleuch, Glasgow, 24th Jan. 1912 (*cf.* Vol. III., 404).

CHARLES WATSON, born Brechin, 1865, son of James W. and Ann Langlands, Belford; educated at Brechin High School and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews; assistant at Alva and Peebles; ord. 26th April 1906; adm. to Fauldhouse 29th Oct. 1919. Marr. 9th

Aug. 1906, Annie Horsburgh Young, daugh. of John Williamson, schoolmaster, Greenlaw, and Mary Ann Conacher, *s.p.*

ROBERT TROUP SIVEWRIGHT, born Huntly, Aberdeenshire, 13th Dec. 1878, son of Alexander S. and Catherine Constable Bruce; educated at Gordon Schools, Huntly, Gordon's College, and Univ. of Aberdeen, M.A. (1901), and at Yorkshire United College, Bradford; ord. a min. of the Congregational Church Aug. 1904; was two years a theological tutor in South Africa; adm. to Crieff Congregational Church Dec. 1907; adm. to Castle Street Congregational Church, Dundee, April 1914; adm. to Church of Scotland by General Assembly May 1916; *locum tenens* at Largs and Skelmorlie; ord. as *locum tenens* at Alexandria 17th April 1918; adm. here 18th March 1920. Marr. 26th Dec. 1908, Elizabeth, daugh. of James and Anne Mitchell, and has issue—Muriel Mitchell, born 6th Aug. 1910; Winifred Gardner, born 22nd May 1914.

LIVERPOOL.

St Andrew's, Rodney Street.

[In 1823 a section of the congregation of Oldham Street, unfavourable to the min. then elected, severed connection with that place of worship, and organised a congregation which met for the first time on 23rd March in the Music Hall, Bold Street. On 3rd Dec. 1824 a new church was opened by Edward Irving.]

DAVID THOM, born Glasgow, 1795, son of John T., merchant; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; ord. (by Presb. of Glasgow) 7th May 1823; dep. (by Presb. of Glasgow) for erroneous doctrine 21st Sept. 1825; became min. of Bold Street Chapel, Liverpool; D.D. (Jena) and Ph.D. (Heidelberg); died 27th Feb. 1862. Publication—"Scotch Kirks and Congregations in Liverpool" (*Trans. Lancashire and Cheshire Historical Soc.*, vol. ii., 1849-50). (See Bibliography.)

ANDREW WILSON, M.A.; app. colleague to preceding in 1823; died March 1831.

JOHN PARK (*cf.* Vol. V., 236); ord. 27th June 1831; trans. to Glencairn 24th Aug. 1843 [afterwards of First Charge, St Andrews].—[*Bust in Church Porch; Portrait in Gallery of Presb. Hist. Soc. England.*]

JOHN TOD BROWN (*cf.* Vol. V., 35), formerly min. of Second Charge, Dunfermline; adm. in 1844; trans. to Caledonian Church, London, 1847. During his Liverpool ministry Free Church sympathisers in the congregation seceded and formed St George's Church.

DAVID BROWN (*cf.* Vol. III., 442); adm. Dec. 1848; trans. to St Bernard's, Edinburgh, 11th March 1852.

JOHN ORR (*cf.* Vol. III., 476), trans. from St Stephen's, Glasgow, and adm. in 1852; trans. to Tron Parish, Glasgow, 5th Dec. 1872.

WILLIAM EWEN BULL GUNN (*cf.* Vol. V., 412), formerly min. of First Charge, Montrose; adm. in 1873; res. 1877. [In Vol. III., 15, 390, Bell should be Bull.]

JOHN MILLAR DARLING, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1873); missionary at St James's, Portobello; ord. 25th July 1878; res. 1886.

WILLIAM MACLOY (*cf.* Vol. III., 147), trans. from New Rothesay and adm. 18th May 1886; adm. to Johnstone, Renfrewshire, 7th Feb. 1889.

JAMES HAMILTON, born Whitburn, 1863, educated at Univs. of Edinburgh, M.A. (1886), and Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; assistant at Kinnoull and Lerwick; ord. in 1889. Marr. Barbara, daugh. of Robert Robertson, Lerwick, and has issue—Barbara Rodney, born 1890; James Erik, M.S.Sc., F.Z.S., F.R.G.S., in Colonial Service (sometime in Falkland Islands), born 1891.

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

CALEDONIAN CHURCH, HOLLOWAY.

[In Oct. 1846 the Presb. of London purchased from the Congregationalists a building previously known as Holloway Chapel, under "a conviction of its suitability" as a place of worship for the Scots Presbyterians of the district. It was opened as such on 21st Jan. 1847.]

JOHN TOD BROWN (*cf.* Vol. V., 35), formerly min. of Second Charge, Dunfermline; trans. from Liverpool, and adm. in 1847; dem. 1848 [afterwards in Church of England].

DAVID MAGILL, born Drumlee, County Down, Ireland; ord. to St Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Bolton, Lancashire, Nov. 1844; res. 1849 (having given offence by preaching as a candidate at St Mary's, Dumfries); app. "to officiate as pastor" here 9th April that year, but was probably not adm. to full charge; res. 4th Feb. 1853; was afterwards in Boston and Philadelphia, U.S.A.; adm. to First Congregation, Ballywalter, Ireland, 19th Feb. 1862; LL.D. (U.S.A.); died 19th Aug. 1894, aged 73. He marr. Annie Engleheart (died 11th Aug. 1871) sister of Sir Philip Engleheart.—[*Portrait in Museum Presb. Hist. Soc. of England.*]

WILLIAM REW PRATT, born Peterculter, about 1830; educated at King's College Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1848); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen; ord. in 1853; suspended (under grave scandal) 8th Nov. 1855; res. 14th Jan. 1856; thereafter studied medicine; M.D. (Liège 1864); died "a highly respected practitioner" in Wales 1882.—[Black's *Scots Churches in England*, 284.]

JAMES STIRLING MUIR (*cf.* Vol. IV., 26); missionary at Toward; adm. 14th Feb. 1856; res. and went to Australia (*q.v.*).

JOSEPH ANDERSON, adm. 1864; was clerk of Presb.; res. Oct. 1869 and went to Australia.

ROBERT WALKER MACKERSY (*cf.* Vol. I., 9); ord. April 1870; app. to Craiglockhart 20th Nov. 1880.

JAMES SHEPHERD FORSYTH, born Old Meldrum, 21st Aug. 1826, son of William F. and Margaret Grant; educated at Grammar School and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1846); held scholastic appointments at Turriff, Dyke, Inverness, and Leith, from 1846-77; licen. by Presb. of Inverness in 1874; ord. to this charge April 1877; D.D. (Heidelberg, Ohio, U.S.A., 21st June 1894); died 5th Jan. 1898. He marr. (1) 9th Nov. 1849, Elizabeth Young, daugh. of William Paterson and Anne Gray, and had issue—Williamina Margaret, born 21st Aug. 1850; William Paterson, born 6th March 1852, died 23rd Feb. 1923; Anne Gray, born 11th March 1854; Jamesina Elizabeth, born 1st Sept. 1856, died 17th Nov. 1907; James George, born 20th Nov. 1858, died 11th Nov. 1904; Alexander M'Gregor, born 23rd June 1861; Catherine M'Gregor, born 15th March 1863; Margaret Grant, born 12th June 1866, died 23rd May 1923: (2) 6th July 1875, Isabella, daugh. of George and Isabella Esslemont, and had issue—Charles Edwin Percy, M.B., Ch.B. (Aberdeen 1899), born 23rd May 1876; Ernest Henry, M.A. (Aberdeen 1898), classical master, High Schools, Oban and Dundee, born 15th June 1878, died 12th Sept. 1914; Lilias Finlayson, born 4th Aug. 1880; Alexis Mackie, born 8th Nov. 1882, died 31st March 1914; Erasmus Wilson, born 5th April 1885, Augusta Marie, born 29th Sept. 1887, died 16th Feb. 1891; Helen Denny, born 24th Oct. 1890. Publications—*Forms of Church Service* (London, 1894); *Bible Exercises for the Young* (London, 1894); *Communion Addresses* (London, 1895); *Life of Galileo* (London, 1895); *The Women of the Bible* (London, 1896).

JOHN NELSON MACDONALD (*cf.* Vol. III., 426); ord. 29th Nov. 1898; trans. to New Brompton 26th Feb. 1902.

JAMES MILNE, M.A., formerly min. in Australia and New Zealand (*q.v.*); adm. to Church of Scotland by General Assembly 1901; adm. here 5th Nov. 1902; dem. 1906 and returned to New Zealand.

WILLIAM DUNLOP (*cf.* Vol. V., 80); ord. 18th Oct. 1906; adm. to Buckhaven 23rd March 1911; adm. to Braes of Rannoch 22nd Feb. 1926.

JOHN MACWILLIAM VALLANCE, educated at Univ. of St Andrews, M.A. (1905); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews in 1907; assistant at St Mary's, Dundee, and St Columba's, London, 1910; ord. 22nd May 1911; became chaplain to the Forces and afterwards joined the Church of England; deacon 1922, priest 1923; curate of St Ann and St Agnes, London, 1922, incumbent of English Church, Dinard, France, 1925.

DONALD CAMPBELL BRYCE GORDON, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 426), formerly min. of Milton, Glasgow; adm. 7th June 1917; dem. 8th Oct. 1918; adm. to Dunrossness, Shetland, 1923 (*q.v.*); trans. to Fraserburgh 24th Nov. 1926; Ph.D. (1926).

WILLIAM THOMSON, born Menmuir, Forfarshire, 7th May 1885, son of James Laing T., min. of that parish; educated at Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, and Univs. of Aberdeen, M.A. (1908), B.D. (1911), Jena, Cambridge, and Glasgow; M.B., Ch.B. (1914); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen in 1910; assistant at St Thomas's and St Stephen's, Glasgow; ord. 30th Dec. 1918. Marr. 22nd June 1911, Georgina, daugh. of James Jolly, Aberdeen, and Jane Ann Garden, and has issue—Eva Constance, born 13th July 1912; Gertrude Cordelia, born 17th Feb. 1916; William Raymond, born 21st Oct. 1917; Margaret Laing, born 1st July 1920; James Laing Gordon, born 11th Sept. 1922.

CROWN COURT, COVENT GARDEN.

[This congregation is first found in 1711 as one of two which worshipped together in St Peter's Court, St Martin's Lane (in a two-storied building erected over the archway through which entry was had to the court from the lane), under the pastoral care of George Gordon and Patrick Russell. The tradition that one of those congregations had worshipped in the chapel of the Scottish Embassy (Scotland Yard), destroyed by fire in 1697, is probably correct. The building in St Peter's Court, vacated in 1719, was afterwards used as a studio by Rubilliac, the famous sculptor, and the Academy for the Improvement of Painters and Sculptors which he founded, precursor of the Royal Academy of 1768.

On 24th March 1719, a new church in Crown Court, Russell Street, Covent Garden, was completed at a cost of £611, 10s. 11d., and "the Most Noble the Peeres of North Britain, by Mr Russell's interest, did contribute to him for the building of the chapel," afterwards known as the Scottish National Church. It was rebuilt in 1777, and in 1847, and again in 1909. (See Black's *Scots Churches in England*, 75-111).]

PATRICK RUSSEL or RUSSELL, M.A. (Edinburgh, 13th July 1695) (*cf.* Vol. I., 269); formerly min. of Drumelzier. Went to London, where he was associated with George Gordon in the pastoral care of the two congregations worshipping in St Peter's Court, St Martin's Lane, 1711-14. On Gordon's death, both congregations resolved that they will have "only one minister in time to come, and they unanimously did make choice of Russel." He removed with his congregation to the new chapel erected in Crown Court 24th March 1719, and ministered till his death 27th Nov. 1746; buried in Bunhill Fields. Walter Wilson says of him that he "enforced with serious earnestness the uncorrupted doctrine of the Gospel . . . preaching but the Sunday preceding his death." He marr. and had issue—Thomas, bapt. 3rd Sept. 1711 (as appears from the earliest of the church

records); Patrick, stationer, Old Bailey, London, bapt. 10th Feb. 1713.—[Jones's *Bunhill Memorials*, 249; Wilson's *Dissenting Churches*, iv., 5.]

JOHN FREELAND, a native of Dunbartonshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licentiate of Church of Scotland; went to England about 1740 and became min. at Broomsgrove, Worcestershire; was called to Worcester but remained at Broomsgrove; called here 24th May and adm. 2nd Sept. 1747; went to Broomsgrove for the recovery of his health March 1751 and died there unmar. 4th Dec. following.

THOMAS OSWALD of Dryburgh, Denny (*cf.* Vol. IV., 302); called in March and ord. 8th April 1752; res. 1773; adm. to Clackmannan 1st Sept. 1778.—[*Portrait in Crown Court Vestry.*]

WILLIAM CRUDEN, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. V., 404); formerly min. of Logie-Pert; adm. April 1774; died 5th Nov. 1785.—[*Portrait in Crown Court Vestry*; Jones's *Bunhill Memorials*, 36.]

JAMES STEVEN (*cf.* Vol. III., 118), called 14th June and ord. 1st Nov. 1787; adm. to Kilwinning 24th March 1803.—[*Portrait in Crown Court Vestry.*]

[DAVID DAVIDSON, min. of Second Charge, Dundee, declined call Aug. 1803.]

GEORGE GREIG, born Edinburgh, 1778; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; assistant to Greville Ewing, at the Tabernacle, Glasgow; resident at Kirkintilloch in 1805; supplied the pulpit while on holiday in London; called 26th Aug. 1805 (after a vacancy of two and a half years); ord. 23rd Oct. that year; intimated his intention to demit the charge Jan. 1831 but died 18th Nov. 1830. He instituted the first Sunday School at Crown Court (1814). He left a widow who resided at Gravesend. In early life he and his wife offered for foreign service under the London Missionary Society, and were captured by a French privateer which landed them in South America. With great difficulty they succeeded in returning to Scotland.—[*Portrait in Crown Court Vestry*; Jones's *Bunhill Memorials*, 69.]

JOHN MACNAUGHTAN, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 173); called 26th June and ord. (by Presb. of Paisley) 21st July, and adm. 5th Aug. 1831; adm. to High Kirk, Paisley, 14th May 1832.

JOHN CUMMING, born Fintray, Aberdeenshire, 10th Nov. 1807, eldest son of John C. and Anne Mutch, Foveran; educated at Grammar School and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1826); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 3rd May 1832; was a tutor at Kensington, London; having preached as supply at Crown Court (his fourth sermon) he received a call 12th Aug. and was ord. 27th Sept. 1832; declined calls to St George's, Edinburgh, and other charges in Scotland; preached several times before Queen Victoria; D.D. (Edinburgh, 8th July 1843); dem. his charge 21st July 1879 (when a sum of £3000 was raised as a testimonial); died at Chiswick 5th July 1881 and buried in Kensal Green. He was one of the most popular preachers in London, attracting great congregations and rebuilding his church with sittings for a thousand worshippers. He took keen interest in many philanthropic schemes, became prominent as a controversialist, a champion of the Establishment principle, and a determined opponent of the Papacy, his public discussion at Hammersmith in 1839 with Daniel French, a Roman Catholic lawyer, creating much excitement and winning him wide admiration. The printed Report was extensively circulated. In 1863 he lectured against Bishop Colenso. He was the first to hold services in Exeter Hall, his Sunday audiences numbering over 4000. He established Ragged day and Sunday Schools, attended up to 1879 by 16,250 children. His interpretations of prophecy gave him wide celebrity, and he clung stoutly to the view that the "last vial" of the Book of Revelation was to be poured out from 1848 to 1867. The *Times* described him as a "luminary blazing in the mid-heavens, and outshining the light of day." He was a voluminous author, and his works had a wide vogue. He marr. 1833, Elizabeth (died 1st Sept. 1879), daugh. of James Nicholson, London, and had issue—

Lettice Anne, born 18th July 1834 (marr. Colonel Francis Lean), died 1891; John, born 6th Sept. 1835, died 22nd July 1885; Fanny, born 20th June 1837, died 14th Aug. 1839; Louisa Finch, born 23rd Nov. 1838, died 5th July 1898; Nicholson, born 8th May 1840, died at Kimberley 1880; Elizabeth, born 11th Feb. 1842, died 22nd Feb. 1842; Francis, born 24th Dec. 1842, died in Australia 27th Nov 1908; Martin Luther, born 13th April 1843, died 7th April 1911; James, born 1st Sept. 1844, died in California; Hugh M'Neile, born 30th Oct. 1845, died 14th March 1820; Edward Bishop Elliot, born 21st Sept. 1848, died 30th March 1849. Publications—*The Stabliad and other Poems* (Aberdeen, 1825); *An Apology for the Church of Scotland* (London, 1837); *The Hammersmith Protestant Discussion* (London, 1839, 1848); *Present Divisions in the Church of Scotland* (London, 1840); *Present State of the Church of Scotland* (London, 1843); *Lectures for the Times, or an Exposition of Tridentine and Tractarian Popery* (London, 1844); *Occasional Discourses* (London, 1844); *The Baptismal Font* (London, 1845); *The True Succession* (London, 1846); *A Message from God, or Thoughts on Religion for Thinking Men* (London, 1846); *Is Christianity from God?* (London, 1847; 11th ed., 1871); *Apocalyptic Sketches* [three series] (London, 1848-50); *The Communion Table* (London, 1849); *Prophetic Studies, or Lectures on the Book of Daniel* (London, 1850); *Foreshadows* (London, 1851); *Voices of the Day* (London, 1851); *Voices of the Night* (London, 1852); *Voices of the Dead* (London, 1852); *Signs of the Times, or Present, Past and Future* (London, 1854); *The End, or the Proximate Signs of the Close of this Dispensation* (London, 1855); *The Great Tribulation, or Things coming on the Earth* (London, 1859); *Lectures to Young Men* (London, 1859); *Ruth: a Chapter on Providence* (London, 1859); *Redemption Draweth Nigh* (London, 1859); *Popular Lectures on the "Essays and Reviews"* (London, 1861); *The Millenial Rest, or the World as it Will Be* (London, 1862); *Sabbath Morning Readings* (London, 1862); *Sabbath Evening Readings* (London, 1862); *Things Hard to be Understood* (London, 1863); *Moses Right and Bishop Colenso Wrong* (London, 1863); *Driftwood, Seaweed, and Fallen Leaves* (2 vols. of Essays) (London, 1863); *The Destiny of the Nations* (London, 1864); *Bee-Keeping* (London, 1864); *Ritualism, the Highway to Rome* (London, 1867); *The Sounding of the Last Trumpet, or the Last Woe* (London, 1867); *The Seventh Vial, or the Time of Trouble Begun* (London, 1870); *The Fall of Babylon* (London, 1870); *Bible Revision and Translation* (London, 1875). Edited John Knox's *Book of Common Order* (London, 1840); Fox's *Book of Martyrs*, 3 vols. (London, 1844); Andrew Willet's *Synopsis Papismi*, 24 vols. (London, 1852), and other works.—[*In Memoriam, J. C.* (portrait) (pp., n.d.) [contains a full list of over a hundred of his Publications]; Davie's *Unorthodox London* (1873), 201-17; *Westminster Review*, new ser., viii., 436-62 (1855); *Essays by George Eliot* (1884), 145-99; Black's *Scottish Churches in England*, 89-107; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

DONALD MACLEOD, D.D., formerly min. of Jedburgh; trans. and adm. 17th May 1881; removed to St Columba's, London, 1884 (*q.v.*).

ALFRED MORRISON PHILIP, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. VII., 3); ord. in 1885; adm. to Avoch, Ross-shire, 11th May 1892.

ALEXANDER MACRAE, born Kingussie, March 1863, son of Donald M. and Anne Macpherson; educated at Kingussie School and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Lochcarron in 1885; assistant at Connel Ferry and Killin; ord. to Greengairs 24th July 1888; res. 19th Nov. and adm. here 30th Dec. 1892; chaplain to Royal Scottish Corporation and Royal Caledonian Asylum; clerk to Scottish Synod in England; chaplain to 2nd Batt. Scots Guards in European War, 1915-17 (despatches); res. this charge 26th Feb. 1917, and app. officiating chaplain to Forces in London.

JOSEPH MOFFETT, B.A. (*cf.* Vol. I., 149), formerly min. of Gilmerton; adm. here 3rd Nov. 1917; clerk to Presb. of London; clerk to Scottish Synod in Eng-

land; chaplain and governor, Royal Scottish Corporation; was on active service in European War Sept. 1915 to Sept. 1916, mainly with the 9th (Scottish) Division. Marr. 7th March 1916, Kate Hunter, daugh. of John Panton and Elizabeth Kinmont, and has issue—Patrick Johnston, born 21st March 1920; Jean Elizabeth, born 7th Sept. 1921. Publication—"The Book of the Congregation" (*Crown Court Church Magazine*, Sept. 1920-8).

ST JAMES'S, EAST DULWICH.

[Proposed Nov. 1881, and constituted as a charge of the Church of Scotland in 1884. A church was built in 1896, services having been conducted in a hall previous to that date.]

ARCHIBALD ALISON MACKENZIE, ord. to Law, Carluke, 18th July 1883; adm. here 14th March 1884; res. 1885.

JAMES NIBLOCK-STUART, B.A. (*cf.* Vol. V., 412); adm. 4th Feb. 1886; adm. to North Church, Stirling, 17th Jan. 1889; adm. to First Charge, Montrose, 12th July 1894.

PATRICK HENDERSON AITKEN, born Nottingham, 1859, son of Gordon A.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1881), B.D. (1884), B.Sc. (1889), D.Litt. (Glasgow 1907); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 4th June 1884; assistant at Milton, Glasgow; ord. 8th Nov. 1888; res. 1898; became chaplain at Gartnavel Asylum, and engaged in bibliographical work at Glasgow and Oxford; died in Glasgow, 26th April 1916. Publications—*A Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Library of the Hunterian Museum in the University of Glasgow* (Glasgow, 1908); Thomas Logan's *Biological Physics, Physic, and Metaphysics: Studies and Essays* [with Quintin M'Lennan] 3 vols. (London, 1910); *History of the Hammermen of Glasgow* [with Harry Lumsden] (Paisley, 1912).

GEORGE GORDON STOTT, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. I., 14); ord. 15th Dec. 1898; trans. to Northesk 24th Sept. 1906; adm. to Cramond 10th June 1910; D.D. (St Andrews, 1920).

EDWIN JAMES BRECHIN, M.A., B.D.; trans. from Scots Church, Paris, and adm. 7th Feb. 1907; adm. to Avoch 4th Dec. 1914 (*q.v.*).

PERCIVAL MACKENZIE, born Stornoway, 28th April 1885, son of Major George M. and Margaret Mackenzie, and brother of George M., min. of Kirkhope; educated at Royal Academy, Inverness, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1907); licen. by Presb. of Inverness; assistant at Rubislaw, Aberdeen, Buenos Aires, and Inveresk; ord. 22nd April 1915. Marr. 1st Jan. 1918, Frances Marguerite Elliot, daugh. of Robert Elliot Lamb and Margaret Hay Aitken, and has issue—Bruce Percival, born 11th Jan. 1919; Edwin Arnold, born 16th Jan. 1920; Ian George Elliot, born 15th Jan. 1923.

ST COLUMBA'S, PONT STREET.

[Originated by Donald Macleod, D.D., in 1883. Foundation stone laid by Earl of Aberdeen, Lord High Commissioner, 2nd May 1883, and church opened in 1884.]

DONALD MACLEOD, born 21st July 1839, son of John M., min. of Laggan; educated at Laggan School and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1858); licen. by Presb. of Abertarff 27th Nov. 1861; ord. missionary at Fort Augustus 6th Nov. 1862; trans. to Dornoch 14th Aug. 1863, Greyfriars, Dumfries, 1st Feb. 1866, First Charge, Montrose, 15th Nov. 1867, St Mark's, Dundee, 16th June 1870, Jedburgh 3rd May 1877, Crown Court, London, and adm. 17th May 1881; removed to St Columba's in 1884; D.D. (Aberdeen 1887); chaplain Royal Scottish Corporation and London Scottish Rifle Volunteers; dem. 1901; died at Edinburgh, 17th Dec. 1911. He marr. (1) 24th July 1866, Minnie d'Esterre (died 28th Aug. 1898), daugh. of William d'Esterre Roberts, Gleanacre, Innellan, and Christina Brown, and had issue—Christina, born 28th June 1867; John, born 14th July 1868; Agnes Balmain, born 13th Jan. 1870 (marr. Dugald M'Lean, min. of Alvie); Minnie d'Esterre Roberts,

born 23rd April 1871 (marr. David Young, min. of Renfrew); Norman, min. of Belhaven; Jane Lilias, born 6th Aug. 1874, died 1st June 1876; Donald, born 22nd April 1876, died 29th April 1877; William d'Esterre Roberts, min. of St Margaret's, Arbroath; Sara Clara Roberts, born 25th Sept. 1879; Mary Stanley, born 1st Sept. 1881 (marr. 1st July 1913, Harold George Hill Sprott, M.A., LL.B.); Kenneth Gordon, born 1900, died 1912: (2) 1st April 1907, Caroline (marr. (2) James Ferguson, min. of Corstorphine, who died 11th Sept. 1926), daugh. of John Potter, shipowner, London, and Caroline, daugh. of William Manuel, D.D., London.

ARCHIBALD FLEMING, born Perth, 27th Dec. 1863, eldest son of Archibald F. of Inchyra, min. of St Paul's, Perth; educated at Perth Academy and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1883); licen. by Presb. of Perth in 1887; assistant at St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh; ord. to Newton 25th Sept. 1888; trans. to Tron Parish, Edinburgh, 18th May 1897; acting chaplain 9th V.B. (Highlanders) the Royal Scots, 1898-1902, and London Scottish, 1903-22 (T.D.) (H.C.F.); trans. and adm. 31st Jan. 1902; D.D. (Edinburgh 1906); Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge of Freemasons, Scotland; chaplain to Lord High Commissioner, 1918-20, also in 1927; Serbian Order of St Sava (1919). Marr. 14th Sept. 1898, Agnes Jane, daugh. of Robert Cecil Williamson, Moray Place, Edinburgh, and has issue—Archibald Robert Cecil, B.A. (Oxon.), born 1899; William Hamilton Dalrymple, B.A. (Cantab)., born 1901; Christian Isobel, born 1903; Roberta Cecilia Helen, born 1909. Publications—Editor of *Life and Work*, 1898-1902, and of *St Columba's Magazine*; *The Memory of King Robert Bruce* [A Speech to Grand Lodge] (p.p., 1899). Contributions to *Scots Observer*, *National Observer*, and other journals.

CHARGES IN ENGLAND, NOW EXTINCT, OR MERGED WITH OTHER CONGREGATIONS

[Ministers connected with the Church of Scotland who have served Charges in England, now extinct, or merged with other congregations.]

[The Restoration of Charles II. in 1660 proved a calamitous event in the history of English Presbyterianism. On 19th May 1662, there was passed the Act of Uniformity by which Episcopacy obtained complete ascendency and Presbyterianism was rent asunder. Re-ordination by Bishops was made compulsory on all ministers whose previous ordination had been other than Episcopal. Abjuration of the Scottish League and Covenant became obligatory, and the unlawfulness of taking up arms against the King, no matter the provocation, had to be acknowledged. The time limit of three months expired on St Bartholomew's Day, 24th August 1662, when over 2000 ministers of the Church of England, mainly Presbyterian in their convictions, were driven with their families from their churches and homes. The Conventicle Act forbade any religious gathering of more than five persons unless they were Episcopalian. The Five Mile Act prohibited ejected ministers from entering the towns and burghs. The Oxford Act debarred all save Episcopalians from the Universities. Breaches of any of these Acts were punished with severe fines or by long periods of imprisonment. Many Presbyterian causes in Northumberland and elsewhere are traceable to this dark, obnoxious time.

The Revolution of 1688 and the arrival of a Presbyterian ruler, William of Orange, brought relief to the stricken Presbyterians, who, however, were only "tolerated" by the

Episcopal party. They were allowed to build their own "meeting-houses," but anything in the nature of Presbyterian organisation was banned. No Presbytery or Synod was possible. The result was that many Presbyterians adopted a purely independent position and became, for all practical purposes, Congregationalists. The teaching of the pulpit also and the conduct of divine service, which was subject to no control, succumbed not seldom to the unorthodox tendencies of the times. Arianism and Unitarianism replaced evangelical Christianity, and were often regarded as only another name for Presbyterianism. With the advent of the eighteenth century there came a revival of Presbyterianism, mainly brought about by the influx of Scots immigrants to the northern and central districts of England and into London, where a Scots congregation had existed since 1672, and a Presbytery in connection with the Church of Scotland was established in 1760. Not a few congregations were created also by those who adhered to the Secession and Relief Churches in Scotland. With one or other of these bodies, the surviving English Presbyterian congregations largely associated themselves, but that the Scottish influence prevailed is seen in the designations of the two Presbyterian groups when they came to constitute themselves into a broader organisation. In 1836 there was formed the Synod of the Presbyterian Church in England in connection with the Church of Scotland. In 1843 the latter part of this designation was omitted [see under Scottish Church in England]. On 13th June 1876, a Union effected between the Presbyterian Church in England and the English U.P. Synod resulted in the reconstituted Presbyterian Church of England.]

BERKSHIRE

HURST.

[In 1858 the Presb. of London added to its roll a Scots congregation at Hurst, which seems to have ceased about April 1868 on expiry of the lease of the building used for worship.]

ROGER HALL, M.A.; ord. Jan. 1859; left in 1861; afterwards army chaplain.

JOHN DAVID PALM, min. 1861 to 1868; afterwards army chaplain. (See under Chaplains.)

READING.

[In 1860 Church of Scotland services were begun at Reading, but discontinued after a year or so. In 1875 St Andrew's Church was opened by the Presbyterian Church of England.]

WINDSOR.

JAMES CULLEN, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 384); military chaplain at Windsor; app. by London Presb. to take charge of "an Irish Church at Windsor," which became connected with the Presb. in 1860 [afterwards min. of Wigtown].

JOHN LINDSAY ADAMSON (*cf.* Vol. V., 341); officiated here by appointment of London Presb., 1861-2; ord to Wallacetown, Dundee, 20th March 1862.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE

WYCOMBE.

ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. I., 7); ord. to a Presbyterian congregation at Wycombe in 1688; adm. to Corstorphine in 1692.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE

WISBECH.

WILLIAM CROMBIE, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. I., 419); ord. to a Presbyterian congregation at Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, 5th Aug. 1761 [afterwards min. of Spott].

CHESHIRE

BIRKENHEAD (ST ANDREWS).

[Founded in 1838; first service held on 13th May; church built 1839-1840.]

ALEXANDER RENNISON, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 177) [afterwards of Risley and St George's, Paisley].

JOHN GARDNER, born Glasgow, 17th April 1808, third son of William G.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 13th March 1836; ord. 26th Aug. 1840; dem. 23rd May 1849. He emigrated to Australia, and was adm. min. of Chalmers Church, Adelaide, 6th July 1851; adm. to Launceston, Tasmania, 28th Dec. 1868; adm. to Queenscliff, Victoria, 24th Nov. 1874; Moderator of Presbyterian Church of Australia 12th Nov. 1883; retired 2nd July 1888; died 11th May 1899. He marr. 12th Feb. 1844, Catherine, daugh. of John Alexander Forrest, merchant, Liverpool, and had issue—William, M.D.; Gavin Forrest, stockbroker; George Abercrombie; Catherine Adamson.—[*Portrait in Presbyterian Hist. Soc. of England Museum; Tablet in Church.*]

ROBERT HENRY LUNDIE, M.A. (Edinburgh 1848), D.D. (Edinburgh 1890), son of Robert L., min. of Kelso (*cf.* Vol. II., 73); ord. 24th Sept. 1850 [afterwards of Fairfield, Liverpool]; died 20th Jan. 1895.

CUMBERLAND

BEWCASTLE.

[Founded in 1788.]

WILLIAM LAUDER, born Auchinbaingie, Dumfriesshire, 30th March 1762, son of James L.; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Annan 1st Feb. 1786; assistant at St Michael's, Dumfries 30th Jan. 1787 to 4th May 1788; ord. (by Presb. of Penpont) 7th and adm. 23rd May 1788; trans. to Hardbottle 9th July 1799; re-trans. here 25th July 1809; died 28th June 1832. He marr. 29th Jan. 1785 Jane Hastings, Carsphairn, who died 23rd Aug. 1808, aged 47, and had issue—James, born 23rd Oct. 1785; John, born 2nd Oct. 1787; William, born 2nd March 1790; Thomas Dixon, born 22nd April 1792; Joseph, born 14th May 1794; Jane, born 27th April 1797.—[Hutchinson's *Cumberland*, ii., 563.]

JOHN WRIGHT, min. 1801 to 1802.

ALEXANDER ANDERSON (*cf.* Vol. II., 3); trans. from Kirkley and adm. in 1802; trans. to Wigton, Cumberland, 1809; adm. to Abbey St Bathans 3rd Aug. 1813.

WILLIAM LAUDER, above mentioned, re-trans. 25th July 1809.

GAVIN LOCHORE (*cf.* Vol. VII., 212), ord. Oct. 1832; trans. to St John's, South Shields, 1838 [afterwards min. at Deerness, Orkney].

JAMES LAIDLAW (*cf.* Vol. II., 329), ord. 13th June 1839; adm. to Fisherton, Ayr, 26th Dec. 1844; app. to Wanlockhead 26th May 1848.

WILLIAM TWEEDIE, a native of Ireland; ord. 3rd Dec. 1844; deposed 8th March 1868.

[Ministers thereafter belonged to English Presbyterian Church.]

BLENNERHASSET.

JACOB DICKSON [DIXON], ord. min. of Presbyterian Congregation at Blennerhasset Aug. 1770; adm. to Mouswald 17th Dec. 1772 (*cf.* Vol. II., 219).

BRAMPTON.

[Presbyterianism in Brampton originated with Nathaniel Burnand, M.A., the ejected vicar of 1662. The first documentary evidence of the existence of a Presbyterian congregation is in the Indulgence Book of Charles II., in the Public Record Office, in which are lists of persons licensed as teachers or ministers, and their permitted meeting-places. On 5th Sept. 1672, a licence was granted to Burnand to hold services in the house of William Atkinson at Brampton. Atkinson appears to have been a glover there till his death in 1684. Calamy says that Burnand removed to Harwich, thence to London, where he died in poverty. — [*Nonconformist Memorial* (Palmer's edition), i., 296.]

JAMES NOBLE, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 110 [where Branton should be Brampton]); ord. in 1688; adm. to Yetholm before 16th Oct. 1690; trans. to Eckford 4th April 1694.

JOHN KINCAID, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 296); outed from Terregles in 1690; adm. to Brampton that year; died 1708. He marr. Ann or Agnes, daugh. of David Bell of Broom Hill, Denton. — [Penfold's *Early Brampton Presbyterianism*, 1662 - 1780 (Kendal, 1903).]

JAMES CAMPBELL, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 156 [where Branton should be Brampton]); ord. at Brampton 10th Aug. 1709; adm. to Legerwood 8th Nov. 1711.

ROBERT WIGHT, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 266); ord. 20th Aug. 1712; trans. to Torthorwald 22nd Oct. 1724; re-called 30th May 1725; re-adm. at Brampton 13th April 1726; trans. to St Michael's, Dumfries, 30th Nov. 1732. His son William, D.D., bapt. 27th Nov. 1730 [not as in Vol. II., born 22nd Dec.]. — [Penfold's *Early Brampton Presbyterianism*, 1662 - 1780 (Kendal, 1903); M'Dowall's *Memorials of St Michael's, Dumfries*, 363.]

JOHN HERRIES, a native of Dumfriesshire; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; styled "preacher of the Gospel at Dumfries" when called here 1st Aug. 1733; ord. 10th April 1734; removed in 1736, but subsequent history unknown.

ISRAEL BENNETT, min. of a Presbyterian congregation at Keswick in 1729; adm. in 1736; trans. to Fisher Street, Carlisle 29th July 1745, where he figured prominently during Prince Charles's occupation of that city; died 12th Dec. 1746.— [Mounsey's *Carlisle in* 1745, 62, 86.]

JOHN ALLAN (*cf.* Vol. II., 273), from Dumfries, appears as min. in 1745, but not ord. (at Penrith) till 1746; adm. to Dunscore 7th May 1752. — [Whitehead's *Brampton in* 1745; Penfold's *Brampton and District*, 30.]

JOHN JOHNSTON (*cf.* Vol. II., 313), ord. 11th April 1753; adm. to Durisdeer 20th July 1758.

SIMON CURRIE, min. at Haltwhistle, 1748 to 1758; adm. in 1758; died 1759; George C., min. here in 1781, was probably a son.

ROBERT POTTS (*cf.* Vol. II., 175), ord. 16th Oct. 1759; adm. to Ettrick 9th Dec. 1772 [afterwards of Penruddock, Cumberland (*q.v.*)].

ROBERT HOOD, born Cromarty, 1749, son of Thomas H.; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1767); called 22nd Nov. 1772; adm. in 1773; trans. to

Hanover Square Church, Newcastle-upon-Tyne [a Unitarian congregation now represented by the Church of the Divine Unity], 1781; D.D. (Edinburgh, 6th March 1781); died 17th June 1782. Publications—*A Discourse on the Nature of Christ's Kingdom*; *Sermons.*

GEORGE CURRIE, probably son of above Simon C.; ord. in 1781; died 1783.

JOHN WIGHTMAN, ord. in 1784; died 1819.

JAMES LAURIE, adm. in 1819; dem. 1831.

ROBERT HIDDLESTON (*cf.* Vol. VII., 248), ord. in 1831; adm. ord. assistant at Deerness 1844; trans. to Orphir 13th Aug. 1846.

CARLISLE (FISHER STREET).

[Fisher Street congregation, Carlisle [now English Presbyterian] originated with deprived ministers from Scotland who fled into Cumberland after 1662. Among them were John Welch of Irongray, John Scott of Hawick, Gabriel Semple of Kirkpatrick-Durham, and Samuel Arnot of Tongland. They carried on the Presbyterian ministry in the house of Edward James, in the Black Friars, until 1707, when a meeting-house was erected. In 1737 a church was built in Fisher Street.]

DANIEL JACKSON, min. about 1689, disappears from the record shortly afterwards.

JOHN MENZIES, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. I., 246); formerly of Caerlaverock and deprived min. of Coulter; min. after 1690. His name does not occur in the record after 6th July 1703.

ISRAEL BENNETT, min in 1745; died 12th Dec. 1746. (See under Brampton.)

ISAAC ROBINSON, min. in 1746; trans. to North Shields 1767; died 1782.

ROBERT HENRY, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. I., 76); ord. 4th Nov. 1748; collegiate min. of Fisher Street congregation; trans. to High Meeting, Berwick-upon-Tweed 13th Aug. 1760 [afterwards min. of Old Kirk, or South-East Parish, Edinburgh].

ROBERT MYLNE, M.A.; ord. colleague [to Isaac Robinson] in 1760; became sole min. in 1767; died 30th May 1800.

JAMES CHAMBERS, M.A.; collegiate min. 1782 to 1790. (See under Thropton and Rothbury.)

THOMAS KENNEDY, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. IV., 247); ord. colleague [to Robert Mylne] in 1790; adm. to Moseley Street, Manchester, 1792, St Madoes 2nd April 1795.

JAMES KYLE, born Glasgow, 1770, eldest son of John K., Associate min. at Kinross; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Associate Congregation, Kirkintilloch, 21st March 1793; res. 25th July 1797; adm. here Sept. 1800; drowned himself in the Eden 18th June 1809. On 26th June following, the congregation joined the Secession Church.—[Small's *Hist. of U.P. Congs.*, ii., 151; Mackelvie's *Annals*, 121.]

HOLYWELL.

[Holywell church, in parish of Stapleton, was built in 1837.]

WALTER NICOL, M.A.; min. in 1827; trans. to Longtown 1833 (*q.v.*).

ANDREW M'EWEN, min. here 1839 to 1840; trans. to Longtown 1840 (*q.v.*).

KESWICK.

JAMES BIGGAR, min. of a Presbyterian congregation at Keswick in 1730; presented to Kirkpatrick-Irongray in 1756, but not settled; min. at Penruddock, 1757-60; returned here in 1760, where he lived at Stone in Naddle; died 24th July 1784.—[*Crosthwaite Registers.*]

LONGTOWN.

JAMES CHAMBERS, M.A.; min. here in 1805, when a church was erected; trans. to Rothbury 1807 (*q.v.*).

ROBERT LAURIE, min. in 1807; trans. to Hexham 1812.

ALEXANDER M'FARLANE (*cf.* Vol. VI., 93); trans. from Sunderland and adm. June 1813; trans. to Crathie 26th Sept. 1822.

JAMES PATON, only son of George P., farmer, Ayrshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; min. 1822 to 1833.

[THOMAS WILSON (*cf.* Vol. V., 436), assistant Middle Parish, Paisley; declined a call in 1833; ord. to Friockheim 16th Feb. 1837.]

WALTER NICOL, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. IV., 358); adm. from Holywell in 1833; adm. to Norrieston 4th June 1840.

ANDREW M'EWEN (*cf.* Vol. III., 151), trans. from Holywell and adm. in 1840; adm. to Levern 5th Oct. 1843.

JOHN INVERARITY, born Forfarshire; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; ord. in 1844, and subsequent history untraced.

WILLIAM LYTTEIL [LITTLE], M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 143); ord. 23rd June 1880; dem. 1887 [afterwards in U.S.A.].

RICHARD ROBB, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 148); ord. 25th Nov. 1889; trans. to Blairdaff 16th March 1890.

WILLIAM BOE, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 274); adm. from Ythan Wells in 1890; dem. 1897, when the church was discontinued.

MARYPORT.

[Founded in 1773.]

JOHN DUNN, born 1750, fourth son of Alexander D., Denny, Stirlingshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Stirling; ord. in 1777; died after 11th March 1818, on which date he handed over the Registers to his successor.

ROBERT WALLACE (*cf.* Vol. II., 267); ord. 4th March 1818; adm. to Kirkpatrick-Durham 19th April 1821; min. of St Michael's, Dumfries, 21st Oct. 1830.

ROBERT CARR (*cf.* Vol. III., 360), ord. 7th Feb. 1821; res. 2nd Sept. and adm. to Luss 6th Dec. that year. His election to Maryport gave origin to Crosby Street Secession congregation there, now English Presbyterian.—[Mackelvie's *Annals of U.P. Church*, 122.]

WILLIAM RINTOUL, M.A.; ord. (by Presb. of Dunblane) in 1821; app. first min. of St Andrew's Church, York (now Toronto), 29th Sept. 1830. [See Canada.]

ROBERT COURT (*cf.* Vol. I., 324), ord. 7th April 1831; adm. to Heriot 18th Nov. 1834.

WILLIAM STIRLING BLACKWOOD (*cf.* Vol. I., 181); ord. to Maryport in 1835; adm. to Portobello 7th March 1844.

PENRITH.

[From 1751 to about 1798 the ministers of this congregation belonged to the Church of Scotland. Penrith afterwards joined the Presb. of Selkirk, in connection with the Burgher Synod.]

EDWARD BUNCLE, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 283), formerly min. of Kirkmahoe, which he dem. 15th May 1749; called to Penrith Nov. 1751 [omitted in above Vol.]; was min. there till 1772, when he retired to Heuk [Hewke] in Annandale, where he died 17th Aug. 1777.—[Colligan's *Hist. of Penrith Presbyterian Church*, 14.]

JOHN HONYMAN, born 11th Dec. 1745, son of James H., min. of Kinneff; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1763); licen. by Presb. of Fordoun; assistant at Penruddock, Cumberland; ord. to Penrith 19th Aug. 1772; died after 4th Feb. 1783, his last entry in the Session Register.

JAMES BRADFUTE, born 1st July 1762, son of John B., min. of Dunsyre; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1781); licen. by Presb. of Biggar; called in May and ord. to Penrith Presbyterian congregation Sept. 1783; died at Market Deeping, Lincolnshire, 18th June 1789.

RICHARD PAXTON (*cf.* Vol. II., 223), ord. min. at Huddlescleugh, Cumberland, Aug. 1785; removed soon after to Penrith, where he served six years; adm. to Tundergarth 8th Sept. 1791.

GAVIN HENDERSON, licentiate of Church of Scotland; mentioned as min. in 1792.

JAMES M'CONOCHIE, resident in Dumfries in 1793, when he was called in Feb. and ord. (by Presb. of Kirkcudbright) March following. In 1798 he left Penrith for Liverpool, taking with him the earliest Register of the congregation (1752-96), which was only recovered after George Relph, a trustee of the church, had handed over a sum of money for the same.

PENRUDDOCK.

[Penruddock congregation was founded by John Noble, a considerable landowner there. A meeting-house was built in 1712. The ministers up to 1756 were mostly English-trained men.]

JAMES BIGGAR, trans. from Keswick to Penruddock in 1757; returned to Keswick in 1760 (*q.v.*).

TIMOTHY NELSON, born 16th Sept. 1737, second son of Thomas N., Great Salkeld; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1758); licen. by Presb. of Northumberland in 1760; min. at Penruddock, 1761-3; min. at Redwing in Garrigill, near Alston, Aug. 1763-1800; removed to Great Salkeld and Plumpton in 1801; died 1830 and buried at Great Salkeld.—[Mackelvie's *Annals*, 124.]

THOMAS SMITH, min. in 1763 [afterwards of Haltwhistle] (*q.v.*).

MATTHEW MONCREIFF, min. 1764 to June 1771. (See under Etal.)

JOHN HONYMAN, M.A., assistant min. 1771 to 1772; ord. to Penrith (*q.v.*).

DAVID JOHNSTON, born Banffshire, 1750, son of Andrew J.; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1764-72; min. 1773 to 1778; returned to Scotland in ill-health, and did not hold another charge.

THOMAS MORESBY, min. 1778 to 1780.

ROBERT POTTS, formerly min. of Ettrick (*cf.* Vol. II., 175); adm. to Penruddock in 1781; died 1st Jan. 1806. During his ministry at Ettrick, the father of James Hogg was ord. to the eldership.

JOHN COCKBURN, min. 1806 to 1807, of whom nothing further is known.

JOHN BEATTIE, app. missionary under the London Missionary Society to the South Seas, and sailed 19th Dec. 1799, in the *Duff*. After exciting adventures through being captured by a French privateer, he and about thirty other missionaries returned to England 13th Oct. 1800, having been sent back from Montevideo; sometime min. here, but left, having adopted Baptist views.

ANDREW RATTRAY, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh and at the Academy of the Haldanes, founders of Scottish Congregationalism; sometime preacher at Annan; min. from 1812 to his death in 1829, when the congregation joined the United Associate Presb. of Annan and Carlisle.

WHITEHAVEN.

WALTER FAIRLIE (*cf.* Vol. I., 148), ord. (by Presb. of Glasgow) 1st Dec. 1819; left in 1837, and adm. to Gilmerton 16th Aug. 1838.—[*Portrait in Museum Presb. Hist. Soc. of England.*]

ALEXANDER SIMPSON PATTERSON (*cf.* Vol. III., 416), ord. 3rd May 1837; adm. to Hutchesontown, Glasgow, 25th April 1839.

WILLIAM WILSON (*cf.* Vol. II., 390), ord. in 1839; trans. to Scots Church, Douglas, Isle of Man, 14th Oct. 1841; adm. to Balmaclellan 21st March 1844.

MATTHEW GRAHAM (*cf.* Vol. III., 226), ord. 2nd Dec. 1841; adm. to Baillieston 1st Feb. 1844.

[ALEXANDER SUTHERLAND, ord. to a Secession congregation, Whitehaven, 28th Jan. 1834; res. 18th Feb. 1845. Joined the Church of Scotland and adm. to Strathbungo (*cf.* Vol. III., 471) 6th Feb. 1848. Publications — *Echoes of Grace*; *The Theatre*; *Revivals*; *Presbytery and Independence.*]

WIGTON.

ALEXANDER ANDERSON (*cf.* Vol. II., 3); trans. from Bewcastle and adm. to Wigton, Cumberland, 1809; adm. to Abbey St Bathans 3rd Aug. 1813, when the church was closed, but afterwards occupied by a Secession congregation.

WORKINGTON.

HENRY MUSCHET (*cf.* Vol. III., 490); ord. (by Presb. of Stirling) to Scots Church, Workington, 19th Jan. 1785; adm. to Shettleston after 19th June 1788.

JOHN SELKIRK [or SELKRIG], licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. in 1789; died 11th June 1829, aged 79. "Well assured of his piety and fitness" he was called to be min. of Relief congregation at Waterbeck in 1790, but Presb. of Dumfries refused to sustain the call till he made application to be received as a min. of their body. This he declined to do, and the matter dropped.—[Mackelvie's *Annals*, 72.]

COLL TURNER, born 1794, third son of Coll T., Luss, Dunbartonshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dunbarton 7th Oct. 1828; min. here 1829 to 1842; died 12th Feb. 1842. He marr. Mrs Carr, a widow, whose daughter's Memoir he wrote. Publication—*Memoir of Mrs J. D. Hetherington* [wife of Irving H., min. of Scots Church, Melbourne (*q.v.*)] (London, 1838).

THOMAS DICKSON NICHOLSON, ord. in 1842; trans. to Lowick 31st Jan. 1844 (*q.v.*).

DEVONSHIRE

WHITBY.

JOHN BERTRAM of Millhall, Polmont, min. of a Presbyterian congregation at Whitby; adm. to Muiravonside 8th June 1768 (*cf.* Vol. I., 223).

DURHAM

DARLINGTON.

JAMES THORBURN (*cf.* Vol. III., 35); ord. to Birdhopecraig in 1760; adm. to Scots Church, Darlington, 1762; adm. to Kingarth, Bute, 24th Dec. 1766.

JAMES TOUGH, licentiate of Church of Scotland; min. at Darlington 1767 to 1797. He marr. 1772, Polly Yellowley, "a most acceptable young lady with a handsome fortune."—[Longstaff's *History of Darlington.*]

DURHAM.

JAMES HART, born 1739, son of Walter H., min. of Bunkle and Preston; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Northumberland Classis and approved by Presb. of Chirnside; ord. to Doncaster 19th March 1765; trans. to Claypath Meeting, Durham, 1766, where he also acted as prison chaplain; died 1781 and buried in St Oswald's Churchyard. He marr. Isobel, daugh. of Patrick Hepburn, min. of Ayton. [A descendant was Thomas Whitelaw, D.D., min. of U.P. Church, Kilmarnock, and Moderator of U.P. Synod]. — [*Tablet in Mile End Road Church, South Shields; Presbyterian Church, Durham* (Durham, 1922).]

JOHN MACKIE, licen. by Presb. of St Andrews; ord. 16th April 1782; was regularly present at all meetings of the Presb. up to 3rd Sept. 1788, after which his name disappears.

GATESHEAD.

ALLAN CORNFOOT, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh; ord. to Relief Church, Kilsyth, 16th April 1778; dep. (for an irregularity in his marriage) 4th Jan. 1779; reponed 1st March 1780; was a preacher within Glasgow Relief Presb., 1780-2; adm. min. at High Bridge Church, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1782. Having marr. a widow with twelve children, he incurred the displeasure of his Session; res. 1785 and crossed the Tyne to Gateshead where he formed a congregation in Mirk Lane, a church being opened 1st Jan. 1786; dem. 1792; refused re-admission into Relief communion by Edinburgh Relief Presb. 2nd Feb. that year; returned to England and died there. —[Small's *Hist. of U.P. Congs.*, i., 685.]

WILLIAM M'CONNELL, born Linlithgow, 1768; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh; ord. in 1792; died 1814. "An adept in various branches of Natural Philosophy." A daugh. marr. Hamilton Murray (*infra*) — [Mackenzie's *Hist. of Newcastle.*]

JAMES SIEVWRIGHT, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. V., 114); ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) 25th Jan. 1815; adm. to Markinch, Fife, 17th April 1818.

HAMILTON MURRAY, born Dailly, 1789, son of Robert M.; educated at Univs. of Edinburgh and Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Haddington; ord. 13th Jan. 1818; died 21st Jan. 1844 and buried in St Edmund's Churchyard beside his father-in-law. During the cholera year, 1831, regardless of himself, he exhibited the greatest self-sacrifice in his incessant ministrations to the sick and dying. He marr. Isabella, a daugh. of his predecessor, William M'Connell.—[*Portrait in Museum Presb. Hist. Soc. of England.*]

ADAM BLACK DOUGLAS (*cf.* Vol. V., 12), ord. (assistant and successor) in 1839; adm. [not ord. as in above Vol.] to Carnock, Fife, 12th Oct. 1843.

THOMAS KNOX ANDERSON, from Newtonards, Ireland; ord. Jan. 1844; dem. 1856, when the congregation joined the Presbyterian Church of England.

IRESHOPEBURN.

MATTHEW MONCREIFF, min. at Ireshopeburn 1759 to 1764. (See under Etal.)

JAMES SOMERVILLE, born Glasgow, perhaps son of William S., writer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Thurso; assistant at Lochmaben; ord. here in 1764; trans. to Swalwell 1765; res. 1774, "beggared in health, purse, and reputation."

ROBERT SOMERVILLE, born 1735, brother of preceding; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. in 1765; died (buried) 9th March 1803. He marr. 28th March 1793, Hannah (died 22nd Nov. 1827), youngest child of John Walton, Allendale, Northumberland. He was an inveterate snuffer, constantly stopping in the middle of his sermon, taking a pinch, and snapping the lid to, with the exclamation, "Noo for it again!"—[*Parish Registers of Stanhope, Garrogill, Allendale.*]

JOHN SCOTT, licentiate of Church of Scotland; min. 1803 to 1827.

SOUTH SHIELDS.

WILLIAM TROTTER (*cf.* Vol. II., 195), ord. to Scots Church, South Shields, 15th Sept. 1749; adm. to Selkirk 23rd July 1754.

JAMES DOBIE, ord. to South Shields 1756 [omitted in Vol. I., 217]; adm. [not ord.] to Mid-Calder 27th July 1773 [afterwards min. of Linlithgow]. His age given in Vol I. as 81 should be 91.

WILLIAM GILLESPIE, min. 1773 to 1782; returned to Scotland but does not appear in any parochial charge.

ADAM LAIDLAW (*cf.* Vol. II., 130), ord. to South Shields 15th Nov. 1782; trans. to St James's Church, Silver Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Feb. 1784 [afterwards min. of Kirkton].

JAMES MITCHELL (*cf.* Vol. V., 414), ord. 22nd June 1784; adm. to Second Charge, Montrose, 22nd June 1786.

CHARLES TOSHACH, born Alva, 13th May 1751, son of Thomas T.; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Stirling, 9th June 1784; ord. 5th Dec. 1786; became senior min. in 1842, when Saville Street congregation re-united to form St John's Church; died 7th Nov. 1847. He marr. 7th July 1789, Sarah, daugh. of Robert Cummin of Westae, South Shields, and had issue—John, M.D., Mayor of South Shields, born 23rd Feb. 1791, died 14th March 1869; Thomas Andrew, born 26th May 1793; Charles, born 2nd March 1795; George, born 27th Oct. 1796; James, born 24th June 1797; Henry, born 9th Dec. 1799; Sophia, born 21st Dec. 1802; William, born 1st, and died 22nd Nov. 1803; Mary Ann, born 25th Nov. 1804; William Frederick, born 7th Oct. 1806, died 29th Sept. 1885; Sarah, born 29th Dec. 1807, died 8th Jan. 1808.

WILLIAM GRAHAM, app. assistant to preceding in 1830; on a dispute in 1833, he and his supporters founded a church in Saville Street 7th June; called 16th, and ord. (by Presb. of Lanark) 26th June that year; trans. to Newcastle-upon-Tyne 26th June 1838 (*q.v.*); adm. to Lochwinnoch 7th Sept. 1843 (*cf.* Vol. III., 154).

ROBERT GILLAN, trans. from Stamfordham and adm. (assistant and successor) 31st May 1833; trans. to Holytown 26th Oct. 1837 [afterwards at Inchinnan (*cf.* Vol. III., 145)].

GORDON MITCHELL, M.A.; ord. (assistant and successor) 18th Jan. 1838; adm. to Kilmadock 14th June that year (*cf.* Vol. IV., 347).

GAVIN LOCHORE (*cf.* Vol. VII., 212), trans. from Bewcastle and adm. (assistant and successor [to Charles Toshach] 7th June 1839 [afterwards min. of St Andrews, Orkney].

JOHN STORIE, ord. to North Sunderland English Presbyterian congregation in 1838; adm. to this charge 21st Feb. 1844; res. 8th Sept. 1857 [afterwards in Tasmania (*q.v.*)].

[WILLIAM DINWIDDIE, B.A., LL.B.; adm. min. of this charge in Presbyterian Church of England, 25th March 1858; afterwards of Caledonian Road, London, and of St Andrews, Christchurch, New Zealand; died 7th July 1887.]

JOHN GRAY MURRAY, born Edinburgh, 26th Nov. 1820; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licentiate of Church of Scotland. Joined the Free Church and ord. to Auchencairn Free Church 25th Jan. 1844; min. here 12th May 1863 to 1868; adm. min. at Cheltenham 19th Nov. 1868; retired 12th March 1872; D.D. (U.S.A., 1870); died 16th Feb. 1881. He marr. 1849, Joanna Anderson, and had issue—a son and four daughters.

JAMES MACKENZIE, M.A.; min. 1869 to 1892; died 1898.

WILLIAM WILSON BOYLE, B.A. (*cf.* Vol. V., 65); ord. 22nd Feb. 1893; res. 29th Nov. 1904; adm. to Church of Scotland May 1905 [afterwards of Fossoway].

STOCKTON-ON-TEES.

THOMAS HARVIE, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 121); min. at Stockton 1678 to 1687 [afterwards at Abbotrule].

ANDREW BLACKIE, licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. at Branton, Northumberland, 1749; trans. to Stockton in 1753; died 1785.

ROBERT MARR, licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. 1792; left in 1803.

SAMUEL KENNEDY (*cf.* Vol. II., 346), formerly min. of New Luce; reponed and adm. here after 1803; res. 1817, and joined the Church of England.

SUNDERLAND.

Corn Market Chapel.

[In 1711 a chapel was built in the Corn Market, Sunderland, for a congregation of "Protestant Dissenters whose worship and government were identical with those of the Church of Scotland."]

RICHARD LAURIE (*cf.* Vol. III., 356), formerly min. of New Kilpatrick; forced to go to North of England after 25th April 1665; was a Presbyterian min. in Sunderland until 1672.

JAMES RICHARDSON (*cf.* Vol. II., 81); ord. 15th April 1762, as assistant to Lemuel Letham, M.D. (died 1764), min. of this Presbyterian congregation at Sunderland; adm. to Oxnam 8th Feb. 1764; adm. to Morebattle 6th July 1786. — [Bain's *Sketch.*]

WILLIAM LEE, ord. assistant to Dr Letham after Sept. 1761; dem. before 20th Aug. 1771.

WILLIAM YOUNG, licen. by Presb. of St Andrews; ord. successor to Lemuel Letham, M.D., 20th Aug. 1771, and continued min. until 1772, when he returned to Scotland.

WILLIAM FRANCIS PLATT, born London, 1st Aug. 1758; passed his earlier years in the county of Lincoln; educated at the Countess of Huntingdon's College, Trevecca; preached his first sermon 10th Nov. 1779, and was stationed at Helmsley, Yorkshire, Aug. 1781-2; licen. by Presb. of Newcastle 16th Dec. 1782; ord. to this charge 14th Jan. 1783; res. April 1788, and removed to London, where he supplied Spafields Chapel; was sometime a preacher in Gloucester; adm. to Holywell Mount Chapel, London (Countess of Huntingdon's Connection), Sept. 1789; res. 1828; died 1st Aug. 1831, and buried in Bunhill Fields. He was one of the Founders and first Director of the London Missionary Society. From a MS. text-book found among his papers, the number of sermons preached by him in the course of his ministry numbered 10,476. His wife predeceased him, with their only son, who died 1810, aged 28, and an only daugh., who died 1821. —[Jones's *Bunhill Memorials*, 209-211.]

Maling's Rigg Church.

JOHN BAILLIE, born 1741; one of nine students in the Associate (Burgher) Divinity Hall in 1765; ord. to Sallyportgate Secession Church, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1769; suspended in 1784, and thereafter taught schools in Newcastle; adm. here Aug. 1791; returned to Newcastle June 1796, where he organised a congregation and had a church at the Old Postern Gate; died at Gateshead, 12th Dec. 1806. He marr. and had issue—Frances, who kept a school at Newcastle, born 1778, died 1801, and probably others. Publications — *The Nature and Influence of Popery on Civil Society*; *The Glorious Milennium* (Newcastle, 1784); *The Divinity of Jesus Christ Vindicated* (1789); *Funeral Discourses on Death of Papacy* (Newcastle, 1798); *The Time, Manner, and Means of the Restoration of the Jews*; *An Impartial History of Newcastle* [anon.] (Newcastle, 1801); *Funeral Sermon occasioned by the Death of his Daughter Frances* (1801); *History of the French War from* 1791 *to* 1802 (1802); *A History of Egypt*; *A Thanksgiving Discourse on account of the Abundant Harvest.* —[Hyslop's *Chapel in Maling's Rigg*, 17; Mackelvie's *Annals*, 526; Mackenzie's *Newcastle*, i., 394; Richardson's *Local Historian's Table Book* (Historical Division) iii., 69; Syke's *Local Records*, 227; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

NEWTON OGLE BLYTHE, born 1770, third son of John B., min. at Kirkley, Northumberland; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1792); adm. Dec. 1796 (when the congregation was officially recognised by Church of Scotland); trans. to Branton Feb. 1809; died 1853. He marr. and had issue—James, his successor at Branton, born 1809, died 27th Feb. 1894; and others.

JOHN DRYSDALE, born Edinburgh; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. 13th April 1809; suspended 31st Dec. 1822; left in 1826; on his petition he was re-adm. as a licentiate 11th Dec. that year, and adm. to Ponteland in 1827. He marr. Elizabeth Waugh, Bishopwearmouth, probably grand-daugh. of James W., first min. of Spring Garden Lane Chapel, Sunderland.

JOHN LIVINGSTON, licen. by Presb. of Dundee 5th Dec. 1821; ord. Sept. 1824 and adm. 17th Dec.; adm. to Spring Garden Lane Secession Chapel, Sunderland, 6th Dec. 1825; [in consequence of this action, having called a min. from the Church of Scotland, the Spring Garden Lane congregation was excommunicated

from the Associate Presb. of Newcastle]; dem. 14th April 1827 for Ponteland.—[Middlemiss and Hyslop's *Short Hist. of Presbyterianism in Sunderland*, 27-30.]

JOHN PEARS, M.A.; licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 11th Nov. 1818; assistant at South Shields; ord. 26th Dec. 1825; app. by Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs to Scots Church, Glen Lynden, Baviaan's River, South Africa, and dem. 28th Oct. 1828. (See under South Africa.)

JOHN ANDERSON, ord. (by Presb. of Dunblane) Dec. 1828; res. 13th Aug. 1833, and is probably the John Anderson min. at Lower Hawkesbury, Australia, 1835 to 1838.

JOHN GREENSHIELDS SCOULAR (*cf.* Vol. III. 38, IV. 35); ord. (by Presb. of Lanark) 11th June 1834; left in 1843; adm. to Fullarton, Ayrshire, 1845, Kingarth 15th Feb. 1872. In Feb. 1844 the congregation severed its connection with the Church of Scotland and joined the Secession Church.—[Hyslop's *Maling's Rigg*, 26.]

Rope Walk Chapel, Park Chapel, and North Bridge Street Scots Church.

JAMES HOPE, adm. to Rope Walk Chapel 7th June 1778; died 1st Oct. 1785.

JOHN HENDERSON (*cf.* Vol. II., 329), ord. to Rope Walk Chapel 6th June 1786; adm. to Flushing, Holland, 16th July 1797; adm. to Wanlockhead in 1812.

WILLIAM STODART, ord. to Rope Walk Chapel 26th July 1797; adm. to Scots Church, Amsterdam, Holland, 1803 (*q.v.*).

ALEXANDER MACFARLANE (*cf.* Vol. VI., 93), ord. to Rope Walk Chapel 28th June 1803; trans. to Longtown, Cumberland, June 1813 [not 1819 as in above Vol.]; adm. to Crathie and Braemar 26th Sept. 1822.

JOHN ABERNETHY (*cf.* Vol. I., 358), adm. to Park Chapel 2nd Sept. 1813, Bolton, Haddingtonshire, 14th May 1816.

JOHN FRAZER (*cf.* Vol. III., 26), adm. to Park Chapel 30th May 1816; trans. to Old Cumnock 13th May 1819.

WILLIAM MACKENZIE (*cf.* Vol. VII., 130), ord. (by Presb. of Caithness) 20th July and adm. to Park Chapel 22nd Aug. 1819; adm. to Olrig 4th Aug. 1825.

ÆNEAS GUNN, formerly ord. assistant at Orphir, Orkney; adm. to Park Chapel 18th May 1823; left for Demerara 1st June 1825 (*q.v.*); died there 1830.

JOHN WOOD, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 311), adm. to Park Chapel 7th July 1825 [on 12th July the congregation removed to Scots Church, North Bridge Street]; LL.D. (Glasgow, 28th Feb. 1833); adm. to Broughty Ferry 4th April 1844.

Robinson's Lane.

RALPH LAZENBY, min. at Hexham about 1710; adm. to Robinson's Lane in 1730; left 1736. Nothing further is known of him.

JOHN BROWN, licentiate of Church of Scotland; adm. in 1737; died at Sunderland 1765, described as "a faithful and laborious minister."

JOHN SOMERVILLE, son of John S., Newcastle-upon-Tyne; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licentiate of Church of Scotland; min. at Swalwell 1761 to 1765; adm. here 29th Aug. 1765; died March 1801.

JAMES RICHARDSON (*cf.* Vol. II., 320), ord. 1st Sept. 1801; adm. to Kirkconnel 15th Sept. 1803.

WILLIAM GARDINER, licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh; ord. 21st Dec. 1803; died June 1816, aged 48.

MARK AITKEN (*cf.* Vol. VI., 417), ord. 12th Sept. 1816; adm. to Dyke and Moy 30th Aug. 1821.

JOHN THORNVILLE PATERSON, born 21st Nov. 1792, eldest son of John P., farmer, Evandale, Lanarkshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 10th Nov. 1819; ord. (by Presb. of Glasgow) and adm. 25th Nov. 1821; removed from Robinson's Lane to St George's, Villiers Street, Sunderland, 13th Nov. 1825; D.D. (Glasgow 1830); Moderator of Synod in

1842. Joined the Free Church in 1843; res. 1866; died 13th May 1868.—[Middlemiss and Hyslop's *Short Hist. of Presbyterianism in Sunderland*, 5-10; *Tombst.*; *Portrait in Museum Presb. Hist. Soc. of England.*]

SWALWELL.

EDWARD ARTHUR, trans. from Lowick (*q.v.*) and adm. in 1753; dem. 1760; died 1780. Publication—*Sermons.*

JOHN SOMERVILLE, licen. by "ministers in and about London"; ord. 17th Sept. 1761; trans. to Robinson's Lane, Sunderland, 29th Aug. 1765 (*q.v.*).

JAMES SOMERVILLE, educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Thurso; assistant at Lochmaben; ord. to Ireshopeburn in 1764; trans. here 1765; left 1774.

JOHN RUTHERFORD, born Shillmoor, Upper Coquetdale; licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. 19th Nov. 1774; res. 1779.

ROBERT HISLOP, born Wooler; licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. 1779; dem. 1795; died 1818.

ARCHIBALD NELSON, licentiate of Church of Scotland; min. 1796 to 1800. Publication—*Wings of the Morning* (Newcastle, 1798).

UPPER WEARDALE (STANHOPE).

JOHN TURNER, M.A.; licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. to Ireshopeburn about 1688; had charge also of Garrigill Church, six miles distant, 1712; trans. to Low Meeting, Berwick-upon-Tweed, before 7th April 1715 (*q.v.*).

ADAM WILSON, a native of Galashiels, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licentiate of Church of Scotland; min. of Alston Moor and Weardale 1716 to 1739; died 1739. His wife was buried 13th March 1725.

JAMES RICHIE, educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licentiate of Church of Scotland; assistant at Troqueer; adm. to Ravenstonedale, Westmorland, 1735, Garrigill and Weardale in 1740, M.D. (Glasgow 1740), Great Salkeld, Cumberland, 1752, Mixenden, Halifax, Yorks, 1753; died there Oct. 1763, aged 65. Publications—*A Criticism upon Modern Notions of Sacrifices, being an Examination of Dr Taylor's Scripture-doctrine of Atonement Examined* [anon.] (London, 1761); *Peculiar Sacrifices: the Rationale of them* (London, 1764). — [*Monthly Review*, Sept. 1761; *Tombst.*]

THOMAS SMITH (*cf.* Vol. II., 244); ord. (at Penrith) to Ireshopeburn, Alston Moor, 8th Aug. 1753; adm. to Cummertrees 28th Feb. 1760.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE

GLOUCESTER.

WILLIAM BLACK, licentiate of Church of Scotland employed by Home Mission Committee of English Presbyterian Church to take charge of the Extension Cause at Gloucester; left in 1867.

HAMPSHIRE

PORTSMOUTH (ST ANDREW'S).

PETER PENNYCOOK, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. V., 12); ord. in 1863; adm. to Carnock, Fife, 20th Sept. 1866.

GILMOUR NEILL, born Londonderry, 31st Dec. 1880, son of Matthew N., min. of Urney and Sion, Co. Tyrone, and Christina Kennedy; educated at Raphoe Royal School, Magee College, and Royal Univ. of Ireland; M.A. (1903); B.D. (1918); licen. by Presb. of Strabane 12th May 1905; assistant at First Charge, Bangor and May Street, Belfast; *locum tenens* at First Church, Lisburn; ord. to Hillhall,

Lisburn, 8th May 1907; adm. to St Andrew's, Portsmouth, 18th June 1913; app. chaplain to Forces at Portsmouth, and to 5th Army during European War (wounded), 12th Sept. 1914; adm. by General Assembly 26th May 1921; trans. to Moffat 28th Dec. that year; owing to ill-health, an assistant and successor [John L. Farquhar, min. of Kingston, Glasgow, was adm. 5th March 1926]; resided at Ballyshannon, Co. Donegal, 1928. Marr. July 1907, Helen Maude, daugh. of Alexander Patton, D.D., min. of Presbyterian Church, Bangor, and has issue—Helen Christine, born 8th June 1908. Publications—*The Delectable Mountains* (Belfast, 1911); *To-Day and To-Morrow* (Portsmouth, 1915); *In Memory of Anzac* (Portsmouth, 1916); *Presbyterianism in Portsmouth* (Portsmouth, 1916); *Into the Fighting Line* (Portsmouth, 1921).—[*Presbyterianism in Portsmouth*, 28-31.]

HEMEL HEMPSTEAD.

JOHN SHEPHERD, ord. to a Presbyterian congregation at Hemel Hempstead 20th Oct. 1772 [afterwards of Muirkirk in Kyle] (*cf.* Vol. III., 59).

HERTFORDSHIRE

THEOBALD'S-IN-CHESHUNT.

WILLIAM CARSTARES, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. I., 66). An extant certificate, dated 9th June 1681, signed by eight London Presbyterian mins., refers to Carstares as "a lawfully ordained min. of the Gospel." The place of his ordination has not been mentioned, but it is certain that he was sometime min. at Theobald's-in-Cheshunt. On two occasions he is described as the "Scots conventicle preacher to a numerous assembly at Theobald's." In a series of letters to his sister he refers to his congregation there and of their kindness to him, and the certificate of his marriage (1682) speaks of him as "of Cheshunt Parish."

WARE.

JOHN FORRESTER, M.D.; ord. (by London Presb.) to Presbyterian congregation at Ware 18th Nov. 1687; adm. to Second Charge, Stirling, 3rd Dec. 1696 (*cf.* Vol. IV., 324).

WATFORD (ST STEPHEN'S).

[A Scots church was opened here on 29th June 1896. In 1920, on the recommendation of the Committee on Correspondence with the Church of Scotland in England, the congregation joined the Presbyterian Church of England.]

JOHN ROBBINS, D.D., min. of the Wesleyan Methodist (1875) and afterwards of the Presbyterian Church of Canada (1885); adm. (by Presb. of London) 20th July 1896, but was re-ord. upon instruction of General Assembly, the case having been investigated by a Special Committee; res. 1903, and charge declared vacant 12th June.—[*Historical Sketch of St Stephen's* (portrait); *MS. Register of Gen. Ass.*, 1897-98, p. 232.]

ANDREW THOMSON, born Greenock, 30th July 1857, son of Robert T. and Agnes Orr, and twin brother of John Colquhoun T., min. of Greenknowe (died 27th May 1927) and brother of Robert T., D.D., min. of Rubislaw; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1878; served at Haywood, Lanarkshire, 1878-84; was afterwards assistant at St Paul's, Perth; adm. to Innerwick-in-Glenlyon 21st March 1888; elected 4th Nov., trans. and adm. 19th Dec. 1903; was chaplain to the Royal Caledonian Schools, ten years clerk to Presb. of London, and four years clerk to Scottish Synod in England; res. Dec. 1919; died 6th Aug. 1921. He had considerable skill in science

and mechanics, and equipped his church at Innerwick with an installation of electric light, obtaining the necessary power by utilising the local water supply. He marr. Emily Jane (died at Edinburgh 6th May 1926 *s.p.*), eldest daugh. of John Thomas, sheriff-clerk of Perthshire.—[*Historical Sketch of St Stephen's* (portrait); *Crown Court Church Magazine*, vol. iii., Sept. 1921.]

KENT

DEAL.

JAMES RUTHERFORD, ord. to Presbyterian Church, Deal, 22nd Sept. 1773; adm. to Hownam 30th March 1775 (*cf.* Vol. II., 123).

GILLINGHAM (NEW BROMPTON).

GEORGE WALKER, licen. by Presb. of St Andrews; app. chaplain at Chatham 11th Jan. 1864; reported to have "deserted his post" 27th Oct. that year.

ANDREW JAMES BURT BAXTER, ord. 9th Aug. 1866; app. chaplain at Perth Penitentiary 1st July 1869. (See under Prison Chaplains.)

GEORGE BRUCE WATSON (*cf.* Vol. IV., 224), adm. from Firth and Stenness 11th Oct. 1869; dem. (from ill-health) 26th Nov. 1894; died 31st March 1898.

HENRY LUMSDEN MITCHELL, born 9th Sept. 1838, son of Henry M., min. of Monquhitter; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1857); chaplain of the Dutch Reformed Church, Galle, Ceylon (*q.v.*); officiating chaplain to Forces at Chatham and adm. to this charge 24th April 1895; died 3rd May 1900.

ALEXANDER JAMES MARSHALL, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. V., 168); formerly min. of Toward; adm. 7th Nov. 1900; res. 13th Jan. 1902; adm. to Monimail, Fife, 27th Sept. 1905; died 3rd Dec. 1927.

JOHN NELSON MACDONALD (*cf.* Vol. III., 426), trans. from Caledonian Church, London, and adm. 26th Feb. 1902; res. 1st Dec. that year on appointment to Newhall, Glasgow, 17th Dec. 1903. Publication—*The Pilgrim's Law* (Glasgow, 1925).

JAMES DONALD MITCHELL, M.A., B.D.; ord. 23rd March 1904; res. 8th Jan. 1906 on appointment as Indian chaplain (*q.v.*).

DANIEL ANTON MORRISON, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. V., 252); conducted services in 1906 in addition to his military duties at Chatham Barracks.

GEORGE ALEXANDER SELBIE, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 125); formerly min. of Clatt; adm. 23rd March 1910; res. 5th Jan. 1920; adm. to Coll 14th Dec. 1927.

[In May 1924 the Synod removed Gillingham from the list of charges under its care.]

MARDEN.

MATTHIAS SIMSON, M.A.; ord. to Marden (by Presb. of Skrey) 2nd Jan. 1648; trans. to Kirkandrews, Cumberland, [afterwards min. of Stirling] (*cf.* Vol. IV., 319).

RAMSGATE.

NICOL SPENCE, ord. to a Presbyterian congregation at Ramsgate 6th May 1742; adm. to Westray, Orkney, 22nd July 1761 (*cf.* Vol. VII., 277).

LANCASHIRE

BOLTON.

ROBERT SIMPSON, born Milnathort, 15th Feb. 1746; educated at Univ. of St Andrews and at Heckmondwike under James Scott [born Berwickshire 1710; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licentiate of Church of Scotland; min. at Stainton in 1739, Horton-in-Craven 1741, Tockholes, near Blackburn, 1750, Heckmondwike 1754, where he founded a theological academy, many of his students becoming eminent preachers; died 11th Jan. 1783. By means of his careful training he did much to stem the wave of Socinianism which swept across northern England in the eighteenth century. The Heckmondwike Academy was precursor of Rotherham and Airedale Colleges, Yorkshire]; licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. min. at Dukes Abbey Church, Bolton 2nd Oct. 1782; res. 1791 and became tutor at Hoxton Academy; D.D. (Glasgow 1812); died 21st Dec. 1817, aged 72, and buried in Bunhill Fields, London.—[Nightingale's *Lancashire Nonconformity* (portrait) i. 89, iii. 207.]

JAMES CLELAND [or CLELLAND] (*cf.* Vol. III., 127), formerly min. of Stewarton; adm. to Bolton 1st July 1840; trans. to Douglas, Isle of Man, 18th May 1844; min. at Risley 1865 to 1881 (*q.v.*).

DAVID MAGILL, LL.D.; ord. Nov. 1844; res. 1849; officiated at Caledonian Church, Holloway, London, 1849-53 (*q.v.*); adm. to Ballywalter, Ireland, 19th Feb. 1862.

ALEXANDER KEMP, ord. 20th Jan. 1851; dem. 21st Nov. 1854. Joined the Free Church; went to Canada and had a charge in Montreal; died 1884.

HUGH WILLIAM MACKAY GORDON, born 6th Feb. 1843, son of Charles G., min. of Assynt; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1865); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh; ord. 13th June 1872; died 6th July 1873, "a gentle and beautiful spirit."—[*Tombst. in Tonge Cemetery.*]

LIVERPOOL.

Oldham Street.

[Begun in 1792 as an offshoot from Newington Chapel, Liverpool. Among its founders were John Gladstone (afterwards Baronet) and William Ewart, the father and name-father of William Ewart Gladstone, who went as a boy to Oldham Street Church. Following the vacancy of 1907 the congregation dispersed and the church itself was afterwards demolished.]

WILLIAM KIRKPATRICK, a native of Dumfriesshire; D.D. (St Andrews, 3rd May 1811); min. 1793 to 1815; res. from ill-health; died at Torthorwald about 1830. [Over the question of his successor the Gladstones left the church and connected themselves with St Andrew's Episcopal Church in Renshaw Street. In 1808 secessionists from Oldham Street joined the Associate Burgher Synod and formed what is now Mount Pleasant Presbyterian congregation.] Publication—*Pious Meditations* (1805).

JAMES BARR, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. III., 442); ord. 5th July 1815; trans. to Port-Glasgow 13th Feb. 1823 [afterwards min. of St Enoch's, Glasgow.]

[In 1823, a second secession from Oldham Street resulted in the formation of Rodney Street Church (*q.v*).]

JOHN STEWART, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. I., 173); ord. 11th April 1823; trans. to Sorn 11th March 1824, and to Liberton 28th Sept. 1843.

HUGH RALPH, M.A., LL.D. (*cf.* Vol. V., 24); adm. to Oldham Street in 1824; Moderator of English Presbyterian Synod 1836; trans. to Aberdour, Fife, 24th Feb. 1842, and to Dalgety 7th March 1844.—[*Portrait in Museum of Presb. Hist. Soc. of England.*]

JOSEPH RODGER WELSH, born 1818, eldest son of Robert W., merchant, Greenock; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1837); assistant at Largs; ord. to Oldham Street 3rd Nov.

1842. Joined the Free Church and became min. of Canning Street Church (opened 10th May 1846 by Thomas Guthrie, D.D.); Moderator of English Synod in 1849; entered the Union of 1876; died 21st Oct. 1878 (having preached twice the day before) and buried in Toxteth Park Cemetery.

JOHN REID (*cf.* Vol. III., 146), formerly min. of Johnstone, Paisley; adm. 9th April 1845; went to Australia in 1852 (*q.v.*).

CORNELIUS GIFFEN (*cf.* Vol. I., 114); ord. 29th March 1852; trans. to Dailly 13th Sept. 1855 [afterwards min. of St Mary's, Edinburgh]. [In Vol. I. the date given for the death of his wife should be that of his daugh. Annie.]

PATRICK THOMSON FORFAR, born Milnathort, 24th May 1829; educated at Orwell School and Univ. of St Andrews; assistant at Kilwinning; ord. 2nd Dec. 1855; died 12th Oct. 1890. He marr. 27th Feb. 1856, Mary M'Gregor Ireland (born at Leslie 3rd May 1831, died 6th Nov. 1906), and had issue—Alan Monro, solicitor, Liverpool; Douglas; Sydney Maxwell, in Buenos Aires; Mary Patricia; Alice; and others deceased.

DONALD FRASER, born Rosskeen, 3rd Feb. 1864, son of Alexander F.; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1886); licen. by Presb. of Inverness in 1889; assistant at Ballachulish; min. 1891 to 1893; went to New South Wales and was min. of "The Australian Church" [founded by Charles Strong, D.D. (*q.v.*)]; min. of the Church of the New Thought, Sydney, 1904.

DAVID DUTHIE McLAREN, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. V., 364); formerly min. of Downfield Chapel, Dundee; adm. to Oldham Street 5th Nov. 1893, Monifieth 12th April 1900; adm. min. of Kennethmont 10th March 1927.

GEORGE HUNTER, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. V., 6); formerly min. of Kelty, Fife; adm. here 19th June 1903; res. 1905; died 13th Feb. 1909, aged 52.

DONALD MACPHERSON, ord. 7th May 1906; trans. to Heylipol 13th May 1907 [afterwards min. of Tiree] (*cf.* Vol. IV., 122).

St Peter's.

[Opened 21st May 1843 at a cost of £7000, to provide a Presbyterian church for the North End of Liverpool. In Sept. following (the church being vacant) the congregation joined the Free Church and attempted to retain the building, but on a threatened litigation St Peter's was sold, 15th July 1847, to the Liverpool and Bury Railway Company for £5510.]

JOHN FERRIES (*cf.* Vol. V., 127); sometime missionary in the district; adm. min. (by Presb. of Lancashire) 14th Sept. 1842; adm. [not ord.] to Torryburn, Fife, 28th Sept. 1843; trans. to Auchtermuchty 27th Sept. 1844.

Toxteth (now Park Road Unitarian Chapel).

HUGH ANDERSON, born Galloway, 1746; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. 1st Oct. 1777; dem. 1827; died 6th April 1832. His wife Mary died 29th Sept. 1816 aged 47.—[*Tombst. at Toxteth.*]

MANCHESTER.

Moseley Street.

[Formed by secessionists from Cross Street and Canon Street churches "on the common ground of their desirability of Presbyterian discipline."]

THOMAS KENNEDY, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. IV., 247), formerly min. of Fisher Street Church, Carlisle; adm. min. of Moseley Street congregation, Manchester, 1792; adm. to St Madoes 2nd April 1795.

St Peter's Square.

ALEXANDER MUNRO, born Paisley, 1796, eldest son of Alexander M., weaver; taught in an elementary school; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; was tutor to the Duke of Argyll, and gave evidence in the case of John Macleod Campbell, min. of Row; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) to National Scotch Church, St Peter's Square, Manchester, 1832; one of twelve ministers and two elders who constituted the first Synod of the Presbyterian Church in England 4th

May 1836; Moderator in 1841. Joined the Free Church in 1843; founded Grosvenor Square Church, Manchester, 12th Sept. 1849; D.D. (New York 1855); Moderator of thirty-third Synod in 1869; died during his year of office 1st Nov. that year, and buried in Ardwick Cemetery. He marr. 5th Feb. 1857, Elizabeth (died *s.p.* 14th Oct. 1893), daugh. of John Forster, corn merchant, Berwick-upon-Tweed. Publications — *A Catechism on Presbyterian Government and Order* [trans. into Dutch].—[*Manchester Courier*, 6th Nov. 1869; *Tombst.*]

DUNCAN HARKNESS WEIR, M.A., min. 1849-50 [afterwards Professor of Oriental Languages, Univ. of Glasgow, (*q.v.*)].

HENRY WILLIAM DUNIPACE, ord. to Newark in 1849; dem. 1851; sometime min. here and res. 1858; went to America (*cf.* Vol. III., 217).

WILLIAM WHITE, ord. in 1853; formerly Church of Scotland missionary at Calcutta; adm. in 1859.

JAMES MACKIE, formerly of St Mary's, Dumfries (*cf.* Vol. II., 271); adm. in 1877; died 6th March 1906.

RAMSBOTTOM.

[In 1832 St Andrew's Church, "in connection with the Established Church of Scotland," was erected by William Grant of Springside — the elder of Dickens's "Cheeryble Brothers"—a native of Elchies, Morayshire, along with an endowment of £4000. In 1871 William Grant, of Nuttal Hall, nephew of the donor, conveyed St Andrew's with its endowment to the Episcopalians. A new St Andrew's was opened in 1873.]

THOMAS NELSON, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; min. from 1811 to 1814 [afterwards min. of Auchtergaven] (*cf.* Vol. IV., 142). Publication—*Sermon on the Return of Peace* (Bury, 1814).

[From 1818 to 1829 Dundee Church, Ramsbottom, was connected with the Associate Synod under the ministry of George Brown, LL.D.]

ANDREW MACLEAN, born Glasgow, 1st Jan. 1799, fourth son of Malcolm M.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1819); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; ord. (by Presb. of Glasgow) to Dundee Church, Ramsbottom, Jan. 1830; D.D. (U.S.A. 1859); Moderator of the Presbyterian Church in England in 1863; died at Barwood Mount 22nd Oct. 1869, and buried at Dundee Church. He marr. (1) Elizabeth (died 16th April 1848, aged 39), daugh. of James Grant, Glasgow, and niece of William Grant of Springside: (2) Jane Houtson, who died 18th Dec. 1901, aged 80. Publication—*Sermon on the Death of William Grant* (1842).—[Hume Elliot's *The Country and Church of the Cheeryble Brothers* (portrait), 302 [contains a full account of above transference of church]; *Tombst.*; *Portrait in Museum Presb. Hist. Soc. of England.*]

RISLEY.

ALEXANDER RENNISON, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 177), ord. 6th Feb. 1839; adm. to St George's, Paisley, 23rd Feb. 1844.

JAMES CLELAND [or CLELLAND] (*cf.* Vol. III., 127), formerly min. of New Chapel, Original Secession, Stewarton; adm. to Bolton, Lancashire, 1st July 1840; trans. to Douglas, Isle of Man, 18th May 1844; min. at Risley 1865 to 1881; retired in 1881; died, FATHER OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF ENGLAND, 29th Jan. 1888. He marr. Mary, daugh. of John Skeoch, Corsehillmill, and had issue—John Skeoch, min. of Lugar.

TUNLEY.

WILLIAM DINWIDDIE. (See under Wigan).

WIGAN.

WILLIAM DINWIDDIE, born Dumfries, 1761; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. (by Presb. of Dumfries) to Presbyterian congregation, Wigan, 7th

July 1795; adm. to Tunley in 1798, serving both Wigan and Tunley; res. 1832; died unmarr. 18th Nov. 1834. Thomas Chalmers, D.D., preached his first sermon in Dinwiddie's pulpit at Wigan 25th Aug. 1799.—[*Tombst. at Tunley*; Shaw's *Story of Presbyterianism in Wigan*, 81-102; Craig's *Sketch of Wigan*; Hanna's *Life of Chalmers*, i., 37.]

JOHN MACKENZIE, licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; ord. 18th Oct. 1832; dep. 17th Feb. 1841.—[Shaw's *Presbyterianism in Wigan*, 103-26.]

DAVID ROBE LOUSON, M.A., app. missionary at Wigan Sept. 1841 [afterwards of Scots Church, Carlisle (*q.v.*)].—[Shaw's *Wigan* (portrait) 126-36.]

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX

FOUNDERS' HALL.

[Walter Wilson speaks of this congregation as having been "collected in the reign of Charles the Second." Tradition has given the year as 1672, a date confirmed from a search of the Minutes of the Founders' Company. In 1764 the congregation moved to a new church to which was given the name of London Wall. In 1843 minister and congregation joined the Free Church. In 1857 another transfer took place to the district then called De Beauvoir Town, but now known as Canonbury, where the congregation of Canonbury Presbyterian Church of England represents in unbroken succession the earliest of London Presbyterian foundations.]

ALEXANDER CARMICHAEL, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 319); formerly min. of Pettinain. In March 1672 the Scottish Privy Council ordered the Earl of Linlithgow "to transport the person of Alexander Carmichael guarded by four musketeers" from the Tolbooth of Edinburgh to the Tolbooth of Burntisland, whence he was deported by ship on 1st April. On reaching London, he was chosen to preach to a number of his own countrymen "who formed themselves into a Society upon the model of the Church of Scotland," thus establishing, at the Hall of the Founders' Company, off Lothbury (behind the Bank of England), the earliest congregation of Scots Presbyterians in England, of which he was minister till his death in July 1677.

JEREMIAH MARSDEN, born 1626, second son of Ralph M., Puritan min. at West Kirby, Cheshire; educated at Univ. of Cambridge; became a school teacher and occasional preacher; pensioner of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1647-8. He suffered much persecution as an itinerant preacher from 1654 onwards, travelling all over the north of England (under the name of Ralpham) and in parts of Ireland, and was frequently imprisoned. In 1676 he became min. at Founders' Hall. He was unjustly suspected of political plotting and ordered to desist from preaching; on his refusal he was committed to Newgate Prison, where he died in 1684. Publication—He left a MS. autobiography *Contemplatio vitae Miserabilis*, and several Treatises unnamed.—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

NICHOLAS BLAKIE, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 323); formerly min. of Roberton, Lanarkshire; transported to London where he had a meeting-house somewhere; adm. to Founders' Hall in 1684, probably from Blackfriars, where he was licen. 2nd April 1672 (given liberty to preach in his own house); returned to Roberton about 8th July 1690; died in London before 17th Dec. 1698.

ROBERT FLEMING, born 1660, son of Robert F., min. of Cambuslang; educated by his uncle, John Sinclair, min. of Ormiston, and later, at Univs. of Leyden and Utrecht. At the age of 13 he signed

a Covenant of Dedication to the ministry; was privately ord. in Holland 9th Feb. 1687-8 without entering on a charge; spent four years in England as a tutor and became min. of the English Presbyterian Church at Leyden in 1692; succeeded his father as min. of the Scots Church, Rotterdam, 1694. In 1698 the congregation of Founders' Hall invited him to become their minister, an application strongly supported by King William III. and Principal Carstares, both of whom had known Fleming in Holland and desired his aid in arranging the Presbyterian basis of the Church of Scotland. On 19th June 1698 he was settled in London, where his abundant labours greatly influenced the prospects of the Church, and gave him wide celebrity and esteem. He was one of the six Merchant Lecturers at Salters' Hall and assisted as a leader of the three denominations in presenting a congratulatory address to Queen Anne at her accession in 1707; declined Principalship of Univ. of Glasgow offered by his kinsman, Lord Carmichael; died 21st May 1716. A ripe scholar, he lived up to his motto *libere sed modeste*, and had "no liking for the observation, censure, and talk of this noisy, troublesome, and tumultuous world." He left a widow and several children. Publications—*Mirror of Divine Love* [Poetical Paraphrase of the Song of Solomon] (1691); *Miscellaneous Poems* (1691); *Apocalyptical Key: an Extraordinary Discourse on the Rise and Fall of Papacy* (London, 1701, 1793, 1794; Edinburgh, 1809, 1841 [with Memoir]); *Discourses on Several Subjects* (portrait) (London, 1701); *The Rod or the Sword* (1702); *Practical Discourse on the Death of King William* (1703); *Christology*, 3 vols. (London, 1705-8); *The First Resurrection* (London, 1708); *The History of Hereditary Right, wherein its Indefeasibleness and all such Doctrines concerning the Absolute Power of Princes . . . are determined by the Scripture Standard of Divine Right* [anon.] (London, c. 1711).—[Wilson's *Dissenting Churches*, ii., 482; Black's *Scots Churches in England*, 46; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Steven's *Rotterdam*, 114-37.]

JOHN CUMMING, born in Ulster of Scots parentage, 1685; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1705); went to England and held a charge at Cambridge; removed to London June 1716 as successor to preceding, Fleming himself having made the nomination; D.D. (Edinburgh, 8th Nov. 1728); died 1729. He was an able and diligent divine, took a prominent part in the Salters' Hall controversy of 1719, and in the discussions which followed. His sincerity and staunch Protestantism gave him an assured place in the hearts of his English Presbyterian brethren. He marr. his cousin, daugh. of John Cumming, min. of the Presbyterian congregation at Shepton Mallet. Publications—*The General Corruptions and Defection of the Present Times*; *The Conspiracies of Evil Designing*; *Remarks upon a Sermon on Popery* (London, 1715) [answered in *Reflections on the Scandalous Aspersions cast on the Clergy by the Author of "Remarks," etc.* (London, 1717)]. —[Wilson's *Dissenting Churches*, ii., 487-94].

WILLIAM WISHART, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. I. 33, 140, III. 474); formerly min. of Tron Parish, Glasgow; adm. to Founders' Hall in 1730; adm. to New Greyfriars, Edinburgh, and to Principalship of Univ. of Edinburgh in 1737.

JOHN PARTINGTON, a native of Scotland; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (2nd July 1719); licentiate of Church of Scotland but went to England and became min. at Northwich, Cheshire, before a meeting-place had been opened there. At a meeting of the Cheshire Classis, 2nd Aug. 1720, he was "examined, approved, and allowed to preach as a candidate," and ord. 4th Sept. 1722; min. at Knutsford 1722-4, Great Meeting, Coventry, 1724-32, Hampstead 1732-8, and Founders' Hall 20th March 1738, till his death in 1749. —[Wilson's *Dissenting Churches in London*, ii., 496; Sibree's *Nonconformity in Warwickshire*; *Journ. Presbyterian Hist. Soc. England*, i., 94.]

WILLIAM STEELE (*cf.* Vol. III., 68), formerly min. of Sorn; called to Founders' Hall Oct. 1751; died April 1752.

ROBERT LAWSON, born 1721, son of John L., min. of Closeburn; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1739); licen. by Presb. of Penpont; went to London May 1752; ord. at Founders' Hall 29th July that year; removed to London Wall Church in 1764; died 24th April 1771 and buried in Bunhill Fields.—[Wilson's *Dissenting Churches*, ii., 498; George Wilson's *Memorials of Old Ministers* (London, 1882); Jones's *Bunhill Memorials*, 150; *Journ. Presb. Hist. Soc. England*, vol., i., 117; *Portrait in Museum Presb. Hist. Soc. of England.*]

HENRY HUNTER, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. I., 167); formerly min. of Second Charge, South Leith; adm. to Scots Church, London Wall, 11th Aug. 1771, having previously declined a call to Swallow Street Church; was chaplain to the Scottish Corporation and an early supporter of the London Missionary Society; died at Bristol 27th Oct. 1802, and buried in Bunhill Fields, where an epitaph of thirty-two lines commemorates his work and virtues.—[Jones's *Bunhill Memorials*, 91; *Portrait in Museum Presb. Hist. Soc. of England.*]

ROBERT YOUNG, born Dalkeith, 1777, son of Robert Y.; educated at the Academy of Alexander Christison [afterwards Professor of Humanity, Univ. of Edinburgh] and at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith; min. of Low Meeting, Berwick-upon-Tweed; elected min. of London Wall and adm. 31st Aug. 1803, after a vacancy of ten months; D.D. (Edinburgh 1804); chaplain to Regiment of Loyal North Britons, before whom he preached at a Thanksgiving Service for the victory of Trafalgar 5th Dec. 1805; died at Cheltenham 8th Oct. 1813, and buried in Bunhill Fields. On his admission to London Wall a division took place in the congregation, a number favouring David Brichan, who had supplied during the vacancy, and connecting themselves with the charge at Artillery Street (*q.v.*). He left in MS. an uncompleted History of the Scots Church, Founders' Hall, and two volumes of an Autobiography.—[Wilson's *Dissenting Churches*, ii., 512; Jones's *Bunhill Memorials*, 335.]

[THOMAS CHALMERS, min. of Kilmany; declined a call in 1813.]

WILLIAM MANUEL, born 18th July 1785, eldest son of James M., farmer, Airth, and Margaret Burden, widow of Andrew Ritchie; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; elected 7th Dec. 1814; adm. here 22nd Feb. 1815; D.D. (Glasgow 1818); retired 1826 [the entry in the treasurer's cash-book being "self-dismissed 21st June 1826"]; was afterwards at Dunsyre (under Belhaven Act), 1839-48; died 4th Nov. 1859. He marr. 1825, Mary, daugh. of James Perrain, sugar-refiner, London, and Anne Clark, and had issue—Mary Anne (marr. Alexander James Scrutton, stockbroker, London), died 1900; Margaret (marr. George Heaton); Martha (marr. Alfred Patrick Ryan, timber merchant, Croydon); William, died in infancy; Caroline, born 27th Jan. 1835 (marr. John Potter, ship-owner, London), died 9th July 1919.

HUGH BAILLIE MACLEAN, born Dundonald, fifth son of Daniel M., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to London Wall in 1827 (when the charge to the min. was given by Edward Irving); pres. to Dreghorn in 1829, but not adm. His heretical opinions brought him before the Church Courts, and, refusing to give a sufficient explanation, his licence was suspended in 1831. He was one of Irving's intimates and held his views.—[Oliphant's *Life of Irving*, 283; Story's *Memoir of Robert Story*, 186; Hanna's *Chalmers*, ii., chap. 15.]

FERGUS JARDINE (*cf.* Vol. V., 95); ord. to London Wall 2nd Dec. 1830; adm. to Kinghorn 22nd Dec. 1831.

WILLIAM KING TWEEDIE (*cf.* Vol. I. 121, VI. 31); ord. to London Wall 26th July 1832; trans. to South Parish, Aberdeen, 1st Sept. 1836 [afterwards min. of Tolbooth Parish, Edinburgh]. His daugh., Margaret Bell, died at Elie, 19th July 1927.

JAMES CHALMERS BURNS, born 29th March 1809, second son of James B., min. of Brechin; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Brechin; ord. to London Wall in 1837; Moderator of English Presbyterian Synod 1840. Joined the Free Church along with his congregation in 1843; min. of Free Church, Kirkliston, 1843 to 1892; D.D. (Queen's College, Kingston, Canada, 1879); Moderator of Free Church General Assembly 22nd May 1879; died at Edinburgh 30th Nov. 1892. He marr. 1838, Anne (died 17th Oct. 1884), daugh. of Thomas Robertson, Commander R.N., and Susan Barr, and had issue—Susan Robertson, born 7th Aug. 1839, died at Edinburgh 24th Aug. 1914; Christina Chalmers, born 1843 (marr. her cousin, James Guthrie of Pitforthie, banker, Brechin, son of Thomas Guthrie, D.D.), died 14th Dec. 1923; Anne Jemima Guthrie, born 19th June 1845 (marr. her cousin, Charles John Guthrie, K.C., LL.D., Senator of the College of Justice [Lord Guthrie], also son of Thomas Guthrie, D.D.), died 28th May 1927; Alice Mary, born 1850, died at Edinburgh 25th Feb. 1927; James Thomas, born 14th March 1852, died 30th July 1881; William Charles Mansfield, born 11th July 1860, died 7th June 1864. Publications—*Christian and Ecclesiastical Unity* (London, 1841); *Memorial of James Maitland Hog of Newliston* (Edinburgh, 1858); *How the Spirit of God may be Quenched* (Edinburgh, 1859); *Addresses in General Assembly* (Edinburgh, 1879); "London Reminiscences 1843" (Brown's *Annals of the Disruption*, 529-43) (Edinburgh, 1892); edited *Select Remains of Professor Islay Burns, D.D.* (London, 1874). — [*Chalmers and Trail Ancestry* (portraits), 25, 79, 144.]

WILLIAM NICOLSON, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. V., 262); formerly min. of Ferryport-on-Craig. Joined the Free Church in 1843 and became min. at London Wall 2nd Oct. 1844.

ARTILLERY STREET.

[Founded by secessionists from London Wall Church, during the ministry of Robert Young. In 1809 the congregation re-united with London Wall.]

JAMES YOUNG. In Sept. 1798 the Presb. of London instructed J. Y. to "supply the pulpit as often as he could."

ROBERT SIMPSON, D.D., of Hoxton Academy; had a call to this charge, but the Presb. refused to take any steps until S. laid before them an extract of his licence as a preacher "from some Presb. of the Church of Scotland." (See under Bolton.)

DAVID BRICHAN, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 417); ord. 28th Sept. 1803; pres. to Dyke and re-ord. there 9th June 1808.

CALEDONIAN CHURCH, CROSS STREET, AND NATIONAL SCOTS CHURCH, REGENT SQUARE.

[On 28th May 1778, twenty-five Highlanders in London instituted the Highland Society of London, having for one of its objects the establishment of systematic Gaelic preaching in the metropolis. In 1812 a chapel in Cross Street, Hatton Garden, was purchased for £4150 from a body of Swedenborgians, and, controlled by the Directors of the Caledonian Asylum, steps were taken to form a Gaelic congregation, the building to be known as the Caledonian Church. On 19th May 1823 a scheme was launched for a National Scots Church in London, and a freehold site was acquired in Regent Square for £1500. The foundation stone was laid by John, Earl of Breadalbane, on 1st July 1824, in the absence, through illness, of H.R.H. the Duke of Clarence, afterwards King William IV. On 11th May 1827 opening services were conducted by Dr Chalmers, the total cost of the building being over £21,000. At the Secession of 1843, minister and people joined the Free Church. Regent Square is now one of the historic congregations within the Presbyterian Church of England.]

JAMES BOYD (*cf.* Vol. III., 476), ord. to Caledonian Church 18th Jan. 1818; adm. to Auchinleck 6th May 1819 [afterwards of Tron Parish, Glasgow].

ALLAN MACNAUGHTON (*cf.* Vol. III., 316); ord. to Caledonian Church 2nd March and adm. 27th Oct. 1819; adm. to Second Charge, Campbeltown, 2nd May 1821 [afterwards of Lesmahagow].

EDWARD IRVING, born Annan, 4th Aug. 1792, second son of Gavin I., tanner, and Mary Lowther (from Dornock); educated at Annan Academy and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (10th April 1809); master in the mathematical school, Haddington, 1810-12 (where Jane Welsh, afterwards wife of Thomas Carlyle, was one of his pupils); master of Kirkcaldy Academy 1812-18; licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy June 1815; had thoughts of going to Persia as a missionary, "labouring after the Apostolic fashion," but having been invited to officiate in St George's Church, Edinburgh, Thomas Chalmers, D.D., being one of his hearers, he became assistant to the latter at St John's, Glasgow, Oct. 1819. Preached a trial sermon at Caledonian Church, London, before George, Duke of York, President of the Caledonian Asylum, on Christmas Sunday 1821; was invited to become min. but difficulties (afterwards adjusted) emerged on account of his ignorance of Gaelic (then necessary under the trust-deed of the Asylum) and did not enter on the charge until 16th Oct. 1822, having been ord. by Presb. of Annan in July preceding. A reference by George Canning in the House of Commons to Irving as a preacher assisted his growing reputation, which speedily developed into fame. Crowds from all classes flocked to hear him, admission by ticket was instituted, and on 11th May 1827, a new church in Regent Square was opened for worship. Attracted to the study of prophecy through the work of the Spanish Jesuit, Manuel Lacunza, Irving developed various fantastic theories on the near imminence of the second advent, the gift of tongues, and the doctrine of baptismal regeneration, on which he published considerably and lectured widely both in England and Scotland. In Dec. 1830 he withdrew from the jurisdiction of the London Presbytery on an attempt to prosecute him for unsound doctrine. On 12th March 1832 the trustees of his church originated proceedings before the Presb. and he was removed from his charge 26th April following, but 800 communicants accompanied him to a new place of worship where they assumed the name of the Holy Catholic Apostolic Church. On a charge of heresy as to the sinlessness of Jesus, he was deposed by the Presb. of Annan, 13th March 1833, a circumstance which broke his heart. He died of consumption at Glasgow, 7th Dec. 1834, his last words being, "If I die, I die unto the Lord." He was buried in the crypt of Glasgow Cathedral. An orator of the pulpit, peerless in his generation, spoken of as "the greatest preacher the world has seen since Apostolic times," Edward Irving was the most striking and the most tragic figure of Scottish ecclesiastical history. With all his faults there was about him a sublimity as of the old prophets. His confident estimate of his own powers and of the rôle he was fitted to fulfil, carried him forward to vast successes, but he was always humble, and his personal life was that of a saint. The genuineness of his beliefs in the "unknown tongues" (first heard on 28th March 1830 from Mary Campbell, at Fernicarry, on the Gareloch, and continued by others at private prayer-meetings, and in the public services at Regent Square) has never been questioned. A statue of Irving [by J. W. Dods, sculptor, Dumfries] was unveiled at Annan by Professor Archibald H. Charteris, D.D., on 4th Aug. 1892, the centenary of Irving's birth. He marr. 13th Oct. 1823, Isobel (died before 1862), elder daugh. of John Martin, D.D., min. of Kirkcaldy, and had issue—Edward, born 22nd July 1824, died at Kirkcaldy, 11th Oct. 1825; Margaret, born 2nd Oct. 1825, died about 1854; Mary, born 22nd Feb., and died 14th Dec. 1827; Samuel, born 1828, died 6th July 1830; Gavin, born and died 28th July 1829; Martin Howy, professor at Melbourne, Australia, born 21st Feb. 1831; Ebenezer, born 1832, died 21st April 1833; Isabella, born 1834 (marr. 1856, Samuel Rawson Gardiner, LL.D., D.C.L., the historian), died 1878.

Publications — *For the Oracles of God, Four Orations, For Judgment to Come: An Argument in Nine Parts* (London, 1824); *For Missionaries after the Apostolic School: A Series of Orations in Four Parts* (London, 1824); *Babylon and Infidelity Foredoomed: A Discourse on the Prophecies of Daniel and the Apocalypse*, 2 vols. (Glasgow, 1826); *The Coming of Messiah in Glory and Majesty* [trans. from the Spanish of Manuel Lacunza] (London, 1827); *Sermons on the Trinity* (London, 1828); *A Letter to the King on the Repeal of the Test and Corporation Laws as it affects our Christian Monarchy* (London, 1828); "A Tale of the Times of the Martyrs" (*The Anniversary*, London 1828); *Sermons, Lectures, and Occasional Discourses*, 3 vols. (London, 1828); *Homilies on Baptism* (London, 1828); *The Last Days: A Discourse on the Evil Character of these Our Times* (London, 1828; 2nd ed. 1850, with Preface by Horatius Bonar, D.D.); *An Apology for the Ancient Fulness and Purity of the Doctrine of the Kirk of Scotland* (London, 1828); *Sermons on the Incarnation* (London, 1829); *The Signs of the Times* [anon.] (London, 1829); *The Church and State Responsible to Christ and to One Another* (London, 1829); *The Orthodox Catholic Doctrine of Our Lord's Human Nature Set Forth* (London, 1830); *Exposition of the Book of Revelation*, 4 vols. (London, 1831); *The Collected Writings of E. I.* [edited by Gavin Carlyle, M.A.], 5 vols. (London, 1864-5); *The Prophetical Works of E. I.* [*ibid.*], 2 vols. (London, 1867-70); *Selections from the Collected Writings of E. I.* [*ibid.*] (Paisley, 1915).—[*Life* (portrait), by Mrs M. O. W. Oliphant, 2 vols. (London, 1862); David Ker's *Observations* on foregoing (Edinburgh, 1863); Wilk's *Edward Irving* (London, 1854); Jones's *Biographical Sketch* (London, 1835); *Memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle*: Carlyle's *Reminiscences*, i., 69-338; Hair's *Regent Square*, 27-131 (London, 1898); Black's *Scots Churches in England*, 120-40; Henry Drummond's *Candid Examination of Controversy between Messrs Irving, A. Thomson, and J. Haldane, etc.* (London, 1829; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Monument in Regent Square Church; Advocates' Library Catalogue*, iv., 161, for books of criticism of E. I.]

PETER MACMORLAND (*cf.* Vol. I., 382); called to Regent Square Church 19th Feb. 1835; adm. 17th April following; adm. to St Matthew's, Glasgow, 4th June 1839 [afterwards min. of North Berwick].

JAMES HAMILTON, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. I., 187); formerly min. of Roxburgh Place Church, Edinburgh; adm. to Regent Square 22nd July 1841. Joined the Free Church in 1843, and with his congregation became associated with the Presbyterian Church in England.—[*Painting in Museum of Presb. Hist. Soc. of England.*]

CAMBERWELL.

WILLIAM SMITH, educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1762-6, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (21st Aug. 1771); licentiate of Church of Scotland; went to London about 1772 as lecturer at Silver Street Church, Cripplegate (an English congregation founded in 1672 by Lazarus Seaman, D.D., ejected from All Hallows, Bread Street, where John Milton was baptized), and continued there till about 1789, when he removed to Camberwell, where he had built a meeting-house (1773-4) adjoining his own dwelling of Mansion House Cottage, in which he conducted a flourishing academy. His name appears as a member of the Scots Presb. in the oldest minute extant (5th Aug. 1772). In 1775 he was suggested for a vacancy in the Scottish Church at Rotterdam. He retired in 1799, and died in London about 1829. Publication—*The Domestic Altar: A Six Weeks' Course of Morning and Evening Prayers* (London, 1817).—[Bennett's *Life of Dr Bogue*; Steven's *Rotterdam*, 205.]

DAVID BOGUE, born Hallydown, Coldingham, 18th Feb. 1750, fourth son of John B. of Hallydown, farmer, and Margaret Swanston; educated at Eyemouth School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licentiate of Church of Scotland; after an unsuccessful attempt had been made to procure for

him a presentation to a parish he went to London in 1771; became teacher in an academy at Edmonton, Hampstead, and afterwards at Mansion House Cottage, Camberwell, where he also assisted William Smith in his ministerial work; ord. in 1771 to an Independent chapel at Gosport; was on different occasions recommended for vacant Scots churches in the Netherlands, preaching as a candidate at Amsterdam in 1776; founded the London Missionary Society in 1795, and took a leading share in the inauguration of the British and Foreign Bible Society and Religious Tract Society. In 1796 he offered his services as a missionary to India, but the East India Company declined to sanction the scheme, whose chief inspirer was Robert Haldane of Airthrey, who sold his family estate to provide the necessary funds; D.D. (Yale, Conn., U.S.A., 1815); died at Brighton (while on an annual tour on behalf of the London Missionary Society) 25th Oct. 1825. Publications—*Reasons for Seeking a Repeal of the Test Acts* (London, 1790); *An Essay on the Divine Authority of the New Testament* (London, 1801) [translated into French, German, Italian, Spanish]; *Catechism for the Use of all the Churches in the French Empire* (London, 1807); *History of Dissenters from the Revolution in* 1688 *to the Year* 1808 [with James Bennett, D.D.], 4 vols. (London, 1808-12; 2nd ed., 2 vols., 1833); *Sermon Preached before the Promoters of the Protestant Dissenters' Grammar School, Mill Hill* (London, 1808). Edited Sermons by Benjamin Grosvenor (London, 1809).—[Bennett's *Memoirs of Dr Bogue*; *Lives of the Haldanes*; *Jubilee History of Religious Tract Society*; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Steven's *Rotterdam*, 219.]

WILLIAM VASSIE, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 129); licentiate of Church of Scotland; assistant at Camberwell Academy and Mansion House Meeting, 1779-1813; ord. to Thropton, Northumberland, 16th April 1813; adm. to West Kilbride 20th March 1823.

JOHN BOUTCH INNES, may be John Innes, a native of Caithness and a student at King's College, Aberdeen, 1808-12; licentiate of Church of Scotland; min. at Camberwell 1813-24; went to Weymouth, and was afterwards at Norwich, where he died in 1837, aged 54.

CHADWELL STREET AND ISLINGTON.

[Begun in 1827, when pulpit supply was furnished by ordained ministers of the Church of Scotland. In 1828 the congregation was recognised by the London Presbytery as the Scots Church, Chadwell Street, Pentonville. After 1831, a new church was built in Colebrooke Row, Islington, now Presbyterian Church of England.]

WALTER ROSS TAYLOR (*cf.* Vol. VII., 137); ord. min. at Chadwell Street 23rd Oct. 1829; adm. to Thurso 14th April 1831.

JOHN MACDONALD, M.A.; ord. 17th March 1831; app. Church of Scotland missionary at Calcutta in 1837. (See under Missionaries.)

[PETER LORIMER, born Edinburgh, 1812, eldest son of John L., builder; educated at High School, George Heriot's Hospital, and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh; ord. to this charge Sept. 1837. Joined the Free Church with his congregation in 1843; app. Professor of Theology, English Presbyterian College, London, 1844; Moderator of English Presbyterian Synod in 1851; D.D. (New Jersey, U.S.A., June 1857); app. Principal in 1878; died at Whitehaven, Cumberland, 29th July 1879, and buried in Grange Cemetery. Edinburgh. He marr. 1840, Hannah Fox (born 1817, died 1884), Whitehaven, and had issue—John Archibald, surgeon, Farnham, Surrey; Ann (marr. James Austin, barrister). Publications—*Healthy Religion Exemplified in the Life of Andrew Jack of Edinburgh* (Edinburgh, 1852); *Precursors of Knox* (Edinburgh, 1857) [see also J. A. Wylie's *Tercentenary of the Scottish Reformation* (Edinburgh, 1860)]; *The Scottish Reformation, a Historical Sketch* (London, 1860); *The Function of the Four*

Gospels viewed in connection with Recent Criticism (London, 1869); *A Good and Faithful Servant* [Memoir of the Rev. Alexander Jack, South Shields] (Edinburgh, 1871); *The Evidential Value of the Early Epistles of St Paul* (London, 1874); *John Knox and the Church of England* (London, 1875); *The Evidence to Christianity arising from its adaptation to all the deeper wants of the Human Heart* (London, 1875, and in Series Three of Christian Evidence Society's Lectures, 1880). Translations from the German of G. V. Lechler's *John Wiclif and his English Precursors*, 2 vols. (London, 1878, 1881, 1884). Edited, with Notes, M. Stuart's *Critical History of the Old Testament Canon* (1849); Introduction to Thomas Cartwright's *Directory of Church Government* (London, 1872).—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *The Times*, 31st July 1879; *Edinburgh Courant*, 1st Aug. 1879; *Portrait in Museum of Presb. Hist. Soc. of England.*]

CRISPIN STREET, SPITALFIELDS.

JOHN LOVE (*cf.* Vol. III., 389), called July 1787; ord. 22nd Aug. 1788; res. July 1798; adm. to Anderston, Glasgow, 11th July 1800.

DRURY LANE.

ABRAHAM HUME, born Berwickshire about 1616; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1636); was a licentiate of Church of Scotland; became chaplain to Mary Sutton, first Countess of Home, with whom he went to London; accompanied John Maitland (afterwards Duke of Lauderdale) on his Continental travels, and on his return acted as chaplain at Thirlestane Castle, Lauder. In 1643 he attended Maitland when a commissioner to the Westminster Assembly; app. vicar of Long Benton, Northumberland, and ord. 20th April 1647, by members of the fourth London Presbytery. His politics and ecclesiastical connection were obnoxious to Sir Arthur Hazlerigg, who procured his banishment from England; he retired to Scotland till 1653 when he was adm. to Whittingham, Northumberland, but ejected by the Uniformity Act of 1662. He became chaplain to Lauderdale, and declining to take the Oxford oath, was deprived by the Five Mile Act of 1665. In 1669 he travelled in France, returned to London, and became chaplain to Alderman Plampkin, upon whose death he was elected minister of a Presbyterian congregation in Bishopsgate Street Without. The congregation was broken up, and he preached privately at Theobald's-in-Cheshunt, Hertfordshire, till 1687, when he was called to a Presbyterian congregation in Drury Lane; died 29th Jan. 1707, and buried in Bunhill Fields. His funeral sermon was preached by Robert Fleming (*secundus*) (London, 1707).—[Wilson's *Dissenting Churches of London*, i., 398; Jones's *Bunhill Memorials*, 90; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

GOODMAN'S FIELDS, WHITECHAPEL.

[A congregation which originated at Whitechapel early in 1842 had a place of worship opened in Church Street June 1843. When the Presb. met, 13th June (in the Scots Church, Woolwich), to arrange for the admission of James Ferguson, the minister appointed, a majority of their number declined to induct him in connection with the Church of Scotland, their sympathies being now with the Free Church. They further carried a motion declaring "that that portion of this Presbytery's immemorial designation, to wit, 'in connection with the Established Church of Scotland,' shall henceforth be renounced, discontinued, and annulled." Protest was made by eight of the minority—four ministers (Samuel Blair, Dudley; James Reid Brown, D.D., Swallow Street; John Cumming, Crown Court; Alexander M'Glashan, St Andrew's, Stepney), with four elders, who forthwith left the meeting and "at a convenient place did resume procedure as the Scots Presbytery in London in connection with the Established Church of Scotland." Mr Ferguson, a licentiate of Presb. of Strathbogie, was adm. 29th June 1843, "with the verbal alterations necessary in consequence of recent events." See Black's *Scots Churches in England*, 347-52, for extracts of Minutes of both Presbs.]

GREENWICH.

[In Jan. 1842 a congregation, founded in 1834 and connected with the United Associate Presb. of London, applied for admission to the Scots Presb. Joined the Free Church in 1843.]

JOHN MILLAR (*cf.* Vol. V., 220), preacher here in 1842-3 [afterwards min. of Largoward].

ADAM ROXBURGH, born 9th Jan. 1810, son of John R., min. of Kilmaurs; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. min. of Scots Church, Greenwich, April 1843. Joined the Free Church along with his congregation in 1843; died at Torquay 17th Oct. 1866.

HALKIN STREET.

[In Aug. 1846 a Scottish Mission to the Jews was inaugurated at Halkin Street, Belgrave Square, and maintained in association with the Presb. of London, supported by a grant from the Jewish Committee of the Church of Scotland. After considerable success the Mission came to an end with the sale of the building in 1866. The congregation of Belgrave Presbyterian Church of England (now worshipping in a new church built in 1882) represents the old Halkin Street congregation.]

HENRY DOUGLAS, M.A.; ord. in 1846.

LAWRENCE M'BETH, son of Lawrence M., Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. in 1851; adm. to Halkin Street 1853; D.D. (Glasgow 1864); dismissed in 1866; died 8th Sept. that year.—[Black's *Scots Churches in England*, 285.]

HAMMERSMITH.

DAVID MILLAR, M.A.; adm. in 1731; died 1757, and buried in Bunhill Fields. Publication—*The Assembly's Shorter Catechism received from its late Reviewer and Vindicator* [James Strong] (London, 1738).

GEORGE TURNBULL, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; LL.D. (Edinburgh 1732). His name occurs frequently in the Register of London Presb., beginning with the earliest extant Minute (5th Aug. 1772) and there are several references to Presb. meetings at his house in Hammersmith; died 13th June 1783, aged 73, and buried in Bunhill Fields. Publication—*Moral and Christian Philosophy*, 2 vols. (London, 1740).—[Jones's *Bunhill Memorials*, 290.]

HANOVER STREET.

JOHN LEE, M.A., M.D. (*cf.* Vol. I., 73); ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) to Hanover Street Presbyterian Church, Long Acre, London, 1804; adm. to Peebles 7th April 1808 [afterwards Principal of Univ. of Edinburgh].

HIGHGATE.

ALEXANDER CROMBIE of Phesdo and Thornton, Fordoun, Kincardineshire, born Aberdeen, 1762, son of Thomas C.; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1778); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen; became a teacher; LL.D. (Marischal College 1794); removing to London, he opened an academy in Highgate and officiated in the Presbyterian meeting-house in Southwood Lane, 1796-8. He settled afterwards in Greenwich as Principal of an educational institution in a large mansion purchased from Sir Walter James; succeeded to Phesdo on the death of his cousin, Alexander Crombie, advocate in Aberdeen; died 11th June 1840. He was a notable scholar and critic and was F.R.S. He marr. and had issue—Alexander of Phesdo; and other two sons. Publications—*A Defence of Philosophic Necessity* (London, 1793); *The Etymology and Syntax of the English Language Explained* (London, 1802, 1809, 1829, 1836); *Gymnasium sive Symbola Critica*, 2 vols. (London, 1812, 1834, 1836); *Letters on the Present State of the Agricultural Interest* (London, 1816); *A Letter to D. Ricardo containing an Analysis of his Pamphlet on the Depreciation of Bank Notes*

(1817); *Cursory Observations in Reply to the "Strictures" of Rev. Mr Gilchrist* (London, 1817); *Letters from Dr James Gregory of Edinburgh in defence of his Essay on the difference of the relation between Motion and Action, and that of Cause and Effect in Physic, with Replies by Rev. A. C., LL.D.* (London, 1819); *Clavis Gymnasii sive Exercitationes in Symbolam Criticam* (London, 1828); *Natural Theology, or Essays on the Existence of Deity and Providence, etc.*, 2 vols. (London, 1829); *Letter to Lieut.-Col. Torrens, M.P.* (London, 1832); *The Strike, or a Dialogue between John Treadle and Andrew Ploughman* (1834); *Letter to G. Grote on the Ballot* (London, 1838); *Letter to H. W. Tancred on the Ballot* (London, 1839). Many anonymous pamphlets and contributions to *Analytical Review* and *Edinburgh Review*.—[*The Times*, 16th June 1840; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Molyson's *Fordoun*, 250.]

LAMBETH (VERULAM SCOTS CHURCH).

JAMES MILLAR, born Glasgow, 31st Jan. 1799, eldest son of Robert M.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 21st March 1821; ord. 6th April 1826; res. Dec. 1842 (when the congregation disbanded); min. of New Street Church, Canongate, Edinburgh, 1846 to 1850 [omitted in Vol. I., 186]; chaplain at Edinburgh Castle, 1850-75; died at 5 Ann Street, Edinburgh, 7th May 1875. He marr. 6th April 1829, Emma, daugh. of Charles Chubb, London, and had issue—Emma; Mary, born 1839, died 1st Dec. 1924.

LISLE STREET.

[In 1734 a section of the congregation of Swallow Street Church migrated under the leadership of James Anderson, D.D., to a meeting-house in Lisle Street, Leicester Square, and later to Peter Street, Golden Square, Soho, where they leased a building. A church was erected in 1755 on the refusal of the proprietor to renew the lease to "Dissenters." After the death of Dr Duncan the reliable history of the congregation seems to cease.]

JAMES ANDERSON, D.D. (See under Swallow Street.)

JOHN PATRICK, born 1706; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1724); removed to London and adm. here in 1740; D.D. (St Andrews); died 30th July 1791.

DAVID TOD [or TODD], M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 7); assistant to preceding in 1788; ord. (assistant and successor) 3rd Feb. 1790; res. 1794 [afterwards min. of Cranshaws].

JOHN DUNCAN, a native of Scotland, whose father was a fugitive to Holland after 1715; came to London and was one of the earliest members of the Royal Society (F.R.S.); LL.D.; min. successively at Maidstone (Kent), Tadley (Hants), and Wimborne (Dorset); adm. to Peter Street in 1797; died 20th Jan. 1814, aged 73, and buried in Bunhill Fields. He has been claimed (erroneously) as author of the hymn "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." His daugh. Eliza marr. Thomas Brown, D.D., min. of St John's, Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. III., 447).—[Jones's *Bunhill Memorials*, 39; Julian's *Dict. of Hymnology*, 42; John Dobell's New Selection of Hymns (1806).]

LITTLE ST HELEN'S, BISHOPSGATE STREET.

GEORGE STEPHEN, a native of Gartly, born about 1737; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (2nd May 1754); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen; min. of an English Presbyterian meeting-house here, but was a member of the Presb.; recommended for the Scots Church, Rotterdam, 1775; died 1781. He had "the misfortune to be blind of an eye."—[Steven's *Rotterdam*, 205; Black's *Scots Churches in England*, 10, 236.]

MONKWELL STREET.

JAMES FORDYCE, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. IV., 293); formerly min. of Alloa; adm. to a Presbyterian congregation, Monkwell Street, 18th June 1760; died 1st Oct. 1796.—[Bogue's and Bennett's *Hist. of Dissenters*, ii., 606-9.]

SOUTHWARK, PROSPECT PLACE.

[A Scots congregation originated here in 1822. On 24th Dec. 1823 the London Presb. received a memorial appealing for recognition and assistance. Nothing was done until June 1824, when a place of worship having been acquired, a licentiate was appointed as missionary.]

ARCHIBALD MILLAR, born 1800, second son of Archibald M., surgeon, East Indies; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; assistant at Dailly; app. missionary to a congregation formed in 1840 which met in a schoolroom rented from the British and Foreign School Society. His subsequent history has not been traced.

[WILLIAM CHALMERS BURNS, born 1st April 1815, son of William Hamilton B., D.D., min. of Kilsyth; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1839 [afterwards the well-known apostolic missionary to China]; was called to this charge in 1843, but declined; died at Nieu-chawang 4th April 1868.]

JOHN THOMSON, ord. 28th March 1844 [omitted in Vol. VI., 363]; afterwards min. of Inverallan.

SWALLOW STREET, PICCADILLY.

[The date of this foundation is not known with certainty, but it was formed apparently soon after the Revolution. A meeting-house in Glasshouse Street was the first place of worship. In 1710 the congregation purchased the lease of a chapel (afterwards reconstructed) in Swallow Street, built on Crown land about 1692 by a body of French Protestants, and about this period the cause was greatly strengthened by an accession of English Presbyterians worshipping at a meeting-house close by, which had originally been that of Richard Baxter after his ejection from Oxendon Chapel. In 1734 Dr Anderson and a section of his congregation quitted Swallow Street and established a separate place of worship at Lisle Street (*q.v.*). In 1880 the long, chequered career of Swallow Street was brought to a close, the building sold, many of its members connecting themselves with Crown Court, and Marylebone Presbyterian Church of England.]

JAMES ANDERSON, born Aberdeen about 1690, son of John A., Mudehouse, and brother of Adam A., historian of commerce [see *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1705 - 9; licentiate probably of Presb. of Aberdeen. In 1709 or 1710, he removed to London, where he "collected a congregation from amongst persons of the Scottish nation who resided about Westminster," and opened a preaching-place in Glasshouse Street, removing soon afterwards to the French Protestant chapel in Swallow Street. In consequence of a difference with his people he migrated with a portion of the congregation to Lisle Street, Leicester Square (*q.v.*); died 28th May 1739. He had some reputation as a preacher, was known as "Bishop Anderson," a voluminous author, and an ardent Freemason. He marr. a lady who brought him a considerable fortune, most of which was lost in the South Sea Bubble of 1720. He left a son, and a daugh. who marr. an officer in the army. Publications—*No King-Killers*, a sermon preached in 1715 on the anniversary of the execution of Charles I. (London, 1715); *Unity and Trinity: A Dissertation establishing that Doctrine against the Anti-Trinitarians* (London, 1723); *Sermon on the Death of the Rev. William Lorimer* (London, 1723); *The Constitutions of the Freemasons* (London, 1723, and other editions; New York, 1855; translated into German) [reprinted in Cox's *Old Constitutions belonging to the Freemasons of England and Ireland* (1871), and in Kenning's *Masonic Archæol. Library*, vol. i. (1878)]; *Royal Genealogies: or the Genealogical Tables of Emperors, Kings, and Princes from Adam to these Times* (London, 1732); *A Defence of Masonry occasioned by a Pamphlet called "Masonry Dissected"* (London, 1738) [trans. into German and

reprinted in Oliver's *Golden Remains of the Early Masonic Writers* (London, 1847)]; *News from Elysium, or Dialogues of the Dead between Leopold, Roman Emperor, and Louis XIV., King of France* (London, 1739); *A Genealogical History of the House of Yvery*, vol. i. (1759); vol. ii. [from another pen]. [This work was suppressed on account of some disparaging remarks on the English peerage, but was re-issued without the offending passages in 1742. Much of it has been considered mythical.] —[*Gentleman's Magazine*, liii., 41-2; *Notes and Queries*, 1st ser., iv., 158; *Letters of Horace Walpole* (1857), i. 107, ii. 145; Entick's edition of the *Constitutions* (1747), 194 *et seq.*; Kloss's *Bibliographie der Freimaurerei* (1844); Wilson's *Dissenting Churches in England*, iv.; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

WILLIAM CROOKSHANK, born Aberdeen about 1712, son of George C., merchant; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1732-5; Hon. M.A. (1736); ord. 23rd Jan. 1735; D.D. (Marischal College, Aberdeen, 25th April 1763); "dismissed from his office as pastor and excluded the communion of the Church." He retired to the country in 1768 and died, it is said, of a broken heart, 28th July 1769. Publications—*The History of the State and Sufferings of the Church of Scotland from the Restoration to the Revolution*, 2 vols. (Edinburgh, 1749, 1751, 1762; Glasgow, 1787, 1812; Perth, 1846) [edited by J. R. Omond]; Dutch version (Rotterdam, 1752-3); *Sermons* (London, 1743); *Sermon Preached on Thanksgiving Day* [9th Oct. 1745] *for Extinguishing the late unnatural Rebellion, with an Appendix relating to the Sufferings of the Presbyterians in Scotland* (London, 1745). Translation into English of Hermann Witsius on *The Economy of the Covenants between God and Man*, 2 vols. (Edinburgh, 1803). — [Wilson's *Dissenting Churches*, iv., 46; *Memoir of James Young* (1861), App. X., p. 2.]

JAMES MURRAY, born Dunkeld, 1702; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1731-6; licentiate of Church of Scotland; declined a charge in Scotland and went to London, where he became assistant to preceding; ord. (colleague) in 1767; res. 1769 and became chaplain to the Duke of Atholl; died 1785. Publication—*Aletheia, or A System of Moral Truths*, 2 vols. (London, 1747).—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Wilson's *Dissenting Churches*, iv., 48; *New and Gen. Biog. Dict.* (1798), xi., 142.]

JOHN TROTTER, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. V., 132); formerly min. of Ceres; adm. to Swallow Street Dec. 1769; died 14th Sept. 1808.—[*Portrait in Museum of Presb. Hist. Soc. of England.*]

[THOMAS STOLLERIE, assistant to preceding; was refused the joint-pastorate, and formed a new church in Chapel Street, Soho.]

WILLIAM NICOL, born Roberton, Lanarkshire, 1761, third son of James N.; educated at Roberton School, Hamilton Grammar School, and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Hamilton; assistant at Laigh Church, Paisley, Middle Church, Greenock, and College Church, Glasgow; ord. (colleague and successor) to John Trotter, D.D., 23rd Nov. 1796; D.D. (Marischal College, Aberdeen, 13th Oct. 1809); was a director of London Missionary Society, chaplain to the Corporation of Scottish Hospital, and Founder of the Protestant Union; died 9th Feb. 1821, and buried in Bunhill Fields. The Presb. of London obituary Minute says that "seldom has the Church of Christ lost a brighter ornament, seldom has society been bereft of a more valuable member." He marr. Susanna (died 1838), daugh. of John Cumming, Port-Glasgow, and had issue—James, min. of Leslie in Fife; and three daughs. Publication—*Sermons* (London, 1801). — [Jones's *Bunhill Memorials*, 190-4; *Portrait in Museum of Presb. Hist. Soc. of England.*]

JOHN MARSHALL (*cf* Vol. IV., 327, 330); ord. 28th June 1821; trans. to Third Charge, Stirling, 15th Sept. 1825. The Presb. of London protested to Presb. of Stirling that the call had not been transmitted to them. "It is in some measure the interest even of the Church of Scotland rather to cherish the Presb. of London than

to rend and weaken it by withdrawing without courtesy or form her most faithful and approved ministers."—[Black's *Scots Churches in England*, 225.]

WILLIAM WODROW (*cf.* Vol. III., 89); ord. 20th April 1826; adm. to Dreghorn 3rd Nov. 1831.

JAMES REID BROWN, M.A. (Edinburgh 1820), D.D. (*cf.* Vol. III., 202); trans. from High Meeting, Berwick-upon-Tweed, and adm. 18th Nov. 1831; adm. to Middle Parish, Greenock, 26th Oct. 1843.—[*Portrait in Museum of Presb. Hist. Soc. of England.*]

JAMES M'NAUGHT FISHER, M.A. (Edinburgh, 9th April 1821); ord. 1844; dem. Dec. 1852. He marr. 5th June 1843, Elizabeth Goldie, daugh. of Robert Colvin, D.D., min. of Johnstone in Annandale.

RANALD MACPHERSON (*cf.* Vol. I., 111), ord. in 1853; trans. to St Luke's, Edinburgh, 7th Oct. 1861. His daugh. Jean died 23rd Feb. 1926.

ALEXANDER CHALMERS SOUTAR, born Coupar-Angus, 1838, eldest son of Robert S.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; assistant teacher at Dingwall, 1859-61; licen. by Presb. of Dingwall; ord. in 1862; res. 1864; app. to Pulteneytown 1865; sometime military chaplain at Gosport; went to New Zealand, and adm. to Pictou 29th June 1868, Blenheim in 1869.

SIMON SOMERVILLE STOBBS (*cf.* Vol. I., 107), min. 1864 to 1867; adm. to Lugar in 1867 [afterwards min. of St James's, Edinburgh].

JAMES MORRISON CROMBIE, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 86); formerly min. of Braemar; adm. 12th Nov. 1869; died 12th May 1906.

UXBRIDGE.

WILLIAM RUTHERFORD, M.A., D.D.; ord. min. of a Presbyterian congregation at Uxbridge about 1773 [afterwards min. of Muirkirk of Kyle] (*cf.* Vol. III., 59).

WAPPING.

[The origin of this congregation dates back to the period between the Ejectment (1662) and the Indulgence (1672), when there were three licensed teachers [ministers] and five licensed houses in Wapping in the names of English Presbyterians, the Meeting itself having various designations associated with the locality. Later notices are occasional references in the Register of the old Scots Presbytery in London with which the Wapping congregation was subsequently connected. There it is alluded to as (*a*) Mr Muir's Meeting-House, (*b*) Broad Street, Wapping, (*c*) Broad Street, St George's, Middlesex, and (*d*) Shakespeare's Walk. Prior to 1843 the charge was known as St Andrew's National Scottish Church, and, later, St Andrew's, Stepney. In 1890 the building was sold to the Mildmay Mission to the Jews, when minister and congregation joined the Presbyterian Church of England, the majority being absorbed into John Knox Church, Stepney.]

DAVID MUIR, min. from 1740 till his death 22nd Aug. 1780, aged 72; buried in Bunhill Fields.—[Jones's *Bunhill Memorials*, 178; Bennett's *Life of David Bogue.*]

THOMAS RUTLEDGE, a member of the Scots Presb. in London 1772; adm. here 22nd Dec. 1780; was one of the most prominent Scottish ministers in London; D.D. (Edinburgh, 28th March 1799); died 26th Nov. 1818, aged 73, "having preached the very Sabbath before his death"; buried in Bunhill Fields. "In innocency of manners and simplicity of life rarely equalled." Publication — *Sermons* (London, 1794).—[Jones's *Bunhill Memorials*, 248.]

JOHN GEDDES CROSBIE (*cf.* Vol. III., 95), licen. by Presb. of Dumfries; min. at Old (English) Presbyterian Meeting at Walthamstow 1816 as successor to Eleazer Cogan; min. at Wapping 1819-24; adm. to Scots Church, Birmingham, 8th June 1825; adm. to Fenwick 19th March 1829.—[*East London Observer*, 24th Aug. 1912.]

JOHN CROMBIE, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. IV., 252); ord. at St Andrew's Scottish Church Jan. 1824 [not 1819 as in Vol. IV.]; trans. to Aberlemno 9th Sept. 1841 [afterwards min. of Scone].

ALEXANDER M'GLASHAN (*cf.* Vol. III., 309); ord. 6th May 1842; was one of five members of the Scots Presb. of London who adhered to the Church of Scotland in 1843; adm. to Lanark 8th Jan. 1846.

ARCHIBALD POLLOCK BLACK, M.A.; ord. Aug. 1846, with this declaration, "I promise that I shall follow no divisive course from the Establishment in the Church," etc.

ALEXANDER SETON (*cf.* Vol. V., 436); min. in 1868; adm. to Friockheim 14th Nov. 1877.

WILLIAM CADELL MACDONALD, M.A.; ord. Oct. 1872; went to Victoria, Australia, 1876 (*q.v.*).

HENRY B. C. BAZELEY, B.A., B.C.L.; ord. April 1877, when the congregation was reported to be in difficulties and the building dilapidated [afterwards at Oxford (*q.v.*)].

ROBERT RUTHVEN, missionary in charge in 1878, when the Presb. reported the cause at St Andrews as "hopeless."

MANSFIELD COLLIER SOUTTAR, M.R.C.S.E., D.D.; ord. 1st Dec. 1880; died 28th July 1892, aged 49.

WOOD GREEN (ST JAMES'S).

[Founded in 1871, as the result of a cleavage from Lordship Lane Congregational church. In June 1875, this congregation was declared to be no longer connected with the Church of Scotland, having joined the Presbyterian Church of England.]

ROBERT SMITH, adm. Nov. 1871; left Dec. 1874 for the High Meeting, Berwick-upon-Tweed (*q.v.*).

WOOLWICH.

DANIEL TURNER, born Glasgow, 1748, second son of Gavin T.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1766); sometime schoolmaster at Greenock; became min. of a Presbyterian congregation at Lowestoft; min. at Woolwich 1775 to 1796. Joined the Scots Presb. of London in 1792; D.D. (St Andrews, 15th Oct. 1792); died 10th Oct. 1796. He marr. 1776, Elizabeth Gilding, authoress of *Breathings of Genius* (London, 1776), born 1752, died 21st Feb. 1786. Publications — *The Fashionable Daughter* (London, 1774); *The Value of Masonic Secrets* (London, 1777), and other works.

JOHN BLYTHE, born 1767, eldest son of John B., min. at Kirkley, Northumberland; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1782); min. at Woolwich 1795 to 1829; D.D. (Glasgow 1822); died 24th Sept. 1829. He had a son, John David, surgeon R.N., and medical practitioner, Hexham.

ALEXANDER JOHN SCOTT, born 26th March 1805, son of John S., D.D., min. of Middle Parish, Greenock; educated at Greenock Grammar School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1824); studied medicine at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Paisley; preached his first sermon in Row Church for John M'Leod Campbell, who heard him "with very peculiar delight"; assistant to Edward Irving at Regent Square, London. In 1829 he again conducted services at Row, where his sermons on "spiritual gifts" (1 Corinthians, xii.). led to the manifestation of "tongues" which influenced all the future of Irving, though Scott himself was not convinced of their genuineness; called to this charge in 1831 and accepted, but afterwards withdrew, declaring his inability to sign the Confession of Faith. On 27th May 1831, he was charged with heresy by Presb. of Paisley and deprived of his licence, a sentence confirmed by the Commission of Assembly in Sept. following. He continued to preach in Providence Chapel, Woolwich, to which he was followed by a

numerous company of adherents; app. Professor of English Language and Literature, University College, London, Nov. 1848; app. Professor of Hebrew, Owens College, Manchester, 1850-60; first Principal of that College 1850-7; died at Veytaux, Switzerland, 12th Jan. 1866. He was buried in the cemetery at Clarens. An engaging and inspiring lecturer, whose faultless English captivated his hearers; a man of strong and gracious personality, he was the intimate of many of the noblest thinkers of his time, Thomas Erskine of Linlathen characterising him as "in point of intellect one of the first, if not the first man I have known." George Macdonald dedicated his novel of *Robert Falconer* to him, and penned two poems in his honour (*Poetical Works* (1893), i., 271, 280). Frederick D. Maurice inscribed his *Mediæval Philosophy* to him, and J. Baldwin Brown his *Divine Life in Man.* He marr. Dec. 1830, Ann Ker, Greenock, who died Dec. 1888, and had issue—John Alexander, B.A., barrister-at-law, died 9th Jan. 1894, aged 48; Susan Fisher, died at Manchester 1925. Publications—*Lectures, Expository and Practical, on the Epistle to the Romans* (London, 1838); *On the Academical Study of a Vernacular Language* (London, 1848); *Two Discourses — The Kingdom of the Truth, The Range of Christianity* (London, 1848); *Suggestions on Female Education* (London, 1849); *Notes of Four Lectures on the Literature and Philosophy of the Middle Ages* (p.p., Edinburgh, 1857); *Discourses* (London, 1866).—[*Recollections of A. J. S.* (Greenock, 1878); *Letters of Erskine of Linlathen* (1878); *Memorials of John M'Leod Campbell*; *Life of F. D. Maurice* (1884), i. 199, ii. 403; *Memoir of Robert Story* (1862); *Owens College Magazine*, xiii., xxii.; *Life of Edward Irving*, ii., 103, *et seq.*; *National Review*, Oct. 1862; Shaw's *Manchester Old and New*, ii., 93; *Bust at Owens College*; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

WILLIAM MARTIN THOMPSON, born Ayton, Berwickshire, 1st Sept. 1809; educated at Ayton School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Duns; assistant at Duns; ord. to Woolwich 9th Aug. 1838; app. chaplain to the troops there. Joined the Free Church in 1843; declared no longer a licentiate of the Church of Scotland by Presb. of Duns 5th Feb. 1844; min. of New Road Church Woolwich; accepted a call to Pilrig Free Church, Edinburgh, but remained at Woolwich; Moderator of Synod in 1857; died 11th July 1895, and buried at Charlton Cemetery. He marr. Elizabeth (died 24th Jan. 1890), daugh. of William Hodgson of Houton, Cumberland, and had issue—William Robert, sometime missionary in China, and min. at Shrewsbury; John Martin, Public Record Office, author of a biography of his father; Annie.—[Cairns's *John Hawkes and his Successors* (Woolwich, 1913), 22-5; *Portrait in Museum of Presb. Hist. Soc. of England.*]

STAINES.

JOHN SUTHERLAND, ord. (by Presb. of Dornoch) to a Presbyterian congregation at Staines, Middlesex, 28th July 1741; adm. to Halkirk 27th Nov. 1745 (*cf.* Vol. VII., 122).

NORFOLK

JAMES KIRKPATRICK, ord. to a Presbyterian congregation at Oulton, Norfolk, 11th Aug. 1773; adm. to Caerlaverock 19th Sept. 1776 (*cf.* Vol. II., 259).

NORTHUMBERLAND

ALNWICK.

GILBERT RULE, M.D. (*cf.* Vol. I. 39, 415, II. 24), probably son of George R., min. of Longformacus; ord. perpetual curate of St Michael's, Alnwick, 1656; ejected in 1662; went abroad, but returned and preached in North of England from Alnwick to Berwick-upon-Tweed [afterwards Principal of Univ. of Edinburgh]. Publications (additional)—*A True Representation of Presbyterian Government by a Friend to that Interest* (Edinburgh, 1690) [an unauthorised issue "licensed 18th April 1690"], *ibid.* (Edinburgh, 1690). [In the preface, dated 26th April 1690, the author, who signs himself "G. R.," complains of the unauthorised and imperfect issue "this week."]

St James's.

[Congregation originated about 1689. A Collection Plate, still extant, bears that date.]

JONATHAN HARLE (*primus*), a native of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; licen. in 1688; ord. to Morpeth 21st Feb. 1693; M.D. (Edinburgh, 28th Dec. 1710); had charge of Morpeth and Alnwick from 1694 to 1708; died at Alnwick 24th Dec. 1729. He had some reputation as a poet. Publications—*An Historical Essay on the State of Physick in the Old and New Testament* (London, 1729); *A Collection of Spiritual Songs.*—[*Memoir* by John Hodgson (Newcastle, 1831).]

JONATHAN HARLE (*secundus*), son of preceding; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; min. 1729 till his death in 1743.

JOHN WAUGH (*cf.* Vol. II., 64), ord. in 1743; adm. to Whitsome and Hilton 16th May 1755.

ALEXANDER FERRIER, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. V., 322); ord. 5th Nov. 1755; adm. to Oxnam 21st Sept. 1758 [afterwards of South Church, Dundee].

JOHN CALDER, M.A.; min. here 1759 to 1769 [afterwards at Croydon (*q.v.*)].

WILLIAM BURN [or BURNS] (*cf.* Vol. II., 133); adm. in 1769; adm. to Minto 6th April 1774.

ROBERT ROBERTSON (*cf.* Vol. II., 69), ord. in 1774; adm. to Ednam 15th March 1796.

WILLIAM GOLDIE, ord. in 1796; died 1834.

GEORGE ANDERSON, ord. (colleague) in 1828; adm. to full charge in 1834; res. 1837; app. by Colonial Committee for service in Australia (*q.v.*).—[*Hist. of Presbyterian Church in New South Wales*, ii., 404.]

JAMES SCOTT (*cf.* Vol. VI., 81); ord. in 1837; adm. to Banchory-Ternan 20th Sept. 1843.

GEORGE GORDON PITTENDRIGH (*cf.* Vol. I., 104), ord. in 1843; adm. to St David's, Edinburgh, 26th Dec. 1844.

JOHN THOMSON (*cf.* Vol. VI., 363), ord. to St George's Presbyterian Church, Southwark, London, 28th March 1844; adm. to St James's, Alnwick, 15th Oct. 1845; dem. 10th Oct. 1848 [omitted in above Vol.]; went to New Brunswick; returned to Scotland and was afterwards min. of Inverallan.

Bondgate.

JOHN SAYERS [or SAWERS], educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licentiate of Church of Scotland; first min. of Bondgate Church, Alnwick, 1731; built a church in 1736; became blind about 1761, when James Murray [afterwards of High Bridge, Newcastle-upon-Tyne] (*q.v.*), was his assistant; died before 1770.

THOMAS MONTEITH, M.A.; formerly min. of the Middle Meeting, Berwick-upon-Tweed (*q.v.*); adm. Dec. 1770; died 12th May 1786.

DAVID PYPER (*cf.* Vol. I., 386), ord. to Bondgate Church, Alnwick, 23rd June 1790; adm. to Pencaitland 12th Dec. 1793.

BELFORD.

DAVID WATERS, a native of south of Scotland; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licentiate of Church of Scotland; adm. here in 1777 until about 1790.

[JOHN POOLE, licentiate of Church of Scotland; became min. of a second congregation at Belford, originated through a dispute over election of preceding; trans. to Hexham in 1786 when this congregation joined the Secession Church.]

JOHN WALKER, licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. about 1790; died 1809.

MARCUS DODS, born near Gifford, 7th Dec. 1786; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. here in 1811; died 29th Sept. 1838. The inscription on his tombstone at Belford (from the pen of Professor James Maclagan, D.D., Aberdeen) has been described as the noblest memorial notice in the English language: "A man of noble powers, nobly used, in whom memory and judgment, vigour and gentleness, gravity and wit, each singly excellent, were all happily combined, and ever devoted with equal promptitude and perseverance to the labours of Christian godliness and the deeds of human kindness. The delight of his household, the father of his flock, the helper of the poor, he captivated his friends by his rich converse, and edified the Church by his learned and eloquent pen. The earthly preferment which he deserved but did not covet the earth neglected to bestow, but living to advance and defend, he died in full hope to inherit, the everlasting kingdom of Christ Jesus, Our Lord." He marr. Sarah Palliser, who died 1859, and had issue—Marcus, D.D., Principal of New College, Edinburgh, born 11th April 1834, died 26th April 1909, and six others. Publications—*Anglicanus Scotched* [Reply to Letters on the Edinburgh Bible Society] (Edinburgh, 1828); *On the Incarnation of the Eternal Word* (London, 1831, 1845). Pamphlets on the Apocryphal Controversy, and others. Sometime editor of the *Edinburgh Christian Instructor*.—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Mrs Oliphant's *Edward Irving*; *Edinburgh Christian Instructor* (Jan. 1830); *Letters of Marcus Dods, D.D.* (London, 1910).]

JOHN WATSON, perhaps son of John W., merchant, Paisley; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; assistant at Kelso in 1832; was a tutor there, 1833-5; app. assistant to preceding in 1835; ord. to this charge 1839; died 5th Oct. 1849, aged 52.—[*Tombst. at Belford.*]

WILLIAM WALLACE of Solsgirth, born 1827, eldest son of James W., merchant, Kilsyth; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. in 1853; dem. 1855; became a coalmaster; died at Solsgirth, Kirkintilloch, 14th Aug. 1884.

WILLIAM ETTERSHANKS, M.A.; ord. in 1850; dem. 1851.

ROBERT BOAG, ord. in 1851; dem. 1852, and went to Australia (*q.v.*).

JOHN ELLIS RAE (*cf.* Vol. III., 344, 403); ord. in 1857; trans. to Port-Dundas Church, Glasgow, 13th Jan. 1870 [afterwards min. of Duntocher].

ELIAS HENDERSON, born 1832, eldest son of Alexander H., schoolmaster, Maybole; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Ayr 1st July 1857; ord. in 1870; died 23rd Jan. 1898, and buried at Glasgow.

GEORGE WILLIAM LOWE, educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 11th June 1890; ord. 23rd June 1898; dem. in 1901 when the church was discontinued.

BELSAY.

JOHN BRYMER [or BREMNER], M.A. (*cf.* Vol. V., 479); ord. to Belsay 30th Nov. 1768; adm. to Marykirk 3rd July 1771.

JAMES DOBIE (*cf.* Vol. I., 178, 217), ord. in 1771; adm. [not ord.] to Mid-Calder 27th July 1773; trans. to Linlithgow 15th June 1792.

JAMES GILLIES (*cf.* Vol. V., 408), ord. in 1773; adm. [not ord.] to Menmuir 23rd Dec. 1779.

JOHN DALLAS, is said to have combined the occupation of innkeeper at Bolam, and min. of the Presbyterian congregation at Belsay, and, according to local tradition, was the last of the Church of Scotland mins. there, 1779-1803. — [Tomlinson's *Northumberland*, 268.]

BERWICK-UPON-TWEED.

Middle Meeting.

[Known as the Middle Meeting to distinguish it from the Low and High Meetings. The first mention of a congregation occurs on 6th April 1754, when the house of Thomas Shotton was certified as "set apart for Protestant Dissenters commonly called Presbyterians." In 1756 a new place of worship was opened in Shaw's or Gam's Lane, afterwards Chapel Street. In 1778 the congregation joined the Relief Church.]

THOMAS MONTEITH, M.A. (Edinburgh, 18th Dec. 1749); app. usher of the Grammar School at Berwick in 1749 and taught an independent Latin School 1749-51; licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. first min. of this charge in 1756. Joined the Relief Synod and adm. to Relief congregation, Duns, 9th July 1767; adm. to Bondgate Presbyterian Church, Alnwick [in succession to Michael Boston] Dec. 1770; died 12th May 1786. Publication—*A Reply to Paine's "Age of Reason."*—[Small's *Hist. of U.P. Congs.*, i., 401; Douglas's *Hist. of Berwick Grammar School*, 20.]

JAMES CRUICKSHANKS, a native of Aberdeenshire; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1758); licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. to Longframlington in 1763; trans. to Middle Meeting in 1767; res. 1777; is said to have died in poverty in London. He has been confused (by Mackelvie and others) with William C., D.D., min. of Swallow Street Church, London, who died under similar circumstances.

[ANDREW THOMSON, adm. in 1778, when the congregation joined the Relief Church; died 1813, aged 63.]

BIRDHOPECRAIG.

[MATTHEW ANDERSON, M.A.; ejected rector of Elsdon, continued to preach in his parish, and probably founded the Presbyterian congregation here. Its oldest church building (now a garage) contains a stone with this inscription, "M. A. M. H., 1682."]

JAMES BELL, ord. in 1688; trans. to Harbottle in 1713.

JOSEPH TAIT, min. in 1713; died 9th Nov. 1720, aged 41, and buried at Byrness, where his tombstone has this epitaph:—

> Marble to thee we trust his name,
> For grateful Redesdale will proclaim
> His worth in words of endless fame:
> While solid virtues without stain
> And real Piety obtain—
> Thy Tait remembered shall remain:
> Stranger, if passing this, thou see,
> Think what a minister should be,
> O then conclude that such was he.

[Hodgson's *Northumberland*, vi., 148.]

JOHN CHISHOLM, ord. (by Presb. of Northumberland) 29th Aug. 1722; dem. 1758; died at Clennell, Harbottle, 2nd June 1768, aged 81. His wife, Judy C., died 7th Sept. 1771, aged 72, and had issue—Hannah, died 31st July 1730, aged 2; Eleanor, died 22nd April 1732, aged 4; Barbara, died 28th Dec. 1735, aged 4; Isabel, died 22nd Oct. 1746, aged 13; George, in Clennell, died 5th May 1796, aged 69.—[Newlands's *Sketch of the Hist. of Birdhopecraig Cong.* (Morpeth, 1896).]

JAMES THORBURN (*cf.* Vol. IV., 35), ord. in 1759; was afterwards at Darlington; adm. to Kingarth 24th Dec. 1766.

JOHN OCHILTREE, ord. in 1761; dep. 1772. He settled at Seaton Delaval, where he taught a school and preached occasionally; died after 1808.

DAVID JOLLY, ord. in 1773; dem. 1779; became a missionary in the West Indies, where he died. His wife Hannah and their son Henry both died at Birdhopecraig, Oct. 1776.

THOMAS HOPE, licentiate of Church of Scotland from Roxburghshire; called 20th June 1779; died 8th Sept. 1827, aged 76. His wife Jane died 6th Nov. 1835, aged 76, and a daugh. Mary died unmarr. 10th Jan. 1880, aged 90.

GEORGE MACFIE, M.A.; ord. 2nd July 1828; dem. 11th June 1837, and went to Australia. (See Australia.)

JAMES M'CLYMONT, born Dalmellington, 1809, youngest son of Andrew M.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; assistant in Ayrshire; ord. 28th July 1837. Joined the Free Church; called to Carsphairn and Dalmellington Free Church, but not settled; trans. to New Hampstead, London, 1846; trans. to Free Church, Denholm, 1847; died at Edinburgh 11th Dec. 1886. He was thrice marr. By his second wife, Mary Roxburgh, he had issue—James Roxburgh, M.A., author of *Metrical Romances and Ballads* (London, 1902), and other works.

KERR JOHNSTON, born Greenock, about 1823, sixth son of William J., printer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; ord. after March 1846; dem. 12th March 1848, having adopted Baptist views.

WILLIAM MENZIES WHYTE, born Crieff, 16th April 1820, son of John W. and Grace Bain; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh; ord. 9th Jan. 1849; died of consumption at Kilmun, 21st July 1854, the last min. of the Church of Scotland in this charge. He marr. Agnes, daugh. of Samuel Graham, Edinburgh. She marr. (2) 12th Aug. 1880, Samuel Cathcart, D.D., min. at Harbottle, and died 28th June 1901. Publication—*Pre-millenialism, a Delusion* (1851).

BLYTH.

JOHN BLYTHE, a native of Scotland, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. to Kirkley, Northumberland, 1763; min. here from 1794 till he retired in 1803; died at Ponteland in 1810, leaving issue—John B., D.D., min. at Woolwich; James, surgeon R.N.; and Newton Ogle, min. at Sunderland and Branton. Publications—*The Nature of Saving Faith* (Newcastle, 1770); *An Exposition of the Thirty-Nine Articles*, 2 vols. (Newcastle, 1778); *The Lord's Supper* (Newcastle, 1792); *On the Reading of Scripture* (Newcastle, 1792); *Conference between a Minister and Two Friends* (Newcastle, 1792).

CHARLES WHITEFIELD, trans. from Swalwell and adm. in 1803; trans. to Rothbury 1804 (*q.v.*).

WILLIAM ROBERTSON, born Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1764; ord. at Blyth in 1805; died 1st June 1846.

ALEXANDER HERON, licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. (colleague and successor) 22nd Aug. 1833; left in 1844. He marr. a daugh. of his immediate predecessor.

BRANTON.

JAMES AIRD, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. V., 53); ord. to Ingram near Branton, 1649 or 1650; ejected by Act of Uniformity 24th Aug. 1662; adm. to Torryburn, Fife, 15th July 1668.

JAMES SOMERVILLE, born Pilmuir, Lauder, Berwickshire, 1743, son of James S.; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh, 1762-71; licen. by Presb. of Lauder (now Earlston) 3rd Dec. 1771; ord. to Stainton, Westmorland, Oct. 1772; trans. to Ravenstonedale 27th Sept. 1775; trans. to Branton in 1784; died 8th July 1808.—[Nightingale's *Lancashire Nonconformity*, i., 295; *Evangelical Magazine* (1809), 45.]

NEWTON OGLE BLYTHE, born 1770, third son of John B., min. at Blyth; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1792); trans. from Maling's Rigg, Sunderland, and adm. Feb. 1809; died 1853, and buried at Ingram.

JAMES BLYTHE, born 1809, eldest son of preceding; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; B.A. (1826), M.A. (1827); licen. in 1832; ord. 19th Feb. 1835; Moderator of English Synod in 1861; retired 1891;

died 27th Feb. 1894. In April 1827, Archibald M'Kerrell, student of medicine, was admonished "for giving a challenge to James Blythe, a student in the Natural Philosophy Class, to fight a duel, and, upon the very proper non-acceptance of this challenge by Blythe, posting him up in the College as a coward." Publication—*Historical Account of the Presbyterian Church at Branton, with his Farewell Sermon* (portrait) (Alnwick, 1891).—[Addison's *Matriculations*, 322.]

CORNHILL.

HENRY ERSKINE, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 34); min. at Cornhill, but ejected by Act of Uniformity 24th Aug. 1662 [afterwards min. of Chirnside].

THOMAS BLAIR, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 41); formerly min. of Coldstream, but deprived by the Privy Council 26th Sept. 1689. In 1713 he was in charge of Cornhill, and in 1728 was instituted to the united curacies of Cornhill and Branxton; died at Preston, Northumberland, 23rd Aug. 1736. A suggested epitaph is still quoted in the district:—

Here lies the Rev. Thomas Blair,
A man of worth and merit;
He preached for fifty years and mair,
According to the spirit.
He preached off book to shun offence
And what is still more rare—
He never spoke a word of sense,
So preachèd Tommy Blair.

CROOKHAM.

ISAAC WOOD, min. 1743 to 1778. (See under Etal.)

JOHN WOOD, son of preceding; ord. (colleague and successor) about 1769; drowned himself in the Till. He marr. 16th July 1784, Mary, daugh. of Cornelius Lundie, min. of Kelso.—[Hall's *Northumberland*, ii., 471.]

WILLIAM SAWYERS [or SAWERS], born Kilbride, 1755, son of William S.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. about 1778; dismissed by his congregation about 1808, "because he went over often to Scotland."

THOMAS HALL, born Swindon, Northumberland, cousin of Marcus Dods the elder; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Northumberland Presb. 18th April 1808; ord. to Thropton that year; trans. to Crookham in 1809; had a colleague appointed in 1845; removed to Alnwick in 1847, where he died unmarr. 1853, having preached on the previous Sunday. He was the original of William Wilson's [min. at Etal 1850-2, and brother of Mrs Oliphant] "Matthew Paxton," in his novel of that title of which only two copies are known to be extant, one in the congregational library at Crookham, the other in Library of Presb. Hist. Soc. of England, London.—[*Letters of Marcus Dods, D.D.* (1910), p. 12.]

ETAL.

JAMES SCOTT, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 100); formerly min. of Tongland; inst. to Ford, 11th Dec. 1660; returned to Scotland and inst. to Ancrum 6th Nov. 1665.

GABRIEL SEMPLE (*cf.* Vol. II., 126), formerly min. of Kirkpatrick-Durham; officiated sometime at Ford; returned to Scotland after the Revolution and adm. to Jedburgh 29th Oct. 1690.

AARON WOOD, M.A., belonged to Staffordshire, and was a min. there; adm. to Etal about 1693, his meeting-house being at Heatherslaw; died 29th Sept. 1730 and buried at Ford. He marr. and had issue—Dorothy, bapt. 1697 (marr. John Lithgow, succeeding min.); William, bapt. 1698; Aaron, bapt. 1700; Isaac, min. in 1740.—[*Tombst.*]

JOHN LITHGOW, born Newhouses, Lauderdale, 1677, son of Andrew L. in Threepwood and Janet Somervell, and grand-nephew of John L., min. of Ewes; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (11th May 1701); was a teacher at Wooler; adm. here in 1730; retired 1740; died (buried) 15th Oct. 1746. He marr. Dorothy, daugh. of preceding min., and had issue—Robert, a min.; Aaron, a min., ancestor of Surgeon-Major-General Stewart Aaron Lithgow, C.B., D.S.O., M.D.

ISAAC WOOD, born Heatherslaw, 1702, youngest son of above Aaron W.; educated at Northampton Academy under Philip Doddridge; ord. here in 1740; evicted from his church and manse on account of a dispute with Sir William Carr, lord of the manor, in 1743; preached in the open air on the Crookham side of the Till, and had a church erected, of which he was min. till his death at Twizel Castle, 14th May 1778. His son John became his successor at Crookham (*q.v.*).—[M'Guffie's *Priests of Etal*, 25-33; Wilson's *Matthew Paxton.*]

EDWARD ARTHUR, min. 1743 to 1752. (See under Lowick.)

MATTHEW MONCREIFF (*cf.* Vol. V. 126, VII. 280), ord. to Auchtermuchty 19th April 1734, but settlement reversed by General Assembly 10th May following; was afterwards min. of Bressay, Shetland, and dep. for deserting his parish 8th May 1754; reponed in June and officiated here from 1st Oct. 1754 to 1759; at Ireshopeburn, Weardale, 1759, Penruddock 1764; retired to Scotland in 1771, where he died soon after.—[M'Guffie's *Priests of Etal*, 41.]

JAMES THOMSON, ord. in 1760; left in 1765.

ROBERT CRAMOND, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. II., 197); ord. 22nd May 1765; adm. to Yarrow 12th June 1776.

ADAM LANDELLS (*cf.* Vol. II., 64), ord. 10th Oct. 1776; adm. to Hutton 19th March 1789; trans. to Whitsome and Hilton 8th Feb. 1821.

DAVID AITKEN, born Nisbet, parish of Crailing, 19th Feb. 1763; educated at Grammar School, Jedburgh, and Univ. of Edinburgh; was tutor in family of Charles Scott of Crailing (uncle of Sir Walter Scott); licen. by Presb. of Northumberland in 1788; assistant at Ancrum; ord. to Etal 1789; died unmarr. 12th Oct. 1851 and buried at Ford. His nephew, Mark A., was min. of Dyke.

EMBLETON.

[Formed in 1832, but discontinued as a Church of Scotland charge in 1843.]

ROBERT WATSON (*cf.* Vol. IV., 327), min. from 1834 to 1838 [afterwards of West Church, Stirling].

HENRY RUTHERFORD (*cf.* Vol. I., 22), min. from 1838 to 1839 [afterwards of Buccleuch Parish, Edinburgh].

FALSTONE.

JOHN DEANE [or DEANS] son of Leonard D., lawyer, Brampton; adm. here before 1709; died 1734. A son, Adam, was Presbyterian min. at Huddlesceugh, Cumberland, now Parhead, Kirkoswald.

JAMES DRYDEN, adm. in 1734; trans. to Stamfordham in 1742 (*q.v.*).

ADAM WEATHERSTON (*cf.* Vol. I., 194), ord. in 1742; trans. to Great Bavington in 1751; adm. to Bathgate 13th July 1757.

JAMES MURRAY, ord. in 1752; died 23rd Aug. 1783, aged 68.—[*Tombst.*]

JAMES WOOD (*cf.* Vol. III., 404), educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. in 1783; adm. to Calton Chapel, Glasgow, 23rd June 1802; re-called to Falstone and re-adm. 12th Aug. 1803; died 12th Sept. 1815. His son William, M.D., Jedburgh, died at Falstone.—[*Tombst. at Falstone.*]

JOHN COCHRANE (*cf.* Vol. II., 115), ord. in 1816; trans. to North Shields 29th May 1817; adm. to Hawick 12th Sept. 1823.

JOHN GRAY, licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. in 1817; died (at the farmhouse of Otterstonlea, on his way home after preaching at Kielder) 19th Sept. 1828, aged 47.—[*Tombst.*]

HUGH MILLER, born 1790, perhaps third son of John M., farmer, Newmilns, Ayrshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. (by Presb. of Lorn) 17th Dec. 1828; ord. 8th Jan. 1829; died (as his predecessor) at the farmhouse of Otterstonlea, on his way home after preaching at Bewcastle) 20th June 1837. He left a widow.—[Campbell's *Hist. Sketch of Falstone*, 8; *Tombst.*]

GEORGE OLIVER MOFFAT (*cf.* Vol. III., 218), ord. 25th Oct. 1837; adm. to Port-Glasgow 20th June 1844.

HUGH MARSHALL, licen. by Presb. of Armagh; adm. 16th Jan. 1845; dep. 13th June 1849 and went to U.S.A.

GLANTON.

[Congregation originated with dissentients from Branton on the election there of James Somerville.]

DAVID YOUNG, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 48); ord. 12th May 1784; adm. to Foulden 23rd March 1786.

JAMES YOUNG (*cf.* Vol. II., 157), trans. from Kirkley and adm. 12th June 1786; adm. to Legerwood 6th Dec. 1797. Publication—*Christian Education* (Newcastle, 1794).

JAMES KIRTON, educated at Associate (Burgher) Hall. Joined the Church of Scotland as a licentiate; ord. in 1800; died at Edinburgh in 1834, and was buried at Whittingham, Northumberland. He had a favourite sermon entitled "The New Jerusalem," which he preached on many occasions, with its familiar conclusion, "Ah, Heaven must be a grand place, for the very streets are paved wi' gold!"—[M'Guffie's *Priests of Etal*, 58; *Tombst.*]

WILLIAM KIRTON (*cf.* Vol. V., 106), nephew of preceding; ord. in 1834; adm. to Pathhead, Kirkcaldy, 12th Dec. 1844.

DUNCAN LENNIE, licentiate of Church of Scotland; min. at Tobago, West Indies, 1837-44 (*q.v.*); adm. here in 1844; died 12th Dec. 1858, and was buried at Bolton, Northumberland.—[*Tombst.*]

GREAT BAVINGTON.

JAMES CROZIER, min. from 1723 till his death in 1751.

ADAM WEATHERSTON (*cf.* Vol. I., 194), ord. to Falstone, Northumberland, 1742; trans. to Great Bavington in 1751; adm. to Bathgate 13th July 1757.

JAMES RUTHERFORD, min. 1758 till his death in 1801. Publication—*A Dissertation on Bible Principles* (Newcastle, 1794).

ALEXANDER TROTTER, M.A.; ord. 1823, died 1852.

HALTWHISTLE.

JOHN WARDEN, M.A.; ord. to Haltwhistle in 1744; trans. to Cotherstone (Wolsingham) 1748 (*q.v.*).

SIMON CURRIE, adm. about 1748; trans. to Brampton in 1758 (*q.v.*).

JAMES M'MILLAN, licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. at Great Salkeld in 1754; trans. here 1759; trans. to a charge in Yorkshire in 1767.

THOMAS SMITH, probably son of Thomas S., Lanark; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1749); min. at Penruddock in 1763; min. here 1767 to 1812.

JAMES STEVENSON, perhaps son of James S., Neilston; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. in 1812; died 1862, aged 84.—[Hodgson's *Northumberland.*]

HARBOTTLE.

JAMES BELL, ord. to Birdhopecraig in 1688; trans. here in 1713; died 1st May 1736, and buried at Alwinton.

THOMAS SCOTT, ord. to Harbottle in 1736; trans. to Hallbank, Hexham, 24th Nov. 1755 (*q.v.*).

ROBERT TROTTER, ord. to Harbottle in 1756; trans. to Morpeth 1759 (*q.v.*).

ANDREW MADDER [MATHER], licentiate of Church of Scotland; min. at Harbottle from 1759 to 1768, when his name disappears from the Register.

JAMES MURRAY, ord. 17th Aug. 1768; died 21st Sept. 1798, aged 57.

WILLIAM LAUDER, trans. from Bewcastle 9th July 1799; re-adm. at Bewcastle 25th July 1809 (*q.v.*).

GAVIN JAMES HAMILTON (*cf.* Vol. II., 170), ord. 15th Nov. 1809; adm. to Ashkirk 7th Aug. 1811.

JAMES PATERSON, licentiate of Church of Scotland; min. from 1811 till his death in 1846.

HEBBURN-UPON-TYNE.

GAVIN MALCOLM, licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. to Benburb, Ireland, 26th Aug. 1874; adm. to St Andrew's Church, Hebburn-upon-Tyne, 27th April 1876; went to New South Wales; min. at Carcoar 1878-80, at Condobolin 1880-6, at Walcha 1886-8; removed to Queensland, his health having broken down.

HEXHAM.

JOHN POOLE, trans. from Second Scots congregation at Belford and adm. here in 1786; died 1806.

WILLIAM SINCLAIR, licentiate of Church of Scotland; min. 1806 to 1812.

ROBERT LAURIE, trans. from Longtown in 1812; returned to Scotland next year.

JOHN WILSON (*cf.* Vol. IV., 323), ord. to Scots Church, Hexham, 14th April 1813; trans. to Irvine 22nd June 1820 [afterwards of East Parish, Stirling].

JAMES RICHARDSON, born Kelso, 1790; min. 1825 to 1830; died 11th Dec. 1830, aged 40. He marr. Catherine Campbell, Musselburgh, who died 5th April 1828.

WILLIAM NIXON (*cf.* Vol. V., 416), ord. (by Presb. of Chirnside) 14th June 1831; adm. to St John's Chapel, Montrose, 27th June 1833.

ROBERT CARSWELL, licen. by Presb. of Dunoon 30th May 1831; ord. 4th Sept. 1833; trans. 3rd Sept. 1838 to Saville Street, South Shields; dep. 18th Jan. 1842.

JAMES BLAIR (*cf.* Vol. III., 137), licen. by Presb. of Dunbarton 21st March 1839; ord. 4th April that year; adm. to Elderslie, Paisley, 19th Jan. 1844.

JOSEPH GORDON, a native of Co. Down; educated at Belfast College; after licence (by Presb. of Down) sent to south of Ireland for home mission service; ord. min. here 14th Aug. 1844; died July 1855, leaving a widow and child.

JOHN LOCKHART, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 222); formerly min. of Fraserburgh; min. 1855-9.

JAMES BRECKONRIDGE MUIR, B.A., licen. by Presb. of Ayr 3rd April 1863; ord. that year; went to Canada (*q.v.*).

ANDREW IRVING, ord. 19th July 1865; trans. to Thornton 17th Nov. 1869 [afterwards of Gartmore (*cf.* Vol. IV., 346)].

JOHN MOFFAT, formerly of Canada; adm. 26th Nov. 1869; dem. 1871 [afterwards min. of Rendall (*q.v.*)].

JAMES PATTERSON, adm. 5th July 1876.

JOHN ALEXANDER RAINY BROTCHIE, ord. 14th July 1881; dem. 1883, and went to Australia (*q.v.*).

Hallbank Church.

THOMAS WARDROBE (*cf.* Vol. I., 194), min. of Hallbank Church, Hexham, 1740-50; adm. to Bathgate 4th April 1750.

PATRICK KERR (*cf.* Vol. II., 140), licentiate of Church of Scotland; min. of Hallbank Church, Hexham, 1750-5; became min. of Teviothead in 1757.

THOMAS SCOTT, born 1723, a native of Wilton, Hawick; licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. to Harbottle in 1736; adm. min. of Hallbank Church, Hexham, 24th Nov. 1756; adm. to Auchtermuchty West Relief congregation 11th Aug. 1763; died 17th Feb. 1792, and buried in Canongate Churchyard, Edinburgh. He marr. April 1770, the widow of John Warden, first Relief min. of Blairlogie; she died at Edinburgh 1810, aged 85.—[Small's *Hist. of U.P. Congs.*, i., 165.]

JAMES LIDDLE, ord. 4th March 1764; died 1806.

HOLY ISLAND.

[John Knox preached in Holy Island in 1550, during his residence at Berwick. The vicar was Sir John Arnsby, an upholder of the Reformed faith. (See *Zurich Letters*, 1551.)]

ALEXANDER HEWAT, min. in 1632; died 26th Nov. 1662 and buried at Holy Island.

JOHN UDNEY, M.A.; said to be a min. from the North of Scotland; min. 1664-93; died 17th March 1693, aged 55. His first wife Margaret died 17th March 1664, aged 51. He marr. (2) 21st April 1678, Elizabeth Smith (died 3rd May 1729, aged 77), and had issue—Jean, born 7th Nov. 1680.—[*Parish Registers*; *Tombst.*]

JAMES COOPER, min. in 1695; died 1701.

ALEXANDER NICOLSON, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 4); formerly min. of Bunkle and Preston; adm. 20th Aug. 1701; died 31st Aug. 1711, aged 65.

JAMES [or JOHN] ROBERTSON, formerly curate at Belford; ord. in 1711; buried 4th Oct. 1738.

ALEXANDER MOODY - STUART, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. I., 110); missionary in Holy Island, 1831-5 [afterwards min. of St Luke's, Edinburgh].

[The charge was thereafter held by licentiates and mins. of the U.P. Church. Robert Forsyth M'Garrity, afterwards min. of Burray, Orkney (*q.v.*), was missionary, 1894-5.]

KIRKLEY AND THORNEYFORD.

JOHN RAMSAY (*cf.* Vol. VI., 111), ord. 14th April 1762; adm. to Strachan, Aberdeenshire, 27th July 1763.

JOHN BLYTHE, licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. 6th Oct. 1763; removed in 1794 to Blyth (*q.v.*).

GEORGE TODD (*cf.* Vol. II., 55), ord. 10th Aug. 1775; adm. to Ladykirk 17th Sept. 1801.

JAMES YOUNG (*cf.* Vol. II., 157); ord. 28th Aug. 1782; trans. to Glanton 12th June 1786; adm. to Legerwood 6th Dec. 1797.

ALEXANDER ANDERSON (*cf.* Vol. II., 3); ord. Aug. 1790; trans. to Bewcastle in 1802; adm. to Abbey St Bathans 3rd Aug. 1813.

GEORGE ATKIN, ord. in 1804; trans. to Morpeth 1807.

THOMAS WAUGH (*cf.* Vol. VII., 213); ord. (by Presb. of Langholm) to Kirkley and Thorneyford 8th Dec. 1807; left in 1812; adm. to Deerness, Orkney, 6th May 1830.

ROBERT CLARK, ord. 27th April 1814. Joined the Church of Scotland when a licentiate of Associate (Burgher) Church; died 12th Dec. 1817, aged 39.

JAMES FERGUSON, min. 1817 to 1853.

LONGFRAMLINGTON.

WILLIAM ARCHIBALD, mentioned as min. in 1689 to about 1717; was resident in "extreme old age" at Warkworth in 1748.

THOMAS LAIK [LAKE or LECK] (*cf.* Vol. II., 139), pres. to Southdean in 1716, but not settled; adm. here in 1717; buried 3rd Oct. 1730.

RICHARD CHORLEY, min. 1730 to his death in 1740.

JAMES OLIVER, ord. (successor) in 1736; res. 1756.

ROBERT RUTHERFORD, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 231); ord. 17th Nov. 1756; adm. to Castleton 28th July 1763.

JAMES CRUICKSHANKS, M.A.; ord. at Longframlington in 1763; trans. to Middle Meeting, Berwick - upon - Tweed, 1767 (*q.v.*).

JOHN TODD (*cf.* Vol. II., 16), ord. Nov. 1767; adm. to Fogo 21st Sept. 1785.

ANTHONY HEDLEY, ord. in 1785; buried 6th June 1817, aged 64.

ANDREW RICHARDSON, licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. in 1818; died 1844.

MORPETH.

JONATHAN HARLE, M.D.; ord. 21st Feb. 1693, having Alnwick in conjunction until 1708. (See under Alnwick.)

JOHN HORSLEY, said to have been born at Pinkie House, Inveresk, 1685 (for which there is some evidence), but also claimed as a native of Newcastle-upon-Tyne and son of Charles H., tailor there; educated at Newcastle Grammar School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (29th April 1701); became min. at Morpeth in 1708, where he kept a school, lectured on natural science, and made extensive researches into the history of Roman Britain, his great work, *Britannia Romana*, being published shortly after his death; F.R.S. (23rd April 1730); died 12th Jan. 1731-2 and buried at Morpeth. He marr. (name unrecorded) and had issue. [Wood's *Parish of Cramond* says she was Anne, daugh. of William Hamilton, min. of Cramond, afterwards Principal of Edinburgh Univ., but this is an error, her husband being another John Horsley, father of Samuel, Bishop of St Asaph.] Publications—*Vows in Trouble* (1729); *The Vanity of Man* [Funeral Sermon for Jonathan Harle, M.D.] (1730); *A Brief and General Account of the . . . Principles of Statics, Mechanics, Hydrostatics, and Pneumatics* (Newcastle, 1731); *Britannia Romana, or the Roman Antiquities of Britain* (London, 1732); *A Map of Northumberland* [continued by George Mark] (Edinburgh, 1753); "Materials for the History of Northumberland" (*In edited Contributions to the History of Northumberland*, 1869); "Calculations of the Rainfall at Widdrington" (*Phil. Trans.*, xxxii., 328).—[Hutchinson's *Northumberland*, i., 202 *et seq.*; *Newcastle Magazine* (March 1821), 426; Hodgson's *Memoir* (Newcastle, 1831); Hodgson's *Hist. of Northumberland* (1832), ii., pt. 2, 443 *et seq.*; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; Wood's *Cramond*, 4.]

WILLIAM RICHARDSON, min. in 1732.

JAMES SIMPSON, min. before 1739.

JOHN AITCHISON (*cf.* Vol. I., 207), ord. to Morpeth in 1739; adm. to Falkirk 6th Oct. 1759.

ROBERT TROTTER, a native of Melrose, probably son of Robert T. and Margaret Maben, born 15th July 1731; trans. from Harbottle and adm. in 1759; died 1807. He marr., and had issue.

GEORGE ATKIN, trans. from Kirkley and adm. here 25th March 1807; clerk of Presb.; died 19th June 1828, aged 49.—[*Tombst.*]

MATTHEW BROWN (*cf.* Vol. VI., 102), ord. in 1829; adm. to Kincardine O'Neil 19th Oct. 1843.

JAMES ANDERSON, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 241); formerly min. of St Fergus. Joined the Free Church in 1843; adm. here 18th Sept. 1845; died 17th May 1882.

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

High Bridge.

JAMES MURRAY, born Fans, Earlston, Berwickshire, 1732, son of John M.; educated at Earlston School and Univ. of Edinburgh (the certificate of his last session in divinity being dated 28th April 1760); licen. in 1760; went as tutor to the family of William Weddell of Mouson, Belford, Northumberland, and became assistant to the min. of Bondgate Church, Alnwick, in 1761; left over a dispute, and with a section of the congregation founded Bailiffgate Square Chapel of which he was min. until 1764, when he removed to Newcastle-upon-Tyne and became first min. of High Bridge Church; died 28th Jan. 1782. Thomas Bewick, the engraver, styles him "a most cheerful, facetious, sensible, pleasant man, a most agreeable companion, full of anecdote and information, keen in his remarks, though he carefully refrained from hurting the feelings of any of the company." He took considerable interest in all the affairs of the town, preached to crowded audiences, and lectured extensively on religious and political subjects, attacking Popery with great vehemence, opposing the American War, and condemning the administration of Lord North. His many published writings were circulated in

numerous editions. He is best known by his satirical *Sermons to Asses*. He marr. Sarah of Mouson (died 18th March 1798), daugh. of above William Weddell, and had issue—John, M.D., died at Newcastle, 11th Sept. 1833, aged 63; Isabella (marr. 30th April 1827 her cousin, James Murray, North Shields); William, in Manchester; Jane (marr. Charles Hay, Newcastle); Sarah, died young. Publications — *The History of Religion, Particularly of the Principal Denominations of Christians*, 4 vols. (London, 1764); *Select Discourses* (Newcastle, 1765, 2nd ed. 1768); *An Essay on Redemption by Jesus Christ* (Newcastle, 1768); *Sermons to Asses* [anon.] (London, 1768, London, 1817 (portrait and biography) [ed. by William Hone]); *Sermons to Doctors in Divinity* (London, 1768, Paisley, 1798); *Sermons to Men, Women, and Children* (Newcastle, 1768); *Rudiments of the English Tongue, or the Principles of English Grammar* (Newcastle, 1771); *A History of the Churches in England and Scotland from the Reformation to this Present Time* [by a clergyman] 3 vols. (Newcastle, 1771-72); *New Sermons to Asses* (London, 1773 and 1796); *The Travels of the Imagination* (London, 1773, 2nd ed. 1828); ΕΙΚΟΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΔΙΚΗ, *or the Character of Eglon, King of Moab, wherein is Demonstrated the Advantage of Christianity in the Exercise of Civil Government* (Newcastle, 1773); *Lectures to Lords Spiritual* (London, 1774); *A Grave Answer to Mr [John] Wesley's "Calm Address to our American Colonies"* (Newcastle, 1775); *An Old Fox Tarred and Feathered* (London, 1775); *Lectures upon the Most Remarkable Characters and Transactions Recorded in the Book of Genesis*, 2 vols. (Newcastle, 1777); *The Magazine of Ants, or Pismire Journal* (Newcastle, 1777); *Lectures upon the Book of the Revelation of St John the Divine*, 2 vols. (Newcastle, 1778); *The New Maid of the Oaks, a Tragedy, as Lately Acted near Saratoga* (London, 1778); *An Impartial History of the Present War in America*, 2 vols. (Newcastle, 1778-80); *Sermons to Ministers of State* (Newcastle, 1781); *Sermons for the General Fast Day* (London, 1781); *The Fast, a Poem* (London, 1781); *News from the Pope to the Devil* (Newcastle, 1781); *Popery Not Christianity* (Newcastle, 1781); *An Alarm without Cause* (Newcastle, n.d.). He left in MSS., *A Course of Lectures on the Philosophy of the Human Mind; Lectures on the Book of Job; A Journey through Cumberland and the Lakes;* and *A Journey to Edinburgh, Glasgow, etc.* Edited the *Freeman's Magazine, or the Constitutional Repository* (Newcastle, 1774); *The Protestant Packet, or British Monitor* (Newcastle, 1780).—[Memoir (portrait) in *Travels of the Imagination* (London, 1828); Mackenzie's *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, i., 387); *Notes and Queries*, 2nd ser. xii., 292; 3rd ser. vii., 479; *Scots Magazine* (1782) p. 111; *Tombst.*; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

ALLAN CORNFOOT, min. 1782 to Jan. 1785; became min. of a congregation at Gateshead (*q.v.*).

GEORGE LOGAN (*cf.* Vol. III., 136), ord. 27th April and adm. here 22nd Aug. 1785; adm. to Ardoch 18th July 1793 [afterwards of Eastwood].

JOHN HUTTON, ord. 16th April 1794; clerk of Presb. 1801-5; dem. 24th Sept. 1805; was under suspension 1805-8; died in Scotland.

THOMAS LOCKERBY (*cf.* Vol. III., 374); ord. 7th Aug. 1808; adm. to Chryston Chapel 25th April 1811 [afterwards of Cadder].

ROBERT FERGUS, born 1772, fifth son of Andrew F., farmer, Kirkintilloch; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. 12th Nov. 1811; died 7th Dec. 1834, and buried in St Andrew's Churchyard, Newcastle. He had a son, Andrew, M.D. (Glasgow 1866).

PETER MORRISON (*cf.* Vol. V., 51). Joined the Church of Scotland while a student at United Secession Hall; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; ord. (assistant and successor) 31st July 1834; assistant at Auchterarder, 1839-43; adm. to Saline 4th Aug. 1843.

PETER RUSSELL SAWERS (*cf.* Vol. III., 310), formerly min. at Lanark; adm. 10th March 1840; dem. 10th Oct. 1843.

Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Church, Gargunnock, 1843-73; dep. 1873; died 19th June 1885.

[Church vacant, 1843-6.]

JOSIAS LESLIE PORTER, born 4th Oct. 1823, youngest son of William P., farmer, Carrowan, Burt, Co. Donegal, and Margaret, daugh. of Andrew Leslie, Drumgowan, in same parish; educated at Londonderry School and Univs. of Glasgow, B.A. (1841), M.A. (1842), and Edinburgh, and New College, Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Derry 20th Nov. 1844; ord. 25th Feb. 1846; became a missionary to the Jews at Damascus under Irish Presbyterian Church in 1849; app. Professor of Biblical Criticism, Presbyterian College, Belfast, July 1860; LL.D. (Glasgow 1864); D.D. (Edinburgh 1864); Secretary of College Faculty 1867; Moderator of Irish General Assembly 1875; res. Professorship 1878 on appointment as assistant-commissioner to Board of Education for Ireland; President of Queen's College, Belfast, 1879; D.Litt. (Royal Univ. of Ireland 1881); died at Belfast, 16th March 1889, and buried in Malone Cemetery. He made extensive and adventurous journeys through all parts of Syria and Palestine, was a profound Hebrew and Arabic scholar, and a proficient artist. He marr 1849, Margaret Rainey, daugh. of Henry Cooke, D.D., LL.D., Belfast, and had issue. Publications—*Five Years in Damascus*, 2 vols. (London, 1855); *Handbook for Travellers in Syria and Palestine* (London, 1858, 2nd ed. 1875); *Bishop Colenso on the Pentateuch, reviewed* (Belfast, 1863); *The Pentateuch and the Gospels* (London, 1864); *The Giant Cities of Bashan and Syria's Holy Places* (London, 1865); *The Life and Times of Henry Cooke, D.D.* (London, 1871, and other editions); *Pew and Study Bible* (London, 1876); *Jerusalem, Bethlehem and Bethany, Galilee and the Jordan* (London, 1885). Contributions to Kitto's *Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature*, 1862, and *Pictorial Bible*; Smith's *Dictionary of the Bible*, *Encyclopædia Britannica* and *Bibliotheca Sacra* (New York).—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Various Obituary Notices.*]

[The congregation dispersed in 1852, and the building, taken over by the Church of Scotland, was afterwards sold.]

Blackett Street.

[In 1821 a second Church of Scotland foundation came into existence to supply the needs of the western portion of the growing town of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. A church was built in Blackett Street on the site now (1928) occupied by Emmerson's Buildings. Soon after 1843 the congregation was dissolved and the building sold to the U.P. denomination.]

JAMES SMELLIE, min. 1821 until his death 29th December 1825.

JOHN LOCKHART, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 222); ord. (by Presb. of Glasgow) 2nd March 1826; dem. 20th Aug. 1843, preaching his farewell sermon to a few people in a private room, the church being sold immediately before his demission; adm. to Fraserburgh in 1846.

Castlegarth.

[Formed in 1702 by secessionists from Close Gate Meeting during the incumbency of Richard Gilpin, M.D. A church was built in 1705 near the Castle Gate. The building was sold in 1814 to a Relief congregation.]

THOMAS BRADBURY, assistant to Richard Gilpin, M.D., and to his successor, Benjamin Bennett, 1699-1702. Disappointed in his expectation of the co-pastorate, he caused a split in the congregation and originated Castlegarth, where he ministered for a brief period, removing to London in 1703; ord. min. of an independent congregation in New Street, Fetter Lane, 10th July 1707; was afterwards min. of a Presbyterian meeting-house in Lincoln's Inn Fields; died 9th Sept. 1759, aged 62, and buried in Bunhill Fields.—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.* [contains notices of his many publications]; Jones's *Bunhill Memorials*, 10-13.]

—— LOWES, min. about 1704-9.

EDWARD DAVIDSON, min. 1709 to 1736.

EDWARD AITKEN, adm. 1736; died about 1771. His daugh. Jane marr. William Davidson (*infra*).

JAMES BURNS, M.A., licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 27th April 1759; ord. (assistant) 30th Sept. 1760; died 30th March 1761.

WILLIAM DAVIDSON, son of above Edward D., ord. assistant and successor to Edward Aitken, 10th Nov. 1762; adm. to Mordington 14th May 1801 (*cf.* Vol. II., 58).

DAVID GELLATLY, ord. first Relief min. at Haddington 1792; dep. 1794; became leader of "The First Constituted Presb. of Relief"; adm. to this charge in 1801; was chaplain to the Ayrshire Militia quartered at Newcastle; removed in 1811 to Shiprow Relief congregation, Aberdeen; died at Peterculter 20th Aug. 1821, aged 58. Publications—*The History and Principles of the First Constituted Presbytery of Relief; Wars and Rumours of Wars; The Cross of Christ, the Tree of Liberty.*—[Small's *Hist. of U. P. Congregations*, i., 11, 521, 537 [gives full account of Gellatly's stormy career at Haddington]; *Tombst.*; Mackelvie's *Annals*, 218.]

JAMES CHAMBERS, min. 1811 to 1814. (See under Rothbury.)

Groat Market.

[Congregation probably formed at the Toleration; identified with the Free Church in 1843.]

WILLIAM ARTHUR [earliest name recorded]; min. before 1716 to about 1758.

ANDREW OGILVIE (*cf.* Vol. II., 77), called 10th July and ord. 14th Oct. 1759; adm. to Linton in Teviotdale 31st July 1781.

DAVID GRANT (*cf.* Vol. III., 62), ord. 14th Nov. 1781; trans. to Ettrick 4th May 1786 [afterwards of Ochiltree].

JOHN ANDERSON, ord. 12th Sept. 1786 [afterwards of St Paul's, Dundee (*cf.* Vol. V., 332).

DAVID M'INDOE, born Glasgow 1759, eldest son of Hugh M.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow [expelled in 1785 and his name ordered to be erased. The General Assembly of that year found it incompetent for the Presb. to take him on trials for licence till sentence of expulsion removed, which was done on 21st Nov. same year]; ord. 29th Sept. 1790; died 17th April 1826. Publication—*Sermons* (Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1823).

ROBERT KIRK, born Glasgow, 1793, third son of John K., publisher; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; ord. (by Presb. of Chirnside) 11th, and adm. 18th Aug. 1826; dem. in 1839; became assistant at St Clement's, Dundee; app. chaplain to the Town's Hospital, Glasgow; died at Cardwell Bay, Gourock, 24th Oct. 1857.

ARCHIBALD HUNTER (*cf.* Vol. II., 251), ord. 13th June 1839; adm. to Kirkpatrick-Fleming 27th Sept. 1843.

PATRICK LESLIE MILLER, formerly min. of Wallacetown, Dundee (*cf.* Vol. V., 341); adm. 25th March 1847; Moderator of Synod 1860; died 16th April 1866.—[*Portrait in Museum Presb. Hist. Soc. of England.*]

Sallyportgate and Old Postern Gate.

ROBERT MAIR, first min., was buried in Sidegate burial-ground, Newcastle.

THOMAS SOMERVILLE, licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. in 1743. Joined the Associate Presb. with his congregation, the first min. in England to do so, and for many years the only Secession min. in England. In 1753 he was cited before the Associate (Burgher) Synod on an accusation by his session, but not compearing, his name was removed from the Synod's roll.—[Mackelvie's *Annals*, 526.]

JOHN BAILLIE. (See Maling's Rigg, Sunderland.)

Silver Street and Blackett Street (St James's).

[In 1744, a malting-house in Silver Street was converted into St James's Church in connection with the Church of Scotland. In 1825 the congregation migrated to St James's, Blackett Street.]

GEORGE OGILVIE, a native of Aboyne; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1st April 1730); min. of Silver Street church in 1744; died 21st April 1765, aged 57.

JAMES SHIELD, trans. from Cotherstone (*q.v.*) and adm. to Silver Street, July 1765; drowned in 1784.

ADAM LAIDLAW, trans. from South Shields and adm. to Silver Street, Feb. 1784; adm. to Kirkton, Hawick, 28th Aug. 1818 (*cf.* Vol. II., 130).

WILLIAM BEATTIE SMITH, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh, M.A. (17th Jan. 1818; ord. to Silver Street, 31st Aug. 1818; removed to St James's, Blackett Street in 1825; dem. 4th Sept. 1828.

THOMAS THOMSON, preacher in charge, 8th Oct. 1828 to 14th April 1829. (See under Australia).

WILLIAM ANDERSON, ord. 24th June and adm. 24th July 1829; res. 7th Feb. 1831, when the church was closed in consequence of inability to maintain a minister.

West Gate.

[Founded by secessionists from Close Gate Meeting.]

RICHARD ROGERSON, died 6th Sept. 1760. He was first Moderator of Newcastle Presb. in connection with the Church of Scotland.

SAMUEL LOWTHIAN, min. in 1760; died 17th Nov. 1780, aged 57.

NORTH SHIELDS.

JOHN RICCALTOUN (*cf.* Vol. II., 119), ord. 17th May 1755; left in 1759; adm. to Hobkirk 4th Dec. 1765.

JAMES RAE, born about 1723, third son of Robert R. in Little Govan; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. 15th June 1759; died 20th June 1803.

WALTER KNOX, a native of Lilliesleaf; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. 22nd April 1801; died 13th Jan. 1817.

JOHN COCHRANE (*cf.* Vol. II., 115), nephew of preceding; trans. from Falstone and adm. 29th May 1817; adm. to Hawick 12th Sept. 1823. His induction at North Shields was the cause of a secession in the congregation, a minority erecting a church known as St Andrew's with John Wilson, M.A., as min.

CHARLES THOMSON (*cf.* Vol. VII., 142), ord. in 1823; clerk of Presb. 1827-40; Moderator of Synod 1826 and 1839; trans. to Wick 17th Sept. 1840.—[*Portrait in Museum Presb. Hist. Soc. of England.*]

CHARLES FORBES BUCHAN, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. V., 468); ord. in 1840; trans. to High Church, Paisley, 10th May 1844 [afterwards min. of Fordoun].

GEORGE JOHN CRAIG DUNCAN (*cf.* Vol. II., 286), formerly min. of Kirkpatrick-Durham; adm. min. here (Free Church) 23rd May 1844; Moderator of Synod 1850.—[*Portrait in Museum Presb. Hist. Soc. of England.*]

NORTH SUNDERLAND.

GEORGE JAMIESON, licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. in 1797. Joined the Baptist denomination and was min. of Whitehaven Baptist Church till 1811 when he left for Newcastle-upon-Tyne, where he opened a place of worship for Scots Baptists and engaged in a pamphlet controversy with a Mrs Briggs on Antinomianism.

ANDREW BROOM, licentiate of Secession Church; ord. to North Sunderland 9th April 1834; suspended from office 19th June 1838 and subsequently dep. [afterwards min. of Church of Scotland in Newcastle-upon-Tyne (*q.v.*)].

JOHN STORIE, ord. to North Sunderland in 1838; trans. in 1848 to St John's, South Shields; dem. in 1858 and was afterwards in Tasmania (*q.v.*).

DAVID MUNRO, licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. in 1847 and continued till 1865.

SPITTAL.

[During the Rising of 1745, the South or English Gate of Berwick was shut on Sunday mornings too long to allow the Presbyterians from outside reaching the town churches in time for service. For their relief, supply of sermon was provided, and in 1752 a congregation was formed.]

JAMES THOMSON, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. V., 266): ord. 8th April 1752; adm. to Kingoldrum 23rd Nov. 1758.

WILLIAM KIDD, licentiate of Church of Scotland; min. 1758 to 1784.

[JOHN LAWSON, licentiate of Church of Scotland; adm. (colleague) in 1782. Joined the Relief Synod along with his congregation (where a secession took place on account of his wearing gown and bands in the pulpit); was afterwards min. of Relief Church, Dumfries, and New Inn Entry Relief Church, Dundee; died at Temple, Midlothian, 21st Oct. 1836, aged 83.—[Small's *Hist. of U.P. Churches*, i., 298.]

HENRY CANT, ord. in 1790 (having stipulated that his ordination should be by the Church of Scotland Presb.); died 1807.—[Fuller's *Hist. of Berwick*.]

WILLIAM JOHNSTONE, trans. from Cheviot Street Church, Wooler, 1808; trans. to High Meeting, Berwick-upon-Tweed, 1812 (*q.v.*).

WILLIAM WHITEHOUSE, ord. to Thropton 27th June 1811; trans. to Spittal in 1813; died 13th Oct. 1857.—[Mackelvie's *Annals*, 98.]

JAMES FALCONER, eldest son of John F., barber, Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licentiate of U.P. Church; ord. to Gatehouse Secession Church 5th April 1842; res. 20th April 1847; adm. here 11th July 1848 as colleague to preceding min. The congregation joined the Secession Church and he dem. 10th Oct. 1849; died at Glasgow, 20th April 1851, aged 36.

STAMFORDHAM.

JOHN OWEN [or OWENS], M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 122); min. at Stamfordham in 1622; adm. to Hownam in 1691.—[Tait's *Border Church Life*, i., 29.]

JOHN DYSART, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 38); min. of a meeting-house at Dalton, Stamfordham, 1686-91; adm. to Coldingham 24th July 1694.

ALEXANDER GRANT, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. I. 318, VII. 231); formerly min. of Fala and Soutra; min. at Stamfordham 1691-9 [afterwards at South Ronaldshay].

ROBERT YOULL [or YOOLL], M.A. (Edinburgh, 9th April 1707); min. at Stamfordham 1699-1715. Publication—*Nature and Extent of the Covenant of Grace* (Newcastle, 1713).

JAMES HALL, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 2), a native of Stamfordham, and nearly related to the well-known Robert Hall of Bristol; ord. here in 1715; adm. to Abbey St Bathans 28th July 1719.—[Hall Warren's *The Hall Family* (1910).]

JAMES DRYDEN, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licentiate of Church of Scotland; adm. to Falstone in 1734; trans. to Stamfordham in 1742; died 1788. He conducted a theological seminary at Stamfordham in which Robert Hall of Arnesby (father of above mentioned Robert Hall) received his training for the ministry.

JOHN ORR, born 1755, eldest son of John O., Lochwinnoch; educated at Univ. of Glasgow and Secession Theological Hall. Joined the Church of Scotland and ord. here in 1788; died 1824.

JAMES BRYCE (*cf.* Vol. VI., 7); ord. (by Presb. of Stirling) 18th May 1824; trans. to Wooler July 1830; adm. to Gilcomston, Aberdeen, 2nd July 1835.

ROBERT GILLAN (*cf.* Vol. III., 145), ord. 27th Oct. 1830; trans. to South Shields in 1833 [afterwards min. of Inchinnan].

ROBERT ORANGE BROMFIELD (*cf.* Vol. II., 91), ord. 21st Sept. 1833; adm. to Larkhall 26th July 1838; adm. to Sprouston 21st Sept. 1843.

DUNCAN MACINTYRE, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 137); ord. 24th Sept. 1838; adm. to Eastwood 7th Dec. 1843. Last Church of Scotland min. at Stamfordham.

THROPTON AND ROTHBURY.

[Thropton congregation founded 1799, Rothbury founded 1804. They were united in 1812.]

JAMES ROBERTSON, licentiate of Church of Scotland; min. 1799 to 1808.

THOMAS HALL, ord. in 1808; trans. to Crookham in 1809 (*q.v.*).

WILLIAM WHITEHOUSE, ord. 27th June 1811; trans. to Spittal in 1813 (*q.v.*).

WILLIAM VASSIE, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 129), ord. 16th April 1813; adm. to West Kilbride 20th March 1823.

GEORGE GIBB, born Coldstream (*cf.* Vol. V., 262), ord. 1st July 1823 [not 1828]; adm. to Glenisla, Forfarshire, 11th May 1849. He was uncle of Sir George Stegmann G., Chairman of the Road Board, and of John G., D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Westminster College, Cambridge.

ROTHBURY.

CHARLES WHITEFIELD, min. at Swalwell 1802-3; trans. to Blyth in 1803; min. here 1804-6; is said to have removed to Aberdeen but his name does not occur in any Aberdeenshire parish. As he was originally a teacher, he may have held a school in the North.

JAMES CHAMBERS, born Glasgow, 1752, eldest son of Alexander C.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1777); min. at Fisher Street, Carlisle, 1782, Enfield 1793; went to America and became head of the State College, Philadelphia; returned to England in 1805; min. at Longtown 1805-7; trans. to Rothbury in 1807; was at Castlegarth Church, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1811-14; retired and died at the house of his son, a surgeon in Newcastle, 17th Nov. 1841.

WARENFORD.

JAMES FORD, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 154); ord. 31st July 1751; adm. to Lauder 27th Sept. 1753.

WILLIAM WRIGHT, licentiate of Church of Scotland (Newcastle Presb.) 7th Aug. 1751; ord. in 1754; died 1782.

ROBERT NICHOL, licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. in 1782; died 1798. He marr. 25th Aug. 1789, Miss Farrer, Alnwick.

PETER ROSS, licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. in 1798 and continued till 1814.

ANDREW HUTCHESON, born West Green, Dundee, 1779; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dundee; sometime a tutor; ord. in 1816; D.D. (Glasgow 1842); died 2nd Dec. 1851, and buried at Lucker. He restored the church and manse, largely at his own cost, and established a school and post office. Publications — *The Apocalypse its own Interpreter: or A Guide to the Study of the Book of Revelation* (Alnwick, 1828, 1834); *A Theological Discovery, or an Exposition of the Cherubim of Glory* (Alnwick, 1845).

WARK-ON-TYNE.

JOHN SLATE [SLADE or SLEIGHT], min. at Wark-on-Tyne 1788-1837; died 1837.

THOMAS JOHNSTONE, licentiate of Irish Presbyterian Church; app. June 1845 and ord. 25th March 1846; dem. 3rd April 1851 without notice, when his credentials were withheld by Presb.

ANDREW WILSON, born Montrose, 4th May 1834, fifth son of Andrew W., min. of the Secession Church, Montrose; educated at Montrose Academy and Univs. of Edinburgh and Glasgow; licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. to Wark-on-Tyne in 1862; retired 1879; died at Edinburgh 24th Jan. 1910.

ADAM THOMSON LANDRETH, born 6th March 1855, son of Peter L. and brother of James L., min. of Logie-Pert (*cf.* Vol. V., 405); educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licentiate of U.P. Church; ord. to Wark-on-Tyne 21st Sept. 1880; res. 1885. Joined the Church of Scotland, but did not hold a charge; resident at Logie-Pert in 1928. Publications—Contributions to contemporary journalism.

[Succeeding ministers belonged to Presbyterian Church of England.]

WARKWORTH.

THOMAS M'KANE, mentioned as min. of a Scots Presbyterian Meeting here, 1786-1827. Nothing is known of him, except that he was a native of Newcastle-upon-Tyne and a communicant of Wall Knoll Church. After his death the congregation became connected with the United Associate Presb. of Newcastle.—[Mackelvie's *Annals*, 539.]

WIDDRINGTON.

ALEXANDER STEVENSON, min. 1761 to 1783.

JAMES HERON (*cf.* Vol. II., 280), ord. to Scots Church, Widdrington, 5th Feb. 1784; adm. to Kirkgunzeon 8th June 1786.

JAMES LANDELL, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 38), ord. to Scots Church, Widdrington, 8th March 1787; adm. to Coldingham 13th Aug. 1793.

ALLAN CORNFOOT, min. from 1793 to 1804. [See under Gateshead.]

ROBERT MARR, min. 1804 to 1807.

DANIEL HUNTER, min. 1807 to 1828.

GEORGE BOAG (*cf.* Vol. I., 235), ord. to Scots Church, Widdrington, 10th July 1828; adm. to Uphall 2nd Aug. 1839.

WILLIAM BREWSTER (*cf.* Vol. VI., 192), ord. 24th Dec. 1839; adm. to Ellon 20th June 1844.

[Succeeding mins. belonged to English Presbyterian Church.]

WOOLER.

Cheviot Street.

JOHN LOMAX, M.D., Presbyterian vicar; ejected in 1662 [afterwards first min. of Presbyterian Church, North Shields (*q.v.*)]. Services were held here by Luke Ogle and other Scottish mins. from 1662.

JOHN BONE, died at Wooler in 1721.

DANIEL ATKIN, ord. (colleague) in 1719 [afterwards at Penruddock till 1734].

ALEXANDER WILSON, licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. Nov. 1734; died 1776.

WILLIAM WILSON, son of preceding; licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. Jan. 1776; min. till 1783. Nothing further is known of his career.

THOMAS MURRAY (*primus*), a native of Chirnside; ord. (by Presb. of Chirnside) 21st Sept. 1784; extruded by a legal decision which upheld the right of the majority to determine the choice of a min.

THOMAS MURRAY of Heriotsball (*secundus*) (*cf.* Vol. II., 147), ord. 2nd Sept. 1785; adm. to Channelkirk 26th Feb. 1793.

WILLIAM JOHNSTONE, ord. in 1793; trans. to Spittal in 1807; min. of High Meeting, Berwick, 1813 (*q.v.*). [In 1807 this congregation joined the Relief Synod.]

Wester Meeting-House.

[Congregation originated in 1729, and was probably an offshoot from Cheviot Street Church.]

ARCHIBALD WALLACE, son of Archibald W. [so named in remembrance of an incident in which his parents, proprietors near Bowden, Roxburghshire, and zealous Covenanters, preserved the life of Archibald Campbell, Marquess of Argyle, by concealing him in a dry-well of their garden]; said to have been settled here in 1732; died in his pulpit on Sunday preceding 14th June 1755, on which day he was buried. A MS. volume of his sermons, dated Wooler 1744, is still preserved. His widow, Margaret Wallace, Wooler, was buried 23rd June 1777. They had issue—Gavin, min. of Nenthorn, born 25th Feb. 1750, and two daughs., one of whom kept a Ladies' Boarding School in London, and wrote on Education.

PATRICK CRICHTON [or CREIGHTON], son of the Rev. Alexander C., adm. 13th July 1755; died 1776. A son, William, born 9th Dec. 1765, died 1776.—[*Tombst.*]

GEORGE GRIEVE, adm. early in 1777. He almost immediately adopted Baptist views; became a member of the Baptist congregation in Edinburgh 1780; studied medicine, and settled in the North of England.—[*Hist. of the Baptists in Scotland* (Glasgow, 1926), 49.]

JAMES KENNEDY, born Jedburgh, 1747, son of George and Ann K.; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Northumberland Classis in 1774; sometime a tutor near Embleton and resident at Alnwick when called here, 27th April 1777; adm. soon afterwards; died 14th Oct. 1807. He marr. 8th March 1779, Margaret (died

6th March 1794, aged 38), second daugh. of Andrew Abercrombie, Alnwick, and had issue—Phœbe, born 1st Jan. 1780 (marr. George Bolton); Anne (marr. George Wilkie), died at Fernieflat, near Berwick, 1829.—[Memoir in *Evangelical Magazine*, Nov. 1820; *Tombst.*]

JAMES MITCHELL (*cf.* Vol. V., 414); born Strageath, Perthshire, 31st Oct. 1759 [not 1763 as in above volume]; educated at Univs. of St Andrews, Glasgow, and Edinburgh; ord. to South Shields 22nd June 1784; adm. to Second Charge, Montrose, 22nd June 1786; after demission in 1804 resided in Edinburgh as a tutor until adm. here 3rd July 1808; died 20th Oct. 1835. His son James, surgeon on board a convict ship, was sunstroked in a voyage to Tasmania, and permanently disabled; his daugh. Jean, author of *The Missionary Excursion*, *Mary Hume*, and other works, died at Edinburgh of fever caught while visiting a sick Sunday School scholar. He had also issue—Ebenezer, born 21st Oct. 1809, spent much of his life in India, and died at Edinburgh. Publication — *The Christian Sabbath* (1802). — [Gregory's *Story of the West Church*, *Wooler*, 25-44; *Tombst.*]

JAMES BRYCE (*cf.* Vol. VI., 7), trans. from Stamfordham; called July 1830 and adm. (colleague) soon after; adm. to Gilcomston, Aberdeen, 2nd July 1835. His daughter's name was Charlotte [not Acolette, as in above volume].

THOMAS GRAY, son of William G., Aberdeen; M.A. (Marischal College 1823); (*cf.* Vol. I., 278); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen; elected 23rd Aug. 1835; ord. (by Presb. of Aberdeen) 6th Oct. that year; adm. to Kirkurd 2nd Sept. 1843; died in London, 2nd Aug. 1874.

[Succeeding mins. belonged to English Presbyterian Church.]

OXFORDSHIRE

OXFORD.

HENRY C. B. BAZELY, born 4th Sept. 1842, son of Thomas Tyssen B., rector of All Saints, Poplar, London; educated at Radley College and Univ. of Oxford, B.A. (1865), B.C.L. (27th Feb. 1868), where one of his intimates was David Johnston, then min. of Unst, and a student at Brasenose. Largely influenced by this friendship Bazely visited Scotland in 1866 to study the working of the Presbyterian system, and after sessions at Aberdeen and Edinburgh he was licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 29th Dec. 1869; returned to Oxford where he carried on social and evangelistic work; ord. by Presb. of London to St Andrew's Church, Stepney, 18th April 1877, serving for two years and refusing all remuneration. In 1879 he went again to Oxford, purchased a site in Nelson Street, and built at his own cost a church for Church of Scotland services, where he ministered till his death 1st March 1883. The charge was discontinued in 1885, the Scottish Synod in England not having encouraged Bazely's widow to implement her husband's wish in handing over the buildings to their care.—[*Life* by E. L. Hicks [rector of Fenny Compton] (London, 1885); Menzies Fergusson's *Quiet Folk*, 110-25; M. Taine's *Notes on England*.]

STAFFORDSHIRE

STAFFORD.

ALEXANDER MACDONALD. (See under Birmingham.)

HENRY PROCTOR, min. 1789 to his death in 1808.

JAMES WILSON, M.A., ord. to a Presbyterian congregation in Stafford 15th April 1784; was afterwards at Stockport; adm. to Falkirk 2nd May 1794 (*cf.* Vol. I., 207).

SURREY

CROYDON.

JOHN CALDER, born Aberdeen, 1733, son of Robert C., merchant; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1746-50; (Rolland bursar); Hon. M.A. (1750); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen; ord. to St James's Church, Alnwick, 1759; became secretary and librarian at Alnwick Castle; accompanied the Duke of Northumberland to London in 1770 in a similar capacity, and succeeded Dr Price as min. of Poor Jewry Lane Meeting-house, near the Tower; was sometime in charge of the Library bequeathed by Daniel Williams, D.D., for the use of non-conformist clergy; app. editor of a new edition of Ephraim Chambers's *Cyclopædia*, to which he contributed several articles, one of which brought him into conflict with Dr Johnson, and ended in losing his editorship; D.D. (Marischal College, 21st Sept. 1771). In 1776 he projected a periodical called *The Selector*, and another *The Foreign Intelligencer*. A friendship at Alnwick with Thomas Percy (afterwards Bishop of Dromore) led him to assist the latter in preparing new editions of the *Tatler*, *Spectator*, and *Guardian*, and Percy's materials falling into his hands, were utilised in various editions of these works issued by John Nichols, especially a six-volume edition of the *Tatler* (1786) in which Calder's contributions are signed "Annotator." In 1789 he produced a translation, with Memoir, of P. F. le Courayer's *Declaration of his Last Sentiments on the different Doctrines of Religion.* For the *Encyclopædia Britannica* he wrote a lengthy notice of the Courten family. Removing to Croydon he became min. of the Presbyterian Meeting; Assessor at Marischal College, 1809-15; died at Lisson Grove, Paddington, 10th June 1815, and buried at Sanderstead, Surrey. He was an excellent classical scholar, a numismatist of note, and left his fine collection of Greek and Roman coins to Marischal College. He marr. (1) at Alnwick, a lady said to be "of considerable fortune": (2) 24th Jan. 1789, Martha Huddlestone Green (died *s.p.* 1st April 1819, aged 77), sister of John G., Croydon.—[*Gentleman's Mag.*, lxxxv. (1815), 564; Nichols's *Literary Anecdotes*, ix., 805 *et seq.*; Nichols's *Illustrations of Literary Hist.*, iv., 799-848; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

JAMES BONTHORNE, M.A., formerly Jewish missionary (*q.v.*); held services at Croydon, in connection with Church of Scotland, 1865-7 [afterwards in Australia (*q.v.*)].

WARWICKSHIRE

BIRMINGHAM.

[In 1823 an enterprising builder erected a spacious and elegant chapel in Graham Street, Birmingham, without any definite intention by whom it was to be used as a place of worship. The building was taken over by Edward Irving, at the instance of the Presb. of London, and opened by him March 1824. It proved too large and expensive, and a more modest structure was erected in Newhall Street and opened, again by Irving, Jan. 1826. This in turn was sold in 1835 and a small church acquired in Broad Street. The present edifice, built 1848-9, is now in connection with the Presbyterian Church of England.]

JOHN GEDDES CROSBIE, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 95); licentiate of Presb. of Dumfries; min. of the Scots Church, Walthamstow, 1815-19, John Knox Church, Stepney, 1820, and, on the recommendation of Edward Irving, app. preacher here March 1824; called 30th Nov. following but not ord. (by Presb. of Glasgow) till 8th June 1825; res. 9th Oct. 1826; adm. to Fenwick 19th March 1829.

ALEXANDER MACDONALD, born Perth, 1803; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. (by Presb. of Perth) 15th March 1827 "without Presbyterial call or concurrence," an irregularity for which he expressed regret to Presb. of London, by whom he was ind. here 11th April, and formally received as a member of that court, of which he was moderator in 1829; res. 1830; adm. to Presbyterian congregation, Stafford, same year; died there 1834 and buried in St Mary's Churchyard. Describing one of Irving's preaching visits to Birmingham in 1828, Mrs Oliphant tells of Irving's getting down from the coach on a wild, wet night, a gigantic and picturesque figure in a long cloak, with his bag slung over his shoulder on his gold-headed cane, the other hand grasping a folio under the shelter of the cloak: convoyed by a ragged urchin of the streets who "knew" where Mr Macdonald lived, but only to find on arrival that this Mr Macdonald was the Roman Catholic priest: and Irving's return through the storm to the coaching-house.—[*Life of Edward Irving*, 260.]

WALTER MACLEAN, ord. by (Presb. of London) in 1830; trans. to Douglas, Isle of Man, 19th Sept. 1833 (*q.v.*).

ROBERT WALLACE, born Ayrshire, 1797, son of Edward W., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. Feb. 1835; Moderator of English Synod in 1844; res. 1845 on the question of infant baptism; was many years pastor of Tottenham Baptist Church; died 1892. He marr. and had issue.

JOHN ROBERTSON MACKENZIE, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. II., 271); formerly min. of St Mary's, Dumfries; adm. 16th April 1847; res. 4th Nov. 1873; died at Inverness, 2nd March 1877.—[*Portrait in Museum of Presb. Hist. Soc. of England.*]

LITTLE HARBOROUGH.

DAVID SAVILE, M.A. ord. (by Presb. of Cupar) to a Presbyterian congregation at Little Harborough 10th July 1798 [afterwards of New Street Chapel, Edinburgh] (*cf.* Vol. I., 186).

WESTMORLAND

RAVENSTONEDALE.

WILLIAM SCOTT, licen. by Newcastle Presb. 27th Oct. 1761; ord. 6th Oct. 1762; adm. to Abbotrule 26th Dec. 1764, and to Southdean 5th Jan. 1785 (*cf.* Vol. II., 139).

JAMES SOMERVILLE, adm. here 27th Sept. 1775; trans. to Branton 1784 (*q.v.*).

WILTSHIRE

HORNINGSHAM.

A constant tradition affirms that a number of Scots workmen engaged in the erection of Longleat House, near Horningsham, for Sir John Thynne, declined to attend worship at the parish church, and built a meeting-place for themselves, with a piece of land attached for a graveyard. This building is still in existence, thatched as of old, and is now used as a Congregational Chapel. Though unquestionably dating back to 1566, as appears from a stone in the end wall, there is no substantial evidence of its original construction as a *Scots* Presbyterian Church. See *Journ. Presb. Hist. Soc. of England*, Vol. I., 73, 79, for a full account, with list of its Presbyterian (English) mins. from 1650.

WORCESTERSHIRE

DUDLEY.

SAMUEL BLAIR (*cf.* Vol. II., 409): ord. to Scots Church, Dudley, 8th July 1841; declined to follow the Secession in London Presb. in 1843; adm. to Wallacetown, Ayr, 13th June 1844; [afterwards of Dalry, Galloway]. — [Black's *Scots Churches in England*, 251.]

[The ministers thereafter belonged to the English Presbyterian Church.]

YORKSHIRE

COTHERSTONE (WOLSINGHAM).

JOHN WARDEN, educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1733); licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. to Haltwhistle in 1744; trans. to Cotherstone 1748; became first min. of the Secession congregation at Blairlogie, Stirlingshire, 16th June 1762; died 29th Dec. 1768. His widow marr. April 1770, Thomas Scott, min. of Relief Church, Auchtermuchty.—[Mackelvie's *Annals*, 642; Small's *Hist. of U.P. Congs.* ii., 695.]

SELBY ORD (*cf.* Vol. II., 25), min. at Cotherstone in 1762; trans. to Cockermouth 1764; adm. to Longformacus and Ellem 25th July 1777.

JAMES SHIELD, educated at Univ. of of Edinburgh; licen. by Northumberland Presb.; ord. 1st July 1764; trans. to Silver Street Church, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1765; drowned on a voyage from Sunderland in 1784.

KEIGHLEY AND THORNTON.

THOMAS MUSCHET, sometime min. of Presbyterian congregations at Keighley and Thornton; adm. to Tweedsmuir 22nd Oct. 1761 (*cf.* Vol. I., 296).

WHITBY (FLOWERGATE).

WILLIAM WOOD, born Alnwick; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (13th March 1718); M.D. (1726); ord. to Darlington 17th July 1728; min. at Whitby, 1764-9; died 1773. Publication—*Britain's Joshua* (Newcastle, 1746).

THOMAS WATSON, licentiate of Church of Scotland; min. at Whitby, 1769-1820.

JAMES RUTHERFORD (*cf.* Vol. II., 147), assistant to preceding, 1816-20; ord. to Whitby 14th March 1820; adm. to Channelkirk 16th Dec. 1828.

[Since occupied by Unitarians.]

ISLE OF MAN

DOUGLAS.

[Founded 20th March 1825 by James M'Crone of Ballaquinney, Crown Agent, and Commissioner for the Duke of Atholl in Isle of Man (died 24th May 1840).]

DAVID BARCLAY MELLIS, was sometime Presbyterian chaplain in Paris; ord. 25th Aug. 1830; returned to Scotland in 1833; adm. to Tealing 5th Nov. 1835 (*cf.* Vol. V., 372).

WALTER MACLEAN, born Port of Menteith, 1798, second son of John M.; educated at Parish School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; ord. (by Presb. of London) to Scots Church,

Birmingham (*q.v.*), 1830; trans. to Douglas, Isle of Man, 19th Sept. 1833; dep. (by Presb. of Lancashire) 5th May 1841; died at Glasgow, 3rd Oct. 1843.—[*The First Century of Presbyterianism in Douglas, Isle of Man* (portrait) (Douglas, 1925).]

WILLIAM WILSON (*cf.* Vol. II., 390), trans. from Whitehaven and adm. 14th Oct. 1841; adm. to Balmaclellan 21st March 1844.

JAMES CLELAND [or CLELLAND], (*cf.* Vol. III., 127), formerly min. of Stewarton, Ayrshire; trans. from St Andrew's Church, Bolton, Lancashire, and adm. 18th May 1844; trans. to Risley, near Warrington, Lancashire, 1865. (See under Bolton.)

[The ministers thereafter belonged to the English Presbyterian Church.]

IRELAND

[Ministers connected with the Church of Scotland who have held charges in Ireland from 1613.]

[Presbyterianism in Ireland owes its origin to Scottish colonisation and to the religious persecution in Scotland during the reigns of James VI. and Charles I. The collapse of the Irish Rebellion and flight of the Earls of Tyrconnell and Tyrone in 1607, placed at the disposal of the Crown nearly 4,000,000 acres of forfeited territory in the North of Ireland. Thither a steady stream of immigration passed from Scotland, until in a short period the whole of Ulster became prevailingly Scottish. The paucity of Irish Episcopal ministers being insufficient to cope with the new population, ministers from Scotland were happily and providentially found, as a result of the triumph of Episcopacy in 1613. They were welcomed by Archbishop Ussher and his colleagues, and settled in Episcopal charges, yet allowed to retain their Presbyterianism. Amongst these were Edward Bryce [or Brice], Robert Blair, James Hamilton, Josias Welch, John Livingstone (*infra*), who had all suffered for conscience sake. But their successes in the fresh field led to embitterment on the part of the Bishops, until, in 1636, the Presbyterian ministers were ejected from their livings and driven from the country. On 23rd Oct. 1641, the Irish Insurrection broke out, when vast numbers of Protestants were massacred by the native Irish. A relief force of 10,000 men was despatched from Scotland under Major-General Robert Monro, who quelled the Rebellion and remained to quieten the country. To this was due the re-introduction of Presbyterianism through the regimental chaplains who were now the only ministers, the Bishops having fled and most of their clergy slain. On 10th June 1642, there was formed the first Irish Presbytery, that of Carrickfergus. From the Church of Scotland help was immediately forthcoming, and a revived Presbyterianism was soon in ample evidence until in 1660, there were in Ulster 80 congregations, 70 ministers, 5 Presbyteries, and 100,000 communicants. The Restoration of 1660 brought an abrupt, unwelcome check to the progress of the Church, and inaugurated a period of persecution which lasted for over a century. In 1661, sixty-four ministers chose ejection rather than submit to prelatic re-ordination (Latimer's *Hist.*, 129). Better times came with King William. At his death in 1702, there were 9 Presbyteries, 3 Sub-Synods, and a General Annual Synod. Later, the Irish Presbyterian Church became a centre of keen doctrinal dissension. A body of "New Lights," opposed to the Westminster Confession, and organised in 1725 as the Non-Subscribing Presbytery of Antrim, became excluded from the Synod in 1726. In 1741 the Secession Church of Scotland began a mission in Ireland, and on 12th April 1750, the first Associate Presbytery was instituted at Artikelly, near Limavady. In 1829 the Synod of Ulster became divided on the Arian Controversy, when seventeen ministers, who espoused those views, formed themselves into the Remonstrant Presbytery of Ulster. Their separation prepared the way for a junction between the Ulster Synod and the Seceders. This Union was consummated on 10th July 1840, when ministers and people thus incorporated, assumed the designation of "The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland." In 1854, the isolated congregations in the South and East, which comprised the Synod of Munster, joined in, giving to the Church at last a position and a power in the land, which, but for her great oppressions, should have been hers long years before.]

CHARGES IN IRELAND SINCE 1613

ADAIR, PATRICK, son of William A., min. of Ayr; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Cairncastle 7th May 1646; removed to Belfast 13th Oct. 1674; died 1694. He marr. his cousin, a daugh. of Sir Robert Adair of Ballymena, ancestor of Lord Waveney. He left in MS. *A True Narrative of the Rise and Progress of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland* [ed. by W. D. Killen, D.D.] (1866).

AIRTH, DAVID, M.A.; min. at Ballinderry or Glenavy Jan. 1683; was probably ord. between 1675 and preceding date; adm. to Portpatrick, Wigtownshire, about 1687 (*cf.* Vol. II., 350, where "became min." should be "was min."); died before 5th June 1697.

ANDERSON, JAMES ALEXANDER, D.C.L.; ord. to Ballywalter 23rd Feb. 1886; adm. to West Calder 1st Nov. 1894; died 27th Jan. 1927.

ANDERSON, JOHN, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. IV., 141; VII., 413); formerly min. of Auchtergaven; min. at Glenarm 1671 to 1685, Antrim 1685 to 1688; returned to Auchtergaven in 1690.

ARCHIBALD, FRANCIS, a native of Scotland and licentiate of the Church of Scotland; ord. to Newtonards 5th Aug. 1777; left Aug. 1780.

BIGGAR, JAMES, licentiate of the Church of Scotland; ord. to Newtonards 13th April 1785; removed to Scotland in 1797, but does not seem to have held a charge.

BIGGAR, WILLIAM (*cf.* Vol. II., 337), min. at Limerick in 1698; adm. to Bangor 1st March 1704; dem. March 1728; returned to Scotland and adm. to Inch and Saulseat, Galloway, 2nd July 1729.

BLAIR, ROBERT, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. V., 232); ord. to Bangor in 1623; dep. 1632; returned to Scotland and adm. to Ayr 1638; min. of St Andrews in 1639.

BROWN, DAVID, M.A.; licen. by Presb. of Stirling; ord. to Urney in 1677; fled to Derry in 1688, and died during the siege.

BRUCE, ALEXANDER, M.A.; formerly min. of Kirkurd (*cf.* Vol. I., 277); min. at Donaghadee in 1694; at Vinecash 1697; died 16th April 1704.

BRUCE, JAMES, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. IV., 287), probably min. of Trinity-Gask and Kinkell; min. at Killyleagh in 1685; removed to Scotland at the Revolution, but returned to Ireland in 1691; died 17th Feb. 1730. His son Patrick (*infra*) succeeded him at Killyleagh in 1730.

BRUCE, MICHAEL, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 386); ord. to Killinchy, Co. Down, 1657; dep. at the Restoration; returned to Scotland and adm. to Anwoth in 1689.

BRUCE, PATRICK *cf.* Vol. III., 142); ord. to Drumbo 12th June 1717; res. in 1728; adm. to Killellan 15th Feb. 1729; returned to Ireland and adm. to Killyleagh 14th Oct. 1730; died 9th April 1732.

BRYCE [or BRICE], EDWARD, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 339); formerly min. of Drymen, Stirlingshire; adm. to Ballycarry or Broadisland in 1613; dep. for nonconformity in 1636; died that year.

BRYDON, GEORGE, a native of Lauderdale; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Earlston; ord. (by same Presb.) to Kirkcubbin in 1778; died 6th Sept. 1817.

CALVERT [or CULWORT], HENRY, min. at Killead, 1630-6 [afterwards of Paisley] (*cf.* Vol. III., 163).

CAMPBELL, JOHN (*cf.* Vol. III., 120); ord. to Cairncastle 2nd May 1677; adm. to Loudoun, Ayrshire, before 8th Oct. 1685.

CAMPBELL, LAUCHLAN (*cf.* Vol. IV., 50), formerly min. of Campbeltown; adm to Mary's Abbey, Capel Street, Dublin, 10th Sept. 1707; died 6th Oct. 1708.

CAMPBELL, ROBERT, ord. at Ray Co. Donegal, 1671; fled to Scotland, and adm. at Rosneath 3rd Dec. 1689 (*cf.* Vol. III., 363); returned to Ray in 1691; died 5th Oct. 1722. A daugh., Sarah, marr. Samuel Delap, min. at Letterkenny.

CARLILE, WARRAND, born Paisley, 12th Nov. 1796, fourth son of James C., artificer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; ord. to Carlow 26th May 1837; res. 1st Nov. 1842 and became a missionary of the Scottish Missionary Society at Brownsville, Hanover, Jamaica; died there 25th Aug. 1881. His son, James Edward C., min. of Free Church, Brechin, and at Bombay, Berlin, and Pietermaritzburg, died in London 1893, aged 72.

CHARLTON, HARCOURT PETER, B.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 357); ord. to Tassagh, Armagh, 1856; adm. to Burt 19th Oct. 1858; dem. 3rd Nov. 1875 [afterwards min. of Stranraer].

CLELAND, JOSEPH, M.A.; formerly min. of Dalserf (*cf.* Vol. III., 246); min. at Ahoghill before 1701.

COBHAM, THOMAS, ord. to Dundonald, Ireland, 1678; was in Scotland during the troubles in Ireland, 1687-8; returned to Ireland, and died at Holywood, 24th June 1706.

COLDEN, ALEXANDER, M.A.; min. at Enniscorthy; adm. to Oxnam 8th May 1700 (*cf.* Vol. II., 136).

COLQUHOUN, JAMES, M.A.; formerly min. of Penninghame (*cf.* Vol. II., 374); went to a charge in Ireland; died before 30th July 1731.

COLVILLE, ALEXANDER, M.D., son of Alexander C., min. of Dromore; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Cupar; called to succeed his father at Drumore, but refusing to sign the Confession of Faith, the Presb. declined to ordain him. He went to London, was ord. in Dr Calamy's church, and having returned to Ireland, was irregularly adm. at Dromore by the Synod of Munster. For this he was suspended by the Synod of Ulster in 1725.

CRAIGHEAD [or CRAGHEAD], ROBERT, M.A.; ord. to Donoughmore, Co. Donegal, 1658; min. of Blackfriars, Glasgow, 1698 (*cf.* Vol. III. 398); returned to Ireland, and was min. at Derry in 1700; died 22nd Aug. 1711.

CRAUFURD, HUGH, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 27, 64); formerly min. of New Cumnock; min. at Glenarm 1685 to 1688; returned to Scotland and re-adm. at New Cumnock; died 1692.

CUMIN, PATRICK, min. of a Presbyterian congregation in Dublin; adm. to Ormiston 25th Feb. 1690 (*cf.* Vol. I., 341).

CUNNINGHAM, DAVID, ord. to Connor 27th March 1672; was in Scotland on account of the troubles in Ireland from 1689 to 1691; died at Connor 21st May 1697.

CUNNINGHAM, HUGH, M.A.; min. at Ray in 1647; adm. to Erskine in 1651 (*cf.* Vol. III., 192); returned to Ray about 1659; died about 1663. He marr. Rebecca Hamilton, who died (*s.p.*).

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN, ord. to Tullylish in 1670; returned to Scotland in 1688 —[Reid's *Ireland*, iii., 18.]

CUNNINGHAM, ROBERT, chaplain to Earl of Buccleuch's regiment in Holland; adm. to Holywood, Ireland, 9th Nov. 1615; dep. for non-conformity in 1636; fled to Scotland and died at Irvine in 1637. His widow, Janet Kennedy, marr. William Adair, min. of Ayr (*cf.* Vol. III., 9).—[*Tombst.*]

DARROCH, JOHN (*cf.* Vol. IV., 3, 58), formerly min. of Kilcalmonell and Kilberry; min. at Glenarm after 1681; returned to Kilcalmonell in 1687; was min. of Craignish in 1692.

DAVIDSON, PATRICK, licentiate of Church of Scotland; adm. to Monreagh, Co. Donegal, 9th Jan. 1776; returned to Scotland Oct. 1786.

DICKIE, MATTHEW, ord. (by Presb. of Paisley); min. at Limerick 4th Nov. 1828 [afterwards at Dunlop, Ayrshire (*cf.* Vol. III., 92).

DILL, SAMUEL MARCUS, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 1); ord. to Cumber, Co. Londonderry, 5th May 1868; trans. to Ballymena, Co. Antrim, 7th May 1874; adm. to Alloway, Ayrshire, 5th May 1881; died 23rd Jan. 1924.—[*Church of Scotland Year-Book*, 1913; *The Dill Worthies*, by James Reid Dill.]

DIXON, ARCHIBALD, licen. by Presb. of Hamilton; ord. to Saintfield 19th April 1709; died March 1739.

DOUGALL, THOMAS, ord. to Vinecash 29th Nov. 1824; went to Tasmania (*q.v.*).

DRUMMOND, SETH, born 1670, son of Thomas D., min. at Ramelton; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh; ord. to Ramelton, Ireland, 16th Dec. 1696; died 4th Sept. 1740.

DUNBAR, GEORGE, formerly min. of Ayr (*cf.* Vol. I. 176, III. 7), adm. to Ballymena about 1624; removed to Inver, near Larne, 1624-36; dep. by Bishop of Down and Connor in 1637; returned to Scotland and adm. to Midcalder in 1638; died Dec. 1641.

DUNLOP, PATRICK (*cf.* Vol. II., 362), ord. to Kirkcowan 27th May 1693; returned to Ireland and adm. to Stonebridge about 1700; dem. 1704; died 1710.

DYALL, WILLIAM, ord. by Presb. of Dunfermline in 1615; went to Ireland and was settled as Episcopal min. at Donoghenry (Stewartstown) without re-ordination. —[Latimer's *Hist. of Irish Presbyterians*, 47.]

ELDER, THOMAS, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 343); ord. to Ballyrashane 5th Oct. 1700; dem. 1704; adm. to Whithorn 5th Sept. that year; returned to Ireland and was settled at Kilmore, Co. Down, 14th June 1716 [afterwards min. of Portpatrick and of Leswalt].

FERGUSON, ALEXANDER, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 376); formerly min. of Sorbie; adm. to Killyleagh, Co. Down, 1670; died 1684, aged 53.

FERGUSON, ANDREW, licentiate of Church of Scotland in 1689; adm. to Burt in 1690; died 18th July 1725. He was succeeded by his son Andrew, who died 30th Jan. 1787.

FERGUSON, ARCHIBALD, ord. to Antrim about April 1645; min. at Dreghorn in 1652 (*cf.* Vol. III., 87); returned to his Irish charge and died in 1654.

FERRIE, JOHN, born 1794, eldest son of John F., artificer, Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; chaplain to Univ. of Glasgow, 1822-28; Professor of Moral Philosophy, Belfast Academical Institution; died at Holywood, Belfast, 20th July 1872. He marr., and had issue.

FLEMING, JAMES, licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. to Glenarm June 1658; ejected on the re-establishment of Episcopacy in 1661, but afterwards conformed.

FREELAND, JAMES, licen. by a Presb. in Scotland; ord. to Killead in 1675; died 12th March 1716.

FREELAND, WILLIAM (*cf.* Vol. II., 394), ord. to Kingstown 1st June 1828; adm. to Ballygawley 16th April 1838; dem. 8th July 1841; adm. [not ord.] to Airdrie (East) 11th Jan. 1844; min. of Balmaghie, Galloway, 1847.

FULLERTON, JAMES, ord. to Benburb 2nd Dec. 1836; went to Australia (*q.v.*).

GARDNER, JAMES, born 1780, second son of James G., merchant, Edinburgh; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Newtonards 4th Nov. 1801; died Jan. 1812. He marr. Magdalene Frazer, a lineal descendant of Ralph Erskine.

GEMMEL, JOHN, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 195); ord. to Newtown Crommelin 23rd June 1835; dem. 18th April 1837; adm. to Fairlie, Ayrshire, 27th April following.

GEMMILL, DAVID, M.A.; held a charge in Ireland; adm. to Mearns 10th Sept. 1650 (*cf.* Vol. III., 155).

GLAS, ALEXANDER, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. IV., 161); ord. to Dunmurry before Jan. 1683; returned to Scotland Feb. following, and was min. of Kinclaven in 1700.

GLENDINNING, JAMES, M.A.; min. of Coole or Carmoney in 1621; afterwards at Kilbarchan and at Row (*cf.* Vol. III., 149, 365). — [Latimer's *Hist. of Irish Presbyterians*, 54.]

GORDON, JAMES, M.A., (*cf.* Vol. III., 335, VI., 89); min. at Glendermot after 1679; took an active part in the Siege of Derry; returned to Scotland at the Revolution and adm. to Cardross in 1690.

HALL, THOMAS, M.A.; ord. to Larne Aug. 1646; min. of Kilmacolm in 1651 (*cf.* Vol. III., 211).

HALLIDAY, SAMUEL, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. I., 143); min. at Omagh in 1662; went to Scotland at the Revolution and was min. at Dryfesdale and New North Church, Edinburgh; returned to Ireland and adm. min. at Ardstraw; died Feb. 1724.

HALTRIDGE, JOHN, chaplain to Sir William Cunningham of Cunninghamhead; cited before Court of High Commission in 1664, and forbidden to preach; went to Ireland and ord. 8th May 1672 min. at Island-Magee; died 1697.

HAMILTON, ARCHIBALD, D.D.; min. of Paisley (*cf.* Vol. III., 162); app. Archbishop of Cashel 20th April 1630.

HAMILTON, ARCHIBALD (*cf.* Vol. II., 383), formerly min. of Wigtown; adm. to Bangor, Ireland, 1672; returned to Scotland and re-adm. at Wigtown in 1689; died there 29th June 1695.

HAMILTON, HENRY, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. I., 15), formerly min. of Currie; trans. to Donaghadee 6th Nov. 1700; adm. Feb. 1701; died Aug. 1730.

HAMILTON, JAMES (*cf.* Vol. I., 74); ord. to Ballywalter, Co. Down, 3rd March 1626; adm. to Dumfries in 1638 [afterwards of Old Kirk Parish, Edinburgh].

HAMILTON, JAMES BUCHANAN (*cf.* Vol. III., 107); ord. to Clontibret 1st Sept. 1836; adm. to First Charge, Kilmarnock, 9th Nov. 1843.

HAMILTON, JOHN, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. I., 46); min. at Comber, Co. Down, about 1679; returned to Scotland and adm. to Cramond in 1689; min. of Old Greyfriars, Edinburgh, 1693.

HAMILTON, ROBERT, M.A.; min. at Killyleagh, Co. Down; adm. to Ballantrae 2nd Nov. 1642 (*cf.* Vol. II., 331).

HART, JOHN (*cf.* Vol. III., 262), formerly min. of Second Charge, Hamilton; min. at Taughboyne, Co. Donegal, 1656; died before 1689.

HARVEY [or HARVIE], JOHN (*cf.* Vol. II., 294), formerly min. of New Abbey; adm. to Glendermot March 1696; died 29th Aug. 1739. His son David was ord. his assistant and successor 23rd March 1731.

HARVIE, THOMAS, M.A.; ord. to Ballyrashane in 1673; went to Scotland and adm. to Abbotrule in 1687. In May 1690 he signified his willingness to return to his Irish charge, and probably did so.

HEMPTON, WILLIAM, licen. by Presb. of Deer; ord. to Burt Sept. 1673; returned to Scotland at the Revolution.

HENDRY, ROBERT, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 348); ord. to Carrickfergus 22nd April 1674; called to Ayr in 1688 but disallowed by the Presb.; adm. to Glenluce, Galloway, 14th May 1689; returned to Ireland and became min. of Capel Street Church, Dublin, 1692; died 1699.

HERON, GEORGE (*cf.* Vol. II., 296); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen; ord. to Island-Magee, Co. Antrim, 8th Aug. 1747; returned to Scotland and adm. to Terregles 18th Aug. 1752.

HOLMES, JOHN, licen. by Presb. of Lanark; ord. to Donegal 27th Sept. 1715; trans. to Glendermot 19th April 1744; died 15th May 1773.

HUNTER, JOHN (*cf.* Vol. III., 20), is said to have been min. at Magherally in 1672, and to have fled to Scotland in 1689, becoming min. of Coylton in 1692.

JACQUE, GIDEON, M.A.; formerly min. of Liberton (*cf.* Vol. I., 172); returned to Ireland in 1695.

JAMIESON, ROBERT, min. at Belturbet; res. 8th Jan. 1856, and went to British Columbia (*q.v.*).

KELSO, SAMUEL (*cf.* Vol. II., 380), min. at Killeshandra in 1688; returned to Scotland and adm. to Whithorn in 1689; returned to Ireland and settled at Donnoch-clonny, Co. Down; died April 1695.

KENNEDY, CHARLES WILLIAM, ord. to Hill Street Church, Lurgan, 17th Nov. 1874; adm. to Dalmarnock 22nd Nov. 1900 (*cf.* Vol. III., 407); died 8th March 1927.

KENNEDY, GILBERT, formerly min. of Girvan (*cf.* Vol. III., 41); min. at Dundonald, Ireland, 1673; died 6th Feb. 1688. His daugh. Catherine marr. 15th May 1702, William Tennent, min. at Neshaminy, Penn., U.S.A., founder of the famous Log College, and Father of Presbyterian Colleges in America; she died 7th May 1753, aged 70.—[Webster's *Hist. of Presbyterian Church in America*, 364.]

KENNEDY, GILBERT ALEXANDER, M.A. [descended from Thomas K., min. at Carland about 1662]; min. at Carland in 1888; at Aghadoey in 1890; adm. to Cambusnethan 27th Dec. 1900 (*cf.* Vol. III., 241).

KENNEDY, THOMAS, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 342, III., 454); min. at Leswalt in 1654; deprived in 1662 and went to Ireland; min. at Carland, Co. Tyrone, about 1662, and of Newtonards before 1671; fled to Scotland at the Revolution; returned to Carland in 1693; died 9th Feb. 1716, aged 89.—[Latimer's *Hist. of Irish Presbyterians*, 134, 292.]

KILPATRICK, HUGH (*cf.* Vol. III., 25), min. at Lurgan in 1686; returned to Scotland at the Revolution and adm. to Old Cumnock; returned to Ireland and adm. to Ballymoney in 1695; died 1712.

KING, JOHN, licen. by Presb. of St Andrews; received by Synod of Ulster in 1719; ord. to Dromara 14th Dec. 1726; died 9th Nov. 1762.

LANDESS, ROBERT, of Robroyston (*cf.* Vol. III., 228); ord. by Presb. of Route Jan. 1674; was min. at Garvagh; returned to Scotland at the Revolution and adm. to Blantyre 12th Aug. 1690.

LAURIE, JOHN, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 3); min. at Macosquin, Coleraine, 1688; returned to Scotland and adm. to Auchinleck 29th Dec. 1692.

LEGGAT, WILLIAM, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 165); ord. to Dromore, Co. Down, 1670; fled to Scotland at the Revolution and adm. to Paisley 22nd Aug. 1689; returned to Dromore in 1691 and died about 1697.

LESLIE, THOMAS, licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. to Kilraughts 29th Dec. 1830; res. 27th Jan. 1835 and went to Jamaica as a missionary under the Scottish Missionary Society; died at Greenisland 18th May that year.

LIVINGSTON, JOHN, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 99); ord. to Killinchy in 1630; returned to Scotland and was min. of Ancrum in 1648.

M'BRIDE, JOHN, M.A.; formerly min. of Borgue (*cf.* Vol. II., 396); adm. to Rosemary Church, Belfast, 3rd Oct. 1694; at Blackfriars, Glasgow, 1705-9 (*cf.* Vol. III., 399); returned to Belfast, where he died 21st July 1718.

M'CLEAVE, JOHN, licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; ord. to Cookstown 5th Feb. 1701; died 17th June 1749.

M'CLENAGHAN, WILLIAM, born 1791, youngest son of William M., farmer, Desirtoghill, Co. Derry; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1810); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; ord. to Moville 19th Dec. 1820; died Jan. 1824.

M'CORKLE, ROBERT, born Glasgow, 1806, second son of Archibald M.; educated at Grammar School, Glasgow (dux 1818-20), and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1825); licentiate of Church of Scotland, and was sometime agent of the Glasgow Association for promoting the interests of the Church of Scotland; ord. to Limerick Jan. 1837. Joined the Free Church in 1844; min. of Free Church, St Ninians, 1844 to 1883; died 18th April 1883. He marr. Mary Bannatyne. Publication — Edited *The Scottish Guardian.*

MACCULLOCH, HUGH, ord. to Milford, Co. Donegal, 1st Oct. 1873; trans. to Buncrana 25th Jan. 1881 [afterwards at Greenlaw, Berwickshire] (*cf.* Vol. II., 20).

MACLAINE, ARCHIBALD (*cf.* Vol. IV., 56), formerly min. of Kilbride in Arran; adm. to Markethill 1700; died 20th July 1734. His son Thomas, min. at Monaghan, died 11th Nov. 1740.

MACLOY, WILLIAM (*cf.* Vol. III., 147), ord. to Wellington Street, Ballymena, 31st March 1863; dem. 9th Aug. 1881 [afterwards min. of Johnstone (Paisley)].

M'LEAN, JOHN, M.A., formerly min. of Kilmorie in Arran (*cf.* Vol. IV., 62); min. at Coleraine after 1688.

M'TAGGART, DAVID, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 446); ord. to Carlow 8th March 1843; dem. 26th June 1848 [afterwards min. of St James's, Glasgow].

MAGILL, DAVID, LL.D.; formerly in charge of Caledonian Church, Holloway, London (*q.v.*); adm. to Ballywalter 19th Feb. 1862.

MAIN, HENRY, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 139); ord. to Island-Magee July 1649; adm. to Houston and Killellan (temporarily) 10th Sept. 1650; died Oct. 1651.

MAIR, JOHN, min. at Loughbrickland about 1687 [afterwards at Coylton (*cf.* Vol. III., 20)].

MASTERTON, CHARLES, licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow; ord. to Connor 17th May 1704; trans. to Rosemary Street, Belfast, Feb. 1723; died 15th July 1750.

MONRO, JOHN (*cf.* Vol. IV., 37, 40), formerly min. of Lochgoilhead; min. at Carmoney, Co. Antrim, 1685 to 1688; re-adm. to Lochgoilhead in 1689; trans. to Rothesay in 1691 (*q.v.*); died March 1696.

MUIRCROFT [MOORCRAFT], WILLIAM, M.A.; formerly min. of Cathcart (*cf.* Vol. III., 381); min. at Newtown-Stewart (Presb. of Lagan), 1654; deprived in 1661.

NIBLOCK-STUART, JAMES, B.A. (*cf.* Vol. V., 412); ord. to Newry 30th March 1869; trans. to Comber (Second) 17th June 1873 [afterwards min. of Montrose in 1894].

ORR, PETER, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 114), ord. to Clough, Co. Antrim, Jan. 1673; fled to Scotland at the Revolution and officiated at Kilmaurs, but returned to Clough, where he died, 27th Dec. 1706.

PEACOCK, PATRICK, M.A.; formerly min. of Kirkmabreck; became chaplain at Killyleagh Castle and preacher at Killyleagh; returned to Kirkmabreck in 1690.

PEEBLES, THOMAS, licentiate of Church of Scotland; went to Ireland as chaplain to Lord Eglinton's regiment in 1642; ord. to Dundonald, Ireland, 1645; died, "after various vicissitudes," 1670.

PITCAIRN, JAMES (*cf.* Vol. V., 159), min. at Ballymena in 1676; returned to Scotland and adm. to Burntisland in 1688; min. of Kettle in 1691.

RADCLIFFE, JOHN, ord. to Castledawson 23rd June 1841; dem. 15th Aug. 1848 and went to Kingston, Jamaica (*q.v.*).

RAMSAY, GILBERT, licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. to Bangor in 1646; deprived in 1661; died Aug. 1670.

REID, JAMES SEATON, D.D., ord. to Donegore 20th July 1819; trans. to Carrickfergus in 1823; res. 6th Nov. 1838 on appointment as Professor of Ecclesiastical History at Belfast [afterwards Professor in Univ. of Glasgow (*q.v.*)].

RENTOUL, JOHN LAURENCE, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 241); ord. to Lisburn 17th Oct. 1872; adm. to Cambusnethan 21st Jan. 1892.

ROSS, ARCHIBALD, licen. by Presb. of Irvine; min. at Carrickfergus in 1694; died 1700.

RULE, ROBERT (*cf.* Vol. IV., 320); min. at Londonderry, 1672 to 1688; fled to Scotland and adm. min. of Kirkcaldy 24th July 1688 [afterwards at East Church, Stirling].

SEMPLE, WILLIAM, M.A.; ord. to Letterkenny in 1647; adm. to Neilston 1st Nov. 1649 (*cf.* Vol. III., 157).

SHAW, ANTHONY, M.A.; ord. to a congregation in Belfast, Sept. 1646 [afterwards of Loudoun] (*cf.* Vol. III., 120).

SIBBALD, JAMES of Kair, D.D.; formerly min. of St Nicholas' Church, Aberdeen; held a charge in Dublin; died after 1647 (*cf.* Vol. VI., 36).

SIMSON, JAMES, M.A.; min. of a congregation, perhaps in Newry, Ulster, adm. at Airth before 24th Dec. 1650 (*cf.* Vol. IV., 289).

SMITH, JAMES, M.A.; ord. to Westport, Connaught, 4th June 1837; adm. to Ellon 27th Nov. 1862 (*cf.* Vol. VI., 192).

STEWART, HANS, licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow; min. at Boveva in 1701; died 6th May 1737.

STIRLING, ROBERT, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 123); min. at Derry-Keichan or Dervock, Ireland; fled to Scotland in 1688; adm. to Stevenston, Ayrshire, 1689; returned to Dervock, where he died in 1699. He was succeeded at Dervock by his son Thomas [ord. 22nd June 1703, died 20th Nov. 1718].

STUART, JAMES, licen. and ord. in Scotland; adm. to Macosquin, Coleraine, 19th Aug. 1701; dem. 1708 and became min. at Cushendall; died 22nd March 1719.

THOM, JOHN, born Aberdeen 1776, son of John T.; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (29th March 1798); licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder; ord. to Newry 5th Aug. 1800; died 18th July 1808.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM, ord. to Monreagh, Co. Donegal, 27th May 1874; dem. Nov. 1882 and adm. to Kinglassie 19th April 1883 (*cf.* Vol. V., 98).

TRAIL, WILLIAM, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. I., 302); ord. min. at Ballindreat (Lifford) in 1671 [afterwards min. at Borthwick in 1690].

WATT, JOHN, B.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 417); min. at Limavady in 1906 [afterwards at Buchlyvie]; trans. to Hollywood, Dumfriesshire, 1928.

WEIR, WILLIAM, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. I., 215, 216); min. at Coleraine 1674 to 1687; returned to Scotland and adm. to Linlithgow in 1691; died 1st July 1695.

WELSH [or WELCH], JOSIAS, son of John W., min. of Ayr, by Elizabeth, youngest daugh. of John Knox the Reformer; educated at Geneva; app. Professor of Humanity, Univ. of Glasgow; went to Ireland and ord. (by his kinsman Bishop Knox of Raphoe) at Templepatrick in 1626; died of consumption in 1634. He was known as the "Cock of the Conscience."

WIGHT, WILLIAM, ord. to Mary's Abbey, Capel Street, Dublin, 9th Aug. 1753 [afterwards Professor of Divinity, Univ. of Glasgow (*q.v.*)].

WILSON, HUGH (*cf.* Vol. II., 336), formerly min. of Inch, Galloway; min. at Castlereagh; dep. by Bishop Taylor in 1661, but continued to preach till he removed to Scotland in 1690; re-adm. at Inch in 1692.

WILSON, JOHN (*cf.* Vol. III., 215), min. at Dunboe in 1684; returned to Scotland and was min. of Largs in 1691.

WILSON, THOMAS, licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy; ord. to Ballyclare 27th Feb. 1711; dep. in 1757.

WILSON, WILLIAM, ord. to Spa, 5th May 1874; adm. to Wellpark, Glasgow, 18th July 1879 (*cf.* Vol. III., 205).

WINSLEY, THOMAS, licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh; went to Ireland in 1698; ord. to Donagheady 18th Jan. 1699; died 28th Oct. 1736.

YOUNG, ARCHIBALD, M.A.; ord. to Downpatrick, Co. Down, Jan. 1673; fled to Scotland at the Revolution and adm. to Hamilton 21st Dec. 1688 (*cf.* Vol. III., 260); died before 1700.

THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND OVERSEAS

CONTINENT OF EUROPE

[On the Continent of Europe the Church of Scotland conducts regular services at Brussels, Geneva, Paris, and Venice. A chaplaincy at Brussels was begun in 1830, but was discontinued on account of the national troubles in Holland. Temporary appointments followed at a later period. In 1908 a permanent chaplaincy was instituted, and a place of worship erected at 181 Chaussée de Vleurgat, near Avenue Louise. At Geneva (associated with the work of John Knox in earlier days, and, in modern times, as headquarters of the League of Nations, upwards of forty International Societies having also their offices there) summer services were inaugurated in August 1867 by Alexander Mitchell, D.D., Professor in the University of St Andrews, and continued yearly by ministers of the Church of Scotland. In 1926 a permanent chaplain was appointed. Worship is held in the beautiful Chapel of the Maccabees in the Cathedral of St Pierre. The chaplaincy at Paris dates from 1858, when the congregation worshipped in the dome of the Oratoire. A church situated at 17 Rue Bayard, Avenue Montaigne, near Avenue des Champs Élysées, was purchased in 1884 for £5000, and opened 1st Nov. 1885. In 1900 the Chaplaincy at Venice became connected with the Church of Scotland. Services were conducted at Dresden for many years previous to 1914, when they were suspended. In 1884 a church and manse were purchased. At Homburg also summer services have been discontinued since 1914.]

BELGIUM

BRUSSELS.

DUNN, ALEXANDER, born Leochel-Cushnie, 29th Dec. 1859, son of Peter D.; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1882); licen. by Presb. of Alford April 1885; assistant at East Parish (St Nicholas), Aberdeen, and West St Giles', Edinburgh; ord. to St Andrew's Church, Colombo, Dec. 1893; dem. 1911; app. to Scots Church, Brussels, 1912; died 23rd March 1917. He marr. Catherine (died at Edinburgh, 3rd Feb. 1927), younger daugh. of W. T. K. Beveridge, Assistant Clerk of Session.

DOUGLAS, LOUIS CLARENCE DUNCAN (*cf.* Vol. VII., 257), ord. min. of Scots Church, Brussels, 19th Aug. 1908; adm. to Walls, Orkney, 8th April 1918.

MACFARLANE, JOHN, M.A., B.D., formerly min. of Pollokshaws (*cf.* Vol. III., 184); app. 1927.

ROCHE, GEORGE RALPH MALVERN, born 1870, son of Samuel Edward R., West Indian Civil Service; educated at Rothesay Academy and Campbeltown Grammar School; qualified as an architect in London; spent two years in Australia; sometime engaged in Y.M.C.A. work in Bombay Presidency, India; app. acting army chaplain with Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders at Nowshera Dec. 1895; with Tochi Field Force (medal and clasp) 1897; ord. in 1899 (under instructions of General Assembly) by Presb. of Northern India; served as Colonial chaplain, 1899-1920;

app. to Belize, British Honduras, 1920-21; app. to this charge in 1921; dem. 1927; *locum tenens* Tighnabruaich, 1928. Marr. Evelyn Mary (died at Brussels 1st Dec. 1922, aged 41), daugh. of Major G. M. Mercer, and has issue—Ian Aird, captain Indian Army, born 1900; George Douglas, medical student; Evelyn; Kathleen Margaret.

SIVERIGHT [or SEVERIGHT], CHARLES, born Aberdeen about 1803; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1817-21; app. by Presb. of London to preach to Scots residents in Brussels, and opened a church there, 30th May 1830, with the sanction of the Dutch Government, though it would grant no pecuniary aid. Dr Steven says that, "owing to the tumults which, on the occasion of the late Belgian Revolution [1832], disgraced the city, the Scots Congregation which was rapidly increasing in numbers and respectability, was entirely dispersed."—[Steven's *Scots Church in Rotterdam*, 287.]

FRANCE

PARIS.

BEATON, PATRICK, born Lethenty farm, Fyvie, 8th June 1825; son of William B. and Margaret Cowieson; educated at Methlick School, King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1844), and Marischal College, 1846-50; app. first min. of the Church of Scotland in Mauritius 1851, where he founded St Andrew's Church, Port Louis, 1856, at a cost of £4500; app. chaplain to the Forces (Scots Guards) 1858, and served in London for eleven years; senior chaplain in New Zealand during the Maori War (promoted Colonel and decorated for valour in the field); chaplain to Gordon Highlanders at Edinburgh; retired from the army and became min. of the Scots congregation, Paris, 1st Dec. 1882, where he was mainly instrumental in securing the purchase of the present place of worship in Rue Bayard; dem. 1897; died at Brighton 11th Oct. 1904, and was buried at Fyvie. He gifted a Communion table to Millbrex Church in memory of his parents. He marr. 19th July 1853, Anne Dorothea (died at Harrogate 27th Aug. 1910, aged 77, *s.p.*), fourth daugh. of William MacGillivray, LL.D. Professor of Civil and Natural History, Marischal College, Aberdeen, and Marion McCaskill. Publications—*The Jews in the East* [from the German of Ludwig A. Frankl] 2 vols. (London, 1859); *Creoles and Coolies, or Five Years in Mauritius* (London, 1859); *Six Months in Reunion*, 2 vols. (London, 1860); *Marion Leslie*, a novel, 3 vols. (London, 1863); *Essays from Fraser's Magazine* (London, 1866); *Our British Soldiers and the Victoria Cross* (London, 1867); *Life of Savonarola* [from the Italian]; many contributions to *Good Words* and other periodical literature.—[Pratt's *Buchan*, 411; *Tombst.*]

BRECHIN, EDWIN JAMES, O.B.E., M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. VII., 3); ord. 18th May 1902; adm. to East Dulwich, London, 7th Feb. 1907; adm. to Avoch 4th Dec. 1914.

CAMPBELL, DUNCAN, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. I., 114); app. chaplain at Paris in 1880; app. to Rosemount, Aberdeen, 11th May 1882 [afterwards min. of St Matthew's, Edinburgh].

CATTANACH, JOSEPH HARDIE, born Edinburgh, 5th Jan. 1877, son of Peter Lorimer C., advocate, and Jane Bladworth Hardie, and brother of David Lynedoch C., min. of Hobkirk; educated at Edinburgh Academy, George Watson's College, and Univs. of Edinburgh, M.A. (1899), Oxford, and Marburg; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1905; ord. to Scots Church, Paris, 5th June 1907; app. to Scots Church, Cairo, 1910-11; thereafter engaged in University work, 1912-14; served in R.A.M.C. and Scottish Churches' Huts in France, 1915-17; assistant at St Columba's, London, Bellahouston, and *locum tenens* East Parish, Greenock; adm. to Kirkurd 7th May 1920. Marr. 30th Nov. 1920, Mary Diamond, daugh. of Michael Joseph Sullivan and Janet Armet, and has issue—Kenneth Diamond Hardie born 25th Jan. 1922.

CROMBIE, FREDERICK, M.A., app. to Scots Church, Paris, 1858 [afterwards Professor of Biblical Criticism, Univ. of St Andrews (*q.v.*)].

EDIE, WILLIAM HENRY (*cf.* Vol. VI., 426); ord. consular chaplain at Paris 9th, Dec. 1862; adm. to Kinloss 20th Sept. 1877.

KESTING, AUGUST JOHN, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. V., 48); min. of Scots Church, Paris, Jan. 1911 to Aug. 1918; adm. to Mossgreen 11th Sept. 1918; trans. to Fort Augustus 12th Nov. 1925.

MELLIS, DAVID BARCLAY, sometime Presbyterian chaplain in Paris [afterwards at Tealing] (*cf.* Vol. V., 372).

MILNE, JAMES ALEXANDER, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. I., 14); ord. to Scots Church, Paris, 25th Oct. 1897; adm. to Lyne and Megget 6th Dec. 1901 [afterwards min. of Cramond].

PATERSON, CHARLES EDWARD M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. II., 203); formerly min. of Dalton; app. in 1875; died at Paris 29th April 1880.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM COWPER, M.A., formerly min. of Cleish (*cf.* Vol. V., 62); app. in 1927.

WRIGHT, THOMAS HENRY, born Oundle, Northants, 9th Nov. 1857, son of Henry W. and Hannah Smith; educated at Oundle School, Victoria Univ., Manchester, and Lancashire College; adm. from Congregational Church in 1904; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 8th June that year; assistant at Alloway, Cruden, Haddington, and Tolbooth, Edinburgh; ord. to Scots Church, Dresden, Saxony, 26th July 1908; app. here Sept. 1918; adm. to Oathlaw 12th May 1927. Marr. (1) 15th Sept. 1886, Anna (accidentally killed in Paris 27th Dec. 1918), daugh. of William Gilchrist, and has issue—William Gilchrist, forest engineer, Canada, born 11th June 1887; Helen Mary, private secretary, born 28th March 1893: (2) 14th April 1920, Finella, daugh. of James Guthrie, Brechin. Publications—*The Finger of God: Studies in the Miracles of Jesus* (London, 1903); *The Shrine of Faith, Our Lord's Human Experience* (London, 1905); *Christian Science in the Light of Christianity* (Edinburgh, 1912); *Open Roads of Thought in the Bible and in Poetry* (Edinburgh, 1914); *Francis Thompson and his Poetry* (London, 1927); *The Sermon on the Mount for To-day* (Edinburgh, 1927). Contributions to Hastings's *Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels* and *The Biblical Review* (New York, 1913-27).

GERMANY

DRESDEN.

FOGO, GEORGE LAURIE, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 301); ord. 21st Sept. 1871; adm. to Torthorwald 30th Oct. 1883.

BOWDEN, JOHN DAVIS, born 1839; educated at U.P. Theological Hall, Edinburgh; ord. to Princes Road Presbyterian Congregation, Liverpool, 12th Oct. 1868; adm. to London Road U.P. Church, Edinburgh, 29th May 1873; res. 6th Nov. 1883; adm. to Church of Scotland 2nd June 1884; app. to Dresden in 1885; died 11th May 1909. He marr. Barbara Lee, who died 12th Jan. 1913, and had issue—Mary Lee (marr. James Alexander Milne, min. of Cramond); William Douglas, Provincial Commissioner, Sierra Leone.—[Small's *Hist. of U.P. Congs.*, i., 490.]

SCOTT, WILLIAM FRANK (*cf.* Vol. VI., 198), min. here 1883-5 [afterwards of Logie-Buchan].

WRIGHT, THOMAS HENRY, ord. 26th July 1908; app. to Scots Church, Paris (*q.v.*), Sept. 1918.

HOLLAND

[Ministers of the Church of Scotland and others who have served in Scottish Churches in Holland.]

AMSTERDAM.

[The Scottish Church at Amsterdam was built about the year 1400. Originally a Chapel connected with the ancient order of nuns known as Baguines, who lived in the Bagynenhof (Baguines' Court) nearby, it was assigned in 1607 by the municipal authorities as a meeting-place for a congregation of refugees from Scotland and England, of whom, during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, large numbers fled to Holland, and of British merchants attracted to Amsterdam, then one of the busiest marts of the world. The founding of the congregation is thus described in the Church Records: "In the yeare of our Lord and Saviour 1607, the third day of the moneth commonly called February, about four of the cloke in the afternone is the Church in the Round Bagijnhof opened and in presence of Mijnheer de Schout and D. Petrus Plancius, minister of the Reformed Dutch Church in Amstelredamme is the praechingstoel brought in that same Church and set up for the English-people dwelling at Amstelredamme in Holland. The next day following being the Lord's day about nyn of the clocke in the forenoon after prayer and thancksgeiving unto God hath D. Johannes Pagetius (*infra*) of the English Church praecht the first sermon in that foresaide Church, and the text was, Create in me a claene hart, O God, psalm 51, verse 10." While the first ministers came from England, since the middle of the eighteenth century they have been called from the Church of Scotland. In 1709 a Second Charge was instituted, which continued to 1863. Till a century ago there was also a special visitor of the sick, the Ziekentrooster, and Deaconesses were appointed, with short intervals from 1665 to 1861. The Act of Uniformity in 1662 sent many English clergymen to Holland, who became identified with the congregation and were its most learned and zealous workers. An enlargement of the church took place in 1665 when many families sought refuge in Amsterdam after the Restoration of Charles II. In 1727 the building was practically reconstructed. It contains many beautiful memorials, and gifts, the brass desk on the pulpit with lion, monogram "W.M.R.R., Anno 1689," and lion's claw, together with two candlesticks, having been presented by William of Orange and his Queen. The Tercentenary of the congregation was celebrated on 1st Feb. 1907, when the delegate from the Church of Scotland was James Robert Mitford Mitchell, D.D., then Moderator-Designate.]

JOHN PAGET, M.A., was in 1598 rector of Nantwich, Cheshire, but ejected from his charge for Puritanism, took refuge in Holland; accepted the Dutch Confession of Faith 18th Jan. 1605, and was app. chaplain to the English troops in the service of the States General. On 3rd Feb. 1607 he preached his first sermon in the church at Amsterdam; adm. to the charge (by John Douglas, chaplain to a Scots regiment at Utrecht, assisted by three members of the Presb. of Amsterdam) 29th April following; died 18th Aug. 1638. His son Thomas was collegiate min. here in 1639. Publication—*Defence of Church Government* (1646).

THOMAS POTTS, M.A. (*primus*), a Scotsman; min. at Flushing before 1610; trans. (colleague) here 1617; died 1635. He marr. at Flushing (betrothed 2nd Jan. 1610, name unknown), and had issue—Thomas, min. at Utrecht and Flushing (*q.v.*).

JOHN RULITIUS or RULICE (from London), min. 1636 to 1637.

JULIUS HERRING, Puritan min. at St Alkmund's, Shrewsbury; min. in 1637; died 1645.

THOMAS PAGET, M.A., son of above John P., collegiate min. 1639 to 1646; was afterwards Presbyterian Rector of Stockport, Cheshire.

RICHARD MADEN, adm. to Utrecht 5th Jan. 1645; trans. here in 1647; emeritus in 1669; died June 1680. In September 1666, after the Great Fire of London, having prayed for its restoration and prosperity, he was enjoined by the burgomasters to absent himself from public worship until further orders. He was restored on its being shown that he was accustomed also "to implore the blessing of Heaven on the land and sea forces of the States."—[Wagenaar's *Hist. of Amsterdam*, v., 278.]

WILLIAM PRICE, min. (colleague) 1648 to his death in 1668. A son John was min. at The Hague (*q.v.*).

RICHARD WOODWARD, min. 1660 to his death in 1669.

ALEXANDER HODGE [or HODGES], M.A., Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford; ejected min. of St Thomas's, Exeter, in 1662, fled to Holland and became assistant at Amsterdam; was returning to England when a violent storm drove the vessel back to the harbour, and, resolving not to re-expose himself to the peril of the sea, was adm. to Delft 8th April 1668; trans. to Amsterdam in 1669; died Dec. 1689. He marr and had issue.—[Calamy's *Nonconformist's Memorial*, ii., 37.]

ADRIAN VAN OOSTRUM, min. 1691 to 1692.

HUGO FITTS, min. at Flushing in 1689; adm. here 1700; emeritus 1741.

DANIEL RAINEY, min. in 1711; retired 1739.

DAVID LONGUEVILLE [LONGOVIEL], educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (15th April 1730); adm. from Exeter, 1740; died 1776. He was an intimate of Philip Doddridge, D.D.—[Steven's *Rotterdam*, 279.]

DAVID THOMSON (*cf.* Vol. IV., 314); ord. here Nov. 1742; trans. to Gargunnock 11th May 1758; afterwards of St Ninians.

JAMES BLINSHALL, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. V., 332); adm. in 1758; trans. to Third Charge, Dundee, 6th Sept. 1764.

WILLIAM GRIERSON (*cf.* Vol. II., 315); trans. from Dordrecht and adm. in 1765; adm. to Glencairn 3rd Nov. 1774.

CHARLES NICOLSON, min. in 1775; dem. 1781, having refused to introduce into public worship an obsolete form of prayer, prescribed by the States of Holland in the event of war with Great Britain; took orders in the Church of England and became chaplain to the British embassy at Constantinople, where he died.—[Steven's *Rotterdam*, 276.]

THOMAS PEIRSON, educated at Univs. of St Andrews and Edinburgh; app. chaplain to the Scottish Brigade in Holland; elected to this charge Dec. 1776 and adm. (colleague) in 1777; declined a pressing call to Rotterdam 10th Sept. 1779; became senior min. here in 1781; D.D. (Edinburgh, 26th July 1791); dismissed from office in 1796 having refused to take the oath of allegiance to the House of Brunswick; fled to England, and died at Chelsea 12th July 1820. He was a great book collector, the larger part of his library being sold by public auction in London. The *Catalogue Raisonné*, which he drew up himself, contains many items of note for bibliographers.—[Steven's *Rotterdam*, 219, 276; *Bibliotheca Peirsoniana*.]

GILBERT GERARD, D.D.; min. 1782 to 1791; dem. 3rd April 1791 on app. to Professorship of Greek, King's College, Aberdeen [afterwards Professor of Divinity there (*q.v.*)].

RICHARD BUCHANAN, adm. in 1791; D.D. (Edinburgh, 20th Nov. 1793); died 1794.

ROBERT WATT, born Kirkintilloch, 1773, second son of John W., physician; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; ord. in 1795; died 1800.

CHARLES HUNTER, educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1784); adm. to Dordrecht in 1792; trans. here 1797; died 1800.

JAMES LOW, born Aberdeen, 8th March 1759, eldest son of Deacon John L.; educated at Aberdeen Grammar School; at the age of 18 he became tutor to the family of James Martin, merchant, Rotterdam; was in 1779 a private teacher of English at Utrecht and a student at Utrecht Univ.; licen. in 1783; ord. min. of the Scots Church, Flushing, 19th Oct. that year; trans. to Middelburg 26th June 1796; trans. to this charge in autumn of 1797; trans. to Amsterdam March 1801; died 20th Nov. 1817. He marr. at Utrecht in 1780, Miss Pool, from Whitehaven, Cumberland (she died in 1810), and had issue — John Christopher, Ph.D., an able classical scholar and mathematician, born 1785; died 1st Feb. 1811; Catherine Isabella (marr. J. C. Teding Van Berkhout, advocate, Amsterdam), died 1822; and another died young. Publications—*The Winter Evening, or a Collection of English Prose and Verse*, 2 vols. (Utrecht, 1781); *Six Practical Discourses, rendered from various English Authors into Dutch* (Utrecht, 1785); *The Nature of True Thanksgiving* [a sermon preached at Flushing on the recovery of George III.] (Flushing [in Dutch and English] 1789); *The Uncertainty of Life Considered* (Flushing, 1790); *A Solemn Appeal to the Understanding of Christians in favour of Revealed Religion* (Rotterdam, 1799); *On the Divinity of the Christian Religion, translated from the Dutch Original of Professor Klinkenburg* (Amsterdam, 1801).—[Steven's *Rotterdam*, 232-4.]

WILLIAM STODART, formerly min. of Rope Walk Chapel, Sunderland; adm. in 1803; dem. 1807 and went to America; died in Scotland 1812.

[WILLIAM MACPHAIL, min. at Rotterdam; declined a call, thrice repeated.]

ALEXANDER M'INTOSH, born Nairnshire, about 1780; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1797); assistant at Rotterdam, 1804-6; adm. collegiate min. there 11th May 1806; called 27th June, trans. and adm. 23rd Aug. 1807; D.D. (King's College, Aberdeen, 15th Feb. 1814); died 15th Sept. 1838.

WILLIAM BROWN NIVISON (*cf.* Vol. II., 252); ord. (colleague) 26th June 1818; res. 1823; adm. to Kirtle 24th July 1838.

ALEXANDER BERRY MACKEY, born Aberdeenshire about 1794; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (25th March 1814); called 7th Aug., and ord. 30th Nov. 1823; had leave of absence for ill-health 14th Dec. 1834; died 5th Jan. 1835 on his way back to Rotterdam.

[WILLIAM STEVEN, M.A., min. at Rotterdam; called in 1835 but declined.]

JAMES INGRAM, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. IV., 344); called 8th, and ord. (by Presb. of Kincardine O'Neil) 20th Oct. 1835 [not 1834, as in Vol. IV.]; adm. 6th Dec. following; trans. to Fala and Soutra 9th May 1844 [afterwards min. of Dunblane].

ALEXANDER MURDOCH (*cf.* Vol. VI., 338; ord. (by Presb. of Fordyce) 21st June, and adm. 11th July 1841; res. 30th Jan. 1854; adm. to Boharm 4th May that year.

ALEXANDER BISSET, born Ardlaw, Pitsligo, 1814, son of James B., farmer; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1832); elected to Second Charge 18th Nov. 1844; ord. (by Presb. of Aberdeen) Dec. following; adm. 22nd June 1845; app. to First Charge in 1862; was on sick-leave in Scotland Jan. to Sept. that year; became minister-emeritus 1st July 1863; died 4th Feb. 1864.

JOHN M'ILRAITH (*cf.* Vol. III., 195), formerly min. of Greenhead, Glasgow; elected as second min. 6th Sept., and adm. 24th Dec. 1854; adm. to Erskine 21st Dec. 1871.

WILLIAM MACFARLANE, born Boharm, 9th Sept. 1839, son of Mungo M. and Margaret Christie; educated at Fochabers School and King's College,

Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1858); licen. by Presb. of Aberlour; schoolmaster of Insch; assistant at Glasgow; elected 4th April 1872, and ord. soon afterwards; dem. 31st Jan. 1881; app. naval chaplain at Portsmouth in 1882; died at Southsea, 8th March 1905. He marr. 13th Feb. 1879, H. M. Van de Stadt, daugh. of Nicolaas Van de Stadt, and had issue—Daisy, born 21st June 1880 (marr. E. J. C. Crone); William Nicolaas, M.A. (Oxon.) St Helen's College, Portsmouth, born 30th Nov. 1881. Publications — Translations from Dutch into English.

ALEXANDER IRONSIDE, born Auchterless, 24th Nov. 1845, son of Robert I.; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1867); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 1870; missionary at Elchies 1870-5; sometime a teacher in Scotland and England; ord. to Law 27th Sept. 1882; min. of the Scots Church, Amsterdam, 1882-94; app. chaplain to the troops at Shorncliffe and Hythe 1898; died at Aberdeen 3rd Nov. 1915.

WILLIAM THOMSON, born Leslie, Aberdeenshire, 19th April 1862, son of John T. and Mary Emslie; educated at Grammar School, Old Aberdeen, and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1885); B.D. (1892); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen May 1890; assistant at Holborn Parish; ord. (by Presb. of Aberdeen) to this charge 12th Nov. 1894; adm. by Classis of Amsterdam 28th April 1895; D.D. (Ursinus Univ., Philadelphia, U.S.A., 1920). Marr. 10th July 1906, Everdina, daugh. of Albert Kummer, Publications—*A Short Historical Sketch of the English Reformed Church, Amsterdam* (Amsterdam, 1907); "Holland" (*Christendom at the beginning of the Twentieth Century*) (U.S.A.).

CAMPVERE, OR VEERE.

[Campvere was an important seaport of Holland in the island of Walcheren and was originally known as Kamperveer, from the *veer*, or ferry for Kamper, on a neighbouring island. After the submersion of that island the name Kamper was dropped and the place is now known only as Veere. From as early as the year 1644, and for upwards of three centuries and a half, there existed between Scotland and this ancient town (in 1928 a mere village with a population of 890) an almost uninterrupted commercial intercourse. It was the Staple Port for the whole of Scotland. The Scottish Staple was an organisation of merchants of the Royal Burghs for the monopoly of foreign trade, with the Convention of Burghs as governing body. Business abroad was carried on by "factors" who disposed of the imported merchandise upon commission, returning to the owners the proceeds of the sale. Of the early church history of Campvere little is known. In a contract of 1541 it was stipulated that the Scots should have "the choice and option of a suitable place in the collegiate church, with a chaplain so as it shall please the said nation." According to the Dutch chronicler, Ermerins, John Dawson held that position in 1552. There was, however, no regular minister or church for the next sixty-two years, notwithstanding repeated recommendations by the Convention of Burghs. In 1613 Andrew Ramsay (*infra*) declined appointment as minister, when Alexander MacDuff (*infra*) accepted the charge. In 1642 the congregation became connected with the Presbytery of Edinburgh, the first instance of any foreign congregation having a direct official communion with the Church of Scotland. In a letter to William Spang, Archibald Thomson, the Clerk of Assembly, wrote: "We conceave that your presence may be behoofful for that correspondence which our Church intendes, God willing, to keep with our brethren abroad." Commissioners were also invited to the Synod of Lothian and Tweeddale, and to the General Assembly, but this was frequently omitted because of distance and expense. On 29th May 1644 the Solemn League and Covenant was signed by all the members. From 1792 to 1799 this kirk suffered greatly from the Revolutionary troubles of the time, the antagonism of the civil authorities, and, during its last stages, from disharmony (on political grounds) with the Classis of the Dutch Church. The complete collapse of

trade and the hostility of the State combined to reduce the congregation to poverty. Finally, on 11th Oct. 1799 the Dutch Republic issued a decree by which the Staple Contract was annulled, the minister, James Likly (*infra*), preaching his farewell sermon on Sunday 24th Nov. The Records of the church, extant from 1630, are preserved in the Stadhuis at Veere. A set of four communion cups of Campvere Church (presented by the factors in 1620) were bought, as old silver, by Lord Egerton of Tatton from a firm of London jewellers, 23rd July 1875, and presented by him to Manchester Cathedral, where they still are. In 1894, Arthur Wellesley Frater (*infra*), minister at Middelburg and Flushing, appeared at the bar of the General Assembly in support of a commission in his favour from "the kirk-session of the remanent congregation of the Scotch Church at Campvere, presently worshipping in Middelburg." The Assembly refused to sustain the commission, but at a subsequent session, by a majority of two, resolved "that the Church of Campvere remain on the Roll of Assembly."—See "The Church at Campvere," in Davidson and Gray's *The Scottish Staple at Veere*, 270-336 (London, 1909); Dr Mair's *Digest of Church Laws*, 4th edition, 368-75 (Edinburgh, 1923); Steven's *History of the Scottish Church, Rotterdam*, 288-94 (Edinburgh, 1835); and Bibliography appended to the present volume.]

JOHN DAWSON, priest or chaplain to the Scottish merchants at Campvere in 1552.—[Davidson's *The Scottish Staple at Veere*, 270.]

[ANDREW RAMSAY, declined election in 1613; afterwards Professor of Divinity, Univ. of Edinburgh.]

ALEXANDER MACDUFF, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. V., 170); formerly min. of Newburgh; app. (by Convention of Scottish Burghs) first min. of this charge 14th July 1613; died Sept. 1625.

THOMAS EWING, reader in 1614.

GEORGE SYDSERFF (*cf.* Vol. I., 403); app. (by Convention of Burghs) in 1625; returned to Scotland and pres. to Cockburnspath 22nd May 1627.

JOHN FORRETT [or FORRET], M.A.; (*cf.* Vol. V., 223); formerly min. of Newburn, Fife; app. (by Convention of Burghs) 4th July and dem. before 3rd Oct. 1628; died Sept. 1629. He marr. Helen Ramsay, who "was left verie indigent with the burden of manie poor children."—[*The Scottish Staple at Veere*, 278.]

WILLIAM SPANG, M.A.; app. min. here 27th Jan. 1630; trans. to Middelburg 10th Nov. 1652 (*q.v.*), but did not leave till 4th May 1653.

ROBERT BROWNE, app. to officiate temporarily, 1653-4.

GEORGE ROBERTSON, M.A. (St Andrews 1645); elected 17th Dec. 1657; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) shortly afterwards; dem. 1660, and his further history is unknown.

THOMAS MOWBRAY, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. I., 7), adm. 26th Sept. 1660; dem. July 1664, when he preached his farewell sermon; returned to Scotland and adm. to Corstorphine 13th March 1665.—[*The Scottish Staple at Veere*, 302.]

ANDREW SNYPE, educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1641); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 11th June 1645; ord. to Rotterdam in 1649; adm. here 1664; died 1686, aged about 65. He marr. Christian, daugh. of Alexander Petrie (*primus*), min. at Rotterdam.—[Yair's *Account of the Scotch Trade in the Netherlands*, 276.]

CHARLES GORDON, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. I. 241, II. 169); ord. 24th March 1686; returned to Scotland and adm. to Dalmeny 23rd Sept. 1691 [afterwards min. of Ashkirk]. In May 1689 he sailed to Scotland in order to be married, but was captured by a French ship and kept a prisoner at Dunkirk for seven months. During his ministry here the church was destroyed by fire 25th May 1686. Services thereafter were held in the Poor's House until a new church was rebuilt in 1699.

THOMAS HOOG, trans. for Delft and adm. Feb. 1694; trans. to Rotterdam 10th May 1698 (*q.v.*).

JOHN CHALMER [CHALMERS], born 1673, son of William C., min. of Kinedward, and brother of George C., D.D., Principal of King's College, Aberdeen; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Strathbogie; assistant at Rotterdam in 1698; adm. here Oct. 1699; trans. to Duffus 12th May 1722, but not settled, the General Assembly at his own request continuing him in this charge 16th May 1723; declined a call to Middelburg in 1724; died 18th Sept. 1729. He marr. Anna Catherine Durelaër (born 1687, died 1771), whose descendants in the female line, the Van Visoliet family of Middelburg, held many important positions in Holland. —[Wodrow's *Corresp.*, i. 232, 391, iii. 395; *Acts of Assembly*, 1704, 1722, 1723; Yair's *Scotch Trade*; Davidson's *The Scottish Staple at Veere*, 308-12; *Chalmers and Trail Ancestry*, 32, 139.]

CHARLES JERVEY, born 1701; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (28th June 1722); licen. by Presb. of Irvine 12th Feb. 1729; ord. (at Rotterdam) 20th, and adm. 29th Oct. 1730; died 13th Aug. 1738. An entry in the church records during the ministry of Jervey is of interest in connection with the Porteous Mob. On 11th Jan. 1738, the minister informed his session that George Robertson "some time ago tryed and sentenced to death by the Lords of Justiciary in Scotland for crimes libelled and proved against him, having escaped from justice and settled himself in this place, desired to have his child baptized, which extraordinary and straitening case he referred to the Consistory for advice." The Consistory unanimously found that "the said George Robertson being actually under sentence of death, could by no means be permitted to present his child to baptism, that being such a scandal as no church could purge, far less overlook. But that the child be not deprived of the privilege of baptism for the father's crimes, do allow Helen Purves, lawful wife, and mother of the child, to present the same, and to take on the vows, they knowing nothing against her character and conduct." Robertson's name further appears on 9th May 1757, when relief was given to him, being then in "great poverty."—[Wodrow's *Anal.*, iv.; Davidson's *The Scottish Staple at Veere*, 318.]

JAMES YAIR (*cf.* Vol. I., 199); licen. by Presb. of Shetland 2nd March 1732; ord. to Carriden 18th Sept. 1735; called 21st Dec. 1738; trans. 18th April, and adm. 4th Oct. 1739; called to Dalziel but translation refused 30th March 1743; died 22nd April 1784, "good, learned, and pious." Publication—*An Account of the Scotch Trade in the Netherlands, and of the Staple Port in Campvere* (London, 1776).—[*The Scottish Staple at Veere*, 320-26.]

ALEXANDER WILSON, born 2nd Jan. 1742, third son of James W., min. of Gamrie; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1770); licen. by Presb. of Turriff; adm. to Dordrecht in 1776; trans. and adm. 7th Nov. 1784; died 3rd May 1789. He marr. 17th Aug. 1785, Sarah, daugh. of John French, advocate, Aberdeen, and had issue —Sarah; Christina.—[*The Scottish Staple at Veere*, 327.]

JOHN LIKLY, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 174); adm. 25th April 1790; obliged to leave Holland in 1799 with many of his congregation during the Napoleonic invasion; adm. to Meldrum (his native parish) 18th March 1801.—[*The Scottish Staple at Veere*, 327-36.]

DELFT.

[An English Staple and market existed at Delft from 1621 to 1635. In that year the Staple was removed to Rotterdam, but the manufacturers and tradesmen who remained were not deprived of their place of worship, the town continuing its grant of 500 guilders for a resident minister. The earliest Register extant commences Dec. 1645. On 31st Dec. 1706 the Town Council resolved to discontinue the church in the event of a vacancy.]

JOHN FORBES (*cf.* Vol. VI., 117), formerly min. of Alford; min. at Middelburg, 1611 to 1621; min. here in 1621; died 1634. His daugh. Katherine (died *s.p.* 1639)

marr. John Oswald, min. of Dort, afterwards of Pencaitland and Prestonpans (*cf.* Vol. I., 389). Her epitaph at Pencaitland by her "sad, loving husband," says :—

> "Happie in Birth Match Comely feature,
> And evrie Vertue graceing Nature,
> In nothing cross'd but barren wombe.
> All that was flesh rests in this tombe
> Of her, whose inward sprightlie gifts
> Them match'd whom Grace to Glory lifts.
> These Life conjoynd, Death separate,
> Each hes what either aimed at;
> Earth with respect its own possesses,
> And Heav'ne its due all men confesses."

—[Steven's *Rotterdam*, 294; M'Crie's *Melville*, ii., 310.]

ROBERT PARKER, M.A., min. in 1636; dem. 1640, and probably settled in England.

PATRICK FORBES, M.A.; min. from 1641 to 1643.

EDWARD RICHARDSON, D.D., min. in 1643 [afterwards of the Scots Church, Leyden, 1670 to 1674 (*q.v.*)].

ALEXANDER PETRIE (*secundus*), born about 1622, son of Alexander P., min. at Rotterdam; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1642); adm. in 1645. On 8th April 1668 he preached a farewell sermon, having been appointed to a parish in Scotland, but not being settled he returned to Holland, and on the translation of his successor was again re-adm. Feb. 1669; died 2nd June 1683. He marr. 1647 Margaret Witz. He presented two silver communion cups in memory of his relative, Sir John Gordon of Smidars, Bart., who died at Delft in 1648.—[Steven's *Rotterdam*, 21, 295.]

ALEXANDER HODGE [or HODGES], M.A.; min. of St Thomas's, Exeter; adm. 8th April 1668; trans. to Amsterdam in 1669 (*q.v.*).

JOHN SINCLAIR (*cf.* Vol. I., 340), formerly min. of Ormiston; adm. 30th July 1684; died 24th March 1687.—[Steven's *Rotterdam*, 295; "Elegy" in Fleming's *Miscellaneous Poems* (London, 1691).]

THOMAS HOOG, M.A.; adm. 27th Sept. 1689; trans. to Campvere Feb. 1694, Rotterdam 10th May 1699 (*q.v.*).

WILLIAM VAN SHIE (Dutch), min. 1694 till his death in 1724, when the church was suppressed by resolution of the Town Council of Delft, "in consequence of there being very few members, and that those few were perfectly acquainted with the Dutch language."—[Steven's *Rotterdam*, 296.]

DORDRECHT, OR DORT.

[Before 1618, the year of the famous Synod of Dordrecht, or Dort, many Scots people had settled in that town. Preachers of the national churches of Scotland and England conducted frequent services during their five months' stay in 1618, and thus paved the way for the institution of a Presbyterian congregation. After their departure supply was given by the military chaplain at Gorcum, and in 1623 a church was erected and incorporated with the Classis or Presbytery.]

JOHN OSWALD, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. I., 389 [where the year of his birth should be 1600, not 1660]); ord. here in 1623; dem. 1625, and became min. of the Second Charge, Montrose, 1626 [afterwards min. of Prestonpans]. (See under John Forbes, Delft.)

JOHN VINCENT, min. in 1625; died 1635.

FRANCIS DIBBETS, min. in 1635; trans. to a charge probably in England in 1637.

ROBERT PAGET, M.A., son of John P., min. at Amsterdam, born about 1612; min. from 1638 till his death in 1684. "A man of considerable Biblical knowledge, but of extreme modesty."—[Steven's *Rotterdam*, 74.]

SAMUEL MEGAPOLENSIS, M.D. (Dutch); min. at Flushing in 1677; trans. here in 1685; became minister-emeritus 1700.

SAMUEL MASSON, son of a persecuted French pastor who took refuge at Dordrecht after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and brother of John M., M.A., rector of Aswarby, Lincolnshire; adm. July 1700 and was min. for 42 years; died 1742.—[Steven's *Rotterdam*, 299.]

SAMUEL JAY, min. in. 1742; died 1753. His only son Samuel, M.D., marr. Mary, daugh. of John Enslie, min. at Rotterdam.

JAMES AFFLECK, M.A.; ord. in 1753; trans. to Middelburg 22nd Nov. 1761.

WILLIAM GRIERSON, ord. 4th Aug. 1763; trans. to Amsterdam in 1765 (*q.v.*).

ALEXANDER LAYAL, M.A., adm. 15th June 1766; trans. to Rotterdam 19th Aug. 1770 (*q.v.*).

THOMAS STEEL, born Edinburgh, 1740; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (25th April 1759); min. at Portsoy in 1765 (*cf.* Vol. VI., 293); min. in 1770; died 1771.

JAMES MILNE, min. in 1771; died 1776.

ALEXANDER WILSON, M.A.; min. in 1776; trans. to Campvere 7th Nov. 1784 (*q.v.*).

WILLIAM GREIG, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 227); ord. 29th Dec. 1784; trans. to Rothiemay 9th Dec. 1789 [afterwards min. of Longside].

JOHN GLENNIE, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. V., 460); ord. in 1790; adm. to Garvock 26th July 1804 [afterwards min. of Dunnottar].

CHARLES HUNTER, M.A.; adm. in 1792; trans. to Amsterdam 1797 (*q.v.*).

MAURICE RITCHIE, M.A.; ord. in 1797; trans. to Rotterdam 19th July 1801 (*q.v.*).

JAMES ANDERSON, ord. (by Presb. of Auchterarder) 8th Dec. 1801; trans. to Rotterdam 22nd Nov. 1807 (*q.v.*).

[The church was vacant for eleven years on account of the national troubles. Upon the restoration of the Orange regime the Consistory was granted permission to call another minister.]

JAMES MORGAN, born Arbuthnott, Kincardineshire, 1783, son of James M., farmer; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1802); schoolmaster at Maryculter and Bervie; adm. here in 1818; dem. about 1840; resided at Stonehaven; died unmarr. 15th Aug. 1869 [according to tombstone, but in the Register of Fetteresso, the date is 31st July]. He was an accomplished geologist. He left his collection of specimens to Montrose Museum, and a sum of money to Aberdeen Infirmary. —[Jervise's *Epitaphs*, ii., 204.]

FLUSHING.

[In 1586 the States of Holland gave 4000 guilders towards the erection of a place of worship for the troops sent by Queen Elizabeth under the command of the Earl of Leicester. In 1616 the regiments were withdrawn by order of James VI., but the church was continued, and in 1645 was incorporated with the Classis or Presbytery. On 27th June 1815 the church at Middelburg was united to Flushing by royal decree.]

THOMAS POTTS, M.A., min. to the English army and residents before 1610; continued to preach in the garrison church to the British merchants after the departure of the troops; trans. to Amsterdam in 1617 (*q.v.*).

JOHN WING, ord. 19th June 1620; trans. to The Hague 11th May 1627 (*q.v.*).

MAXIMILIAN TEELINCK, son of William T., Dutch Reformed min. at Middelburg [the most popular preacher and voluminous writer among the Dutch divines of his day]; min. 1627 to 1628.—[Steven's *Rotterdam*, 303.]

JOHN ROW, sometime min. at Zwolle; adm. in 1628; was apparently trans. to another charge in 1645.—[Steven's *Rotterdam*, 306, 344.]

JOHN POTTS (*secundus*), min. here in 1646; trans. to Utrecht 14th Feb. 1651 (*q.v.*).

ARN VAN LAREN (Dutch), min. 1651 to his death in 1676.

SAMUEL MEGAPOLENSIS, M.D.; min. here in 1677; trans. to Dordrecht 1685.

HUGO FITTS, min. in 1689; trans. to Amsterdam 1700.

SIMON VAN DER PYL (Dutch), min. from 1700 to his death in 1732.

ANGUS [or ÆNEAS] BEATON, a native of Skye; M.A. (King's College, Aberdeen, 7th April 1721); min. from 1733 to his death in 1735.

DAVID RUTHERFORD, M.A.; min. from 1736 to his death in 1758.

ARCHIBALD LAIDLIE, M.A.; lecturer at Edinburgh; adm. 2nd Sept. 1759; left 13th Nov. 1763 and became min. of the Dutch Reformed Church, New York; D.D. (U.S.A.); died, of yellow fever, during the American War.—[Steven's *Rotterdam*, 193.]

JUSTUS TJEENK (Dutch), min. from 1765 to his death in 1783.

JAMES LOW, M.A.; ord. 19th Oct. 1783; trans. to Middelburg 26th June 1796.

JOHN HENDERSON (*cf.* Vol. II., 329), formerly min. of Monkwearmouth; adm. here 16th July 1797 and continued till the evacuation of the town by the British troops in 1809; adm. to Wanlockhead 1812.

SANDER VAN DER HOEK (Dutch), min. at Middelburg 1807 and here in 1815 to his death the following year.

GEORGE MORISON, born Glassaugh, Fordyce, 1768, son of George M.; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1791); adm. min. here with Middelburg in conjunction, 1818; died 23rd July 1853.

ARTHUR WELLESLEY FRATER, M.A. (See under Middelburg.)

THE HAGUE.

[As early as 1595 services in English were conducted for British residents at The Hague. On 28th Nov. 1626, permission was granted for the appointment of a Presbyterian minister, whose annual stipend, by decree of the States of Holland, 17th Aug. 1628, was fixed at five hundred pounds Flemish, and augmented in 1661 to eight hundred. Mary, Consort of William, Prince of Orange, was a member of this congregation, and a considerable benefactor. The earliest record is entitled "A Register for the Church consisting of the subjects of the King of Great Britain resident in The Hague. Begun in the yeare 1627." Three other volumes (complete) deal with Kirk-Session affairs. Following the death of William Carp, D.D., the church was suppressed, by royal decree, 8th Jan. 1822.]

JOHN WING, was originally a min. at Sandwich, Kent, became chaplain to "the Merchant Adventurers of England, resident at Hamburg" [where he was succeeded by Thomas Young, tutor to John Milton]; adm. to Flushing 19th June 1620; trans. and adm. here by John Forbes (min. at Delft) 11th May 1627; died 1629. Publications — *The Crowne Conjugall or the Spouse Royall* (Middelburg, 1620); *Jacob's Staff to beare up the Faithful, and to beate down the Profane* (Flushing, 1621); *Abel's Offering* (Flushing, 1621).—[Steven's *Rotterdam*, 302, 308; Masson's *Life of Milton*, i., 72.]

SAMUEL BALMFORT, min. 1630 to 1650.

GEORGE BEAUMONT, formerly at Heusden; min. 1651 to 1660, when he left for Ireland.

JOHN PRICE, min. in 1661; removed to Guineam in 1676.

PHILIP MACDONALD BOWIE, Phil.D., son of Walter Macdonald B., chaplain to Scottish regiments in Holland and min. at Utrecht [descended of James Macdonald B., third son of Macdonald of Slate] min. of the Church of England congregation at Dordrecht, 1672-6; min. here in 1676 to his death 1715.—[*Lyon Register*, 1672; Steven's *Rotterdam*, 309.]

DAVID BLAIR, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. I., 71); then residing at Leyden; adm. collegiate min., 20th June 1688, with the proviso that "whereas he was rooted into the Presbyterian Church of Scotland, and that among them no minister was bound to observe the

festival days, or to use the forms, that therefore he might (if possible) be dispensed of the same, and that the words in the act of the Call or Election relating thereto, be left out"; returned to Scotland and adm. to the Old Kirk, or South-East Parish, Edinburgh, 9th Aug. 1691. — [Steven's *Rotterdam*, 308.]

ROBERT MILLING, probably brother of John M., min. at Leyden; trans. from Leyden and adm. in 1716; died 1749.

ARCHIBALD MACLAINE, born Monaghan, Ireland, 1722, elder son of Thomas M., min. of the Presbyterian congregation there (son of Archibald M., min. at Markethill, and formerly min. of Kilbride in Arran), and Elizabeth, daugh. of James Milling [his brother James Maclaine was "the gentleman highwayman." See *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, where the father's name is wrongly given as Lauchlan], and nephew of preceding; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1746); became assistant to his uncle in 1746; adm. second or collegiate min. in 1747; D.D. (Glasgow 1767); was seized with apoplexy 2nd Oct. 1795; dem. 28th June 1796; died at Bath, 25th Nov. 1804, and buried in the Abbey Church. He had considerable popularity in Holland as scholar and divine, and was sometime tutor to the Prince of Orange. Publications—A Translation with Notes of Mosheim's *Ecclesiastical History*, 2 vols. (London, 1765), reprinted in 1768 in 5 vols, and in 1782, 1806, 1810, 1825, in 6 vols.). Translated Jean Jacob Vernet's *Dialogues on Some Important Subjects drawn up after the Manner of Socrates* (London, 1753); *A Series of Letters addressed to Soame Jenyns on the occasion of his "View of the Internal Evidence of the Christian Religion"* (London, 1777, 2nd ed., 1778).—[Steven's *Rotterdam*, 309-11; *George III., his Court and Family* (1821), ii., 78-80; Aa's *Biographisch Woordenboek der Nederlanden*, xii., 37; *Tombst.*]

WILLIAM CARP, (Dutch), adm. in 1803; D.D. (Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1st March 1819); died 27th June 1821.

LEYDEN.

[The popularity of the Univ. of Leyden, founded in 1575, attracted so many Scots students that in 1609 the States of Holland and magistrates of Leyden instituted and endowed a Scots kirk in that town. During the eighteenth century 2000 British students studied medicine there under the celebrated Boerhaave. The rise of the Edinburgh school of medicine brought about the decay of Leyden as a centre of medical learning, and the church, suffering accordingly, was suppressed in 1805.]

ROBERT DURIE (*cf.* Vol. IV., 182), formerly min. of Anstruther-Wester; first min. of this congregation, 1609-16; died Sept. 1616.

HUGH GOUDGIER [GOODYEAR or GOODEAR], min. 1617 to his death in 1661.

MATTHEW NEWCOMEN, born 1610, a native of Colchester, second son of Stephen N.; educated at Univ. of Cambridge; B.A. (St John's College 1629), M.A. (1633), became lecturer at Dedham and leader of the church reform party in Essex; was one of the Westminster Assembly of divines, and preached the opening sermon before the Assembly and both Houses of Parliament 7th July 1643; town lecturer at Ipswich in 1655; D.D. (10th Oct. 1661); declined appointment as chaplain to Charles II.; preached his last sermon at Dedham, 20th Aug. 1662, when he urged those "unable to enjoy public helps for sanctifying the Lord's Day at home, to travel to other congregations, or to redouble their fervour in secret and family devotion"; became min. at Leyden in 1662; died of the plague 1st Sept. 1669. He marr. 1640, Hannah, daugh. of Robert Snelling, M.P. for Ipswich (and sister of Mary S., first wife of Edmund Calamy, and widow of Gilbert Rany, rector of St Mary Stoke, Ipswich), and had issue—Stephen, student at Leyden in 1663, bapt. 17th Sept. 1645; Hannah, bapt. 9th March 1647; Martha, bapt. 30th March 1651; Alice, bapt. 25th July 1652; Sarah, bapt. 26th Aug. 1655, all born at Dedham

three sons and three daughs. died young and buried there. Publications—One of the authors of *An Answer to a Book* [by Bishop Hall] *entituled "An Humble Remonstrance in which the Originall of Liturgy, Episcopacy, is discussed, by Smectymnuus"* [*i.e.* Stephen Marshall, Edmund Calamy, Thomas Young, Matthew Newcomen, W. Spurstowe] (London, 1641); *A Sermon before Parliament* (London, 1643); *Ultimum Vale, or the Last Farewell of a Minister of the Gospel to a Beloved People* (London, 1663), and six other sermons published separately.—[Calamy's *Nonconformist's Memorial*, ii., 195; Neal's *Hist. of the Puritans*, iv., 389; Mitchell's *Westminster Assembly*, 138, 296, 304 *et seq.*; Steven's *Rotterdam*, 315; Davids's *Nonconformity in Essex*, 203, 227, 380-3; *Trans. Essex Archæol. Soc.*, new ser., iv. pt. ii. 11; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

EDWARD RICHARDSON, D.D., min. at Delft in 1643; was afterwards at Ripon, Yorkshire, which he left in 1660, and became min. of a chapel at Haarlem, Holland, 1665-70; min. of this charge, 1670-4; died at Amsterdam about 1677. His first wife, Dorcas, daugh. of Julius Herring, died at Ripon, 31st Aug. 1651, and had issue—Edward, bapt. 3rd July 1644. He marr. (2) a daugh. of Mr Allison, York. Publication—*Anglo-Belgica, or the English and Dutch Academy* (Amsterdam, 1677).—[Calamy's *Nonconformist's Memorial*, iii., 445; De Koning's *Tafereel der stad Haarlem*, 33-4; Dale's *Yorkshire Puritanism*, 123.]

HENRY HICKMAN, M.A.; min. in 1675; died 1691.

WILLIAM CARSTARES, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. I., 66); elected colleague to preceding in 1688; returned to Scotland in 1689 and was afterwards Principal of Univ. of Edinburgh.

ROBERT FLEMING, M.A. (*secundus*); app. min. in 1692; trans. to Rotterdam 30th Jan. 1695 (*q.v.*).

JOHN MILLING, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (30th June 1690); min. 1696 to 1702; adm. to Mary's Abbey, Dublin, 23rd June 1702; died 17th June 1705.

ROBERT MILLING, adm. in 1702; trans. to The Hague in 1716 (*q.v.*).

THOMAS GOWAN, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (18th Feb. 1701); ord. to Drumbo, Ireland, 29th March 1706; min. from 1716 to his death in 1758.

WILLIAM MITCHELL, born 1728, eldest son of James M., min. of St Machar's, Aberdeen; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (27th March 1745); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen; master of the Scottish School at Rotterdam 1752; adm. colleague to preceding in 1753; suspended from office, having refused to take the oath against the House of Orange, 14th July 1796; reinstated 12th Sept. 1801; declared minister-emeritus in 1805; died Sept. 1807. He marr. and had issue. A grandson was Professor Bake, Leyden.—[Steven's *Rotterdam*, 314, 349; *Van Mieris*, i., 102.]

MIDDELBURG IN WALCHEREN.

[A church for British residents was erected here in 1622, mainly through the efforts of William Teelinck, min. of the Dutch Reformed Church, who died 8th April 1629, aged 50. The minutes of Kirk-Session are complete from 1622.]

JOHN FORBES (*cf.* Vol. VI., 117), formerly min. of Alford, founded the Scots Church at Middelburg about 1611, and was min. till his translation to Delft in 1621.

JOHN DRAKE, adm. 3rd Sept. 1623; died 17th Feb. 1642, aged 60.

PETER GRIBIUS (German), adm. 23rd Nov. 1642; became min. of the German congregation at Amsterdam in 1652.

WILLIAM SPANG, born Glasgow, 1607, son of Andrew S., merchant burgess, a cousin of Principal Robert Baillie; educated at Univs. of Glasgow, M.A. (1625), and Edinburgh; app. classical master in High School, Edinburgh, 1625; app. min. at Campvere 25th May 1630; trans. to this charge 10th Nov. 1652, but did not leave until 4th May 1653; died 17th June 1664. He marr. (1) a lady who died in 1647: (2) Anna Meese, and had issue—William, min. here in 1682; Andrew; and three daughs. Publications—*Brevis et fidelis Narratio in Regno et ecclesia Scotica*

(Dantisci 1640, republished as *Rerum nuper in regno Scotiæ gestarum historia*, Dantisci 1641); *Motuum Britannicorum Verax Cushi ex ipsis Joabi et oculati testis prototypis totus translatus* (Rotterdam, 1647). Edited Dr Arthur Johnston's Latin Poems (Middelburg, 1642).—[Steven's *Hist. Edin. High School*, app. vi., 83; Baillie's *Letters*, i. p. cx.; *The Scottish Staple at Veere*, 278-300.]

DAVID ANDERSON, a Scotsman; min. of a congregation at Walton-on-Thames, and residing at Middelburg in 1664; was adm. here that year; died 27th March 1667.—[Steven's *Rotterdam*, 319.]

JOSEPH HILL, born Bramley, Yorkshire, Oct. 1625, son of Joshua H., min. at Bramley Chapel; educated at St John's College, Cambridge; B.A. (1647), M.A. (1649); Fellow of Magdalen College; B.D. (1660); declined to conform in 1662; retired to London and was a preacher at All Hallows, Barking. On 29th March 1664, he enrolled as a student in Leyden Univ.; elected to this charge 19th June, and adm. 7th Aug. 1667. In April 1673 he published an offending political pamphlet (in Dutch and English, see below) in which he advocated the English Alliance and vindicated Charles II. from suspicion of Popery. On 19th Aug. following, he was ordered to quit Holland, with permission to return at the close of the war. He went to London, where Charles gave him a sinecure office with £80 a year, and he had the offer of a Bishopric. On 13th Jan. 1678, he was again on the Continent and installed second min. of the English Presbyterian congregation on the Haringvliet, Rotterdam; died 5th Nov. 1707. [He is sometimes confused with another Joseph Hill, min. of the English congregation, Rotterdam, 1699-1718.] Publications—*The Interest of the United Provinces, being a Defence of the Zeelanders' Choice* (Amsterdam, 1673); *A Sermon on Moderation* (London, 1677); *Funeral Sermon for Mary Reeve* (Rotterdam, 1685); *Antiquities of Temples* (London, 1696); *Artificial Churches* (London, 1698); edited revised edition of Schrevelius's Greek-Latin Lexicon (London, 1663) [to which he added 8000 words].—[Steven's *Rotterdam*, 319; Wilson's *Dissenting Churches*, iii., 110 *et seq.*; Calamy's *Own Life*, i. 140, 348, ii. 522; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Cat. Edin. Univ. Lib.*, ii., 358.]

NICHOLAS SHEPHEARD, Ph.D., min. from 1674 to his death Sept. 1680.

JOHN QUICK, born Plymouth, 1636; studied at Exeter College, Oxford; (B.A.) (1657); ord. 2nd Feb. 1659, and held the living of Kingsbridge *cum* Churchstow, Devonshire, from which he was probably ejected at the Restoration. In 1662 he held the perpetual curacy of Brixton, and though excommunicated, continued to preach till, on Sunday 13th Dec. 1663, he was arrested during morning service and sent to Exeter jail, where he lay for three months. In 1679 he was in Holland; elected by the Kirk-Session min. of this charge 16th Oct. 1680; adm. 5th Jan. 1681. Refusing to observe the Dutch forms in baptism he came into conflict with the Consistory and returned to London 22nd July 1681; became min. of a Presbyterian meeting-house in Middlesex Court, Bartholomew Close, Smithfield; died 29th April 1706. Publications—*Hell Opened, or the Infernal Sin of Murder Punished* (London, 1676); *The Young Man's Claim to . . . the Lord's Supper* (London, 1691); *Synodicon in Gallia Reformata* (portrait), 2 vols. (London, 1692) [history of French Protestantism to 1685]; *A Serious Inquiry into that Weighty Case of Conscience whether a Man may Lawfully Marry his Deceased Wife's Sister* (London, 1703). His *Icones Sacræ*, in three folio manuscript vols. (unpublished) containing biographies of fifty French and twenty English divines, is in Dr Williams's Library, Gordon Square, London.—[Steven's *Rotterdam*, 319-20; Wilson's *Dissenting Churches*, iii., 369-77; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

WILLIAM SPANG, M.A. (*secundus*), born about 1658, son of above William S.; ord. in 1682; died 1683.

ROBERT TORRY, min. 1683 to his death in 1691.

JOHN LEASK, educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1667-71; min. 1692 to his death in 1697.

CORNELIUS COORNE, min. from 1698 to his death in 1724.

MARTIN VAN DER WIND (Dutch), min. in 1725; emeritus 26th April 1759; died upwards of 80.

[GEORGE HUGHES WORSLEY, ord. 5th Aug. 1759; was discovered to be an adventurer who had forged his certificates (apparently signed by eminent English mins.) and feigned himself a Presbyterian preacher; call and ordination declared null and void Oct. 1760, when he left for London. The Presb. however, "approved and ratified the solemnity of baptism, marriage, investiture of clergymen, elders and deacons, and admission of members, performed by Worsley in name of the Consistory."].—[Steven's *Rotterdam*, 321.]

JAMES AFFLECK, M.A.; trans. from Dordrecht and adm. 22nd Nov. 1761; emeritus 1774.

PATRICK STEWART, ord. (assistant) by Presb. of Kincardine O'Neil, 20th May 1772 [afterwards at Kinneff] (*cf.* Vol. V., 474).

SAMUEL WILCOCK, M.D., min. in 1775; emeritus 1796.

JAMES LOW, M.A.; trans. from Flushing and adm. 26th June 1796; trans. to Rotterdam in 1797 [afterwards at Amsterdam (*q.v.*)].

WILLIAM JOHNSTON, ord. 4th April 1798 [afterwards of Chapelshade, Dundee] (*cf.* Vol. V., 324).

SANDER VAN DER HOEK, min. in 1807, and at Flushing, united in 1816.

GEORGE MORISON, M.A. (See under Flushing.)

BERNARD HENDRIK CARP (Dutch), min. at Middelburg and Flushing 1854 to 1880.

ARTHUR WELLESLEY FRATER, born Aberdeen, 20th Oct. 1852, son of James F., accountant, and Mary Lowe; educated at Trades School, Grammar School, and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1875); English Master, Educational Institute, Chatham, 1876; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen, 1877; assistant at Abbey Parish, Dunfermline, 1877-9; Auchindoir, 1880-1; Kilbirnie, 1882; Strathmiglo, 1882-3; Fintray, 1883-4; ord. (by Presb. of Aberdeen) to Middelburg and Flushing, 6th May 1884, and adm. 23rd Nov. following; trans. to British Presbyterian Church, Courtrai-Roulen, Belgium, 1901; recalled to Middelburg and Flushing in 1915, but declined; conducted services there during the War, 1915-19, and returned to Courtrai; Chevalier in the Order of Leopold, 1926. Marr. 27th May 1886, Johanna Catherina Jacoba, daugh. of above Bernard Hendrik Carp, and has issue—James William, artist, born 19th June 1887; Mary Jullia, born 16th Oct. 1888; Bernard Hendrik, clerk in Admiralty, born 26th July 1892. Publications—"History of Presbyterian Church, Middelburg and Flushing" (*Our Magazine*, Rotterdam); editor of *De Briefdrager* (Flemish), and *Le Facteur* (French).—[*Records of the Arts Class* (1870-4), 65 (Aberdeen, 1896).]

JAMES HUTTON MACKAY, M.A., formerly Indian Chaplain (*q.v.*), min. at Middelburg and Flushing 1902 to 1908.

HEIKO TIBERIUS OBERMAN, born Ommen, 3rd Nov. 1883, son of Foppe O., min. of Ommen; educated at Univ. of Leyden, and in England (where he was greatly influenced by John Henry Jowett, D.D., and Professor Rendel Harris) and at Rome; app. to Middelburg and Flushing, 17th Jan. 1909; Th.D. (6th April 1911); min. of the Dutch Reformed Church, Heemstede, 17th Sept. 1915; min. of the Dutch Reformed Church, Rotterdam, 4th July 1920; died 31st August 1924.

ROTTERDAM.

[The Scottish Church at Rotterdam is one of the most interesting on the Continent. It was founded on 13th Sept. 1643 with Alexander Petrie (*infra*) for its first minister, and, placed officially under the care of the Dutch Classis was accorded all the privileges of the Dutch Church, with full liberty to observe Scottish use and wont for worship. It was the central place

of worship for the Scottish Brigade, consisting of three regiments, raised in 1572 for service in the Netherlands under the Earl of Leicester, and left by him there when he returned to England. For over two centuries these regiments aided the States General in their wars with Spain and France. They were always recruited from Scotland, and in 1688, as the earliest standing army in Europe, they formed the nucleus of William the Third's forces. The regimental chaplains were associated with the ministers of this congregation, and, until 1815, the church supported in Rotterdam, the Scottish Poorhouse, on the Schotsche dijk (now Schiedamsche dijk), for the education of orphan children of soldiers, and as a means of dispensing charity to invalided pensioners. The first meeting-place was a house in the Wynstraat, granted by the magistrates. In 1662 the congregation had the use of the ancient chapel of St Sebastian (demolished in 1910) in the Lombardstraat. Here ordination services, forbidden at home, were held by the banished Presbyters during the days of the Covenant. Amongst others, Richard Cameron was set apart to the ministry by Brown of Wamphray (*q.v.*) and Robert MacWard (*infra*) who (with his hand still upon Cameron's head) is said to have uttered the prophecy, fulfilled within a year: "Here is the head of a faithful minister and servant of Jesus Christ, who shall lose the same for his Master's interest." Colonel Wallace, the leader of the Pentland Rising, was an elder for a considerable time, and Sir Robert Hamilton, leader at Bothwell Bridge, was a communicant. On 13th Dec. 1695, there was laid the foundation of a new church, which was opened in Oct. 1697 by Robert Fleming the younger (*infra*). All the stone-work was brought from Pittenweem and Queensferry. In 1894 this building underwent a complete renovation. It contains many interesting memorials, and has some valuable communion plate. The ancient pulpit of St Sebastian's has been preserved. The early records of the congregation are extant.]

ALEXANDER PETRIE (*primus*), M.A. (*cf.* Vol. IV., 243); formerly min. of Rhynd; trans. to this charge 29th March 1643; preached his first sermon at Rotterdam 2nd Aug. following, and adm. 30th Aug. He died 6th (not 16th) Sept. 1662. His *Compendious History of the Catholick Church* contains copious extracts from the Records of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, which were destroyed by a fire in the Lawnmarket, Edinburgh, 1701.

ALEXANDER PETRIE (*secundus*), son of preceding; app. reader in 1644 [afterwards min. at Delft (*q.v.*)].

JOHN HOG [HOGG or HOOG], M.A. (*cf.* Vol. I., 162); formerly min. of South Leith; adm. 31st Dec. 1662; dem. 1st July 1689; died April 1692. His portrait is preserved at Rotterdam.—[Steven's *Rotterdam*, 22 *et seq.*, 104; Crookshank's *Hist.*, ii., 215.]

ROBERT MACWARD [spelled also M'CUARD and M'VAIRD] (*cf.* Vol. III., 465), M.A.; formerly collegiate min. of the Outer High or East (St Paul's) Church, Glasgow; a native of Glenluce, Galloway; was a favourite student of Samuel Rutherford, whom he accompanied to London as amanuensis during Rutherford's visit as one of the Scottish Commissioners to the Westminster Assembly; adm. collegiate min. 23rd Jan. 1676; was obliged to remove by order of the States General 27th Feb. 1677; died Dec. 1681. His portrait is preserved at Rotterdam. Publications (additional)—*De Wekker der Leeraaren in tyden van Verval* ["Solemn Appeal to Preachers in the Times of Spiritual Declension"] (3rd ed., Rotterdam, 1733). [No copy is known in English.] He was the first to give to the world the *Religious Letters of Samuel Rutherford* (Rotterdam, 1664).—[Murray's *Literary Hist. of Galloway*, 107; Murray's *Life of Samuel Rutherford*, 233, 334; Steven's *Rotterdam*, 350-5.]

ROBERT FLEMING, M.A. (*primus*) (*cf.* Vol. III., 236); formerly min. of Cambuslang; adm. collegiate min. 30th Dec. 1677; became senior min. in 1689; died 25th July 1694.

[WILLIAM CARSTARES (*cf.* Vol. I., 66), declined a call in 1689, "as he was on the eve of proceeding to England upon important business with which he had been charged by King William."]

[DAVID BLAIR (*cf.* Vol. I., 71), then min. of the English congregation at The Hague; declined a call 28th Nov. 1689.]

JAMES BROWN, ord. in 1660 to a charge in England, and had served also on the Continent; was pastor of a congregation at North Ferriby, Yorkshire, 1677; he appears as chaplain to the British population at Königsberg, East Prussia, 1683; removed to Rotterdam in 1689, where he preached during the vacancy following Hoog's demission; adm. min. 2nd Sept. 1691; declared minister-emeritus July 1713; died unmarr. 22nd Nov. that year, aged 79.—[Steven's *Rotterdam*, 107, 145.]

ROBERT FLEMING, M.A. (*secundus*), son of above Robert F., formerly min. of the Scots Church, Leyden; adm. (colleague) 30th Jan. 1695; became min. at Founders' Hall, London, 19th June 1698 (*q.v.*).

JOHN SMITH (*cf.* Vol. IV., 349); assistant to above James Brown Sept. 1712 to July 1714; returned to Scotland and adm. to Kincardine-in-Menteith.

[ROBERT BAILLIE, min. of Inverness; called 1st Jan. 1714. His translation being vigorously opposed, the General Assembly, 8th May following, continued him in his Inverness charge.]

THOMAS HOOG, born Aug. 1655, son of Thomas H., min. of Larbert and Dunipace, and nephew of above John H.; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (21st July 1673); was apprenticed to a W.S. in Edinburgh and had charge of several processes before the Court of Session; forsook the study of law for divinity, and was licen. 7th March 1678; privately ord. the same year and supplied various pulpits in Scotland. On account of the unsettled condition of affairs he went to Holland and took up residence at Rotterdam, 1st April 1679, where he preached in rotation with his uncle, whose colleague (Robert Fleming, *primus*) had been detained as a prisoner when on a visit to Edinburgh. After the Battle of Bothwell Bridge he ventured back to Scotland on an invitation from Glasgow, but was prevented by the Episcopal persecution from settling in a charge. In 1681 he returned to Holland, made himself proficient in the Dutch language, and became rector of the Latin school at Tergoes, South Beveland, Zealand, 7th Oct. 1686; adm. min. at Delft 27th Sept. 1689; trans. to Campvere Feb. 1694; declined calls to Clackmannan and Ayr in 1697, and to Culross, as successor to James Fraser of Brea; trans. to this charge 10th May 1699. In June 1701 he was invited to the Chair of Divinity, King's College, Aberdeen, and had also the offer of a theological professorship in one of the Dutch Univs., but preferred to remain at Rotterdam, where he died 6th Jan. 1723. He marr. 1688, Johanna van Stryen, or Broedelet, a widow, and had issue—Martha Marjory (marr. William Scott, Rotterdam), died at Edinburgh Dec. 1755; Marinus, born at Delft 8th April 1690, died emeritus-minister of Schoonhoven 21st Jan. 1766; Thomas and James, who died young; John, min. of Brouwershaven in Zealand, born at Campvere 10th Jan. 1697, died 15th Oct. 1726; William, merchant, Rotterdam, born 28th March 1699, died 13th July 1768; Cornelius, min. at Ooltensplaat in the island of Over Flakee, born 31st Aug. 1701, died 30th Oct. 1739.—[Steven's *Rotterdam*, 140, 356-67.]

PATRICK PAISLEY, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 106); assistant to Thomas Hoog in 1722; continued his services to the congregation in 1723; returned to Scotland and was afterwards min. of First Charge, Kilmarnock.

[JOHN GUNTER, a Presbyterian min. from Woodstock, Oxford; was assistant here from 1723; ord. at Rotterdam 20th Oct. 1730; died 18th April 1736 and buried in the Prince's Kirk, Rotterdam. He did not hold a permanent charge in Holland.]

[ROBERT BAILLIE, min. of Inverness; called a second time in 1724, but positively refused to leave Scotland.]

ROBERT BLACK, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 316); formerly min. of Lesmahagow; trans. to Rotterdam by Act of Assembly 11th May 1714; adm. 10th Aug. 1715; died at Aix-la-Chapelle 27th May 1735.

JOHN ENSLIE (*cf.* Vol. II., 386), formerly min. of Anwoth; trans. (after appeal to Assembly) 11th Nov. 1724; adm. 10th June 1725; died 4th April 1766.

[HENRY LINDSAY (*cf.* Vol. IV., 231), min. of Bothkennar; elected 26th Jan 1736, but call set aside by the Burgomasters [afterwards min. of East Church, Perth].] —[Steven's *Rotterdam*, 161-4 (contains account of accusations made against him).]

[THOMAS MAIR (*cf.* Vol. V., 71), min. of Orwell; elected 21st Aug. 1736, but not settled, the Burgomasters disapproving of his call.—[Steven's *Rotterdam*, 164-9.]]

HUGH KENNEDY, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. II., 106); formerly min. of Cavers; trans. 25th May and adm. (colleague) 18th Aug. 1737; declined calls to succeed Ralph Erskine at Dunfermline in 1742, and to Dalkeith in 1746; died 3rd Nov. 1764. His portrait is in possession of the Consistory at Rotterdam. Publications (additional)—Preface to Dutch translation [by John Ross] of Halyburton's *Great Concern of Salvation*; Preface to Dutch translations of *Awakening at Cambuslang and Kilsyth in* 1741 and 1742 (various editions); *A Short Account of the Rise and Continuing Progress of a Remarkable Work of Grace in the United Netherlands* (London, 1752) [contains at p. 33 an account of Kennedy's manuscripts], —[Steven's *Rotterdam*, 173-201.]

ARCHIBALD SMITH (*cf.* Vol. V., 66), formerly min. of Fintry, Dunbartonshire; trans. 11th Oct. and adm. 24th Nov. 1765; trans. to Strathblane 10th May 1770, Kinross 29th June 1784; died 13th April 1803.

ALEXANDER LAYAL, born Melrose, 12th April 1741, probably son of John L. and Isobel Gill; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh [where he was the favourite student of James Robertson, Professor of Hebrew]; ord. min. at Dordrecht 15th June 1766; trans. and adm. 19th Aug. 1770; died 19th July 1796. He was a noted Hebraist, and excelled as a musician. He marr. 1785, Elizabeth Hardie, widow of Alexander Livingston, Provost of Aberdeen, and had issue. Publication—*The Downfall of the Turkish Dynasty.*

WILLIAM WALKER (*cf.* Vol. III., 57), formerly min. of Monkton and Prestwick; trans. and adm. 28th May 1760; died 6th March 1774.

JAMES SOMERVILLE (*cf.* Vol. IV., 321), ord. (collegiate min.) 10th May and adm. 16th July 1775; trans. to Whitburn 18th Nov. 1779 [afterwards min. of East or First Charge, Stirling].

[THOMAS PEIRSON, min. of the Scots Church, Amsterdam (*q.v.*); elected 2nd Sept. 1779, but declined.]

ALEXANDER SCOTT [or SCOT] (*cf.* Vol. II., 267); ord. 27th June 1780; trans. to Greyfriars, Dumfries, 5th March 1795 [afterwards min. of Dumfries].

JAMES LOW, trans. from Middelburg and adm. in autumn of 1797; trans. to Amsterdam March 1801 (*q.v.*).

MAURICE RITCHIE, born Perth, 1765; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; ord. to Scots Church, Dordrecht, 3rd Sept. 1797; trans. and adm. 19th July 1801; died unmarr. 15th Oct. that year, having in perfect health dispensed the communion on 11th Oct. — [*Rotterdam Boekzaal*; Steven's *Rotterdam*, 234.]

THOMAS ROSS (*cf.* Vol. VII., 158); ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) 14th April and adm. 27th June 1802; left for Scotland for the recovery of his health April 1803; dem. 4th April 1806 [afterwards min. of Lochbroom].

WILLIAM MACPHAIL, born 1771, son of Hector M., min. of Kirkmichael and Cullicudden [Resolis]; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; assistant at Greyfriars, Edinburgh; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) 15th Dec. 1802; adm. (collegiate min.) 30th Jan. 1803; called thrice to Amsterdam, but declined; died (date unknown). Publication—*The Great Things which the Lord hath done for Us* [Sermon of Thanksgiving for Peace] (Rotterdam, 1814).—[Steven's *Rotterdam*, 243, 246, 253.]

ALEXANDER MACINTOSH, M.A.; ord. (by Presb. of Dornoch) as assistant to Thomas Ross Sept. 1804, and entered on his duties 16th Dec. following; adm. (collegiate min.) 11th May 1806; trans. to Amsterdam 23rd Aug. 1807 (*q.v.*).

JAMES ANDERSON, rector of the Grammar School of Crieff; ord. (by Presb. of Auchterarder) to Dordrecht 8th Dec. 1801; trans. and adm. 22nd Nov. 1807; (D.D.); retired in 1828; died 1829.

WILLIAM STEVEN, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. I., 129); ord. (assistant) 9th April 1826; adm. min., collegiate min., and latterly sole min. 8th March 1829; returned to Scotland and adm. to Trinity Parish, Edinburgh, 28th Dec. 1843.

ROBERT FAIRWEATHER (*cf.* Vol. VI., 70); ord. Aug. 1839; returned to Scotland and adm. to Nigg, Aberdeenshire, 7th Dec. 1843.

JOHN MACDONALD BROWN, born Aberdeen; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1820); min. 1844 to 1870; died 1885.

JOHN DAVID PALM, born 1816; educated at Univs. of Edinburgh and Utrecht; ord. in 1839; min. at Hurst, Berks, 1861-8; min. here 1870 to 1885 [afterwards acting chaplain to the Forces at Parkhurst (*q.v.*)]; died FATHER OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND 30th Jan. 1909. He marr., and had issue—a son, medical missionary in Japan, and others.

[FREDERICK HUGH GEORGESON, M.A.; ord. (by Free Church Presb. of Caithness) for service at Rotterdam, 1885-6 [afterwards min. of U.F. Church, Fortingall].

JOHN IRWIN BROWN, born Limavady, Co. Derry, Ireland, 3rd Oct. 1858, son of Nathaniel M'Auley B., D.D., LL.D., min. of the Irish Presbyterian Congregation at Drumachose, and Isabella Irwin; educated at Coleraine Academical Institution and Queen's Univ., Ireland, Queen's Colleges, Galway and Belfast, M.A. (1882), and Irish Presbyterian Theological College, B.D. (1893); headmaster of Lisburn Academy, 1881-2; assistant to Professor of Ancient Classics, Magee College, Londonderry, 1884-5; licen. by Presb. of Belfast May 1886; ord. to this charge Jan. 1887; D.D. (Presbyterian Theological Faculty, Ireland, 1916); chaplain to Scots Presbyterians, interned Naval Brigade, Groningen, 1914-16; deputed to visit U.S.A. in connection with Pilgrim Fathers Celebrations, 1920. Marr. 2nd Aug. 1888, Margaretha, daugh. of Pieter van Oordt and Adriana Hengeveldt, and has issue—Joan Adriana, lecturer on English, Volks Universiteit, Rotterdam, born 8th Dec. 1889; Norman William Nathaniel, sometime lecturer in French, Beirut College, Syria, served in European War, 1914-18, wounded at Dardanelles, liaison officer, Salonica, captain Intelligence Service, Cairo, H.M.I.S., Northern Ireland, born 19th Dec. 1890; Aileen Ethel Isabel, born 13th April 1892 (marr. Jonkheer Schorer, Amsterdam), Pieter, artist, London, born 4th April 1903. Publications — *Jesus, Carpenter, Teacher, Physician*, sermons (Rotterdam, 1893); *250th Anniversary of Scots Church, Rotterdam* (Rotterdam, 1894); *The Vastness of the Universe, and other Sermons* (Rotterdam, 1898); *Guide for Young Bible Readers*, New Testament (Rotterdam, 1900); *Guide for Young Bible Readers*, Old Testament (Rotterdam, 1901); *Historical Sketch, Scots Church, Rotterdam* (Rotterdam, 1903, 1915); *An Irishman's Difficulties in Speaking Dutch* (Rotterdam, 1910, 8th ed., 1923); *Ireland: Its Humour and Pathos* (Rotterdam, 1911); *Further Adventures of O'Neill* (Rotterdam, 1912, 3rd ed., 1923); *The Pilgrim Fathers in Holland* (Leyden, 1920); *Scots Humour and Heroism* (Rotterdam, 1923). Editor of *Our Magazine*.

UTRECHT.

[Founded in 1622, the oldest records of this congregation are missing. The existing Register commences 2nd Nov. 1657, and ends 12th Dec. 1779. The Registers of Baptisms and Marriages (deposited in the Stadthouse) date respectively 16th June 1700 to 12th Nov. 1794, and 27th Feb. 1701 to 17th Sept. 1794.]

THOMAS SCOTT, B.D.; had been rector of St Saviour's, Norwich, "minister of the Word" at St Clement's, Ipswich, and chaplain to James I. (VI.). After the publication of his *Vox Populi* (purporting the discovery of a Spanish plot for the overthrow of England—a pure fabrication), he fled to Holland and became chaplain to the English garrison at Gorcum; called here and adm. by English and Scottish mins. (John Forbes presiding) 20th May 1622; assassinated in the open street by John Lambert, a private soldier, whilst on his way to church, 8th June 1626.—[Steven's *Rotterdam*, 338; *Dict. Nat. Biog.* (contains account of his many political writings).]

[ANDREW HUNTER (*cf.* Vol. V., 223), formerly min. of Newburn, Fife; chaplain to a Scots regiment; assisted in the ministry at Utrecht.]

JEREMIAH ELBOROUGH, formerly garrison chaplain at Montfort; adm. (John Forbes presiding) 11th Jan. 1627; trans. to Hamburg in 1629.

ALEXANDER LEIGHTON, born probably at Usan, Craig, Forfarshire, about 1568; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1587); is said to have been Professor of Moral Philosophy at Edinburgh, but there is lack of evidence for this; became a preacher in Northumberland and Durham; began study of medicine in Holland 9th Sept. 1617; M.D. (Leyden about 1619); practised in London in defiance of the College of Physicians; ord. here 22nd March 1629; res. within three months, having refused to recognise Christmas and the Festival days which the English Puritans of the Netherlands were accustomed to observe. He returned to England, was seized, 17th Feb. 1630, while leaving worship in Blackfriars Church, London, and lay in Newgate for fifteen weeks; on 4th June he was tried before the Court of Star Chamber, his *Plea against Prelacie* (the tract had aroused Laud's bitter animosity) the chief indictment. A sentence of extreme barbarity was passed, but before that could be carried out he escaped from prison 9th Nov. [by the aid of two Scotsmen, Livingston and Anderson, with whom he exchanged clothes]. A fortnight later he was captured in Bedfordshire, and on 26th Nov. he endured the first part of his sentence, "receiving thirty-six stripes upon his naked back with a threefold cord, his hands tied to a stake, standing almost two hours in the pillory in the frost and snow, branded in the face, his nose slit, and his ear cut off." After spending ten years in prison he was released by order of Parliament in 1640, which declared, 21st April 1641, the illegality of the Star Chamber's proceedings, cancelled his fine of £10,000, voted him £6000 in compensation for his losses and inhuman treatment, and in 1642, appointed him Keeper of Lambeth House, then turned into a State prison. He died in 1649. Portrait in British Museum. The name of his first wife (mother of Robert, Archbishop of Glasgow) is unknown. He marr. (2) a daugh. of Sir William Musgrave, Cumberland. Besides Robert, he had three other sons—James; Sir Elisha, LL.D., F.R.S., died 9th Jan. 1685; Caleb; and two daughs., Elizabeth and Sapphira. Publications—*Speculum Belli Sacri, or the Looking Glass of the Holy War* (1624); *A Short Treatise against Stage Playes* [anon.] (London, 1625); *An Appeal to Parliament; or, Sion's Plea against the Prelacie* [anon.] (printed Oct. 1628, Edinburgh, 1842).—[Rushworth's *Historical Collections*, ii., 45-7; Row's *Hist.*, 301, 351; Gardiner's *Hist. of England*, vii., 151, *n.*; Butler's *Life and Letters of Robert Leighton*, 15-47; Laud's *Diary* (1695), 65; Steven's *Rotterdam*, 339; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

RAPHAEL CLAYTON, min. for four months in 1629.

ISAAC FORTERIE [or FORTERINUS], chaplain to the garrison at Utrecht; min. in 1630; dem. 29th June 1637 and returned to England.

PAUL AMYRAUT, born in Germany; army chaplain at Breda; adm. 12th Nov. 1637; "designedly omitted taking his seat in the Classis" [Presbytery] and dem. Aug. 1638; vicar of East Deerham, Norfolk, 1648; rector of Mundesley in 1660, when ejected. Publication—*The Triumphs of a*

Good Conscience.—[Calamy's *Nonconformist's Memorial*, iii., 7.]

JOHN HERRING, assistant here; elected to the charge 14th Jan. 1639; dem. Aug. 1642.

MALACHI HARRIS, adm. in 1643; app. (by the Prince of Orange) chaplain to the Princess Royal of Britain May 1644.

RICHARD MADEN, adm. 5th Jan. 1645; trans. to Amsterdam in 1647.

WALTER MACDONALD BOWIE, chaplain to the Scots Regiment at Gorcum; adm. Nov. 1647; died 1650.

THOMAS POTTS (*secundus*), son of Thomas P., min. of the Scots Church, Amsterdam; min. at Flushing, 1646 to 1651; adm. to this charge 14th Feb. 1651; returned to Flushing in 1654, when he was placed over the German congregation but became in 1655 one of the Dutch Reformed mins. of that town; died July 1689. He marr. a daugh. of Admiral de Ruyter.—[Vrolikhert's *Vlissingsche Kerkhemel*, 133-9.]

JOHN BEST, min. from 1655 to his death in 1696.

JAMES DE LA FAYE, M.D., D.D., min. from 1697 to his death in 1748.

WILLIAM BROWN, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. V., 280); formerly min. of Cortachy; chaplain to the British Army in Flanders March to July 1748; adm. 17th Nov. that year; app. to Chair of Divinity and Ecclesiastical History, Univ. of St Andrews (*q.v.*) and adm. 28th Feb. 1757.—[Steven's *Rotterdam*, 341.]

ROBERT BROWN, born 9th Dec. 1728, second son of Laurence B., min. of Lintrathen, and brother of preceding; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1747-51; licen. by Presb. of Meigle; assistant in this charge; ord. (by Presb. of Meigle) and adm. 20th Nov. 1757; died 5th Jan. 1777. He marr. Catherine, daugh. of Sir James Kinloch of Gilmerton, Bart., by his second wife, Anne Marguerite, daugh. of Rudolphe Wilde, Berne, Switzerland, and had issue—Anne Elizabeth (marr. her cousin, William Laurence Brown, D.D., Principal of Marischal College, Aberdeen).

WILLIAM LAURENCE BROWN, D.D., nephew of preceding; adm. 22nd March 1778; on the threatened invasion by the French in 1795 he and his family fled to Scotland; app. Principal of Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1796 (*q.v.*). He was the last min. of this congregation.

ITALY

VENICE.

ROBERTSON, ALEXANDER, born Edinburgh, 30th Nov. 1846, second son of James R. and Elizabeth Fairley; educated at Free Church Normal School, High School, and Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. to South Ronaldshay U.P. Church 7th Dec. 1875; dem. 18th Oct. 1881; min. at San Remo, Liguria, 1882 (where he built a church, obtaining from King Humbert a royal decree regarding it); app. to Venice in 1888; D.D. (M'Gill College, Montreal) 1894; created Cavaliere of the Order of S.S. Maurizio and Lazzaro in 1898. At the General Assembly, May 1900, he petitioned to have his station at Venice recognised as belonging to the Church of Scotland with himself as its minister, and was admitted. Marr. (1) 15th March 1875, Helen, daugh. of James Stevenson, Falkirk: (2) 30th Sept. 1885, Julia (died *s.p.*, 7th March 1922, aged 80), daugh. of William Alfred Dawson, M.A., vicar of Flitwick, Bedfordshire. Publications—*Count Campello and Catholic Reform in Italy* (London, 1891); *Fra Paolo Sarpi, the Greatest of the Venetians* (London, 1894; 3rd ed., 1911); *Through the Dolomites, from Venice to Toblach* (London, 1896); *The Bible of St Mark: The Altar and Throne of Venice* (London, 1898); *The Roman Catholic Church in Italy* (London, 1903, and other editions); *Venetian Sermons* (London, 1905); *The Papal Conquest* (London, 1909); *King Victor Emanuel* (London, 1925) Contributions to contemporary journalism and special correspondent to the *Scotsman*.—[Small's *Hist of U.P. Congs.*, ii., 501.]

SWITZERLAND

GENEVA.

WATT, THOMAS MEIKLE, born Aberdeen, 11th April 1877, son of James M. and Jane Rust; educated at Grammar School and Univ. of Aberdeen, M.A. (1898), and at Oxford, M.A. (1907); adm. by General Assembly as a licentiate 22nd May 1919; assistant at St Michael's, Dumfries, 1920-1; ord. to St Modan's, Falkirk, 15th June 1921; app. Hastie Lecturer, Glasgow, 1924; app. permanent chaplain at Geneva 18th June 1926. Marr. 22nd July 1914, Edith May Jackson, daugh. of Isaac Bryant and Elizabeth Snow, and has issue —Raymond Ian Gordon, born 23rd April 1917; Alison Jean, born 14th Sept. 1919; Edith Frances, born 24th Feb. 1923.

THE MEDITERRANEAN

GIBRALTAR.

[Gibraltar was ceded to Great Britain under the Treaty of Utrecht in 1713. That a Presbyterian congregation existed there as early as 1823 is shown from the inscription on a pulpit Bible, which bears to have been "presented by the Rev. James Pringle of Newcastle-upon-Tyne to the Presbyterian congregation in Gibraltar, 10th January 1823." In 1841 William Strauchan (*infra*) was sent out by the Church of Scotland chiefly with the view of ministering to the troops. He formed a congregation, but joined the Free Church, 14th June 1843, formal recognition not being given until March 1849. From that date ministers of the Free Church were sent out in succession. A church was opened 28th May 1854, and in 1855 Andrew Sutherland, formerly minister of St Andrew's, Dunfermline (*cf.* Vol. V., 38) was settled as permanent pastor.]

STRAUCHAN, WILLIAM, laboured gratuitously among soldiers and Scottish residents at Gibraltar; was recognised by the Colonial Committee of the Church of Scotland, who, in 1841, allowed him an annual grant. Joined the Free Church in 1843 and became a missionary at Constantinople.

MALTA.

[The Island of Malta was annexed to the British Crown by the Treaty of Paris in 1814. A Presbyterian congregation was organised at Valetta in 1841 by James Julius Wood (*infra*). Work is now carried on under the United Free Church of Scotland. A church and manse were built during the ministry of George Wisely, D.D.]

M'KAIL, JOHN, born Coylton, Ayrshire, 4th Sept. 1810, son of Hugh M., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1837); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; *locum tenens* at Gretna; min. of the Scots Church, Malta, and chaplain to 42nd Highlanders (Black Watch), 1843-6. Joined the Free Church and became min. of an English congregation at Calcutta in 1846; retired (from ill-health) 1852 and returned to Scotland; died at Ayr, 9th May 1884. He marr. 1846, Louisa Irving Carson.

WOOD, JAMES JULIUS, M.A.; min. of New Greyfriars, Edinburgh (*q.v.*); while on leave of absence (through ill-health) acted as chaplain to 42nd Highlanders (Black Watch) stationed at Malta, 1841-3, and organised a Scots congregation there.

CYPRUS.

[The Island of Cyprus which formed part of the Ottoman Empire from 1571 was annexed to the British Empire on 5th Nov. 1914. In 1878 Great Britain joined with the Sultan in defending his Asiatic possessions against Russia, and Cyprus was then occupied "in order to enable Britain to make necessary provision for executing her engagements." A Scots Church was erected at Limasol in 1878.]

FERGUSON, WILLIAM, min. 1878 to 1899. (See under Foreign Missionaries.)

CONTINENT OF AFRICA

EGYPT

[When Turkey entered into the War of 1914-18, Egypt was set free from Turkish suzerainty and placed under British Protectorate. This has since been cancelled, and Egypt—not including the Sudan—is now an independent sovereign state, but in special relations with the British Government.]

ALEXANDRIA—(ST ANDREW'S).

[Erected in 1867, and first service held on 15th Dec. Its gilt weathercock, formerly a familiar landmark, was destroyed during the bombardment of 1881. Extensive improvements were made in 1914.]

[See also under JEWISH MISSIONARIES.]

COWAN, WILLIAM (*cf.* Vol. I., 104), ord. 1st March 1891; dem. 1901; adm. to Charteris Memorial (St Ninian's), Edinburgh, 24th May 1912; died 9th June 1917.

MACKIE, GEORGE MONRO, born Banchory-Ternan, 27th Oct. 1853, son of James M., min. of Buckie; educated at Fordyce School, Univs. of Aberdeen M.A. (1875) and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 15th May 1879; assistant at Tolbooth; ord. missionary at Beyrout 22nd April 1880; min. of Anglo-American Congregation there; D.D. Aberdeen (1901); app. here 1910; died at Edinburgh, 29th July 1922. He was an eminent Biblical and Oriental scholar, an accomplished student of folk-lore, and had considerable ability as an artist. He marr. 13th May 1880, Louisa, daugh. of Lewis and Isabella Ross, and had issue—Caroline Macduff, born 23rd Nov. 1881 (marr. 4th March 1905, Alfred Patch, Professor, American Univ. of Beyrout); Margaret Macgregor, born 12th Jan. 1883 (marr. 23rd March 1908, George Scheres, American Mission, Beyrout); James Douglas Gordon, in London, born 10th March 1885; Nathalie Louise, born 2nd Sept. 1888, died at Aberdeen 9th Sept. 1895. Publications—*Bible Manners and Customs* [Guild Library] (London, 1898); "Oriental Lesson Lights" (*American Sunday School Times*, 1905-15); Contributions to Hastings's *Dictionary of the Bible* and *Expository Times*.

MITCHELL, DAVID RUSSELL, born Belfast, 25th Jan. 1872, son of the Rev. Deane Knox M. and Isabella Macarthur Russell; educated at Belfast Royal Academy and Magee College, Londonderry; licen. by Presb. of Belfast in 1902; assistant at Trinity Presbyterian Church, Cork; ord. to Broughshane 4th April 1905; app. here 2nd Sept. 1919; dem.; assistant at St Columba's, London, 1923; adm. to Aberfeldy 27th Aug. 1926. Marr. 21st Sept. 1920, Catherine, daugh. of the Rev. Charles and Agnes Dunkley.

REID, HUGH PARK, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 66); ord. 1st Sept. 1901; dem. 1910; adm. to Whitsome 9th June 1911.

ROBERTSON, CHRISTIAN ARTHUR, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. III., 347); formerly min. of Garelochhead; adm. 19th Aug. 1924.

SCOTT, JAMES, M.A., B.D.; assistant at Old Machar; ord. (assistant) 1st Jan. 1911; served in European War (M.C.), killed in action 10th March 1918.

CAIRO.

[St Andrew's Church, Cairo, was erected in 1909, the memorial stone having been laid by Sir Eldon Gorst on 2nd Jan. Services (begun several years previously in a temporary building) are conducted by ministers appointed periodically from home parishes.]

KENYA COLONY

NAIROBI.

[St Andrew's Church, Nairobi, was opened in 1912. The foundation-stone of St Columba's Church, Nyeri, 100 miles from Nairobi, was laid by James Nicoll Ogilvie, D.D., on 3rd Oct. 1920. The Presbytery of Kenya Colony was formed on 14th September 1920.]

ORR, JAMES FLEMING GORDON, born Glasgow, 3rd July 1873, son of James O. and Eliza Hamilton Fleming; educated at Glasgow Academy and Univs. of Glasgow, M.A. (1906), and Edinburgh; B.D. (London 1908); adm. from Presbyterian Church of New Zealand in 1910; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; min. of St Margaret's, Barnhill (*cf.* Vol. V., 369); app. to Nairobi 3rd Feb. 1921. Marr. 31st March 1897, Grace Ellen, daugh. of R. Cowan Mann, C.A., and has issue—Mabel Evelyn, born 1900. Publication—*The Indian Problem in British East Africa* (1923).

SOUTTER, JAMES TINDAL, born 1st Jan. 1885, son of Andrew S., min. of Echt; educated at Aberdeen Grammar School and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1910); licen. by Presb. of Kincardine O'Neil; assistant at St Machar; ord. to Nairobi 19th Oct. 1913; dem. 1916; *locum tenens* at Dunbar 1916; adm. to Whitekirk and Tynninghame 8th March 1917. Marr. 28th Oct. 1913, Amy Verena Carson, daugh. of William Kendall Burnett, advocate, Aberdeen, and has issue—John Forrest, born 1st Aug. 1914; Mary Verena, born 20th June 1916; Felicity Eileen, born 28th July 1921.

YOUNGSON, JAMES, born Sialkot, India, 29th Jan. 1887, son of John Forbes White Y., D.D., missionary there; educated at Grammar School and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1907), B.D. (1911); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen in 1911; assistant at Cadzow that year; ord. to Church of Scotland Mission, Kikuyu, British East Africa, April same year, and served till 1915; min. of St Andrew's Church, Nairobi, Dec. 1917-20; dem. and went to Canada; adm. to Presbyterian Church, Grand Forks, British Columbia, Oct. 1925. Marr. 30th June 1917, Jessie Kerr, daugh. of Robert Stephen, M.A., schoolmaster, St Andrews-Lhanbryd.

MADEIRA

FUNCHAL

JOHN MORRISON WHITELAW, ord. (by Presb. of Chirnside) to Presbyterian Church, Funchal, Madeira, 21st June 1842 [afterwards min. of Athelstaneford] (*cf.* Vol. I., 355).

[Now under Colonial Mission of U.F. Church.]

MAURITIUS

[The Island of Mauritius, discovered by the Portuguese in 1505, was neglected by them for ninety-three years. In 1598 it was annexed by the Dutch who named it after their Stadtholder. From 1715 to 1810 it was a French possession, called by them the Ile de France. In 1810 it was captured by the British, and had its Dutch name restored. French law, French language, and the Roman Catholic religion are predominant. A mission was begun by the Church of Scotland in 1851. At Port Louis there are two Scots Churches, St Andrew's and St John's.]

ANDERSON, JAMES FORRESTER, born Port Louis, Mauritius, 26th Jan. 1852, son of John A., Glasgow, and Marie Euphemie Elie; educated at Mauritius Royal College and Univ. of Paris; B.A., B.Sc. (*Honoris causa* 1896), B.D. (1902); ord. at Passy Reformed Church, Paris, 3rd May 1903; app. to St John's, Mauritius

24th May that year; died 13th July 1926. He marr. 27th May 1875, Sarah, daugh. of James Wilson, and had issue—Judson Wilson Honeyman, born 18th Jan. 1877; Lilian Bertha Mary, born 8th March 1879; Daisy Euphemia, born 28th May 1882; Albert John Gordon, M.A. (Oxon.), solicitor, born 30th Aug. 1885; James Bushman Ralph, B.A. (Oxon.), Middle Temple, London, born 14th March 1889. Publication — *Esquisse de l'Histoire de Protestantismes Maurice*, 1502-1902 (Paris, 1903).

ANDERSON, SAMUEL HONYMAN, born Port Louis, Mauritius, 9th Jan. 1845, son of John A., Glasgow, and brother of preceding; educated at Mauritius Royal College, Bedford and Cheshunt Colleges, England, and at Paris; ord. to Mauritius, 27th June 1870, where his pastorate extended to nineteen chapels and out-stations throughout the island; adm. by General Assembly 4th June 1877; dem. Aug. 1883; became min. of the English Congregational Church, Paris, 1884; was an indefatigable worker in the M'Call and Paris City Missions, and Secretary to the latter; died 8th Aug. 1923. He marr. 29th June 1870, Althea Mathews, daugh. of William Satchell, Wesleyan missionary, Africa and West Indies, and Agnes Forrester Anderson, and had issue—Agnes Miriam, born March 1872; Esther Jane, born Sept. 1877; Mary Althea, missionary, American Methodist Episcopal Church, Algiers, born March 1879; Ellen Ithiel, born June 1880, died June 1918. Publications—He translated the greater part of the New Testament into Creole for an Indian congregation originated by him in Mauritius; and compiled *Vie de Jésus*, a chronological story in the words of the four Gospels.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM, born Tillicoultry, 19th June 1884, son of Peter A. and Elizabeth Wilson; educated at Alva Academy and Univs. of Edinburgh, M.A. (1908), and St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dunblane in 1913; assistant at Logie, Bridge of Allan; ord. to St Andrew's Church 30th July 1913; dem. 1920; resident at Alva in 1928.

BEATON, PATRICK, M.A.; app. min. of St Andrew's Church in 1851 [afterwards of Scots Church, Paris, 1883 (*q.v.*)].

CRUICKSHANK, JOHN, M.A.; app. min. at St Louis in 1894; dem. 1895 [afterwards of St James's, Demerara, 15th Dec. 1905 (*q.v.*)].

DAVID, LOUIS STEPHEN, born St Louis, Mauritius, 24th Aug. 1894, son of Francois Stephen D. and Louise Nunn; educated at Royal College of Mauritius and Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) [under special decision of General Assembly] 29th June 1894 as assistant and successor at St John's, Mauritius. Marr. 21st April 1926, Elsie (born 16th May 1903), daugh. of Captain Alfred Newby and Maria Johana Hilda Anderson Blackburn, and has issue — Louise Elsie, born 4th Feb. 1927.

KILBURN, JOHN ROBERT DE LINGEN M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 362), formerly min. of Insh, Abernethy; app. to St Andrew's Church, Port Louis, 1920; dem. 1926; app. Principal of Government Training College, Mauritius. Publication —*Songs to Eurydice* (Port Louis, 1926).

LE BRUN, JOHN JOSEPH, min. for nine churches and four preaching stations; adm. by General Assembly 4th June 1877; died 1909.

M'IRVINE, GEORGE, born Glass, Aberdeenshire, 3rd April 1830, son of William M. and Janet Dawson; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1849); schoolmaster of Aboyne; licen. by Presb. of Kincardine O'Neil; Murray Lecturer 1855; app. min. of St Andrew's Church, Port Louis, 1856; died 19th Aug. 1911. He marr. 25th Dec. 1856, Isabella Garioch (born 17th Nov. 1836), daugh. of James Ferguson, advocate, Aberdeen, and Jane Birnie, and had issue—Jane Birnie, born 1st July 1858 (marr. 19th May 1886, Hamilton Stein, merchant, Mauritius); Isabella Janetta, born 16th March 1860; William, in Mauritius Civil Service, born 18th May 1862, died 10th June 1921; Harriet Johnston, born 26th Feb. 1865, died 26th May 1866; George Maurice, born

19th Sept. 1866, died 21st Jan. 1867; Mary Wales, born 13th Aug. 1869 (marr. Jan. 1888, Captain Alfred Ernest Haynes, R.E., who was killed in the Matabele War in 1896); Charles Grant, bank manager, Mauritius, born 14th July 1871; Arthur, merchant, Mauritius, born 19th Oct. 1872. Publication—*Christ, the Light of the World* [Murray Lecture] (Aberdeen, 1856).

McKELVIE, GEORGE, educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1886); and Presbyterian College, Montreal; became missionary (supported by St Paul's Church, Montreal) at Ujjain and Mhow, India; res. in 1891 and app. as chaplain to the Forces at Mhow; app. min. at Port Louis in 1895 [afterwards chaplain at Meerut, India (*q.v.*)]; died 11th Aug. 1904.

NEILL, WILLIAM NOTMAN, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. III., 265); ord. 1910; dem. 1914 [afterwards min. of Carfin Chapel]; died from a cycling accident 7th Oct. 1925. He was a good historical student, a contributor to the *Scottish Historical Review* and other journals.

ROGER, WILLIAM M., a min. of the Canadian Presbyterian Church; app. to Port Louis in 1899; dem. 1902; went to Canada, where he is said to have been drowned while on a fishing expedition.

WILSON, AUGUSTUS FORBES, ord. (by Presb. of Deer) to Mauritius 10th Aug. 1865 [afterwards in British Guiana (*q.v.*)].

SOUTH AFRICA

[From 1652, when the earliest Dutch colonists landed at Table Bay, the Dutch Reformed Church has been the leading Presbyterian denomination in South Africa. In 1806 Cape Colony came under British rule. Prior to that date there had been formed at Cape Town the first Scottish Presbyterian congregation in the colony composed chiefly of men belonging to the Sutherland Fencibles raised in 1793 and enrolled as the 93rd Regiment in 1800. Their minister was George Thom, D.D. (*infra*) "who performed divine service according to the ritual of the Church of Scotland." In 1821 Dr Thom was commissioned by Lord Charles Henry Somerset, Governor of the Cape, to proceed to Scotland for a supply of ministers and teachers connected with the Church of Scotland. He secured twelve men [Andrew Murray, Alexander Smith, William Ritchie Thomson, Henry Sutherland, Colin Fraser, George Morgan, ministers (*infra*), and, as teachers, James Rose Innes (afterwards Superintendent-General of Education), William Robertson (*infra*), Archibald Brown, William Dawson, James Rattray, Robert Blair] whose careers, however, are rather with the history of the Dutch Reformed Church, which, in 1928, comprised the vast majority of the white Presbyterian population in South Africa.

The first Presbytery in South Africa, apart from the Dutch Reformed Church, was constituted in Kaffraria in 1824 by missionaries of different churches working under the Glasgow Missionary Society, an independent organisation unconnected with any denomination in the homeland. In Dec. 1837 this Presbytery became divided on the Voluntary Controversy, one section [Bennie, Laing, Ross] (*infra*) adhering to the Church of Scotland, the others [William Chalmers and Robert Niven] (originally of the Relief Church) taking sides with the Secessionists. For some time thereafter they continued to meet as one Presbytery and never alluded to the points on which they differed. On 30th Aug. 1843 the Presbytery of Kaffraria unanimously allied itself with the Free Church.

In 1892 there was formed at Kimberley a Federal Council representative of various scattered congregations and small Presbyteries of English-speaking (as distinguished from the *taal*, or Cape Dutch-speaking) Presbyterians throughout the colony, and on 17th Sept. 1897 the Presbyterian Church of South Africa was constituted. In 1928 there were 80 congregations, with over 13,000 members and 60,000 adherents.]

ADAMSON, JAMES, born 22nd Jan. 1797, son of Laurence A., D.D., min. of Cupar, Fife, and cousin of Thomas Chalmers, D.D.; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Cupar, ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) 28th Feb

1827 min. of the Scots Church, Cape Town [the oldest Presbyterian congregation in South Africa]; D.D.; res. 1841 and app. a Professor in the South African College, Cape Town; died 1875.

BARRIE, WILLIAM DUNLOP, ord. (by Presb. of Hamilton) to Richmond 18th Sept. 1881; dem. and went to Australia (*q.v.*).

BECK, JOHN JAMES, born 1810, eldest son of John B., merchant, Cape Town; educated at Univs. of Glasgow and St Andrews; M.A.; ord. by Presb. of Belfast; app. min. at Tygerberg (now Durbanville) in 1833; died 1886.

BENNIE, JOHN, born 1796, probably eldest son of James B., merchant, Haddington; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; app. by Glasgow Missionary Society as lay missionary to Kaffraria, and "set apart" in North Albion Street Chapel, Glasgow, 23rd Jan. 1821; took part as an elder in the formation of the first Presb. of Kaffraria 1st Jan. 1824; ord. by the Presb. thus formed; adhered to the Church of Scotland in 1837 on the separation of the Glasgow Missionary Society; min. from 1850 at Middlesburgh to a large native congregation; died 9th Feb. 1869. He was a fine Kaffir scholar and indefatigable missionary.

BIGGAR, MATTHEW, M.A., B.D.; ord. Colonial Chaplain to Mills and Steamers, Calcutta, 1913; adm. to Malvern and Denver, Johannesburg, 10th Dec. 1920; dem. 31st Oct. 1924.

CASSIE, JOHN, educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (29th March 1805); ord. by Presb. of Arbroath March 1827; app. to the Dutch Church at Caledon, 1828; returned to Scotland in 1850.

COLVILLE, JOHN, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. IV., 64); min. at Richmond in 1897; returned to Scotland and adm. to Lochranza in 1911.

COX, WALTER PERCY, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. V., 447); ord. for service in South Africa 12th Nov. 1902; app. to Ladysmith in 1903, returned to Scotland and adm. to Lunan 3rd May 1907.

CRAIG, JAMES, born Dalry, Ayrshire, 1st July 1863, son of James C. and Margaret Craig; educated at Dalry School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A., B.D.; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow June 1888; assistant at St George's-in-the-Fields, Glasgow; min. of Whitburn (*cf.* Vol. I., 236); adm. to Beaconsfield Feb. 1898; trans. to Bloemfontein April 1899; Moderator of General Assembly of Presbyterian Church of South Africa in 1913; trans. to Salisbury, Rhodesia, March 1917; trans. to Frere Road, Durban, Oct. 1925. Marr. 15th June 1899, Janet M'Nair, daugh. of Thomas Crawford, Mount Florida, Glasgow, and Janet Somerville, and has issue—Robert Crawford, died in infancy 1900.

CRAWFORD, OLIVER, M.A.; app. by Colonial Committee; ord. 24th July 1902; min. at Roodeport, Transvaal; adm. to Second Charge, Culross, 14th Feb. 1912 (*cf.* Vol. V., 20).

EDGAR, JAMES, born Erskine, Renfrewshire, 1794, second son of Maxwell E.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1816); student of medicine there, 1826-7; ord. (by Presb. of Glasgow) 28th March 1827; app. to Tygerberg (now Durbanville), near Cape Town; trans. to Somerset West; died 1848.

EDWARD, JAMES, born Dundee, 1855; educated at Univs. of St Andrews, M.A. (1879), and Edinburgh, B.Sc.; ord. (by Presb. of Dundee), and app. Professor of Mathematics, Victoria College, Stellenbosch, 1886; M.A. (Cape Univ. 1887); returned to Scotland in 1887 and engaged in teaching in Edinburgh; died about 1906.

FORRESTER, CHARLES GRANT (*cf.* Vol. V., 185); was chaplain to the Scottish troops at Parkhurst, Isle of Wight; min. at Boarhills, St Andrews, 1871; went on account of his health to South Africa, and was min. at Port Elizabeth in 1872; died 1875. Publication—*Sermons* [Preface by John Tulloch, D.D.] (1876).

FRASER, COLIN MACKENZIE, born Ross-shire, 1801; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1816-22; ord. (by Presb. of Chanonry) in 1824; app. to the Dutch Reformed Church at Beaufort West; died 1870. His son, Sir John George F., LL.D. (Aberdeen, 1910), M.P. and Leader of the

Opposition, O.R.C. Parliament, born 1840, died at Bloemfontein, 22nd June 1927.

GALLOWAY, JAMES JOHN, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1887), B.D. (1890); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 14th May 1890; assistant at North Church, Aberdeen; ord. for service in South Africa 11th June 1903; adm. to Krugersdorp, Transvaal, 4th May 1904; res. 15th Nov. that year.

GOVAN, WILLIAM, born Paisley, 8th Feb. 1804, eldest son of William G.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; was sometime town-clerk of Dunbarton and classical master in Dunbarton High School; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 16th June 1840; ord. (by same Presb.) 21st July following as a missionary to Kaffraria, where he founded (1841) the Educational Institution at Lovedale [transferred to Free Church in 1844, and now under U.F. Church], of which he was Principal for thirty years. Joined the Free Church in 1843; returned to Scotland in 1870; died at Dunoon, 4th Nov. 1875.—[Wells's *Stewart of Lovedale*, 105.]

HAMILTON, SAMUEL JOHN, B.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 232); min. at Clifton, Johannesburg, 1897-1906; superintendent of Church Extension in the Transvaal, 1904-6; res. 16th June 1908 and returned to Scotland; adm. min. of Bothwell 24th June 1910; died from a cycling accident while on holiday at Elie 3rd Sept. 1926.

JONES, THOMAS HENRY, born Massachusetts, U.S.A. [not Canada as in Vol. I.], 25th Sept. 1863, son of Josiah Frederick J. and Julia Cooper; M.A.; min. of Addiewell (*cf.* Vol I., 2); became min. successively at Bulawayo, Rhodesia, 1898; Beaconsfield, near Kimberley, 1906; served as chaplain with Colonial troops in German South-West Africa, 1914-16; D.S.O. (1916); min. at Dundee, Natal, 1918; Moderator of General Assembly of Presbyterian Church in South Africa 1919.

LAING, JAMES, born Durisdeer, 1803; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; app. by Glasgow Missionary Society and ord., 31st Aug. 1830, as missionary to Kaffraria, and stationed at Burnshill [named in honour of John Burns, D.D., min. of The Barony, Glasgow]; adhered to the Church of Scotland Dec. 1837, on the separation of the Glasgow Missionary Society. Joined the Free Church in 1843, and superintendent at Lovedale, 1843-55, when he returned to Burnshill; died 28th Jan. 1872. Publication.—*Tkwezi* [*i.e.* "Morning Star"] (1844).

LIDDLE, WILLIAM, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. I., 110); ord. to Grahamstown 28th Dec. 1896; returned to Scotland and adm. to St Leonard's, Edinburgh, 10th April 1913.

MENZIES, JOHN FORBES, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VII., 154); formerly min. of Knoydart; supplied at Potchefstroom, Transvaal, 21st July to 20th Oct. 1903.

METCALFE, WILLIAM, born Paisley, 21st June 1870, son of William Musham M., D.D., min. of South Parish; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1891), B.D. (1892); licen. by Presb. of Paisley 4th May 1892; assistant at St Mary's, Dundee; ord. (by Presb. of Paisley) 14th May 1902; adm. to Ladybrand and District, Orange Free State, July that year; trans. to Ficksburg; res. 1904 and returned to Scotland; assistant at Huntly, St-George's-in-the-West, Aberdeen, and Closeburn; chaplain to the Forces at Plymouth, May 1915-19; officiating chaplain at Caterham 30th May 1920; adm. to Cawdor 8th Feb. 1928. Marr. 25th June 1913, Alice Mary, daugh. of James Mann, Dundee. Publications—*The Great Palace of Constantinople* [trans. from modern Greek of Dr A. G. Paspates (Paisley, 1893); *Origen, the Teacher* (London 1907) [reissued as *Gregory's Address to Origen*]; *The Seven Princesses* [from French of Maurice Maeterlinck] (London, 1909); *Between Heaven and Earth* [from German of Otto Ludwig] (London, 1911); *Seven Legends* [from German of Gottfried Keller (Glasgow, 1911).

MILNE, PETER, M.A., B.D.; adm. to Beaconsfield April 1899; trans. to Standarton, Transvaal, Aug. 1905; trans. to Ficksburg Dec. 1906; app. to Dooars Mission India (*q.v.*) April 1907.

MORGAN, GEORGE, a native of Aberdeenshire; educated at King's College Aberdeen, 1815-19; ord. (by Presb. of Lochcarron) in 1824; app. to the Dutc

Church at Somerset East, Cape Colony; trans. to the Scots Church, Cape Town, 1841; retired in 1871; died 1880.

MURRAY, ANDREW, born 26th May 1794, youngest son of Andrew M., Mill of Clatt, Aberdeenshire, and Isobel Milne, and brother of John M., D.D., min. of North Church, Aberdeen; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1816); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen; offered for service in South Africa (on the appeal of George Thom, D.D.) and ord. by Presb. of Aberdeen in 1821; went to Holland for ten months to acquire a knowledge of Dutch; sailed for Africa and arrived (after a perilous and adventurous voyage of seventeen weeks) at Table Bay 2nd July 1822; app. min. of the Dutch Reformed Church at Graaff-Reinet, Cape Colony, where he served for forty-five years; died 1866. He was a man of deep piety and founded many new congregations. The town of Murraysburg was named after him. He marr. 1824, Maria Susanna (died 1889, aged 81), daugh. of Johan Gotlob Stegmann and Jacomina Sophia Hoppe, and had issue — John, Professor at Stellenbosch, born 15th Sept. 1826, died 1882; Andrew, D.D. (Aberdeen 1898), Litt.D. (Cape Town 1907), distinguished evangelical leader, author of *Abide in Christ* and 240 other Works in English and Dutch, born 9th May 1828, died 18th Jan. 1917; William, min. of Dutch Reformed Church, Worcester, born 1829, died 1899; Maria, born 1831 (marr. the Rev. Johannes Henoch Neethling), died 5th Dec. 1913; Charles, min. of Dutch Reformed Church, born 1833, died 1904; Jemima, born 1836 (marr. 1855, the Rev. Andries Adriaan Louw), died 3rd Jan. 1904; Isabella, born 1839 (marr. the Rev. Jan Hendrik Hofmeyer), died 14th June 1927; James, born 1843; George, min. of Dutch Reformed Church, born 1845, died 1921; Helen, Principal of Midland Seminary, Graaff-Reinet, born 1849; Eliza, born 1855 (marr. 1875, the Rev. Hendrik Ludolph Neethling), died 1917.— Du Plessis' *Life of Andrew Murray* [son] (portrait), 12-33 (London, 1919); *Unto Children's Children* [by his daughter Maria, p.p.]

M'FARLANE, DAVID, assistant at East Church, Perth; ord. (by Presb. of Perth) in 1891; adm. to Newcastle, Natal, 30th Sept. that year; res. 4th Dec. 1904 to go to Australia.

MACKENZIE, HUGH SKINNER, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. II., 220); ord. to Naauwpoort, Cape Colony, 8th Oct. 1905, and adm. there 3rd Nov. following; returned to Scotland in 1910; assistant at Mouswald and adm. to Mouswald 7th May 1912; trans. to Stenton 16th May 1916; Ph.D. (Edinburgh 1925).

PAGAN, JOHN HAMILTON, born 19th July 1871, son of John P., D.D., min. of Bothwell; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1891), B.D. (1894); licen. by Presb. of Hamilton in 1894; assistant at Ayr; went to South Africa on account of weak health; ord. in 1900; adm. to Naauwpoort 16th April 1902; trans. to Ladybrand in 1905; trans. to Kimberley in 1907; died at De Aar 14th Sept. 1913. The General Assembly of the South African Church declared that "no minister of this church has been more widely and more deeply beloved." He marr. 3rd April 1906, Agnes Elizabeth, daugh. of Robert Cargil Leslie Blair of Lynedoch, Ayr. Publications— *Annals of Ayr in the Olden Time* (Ayr 1897); *The Flower of the Hidden Crown* (Edinburgh, 1913). Contributions in *The Presbyterian Churchman.*

PEARS, JOHN, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh (Hon. M.A., King's College, Aberdeen, 30th Jan. 1819); licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy; ord. min. of a Presbyterian congregation at Sunderland, 20th Dec. 1825; app. min. to the Scottish settlers and others at Glen Lynden in the Eastern Province, but finding on his arrival, May 1829, that most of these settlers had gone to reside in other parts of the country, and that a large proportion of the community was Dutch, he joined the Dutch Reformed Church; was a professor in the South African College, Cape Town, 1830-4; min. at Albany, 1834-41; trans. to Somerset East in 1841; died 1866. He took an active part in founding the Gill College. He was an intimate of Edward Irving, with whom he had a considerable correspondence. The

town of Pearston was named after him.—[P. J. Anderson's *Roll of Alumni in Arts, Univ. and King's College, Aberdeen*, 199.]

REID, THOMAS, app. to the Dutch Reformed Church, Colesberg, Cape Colony, 1836; died 1863.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM, a native of Moray; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1828); ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) Jan. 1831, and became a min. of the Dutch Reformed Church in South Africa; was min. successively at Clanwilliam, Swellendam, and Cape Town; D.D. (King's College, Aberdeen, 6th Oct. 1840); died 1879. He rendered outstanding service to the Church and was Moderator of Synod 1842 and 1852. The district of Robertson was named after him.—[Du Plessis' *Christian Missions in South Africa*, 251; *Journals* of David Livingstone.]

ROSS, JOHN, born Glasgow, 28th June 1799, second son of Richard R., cotton-weaver (a native of Sutherland); educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1819); licen. by Presb. of Hamilton; app. a missionary to Kaffraria by Glasgow Missionary Society and ord. (by above Presb.) 3rd March 1823; occupied the mission station at Pirie from 1831. Joined the Free Church in 1843; died at King William's Town 7th June 1878. In 1824 he established the original mission station of Lovedale, named in honour of John Love, D.D., min. of Anderston, Glasgow, and secretary of the Glasgow Missionary Society. After the war of 1835 the situation was found inconvenient, and a second Lovedale (the well-known U.F. Missionary Institution) was erected on the banks of the Chumie. He marr. Helen Blair (a native of Ayrshire), and had issue—Bryce, D.D., missionary at Pirie, born 1825, died 1899; Richard, missionary at Cunningham, South Africa, born 1828, died 1902.—[*A Missionary Family* by Brownlee J. R. [grandson] (Edinburgh, 1926); Hunter's *Hist. of F.C. Missions*, 345 *et seq.*; Stewart's *Lovedale, Past and Present*.]

SHAND, ROBERT, a native of Aberdeenshire; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1819-23; Hon. M.A. (King's College, Aberdeen, 2nd Nov. 1840); ord. in 1834 to the Dutch Reformed Church at Tulbagh in the Western Province; died 21st Nov. 1876.

SMITH, ALEXANDER, ord. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1822; app. to Dutch Church, Uitenhage, near Port Elizabeth; died 1866.

SMITH, JAMES (*cf.* Vol. III., 329), formerly min. of Baldernock; adm. to Newcastle, Natal, Nov. 1884; died 7th Jan. 1891.

SMITH, JOHN GOULD (*cf.* Vol. III., 81), assistant at Tolbooth, Edinburgh; formerly min. of North Church, Saltcoats; adm. to First Church, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, 18th July 1877; res. 29th Feb. 1908; died 21st Feb. 1913. He marr. a daugh. of Alexander Grey, M.R.C.V.S., Edinburgh, and sister of Madame Annie Grey, the singer. He rendered valuable services to the cause of Education in the colony.

SNADDEN, ANDREW MITCHELL, born Sauchie; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1886), B.D. (1889); assistant at Foss; ord. to Foss 9th March 1892; trans. to Redgorton 17th Feb. 1898; trans. to John Knox Parish, Aberdeen, 8th Dec. 1909; res. 30th Sept. 1913 on appointment to St George's Church, Johannesburg, and adm. there 10th Oct. following; res. 31st March 1917; returned to Scotland and adm. to Gilmerton 3rd May 1918; trans. to St Columba's, Blackhall, 31st July 1922. Publication—*Through Eastern Lands* (Paisley 1904).

STRUTHERS, WILLIAM, born Glasgow, 31st May 1863, son of James S. and Agnes Bryce Walker; educated at High School, Hutcheson's School, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1887); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1887; assistant at St James's, Glasgow, Lenzie, Brechin, and Arbroath; left for South Africa in ill-health and was sometime engaged in business in Cape Town; received as a licentiate by Presb. of Cape Town in 1898; ord. to St Andrews, East London, April that year; trans. to Clifton, Johannesburg, June 1905; trans. to Cambridge, East London, July 1907; trans. to Adelaide, Cape Province, July 1909; trans. to Vryhead, Natal, Feb. 1921. Marr. 16th Nov. 1898, Annett

Butler, daugh. of William Lawrence, Kimberley, and Jemima Matheson, and has issue — James William Lawrence, clerk, born 12th Sept. 1899; Margaret Annette, teacher, born 27th Dec. 1901; Mary Annabella, telephonist, born 9th Dec. 1905; Mona Matheson, student, born 18th Sept. 1908; Norman Colin Clark, born 27th May 1911; Agnes Blanche, born 17th April 1916.

SUTHERLAND, HENRY, born Paisley, third son of Henry S.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. (by Presb. of Glasgow) in 1823, and app. to the Dutch Reformed Church, Worcester, Cape Colony; died 18th Feb. 1879.

TAYLOR, JOHN, M.A.; ord. (in London, along with Robert Moffat and others) 30th Sept. 1816; app. min. of Dutch Reformed Church, Beaufort West, 1818; min. at Cradock, 1828-44; died 21st May 1860.

THOM, GEORGE, ord. in 1812 by a Presb. of the Church of Scotland (as appears in a letter from Lord Charles Somerset to Earl Bathurst Dec. 1818); had been accepted as a missionary of the London Missionary Society; app. to India and was on his way there when at Cape Town he was persuaded to remain in the colony and devote himself to work amongst the soldiers; formed a Presbyterian congregation there 6th May 1813. He became superintendent of the L.M.S.'s operations and in 1818 accepted the pastorate of the Dutch Reformed Church at Caledon. In 1820 he returned to Scotland at the request of the Cape Government and succeeded in obtaining a number of ministers and teachers, all of whom exercised a deep influence on South Africa; D.D. (Glasgow 1821); was afterwards min. of the Dutch Church at Tulbagh; died 1842. — [Du Plessis' *Hist. of Christian Missions in South Africa*, 139, 182.]

THOMSON, SAMUEL, born Newmilns, Ayrshire, 30th Oct. 1861, son of Gilbert T. and Elizabeth Wilson; educated at Uddingston and Glasgow Schools and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 29th June 1889; assistant at Galston; ord. (by Presb. of Ayr) for Colonial service 26th Jan. 1904; adm. to Glen Road, Bloemfontein, March that year; trans. to St Columba's, Port Elizabeth, Feb. 1910; served in Egypt and France as chaplain to the "South African Scottish" Aug. 1915-16. Marr. 29th June 1896, Mary Levey, daugh. of James Arthur, min. of Springburn, and has issue — Gilbert, merchant, born 15th March 1897; James Arthur, wool trader, born 22nd June 1901.

THOMSON, WILLIAM RITCHIE, son of the schoolmaster of Tarbolton, Ayrshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; went to London and engaged in business. Having listened to a sermon on the death of the famous Dutch missionary Vanderkemp, he resolved to give himself to missionary service and resumed theological studies at Glasgow; was app. by the Glasgow Missionary Society to proceed to the Cape as pastor to a small colony of Scottish emigrants about to sail from the Clyde. [Their vessel, the *Abeona*, which had preceded his own voyage, was burned in mid-ocean, the greater part of its passengers perishing in the flames or in the sea.] On 23rd Jan. 1821 he was "set apart" in North Albion Street Chapel, Glasgow, as first missionary to Kaffraria of the Glasgow Missionary Society, and was afterwards ordained in London; sailed 29th April 1821 and arrived at the Chumie 15th Nov. following. In 1829, on the instructions of Sir Lowry Cole, a settlement of Hottentots was established at Stockenström (now Balfour) on the Kat River, where T. founded a congregation, which, in 1832, joined the Dutch Reformed Church; died 1891. His son, William Rodger T., educated at Univ. of Glasgow, journalist and M.P., died 1867.—[Du Plessis' *Christian Missions in South Africa*, 183, 247, 254; Hunter's *Hist. of the Missions of the Free Church*, 343; *Edinburgh Christian Instructor*, xx. (1821), 765.]

WELSH, ALEXANDER, educated at Univ. of St Andrews; ord. (by Presb. of St Andrews) in 1832; app. to the Dutch Reformed Church at Glen Lynden in 1833, where he did a great work for that congregation; died 1856.

CONTINENT OF ASIA

BURMA

RANGOON.

[The Church at Rangoon is attached to the London Presbytery of the Presbyterian Church of England, but the great majority of its members belong to the Church of Scotland and United Free Church.]

MUDGE, JAMES, born Larkhall, 24th Sept. 1891, son of Thomas M. and Agnes Gold; educated at Larkhall Academy and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1914); licen. by Presb. of Hamilton in 1919; assistant at Eastwood April to Nov. that year; Secretary to Young Men's Guild of the Church of Scotland Nov. 1919 to May 1921; assistant at Kirkintilloch May 1921 to July 1922; ord. to Dundyvan 26th July 1922; app. to Rangoon Feb. 1926. Marr. 4th Nov. 1924, Eva Ritchie, daugh. of James and Mary Lyon, and has issue—Eva Lyon, born 1st Jan. 1926.

SLOAN, JOHN, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 188); ord. 19th March 1878; returned to Scotland and adm. to Shawlands 1st Sept. 1882. [In Vol. III. the name Rankin should read Bankier.]

CEYLON

[The Island of Ceylon has been a British possession since 1815. In 1830, John Gibson MacVicar (*infra*) was ordained first Presbyterian chaplain. During his ministry a church was built at Colombo in 1841. The Presbytery of Ceylon was instituted on 15th April 1863. According to its constitution only ordained ministers or licentiates of the Church of Scotland could be admitted as members. In July 1878 Samuel Lindsay (*infra*), minister of the Dutch Reformed Church, Wolfendahl, brought a proposal from his Consistory for the admission of Presbyterian ministers of all the churches, and, being approved by the Colonial Committee, this was adopted by the Presbytery. In August 1882 the Scottish and Dutch churches were united under one Presbytery, the terms of union being that all matters before the Presbytery should be decided according to the laws and usages of the denomination in which the matter originated. In 1900, churches and stations in connection with the Church of Scotland were—St Andrew's, Colombo (new church built in 1906), Scots Kirk, Kandy (built in 1855), and the Kandian Planting District Chaplaincy, Matara and Galle (Dutch). In 1927 Colombo and Kandy only appear.]

BREWSTER, GEORGE, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VII., 311); ord. by Presb. of Edinburgh to Wolfendahl 25th Sept. 1888; returned to Scotland and was afterwards min. of Nesting.

BROTCHIE, JAMES RAINY, born Kintore, 27th March 1843, son of John B., schoolmaster; educated at Kintore School, Grammar Schools, Aberdeen and Old Aberdeen, and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1863); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen; ord. by said Presb. to Badula in 1869; trans. to Wolfendahl 1871; dem. 1876 and returned home; drowned in the Don, near Aberdeen, 10th Feb. 1878. He marr. Ann (marr.

(2) —— Turner) daugh. of James Watson, schoolmaster of Rafford, and Ann Logie, and had issue — James, died young; Theodore, curator Art Gallery, Kelvingrove, Glasgow, author of *History of Govan*, *The Battlefields of Scotland*, and other works.

BURNET, JOSEPH; ord. to Matale 16th Feb. 1864; trans. to St Andrew's, Colombo, 1874; died 27th Dec. 1892. He marr. Mary Janet (died at Edinburgh, 26th July 1924), daugh. of Robert Kirke, D.D., min. of Hutton and Fishwick.

CHREE, WILLIAM, M.A., B.D.; app. to Wolfendahl Oct. 1893; ord. March 1894; dem. Oct. that year and became chaplain in India and Principal of Madras Christian College. [See under Missionaries.]

COLQUHOUN, J. M., app. to Jaffna in 1870; dem. 1872.

CRAWFORD, JOHN, M.A., B.D., ord. to Dimbula in 1872; at Galle 1876-8 [afterwards Indian chaplain (*q.v.*)].

DUNN, ALEXANDER, M.A.; ord. to St Andrew's Church, Ceylon, Dec. 1893; was clerk of Presb.; dem. 1911 [afterwards min. of Scots Church, Brussels (*q.v.*)].

FAULDS, JOHN (*cf.* Vol. V., 116); ord. to Kandy 12th Sept. 1909; dem. 1920; adm. to Milton of Balgonie 25th Aug. 1921; trans. to Clyne 15th Dec. 1926.

FLEMING, JAMES, min. at Wolfendahl, 1899-1900.

FLEMING, W. C., min. at Bambalapitiya and Maligakande in 1900.

FRANKÉ, GEORGE ROOSMALE COCQ, licen. Dec. 1890; ord. by Presb. of Ceylon Aug. 1891; min. at Galle and Matara, Ceylon, 1893-1916.

HOGG, ROBERT, educated at Univ. of Glasgow, B.A. (1851), M.A. (1852), and Theological Hall, Queen's College, Belfast; ord. to Horsham, North Melbourne, 14th Jan. 1858; dem. on appointment by Colonial Committee to Ceylon in 1866 [afterwards min. at Clones, Ireland]; died 4th April 1891.

LINDSAY, SAMUEL, min. at Wolfendahl, 1877-99.

MACARA, JOHN, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. V., 51), formerly min. of Saline; app. to Kandy in 1927.

MACBEAN, JOHN, M.A.; formerly min. in New Brunswick (*q.v.*) and in Australia; app. in 1854; dem. on account of illness and returned to Australia in 1862.

MACECHERN, CHRISTIAN VICTOR ÆNEAS, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. IV., 54); formerly min. of Second or Lowland Charge, Campbeltown; app. to Colombo Aug. 1922.—[*The Sword of the North* (portrait) 127, 508.]

MACKENZIE, CHARLES GORDON, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 200); formerly min. of Methlick; app. to Kandy 24th June 1924; dem. 1927; adm. to Crieff West 24th Feb. 1928.

MACLEAN, CHARLES, born 6th Jan. 1845, son of Neil M., min. of Halkirk; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; ord. by Presb. of Stirling 18th Feb. 1875; min. at Matara, Rangala, etc.; died 19th Nov. 1897.

MACMICHAEL, DAVID COLVILLE, born 25th Nov. 1866, son of Neil M., min. of Craignish, and brother of Duncan M., min. of Largo; educated at Royal High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1887), B.D. (1891); licen. by Presb. of Inveraray in 1891; assistant at Ardgour and St Columba's, Glasgow; ord. to Gaelic Parish, Greenock, 27th Sept. 1892; app. to St Andrew's Church, Colombo, 30th Sept. 1912; returned to Scotland and adm. to Duncansburgh (Fort William) 15th Dec. 1922. Marr. 27th June 1893, Jean Grace Marion, daugh. of William Govan.

MACVICAR, JOHN GIBSON, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. II., 217); ord. chaplain at Ceylon 25th Dec. 1830; min. of St Andrew's Church, Colombo, 1839-53; adm. to Moffat 29th July 1853.

MAIR, HUGH (*cf.* Vol. VII., 124); ord. to Dimbula 28th Sept. 1876; dem. 1881 [afterwards min. of Keiss].

MERSON, CHARLES, born Elgin 1820; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1840); ord. assistant at Arbroath 28th Jan. 1845; app. to St Andrew's Church, Colombo, 1859; died 1869.

MIDDLETON, GERARD, M.A.; ord. to Badulla in 1865; trans. to Gampola in 1870; adm. to Moonzie 1871 (*cf.* Vol. V., 170).

MITCHELL, HENRY LUMSDEN, born 9th Sept. 1838, son of Henry M., min. of Monquhitter; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1853); ord. to Galle in 1862; clerk to Presb. of Ceylon, Gampola; dem. 1870; became min. of Scots Church, New Brompton, and acting-chaplain to Forces at Chatham 1895; died 3rd May 1900.

NEILL, WILLIAM, app. to Colombo in 1921; dem. 1922.

PATERSON, JAMES, at Badulla 1871.

PATERSON, ROBERT, assistant at St Bernard's, Edinburgh, and Linlithgow; ord. to Jaffna 12th Dec. 1865.

RULACH, GEORGE BERNARD, licen. and ord. by Presb. of Ceylon; at Matara 1872, Wolfendahl 1874, Jaffna 1877-81.

RUSSELL, EDMOND STEUART, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VII., 164); ord. to Scots Church, Kandy, 15th March 1903; dem. 1909 [afterwards min. of Poolewe]; trans. to Arisaig 29th March 1926; trans. to Inverkeithny 12th Aug. that year.

SMITH, JAMES, app. to Colombo in 1846; dem. 1850.

SMITH, ROBERT, formerly min. of Melville Church, Montrose (*cf.* Vol. V., 416), adm. to Kandy 1856; res. 1857 [afterwards of St Clement's, Dundee] (*cf.* Vol. V., 323), and at High Meeting, Berwick-upon-Tweed (*q.v.*)

SPROTT, GEORGE WASHINGTON (*cf.* Vol. I., 383); app. to Kandy in 1857; dem. 1865 [afterwards min. of North Berwick].

STRAATEN, J. D. VANDER, D.D.; ord. to Wolfendahl in 1868; dem. 1874.

TWEED, DAVID, licen. by Presb. of Route, Ireland; ord. by Presb. of Ceylon, 16th Feb. 1899; min. at Wolfendahl, 1900-3.

WALL, CHARLES WILFRED VANDER, ord. to Matara in 1869; trans. to Jaffna 1872; returned to Matara 1874; dem. 1881.

WATT, JOHN, born East Kilbride, 1831, son of James W., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow 1856; min. at St Vincent, West Indies, 1858-61; ord. (by Presb. of Linlithgow) Oct. 1861; adm. to Kandy in 1862; clerk to Presb. of Ceylon; dem. 1901; died 31st Dec. 1908.

YOUNG, ALEXANDER (*cf.* Vol. VI., 153); ord. to Wolfendahl in 1859, Kandy 1865; trans. to Colombo in 1870; dem. 1874; adm. min. of Chapel of Garioch 15th Jan. that year.

INDIA

[Alphabetical list of ordained Chaplains of the Church of Scotland on the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, and in connection with Colonial Committee.]

INDIAN CHAPLAINS.

[Previous to 1813 the Scottish population in India was dependent for religious ministrations on the Anglican Establishment maintained by the East India Company. In 1813, when the Company sought a renewal of their Charter from the British Government, opportunity was taken to secure new concessions favourable to the progress of Christianity in the East. Of these the most important was the free permission granted to missionaries to labour in India "for the religious and moral improvement of the people." But of more immediate interest to the Church at that period was the establishment by the East India Company, for the benefit of their Scottish employees, of three Chaplaincies of the Church of Scotland, one at each of

the Presidency towns of Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay. Dr James Bryce arrived in November 1814, as the first Chaplain, and proceeded to organise a congregation of his Scottish fellow-countrymen at Calcutta. In 1815 John Allan, M.D., D.D. (*infra*) was appointed to Madras, and James Clow (*infra*) to Bombay. In 1822 three additional chaplains were appointed, and the Presidency towns were constituted collegiate charges. In 1859 the number was increased to thirteen, as a result of numerous petitions representing the needs of Scotsmen in the Mofussil or rural districts of India. In 1928 the total number of chaplains serving with the Forces throughout India was eighteen. All these chaplains were in the service of the Government. Generally, seven were occupied in ministering to Scottish regiments; seven were in charge of Scots congregations at important towns, while four were on furlough. To meet the needs of Presbyterian communities at other centres, seven chaplains were provided by the Overseas Committee of the Church.]

ALLAN, JOHN (nothing is known of his earlier career, except that he was a min. before graduation in medicine), M.D. (Glasgow 1808); app. by Court of Directors H.E.I.C. (Madras), 1815; D.D. (Glasgow, April 1815); died 11th Dec. 1822.—[Addison's *Roll of Glasgow Graduates*, 13.]

ANDERSON, JOHN, held a temporary appointment as Indian chaplain, 1819-23, *vice* James Bryce, D.D. (may be the J. A., min. at Lower Hawkesbury, New South Wales, and afterwards in Grenada.)

ARCHIBALD, WILLIAM FORREST, born New Monkland, 13th Aug. 1853, only son of Robert A., min. of that parish; educated at Airdrie Academy and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Hamilton; assistant at St John's, Glasgow; app. to Indian chaplaincy (Madras), 15th Nov. 1878; served with Black Mountain Expedition; senior Presidency chaplain in 1896; chaplain to Scottish troops at Khartoum, Egypt; retired 7th Oct. 1900; held chaplaincy appointments at Shoeburyness, Aldershot, and Colchester, 1902-20; died 11th Dec. 1920. He marr. (1) 17th Sept. 1879, Jeanie Proudfoot (born 1st July 1852, died 15th June 1883), widow of Captain Cookson, and had issue—Robert George, army surgeon, born 4th July 1880; William Forrest, army surgeon, born 10th July 1882, died 22nd June 1911: (2) 8th April 1914, Lilian (*s.p.*), daugh. of Edward Thompson-Smith, Mayor of Colchester.

BELL, AUGUSTUS CLIFFORD, born Kennoway, Fife, 12th April 1832, son of David B., min. of that parish; educated at Kennoway School and Univ. St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy; assistant at St Michael's, Dumfries; ord. to Indian chaplaincy (Madras), 8th March 1860; died 21st April 1874. He marr. (1) 30th June 1860, Margaret Affleck Thomson (born 1st Aug. 1835, died 3rd Nov. 1864), and had issue—Eliza Campbell, born 28th June. 1861 (marr. 17th July 1885, Robert William Bisset Creeke), died 28th Oct. 1918; David, born 26th June 1863, died 16th July 1864: (2) 18th Jan. 1870, Florence Minette Greenwood (born 23rd Aug. 1849, died 26th May 1923), daugh. of Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Thiselton-Dyer, and had issue—Clifford Thiselton, M.B., C.M., born 31st Oct. 1870, died 2nd Feb. 1919; Rosa Beatrice Williams, born 26th May 1872 (marr. 14th July 1897, Alexander Yule Curr); Sarah Scott, born 9th April 1874.

BELL, JOHN (*cf.* Vol. VI., 239), M.A., LL.B.; ord. to Indian chaplaincy 23rd May 1920; adm. to Rathen 10th Sept. 1925.

BIGGAR, MATTHEW, M.A., B.D.; ord. chaplain to Mills and Steamers, Calcutta (Colonial Mission); dem. 1919 and went to South Africa (*q.v.*).

BLACK, JAMES, M.A., O.B.E. (*cf.* Vol. III., 330); formerly min. of Balfron; dem. that charge 6th July 1912 and app. to Scots Church, Simla.

BOWIE, MATTHEW, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. V., 95); app. junior chaplain on Indian Establishment and ord. 29th June 1831; promoted chaplain in 1838; dem. 1848 and adm. to Kinghorn 11th May that year.

BOYLE, WILLIAM WILSON, B.A. (*cf.* Vol. V., 62); chaplain at Secunderabad Dec. 1904 to March 1908: adm. to Duncansburgh 9th May 1912; trans. to Fossoway 19th Dec. 1918.

BROWN, JAMES, born Aberdeen, 1797, son of William B., bookseller; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1815) [he is also said to have been born at Annan 1786, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh, M.A. (1st Feb. 1815), but Marischal College record is as above]; tutor in the family of William Elliot-Lockhart of Borthwickbrae, M.P.; licen. by Presb. of Selkirk 9th July 1816; app. to Indian chaplaincy 16th Dec. 1821 and ord. (by Presb. of Lanark) 31st July 1822; D.D. (Marischal College, Aberdeen, 14th April 1826); died off Malacca 23rd Sept. 1830.

BRYCE, JAMES, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 112); formerly min. of Strachan; app. first chaplain to India on the Bengal Establishment, H.E.I.C., 11th April 1814; dem. 1836. He took a deep interest in all matters affecting the religious life of India, was the constitutional champion of the rights of the Church of Scotland there, and it was in response to his memorial to the General Assembly of 1824 that the first Foreign Mission Committee of the Church was formed—a step which eventually led to the sending out of Alexander Duff to Calcutta.

CAMERON, JOHN, born 18th Sept. 1865, son of John C., D.D., min. of Dunoon; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1887), B.D. (1888); licen. by Presb. of Dunoon May 1888; assistant at St George's, Edinburgh, 1888-92; app. to Indian chaplaincy (Bengal) and ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) 6th Oct. 1892; served with Tochi Field Force July 1897 (medal and despatches); Presidency senior chaplain at Bombay from 1905; died in Bombay 15th May 1913.

CAMERON, SAMUEL WOOD, born Aberdeen, 17th Feb. 1888, son of James C. and Helen Wood; educated at Central School and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1911); B.D. (1916); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen in 1916; assistant at Old Machar, Forfar, and Morningside, Edinburgh, Sept. 1921; ord. to Kells 30th March 1922; app. to Indian chaplaincy (probationary) 29th Oct. 1925. Marr. 5th Oct. 1927, Flora Katharine, M.A., daugh. of J. Findlater, Edinburgh.

CANT, ALAN, born Kampti, India, 27th Dec. 1870, son of David C., major 79th (Cameron) Highlanders, and Mary Suttie; educated at Madras College, St Andrews, and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1891), B.D. (1893), B.Sc. (1893); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 3rd May 1893; assistant to Professor of Hebrew, Univ. of St Andrews, and at East Parish, Aberdeen; ord. to Indian chaplaincy 28th Oct. 1897; adm. min. of Creich, Fife, 12th Aug. 1925, Marr. 4th Nov. 1898, Mary Leggat Watson, daugh. of James Bryce and Mary Leggat, and has issue—Marjorie Stuart, born 3rd April 1905; Alan Graham, born 19th May 1907; Ronald Gordon, born 16th Dec. 1908.

CHARLES, JAMES, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. II., 363); ord. to Indian chaplaincy (Bengal) 25th April 1832 and served till 1847; adm. to Kirkcowan 29th Nov. 1849.

CHREE, GEORGE JOHNSTONE, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. V., 298-9); ord. to Indian chaplaincy (at Rawal Pindi and Murree under Colonial Committee) 3rd July 1889; app. chaplain on the Bengal Establishment 17th March 1892, and served till 1913; adm. to Kirriemuir 14th May 1913. Publications—Editor of *The Handbook of the Church of Scotland in India and Ceylon* (1899-1900); sometime editor of *Saint Andrew* Magazine.

CLOW, JAMES, born Ardoch, 1790; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 21st July 1813; app. chaplain at Bombay by the Court of Directors H.E.I.C. 8th Dec. 1814, and ord. (by Presb. of Kirkcaldy) 5th April 1815. He arrived in Bombay 8th Nov. 1815, and on 15th Dec. attended a meeting called by Government to select a site and consider plans for a church; held his first meeting of kirk-session 11th Feb. 1816; returned to Scotland on account of ill-health Oct. 1817; was back in India 10th March 1819 and opened St Andrew's church (then com-

pleted) 25th April following; was frequently for long periods on sick leave and retired from the service 10th Oct. 1833. On 25th Dec. 1837 he settled in Melbourne (then Port Phillip) and was the pioneer of Presbyterianism in New South Wales. He preached and laboured among the colonists, taking no salary, and occupying no stated pastorate, and was the inspirer and founder of the Scots Church erected in Collins Street; elected first Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Victoria 7th April 1859; died 1861, FATHER OF THE CHURCH IN VICTORIA. His portrait is in St Andrew's vestry, Bombay. He marr. 13th April 1819, Margaret Morison, and had issue—James Maxwell, born 13th Jan. 1820; Mary Elizabeth, born 27th June 1821, died a child; Helen Johanna, born 24th Oct. 1822; Margaret Jessie, born 28th Jan. 1824; Mary Elizabeth, born 1st March 1825; Jane, born 3rd and died 8th July 1828; Jane, born 4th March 1830; Henry Moncreiff, born 30th March 1832, and another daugh. His five daughters (identifications unknown) married Archibald Campbell of the Murray, Dr Robertson, Queenscliff and Kew, James Forbes, min. of the Scots Church, Melbourne, William Hamilton, min. at Mortlake, and Dr Wilkie, Melbourne.—[Hamilton's *Jubilee Hist. of the Presbyterian Church of Victoria*, 8, 195; Campbell's *Fifty Years of Presbyterianism in Victoria*, 23; Matthew's *Story of St Andrew's Church, Bombay*, 24 *et seq.*]

COLVIN, ROBERT FRANCIS (*cf.* Vol. II., 142), formerly min. of Johnstone in Annandale; adm. to Indian chaplaincy (Bombay) 1854, and served till 1858; adm. to Teviothead 5th Sept. 1884.

COOK, GEORGE, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 397); ord. to Indian chaplaincy (Bombay) 17th Oct. 1841; retired July 1859; adm. to Bathgate 9th Nov. 1861 [afterwards min. of Borgue.]

CRAIK, DAVID, M.A., B.D.; licen. by Presb. of Forres in 1912; ord. chaplain at Lahore, India, 8th Sept. that year; dem. 1915.

CRAWFORD, JOHN, born 15th Jan. 1842, son of John C., min. of Crichton; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; B.A. (1860); M.A. (1863); B.D. (1865); licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith 1865; assistant at Broughty Ferry 1866-7, Caputh 1867; missionary at Walkerburn 1868; assistant West Parish, Perth, 1868-70, St Andrews, Glasgow, 1870; missionary at Parkhead, 1870-2; ord. (by Presb. of Glasgow) chaplain at Dimbula, Ceylon, 1872-6; acting-chaplain at Galle, Ceylon, 1876-8; assistant at Tolbooth Parish, Edinburgh, 1878-9; missionary at Beauly and Guisachan, 1879-81; acting chaplain to Forces at Aldershot 1881; min. of Ruthrieston, Aberdeen, 1881-2; app. chaplain at Meerut, India, 20th April 1882; died 30th June 1903. He marr. Harriet Crawford, D.C.S., who died at Cambridge, 12th Sept. 1922, and had issue — a son. Publications—*Buddhism at Home*; *Chastity in the British Army*.

DAVIES, WILLIAM LEWYS, born Llansadum, Carmarthenshire, 20th Dec. 1872, son of David and Anne D., educated at Carmarthen and Palgorth Schools, and Univs. of Wales and Chicago; B.D. (1918); licen. by Presb. of London 1899; ord. to Prestatyn 1900; trans. to Australia 1906; adm. to U.F. Church, Saline, Fife, 1917; adm. to chaplaincy at Cawnpore 13th Jan. 1920; afterwards assistant at South Leith; adm. to Sorn 12th March 1925; trans. to Auchindoir 1928. Marr. 1899, Ada, daugh. of John and Ann Richards of Langlare, and has issue—John Alan Lewys, bank clerk, born 9th Dec. 1902.

DAWSON, JOHN (*cf.* Vol. II., 79), formerly min. of Stobhill; adm. chaplain at Umballa, Bengal, 29th Dec. 1859; adm. to Dunnichen 6th Dec. 1866 [afterwards min. of Makerstoun].

DEANS, WILLIAM, app. to Cawnpore (Colonial) 1916. (See Foreign Missionaries).

DOBIE, JOHN, M.A., B.D.; ord. to Madras 14th Dec. 1887 [afterwards Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Languages, Univ. of Edinburgh (*q.v.*).]

DODD, GEORGE EDWARD, born Birsay, Orkney, 21st March 1884, son of Henry D., L.R.C.P. & S., min. of Downfield, Dundee; educated at George Watson's School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1904), B.D. (1907); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh May 1907; assistant at Morningside, Edinburgh; ord. to Colonial chaplaincy (India) 25th Dec. 1910; app. to Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment 11th Nov. 1912; served with Indian Expeditionary Force Oct. 1914; served with British Expeditionary Force March 1915 to Dec. 1916 (medals); senior chaplain, Bengal Presidency, 1925. Marr. 11th May 1916, Edith May, daugh. of Joseph Percy Brierly and Edith Middlemost, and has issue—Elizabeth Sheila Mary born 15th Aug. 1917; Ian Alastair Scott born 29th Aug. 1920. Publication—Editor of *Saint Andrew*, 1912-14.

FAIRLIE, JOHN (*cf.* Vol. VI., 264), ord. at St John's, Cawnpore, as chaplain, June 1917; dem. 1918; adm. to Inverkeithny 25th Aug. 1920 [afterwards of St Peter's, Glasgow].

FERRIER, ALEXANDER, born Aberdeen, 22nd Nov. 1850, son of Charles F. and Isabella Greig; educated at Grammar School and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1877); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen in 1877; assistant at Peterhead; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) to Indian chaplaincy (Calcutta) 8th Nov. 1878; retired 1900, Marr. (1) 30th Jan. 1890, Mary Sophia Sarah (died 26th April 1894), daugh. of James Chalmers Herdman, D.D., min. of Melrose, and has issue—Mary Alexandrina, born 20th Nov. 1890, died at sea 19th March 1891; Isabella Sophia, born 10th Jan. 1893 (marr. 9th Jan. 1923, Trefford Owles, coffee planter, Kenya, Africa); Jessie Christina, born 7th March 1894 (marr. 2nd Oct. 1922, William Woodcock, B.A., solicitor, Manchester): (2) 2nd March 1897, Beatrice, daugh. of Colonel Hallowes, Shropshire Light Infantry, and has issue—Alexander James, in Rangoon, served during European War as lieut. Shropshire L.I., R.F.C., and R.A.F., born 3rd Jan. 1898; William Francis, born 8th April 1899, killed in France (by crashing of aeroplane) 26th Aug. 1917; Beatrice Louise, hospital nurse, born 13th Nov. 1900; Donald Arthur, student at Clare College, Cambridge, born 3rd Dec. 1902; Richard Hallowes, born 9th Feb. 1904, accidentally drowned in the Tweed at Melrose 11th April 1906; Monica Grace, born 22nd Feb. 1905; Lilian Kathleen, born 26th May 1906; Sylvia Hallowes, born 27th April and died 13th Aug. 1908.

FRASER, IAN RODERICK, born 9th Nov. 1868, son of James F., min. of Blair-Atholl; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1890), B.D. (1893); licen. by Presb of Dunkeld May 1893; assistant at Inverness Sept. 1893-6; ord. to Southwick 16th April 1896 (*cf.* Vol. II., 295); app. to Indian chaplaincy 17th April 1900; senior chaplain, St Andrew's, Calcutta, 1905; died 16th Jan. 1913.

GILLAN, DAVID HEDLEY, M.A. B.D.; ord. to Indian chaplaincy 14th July 1897; app. chaplain to Royal Air Force (Cranwell) 1st April 1920; adm. min. of Golspie 7th April 1926 (*q.v.*).

GILLAN, GEORGE GREEN, B.A., M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 380); app. to Indian chaplaincy (Bombay) and adm. 24th Oct. 1865; served till 1888; adm. to Carmunnock 24th Oct. that year.

GORDON, JAMES DRUMMOND, born 16th June 1870, son of William G., min. of Glenbervie; educated at Glenbervie School, Gordon's College, and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1891), B.D. (1894), B.Sc. (1895); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen April 1895; assistant at St Machar's, Aberdeen, 1895-8, Errol 1898; acting-chaplain to Forces at Aldershot 1900; ord. (by Presb. of Aberdeen) as Indian chaplain Feb. 1901; Presidency senior chaplain, Bengal, April 1921; retired in 1923; adm. min. of Bedrule 28th Sept. that year. Marr. 26th Feb. 1901, Annie Sutherland, daugh. of John Sutherland Gunn, I.M.S., and Anne Greig Ferguson, and has issue—Nannie Drummond, born 3rd Nov. 1903, died 12th Dec. 1918; William Lindsay Drummond, born 24th Oct. 1906; John

Gunn Drummond, born 27th April 1909; James Forrest Dummond, born 23rd July 1911.

GREIG, THOMAS HUTCHISON, born 17th Feb. 1842, son of George G., min. of Tinwald; educated at Hutton Hall Academy and Univs. of Edinburgh and St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Dumfries; assistant at Biggar and Lesmahagow; ord. to Indian chaplaincy (Bombay) 21st Feb. 1873; served in Afghanistan under Lord Roberts; senior Presidency chaplain in 1883; retired 22nd Aug. 1897; died 26th March 1916. He marr. 11th March 1884, Alice Renton (born 4th Aug. 1864), daugh. of James Bapty and Annie Renton, and had issue—Annie Renton, hospital nurse, born 22nd Feb. 1885; George, born 15th July 1887, died 1st Oct. 1889; Alice Renton Bapty, born 17th Sept. 1888; Agnes Rankine Hutchison, M.B., Ch.B. (Edinburgh 1914), Dufferin Hospital, Calcutta, born 19th June 1890; Hew Hutchison, engineer, born 21st Sept. 1892; James Bapty, fruit farmer, California, born 18th Jan. 1896; Louis Thomas Hutchison, merchant, born 26th June 1905.

HAMILTON, ROBERT KERR, born Glasgow, 30th June 1810; M.A.; formerly min. of Saltoun (*cf.* Vol. I., 394); app. to Indian chaplaincy (Madras) 22nd Aug. and adm. 3rd Oct. 1839 (but not gazetted until 24th Jan. 1840); retired 11th Aug. 1858. He marr. and had issue—[omitted under Saltoun] Robert, born 20th Nov. 1845; Walter, born 20th March 1851.—[*Tablet in St Andrew's Church, Madras*; *Indian Monumental Inscriptions* (Madras), iii., 101.]

HENDERSON, JAMES, born Monquhitter, 9th March 1852, son of James H.; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1874); licen. by Presb. of Turriff 1876; assistant at New Kilpatrick, 1876-8; ord. (by Presb. of Dunbarton) to Indian chaplaincy at Bengal (under Colonial Committee) in 1878; app. junior chaplain on Bombay Ecclesiastical Establishment 27th Feb. 1882; senior chaplain 1892; Presidency senior chaplain 1899; retired 3rd April 1905; was afterwards chaplain R.N. and C.F. at Gosport; died 5th Oct. 1925. He served in the Egyptian campaign of 1882, and was at the Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp and Star). He marr. 18th Aug. 1891, Marion Hay (born 2nd July 1861), daugh. of Alexander Mitchell, D.D., min. of North Parish, Dunfermline, and had issue—Marion Chalmers, born 28th Sept. 1892 (marr. 28th June 1917); James Mitchell, born 19th Aug. 1894; Alexander Mitchell, born 19th Oct. 1896.

HENDERSON, ROBERT, son of Richard H. and Mary Short; ord. min. of Newton-upon-Ayr 10th Jan. 1850 (*cf.* Vol. III., 14); app. to Indian chaplaincy (Calcutta) 8th July 1851; served under Sir Colin Campbell and was present at the Relief of Lucknow (1858); was afterwards in Northern Provinces of India; retired 14th Oct. 1871; died at Nice 27th Sept. 1897. His first wife, Margaret Findlay, who died 26th June 1856, had issue—a daugh. died in infancy. He marr. (2) 1st Feb. 1858, Ann Charlotte (died 9th April 1860) daugh. of Samuel Anderson, and had issue—Major-General Sir Robert Findlay, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.B., C.M.; served in Sudan (1885), Burma, South Africa, and European War, 1914-17, born 11th Dec. 1858, died 5th Oct. 1924; Ann Charlotte Mary, born 27th March 1860, died 11th May 1923: (3) 20th Dec. 1866, Helen Christina Palmer Meikle (born 5th Feb. 1837, died 21st June 1907), and had issue—Helen Edith, born 4th Sept. 1867 (marr. 10th Feb. 1892, Robert Shields-Asluchsen).

HERON, JOHN, born Edinburgh, 13th Jan. 1862, son of James H. and Elizabeth Kerr; educated at George Watson's School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1881), B.D. (1885); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 17th June 1884; assistant at Cadzow that year, Falkirk 1885; ord. (assistant) at Falkirk 8th March 1888; app. to Ruthrieston, Aberdeen, Nov. same year; app. to Indian chaplaincy (Madras) 30th March 1893; Presidency senior chaplain in 1906; retired 17th March 1918. Marr. 1st July 1903. Helen Begg Yuill (born 8th July 1873), daugh. of Duncan Cameron McVean, min. of Strontian, and has issue—Margaret Cameron McVean, born 29th March 1904.

HILL, COLIN CECIL PITCAIRN, born Glenwood, Leslie, Fife, 17th July 1887, son of James Niven H., min. of Prinlaws; educated at Fettes College, Edinburgh, and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1913); on War service 1914-19; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 26th March 1919; assistant at Prinlaws; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) to Indian chaplaincy 15th July 1920; adm. min. of Kilbirnie 12th March 1925. Marr. (1) 15th Dec. 1914, Wilhelmina Berwick (died 5th Aug. 1923), daugh. of Thomas Ritchie and Catherine Anderson, and has issue—James Anderson Pitcairn and Thomas Hatch Pitcairn (twins), born 26th Dec. 1915: (2) 5th Oct. 1927, Rosamond Annie, M.A., daugh. of F. R. Lumsden, schoolmaster, Newburn, Fife.

HOGARTH, ANDREW PRINGLE (*cf.* Vol. V., 170), ord. to Indian chaplaincy (Bombay) 7th May 1873; arrived in India 13th Aug. that year; chaplain at Karachi; promoted senior chaplain 12th Oct. 1878 (while on furlough) and retired soon afterwards; adm. min. of Moonzie 15th July 1881.

INGRAM, JAMES WILLIAM, born Glasgow, 10th April 1890, son of Alexander I. and Elizabeth M'Gill; educated at Hutcheson's Grammar School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1911); B.D. (1914); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow May 1914; assistant at The Barony, Glasgow; ord. (assistant there) June 1917; adm. to St David's, Kirkintilloch, 11th Oct. 1917 (*cf.* Vol. III., 485); app. to Indian chaplaincy 4th June 1919. Marr. 11th Oct. 1920, Edith, daugh. of George Cuthill and Elizabeth Macadam.

JAMIE, GEORGE HOPE, M.A.; ord. to Jhansi, India, 1916; res. 1918; adm. to Ladyburn, Greenock, 16th Jan. 1919 (*cf.* Vol. III., 201); sometime chaplain R.N.; trans. to Craigrownie 31st Aug. 1926.

JAMIESON, ROBERT GEORGE, born Portobello, 16th July 1874, son of George Thomas J., D.D., min. of that parish [died FATHER OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND 6th March 1926]; educated at Royal High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1894); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh May 1897; assistant at Lochgoilhead May that year, Coltness, 1897-1900, The Barony, Glasgow, 1900-3; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) to Indian chaplaincy 9th July 1903; served in many cantonments in Bengal Presidency as chaplain of Scots regiments, St Andrew's Church, Allahabad, 1908-11, and 1918-19; senior chaplain St Andrew's Church, Calcutta, 26th Oct. 1916; Presidency senior chaplain (Bombay) Oct. 1922; adm. min. of Dunkeld 15th Oct. 1926. Marr. 3rd Sept. 1903, Jean Ainslie Gordon, daugh. of Andrew Bullock Watson, min. of Bower, and has issue—George Bryce, born 13th May 1906; Marjorie Hamilton, born 26th Aug. 1908; Robert Ainslie, born 1st Aug. 1913. Publication—Editor of *The Handbook of the Church of Scotland in India* (Cawnpore 1908, Ajmer 1922).

JANVIER, C. A. N., D.D.; missionary of Presbyterian Church of America; acting chaplain at Allahabad in 1916.

JOLLIE, JAMES, born Leslie, Fife, 7th April 1844, son of James J. and Helen Tawse; educated at High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 13th Feb. 1867; assistant at Eastwood and at St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh; ord. to Indian chaplaincy (Madras) 8th July 1874; became senior chaplain; died at Madras, 13th July 1889, "respected as a man, honoured as a Christian minister, and beloved as a friend." He marr. 10th March 1880, Jane Steele, daugh. of Alexander and Jane Smith, and had issue —James Leslie, in Toronto, Canada, born 20th July 1881; Ernest George, banker, born 3rd Oct. 1883; Margaret Ross, musician, born 6th July 1885; Helen Tawse, welfare worker, born 20th July 1886.—[*Tablet in St Andrew's Church, Madras*; *Indian Monumental Inscriptions* (Madras), iii., 101.]

LANG, JAMES PAISLEY (*cf.* Vol. IV., 323), adm. to Indian chaplaincy (Madras) 18th Jan. 1875, and served till 1878; min. of First Charge, Stirling, 14th March that year; (V.D.).

LAURIE, GEORGE JAMES, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. III., 57); ord. to junior Indian chaplaincy (Madras) Nov. 1823; app. chaplain in 1830 and served till 1838; adm. min. of Monkton and Prestwick 2nd Nov. 1843.

LAURIE, JOSEPH, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. V., 20); ord. to Indian chaplaincy (assistant) 10th July 1822; app. chaplain at Bombay in 1833; retired 1841; adm. to Second Charge, Culross, 13th Oct. 1843. He had issue (omitted under Culross)—Robert, born 26th Sept. 1823; John Joseph, born 16th Jan. 1825; Thomas Reid, born 26th April 1826; Frances Margaret Barker, born 29th July 1833, died 5th July 1834.

LEE, ROBERT EWING, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. V., 389); formerly min. of Dun; app. to Indian chaplaincy (Bombay) and adm. 23rd Oct. 1913; promoted junior chaplain 23rd Oct. 1916; served with Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force in 1918; M.C. (1918); senior chaplain Bengal Presidency. He obtained divorce from his wife, June 1927.

LILLIE, JAMES, born Ellon, 24th April 1842, son of William L., D.D., min. of Wick, and brother of David L., min. of Watten; educated at Wick Parish School, Pulteneytown Academy, and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1861); licen. by Presb. of Caithness 8th March 1865; assistant at Lesmahagow and Inverkeithing; min. of Castle-Douglas Mission Church, 1866-72 (*cf.* Vol. II., 403); app. to Indian chaplaincy (assistant) in 1872; senior chaplain at Bengal 1891; died at sea 31st Aug. that year. He marr. 16th April 1872, Isabella Catherine, daugh. of Richard Hewat, Castle-Douglas, and Jane Johnston, and had issue —William, M.B., C.M., born 30th Nov. 1873, died 9th Dec. 1909; Richard, M.A., LL.B, born 10th Feb. 1876; Catherine, born 14th Jan. 1882; James, in Canada, born 17th Aug. 1885.

LISTON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER (*cf.* Vol. III., 132); ord. assistant chaplain at Madras in 1866; retired as senior chaplain in that Presidency same year; adm. to Cardonald 17th Feb. 1889.

M'CAUL, MATTHEW WILSON, born Londonderry, Ireland, 20th Nov. 1882, son of George Barton M. and Mary Woodburn Wilson; educated at Foyle College, Londonderry, and Univ. of Dublin; B.A. (1905); licen. by Presb. of Londonderry in 1909; assistant at Oatlands, Glasgow; ord. at Glasgow 9th June 1914; gazetted to Indian chaplaincy 30th Sept. that year. Marr. 7th Nov. 1921, a daugh. of W. J. Crawford, and has issue—Eleanor Crawford, born 6th Dec. 1922.

MACDONALD, DONALD, born Killen, Avoch, 22nd Sept. 1891, son of John M. and Janet Grigor; educated at Fortrose Academy and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1913); B.D. (1920); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 29th Aug. 1916; served in European War, 1916-18; assistant at St Ninian's, Stirling, 1919-21; ord. to Coltness 21st April 1921; app. to Indian chaplaincy 17th Dec. 1924; probationary chaplain to Cameronians at Quetta in 1927. Marr. 11th April 1922, Edith, daugh. of George Bisset and Anne Robb, Aberdeen.

MACEDWARD, LACHLAN, born Insh, Kingussie, 25th April 1891; educated at Insh and Kingussie Schools and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1915); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1920; assistant at Tynecastle and Selkirk; app. to Indian chaplaincy (on probation) and ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) 17th Dec. 1925.

MACFARLANE, ANDREW, born Urray, Ross-shire, 28th Oct. 1875, son of John Adam M., min. of that parish; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1897), B.D. (1900); licen. by Presb. of Dingwall May 1900; assistant at Carrick Castle, Lochgoilhead, Largs, St Mungo's, Glasgow; ord. (by Presb. of Glasgow) to Indian chaplaincy Sept. 1902; senior chaplain to Forces in Mesopotamia (at Baghdad) 1917-18, Alexandria, Egypt, 1919; D.S.O. (1919) and four times mentioned in despatches; senior Presidency chaplain Bengal 1922; retired 1925; D.D. (Glasgow 1925); *locum tenens* at Jedburgh, 1925-6. Marr. 21st Feb. 1922, May, younger daugh. of James Pendleton, Sydney, New South Wales.

M'FARLANE, JAMES RUTHVEN, born Crathie, 8th March 1819, son of Alexander M., min. of that parish: educated at Grammar School and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1833); licen. by Presb. of Kincardine O'Neil; app. to Indian chaplaincy (Madras) 26th March 1849; senior chaplain in 1866; died 6th March that year. He marr. 29th April 1858, Laura Chase (born 2nd Dec. 1835, died 11th Dec. 1905), and had issue—Georgiana, born 15th Sept. 1860, died 10th Oct. 1923; Ruthven, born 12th May 1862; Aylmer Alexander, born 26th Jan. 1864; Morgan Chase (posthumous) born 9th May 1866.

MACKAY, JAMES HUTTON, born Durris, Kincardineshire, 16th July 1851, son of Joseph M. and Margaret Hutton; educated at Glasgow Highland Society's School and Univs. of Glasgow, M.A. (1874), St Andrews and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dunblane in 1876; assistant at Greyfriars, Dumfries; ord. to Indian chaplaincy (Bombay) Sept. 1878; retired 1901; min. at Middelburg and Flushing, Holland, 1902-8. Marr. 24th May 1897, Caroline Noble, daugh. of Colonel Luxmoore and Virginia Dobbie, and has issue—Angus, lieut. R.F.A., min. of Whalsay, born 10th May 1898; James Noble, Indian Army, Bombay, born 18th Jan. 1900; Coryadon Luxmoore, Indian Army, Bombay, born 27th Feb. 1901; John Henry, born 1st July 1902; Caroline Margaret, born 7th Oct. 1903; Virginia Dobbie, born 21st Nov. 1905; Joseph Hutton, born 21st May 1908; Anne Allan, born 30th March 1912, died in infancy. Publications — *Religious Thought in Holland during the Nineteenth Century* (London, 1911). Contributions to *Review of Theology and Philosophy* [from 1908].

MACKENZIE, DONALD FRANCIS, born Edinburgh, 31st March 1885, son of John M. and Margaret Ann Booth; educated at Sciennes School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1911); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 20th May 1915; served in R.F.A., 1915-19; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) to Indian chaplaincy 4th June 1919.

MACKENZIE, KENNETH, M.A.; assistant at Hamilton; ord. to Indian chaplaincy 1928.

MACKENZIE, W. A., ord. chaplain at Cawnpore (Colonial Committee) 6th Sept. 1903; app. to Bangalore in 1906; died 6th March 1907.

M'LEAN, LAUCHLAN, born Crieff, 18th Feb. 1886, son of James M. and Janet M'Glashan; educated at Morrison's Academy, Crieff, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1908), B.D. (1911); licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder 16th May 1911; assistant at St Michael's, Edinburgh, May 1911 to Jan. 1914; ord. missionary to the Dooars, India, 11th Jan. 1914; app. to Indian chaplaincy 28th Feb. 1921.

M'LELLAN, DUNCAN TAIT HUTCHISON, born Brechin, 29th Nov. 1893, youngest son of Robert M., Garnock House, Brechin, and Janet Roy Crawford; educated at Brechin High School and Univ. of Aberdeen, M.A. (1916); mobilised as Territorial 4th Aug. 1914; served as private 4th Gordon Highlanders, France, Feb. to Sept. 1915; wounded 2nd June and 25th Sept. 1915; 2nd lieut. 5th Seaforth Highlanders 25th Jan. 1917; lieut. 2nd Battalion King's African Rifles March 1917, East Africa March 1917 to June 1918; discharged through wounds March 1919; returned to Univ. to complete divinity course; licen. by Presb. of Brechin 29th June 1920; ord. (by Presb. of Brechin) 18th July 1920; Professor of History, Scottish Churches' College, Calcutta; app. to Indian chaplaincy 11th Feb. 1922; civil chaplain at Poona 11th Feb. to 7th March that year; junior chaplain at St Andrew's Church, Bombay, 7th March same year. Marr. 11th Dec. 1923, Mary, younger daugh. of Ernest Howard, Alexandria.

M'NEILL, JOHN HENRY HORTON, born Strathbungo, Glasgow, 12th Dec. 1872, son of Alexander M. and Elizabeth Stevenson Campbell; educated at Hutcheson's and High Schools, Glasgow, Madras College, St Andrews, Univs. of Glasgow, M.A. (1891), B.D. (Black Fellow 1896), and Jena; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 4th Nov.

1896; assistant at St Andrew's Church, Buenos Aires, 1897-1900; ord. (by Presb. of Glasgow) 16th Sept. 1900; assistant at St Andrew's Church, Calcutta, 1900-2; app. chaplain on Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment in 1902; attached to the Cameronians that year, the 1st Royal Scots Fusiliers 1905, 1st Seaforth Highlanders 1906; on active service, Zakkha Khal and Mohmand Expeditions, 1908; France 1914-15 (1914 Star); wounded 29th Oct. 1914; Mesopotamia 1916-17; mentioned in despatches 29th Oct. 1916 and 2nd Nov. 1917; awarded M.B.E.; officiating Presidency senior chaplain, Madras, Nov. 1919; retired 1923; officiated at Geneva 1923-4; *locum tenens* at Second Charge, Brechin, 1925; adm. to Gargunnock 12th May 1927. Marr. 29th June 1911, Lilian Sophie, daugh. of Ronald Currie, M.D., and has issue—Lillian Evelyn, born 18th Aug. 1912. Publication — *Orders for Use at Parade Services, Church of Scotland* (Calcutta, 1905, Poona, 1923).

M'OMICK, ROBERT, B.D., of Wilson College, Bombay; temporary Indian chaplain 1916 to 1918.

MACPHERSON, DUNCAN, born Fort George, Ardersier, 17th May 1837, son of Robert M., D.D., Professor of Divinity, Univ. of Aberdeen; educated at Forres Grammar School and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1855); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen in 1859; assistant at Duffus; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) to Indian chaplaincy Dec. 1859; D.D. (Aberdeen 1880); senior chaplain at Bombay in 1881; died unmarr. (of cholera caught in the native city while searching out the waifs and strays of European and Eurasian descent) 6th Aug. 1881. "His death brought grief to every heart."—[*Tablet in St Andrew's Church, Bombay.*]

MACPHERSON, GEORGE COOK, born Newton-upon-Ayr, 11th March 1880, son of Robert M., D.D., min. of Elgin; educated at Elgin Academy and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1900), B.D. (1904); licen. by Presb. of Elgin 6th May 1904; assistant at West Church, Aberdeen; ord. (by Presb. of Elgin) to Indian chaplaincy 17th Aug. 1904; served in Afghanistan War 1919; mentioned in despatches; O.B.E. (3rd June 1919); promoted Presidency senior chaplain, and senior chaplain, St Andrew's Church, Madras, 25th Sept. 1920. Publications—*Jamie, by his Chum* (Dinapore, 1906); *On Leave and Very Cold* (Ajmere, 1917).

MANSON, GEORGE WRIGHT, born Edinburgh, 16th June 1845, son of George M. and Janet Steele Reid; educated at High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1867), B.D. (1869); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 15th July 1868; assistant at St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh; ord. to Indian chaplaincy (Bengal) 21st July 1870; served in the Afghan War, took part in march to Kabul under Lord Roberts, and was present at the Battle of Kandahar (despatches, medals); retired in 1893; died unmarr. at Edinburgh, 9th Oct. 1915. He presented a spire for the new Dean Parish Church, Edinburgh (in memory of his old minister, James Veitch, D.D., St Cuthbert's), along with a pulpit and elders' pews.

MARWICK, WILLIAM, born Edinburgh, 2nd Oct. 1863, son of William M., S.S.C., and Margaret Corsar; educated at Arbroath High School, Univ. of Edinburgh, and U.P. Theological Hall; licen. by U.P. Presb. of Arbroath Sept. 1887; assistant at Lossiemouth U.P. Church 1887-8, at Ward Congregational Chapel, Dundee, Oct. 1890-1 [ord. assistant there 11th Dec. 1890]; missionary of U.P. Church, Old Calabar, West Africa, 1892-1900; missionary of U.F. Church, St Andrew's, Falmouth, Jamaica, 1901-11; acting Colonial chaplain, Church of Scotland, Meerut, India, Oct. 1914 to 31st March 1916, and returned to Edinburgh. Founded the Ruskin Reading Guild in 1887. Marr. 5th Dec. 1893, Elizabeth Jane Hutton, missionary, Old Calabar, and has issue—William Hutton, M.A., born 16th Oct. 1894; Margaret Isabella Hutton, born 11th May 1896 (marr. H. A. Bignold, B.Sc., Alberta, Canada); George Hall, born 31st Dec. 1899; James David, banker, born 6th July 1901; Gertrude Mary, born 12th Aug. 1903, died 19th Aug. 1904; Mabel Elizabeth Corsar, Ministry of Labour, Edinburgh, born 6th June 1905. Publications—*William and Louisa*

Anderson of Jamaica and Old Calabar (Edinburgh, 1897); Editor of *Ruskin Reading Guild Journal* and of *Saint Andrew* (Church of Scotland, India), 1914-15.

MATTHEW, JOHN CROMBIE, born St Martin's, Perthshire, 6th July 1865; educated at Academy and Univ. of Edinburgh, M.A. (1886), B.D. (1889), Marburg, Strasburg, and Berlin; licen. by Presb. of Perth in 1891; assistant at Hillhead, Glasgow, 1891-5, and Queen's Park, Glasgow, 1896-7; app. to Indian chaplaincy 11th Dec. 1897; ord. by (Presb. of Edinburgh) 21st Nov. that year; senior Presidency chaplain 1917; retired 1st July 1921. Marr. 17th July 1899, Mina Annie Graham Holmes (born 15th Dec. 1869), and has issue—Isobel Milicent, born 25th April 1900 (marr 20th June 1925, Major A. Dickson Stirling, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.); Margaret, born 19th May 1904, died 19th June 1906; John Miller, born 28th April 1907. Publication — *The Story of St Andrew's Church, Bombay* (Bombay, 1913).

MEIKLEJOHN, WILLIAM HOPE, born 5th Aug. 1811, son of Hugh M., D.D., min. of Abercorn; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow; app. to Indian chaplaincy (Calcutta) in 1836; ord. 18th Jan. 1837; D.D. (Edinburgh, 9th April 1849); died 14th Dec. 1850. He marr. 1840, Margaret Skene, seventh daugh. of John Campbell of Kinloch, Perthshire, and had issue—Hugh Charles, born 25th Dec. 1842, died in infancy; Patricia Maria Campbell, born 28th Jan. 1844, died in infancy; Major-General Sir William Hope, K.C.B., C.M.G., distinguished Indian officer, born 26th June 1845, died 1st May 1909; David Ogilvy (assumed the name of Campbell Meiklejohn), I.C.S., barrister-at-law, born 14th July 1847.

MELDRUM, NEIL, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. IV., 213); ord. Colonial chaplain at Meerut, India, 12th Sept. 1909; app. junior chaplain, Ecclesiastical Establishment (Madras) April 1911; adm. to Forteviot 19th April 1917; trans. to St George's-in-the-West, Aberdeen, 3rd June 1925; Ph.D. (Edinburgh 1924) [Thesis — "The Proceedings of the General Assembly held at Glasgow 1638"]. Publication—*Forteviot: The History of a Strathearn Parish* (Paisley, 1926.)—[*Forteviot*, 91.]

MIDDLETON, WILLIAM, born Mid Strath, Birse, Aberdeenshire, 26th Jan. 1832, son of John M., farmer, and Mary Harper; educated at Birse School, Grammar School, and Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1851); app. teacher to Windlesham School, Bagshot, Surrey, 1851; missionary at East Parish, Aberdeen, 1855; schoolmaster at Cluny in 1856; licen. by Presb. of Kincardine O'Neil 2nd Aug. 1859; app. to Roslin Chapel-of-Ease in 1860; app. chaplain on Indian Establishment 1861; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) 9th May 1861; stationed at Bombay 1861-3, Karachi 1863-71, where he built a church; died at Hyderabad, Sind, 22nd Nov. 1871. He marr. 16th July 1861, Jessie (died 20th Nov. 1899, aged 68), daugh. of James Middleton, tallow-chandler, Aberdeen, and Jessie Strachan, and had issue—William Robert Colvin, M.A., M.D., D.P.H., medical officer of health, Singapore, born 3rd Aug. 1863, died at Bexhill 8th Dec. 1921; John Connon, banker, British Vice-Consul at Monterey, Mexico (1893-7), born 23rd Feb. 1865, died at New York 8th Sept. 1918; Alice Mary, secretary, Overseas Nursing Association, London, born 1867, died 30th Oct. 1920; Charles James, born 1868, died at Totness 1st Jan. 1916.

MITCHELL, JAMES DONALD, born Ceylon, 17th Aug. 1875, son of James M. and Normanna Reid; educated at Raining's School, Inverness, High School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1896), B.D. (1899); licen. by Presb. of Dingwall May 1899; assistant at Reay May to Oct. that year, Bellahouston Oct. 1899 to June 1901, Shettleston June 1901 to Oct. 1903, St Columba's, London, Oct. 1903 to March 1904; ord. to Scots Church, Gillingham, Kent, March 1904; app. chaplain at Mhow, India (under Colonial Committee), Feb. 1906; Presidency senior chaplain and senior chaplain, St Andrew's Church, Bombay, 1925. Marr. 28th Jan. 1908, Constance Maria daugh. of Robert Edward and Alice Inman

and has issue—James Edward Constantine, born 29th Oct. 1908; Joan Edith, born 4th Dec. 1914; Irene Normanna, born 5th Oct. 1920, died 10th April 1922.

MORRISON, JOHN DUNCAN, born 29th June 1848; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1872); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; sometime a teacher in India, Hong Kong, Chefoo, Yokohama, England and Transvaal; app. to Indian chaplaincy (Madras) 30th June 1881; ord. that year; died 22nd Jan. 1885, "a devoted and much esteemed minister." He marr. 9th Aug. 1878, Margaret Wylie Vallance (born 29th Nov. 1853), and had issue—Robert Leechman, born 11th Dec. 1880; Helen, born 12th and died 28th Feb. 1882; John Duncan, born 24th April 1884.—[*Indian Monumental Inscriptions* (Madras), iii., 102; *Tombst. in St Andrew's Cemetery, Madras.*]

NELSON, ALLAN MANSON, born 13th March 1873, son of Gilbert N. and Mary Manson; educated at Hutcheson's Grammar School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 6th May 1896; assistant at Saddell (Kintyre), Muirkirk, and St Michael's, Dumfries; ord. (by Presb. of Dumfries) to Cawnpore, India, 17th Feb. 1901 (under Colonial Committee); trans. to chaplaincy on Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment 18th Nov. 1903; senior chaplain 24th March 1914; served with Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force 1916; Presidency senior chaplain, Bombay, and senior chaplain, St Andrew's Church, Bombay, July 1921; retired March 1924; adm. min. of Tundergarth 19th Sept. that year. Marr. 30th April 1914, Agnes Mary, daugh. of Alexander Reid Saunders, min. of Lerwick.

OGILVIE, JAMES NICOLL, M.A., D.D. (*cf.* Vol. I., 36); assistant at West Parish, Aberdeen, 1884-5; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) 21st April 1885; app. to Indian chaplaincy at Madras 8th June that year; Presidency senior chaplain 23rd Sept. 1904; retired that year; adm. min. of New Greyfriars 26th Sept. 1905; Baird Lecturer 1915; elected Moderator of the General Assembly 21st May 1918; dem. 1919; Commissioner of the Church of Scotland to African Mission Fields in 1920, and to Indian Mission Fields Sept. 1921 to March 1922; Vice-President of Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian System, 1921-5, President 1926; Duff missionary lecturer 1923; elected depute clerk of the Church of Scotland 1st June 1926; died suddenly at Colinton, on the closing day of Assembly 9th June that year. After his retiral from India, missionary enterprise became the supreme passion of his life, and all his rich gifts of heart and mind he gave to it unstintedly. By his valuable contributions to the literature of the subject, and his great series of addresses to the General Assembly, he deepened in a remarkable degree the interest of the Church in Christian Missions, and provided an inspiration to all who heard him. He was pre-eminently a missionary statesman, and a singularly beloved figure in the Church of Scotland. Publications (additional)—*The Open Window* [Farewell Sermon] (Madras, 1904); *The Apostles of India* [Baird Lecture] (London, 1915); *The Church and the Empire* [Assembly Closing Address] (Edinburgh, 1918); *Afric's Sunny Fountains* (Edinburgh, 1921); *An Indian Pilgrimage* (Edinburgh, 1922); *Our Empire's Debt to Missions* [Duff Lecture] (London, 1924); *The Presbyterian Churches of Christendom*, new revised edition (London, 1925).

PATON, JOHN (*cf.* Vol. II., 268); ord. a military chaplain 8th April 1859; served in India with the 72nd Regiment till 1865; chaplain on the Ecclesiastical Establishment (Bombay) 27th May 1865-74; adm. to St Michael's, Dumfries, 17th Sept. 1874.

PHILIP, JAMES GIBSON, born Glengarry, Inverness-shire, son of James P.; educated at Glengarry School and Univs. of Aberdeen and Edinburgh; M.A. (1914); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1897; assistant at Trinity Parish, Edinburgh, 1897-8; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) to Indian chaplaincy 11th Sept. 1898; Presidency senior chaplain at Madras in 1914; served at Bangalore during War; retired Nov. 1921. Marr. 26th Nov. 1908, Bertha Constance, daugh. of Lionel Steele Dixon, Churchlands, Bebbington, Cheshire.

PRESTON, BERRY, M.A., B.D., chaplain to Jute Mills and Steamers, Calcutta, 1911-12 [afterwards min. of Riccarton] (*cf.* Vol. III., 65); trans. to Peebles 24th March 1926.

REID, JAMES POTTER, born Johnshaven, 8th July 1885, son of George R. and Helen M'Culloch; educated at Leith Academy and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1907); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh May 1911; assistant at Buccleuch Parish and West St Giles', Edinburgh; ord. missionary to Darjeeling, India, 11th Oct. 1914; app. to Indian chaplaincy (Bengal) 1st Jan. 1923.

RENNIE, JOHN YULE, born Monikie, 10th Dec. 1892, son of William R. and Helen Henderson; educated at Montrose Academy and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1915), B.D. (1920), B.Litt. (1920); served as air mechanic with R.F.C. 2nd March 1916 to 28th Feb. 1919; licen. by Presb. of Fordoun Aug. 1919; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) to Indian chaplaincy 18th July, and posted to Karachi 9th Dec. 1920. Marr. 8th Oct. 1922, Janet M'Queen, daugh. of Thomas Johnston and Margaret M'Queen.

ROBERTS, JAMES, educated at Univ. of St Andrews; ind. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) Indian chaplain 11th June 1867; retired 1869; died at St Andrews, 26th April 1871.

ROSS, MALCOLM MUNRO, born Bridge of Allan, 1828, son of Alexander R. and Agnes Neilson; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Garioch May 1852; assistant at Earlston [to David William Gordon]; ord. to Woodside, Aberdeen, 1854; app. to Indian chaplaincy in 1859; died at Manse of Glass, 24th April 1904. He marr. Sept. 1854, Eliza (died *s.p.*), daugh. of Duncan Mearns, D.D., Professor of Divinity, Univ. of Aberdeen.

RUTLEDGE, JAMES WILLIAM RENWICK, born Simla, 26th Aug. 1896, son of Thomas Charles R. and Helen Tweedie Renwick, educated at Hutcheson's Grammar and Queen's Park Schools, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1920); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 30th April 1924; ord. to Kirkmichael, Perthshire, 28th Jan. 1925; adm. to Indian chaplaincy 15th Dec. 1927. Marr. 17th Feb. 1925, Elizabeth Brown, daugh. of Ralston B. Hovell, M. J. S., and has issue—Thomas Charles, born 1st April 1927.

SCOTT, THOMAS, born Old Machar, 27th Jan. 1853, son of Alexander S.; educated at Grammar School and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1872); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 6th July 1875; assistant at Elchies 1875-8, Cullen 1878-9, Coupar-Angus 1879-81, and Holburn (Ruthrieston) 1881; ord. (by Presb. of Aberdeen) chaplain at Mhow, India, that year, Rawal Pindi 1888; app. to Indian chaplaincy, Bengal Establishment, 1889; served in Chitral Relief Expedition (despatches) 1895; Presidency senior chaplain and senior chaplain, Calcutta, 1900; retired 1907.

SHAW, JAMES, born Dublin, 12th July 1845 (of Scots descent), son of James S. and Elizabeth Cranwill; was five years a soldier; served in Abyssinia, and "purchased" himself out of the army in 1868; studied theology at Bombay and ord. (by Presb. of Lahore) under American Board of Foreign Missions in 1872; transferred (at request of Colonial Committee) to Quetta Nov. 1888; adm. a min. of the Church of Scotland by the General Assembly of 1897, and served till 1920. He was called up for chaplaincy service (at the age of 73) during the last seven months of European War and demobilised 15th Feb. 1919. Marr. 21st Dec. 1869, Mary Agnes (born 23rd Oct. 1852), daugh. of Alexander Lester, and has issue—Kathleen, born 17th Dec. 1870 (marr. 3rd June 1903, G. Frost, O.B.E., Controller Military Dairy Farms); William Lester, superintendent of police, Baluchistan, born 29th Jan. 1873; Fanny, born 2nd Sept. 1874 (marr. in Kashmere); John Clark, assistant superintendent of police, Baluchistan, born 10th Dec. 1875; a daugh., born 4th April 1877, died soon after; Henry Cranwill, in Australia, born 29th Sept. 1878; Julian Arthur, Finance Department, India Government, born 7th Aug. 1880; Alexander Lester, surgeon-dentist, born 4th Aug. 1882; Grace Minnie, born 17th March 1884 (marr. 19th Oct. 1910, E. G. Whittick, merchant, Bombay); Helen Agnes, born 9th

Dec. 1888 (marr. 28th Dec. 1910, Dr Arthur Campbell). Publication—*A Chapter in the Life of a Soldier* (Karachi, n.d.).

SHORT, GEORGE MURRAY DAVIDSON, M.A.; formerly min. of Benholme (*cf.* Vol. V., 456); app. to Indian chaplaincy (Madras probationary) in 1924; posted to Royal Scots at Aden 1926; junior chaplain at Bangalore 1927. He had further issue—George Murray, born 15th Aug. 1922.

STEVENSON, JOHN, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. II., 55); missionary in Bombay; adm. to junior chaplaincy (Bombay) 30th April 1834; senior chaplain, 1841-54; adm. to Ladykirk 5th July 1855.

STEVENSON, ROBERT HORNE, born London, 12th June 1860, son of Joseph S., merchant, Glasgow and Australia, and Jane Kirkwood; educated at E.C. Normal School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1884); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 9th June 1886; assistant at Strachur and St Stephen's, Glasgow, 1886-9; ord. (by Presb. of Glasgow) Indian chaplain 13th Oct. 1889; retired 1911; died at Dollar, 25th Jan. 1926. His work was mainly at civil stations in the Madras Presidency. In 1898 he took part in the Tirah Campaign (medal with clasp and mentioned in despatches). He marr. 18th May 1909, a daugh. of Thomas and Clara Angus, and had issue—Francis Horne, born 5th April 1910.

STILL, ALEXANDER, born Peterhead, 17th Jan. 1865, son of Peter S., rector of Peterhead Academy, and Joan Murray; educated at George Watson's School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1886), B.D. (1888); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 21st May 1888; assistant at West Coates, Edinburgh; ord. to Indian chaplaincy (Allahabad) 24th March 1891; died 30th May 1892. He marr. 5th Feb. 1891, Christian Anne (*s.p.*), daugh. of David Greig, F.R.C.S.E.

TAYLOR, JOHN, born Kirkton Farm, Culross, 17th Aug. 1846, son of David T. and Janet Gibson; educated at Bathgate Parish School and Univs. of Edinburgh and Glasgow M.A. (1876), B.D. (1879); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1879; assistant at Lamlash, Arran; ord. to Indian chaplaincy in 1880; retired as Presidency senior chaplain for Bengal in 1900; acting military and naval chaplain at Dover, 1903-12; during European War, *locum tenens* at Balmaghie, Laurieston, and two years at Kettins. In 1891 he was chaplain to the Seaforth Highlanders in the Huzara Expedition (medal); died at Dollar, 16th April 1927. He was an enthusiastic naturalist. He marr. 1880, Mary Drysdale, daugh. of Andrew Spittal and Mary Turcan, and had issue — Mary Turcan, born 7th May 1881; Janet Ann Gibson, born 6th Oct. 1882 (marr. Hugh Clarke M'Coll, min. of Kilbirnie); Isabella Drysdale, born 21st Aug. 1886. Publication — *Afforestation* (*Chambers's Journal*, Feb. 1921).

THOMSON, JOHN MACALISTER, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. V., 85); app. to Indian chaplaincy (Calcutta) 22nd June 1859; served at Meerut, 1863-7; min. of St Andrew's Church, Calcutta, 1867-9; adm. to Burntisland 18th March 1880. His widow died 8th May 1928.

THOMSON, WILLIAM, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. IV., 27); ord. to Indian chaplaincy (under Colonial Committee) 10th Jan. 1897; app. on Ecclesiastical Establishment 23rd Sept. 1897; served with Tirah Expedition (medal) 1898; retired 1920; min. at Toward Chapel 1st March that year; app. to naval chaplaincy, Portsmouth, 1st Nov. 1921.

WALKER, ALEXANDER (*cf.* Vol. V., 303), formerly missionary at Madras; app. to Indian chaplaincy (Madras) 30th June, and adm. 28th Sept. 1859; afterwards senior chaplain, and served till 1880; adm. to Rescobie 19th Oct. that year. His widow died 4th March 1925.

WATSON, ANDREW BULLOCK, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VII., 115); app. to Indian chaplaincy (Bombay) 1875; retired 1897; became min. of Bower 22nd Sept. 1898.

WEBSTER, ALEXANDER, born 1788; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews 9th Nov. 1818; app. by Court of Directors H.E.I.C. 3rd, and ord. (by Presb. of Cupar) to chaplaincy at Madras 9th April 1822; died 25th Oct. 1829. He marr. Jessie ——

(surname not recorded) (born 1797, died 4th Aug. 1839), and had issue—William, born 20th May 1821; Janet, born 10th Aug. 1822, died 25th Jan. 1896; Alexander, born 2nd July 1825; Robert, born 14th Feb. 1827; Thomas, born 22nd Nov. 1828.

WILLIAMSON, JAMES, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. I., 30); ord. to Indian chaplaincy 22nd June 1859; adm. to Dean Parish, Edinburgh, 26th June 1879.

WRIGHT, JAMES JOHNSTONE, born Dunning, Perthshire, 18th July 1872, son of Johnstone W. and Margaret Watson; educated at Sharp's Institution, Perth, and Univs. of Glasgow and St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Auchterarder 28th Nov. 1900; assistant at Tranent and St George's, Paisley; ord. to Indian chaplaincy 11th Feb. 1903; app. to Calcutta 14th April that year; Presidency senior chaplain on Bengal Establishment in 1925; died at Rawal Pindi 14th April 1928. He marr. 27th Feb. 1904, Joanna Campbell, daugh. of John Riddell and Joanna Parker, and has issue—Rollo Scott, at R.M. College, Sandhurst, born 10th Dec. 1904; Margaret, born 21st March 1907; Joan, born 19th Sept. 1908.

WRIGHT, STEWART (*cf.* Vol. III., 229), app. to Indian chaplaincy (Madras) in 1858, and served till 1865, Bangalore 1865-71; adm. to Blantyre, Lanarkshire, 3rd Aug. 1871.

SIMLA

[St Andrew's Church, Simla, formerly known as Union Church, by desire of a majority of the congregation was taken over by the Colonial Committee of the Church of Scotland in 1904. Services were conducted by ministers sent temporarily from home parishes. From 1912 to 1922 the charge was held by James Black, O.B.E., M.A., formerly min. of Balfron (*cf.* Vol. III., 330). After his demission, the practice of temporary service has been maintained. A new church was built in 1915.]

CHINA

[See under Foreign Missionaries.]

PALESTINE

JERUSALEM.

[On 12th Dec. 1917, when the news was announced of General Allenby's entry on the previous day into Jerusalem, Ninian Hill (*infra*) proposed in the Presbytery of Edinburgh that the event should be commemorated by the erection of a Scottish Church in the Holy City. The Presbytery, on his motion, overtured the General Assembly of 1918, and in conjunction with the United Free Church, it was resolved, in 1919, to erect a Church and Hospice. The foundation-stone was laid by Field-Marshal Viscount Allenby on 7th May 1927.]

HILL, NINIAN, born Greenock, 27th Nov. 1861, son of James Ramsay H. and Mary Jane Ramsay Grieve; educated at Hawtrey's School, Slough, and Univs. of St Andrews, Geneva, and Edinburgh; ord. an elder of the Church in 1914; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 1922; assistant at Greenside and St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh; ord. for service in the Scots Church, Jerusalem, 11th Feb. 1923; resident at Edinburgh in 1928. Publications—*The Story of the Old West Kirk of Greenock* (Greenock, 1898, 2nd ed. 1911); *Child and State in Scotland* (Edinburgh, 1909); *Poland and the Polish Question* (London, 1915); *The Story of the Scottish Church from the Earliest Times* (Glasgow, 1919)

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA

AUSTRALIA

[**New South Wales.**—Australia was discovered in the seventeenth century by the Dutch, who called it New Holland, but they abandoned it as apparently barren and unprofitable territory. In 1770 it was rediscovered by Captain James Cook, whose ship the *Endeavour* anchored at a place to which, from the variety of new and remarkable plants, he gave the name of Botany Bay, south of the modern city of Sydney. The entire eastern part of the country Cook took possession of for Great Britain under the designation of New South Wales. In 1788 colonisation commenced with a shipload of 850 convicts, accompanied by 257 soldiers, artisans, agricultural labourers, and others, over whom and the new Colony Captain Arthur Phillip was appointed Governor. In 1809 the first Presbyterian Church [Ebenezer Church, still extant] was erected on the banks of the Hawkesbury River, near Portland Head. Services were conducted for a long period by James Mein, a catechist. No minister was settled in the Colony until 1823, when John Dunmore Lang, D.D. (*infra*) became the pioneer of Australian Presbyterianism. In 1832 there was formed the Presbytery of New South Wales. In 1838 Dr Lang, displeased with an Act passed by his Presbytery during his absence in Scotland, severed his connection and along with a number of ministers who had just arrived from home, he instituted the Synod of New South Wales. In 1840 those two bodies reunited to form the Synod of Australia in connection with the Church of Scotland. But in 1842 Dr Lang again seceded and organised a second Synod of New South Wales on the principle of self-support and the withdrawal of all State aid to religion. In 1846 the Synod of Australia was again divided, over the question of the Scottish Secession of 1843. Of twenty-two ministers, sixteen adhered to the Church of Scotland, while six went out—three to form the Free Synod of Eastern Australia, one to found the Free Presbyterian Church of Australia Felix (afterwards Victoria), and two who stood aloof and declared for neutrality and entire independence. On 8th Sept. 1865, after a preliminary union between the Synod of Australia and the body represented by Dr Lang, a Union was effected between all the foregoing sections which brought into being the Presbyterian Church of New South Wales, followed by the establishment in 1867 of St Andrew's Presbyterian College for the training of ministers connected with the Colony, thus eliminating the necessity for supply from Scotland and Ireland upon which the earlier Church had been mainly dependent.

Victoria.—The Church of Victoria originated as an outpost of the Church of New South Wales by settlers who had emigrated from that Colony to Port Phillip (afterwards Melbourne). James Clow (*infra*) was the first minister to hold services, in 1837, followed by James Forbes (*infra*) and others. On 7th June 1842, the Church of Scotland Presbytery of Melbourne was erected. In 1846, Forbes resigned his pastorate of the Scots Church, Melbourne, and set himself to organise the Free Presbyterian Church of Australia Felix, with a Synod constituted on 9th June 1847. On 18th Jan. 1850, a Synod of the United Presbyterian Church of Port Phillip came also into existence, brought

about mainly through the efforts of Andrew Mitchell Ramsay, a Relief minister from Hawick, who had arrived in 1847. Between these three bodies (comprising in all fifty-five ministers) a union was consummated on 7th April 1859 as the Presbyterian Church of Victoria, the Port Phillip District having been created a separate Colony in 1851, and named Victoria in honour of the Queen. In Ormond College (named after its chief benefactor, Francis Ormond) the Church possesses a great Presbyterian institution for higher education, with a well-equipped Divinity Hall. This Church's Mission among the South Sea Islanders has been rendered famous by the apostolic labours of John George Paton, D.D., a native of Torthorwald, Dumfriesshire.

Queensland.—Originally a part of New South Wales, containing the Moreton Bay penal settlement (1825-42), Queensland became a separate Colony in 1859. Thomas Mowbray (*infra*) was the pioneer of Presbyterianism. On 12th Dec. 1849, he began services at Brisbane, where a church was opened in May 1851. Ministers of various denominations from Scotland and Ireland followed, and in 1866 the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Queensland was organised, passing in 1869 into the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Queensland.

South Australia.—The Colony of South Australia commenced in 1831 through the efforts of the South Australian Company founded by George Fife Angus. In 1834 it became a Crown Colony. The first Presbyterian minister to be settled was Ralph Drummond from the United Associate Synod, who opened a church at Adelaide in 1839. The Church of Scotland came upon the field in 1841, when Robert Haining (*infra*) was settled in Adelaide. Chalmers Church, Adelaide, in connection with the Free Church, was begun in 1850 by John Gardner, formerly minister at Birkenhead (*q.v.*). A Presbytery of the Free Church was constituted in 1854, and the name assumed of the Free Presbyterian Church of South Australia. On 10th May 1865, a union of all the foregoing churches brought into operation the Presbyterian Church of South Australia.

West Australia was founded under the name of the Swan River Settlement by a private Company in 1829. On the failure of the Company it became a Crown Colony and a penal settlement, but transportation ceased in 1868. Presbyterianism began with David Shearer, formerly minister at Gateshead, who opened St Andrew's Church, Perth, in 1878. In 1892 the Presbytery of West Australia was formed in connection with the Church of Victoria.

Federal Union.—In 1886 the Churches of New South Wales and Victoria, of South Australia, Queensland, and Tasmania entered into a Federal Union. In 1901, following the inauguration of its six States into the Commonwealth of Australia, the Federal Union became an Organised Union by the formation of the Presbyterian Church of Australia, with a General Assembly which meets every second year at Melbourne and Sydney alternately.]

ADAM, JAMES, born Coupar-Angus, 1835, son of James A. and Margaret Paton; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (19th April 1856); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1858; ord. by Presb. of Edinburgh that year; arrived in New South Wales 5th March 1859; min. at Carcoar that year, at Penrith 1877; Moderator of General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of New South Wales same year; in Tutorial Institute at Sydney 1881, at Blayney (part of his original parish of Carcoar) 1885; res. 1900; died 7th July 1911. He marr. 4th April 1865, Elizabeth, eldest daugh. of Thomas Spence and Esther Hyde, and had issue—Thomas Hyde, born 26th July 1866, died 1921; Margaret Paton, born 26th Aug. 1876 (marr. H. R. M. Pigott, grazier); two others died in infancy.

ADAM, MATTHEW, fourth son of James A., artificer, Renfrewshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Secession Church; min. at Windsor, New South Wales, 1839-63; died 15th Jan. 1863.

AITKEN, THOMAS, educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A.; licentiate of Church of Scotland; from 1865 to 1877 he supplied various Home Mission Stations in New South Wales; died about 1879.

ALLAN, JAMES, licentiate of Church of Scotland; arrived in New South Wales 1837; min. at Paramatta, 1837-43, when he joined the Church of England.

ANDERSON, GEORGE, ord. at Alnwick in 1828; app. for service in Australia and arrived in 1837; app. to Muswellbrook, New South Wales, that year, and appears as min. at Invermein (Hunter River) in 1839 (may be the G. A. who went to St Catherine's, British Guiana, 1844, and died 1845).

ANDERSON, JOHN, min. at Lower Hawkesbury, New South Wales, 1835-8 (is probably the J. A. who went to Grenada in 1838).

ARMOUR, JOHN E.; app. by Colonial Committee in 1874; min. at Miner's Rest and Coghill's Creek, Victoria, 1875-7; min. at Woodend and Carlsruhe 1878-84.

ATCHISON, CUNNINGHAM, born Ireland; licen. by Original Secession Church 12th June 1832; ord. to Original Secession Church, Alyth, 1833; dem. 1837; became licentiate of Church of Scotland; arrived in New South Wales 1838; min. at Paramatta 1839; min. at Wollongong, 1841-64, at North Sydney, 1864-9; died 1870.

BAIRD, DAVID, born Darvel, Ayrshire, 27th July 1855, son of James B. and Isabella Mair; educated at Darvel School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Irvine July 1881; assistant at Largs; arrived in New South Wales 30th June 1882; ord. to Hunter 31st Oct. that year; min. at Dungog same year, Eskbank 1900, Pitt Town 1906, and still in that charge in 1928. Marr. 8th May 1882, Margaret Shaw, daugh. of Robert Kennedy and Agnes M'Lean Russell, and has issue—Agnes Russell, born 16th April 1883 (marr. T. R. Lawrence); David Russell, born 3rd Jan. 1885, died 22nd Feb. 1913; Randolph Wallace, irrigation farmer, born 16th April 1886; Douglas, sheep farmer, born 25th April 1888; Norman, theological student, born 11th July 1891; Margaret Isabella, born 9th Sept. 1893; Eric James, farmer, Queensland, born 28th Dec. 1896; Keith Kennedy, farmer, Queensland, born 21st Sept. 1898; Jean Mary, born 30th Aug. 1900 (marr. W. T. Startin).

BARRIE, WILLIAM DUNLOP, ord. by Presb. of Hamilton to Richmond, Natal, 18th Sept. 1881; received as an ordained min. of the Church of Scotland by Presb. of Brisbane 6th March 1888; adm. to Mackay 14th Oct. that year; dem. 31st Jan. 1895; went to New South Wales and subsequently to Victoria, did not again hold a pastoral charge; died in Melbourne. He marr. and had issue.

BLAIN, ROBERT, born North of Ireland, 1796, min. at Maitland, New South Wales, 1839, at Hinton, New South Wales, 1840-70; died 1870.

BOAG, ROBERT, born Ayrshire, 1813, youngest son of William B., tailor; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; student of theology there, 1847-50; min. at Belford, Northumberland, 1851-52; taught schools in Glasgow and at Sydney, New South Wales, where he was colleague min. in the Scots Church; adm. a min. of the Presbyterian Church of Victoria in 1859; LL.D. (U.S.A.); adm. to Hinton, New South Wales, 26th Sept. 1866; retired March 1887; died 1891.

BONTHORNE [or BONTHRONE], JAMES, min. at East Maitland, New South Wales, 1871-81; died 13th June 1881. [See under Jewish Missionaries.]

BORLAND, WILLIAM, M.A., B.D.; formerly min. of Dunbar (*cf.* Vol. I., 409); adm. to Scots Church, Melbourne, March 1913; D.D. (Edinburgh 1926). Publications—*Australia's Testing* [Six Sermons] (Melbourne, 1915); joint-editor of *Book of Common Order of the Presbyterian Church of Australia*, pt. ii. (Sydney, 1921); editor of *Scots Church Leaflet*.

BOYD, DAVID, licen. by Presb. of Magherafelt, Ireland, 20th July 1852; arrived Dec. that year; ord. min. at Heidelberg, Victoria, 2nd June 1853; dem. 1869.

BREWSTER, GEORGE, M.A.; formerly min. at Wolfendahl, Ceylon (*q.v.*); min. of Church of Scotland at Albany, West Australia, 1895-1906; Moderator of General Assembly of West Australia in 1904; returned to Scotland and adm. to Nesting, Shetland (*cf.* Vol. VII., 311).

BROTCHIE, JOHN ALEXANDER RAINY, born Kintore, 22nd Oct. 1849, son of John B., schoolmaster; educated at Kintore School and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1870); ord. to Scots Church, Hexham, Northumberland, 14th July 1881; arrived in New South Wales 20th Dec. 1883; min. at Tweed 1884-1901, Carcoar 1901-7, Beecroft-Thornleigh 1907-8; died 2nd Sept. 1908.

BROWN, ROBERT BARRY, born Calcutta, 26th Aug. 1858, son of Robert B. and Catherine Rebecca Dunnett; educated at Bonnington Park Academy, Peebles, and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Peebles 10th May 1882; assistant at Ballantrae and Crailing; arrived in New South Wales 6th Dec. 1883; adm. min. at Lachlan 23rd April 1884; min. at Cowra, 1884-7. Joined the Church of England in 1887; rector of Wellington 1892; Rural Dean 1907; Archdeacon of Diocese of Bathurst 1923. Marr. 9th Oct. 1883, Jessie, daugh. of Robert Temple and Agnes Dunbar, and has issue—Robert Temple, banker, born 7th Aug. 1884; William Alexander, banker, born 21st June 1886; Catherine Agnes Irene, born 17th March 1889; Charles Barry, banker, born 4th June 1891; Victoria Louise, born 7th Oct. 1893; Laura Jessie, born 6th Feb. 1896.

BROWN, THOMAS, educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1885); assistant at St John's, Glasgow; assistant Scots Church, Melbourne.

BURNETT, WILLIAM, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. I., 87); arrived in New South Wales 21st July 1891; min. at Woolloomooloo, Sydney, 1891-3; returned to Scotland and adm. to Restalrig Dec. 1904.

CAIRNS, ADAM, D.D., formerly min. of Cupar, Fife (*cf.* Vol. V., 145); min. at Melbourne, and Professor of Divinity 1853-73; died 30th Jan. 1881.

CALDER, JOHN, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. I., 110) [where his mother's name should be Reith not Keith]; formerly min. of St Leonard's, Edinburgh; arrived in New South Wales 11th Nov. 1912; adm. to Cootamundra 17th Dec. that year, Forbes 22nd July 1914, Wagga Wagga 22nd June 1920, North Sydney, 31st July 1924; clerk of Presb. of Lachlan (afterwards Orange), 1915-19; clerk of Presb. of Wagga Wagga, 1921-3. He has further issue — Joyce Lumsden M'Lennan, born 26th Jan. 1913.

CAMERON, CHARLES JOHN, B.A.; formerly Church of Scotland missionary in India (*q.v.*); adm. to St Andrew's, Geelong, 1870; at Daylesford, 1872-5; returned to Canada in 1875.

CAMERON, JAMES, M.A.; ord. to Rosedale and Walhalla, Victoria, 1872; dem. 1874.

CARTER, JOHN TUNNADEM, arrived in 1850; min. at Manning River, New South Wales, 1854; died 1st Dec. 1858, aged 38.

CLELAND, JOHN, born Lanarkshire, 1794, eldest son of James C.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1815); arrived in New South Wales 1831; min. at Portland Head and Pitt Town, 1831-9; died 11th March 1839. He marr. and had issue.—[*Tombst.* (in Ebenezer graveyard).]

CLOW, JAMES (see under Indian Chaplains), arrived at Melbourne 25th Dec. 1837; organised the first Presbyterian Church in the colony. He did not hold a charge, but during a period of upwards of twenty-one years gave great assistance to Melbourne mins.; adm. an honorary member of Presb. of Melbourne 4th Jan. 1854; elected first Moderator of General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Victoria 7th April 1859; died 1861.

COLQUHOUN, MALCOLM, born Luss, 1806, fourth son of John C.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow, 1818-30; min. at Brisbane Water (Sydney) 1837.

CORRIE, SAMUEL, from Synod of Ulster; arrived 20th Jan. 1853; app. to Prahran and St Kilda (South Melbourne) 6th April following; trans. to Darlington and Kilnoorat 2nd Dec. 1857.

COUTTS, JAMES, born Strathgirnock, 1800; educated at Grammar School and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1821); licen. by Presb. of Kincardine O'Neil; ord. (by that Presb.) to Paramatta in 1849; min. of St Andrew's, Newcastle, 1861-84; died 1884. He left £2000 to found a Sailors' Home at Newcastle, New South Wales, and £1000 for a "Coutts Scholarship" in St Andrew's College, Univ. of Sydney. He marr. 1848, Elizabeth (died 1850), daugh. of Lieut. Bundock, R.N., and had issue—a daugh. who died 1850.

CRAIG, THOMAS, arrived in New South Wales Sept. 1852; adm. min. at Belfast, Victoria, 20th Oct. that year; at Paramatta 1861, Tamworth 1865, Wagga Wagga 1867, Penrith and Springwood 1870-1, Ipswich, Queensland, 1872-6.

CULLEN, WILLIAM, formerly in Prince Edward Island (*q.v.*); adm. to Bright and Buckland, Victoria, 1865; res. 1866.

DANDIE, ALEXANDER, ord. a min. of Church of Scotland; was in Warwick, Queensland, 1877; Moderator of Presbyterian Church of Queensland, 1878-9; min. at Carcoar, New South Wales, 1880-2, Woodburn 1883-8, Temora 1888-95, Tumut 1895-1900, Windsor 1900; died 17th Dec. 1913.

DODS, GEORGE, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. III., 18-19); ord. (assistant) to Scots Church, Melbourne, 1st Feb. 1883. In 1886, on complaint, his pulpit teaching came under review of the Presb. as being "vague, negative, and unsatisfactory"; declining to submit his sermons for inspection, he was found guilty of contumacy and suspended from the office of the ministry March 1887, when the congregation agreed to the appointment of a Commission in Scotland to fill the vacant charge; adm. min. of Barr, Ayrshire, 20th Feb. 1889.—[Hamilton's *Hist. of Presbyterian Church of Victoria*, 471 *et seq.*; Campbell's *Fifty Years of Presbyterianism in Victoria*, 110.]

DODS, GEORGE NISBET (*cf.* Vol. III., 171), formerly min. of Greenlaw, Paisley; adm. min. of St Andrew's Church, Perth, West Australia, 1914; Moderator of the Presbyterian Church of West Australia, 1915-16; Lecturer in Philosophy in Univ. of West Australia, 1918-21; Government representative on Education Appeal Board of West Australia, 1920-1; died 14th June 1921. He established the Presbyterian Ladies' College, and St Giles', Mount Lawley. He had further issue—George Nisbet, born 29th July 1911.

DOUGALL, JOHN, born Edinburgh, 1824; arrived in New South Wales 1853; min. of St Andrew's, Sydney, 1854, East Maitland 1869-71; died 1871.

DOWNEY, JOHN [originally DOWNIE], M.A., B.D., born Gourock, 2nd Sept. 1855, son of Daniel Downie and Christina Downie; educated at Sliddery School, Arran, Ayr Academy, and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow May 1881; assistant at St Columba's, Glasgow; min. of Kilcalmonell and Kilberry, 1885-8 (*cf.* Vol. IV., 59); arrived in Queensland June 1889; min. of Maida Hill Presbyterian Church, Albion, Brisbane [now Scots Church, Clayfield], 1891-4; arrived in New South Wales 1895; min. of Hunter Street Church, Newcastle, New South Wales, 1895-1902, Warragul, Victoria, 1902-11, Swan Hill 1911-15, Darlington 1917-21, Connewarre 1924. Marr. 1st Jan. 1891, Jane Elizabeth (deceased), daugh. of John Handley and Elizabeth Johnston, and has issue—Christina Jane, born 7th July 1893; Dorothy Constance, born 19th Dec. 1898; Esther Elizabeth, born 9th Sept. 1901; Alice Victoria, born 10th Sept. 1903; Charles James Macdonald, born 24th March 1905; John Bernard, born 25th Feb. 1908.

EIPPER, CHRISTOPHER, min. at Braidwood, New South Wales, 1845-6, Paterson, 1848-51.

FORBES, JAMES, born Leochel-Cushnie, 1814; brother of Charles F., Newbraes (same parish); educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1836); licen. by Presb. of Garioch; ord. (by Presb. of Glasgow) 29th June 1837; arrived at Sydney 3rd Dec. that year, at Melbourne Jan. 1838. He continued the work begun by James Clow,

officiating at first in a building occupied jointly with the Episcopalians; called 22nd June 1838; adm. min. of the Scots Church, without formal induction, on account of the distance from Sydney, the seat of the Presb. of New South Wales. Founded the Scots Church in Collins Street, which was opened Oct. 1841. Joined the Free Church in 1844, and was thus founder of the Free Church of Port Phillip, New South Wales [after 1851 the Free Church of Victoria, when Port Phillip was erected into an independent colony under the royal name]; min. of John Knox Free Church, Melbourne, 1844-51 [now extinct]; died 12th Aug. 1851. He was one of the ablest mins. the Church of Scotland sent to Australia, an attractive preacher and well versed in the management of ecclesiastical business. He marr. a daugh. of James Clow, Indian chaplain, and had issue. Publication—He founded and edited *The Port Phillip Christian Herald.*—[Hamilton's *Hist. of Presbyterian Church of Victoria*, 40; Cameron's *Hist. of New South Wales Church*, i., 24; Sutherland's *Presbyterian Church of Victoria*, 11 *et seq.*]

FORBES, JAMES LAWSON, born Kincardine O'Neil, 24th Dec. 1853, son of James F. and Catherine Lawson; educated at Inchmarlo and Torphins Schools, and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1877), B.D. (1881); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen in 1881; assistant at St Andrews-Lhanbryd that year; arrived in New South Wales 13th Jan. 1882; adm. min. at Eden 9th Dec. 1885; was clerk of Presb. of Monaro from 1890; dem. 30th June 1920. He marr. 1st March 1886, Eliza Jane, daugh. of Robert Murray and Margaret Greer, and has issue—Margaret Bertha (only child) (marr. 31st Aug. 1921, David Robertson).

FORSYTH, WALTER GRANT, born Stirlingshire, 3rd Nov. 1864, son of John F. and Isabella Grant; educated at Blackbraes School and Univ. of Glasgow; student missionary at Elder Park Parish, Glasgow, 1895-7; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1897; ord. to Bellevue Church, Brisbane, April 1898; returned to Scotland and was assistant at New Kilpatrick July to Dec. 1901; adm. to Wilton, Glasgow, 3rd Dec. that year (*cf.* Vol. III., 477); res. 1909; arrived in New South Wales that year; min. of St Andrew's, Newcastle, 1909-15, Stanmore 1915-20, Paddington 1920-5, Balmain 1925; Director of Studies of Home Missionaries since 1919. Marr. 6th July 1897, Jane Henderson, daugh. of the Rev. John Wilson, Ph.D., and Jane Henderson, and has issue—John Wilson Robertson, B.E. (Sydney 1921), engineer, born 12th Feb. 1899; Walter James, bank clerk, born 5th June 1906.

FOWLIE, JOHN, born New Deer, 1855; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; missionary at Guisachan; assistant at Walls and Sandness; arrived in New South Wales 18th Aug. 1882; min. at Hawkesbury, Ebenezer, and Pitt Town, 1883-5; returned to Scotland in 1885; went afterwards to Gairloch, Nova Scotia, and was min. of the Church of Scotland there (*q.v.*). Marr. 6th June 1882, Agnes Mary Catherine, daugh. of Robert Thomas Charles Scott of Melby, Shetland, and Agnes Catherine Watson, and has issue.

FRASER, DONALD, born Invergordon, Ross-shire, 3rd Feb. 1864, son of Alexander F. and Isabella M'Dougall; educated at Inverness Academy and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1886); licen. by Presb. of Inverness in 1889; assistant at Ballachulish, Ardgour, and Lairg; ord. to Oldham Street Church, Liverpool, May 1891; res. 1893; arrived in New South Wales 26th July 1893; min. at Newcastle, New South Wales, 1894-1904; M.B., Ch.M. (Sydney 1909). Marr. 7th Jan. 1897, Agnes, daugh. of Archibald Hay and Jane Milliken, and has issue—Isabel Jean, born 15th Dec. 1897; Donald Archibald Strong, physician, born 25th May 1902.

FRASER, WILLIAM, formerly min. of Kilchrenan and Dalavich (*cf.* Vol. IV. 93); min. of Bulla Presbyterian Church, Melbourne, 1859; died 7th Dec. 1872.

FRASER, WILLIAM FORSYTH, M.A. (Edinburgh 1871); min. at Lismore New South Wales, 1877-86, Murrirundi 1886-97; died 8th July 1901.

FULLERTON, JAMES, youngest son of Archibald F., min. at Aughadoe, Derry; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. min. of Benburb, Ireland, 2nd Dec. 1836; emigrated to Australia in 1837, and became first min. of Pitt Street Church, Sydney, New South Wales, 1838; LL.D. (Marischal College, Aberdeen, 27th Sept. 1841); died 1886. Publication—*Ten Lectures* (Sydney, 1844).

FULLERTON, THOMAS FRASER, arrived in New South Wales 1885; min. at Junee, Presb. of Wagga Wagga, 1887-9; returned to Scotland in 1889.

GALLOWAY, DAVID, licentiate of the Church of Scotland; min. at Avoca and Bung Bong 1867, Piggoreet 1868-71.

GARVEN, JOHN HILL, born Kilmarnock, 1800, eldest son of Andrew G., soldier; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1819); licen. by Original Secession Presb. of Glasgow 4th March 1823; ord. to Original Secession Congregation, Lanark, 4th May 1831; res. 22nd May 1834; arrived in New South Wales that year; min. at Maitland 1835, Shoalhaven 1853-61; died 1881. He marr. 1834, Margaret Brown, and had issue—four sons and eight daughs.—[Scott's *Annals of Original Secession*, 395, 496.]

GIBSON, JAMES, assistant at St Matthew's, Glasgow; ord. to West Melbourne 16th July 1888.

GILCHRIST, HUGH R., arrived in New South Wales 1837; min. at Campbelltown, 1837-51; died Sept. 1852.

GOW, JOHN, born Glasgow, 1803, fourth son of Benjamin G., merchant; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1826); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; ord. to Colac and Woady-Yallock 3rd Nov. 1847; trans. to Smythsdale and Scarsdale, Victoria; died at Miner's Rest, 18th June 1866.—[Hamilton's *Presbyterian Church of Victoria*, 35.]

GRAHAME, ANDREW, an ordained min. of Presbyterian Church of Ireland; adm. min. at Kalkallo, Victoria, 4th Jan. 1854; trans. to Longwood 2nd Dec. 1857; died there 1869.

GRANT, WILLIAM, M.A., D.D., son of Hugh G. and Jane Clark; formerly min. of Tenandry (*cf.* Vol. IV., 173); arrived in New South Wales 1853; min. at Shoalhaven 25th May 1854; dem. 1891; Moderator of New South Wales General Assembly, 1869; died 9th Aug. 1897. He marr. Margaret Drummond Gentle, and had issue—Margaret Stirling; Barbara Jane; Elizabeth Swan; Michael Stirling, bank secretary.

GREGOR, JOHN, arrived in New South Wales 1831; min. at Maitland in 1840. Joined the Church of England in 1841; drowned on holiday whilst bathing at Brisbane.

GUNN, PETER, born Caithness about 1816, son of John G.; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; ord. by Presb. of Caithness 11th Aug. 1841; arrived 29th Feb. 1842; app. specially to minister to Gaelic-speaking colonists; min. at Melbourne 7th June 1842-3, Bulleen 5th Dec. 1843-5, Campbellfield 8th Sept. 1845-64; died 5th June 1864.—[Hamilton's *Presbyterian Church of Victoria*, 15, 207.]

HAINING, ROBERT, born Maxton, Roxburghshire, 14th Aug. 1802, son of John H., min. of that parish (*cf.* Vol. II., 186) [his brothers James, John, and Alexander were respectively a captain in the army, in the Civil Service, and a surgeon]; educated at John Watson's Hospital and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh and ord. in 1841; sent to Australia by the Colonial Committee of the Church and arrived in Adelaide 20th Nov. that year; did ministerial duty in and around Adelaide until 1844, when he founded St Andrew's Church, where he served till his retiral 2nd May 1871; died at Glenelg, South Australia, 26th April 1874. He was a man of broad sympathies, of cultured and well-stored mind, genial temperament and a warm heart.—[*South Australian Register*, 27th April 1874.]

HAMILTON, WILLIAM, born Kilmarnock, 13th March 1807, son of Andrew H., min. of the High Church [Addison's *Matriculation Albums* (10977) has a wrong identification]; educated at

Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1827); licen. by Presb. of Irvine in 1830; assistant at Dundonald 1833, and West Parish, Greenock, 1835-6; arrived in New South Wales 1837; min. at Goulburn 1837-47, Kilnoorat, Victoria, 1847-57, Mortlake, Victoria, 1857-73; died 1879. He marr. Jan. 1840, a daugh. of the Rev. James Clow, Melbourne, and had issue—a daugh. (marr. the Rev. S. Fraser, Victoria); a daugh. (marr. Principal Begg, Hamilton Academy, Victoria); Patrick Macfarlane, who went to Scotland to study for the ministry but died before completing his course. His father founded the "Patrick Macfarlane" scholarship in his memory. Publication—*Sermons* (1842).

HASTIE, THOMAS, educated at Univ. of St Andrews; ord. (by Presb. of Brechin) in 1842; app. by Colonial Committee for work in Van Diemen's Land [Tasmania] 1842. Joined the Free Church in 1847; min. at Buninyong and the Leigh, Victoria; died 1898. Publication—*A Voice from the Bush* [sermons].

HAY, JOSEPH, adm. to Bright, Victoria, 1874; trans. to Elsternwick, Victoria, 1875; dem. in 1897; died 1921.

HETHERINGTON, IRVING, born Whaite, Ruthwell, Dumfriesshire, 23rd July 1809, son of Richard Hetherton, farmer [his children altered the name; the father adhered to the original form] and Louisa Carruthers; educated at Parish School, Clarencefield Academy, and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Lochmaben 3rd Aug. 1835; app. missionary at Portobello 20th Sept. 1836; offered for service in New South Wales (after reading an appeal by Dr J. D. Lang); app. by Glasgow Colonial Society and ord. (by Presb. of Lochmaben) 25th Feb. 1837; sailed 24th March and arrived 13th July that year; min. at Patrick's Plains (now Singleton) 6th Sept. 1837 to 1847; called 16th Feb., and adm. to Scots Church, Melbourne, Victoria, 13th June 1847; clerk of Victorian Assemby, 1860-75; elected Moderator 9th Nov. 1869; died 5th July 1875. He marr. (1) 24th Feb. 1837, Jessie Dalton Carr, stepdaugh. of the Rev. Coll Turner, Workington, Cumberland (she died of fever on the voyage to New South Wales 12th May 1837): (2) 1842 Margaret M'Allister (died 20th Dec. 1870), daugh. of Captain Charles M'Allister Shannon, Mount Keira, Wollongong (formerly of Levenstrath, Argyll), and had issue.—[Wilson's *Memoir* (portrait) (Melbourne, 1876) contains account of early Presbyterianism in the colony; Turner's *Memoir of Mrs J. D. Hetherington* (London, 1838).]

HILL, JOHN F., educated at Univ. of St Andrews; ord. to Rushworth in 1865; min. at Meredith, Lethbridge, and Steiglitz, 1868-71.

HOGG, ROBERT, ord. to Horsham, Victoria, 14th Jan. 1858; app. by Colonial Committee to Ceylon in 1866 (*q.v.*).

HUNTER, CHARLES HAY, son of James H., paper merchant, and Anna Hay, and brother of Peter Hay H., D.D., min. of St Andrew's, Edinburgh; born April 1887; assistant at St Giles, Edinburgh; went to Australia and adm. to a charge there.

JOHNSTONE, THOMAS, born Garrell, Dumfriesshire, 11th Jan. 1829, son of William J. and Elizabeth Renwick; educated at Garrell School and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Chanonry; ord. for Australia by said Presb. in 1856; arrived in New South Wales that year; min. at Armidale, 1857-1903 (afterwards Emeritus); D.D. (St Andrews 1894); died 3rd Feb. 1909. He marr. 5th July 1866, Eliza Jane, daugh. of Andrew Glass and Ann Lucas, and had issue — William Herbert, born 24th May 1867, died 8th June 1923; Thomas Norman, banker, born 8th Feb. 1869; Walter Scott, banker, born 23rd March 1871; Elizabeth Renwick, born 27th May 1873; Annie Marion, born 23rd Jan. 1876, died 10th July 1921; Mary Elizabeth, born 28th Feb. 1879 (marr. Sept. 1903, Alexander Mitchell); John Lorimer Gibson, solicitor, born 4th March 1881; Frank Glass, banker, born 1st June 1883.

KEITH, GEORGE, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 148); formerly min. of Blairdaff; arrived in New South Wales 1889; min. at Condobolin and Cudgellico, 1892-1916.

LAHORE, WILLIAM CAMPBELL, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1891; went to Victoria that year; ord. to Cobram 1892; trans. to Urana, N.S.W., 18th Sept. 1924.

LANG, JOHN DUNMORE, born Greenock, 25th Aug. 1799, eldest son of William L., farmer proprietor, Largs, and Mary, daugh. of John Dunmore, Largs; educated at Largs School and Univ. of Glasgow, M.A. (11th April 1820); licen. by Presb. of Irvine 1st June 1820. Greatly influenced by the appeal of his brother George, who had emigrated to New South Wales, he offered himself for service there; was ord. by Presb. of Irvine 30th Sept. 1822, and arrived 23rd May 1823, the first ordained Presbyterian min. to settle in Australia. He continued to be the ruling spirit in all movements of the Church throughout the early stages of its history; made repeated journeys home, disseminating information on the new colony, engaging licentiates, teachers, mechanics, and others, and obtaining Government grants in aid of his emigration schemes, whereby thousands of persons were enabled to leave for Australia; D.D. (Glasgow, 2nd May 1825). On 6th Nov. 1835 he assisted in constituting the first Presb. of Van Diemen's Land. On 11th Dec. 1837, having disagreed with his Presb. on the subject of settlement and payment of ministers, he and others constituted themselves into a separate body—the Synod of New South Wales—but on 5th Oct. 1840, a reunion was effected as "the Synod of Australia in connection with the Established Church of Scotland." In 1839 he advocated the annexation of New Zealand to the British Crown, on the ground that these islands had been included in the Commission of 1787 to Captain Arthur Phillip, and in Feb. 1840 they were so annexed. His frequent absences from his charge of the Scots Church, Sydney, led to complaint, when he was admonished by the Presb. Having declared his intention of adopting the Voluntary System of Church government he renounced connection with the Synod, was suspended from the exercise of the ministry 7th April 1842, and afterwards deposed, the Presb. of Irvine confirming the sentence, without examining the case, or giving the accused an opportunity of defence. An appeal to the General Assembly was dismissed, whereupon he instituted proceedings in the Court of Session, which decided that L. had a right to prosecute on the ground of an admitted grievance. The Assembly accordingly reversed its previous finding, and directed the Presb. of Irvine to rescind its decision, and reinstate L. as an ordained min. of the Church of Scotland. From July 1843 to 1846 he was a member of the Legislative Council for the District of Port Phillip. In 1846 he was in Britain for the sixth time, returning in 1850 with a considerable quota of ministers and students. On 3rd April 1850 he formed the Synod of New South Wales on the Voluntary basis. From 1851 to 1869 he sat in Parliament, in which he was a constant and successful advocate of reform; Moderator of General Assembly, New South Wales, 1872; died at Sydney 8th August 1878, and was buried first in Devonshire Street Cemetery (now abolished) and afterwards at Rookwood. His statue was erected in Wynyard Square, Sydney. His intellectual powers, literary labours, indomitable energy, self-sacrificing zeal, his prodigious efforts for the advancement of the spiritual and material interests of his adopted country, his moral courage and fearless denunciation of unrighteousness, his enlightened statesmanship, and high-toned character, have given him an imperishable name in the annals of the Southern Hemisphere. He marr. 1831, his cousin Wilhelmina (died 1891), daugh. of William Mackie and Mary Lang, and had issue—George Dunmore, banker, born 30th Sept. 1832, died 12th Jan. 1875; William, bank clerk, born 15th Aug. 1835, died 21st April 1854; Andrew, born 3rd Nov. 1838, died 21st May 1848; Mary, born 22nd Dec. 1841, died 13th Dec. 1844; Isabella, born 8th Nov. 1843 (marr. 8th June 1875, P. F. Mackenzie, min. of Hunter Baillie Memorial Church, Annandale, New South Wales); Wilhelmina, born 1st Sept. 1845, died 18th Oct. 1845; John Capehorn, born 6th Aug. 1846, died 7th Aug. 1849; Mary, born 14th April 1849; Wilhelmina, born 1st

July 1851, died 16th Oct. 1852; John Gavin, born 13th Dec. 1860. Publications —*A Sermon* [Haggai, i., 14] *preparatory to the Building of a Scots Church in Sydney* [opened 16th July 1826] (1823); *Account of Steps taken in England with a View to the Establishment of an Academical Institution in New South Wales* (1831); *Emigration: in Reference to settling throughout New South Wales a Numerous Agricultural Population* (1833); *An Historical and Statistical Account of New South Wales*, 2 vols. (London, 1834, 1837, 1852, 4th edition 1875); *A View of the Origin and Migrations of the Polynesian Nation* (London, 1834, second ed. 1877); *Sermon preached at the opening of the Scots Church, Hobart Town* (1835); *Transportation and Colonisation* (1837); *New Zealand in* 1839, *or Four Letters to Earl Durham on the Colonisation of that Island* (1839); *Religion and Education in America* (1840); *Specimens of an Improved Metrical Translation of the Psalms of David* (Philadelphia, 1840); *Cooks Land in North-Eastern Australia, the Future Cotton Field of Great Britain* (London, 1847); *Phillipsland, or Port Phillip, its Condition and Prospects as a Field for Emigration* (London, 1847); *Popery in Australia* (1847); *Repeal or Revolution; or, a Glimpse of the Irish Future* (1848); *The Australian Emigrants' Manual, or a Guide to the Gold Colonies* (1852); *Freedom and Independence for the Golden Lands of Australia* (1852, second ed. 1857); *Three Lectures on Religious Establishments* (1856); *Queensland, Australia, a highly eligible Field for Emigration* (London, 1861, 1865); *The Coming Event, or Freedom and Independence for the Seven United Provinces of Australia* (London, 1870); *Historical Account of the Separation of Victoria from New South Wales* (London, 1870); *A Brief Sketch of my Parliamentary Life* (1870); *Poems, Sacred and Secular* (London, 1873); *Reminiscences of my Life and Times in Australia.*—[Barton's *Poets of New South Wales* (1866), 33-7; Lang's *New South Wales*; Heaton's *Australian Dict. of Dates* (1879), 111-13; Cameron's *Centenary History of Presbyterian Church in New South Wales* (portrait) i., 3, *et seq.*; Tait's *John Dunmore Lang* (Sydney, 1923); *Centenary of John Dunmore Lang* (Sydney, 1923); *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

LAUGHTON, JAMES BROTHERSTON, born Denton Hall, Cumberland, 1814, son of James L., merchant; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; B.A. (1831); certified from Presb. of Dumfries, and licen. by Presb. of Sydney in 1849; min. at Carcoar 1849-51, Paterson 1851-4, Bathurst 1854-65, Paramatta 1866-75, Orange 1877-83; died 1883. He was clerk of the General Assembly of New South Wales 1865-74, and Moderator of Assembly 1870. Publication—*Christ the Counsellor.*

LAURIE, ALEXANDER, born 1802, third son of James L., farmer, Bothwell; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Relief Presb. of Glasgow in 1824; preacher in Stockbridge Relief Chapel, Edinburgh, 1825-8, Glasgow 1828-31. Joined the Church of Scotland; ord. by Presb. of Lanark 29th June 1841; arrived 8th Feb. 1842; min. at Portland July 1842-3, Port Fairy 30th Oct. 1843; dep. 6th July 1848; returned home and was chaplain to Govan Poorhouse, 1849-74; died at Govan, 4th Sept. 1874.—[Small's *Hist. of U.P. Congregations*, i., 471; Hamilton's *Presbyterian Church of Victoria*, 15.]

LOVE, ANDREW, ord. by Presb. of Hamilton 9th Sept. 1839; arrived at Melbourne 9th April 1840; adm. to St Andrew's, Geelong, 16th April that year; second Moderator of the Presbyterian Church of Victoria 31st Oct. 1861; died 1867.—[Hamilton's *Presbyterian Church of Victoria*, 12, 254.]

LOW, JAMES, app. by Colonial Committee as an ordained min. for mission work in Victoria 9th Oct. 1851; arrived 20th March 1852; called to Belfast, Victoria, but declined acceptance; missionary at Forest Creek goldfield 7th July 1852; adm. min. at Castlemaine 11th May 1853; res. 1859; min. at Guildford 1860.

M'ANLIS, THOMAS, born Ireland, 1830; educated at Glasgow Univ.; B.A. (1847), M.A. (1848); adm. min. at Tanaville and Alberton, Victoria, 4th Jan. 1854; adm.

to Skipton 19th Aug. 1857; died from the effects of a riding accident 7th Jan. 1858.

MACARA, JOHN (*cf.* Vol. VII., 265); ord. to Springsure, Queensland, 29th Jan. 1866; min. at Stanthorpe in 1873; returned to Scotland in 1888; adm. to Lady (Orkney), 22nd Sept. 1891.

MACBEAN, JOHN, born Nairn, 1st April 1811, son of John M.; educated at Nairn School and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1832); sometime a private tutor and subsequently a schoolmaster in Scotland and England; min. at Tabusintac and Burnt Church, New Brunswick, 1841-3; min. of St Andrew's Church, Chatham, New Brunswick, 1843-7; returned to Scotland (from ill-health) and sent by Colonial Committee to South Australia; min. at Inverbrackie in 1850; app. to the Scots Church, Colombo, Ceylon, 1854-62, but was forced to return home through serious illness; was again in Australia 1862, and adm. to his old charge at Inverbrackie that year; dem. 27th March 1884; died at North Adelaide, 13th Aug. 1897. He was an accomplished classical scholar and remained a student to the last. He marr. Elizabeth Hilder, Hornsey, London, who died 1892, and had issue—Edward, rubber manufacturer, Glasgow; Margaret (Mrs Coventry); Anna (Mrs Hughes, Malvern, South Australia); Edith.—[*The Adelaide Observer*, 21st Aug. 1897.]

M'CULLOCH, COLIN (*cf.* Vol. VI., 5), formerly min. of East Church, Aberdeen; adm. min. at Warrick, Queensland, 4th Sept. 1867; was min. of Wickham Terrace Church, Brisbane, Aug. 1871, and of St Andrew's Church, Brisbane, 1887.

MACDONALD, WILLIAM CADELL, B.A.; min. at St John's, Sandhurst, Victoria) 1878-82; adm. to Chiltern in 1884; afterwards at Heathcote; dem. 1903; returned to Edinburgh; died there 9th June 1927.

M'EWEN, ALEXANDER, born Auchterarder, 19th May 1829, son of John M. and Ann Guild; educated at Auchterarder School and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Cupar in 1853; ord. by same Presb. that year; arrived in New South Wales same year; min. at Western Goldfields (with Hargraves as centre), 1853-8, Mudgee 1858-60, Hinton 1860-4; again at Mudgee 1864-83; died 18th Aug. 1883. He marr. 19th May 1859, Catherine, daugh. of Dr George and Agnes Busby, and had issue—four sons and seven daughs.

MACFIE, GEORGE, born Barony Parish, Glasgow, 3rd Oct. 1789, son of Alexander M. and Mary Sinclair; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1808); sometime a teacher; licen. by Presb. of Brechin in 1828; assistant at Yetholm; ord. to Birdhopecraig (Church of Scotland), Northumberland, 2nd July 1828, and served till 1837; arrived in New South Wales 3rd Dec. that year; min. at Beza same year, Portland Head and Pitt Town 1842-67; died 17th Dec. 1869. He marr. April 1833, Elizabeth (died 22nd June 1899), youngest daugh. of John Hutcheson of Fulbar, Renfrew, and Susannah Smith, and had issue—Susanna Smith, born at Birdhopecraig 26th March 1834 (marr. George M'Donald, farmer, Glenmore, Rothbury); Mary Sinclair, born 15th April 1837 (marr. William Poole, contractor, Sydney), died 13th Oct. 1903; Magdalene Allen, born 29th Aug. 1839, died 19th April 1920; Catherine, born 21st April 1841, died 14th July 1915; George Alexander, born 20th March 1843, died 9th May 1886; John Hutcheson, bank manager, born 21st March 1847, died 23rd Nov. 1918.

M'GARVIE, JOHN, born Glasgow, 1795, eldest son of John M.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1813); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; ord. (by same Presb.) in 1826; arrived in New South Wales that year; min. at Portland Head and Pitt Town 1826-8, St Andrew's, Sydney, 1828-53; D.D. (Glasgow 1840); died at Sydney, 12th April 1853.

MACGIBBON, JOHN, adm. first min. at Woolloomooloo, New South Wales, 1854; LL.D. (Sydney); died June 1882. Publication—He edited *The Protestant Standard.*

MACINNES, GEORGE, M.A., B.D., D.D. (*cf.* Vol. II., 427); formerly min. of Tongland; arrived in New South Wales 2nd July 1880; min. of St David's, Ashfield, 1880-1908; died 31st May 1908. He was clerk of the Presb. of Sydney, 1884-1908; Lecturer in Exegetical Theology of New Testament, 1898-1908. His son, Ian Gordon, was killed at Gallipoli 25th April 1901. Publication — *The Death of the Verbal Theory* [Moderatorial Address] (Sydney, 1894).

M'INTYRE, ALLAN, born Kilmonivaig, 1799, second son of Duncan M., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dunoon. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Free Gaelic Church, Paisley, 1846-54; arrived in New South Wales 1854; min. at Clarence River 1861; afterwards at Manning River; died at Sydney (at his brother's house) 28th May 1870.

M'INTYRE, WILLIAM, brother of preceding, born Kilmonivaig, 1808, fifth son of Duncan M., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1829); licen. by Presb. of Dunoon; arrived in New South Wales 1837; assistant, Scots Church, Sydney; that year; min. at West Maitland 1840-62, of St George's, Sydney, 1862-70; died 12th July 1870, during his term of office as Moderator of the Synod of Eastern Australia. He was married in 1844, at Pitnacree, near Maitland, "by special licence," on which the *Sydney Colonial Observer* commented thus: "A Presbyterian minister married by special licence! Good! And that minister none of your Moderates either, but a high flier, a Non-intrusionist, a Free Churchman, a very 'Pharisee of the Pharisees, and, as touching the laws of the Church, blameless'! It was a monstrous irregularity, in our opinion, alike reprehensible in the minister who celebrated the marriage, and in the one in whose case it was celebrated." Publication—*Exposition of Sermon on the Mount.*—[Addison's *Matriculation Albums, Univ. of Glasgow*, 338.]

MACKAY, MACKINTOSH, LL.D., formerly min. of Dunoon (*cf.* Vol. IV., 24); min. of the Gealic Church, Melbourne, 1854-6, and St George's Church, Sydney, New South Wales, 1856-61; returned to Scotland; died 17th May 1873.

MACKEE, WILLIAM, licen. by Presb. of Belfast in 1847; min. at Port Macquarrie, New South Wales, 1849, Campbelltown, 1853-67.

M'KISSOCK, JOHN BLACK, licentiate of the Church of Scotland; sometime missionary in Shetland; ord. by Presb. of Freemantle, West Australia, in 1911; min. at Albany, West Australia, 1911, Kygogle 1913, Mascot 1915, Epping 1916, Berrigan 1919, Balmoral, Victoria, 1923, Tongala, Victoria, 1925.

MACLAGAN, PETER, arrived April 1853; app. to Colac 11th May that year; dem. and left the colony 29th March 1854.

MACLEAN, JOHN, min. at Castlemaine, Victoria, 1858.

MACLEAN, ROBERT NORMAN, licentiate of the Church of Scotland; arrived in New South Wales Aug. 1892; ord. to Illawara, Berry, 1893; suspended and loosed from his charge and afterwards declared no longer a min. of the Church.

M'QUEEN, PETER, born Stirling, 1841; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; assistant at St Clement's, Dundee; ord. to Thornton, Fife, 29th April 1875 (*cf.* Vol. V., 119); res. in 1876, and became min. of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, St Thomas, West Indies [was afterwards in South Africa and Queensland]; arrived in New South Wales 1889; assistant at Armidale in 1892; min. at Minmi 1895-6, Dungog 1900-4; died 1904.

M'VITTIE, THOMAS, born Old Cumnock, Ayrshire, 14th May 1886, son of John M. and Elizabeth Boa; educated at Cumnock School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1906); licen. by Presb. of Ayr 3rd May 1911; arrived in New South Wales 9th July 1912; served under Home Mission, New South Wales, 1912-14; min. at Rozelle, Sydney, 1914-18; chaplain to Australian Forces, 1916-19; adm. to Paddington 2nd July 1925.

MARKLAND, ROBERT, min. of Mossgreen (*cf.* Vol. V., 48); app. to a charge in New South Wales, but died on the voyage out, 20th Dec. 1867.

MARSHALL, ALEXANDER, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. I., 327); formerly min. of Inveresk; adm. min. of Scots Church, Melbourne, 1888; res. 31st Dec. 1925; died 3rd June 1928. His wife died May 1928. His son, Crauford Cleland, served as captain in the War; William Douglas, M.A., ord. to Noorat, Victoria, 3rd Nov. 1915, trans. to Sale, Gippsland, Victoria, 22nd June 1921; Norman, D.S.O., M.C., served as lieut.-col. in the War; Louis, born 1st May 1890, served as lieutenant in the War (M.C.); Doris Susan Margaret, born 28th Dec. 1893 (marr. Dr Douglas Aitchison). Publications —Occasional Sermons and Articles.

MARTIN, JOHN (*cf.* Vol. III., 332), formerly min. of Bonhill; received into Presbyterian Church of Victoria in 1880; adm. to Berwick and Dandenong 15th Aug. 1881; dem. in 1888; died 1924.

MATHIE, JAMES, born Lanarkshire, 14th Nov. 1864, son of James M.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; student missionary at Larkhall and Cambuslang (Newton); licen. by Presb. of Hamilton in 1889; assistant at Cambuslang; took a voyage to Australia on account of ill-health, returned to Scotland, and again left for Australia; min. of Rossbridge, Victoria, 1892-9; min. of St Andrew's, Suva, Fiji, 1899; laid aside for two years as the result of an accident while driving to a funeral; adm. to St Andrew's, Adelaide, 16th Aug. 1901; res. 26th June 1904; died at Melbourne after years of suffering (on the anniversary of his birth) 14th Nov. 1911. He marr. 29th Nov. 1897, Frederica, daugh. of Frederick Thomas and Charlotte Eager.

MAXWELL, DAVID SKINNER (*cf.* Vol. V., 167), formerly min. of Monimail; adm. to Kew 20th Dec. 1875; dem. in 1877 and returned to Scotland (the Presb. recording their sense of the great loss occasioned through his removal); returned to Australia in 1878 and adm. to Kilmore and Broadford; adm. to South Yarra 29th Sept. 1879; died 1st May 1914.

MENZIES, PETER SINCLAIR, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 445); formerly min. of St George's-in-the-Fields, Glasgow; adm. (colleague), Scots Church, Melbourne, 20th Aug. 1868; died 23rd Feb. 1874. He was a singularly gifted minister, and his early death occasioned universal grief. His daughter Margaret Evelyn died 11th Sept. 1927.—[Hamilton's *Hist. of Presbyterian Church of Victoria*, 335.]

MILNE, JAMES, born Ellon, 1799, son of Thomas M., merchant; educated at Ellon School and Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1818); licen. by Presb. of Ellon in 1823; min. of Macduff 1832 (*cf.* Vol. VI., 267); arrived in New South Wales 1854; min. at Port Macquarie that year, Paddington 1854-85; died 1885. He marr. Jane Baird.

MILNE, JAMES, born Newhills, Aberdeen, 14th Dec. 1865, son of William M. and Ann Milne; educated at Stoneywood, Grammar School Old Aberdeen, and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1887); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen May 1889; assistant at South Parish, Aberdeen, 1889-90; arrived in New South Wales Oct. 1890; ord. to Chalmers Church, Sydney, 1891; min. of St Paul's, Oamaru, New Zealand, 1896, St Andrew's, Auckland, 1898-9, Caledonian Church, Holloway, London, 1901-6, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea 1906, St James's, Thames, Auckland, New Zealand, 1907. Marr. 4th Dec. 1896 Fanny, daugh. of William Nicol and Margaret Laidlaw, and has issue—Annette Margaret, born 11th Jan. 1900; Francis William Laidlaw, barrister, born 18th April 1901; Grant Raglan, telegraphic engineer, born 1st Sept. 1904; Maisie, born 14th Feb. 1906; Mitchell Robert, born 12th Aug. 1908; Jessie Irene, born 24th Dec. 1912. Publications — *The Gothenburg Principle* (Sydney, 1916); *How Britain Solves the Liquor Question* (Auckland, 1918); *Problems of the Day* (Thames, 1919); *The Liquor Question in New Zealand* (Auckland, 1920); *Present Day Questions* (Auckland, 1920).

MITCHELL, WILLIAM, M.A.; arrived in New South Wales 1843; min. at Kilmore, Victoria, 1862-3; min. at Shoalhaven, New South Wales, 1863, Wollongong 1864-6; died 1866.

MORRISON, JOHN, first min. at Armidale (New England, New South Wales), 1852 [afterwards at Walcha].

MOWBRAY, THOMAS, born Hamilton, Lanarkshire, 1812; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1834); licen. by Presb. of Hamilton in 1835; assistant at Hamilton; ord. by Presb. of Hamilton to Blackridge Mission 5th Aug. 1841 [in 1843 the congregation of Blackridge joined the Free Church and retained the building]; sent by Church of Scotland to Australia, arriving at Melbourne in Jan. 1842; min. at Campbellfield, Victoria, 7th June 1842-4; trans. to Macquarie Street, Sydney, New South Wales, 26th Dec. 1844; removed (on the ground of health) to Queensland and settled at Moreton Bay (now Brisbane), 1847; conducted a school there for many years and gave his services freely in preaching, but held no stated charge. He was the pioneer and founder of the Presbyterian Church of Queensland; Mowbrayton, a suburb of Brisbane, was named after him; died 24th Dec. 1867, "leaving behind him a name as a Christian minister and gentleman that has never been mentioned but with veneration." He marr. and had issue—a son, a Police Magistrate, Queensland; a daugh. (marr. Dr John Thomson, Brisbane).—[Hay's *Presbyterian Church of Queensland* (portrait), 7, 12.]

MUIR, JAMES STIRLING, born 9th Aug. 1822, third son of John M., D.D., min. of St James's, Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; min. of Toward Chapel 1855 (*cf.* Vol. IV., 26); min. of St Peter's, North Sydney, New South Wales, 1870-2, Donnybrook, Victoria, 1872-6, Wickcliffe, etc., Victoria, 1876-80; died at Melbourne, 26th Oct. 1910.

NELSON, WILLIAM LAMBIE, born Kilmarnock, 1814; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. in 1839; assistant at St Stephen's, Edinburgh; LL.D. (Montpellier, U.S.A., 1842); ord. to Northesk 24th Jan. 1850 (*cf.* Vol. I., 339); res. 19th April 1853; went to Australia at the request of the Colonial Committee; adm. min. at Ipswich, Queensland, 30th Aug. 1853; res. 1860, and was a sheep farmer for two years; min. of St Stephen's, Toowoomba, 1863 to 17th June 1874; Moderator of Assembly in 1876; died 1888. He was the most outstanding minister of his time in the colony, leader of the Church, convener of its chief committees and teacher of philosophy and pastoral theology in its first Divinity Hall.—[Hay's *Presbyterian Church of Queensland*, 26, 48, 116 (portrait)].

NICOL, JOHN, min. at Rushworth, Victoria, 1861, Talbot 1864.

NIMMO, JAMES, min. at St Andrew's, Newcastle, New South Wales, 1853-61; went to British Columbia and British Guiana (*q.v.*).

OGILVIE, JOHN, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 203); arrived in New South Wales 1890; min. at Penrith and St Mary's, 1890-3; returned to Scotland and became min. of Slains.

PATERSON, JAMES, M.A., formerly min. of Kirn (*cf.* Vol. IV., 36); adm. to Ipswich, Queensland, 30th Nov. 1869; dem. 5th March 1872; min. at West Kempsey, New South Wales, 1883.

PATERSON, JAMES DYKES, assistant at Dalmellington; adm. to St Andrew's, St John's, Newfoundland, Dec. 1874; arrived in New South Wales 16th April 1882, and adm. to Cootamundra; died suddenly that year.

PATERSON, WILLIAM (*cf.* Vol. I., 405); VII., 293. In 1840 he was app. by Colonial Committee for service in South Australia, but his name has not been found in any of the records of the Australian Church; adm. min. of Cockburnspath 28th Sept. 1844.

PATTERSON, J., LL.D.; min. at St George's, Sydney, 1846-8.

PENNYCOOK, ALEXANDER S., born 1817; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; arrived in New South Wales 1854; chaplain on Southern goldfields (with Braidwood, and later, Tumut, as centre) that year; died at Adelong, 1880.

PURVES, WILLIAM, born Glasgow, 26th July 1810, fourth son of William P., artificer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; arrived in New South Wales 1840; min. at Port Macquarie 1840-8, East Maitland 1848-70; Moderator of the General Assembly of New South Wales in 1866; died at sea, 25th April 1870. One of his sons was sometime member of the New South Wales Parliament.

RAE, FRANCIS, min. at St Andrew's, Geelong, 1868.

REID, JOHN (*cf.* Vol. III., 146), formerly min. of Johnstone, Paisley; certified by Colonial Committee 9th Oct. 1851; min. of Queen Street Church, Melbourne, 7th July 1852-3, Essendon, 12th April 1853-6, Hotham, or North Melbourne, 1856. Joined the United Presbyterian denomination along with his congregation in 1857 [was afterwards min. of Mariner's Church, Sydney, New South Wales]; died 18th June 1867.

RODDICK, JAMES, min. of Lybster (*q.v.*); went to South Australia at the desire of John Warren, Mount Crawford, who built a church and manse for him; min. at Mount Crawford 1862-5, Mount Pleasant 1865-72; died there 29th Nov. 1872.—[*South Australian Register*, 3rd Dec. 1872.]

RORKE, E., B.A., app. by Colonial Committee in 1878; min. at Footscray; adm. to St Andrew's Church, Adelaide, Dec. 1881, Daylesford 1891, Elsternwick 1898; died there 1910.

ROSS, DUNCAN, born Kennahaird, Contin, Ross-shire, 5th Feb. 1831; son of Henry R. and Anne M'Kay; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1847-51; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen; arrived in New South Wales 1856; min. at Muswellbrook in 1857, St Leonards 1873, Walcha 1878-81; res. 1881; died 10th Jan. 1901. He marr. Mary Anne Hall, and had issue—Henry; Thomas; Percy; Alison; Grace; Emily; Horace; Norman; Leslie.

ROSS, WILLIAM, born Dornoch, 1803, son of Dr R., physician; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1826); licen. by Presb. of Dornoch in 1834; ord. by same Presb. in 1838 for service in Australia; arrived in New South Wales that year; min. at Paterson 1838-47, Goulburn 1847-69; died 1869, during his year of office as Moderator of New South Wales General Assembly. He marr. Anne, daugh. of Henry Simpson and Sarah Ward, *s.p.* Publication—*A Brief Statement of Facts in connection with an Overland Expedition from Lake George to Port Phillip in* 1824 *by Hamilton Hume* (Sydney, 1855).

ROSS, WILLIAM, born Huntly, 1820, son of William R., watchmaker; educated at Huntly School (where George MacDonald the novelist was his schoolfellow) and Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1840); licen. by Presb. of Strathbogie in 1845; arrived in South Australia 1846; min. at Inverbrackie (Woodside) 1846-52, Wentworth, New South Wales, 1852-69 (when he dem. through ill-health), Tradale and Freyerstown, Victoria, 1872, Longfield and Romsey, Victoria, 1880; returned to Scotland, where he died Aug. 1899. He is described as "a good, earnest, scholarly man, who bravely faced the hardships of a vast and peculiarly difficult sphere of labour."—[*Hist. of Presbyterian Church of New South Wales*, 305.]

SALMON, ALEXANDER (*cf.* Vol. III., 131, 182), formerly min. of Barrhead; arrived in New South Wales 1849; min. at St Stephen's Church, Sydney, 1849-60.

SCOTT, JAMES STEWART, born Dalry, Ayrshire, 19th April 1861, son of John S. and Mary Stewart; educated at Dalry School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 10th June 1885; assistant at Rutherglen; arrived in New South Wales 22nd Oct.

1885; min. at Woodburn 1887-90, Maclean 1890-9, Inverell 1899-1901, Annandale 1901-13, Young 1913-14, Berry 1918-21. Marr. 5th May 1886, Jessie Watson Hill, and has issue—Maude Mary, born 25th Sept. 1887; George M'Laren, Presbyterian min., born 19th Feb. 1889; John Whitelaw, born 10th June 1891, died 28th March 1894; Alexandra, born 14th Nov. 1892, died 24th March 1894.

SERVICE, JOHN (*cf.* Vol. III., 417); min. at Lower Avoca, 1864-5; went to Tasmania in 1866 (*q.v.*) [afterwards min. of Hyndland, Glasgow].

SHANKS, DAVID, min. at Deniliquin 1872-3; died 1873.

SMEATON, J., M.A.; min. at Daylesford 1869-72, Ebenezer Church, Ballarat, 1872-4, Maryborough 1874.

SMITH, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, born Paisley, 1823, only son of Alexander S.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Free Church, Innellan, 1855; went to Australia in 1863; min. of Rockhampton (Church of Scotland), 1864-8; thereafter colleague min. of the Scots Church, Sydney; adm. to John Knox Church, Melbourne, 4th Oct. 1870-2, Wangaratta and Oxley 1873-5, Daylesford and Franklinford 1875-85. He marr. 1855, Christina Jolly. Two of his sons were Professors in Ormond College, Melbourne.

SMITH, WILLIAM ADAM, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 109), formerly min. of Towie; sometime min. at Charters Towers, Queensland, and later at Southport, Queensland.

SMYTHE, KIRKPATRICK DICKSON, born Barscar, Dumfriesshire; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; arrived in New South Wales 1834; min. at Bathurst, 1835-54; returned to Scotland and died in 1863. He marr. a daugh. of General Stewart, and had issue—a son, medical practitioner in Victoria; a son, chief resident engineer of Government Railways, Valparaiso.

SOMERVILLE, JOHN, licentiate of Church of Scotland; ord. to Kenmore, Queensland, 1st Aug. 1887; trans. to Albion July 1889; dem. June 1891; became a teacher in the service of the Department of Public Instruction and died in Queensland.

STEWART, COLIN, min. at Bowenfels, New South Wales, 1839-57. He left considerable benefactions for the education of students.

STEWART, ROBERT, born 1812, third son of Robert S., farmer, Kirkintilloch; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; arrived in New South Wales 1838; gaol chaplain of the colony; min. at Newcastle 1844; died 1872.

STIRTON, THOMAS, born Blackhaugh, Caputh, Perthshire, 18th Jan. 1827, son of Thomas S., farmer, and Elizabeth Duncan; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; tutor at Delvine; licen. by Presb. of Meigle in 1854; ord. (by Presb. of Meigle) for service in Australia; arrived in New South Wales that year; min. at Paterson and Dungog 1855-73, Inverell 1873-98; D.D. (St Andrews, 1891); died 14th Aug. 1906. He marr. Jane Rae Bell, daugh. of Abraham Nivison and Mary Wightman, and had issue—Thomas Abraham, grazier, born 17th Nov. 1860; Alexander Nivison, grazier, born 13th Nov. 1864; Percy Ernest, grazier, born 24th June 1866; Mary Norman Agnes (marr. Granville Wilshire), died 19th Jan. 1899.—[*The Red House* [by John Stirton, D.D., Crathie] (Arbroath 1926), 74.]

STOBBS, JOHN GARROW, born Stromness, 1st July 1840, fourth son of William S., min. of Secession congregation there, and Jessie Somerville; educated at Univ. of Glasgow, M.A. (1864), and U.P. Theological Hall. Joined the Church of Scotland in 1862; assistant at Scots Church, Melbourne; adm. to West Melbourne 29th April 1875; died 10th Aug. 1882.

STRONG, CHARLES (*cf.* Vol. III., 390), formerly min. of Anderston, Glasgow; adm. to Scots Church, Melbourne, 21st Sept. 1875. His article in the *Victorian Review* was not (as said in Vol. III.) the cause of his charge being declared vacant. The Atonement article appeared in 1880.

In 1883 he presided at a lecture in the Scots Church, by Mr Justice Higinbottom, a Unitarian, and at the conclusion commended rather than dissented from views which were antagonistic to the beliefs of Presbyterianism. He res. his charge and the Assembly declared him to be no longer a min. of their Church and dissolved the pastoral tie between him and the Scots Church congregation. For an account of the case see Hamilton's *Hist. of the Presbyterian Church of Victoria*, 424 *et seq.* (Melbourne, 1888).

SUTHERLAND, ROBERT, born Reay, 1817, son of John S., merchant, and Margaret Macleod; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1838); arrived in Geelong 1st Aug. 1854, and app. to Batesford and Russel's Bridge; adm. to Allansford, Victoria, 1862; returned to Scotland 1876; found drowned at Fresgoe, Reay, 31st Aug. 1880. He was unmarr. Publication—*The History of the Presbyterian Church of Victoria* (London, 1877).

TAIT, JOHN, born Moffat, 1809, son of William T. and Catherine Beattie; educated at Univ. of Glasgow, 1824-33; assistant to John James Bonar, D.D., Greenock; arrived in New South Wales 1837; min. at Wollongong (Illawarra), 1837-41, Parramatta 1841-51, Geelong, Victoria, 1851-60; died 19th March 1860. He was clerk of the General Assembly of Presbyterian Church of Victoria. He marr. 2nd May 1837, Elizabeth, daugh. of William Blair and Lillie Greig, and had issue—Lillie (marr. F. R. M. Wilson, min. at Kew, Victoria, April 1861); William Blair, F.R.A.; John, banker; James, banker, died 1913; Bessie; Annie Catherine; Lithgow, M.A., min. at Coburg, Victoria; George, M.A., min. at South Yarra, Melbourne, and clerk of General Assembly.

THOMSON, THOMAS [NAPIER], born Glasgow, 25th Feb. 1798, fifth son of Hugh T., West India merchant; educated at a boarding school near Barnet, London (to which place his parents removed in 1812), and at Univ. of Glasgow, where he was a distinguished student, securing the two highest prizes in the Univ. During his divinity course he acted as a private tutor, having been reduced to poverty by his father's financial losses in 1823; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; officiated in many parts of Scotland as well as in England, writing regularly for the press and delivering a series of lectures in Glasgow on the Philosophy of History; assistant at Cupar-Fife, but res. owing to a throat affection In 1831 he sailed for New South Wales, having been ordained to a charge at Maitland. On his arrival he found there was no church, manse, and no congregation, and on 13th July 1832 he set about the founding of a charge at Bathurst, where he ministered until 1835 when he returned to Scotland, devoting the rest of his life to literature. He is best known by his editions of Robert Chambers's *Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Scotsmen* and Calderwood's *History of the Kirk of Scotland* (8 vols., Wodrow Society, Edinburgh, 1842-49) [transcribing the original MS. in the British Museum, occupied him close on five years]; died at Trinity, Edinburgh, 1st Feb. 1869. He marr., and had issue. Publications—*The Immortality of the Soul, and other Poems* (1818); *Richard Gordon* [a tale] (1820); *The Christian Martyr* [a tale] (1823); *A Visit to Dalgarnock; The City of the Sun; The Pictorial History of England* (London, 1838); *British Naval Biography: Howard to Codrington* (London, 1839, 1854); *British Military Biography: Alfred to Wellington* (London, 1840, 1854); *The Book of the Poets: Chaucer to Beattie* (London, 1842); *History of Scotland for Schools* (Edinburgh, 1849); *The Comprehensive History of England* [with Charles Macfarlane], 4 vols. (Glasgow, 1858-61); *Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Scotsmen*, 3 vols (Edinburgh, 1869-71). Edited Select Writings of John Knox, Rutherford, Hog, Guthrie, Veitch, Fleming, etc. [for a Society of the Free Church]; *Works of the Ettrick Shepherd*, 2 vols. (Glasgow, 1865); An Edition of Milton, and Fleming's *Rise and Fall of the Papacy*.—[*Memoir in Biographical Dict. Eminent Scotsmen*, 602-5.]

THOMSON, WILLIAM, born Inverallan, 19th Dec. 1861, son of John Grant T. and Jane Tait Parker; educated at Grantown School and Univs. of Aberdeen, M.A. (1882), and Edinburgh, B.D. (1885); licen. by Presb. of Abernethy in 1885; assistant at Birnie and Kirknewton; went to South Australia and was min. at Wallaroo, 1889-92, when he resigned on account of ill-health; returned to Scotland and resided at Grantown-on-Spey; adm. to Church of Scotland in 1906; took charge of Dulnain Mission; died unmarr. 21st May 1914.

WARDROP, JOHN ROBERT, born Edinburgh, 1845; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1867); arrived in New South Wales 1874; min. at Orange 1874-6, Geelong, Victoria; returned to New South Wales in 1889; died 1890. He marr. Agnes Davidson, and had issue — Margaret Robertson, B.A. (Sydney), born 13th Sept. 1883 (marr. —— Campbell); John Carstairs, station manager, born 20th April 1885; Robert Davidson, B.E. (Sydney), engineer, born 21st Feb. 1887.

WATT, DAVID, M.A.; assistant Trinity Parish, Edinburgh; went to Queensland for the benefit of his health; ord. by Presb. of Edinburgh 28th July 1875; min. at Esk, Queensland; died soon afterwards "after a promising period of service." He left a widow.—[Hay's *Presbyterian Church of Queensland*, 75.]

WHITE, JAMES SMITH, M.A., LL.D. (Sydney); ordained min. at Patrick's Plain (Singleton), New South Wales, 1847; Moderator of General Assembly in 1892; died 14th June 1902, aged 82.

WILSON, HUGH (*cf.* Vol. III., 226), formerly min. of Bellshill; arrived in New South Wales 27th Feb. 1901; min. at Granville, 1903-16; died 19th April 1916. He marr. Margaret Josephine, daugh. of William Lawrence Taylor and Margaret Josephine Scott, and had issue—Henrietta Margaret, born 5th Nov. 1883 (marr. 25th Jan. 1912, Henry Walter Shephard); Edith Lilian, born 7th July 1886 (marr. 6th June 1908); Alys (Alice) Vaila, born 8th Jan. 1890; Dorothy, born 9th Sept. 1893.

TASMANIA

[Tasmania was originally called Van Diemen's Land in honour of Anthony Van Diemen, Governor of Batavia, who fitted out the Dutch Expedition which led to its discovery by Abel Tasman in 1642. In 1803 it became a British Colony, used chiefly for penal purposes until 1852 when transportation ceased and the name Tasmania was adopted. Archibald MacArthur, a minister of the United Associate Presbytery of Edinburgh, was the first Presbyterian minister to be settled at Hobart Town in 1823, where he continued for twelve years, during which period St Andrew's Church and manse were built. On 6th Nov. 1835 the Presbytery of Van Diemen's Land was established by ordinance of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, with John Dunmore Lang, D.D. (who went with authority from the Presbytery of Sydney) as first Moderator. John Lillie, D.D. (*infra*) the first Church of Scotland minister, arrived in 1837. In 1853 there was formed the Free Presbytery of Tasmania with only three congregations. In 1880 the Presbytery of Van Diemen's Land was divided into North and South, and a Synod of Tasmania formed by the two Presbyteries of Hobart and Launcestown. In 1896 a union was effected with the Free Presbytery, and in 1912 the Tasmanian Church linked herself with the Church of Victoria. In 1927 there were 32 congregations and over 1600 members.]

ANDERSON, JOHN, came from Scotland with John Dunmore Lang, D.D., in 1831; settled at St Andrew's Church, Launceston, 16th June 1832.

BELL, JAMES, ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) 8th Oct. 1839; app. by Colonial Committee and adm. to St John's Church, Hobart, Tasmania, 1843; died there in 1851.

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, app. by Colonial Committee "for service in Van Diemen's Land" in 1839.

DOUGALL, THOMAS, ord. to Vinecash, Ireland, 29th Nov. 1824; res. June 1837; went to New South Wales; received as a min. of the Church of Scotland in Tasmania 30th Jan. 1839; adm. to Sorell 7th July that year; retired in 1861.

DOVE, THOMAS, born 1802, third son of Thomas D., artificer, Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1824); licen. by Glasgow Presb. of Original Secession Church 26th Feb. 1828; went to Tasmania in 1837, and was min. successively at Oatlands, Flinders Island, and Swansea; died at Swansea, 27th Aug. 1882.—[Scott's *Annals of Original Secession Church*, 506.]

EWING, ROBERT, born 1829, fifth son of Peter E., farmer, Perthshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; student of theology there, 1851-2; min. at Launceston in 1858; res. and opened a school in South Yarra, Victoria; was called and adm. to the charge at Beechworth and Stanley, Victoria, 1874, but his admission was annulled, "not being a min. of the Presbyterian Church of Victoria." The Presb. was admonished, and the case is said to have "agitated the whole Church."—[Hamilton's *Hist. of the Presbyterian Church of Victoria*, 340.]

GARRETT [or GARRAT], JAMES, born Inch, Galloway, 1797, fourth son of Robert G., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by United Associate Presb. of Stranraer; ord. to Secession Congregation, Muirkirk, 13th Oct. 1824; dem. 1828; emigrated to Tasmania that year; adm. to Bothwell in 1830; min. at West Tamar 1848, and held other charges; died 1874.—[Small's *Hist. of U.P. Congs.*, ii., 245.]

GOW, WILLIAM, min. in Tasmania in 1839 (no further information).

HASTIE, THOMAS, app. by Colonial Committee as colleague to James Anderson, Scots Church, Launceston. Joined the Free Church in 1843; went to Australia in 1847 (*q.v.*).

HENDERSON, JAMES, born Rosebank Dalserf, Lanarkshire, 6th Sept. 1829, son of William H. and Margaret Hamilton; educated at Univs. of Edinburgh and Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of London in 1858; missionary at Port William, Wigtownshire; ord. 1861, and held charges at Stawell and Caringham, Victoria, and at Evandale and Hagley, Tasmania; returned to Victoria and was min. at Balmoral and Harrow, 1864-1907, when he retired; died at Melbourne, 18th June 1922.

LILLIE, JOHN, born 1806, fourth son of David L., merchant, Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; was tutor to the Duke of Argyll; app. by Colonial Committee, and received by Presb. of Van Diemen's Land 4th Oct. 1837; min. of St Andrew's Church, Hobart, 1837-58; D.D. (Glasgow 1848); res. on account of ill-health and went to New Zealand; died at Christchurch 1866. He was a devoted min. and a great power for good in Tasmania, which he visited in every part, promoting Church extension.—[*Tombst.*]

MACCLEAN, ROBERT, born 1794, eldest son of Hugh M., farmer, Lochgilly, Co. Armagh, Ireland; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1821); min. of Second Drumbanagher Church, Ireland, for twenty-nine years; min. of St John's, Hobart, for thirty-one years; died about 1886.

M'KENZIE, ALEXANDER (*cf.* Vol. IV., 101), formerly min. of Oban; adm. to West Tamar, Tasmania, 1843; returned to Scotland and joined the Free Church.

MACKERSY, JOHN, born about 1816, son of John M., min. of West Calder; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh; emigrated to Australia and was min. at Macquarie River, Tasmania, 1829-54, when he res. but continued as "travelling preacher" and clerk to the Tasmanian Church; died at Campbell Town 1871.

MACKINTOSH, JAMES GRANT, born Cawdor 1828; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1848); ord. to St John's Free Church, Leith, 1856; min. of St Andrew's, Hobart, 1858; returned to

Scotland in 1861, and was Secretary of the Colonial and Continental Committees of the Free Church till 1891; died 1895. He marr. Marion, daugh. of James Lewis, D.D., min. of St John's, Leith (*cf.* Vol. I., 158).

ROBERTSON, JOHN, min. at Bothwell in 1842.

RUSSELL, ROBERT, educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Kirkcaldy 27th Sept. 1836; adm. to Evandale, Tasmania, 14th Feb. 1839.

SERVICE, JOHN, min. of St John's Church, Hobart, Tasmania, 1866-9; returned to Scotland and was adm. to Inch 11th April 1872 [afterwards min. of Hyndland, Glasgow] (*cf.* Vol. III., 417).

SIMSON, CHARLES, a native of Lauder, Berwickshire; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Lauder (now Earlston) 4th Feb. 1834; app. by Colonial Committee 15th April 1840, and ord. (by Presb. of Lauder) 14th May following; adm. to O'Brien's Bridge (Glenorchy), Tasmania, that year; died there 1870.

STORIE, JOHN, born Paisley, 1817, second son of John S.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; formerly min. at South Shields; emigrated to Australia, and adm. to Templeton Street Church, Castlemaine, Victoria, 1st June 1858; called to St Andrew's Church, Hobart, Tasmania, 26th Sept. 1860; died at 8 Gilmour Road, Edinburgh, 15th Aug. 1901. Publication—*The Future as revealed in Prediction* (Edinburgh, 1887).

TURNBULL, ADAM, M.D.; was a leading office-bearer in the Tasmanian Church and an official in the Public Service; gave up his position to be licensed for the ministry; ord. to Campbell Town and Macquarie River in 1854; died at Campbell Town 1891. He was a man of rich scholarship, and a notable figure in the Island.

FIJI

[In 1874 the Fijian group of Islands were ceded to Great Britain by their leading Chiefs and converted into a Crown Colony. The Church at Suva, the capital and principal port, is under the jurisdiction of the Church of Australia from which its ministers are now drawn. The Committee of the Church of Scotland Overseas contributes an annual grant.]

GARDNER, WILLIAM, licen. and ord. by the Presbyterian Church of Victoria 20th Feb. 1888; app. (under the jurisdiction of Melbourne Presb., South) to Suva, Fiji, that year.

JONES, WILLIAM, min. at Suva, 1897-99.

MATHIE, JAMES, min. of St Andrew's, Suva, Fiji, 1899-1901 [afterwards min. of St Andrew's, Adelaide, South Australia (*q.v.*)].

RENNISON, LEWIS WILLIAM, born 6th April 1845, son of Alexander R., min. of St George's, Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; assistant at Alloa; ord. to Suva, Fiji, 22nd July 1884; dem. 1887; died in Australia.

NEW ZEALAND

[The Colony of New Zealand was established by royal charter in 1840. Presbyterianism was long represented by two Churches—the Presbyterian Church of New Zealand extending over North Island and the northern half of South Island, and the Presbyterian Church of Otago and Southland, confined to the southern half of South Island. In 1840 over 150 emigrants landed at Port Nicholson, the southern point of North Island. Amongst

them were many Presbyterians accompanied by John MacFarlan (*infra*) as their minister. He was thus the pioneer of Presbyterianism in this Colony. In 1856 there was formed at Auckland the first Presbytery of the Church, which, at the close of the century, had on its roll 8 Presbyteries, comprising 88 ministers, 156 congregations, and 8149 communicants.

The Presbyterian Church of Otago and Southland originated with the Free Church of Scotland whence most of its ministers were drawn. The first of these was Thomas Burns, D.D. (*infra*), formerly minister of Monkton, who arrived at Dunedin (then New Edinburgh) in March 1848 accompanied by 236 Free Church emigrants. In 1854 the first Presbytery of the Church of Otago was constituted with three ministers and two elders. By the end of the century these had increased to 78 ministers, 150 congregations, and 11,000 communicants. A union of the Churches of North and South, though actually achieved in 1861, was dissolved after a year, difficulties having emerged over the incorporating Articles. In 1901 this barrier was surmounted, and the first General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of New Zealand was held at Dunedin. In 1927 the membership of the united church was over 50,000, with adherents numbering about 250,000, representing one-fourth of the population. Knox College, Dunedin, the seat of the Theological Faculty, was erected at a cost of £40,000.]

BURNS, THOMAS, D.D., formerly min. of Monkton and Prestwick (*cf.* Vol. III., 57); min. at Otago, New Zealand, and founder of the Free Church there; died 22nd Jan. 1871.

COMRIE, WILLIAM, educated at Univ. of St Andrews; died at Auckland 1884.

DICKIE, JOHN, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 115); formerly min. of Tarland; app. Professor of Systematic Theology, Knox College, Dunedin, 1909.

GELLIE, JOHN CAITHNESS, B.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 478); formerly min. of Hoggan-field; adm. min. at Lauder, Otago, 1893; dem. 1904; died unmarr. 8th Sept. 1922.

GRAY, ANDREW, born 8th Jan. 1865; ord. min. at Hutt 10th Oct. 1893, Gore 1899, Ravensbourne 1912; died 23rd April 1922.

HAUXWELL, FRANCIS MARMADUKE, ord. to Malvern 23rd Dec. 1878; trans. to Papanui and Belfast Jan. 1882; returned to Scotland and adm. to Carluke 19th April 1888 (*cf.* Vol. III., 287). His wife died in 1927. Publication—*The Story of Carluke Kirk* (Carluke, 1926).

HAY, PETER SCOTT, born Dufftown, Banffshire, 12th March 1844, son of John H. and Catherine Green; educated at Grammar School and King's College, Aberdeen; was sometime master in St Mary's School, Reading, returning to divinity studies in Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen June 1874; emigrated to New Zealand and arrived Jan. 1877; min. at Tauranga 1877-81; afterwards at Duntroon; died at Auckland 31st May 1925. He marr. Margaret (predeceased him), daugh. of Alexander Ross and Elizabeth Taylor, and had issue—Catherine Burnett (only child).—[*Proc. of Gen. Ass. Presbyterian Church of New Zealand* (1925), 58; *Hist. of New Zealand Presbyterian Church* (portrait), 409.]

HUNTER, ROBERT CONDIE, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 2); formerly min. of Annbank; adm. min. at Queenstown in 1917; dem. 1919; adm. to Leadhills 17th July 1923.

JACKSON, ROBERT WINCHESTER, born Leith, 28th Dec. 1847, son of Robert J. and Agnes Todd; educated at Galashiels and Univ. of Edinburgh; min. of St Modan's Chapel, Falkirk (*cf.* Vol. I., 209); adm. min. at Southbridge, Canterbury, 1900-14, Matamata 1917; dem. 1921; residing at Takapuna, Auckland, 1926. Publication—Edited the *Ellesmere Guardian.*

JAMIESON, DAVID (*cf.* Vol. III., 472), formerly min. at Titwood, Glasgow; adm. min. at Akaroa 23rd Nov. 1897; dem.

1900. Joined the Church of England and was re-ord. by Bishop of Dunedin; at Waitaki, North Otago, 1926.

KILLEN, JAMES MILLAR (*cf.* Vol. III., 226), formerly min. of Bellshill; adm. min. at Tauranga 28th June 1882; trans. to Whangarei 17th Oct. 1883; dem. 7th Dec. 1886 "in order to give his whole attention to the profession of a barrister and solicitor, remaining in the district and giving occasional service when required."

KIRTON, WILLIAM (*cf.* Vol. V., 106), formerly min. of Pathhead; min. at Wellington in 1850; trans. to Kaiapoi and Rangiora 6th Feb. 1863; died 27th Aug. 1871.

KYD, WILLIAM ANDERSON, born Dundee, 23rd April 1841, son of David K. and Margaret Anderson, and brother of David Russell K., min. of Dowally [died 26th June 1926]; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1867); adm. min. at Dipton, Otago, 1893; trans. to Kelso, Otago, 1895-1904; min. at Takaka Mission 1909; returned to Scotland and died at Glasgow 11th Dec. 1916. He marr. Amelia Atkinson Gall, *s.p.*

LOTHIAN, JOHN, born Campbeltown, Argyll, 3rd May 1842, son of James L.; educated at Univs. of Glasgow and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Kintyre 13th Oct. 1869; went to New Zealand in 1877; adm. to Alexandra, New Zealand, 1880; died 1925. He marr. 17th April 1879, Louisa, daugh. of the Rev. Thomas Odell and Ann Bryant, and had issue.

MACFARLANE, JOHN, M.A.; formerly min. of Martyr's Parish, Paisley; adm. to first Scottish congregation in New Zealand 24th Oct. 1839; dem. and returned home in 1844; adm. to Lochgilphead (*cf.* Vol. IV., 19), 9th Sept. 1847.

MACKELLAR, JAMES, licentiate of the Church of Scotland; ord. to Rangiora 2nd Nov. 1885; dem. 8th Aug. 1887; adm. to Waikara 5th Nov. 1889; dem. 1892; went to Otago and died 1895.

MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER, born Sutherlandshire, 4th June 1842; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1871), B.D. (1874); went to New Zealand and was min. at Avondale, 1885-7; died at Auckland 8th Oct. 1920. He marr. (1) Jessie Eva Hort Huxham, "the Princess Trouil of Denmark, Baroness Maccorquodale of Loch Tromley," chieftainess of the Clan Maccorquodale, who died 12th April 1887, aged 28, and had issue—George Alexander Hort, died 14th Sept. 1887, aged 13 months; Torquil: (2) Jane Sophia Field, who died 9th Sept. 1913.—[*Tombst.*]

MACNICOL, ROBERT FERGUSON, born March 1838, eldest son of Duncan M., sailor, Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; assistant at St Luke's, Glasgow; ord. by Presb. of Lorn 20th June 1845; app. by Colonial Committee and arrived in New Zealand 23rd Nov. 1865; min. at New Plymouth that year; trans. to St James's, Auckland, 3rd Feb. 1869; Moderator of General Assembly of Presbyterian Church of New Zealand in 1880; dem. 1902; died 11th March 1915. He marr. and had issue.

MILNE, JAMES, M.A.; formerly of Chalmers Church, Sydney [see Australia]; min. of St Paul's, Oamaru, 1896, St Andrew's, Auckland, 15th March 1898-9; returned home and adm. to Caledonian Church, London, 5th Nov. 1902 (*q.v.*); returned to New Zealand and adm. to St James's, Thames, Auckland, 1907.

MORICE, GEORGE, born Edinburgh, 1837; son of James M., M.D.; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1854-8; min. at Taurango 1868-9; died at Cupar, 18th Dec. 1869. He marr. Williamina, daugh. of William Barclay, min. of Auldearn.

MUIR, JAMES STIRLING, licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; app. by Colonial Committee; min. at Wellington, New Zealand, 1864-70; went to Sydney, New South Wales. (See Australia.)

OGG, CHARLES SIMMERS, born Banchory-Ternan, 10th April 1832, son of Charles O., min. of Inverallochy; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1851); adm. to St Andrew's, Chatham,

New Brunswick, 14th Feb. 1861; emigrated to New Zealand; adm. min. of St Andrew's, Wellington, 15th Dec. 1872; res. 1903; died unmarr. 21st Aug. 1905.—[Dickson's *Hist. of New Zealand Church*, 425.]

PATTULLO, JAMES LEBURN, born Edinburgh, 12th Nov. 1853, son of James P. and Jane Morrison Leburn; educated at Craigmount School and Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. to Waiki, New Zealand. Marr. 12th Sept. 1883, Morinie, daugh. of Henry Davidson, and has issue—Jane (marr. Leo Spratt, Waitu); James Henry, farmer; Mary (Mrs Noakes); Norman, farmer; Gladys (Mrs Darrow); Eddie, clerk, Auckland.

RANKIN, WILLIAM PILLANS, born Glasgow, 18th Sept. 1881, son of John R. and Agnes Pillans; educated at Gorbals School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Manchester in 1907; assistant at Oatlands, Glasgow; ord. 29th Aug. 1907; adm. min. at Cromwell 1st June 1914. Marr. 1st March 1909, a daugh. of Thomas M'Whinnie, and has issue—William, born 24th and died 30th Sept. 1913; Esther, born 28th June 1915; Arthur William, born 30th April 1917; Agnes, born 23rd Dec. 1919; Helen, born 17th Oct 1922.

RITCHIE, WILLIAM, born 1st Oct. 1856, son of William R. and Charlotte Patton; educated at Dunoon and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1882); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1883; assistant at Thornliebank, Dalmeny, and Saltcoats; ord. to Carronshore Mission (Larbert), 1888; emigrated to New Zealand and adm. min. at Carterton in 1898; trans. to Kaipoi 1901; adm. to Edendale, Southland, 1904; dem. 1908; residing at North Palmerston 1926. Marr. 14th Nov. 1888, daugh. of Hugh Duncan, *s.p.*

RUNCIMAN, DAVID WILLIAMSON, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. V., 110); formerly min. of Leslie, Fife; adm. min. of St Stephen's, Ponsonby, Auckland, 14th Feb. 1878; dem. 4th June 1889; became registrar of Auckland University, 1894-1907; died 24th June 1910.

SCOTT, THOMAS, ord. to Ngaruawahia, Auckland, New Zealand, 9th Dec. 1874 [afterwards min. of Half-Morton] (*cf.* Vol. II., 236).

SIM, GEORGE INNES, formerly min. of Drumoak (*cf.* Vol. VI., 51); min. at Easterton, Victoria, 1883 [afterwards Principal of Queen's College, Auckland, New Zealand]; died 11th Jan. 1913.

SIMPSON, WILLIAM, born Alves, Elgin, 17th March 1863, son of Charles S.; educated at Univs. of Aberdeen, M.A. (1883) and St Andrews, B.D. (1891); adm. min. of Clarendon Street Presbyterian Church, Melbourne; trans. to Sydenham, Christchurch, 1900; dem. 1904 and returned to Scotland.

SOUTAR, ALEXANDER CHALMERS, formerly min. of Swallow Street Church, London (*q.v.*); went to New Zealand; min. at Picton 29th June 1868; res. 27th June 1869, and adm. to Blenheim that year.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM, M.A., B.D.; adm. to Waipu North (a Gaelic-speaking charge), June 1898.

WALLACE, JOHN, ord. to North Shore, New Zealand, 12th March 1866 [afterwards min. of Glenbuck] (*cf.* Vol. III., 43).

WALLIS, JAMES, M.A., L.R.C.S. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 42); formerly min. of Woodside, Aberdeen, and British Guiana (*q.v.*); app. to St David's, Auckland, Oct. 1865; dem. 1st July 1868 and went to Matanana Valley, Wanganui, but returned to Auckland in September, where he built the Newton Church, and established an independent congregation.

WALLS, THOMAS (*cf.* Vol. III., 2), formerly min. of Annbank; adm. to Woodville in 1893; dem. 23rd Oct. 1894 and returned to Scotland.

WRIGHT, ALEXANDER MACLEAN, born Elgin, 7th July 1852, son of George W.; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1876), M.A. (New Zealand 1878); min. at Palmerston North, Wellington, 1879-92; adm. to Lincoln and Prebbleton, Canterbury, 1892; died 16th Dec. 1900.

CONTINENT OF AMERICA

DOMINION OF CANADA

[Ministers of the Church of Scotland from 1765 to the Union of the Churches in 1875, with some of later date.]

MARITIME OR EASTERN PROVINCES

CAPE BRETON.

[The Island of Cape Breton has been a British possession since 1758, when, after a siege of forty-eight days, the fortified city of Louisburg (the Gibraltar of North America) surrendered to General Wolfe. Robert Macpherson [educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1748-52, licentiate of Church of Scotland, and chaplain to the Fraser Highlanders] is believed to have been the first Scottish minister to conduct services in Cape Breton, in June 1758. In 1798, and again in 1818, James M'Gregor, D.D., Secession minister at Pictou, made laborious missionary journeys throughout the Island. Immigration commenced in 1802, the first vessel arriving on 16th Aug. with 299 settlers mostly from the Western Highlands of Scotland. They had no minister for many years. The first resident Presbyterian minister was Norman M'Leod, a native of Stoer, Sutherland (licentiate of Presbytery of Genesee, U.S.A.) who settled at St Ann's Harbour, 20th May 1820, where he remained for upwards of thirty years. At the age of seventy he left for New Zealand with a ship-load of his followers. Donald Macdonald arrived in 1824 and itinerated for two years, afterwards removing to Prince Edward Island (*q.v.*). Dugald M'Kichan (*infra*), first regular minister of the Church of Scotland, was settled at River Inhabitants for eight years. In 1828, Donald A. Fraser of Pictou, and John M'Lennan of Prince Edward Island (*q.v.*) proceeded on a missionary tour to Cape Breton, exploring and evangelising throughout every part of the Island. (See statement appended to Third Annual Report of the Glasgow Colonial Society, April 1829.) In 1830 there was formed the Edinburgh Ladies' Association "to help in sending missionaries, catechists, and teachers to the Island of Cape Breton." Alexander Farquharson (*infra*) arrived in 1833. His account of the condition of the people is almost without parallel in the annals of Colonial missionary endeavour. They had built six churches before his arrival and in the following year ten more were erected. These he divided into parishes over which he and three others [John Stewart, James Fraser, Peter M'Lean (*infra*)] were settled. In 1844 all the Cape Breton ministers joined the Free Church, yet at the census of 1851 it was found that over 5000 persons still adhered to the Church of Scotland. A Presbytery of Cape Breton in connection with the Church of Scotland was instituted in 1836. In 1844 it became a Presbytery of the Free Church of Nova Scotia. None of its early records have been preserved.]

FARQUHARSON, ALEXANDER, born Strathardale, Perthshire, 29th May 1793, son of John F., farmer; educated at Univs.

of Glasgow and St Andrews; app. by the Edinburgh Ladies' Association, with the sanction of Glasgow Colonial Society as a Gaelic-speaking licentiate of the Church of Scotland; ord. by Presb. of New Brunswick, and arrived at Plaster Cove, Cape Breton, 11th Sept. 1833; itinerated throughout the whole of the island, and adm. min. at Middle River and Lake Ainslie 30th Nov. 1834; died 25th Jan. 1858. His tombstone says that "he was the first missionary sent directly to Cape Breton by the Church of Scotland, and the first Church of Scotland minister to spend his whole life here. He lived a life of eminent usefulness, self-sacrifice, and self-denial, and he finished his course with joy." He marr. Ann Mackenzie, and had issue — Alexander, min. of Free Church, Sydney, Cape Breton, born 16th June 1835, died 21st Oct. 1892; and others.—[Murray's *Hist. of the Presbyterian Church in Cape Breton* (portrait), 51, 232; Gregg's *Hist. of Presbyterian Church in Canada*, 340.]

FRASER, JAMES, born Fodderty, Ross-shire, 1800; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1816-22, and at Univ. of Edinburgh; schoolmaster of Lochinver; licen. by Presb. of Dornoch May 1835; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) for missionary work in Cape Breton; adm. to Boulardarie in 1837; died there 8th April 1874.—[Murray's *Hist. of the Presbyterian Church in Cape Breton* (portrait), 58.]

FRASER, JAMES WILLIAM, M.A.; app. by Colonial Committee to River Inhabitants, Cape Breton, 1866; went to Nova Scotia in 1870 (*q.v.*).

GUNN, JOHN, born Farr, Sutherlandshire, 1806; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1825-30; app. a missionary in Cape Breton in 1838; adm. to Broad Cove 24th Sept. 1840. Joined the Free Church in 1844 (when every member of the Presb. of Cape Breton withdrew from the Church of Scotland). In 1860 he declined to enter the Union between the Free and the Presbyterian Churches of Nova Scotia, and shortly afterwards, along with his congregation, he attached himself to the Presb. of Pictou in connection with the Church of Scotland, of which he remained a member till his death at Broad Cove, 2nd Nov. 1870.—[Murray's *Presbyterian Church in Cape Breton*, 62.]

M'KICHAN, DUGALD (*cf.* Vol. VI., 449); removed from Barney's River, Nova Scotia, to Conso (River Inhabitants), Cape Breton, 1832, where he ministered till his return to Barney's River in 1840 (*q.v.*).

M'LEAN, PETER, born Uig, Lewis, 1800; was engaged in business in Stornoway till his twenty-seventh year; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; schoolmaster of Uig; licen. by Presb. of Lewis in 1836; app. by Colonial Committee and ord. (by Presb. of Lewis) as missionary to St Patrick's Channel and Whycocomagh Bay, Cape Breton, and arrived 26th Aug. 1837; returned to Scotland in ill-health in 1841. Joined the Free Church in 1843; adm. to Tobermory Free Church 2nd Aug. that year; revisited Cape Breton in 1853 when he dispensed the Communion in his old charge, at which over 5000 people were present from every part of the island; trans. to Gaelic Free Church, Stornoway, May 1855; again visited Cape Breton in 1866; died 20th March 1868. From his stalwart and commanding appearance he was spoken of "as Patrick mor Maclean." He marr. 1843, Flora Campbell.—[Murray's *Presbyterian Church in Cape Breton* (portrait), 60.]

MACLEOD, HUGH, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. VII., 64); formerly min. of Logie-Easter; adm. min. of Free Church, Mira Ferry (now Albert Bridge), Cape Breton, 2nd Oct. 1850; died 23rd Jan. 1894.

M'LEOD, RODERICK, B.D., a native of Harris; ord. to Strathlorne, Cape Breton, 26th July 1886 [afterwards min. at Kenyon and Ripley, Canada]; returned to Scotland and became min. of the Free Church, Knock, Lewis, 1910 - 23, and Dunoon in 1928; Moderator of Free Church Assembly 1921.

RANKIN, EDWARD BLACKMORE (*cf.* Vol. I., 424); adm. min. of Falmouth Street Church, Sydney, Cape Breton, 26th

* Married Jane, daughter of Donald Morrison, tacksman of Drumdorrie, Forres, & Spurlosk, 24th January 1835. (GN VIII. 36.)

Aug. 1891; was clerk of Presb.; dem. 15th Aug. 1903; returned to Scotland and adm. to Whitekirk and Tynninghame 23rd May 1904. He was spoken of as the saint of the Sydney Presbytery.

STEWART, JOHN, adm. at West Bay, Cape Breton, 19th Oct. 1835; removed to Nova Scotia in 1838 (*q.v.*).

STEWART, MURDOCH, born Contin, Ross-shire, 1809; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1834); licen. in 1839; sometime a parish schoolmaster; app. by Colonial Committee and ord. to West Bay, Cape Breton, Sept. 1843; adm. to Whycocomagh in 1868; died at Pictou, 30th July 1884.—[Murray's *Presbyterian Church in Cape Breton* (portrait), 66.]

WILSON, MATTHEW, born Cadder, Lanarkshire, 1st Jan. 1806, seventh son of Alexander W., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 5th Sept. 1838; sometime a missionary in Glasgow; app. by Colonial Committee, and ord. (by Presb. of Glasgow) 17th May 1842 for service at Sydney Mines, Cape Breton; res. in 1883; died (as the result of a carriage accident while on his way to make a sick visit) 13th Dec. 1884.—[Murray's *Presbyterian Church in Cape Breton* (portrait), 64.]

NEW BRUNSWICK.

[On 30th January 1833 there were five ministers of the Church of Scotland in the Province of New Brunswick. At that date they constituted themselves into the Presbytery of New Brunswick. This continued to 12th June 1835 when, their numbers being doubled, it was erected into a Synod, divided into the two Presbyteries of St John and Miramichi. On 17th March 1845 three (out of thirteen) members of Synod, who sympathised with the Free Church, organised the "Synod of New Brunswick adhering to the Standards of the Westminster Confession." The remaining ten continued their Synod until 1st July 1868, when they united with the Synod of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, the united bodies assuming the name of the "Synod of the Presbyterian Church of the Maritime Provinces of British North America in connection with the Church of Scotland." In 1845, the same year in which it was constituted, the Free Synod, because of the paucity of its members, reverted to a Presbytery, but in 1854, when its members had increased, the Presbytery became again a Synod under the name of the Presbyterian Church of New Brunswick. On 2nd July 1866 a union was effected with the Synod of the Lower Provinces (formed on 4th Oct. 1860 by a union of the Synod of Nova Scotia with the Synod of the Free Church of Nova Scotia), and under that name it continued until 1875 when, with 131 ministers on its roll, it entered the general union of the Canadian Churches.]

ANDERSON, JAMES, ord. (by Presb. of Nairn) June 1865; min. at Wallace and Pugwash, Nova Scotia, 1866-72; adm. [not ord.] to St James's, Newcastle, New Brunswick, 1873; returned to Scotland and adm. to Alvie 22nd April 1880 (*cf.* Vol. VI., 357).

ARCHIBALD, ROBERT (*cf.* Vol. III., 272); ord. to St Andrew's Church, Chatham, New Brunswick, 1834; returned to Scotland and adm. to Kilbarchan 14th March 1844 [afterwards min. of New Monkland].

BEGG, WILLIAM PROUDFOOT (*cf.* Vol. III., 197); adm. min. of Woodstock, New Brunswick, Jan. 1872; returned to Scotland and adm. to Augustine Church, Greenock, 1881.

BERRY, JAMES GARROW, M.A., B.D., formerly min. of Leslie, Aberdeenshire (*cf.* Vol. VI., 172); trans. to Colvend 2nd Aug. 1917; dem. on app. to Frederickton, New Brunswick, 1926.

BIRKMYRE, JOHN, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. I., 30); app. by Glasgow Colonial Society and ord. to St Paul's Church, Fredericton, New Brunswick, 1832; returned to Scotland in 1841; adm. to Dean Parish, Edinburgh, 2nd May 1844.

BROOKE, JOHN M., born Slamannan, Stirlingshire, 1801; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; app. by Colonial Committee

and ord. to New Richmond, New Brunswick, 1839; adm. to St Paul's, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Feb. 1843; D.D. (Univ. of New Brunswick, 1856); was the oldest min. of the Church of Scotland in the Maritime Provinces at the Union of 1875; died in 1882.

BURGESS, JAMES, ord. to Andover, New Brunswick, 17th Nov. 1891; adm. to Beach Mission, Broughty Ferry, 18th May 1905 (*cf.* Vol. V., 312).

BURNS, GEORGE, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. I., 296); ord. 19th Feb. 1816; arrived on Sunday morning, 25th May 1817, opening St Andrew's Church, St John, New Brunswick, and preaching his first sermon that same evening; returned to Scotland and adm. to Tweedsmuir 3rd Nov. 1831.—[Jack's *Hist. of Saint Andrew's Church* (portraits), 52-87.]

CAIE, GEORGE JOHNSTON, B.A. (*cf.* Vol. V., 287); ord. to St Stephen's, St John, New Brunswick, 6th June 1866; returned to Scotland and app. assistant at Forfar in 1874; adm. (assistant and successor) there 2nd July 1875.

CAMERON, ROBERT JAMES (*cf.* Vol. V., 84); app. ordained assistant at St Andrew's, St John, New Brunswick, 14th April 1870; adm. to that charge 8th June 1871; res. 12th June 1876; returned to Scotland and adm. to Burntisland 20th Sept. 1877.—[Jack's *Hist. of Saint Andrew's Church* (portrait), 144-8.]

DAVIDSON, JOHN, adm. to New Richmond, New Brunswick, 1st Nov. 1851; trans. to North Williamsburgh, Ontario, April 1858 (*q.v.*).

DONALD, WILLIAM, born Edingight, Grange, Banffshire, 6th June 1807, son of John D., farmer, and Janet M'Hattie; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1828); sometime schoolmaster of Huntly; licen. by Presb. of Strathbogie; app. by Colonial Committee; ord. (by Presb. of Strathbogie) April 1849; arrived 18th June, and adm. 10th July following to St Andrew's, St John, New Brunswick; D.D. (Kingston, April 1861); res. 22nd Jan., and died 20th Feb. 1871. He marr. (1) a lady, who died 3rd March 1850, aged 51, and had issue: (2) 29th June 1852, Louisa Agnes (died 1892, aged 64), daugh. of Hugh Wilson, Edinburgh, and had issue.—[Jack's *Hist. of St Andrew's Church* (portrait), 117-46.]

FERRIE, WILLIAM, formerly min. of Anstruther Easter (*cf.* Vol. V., 181), min. of St David's, St John, New Brunswick, in 1851.

FOGO, WILLIAM, educated at Univ. of St Andrews; app. by Colonial Committee as a missionary to Nova Scotia and ord. by Presb. of Perth to Halifax 29th July 1868; adm. to Nashwark and Stanley, New Brunswick, 6th June 1871.

FORBES, ALEXANDER, app. by Colonial Committee as a missionary to New Brunswick 1854; adm. to St John's Church, Dalhousie, New Brunswick, 1855; trans. to Inverness (Presb. of Quebec) 1859 (*q.v.*).

FRASER, SIMON (*cf.* Vol. VII., 9), app. by Glasgow Colonial Society and ord. missionary to Black River, Bay du Vin (Alnwick and Glenelg), and the scattered Scottish settlements in New Brunswick 16th Jan. 1835; returned to Scotland 1840; adm. to Fortrose 10th Feb. 1842.

GALBRAITH, PETER, adm. to St Luke's, Bathurst, New Brunswick, 10th Jan. 1874; min. at West Branch of East River, Pictou, Nova Scotia, 1875 (*q.v.*).

HALKET [or HALKETT], ANDREW, assistant at Portobello; app. by Colonial Committee and ord. to St Andrew's, St John, New Brunswick, 7th Sept. 1843; returned to Scotland in 1847 and adm. to Brechin 23rd Sept. that year (*cf.* Vol. V., 378).—[Jack's *Hist. of St Andrew's Church* (portrait), 103, 114.]

HANNAY, JAMES (*cf.* Vol. III., 361); ord. (by Presb. of Stranraer) July 1833; min. at Richibucto, New Brunswick, 1833-45; returned to Scotland and was adm. [not ord.] min. of Milngavie 1847.

HENDERSON, WILLIAM, born 18th Aug. 1800; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; teacher at Coldstream Academy for eight years; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen; ord. to Union Church, Aberdeen; app. by Colonial Committee to the mission stations of Salisbury, Moncton, and Shediac, New Brunswick, Aug. 1841; adm. to St James's Church, Newcastle, New Brunswick, 21st Feb. 1844; D.D. (Queen's Univ. 1862); died 6th June 1868. He marr. 23rd Sept. 1857, a daugh. of the Rev. Joseph Purdie of Clydevale, Lanarkshire.

HOME, FREDERICK, min. at St Luke's, Bathurst, New Brunswick, 1867-73; went to Ontario 1874 (*q.v.*).

HUNTER, JOHN, app. by Colonial Committee 1848; min. at Woodstock and Richmond, New Brunswick, 1849-53; at Richmond, 1853-9, "when he ceased to exercise the functions of the ministry."

JARDINE, ROBERT, M.A., B.D., D.Sc., Professor of Logic, Univ. of New Brunswick [afterwards missionary of the Church of Scotland in India (*q.v.*)].

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM G., min. of St Andrew's, Chatham, New Brunswick, 1830-34.

KEAY, PETER, born Glasgow, 1823, son of Peter K.; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1845); app. by Colonial Committee, and was sometime missionary at Woodstock and Northampton, New Brunswick; adm. to Nashwark, New Brunswick, 1854. [This congregation was organised by Daniel M'Curdy of the U.P. Church, Nova Scotia, but the members desired a Church of Scotland minister to be set over them]; trans. to Greenock Church, St Andrews, New Brunswick, Jan. 1868; killed while crossing the track at a railway station, 29th Dec. 1873. He marr. and had issue, four children.

KIDD, JAMES, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VII., 281); app. by Colonial Committee and ord. to Richmond, New Brunswick, 10th Dec. 1861; adm. to a charge in Ontario, 1869; returned to Scotland and adm. to Bressay 1st March 1877.

MACBEAN, JOHN, M.A.; min. at Tabusintac and Burnt Church, New Brunswick, 1841-3; min. at St Andrew's, Chatham, New Brunswick, 1843; went to Australia, and was also at Colombo, Ceylon. (See under Australia.)

MACDONALD, FINLAY ROBERT, (*cf.* Vol. V., 259); ord. to St James's, Newcastle, New Brunswick, 1869; res. 28th March 1873, on account of ill-health and returned to Scotland; assistant at The Barony, Glasgow; adm. [not ord.] to Martyrs' Church, Paisley, 25th Sept. 1874 [afterwards min. of Coupar-Angus].

MACDONELL, GEORGE, ord. to St Luke's, Bathurst, New Brunswick, 1840 [afterwards of Fergus, Ontario (*q.v.*)].

M'INTYRE, PETER, born 1810, third son of Donald M., farmer, Kilchrenan, Argyll; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1827); app. by Glasgow Colonial Society in 1833; adm. min. at St James's, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick, that year; died soon afterwards.

M'LARDY, J. H., a native of New Brunswick; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; app. by Colonial Committee as missionary at Woodstock, New Brunswick, 1858; min. there, 1862-6; res. and became assistant at Ottawa; res. his ministerial status and engaged in teaching; drowned while bathing in the River Ottawa in 1873.

MACLEAN, ALEXANDER, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. VII., 44); ord. first min. of Greenock Church, St Andrews, New Brunswick, 1st May 1824 [so called from its having been erected mainly at the expense of Christopher Scott, a native of Greenock, merchant in St Andrews]; returned to Scotland and adm. to Kiltearn 26th Feb. 1846.

M'LEAN, L. H., M.A., min. at Pictou, Nova Scotia, 1906-10; Newcastle, New Brunswick, 1921.

M'MASTER, ANGUS, born 1802, seventh son of Alexander M., farmer, Feorling, Kilmory, Arran; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; app. by Colonial Committee and adm. to St Stephen's Church, Black River, and Kouchibouguac, New Bruns-

wick, Dec. 1842; withdrew from Church of Scotland in 1845, and in 1875 was min. at New Mills in Presb. of Miramichi; died at Shedog, Arran, 6th April 1886, and buried in Clachan churchyard.—[*Tombst.*]

MACRAE, DONALD, born 26th Nov. 1833, son of John M., min. at East River of Pictou, Nova Scotia [afterwards min. of Stornoway]; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1851); app. by Colonial Committee and ord. to East River of Pictou in 1856; trans. to St Andrew's Church, St John's, Newfoundland, Aug. 1858; re-trans. to East River in 1870; trans. to St Stephen's, St John, New Brunswick, 1874; (D.D.); died 1909.

M'ROBIE, WILLIAM, born Muthill, Perthshire, 1820, eldest son of John M.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; min. at Gartmore in 1856 (*cf.* Vol. IV., 346); app. by Colonial Committee; min. at Tabusintac and Burnt Church, New Brunswick, 18th June 1857 to Sept. 1860.

MOFFAT, JOHN (*cf.* Vol. VII., 228); min. at Woodstock, New Brunswick, Oct. 1871-2. (See Ontario.)

MURRAY, JAMES, min. of St Luke's, Bathurst, New Brunswick, Nov. 1852-61; min. at Tabusintac, 1861-5; min. of St John's Church, Dalhousie, New Brunswick, Nov. 1865-74; adm. to Wallace, Nova Scotia, 18th Aug. 1874 (*q.v.*).

MURRAY, JAMES ALLISTER, min. at St Luke's, Bathurst, New Brunswick, 1861-7; went to Mount Forest, Ontario, 1867 (*q.v.*).

MURRAY, WILLIAM; app. by Colonial Committee to Moncton in 1855; min. at Dalhousie, 1859-65; became assistant at Fredericton; adm. to St Andrew's Church, Campbelltown, 1869; returned to Scotland after 1875; died at Edinburgh, 14th Feb. 1904.

OGG, CHARLES SIMMERS, M.A.; adm. to St Andrew's Church, Chatham, New Brunswick, 14th Feb. 1861; emigrated to New Zealand and became min. at St Andrew's, Wellington, 15th Dec. 1872 (*q.v.*).

ROBERTSON, JOHN, educated at Univs. of Edinburgh and Aberdeen; app. by Colonial Committee to Tabusintac and Burnt Church, New Brunswick, 1868; ind. there in 1871; still in the charge 1875.

ROSS, JOHN, born Cromarty, about 1807, son of Simon R., shoemaker; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1821-5; app. by Colonial Committee and ord. in 1831; app. to Yarmouth and Shelburne, Nova Scotia, 1836; min. of Greenock Church, St Andrews, New Brunswick, 1845-67; died 9th April 1871.

RUSSELL, SAMUEL, a native of New Brunswick; educated at Queen's College, Kingston; ord. missionary at Red Bank and Black Bank in Presb. of Miramichi, New Brunswick, 1871.

SOUTER, JAMES, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. I., 304); app. by Glasgow Colonial Society; ord. to St James's, Newcastle, New Brunswick, 11th June, and adm. 19th Sept. 1830; returned to Scotland in 1843; adm. to Borthwick 10th May 1844.

STEVEN [or STEVENS], JAMES, born Galston, Ayrshire, 1801, second son of James S.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; app. by Glasgow Colonial Society; ord. (by Presb. of Stranraer) for missionary service in New Brunswick 1831; arrived at Campbelltown, at the head of the Bay of Chaleurs, 24th Oct. that year. He laboured there for thirty-three years with Campbelltown and Dalhousie for centres, his ministrations being extended to vast distances where roads were unknown, and hardship and fatigue his constant experience; died 22nd Jan. 1864.—[Gregg's *Hist.*, 291.]

STEWART, WILLIAM, app. by Colonial Committee as missionary to New Brunswick, and ord. 22nd March 1848; adm. to St Andrew's Church, Chatham, New Brunswick, 1st March 1849; trans. to Hornby, Ontario, 26th Dec. 1860 (*q.v.*).

STOTT, DAVID (*cf.* Vol. VII., 214); app. by Colonial Committee to Woodstock, New Brunswick, 1856; removed to Ontario and was sometime missionary and min. at Brantford; returned to Scotland and was adm. to Deerness, Orkney, 18th Oct. 1866.

THOMSON, JOHN, min. of St David's Church, St John, New Brunswick, 1848-53 [afterwards of Inverallan] (*cf.* Vol. VI., 363) [his son, A. S. D., died 9th Sept. 1927].

WELLS, JOHN, born Dumfriesshire, about 1832, third son of Robert W.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1856); assistant at Campbeltown; app. by Colonial Committee and adm. to New Richmond, New Brunswick, July 1861; still in the charge 1875.

WILKINS, WILLIAM T., B.A.; ord. to Woodstock, New Brunswick, Nov. 1866; trans. to St Paul's Church, Truro, Nova Scotia, 2nd Sept. 1869; trans. to St Andrew's Church, Stratford, Ontario, 11th April 1873 (*q.v.*).

WILSON, ROBERT, born Glasgow, 13th March 1805, fourth son of Thomas W., architect; educated at Glasgow Grammar School (Dux, 1816, 1817, 1819) and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1826); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; ord. by same Presb. to St Andrew's Church, St John, New Brunswick, 4th Feb. 1832; res. in 1842 and returned to Scotland. Joined the Free Church; min. of Free Church, North Ronaldsay, 1846-94; died at 28 Buccleuch Place, Edinburgh, 5th April 1894. He marr. 21st Oct. 1833, Margaret Elizabeth, eldest daugh. of John Wilmot, Mayor of St John, New Brunswick, and sister of Robert Duncan W., Lieut.-Governor of New Brunswick. —[Hannay's *New Brunswick*, 409; Jack's *Hist. of Saint Andrew's Church* (portrait), 88-99.]

WILSON, WILLIAM MACKNIGHT, app. by Colonial Committee to St Andrew's Church, Campbelltown, New Brunswick, and ord. 16th Nov. 1865; trans. to Chatham, New Brunswick, 1868; returned to Scotland and adm. to North Parish, Aberdeen (*cf.* Vol. VI., 16).

WISHART, WILLIAM T., min. of St Stephen's Church, St John, New Brunswick, 1842; adopted views on Baptism contrary to the standards of the Church, and was deposed.

NOVA SCOTIA.

[The Province of Nova Scotia (then including New Brunswick), ceded by Louis XIV. of France to Queen Anne, became a permanent British possession in 1713 under the Treaty of Utrecht. New Brunswick was constituted a separate Province in 1784. In 1758 Prince Edward Island and Cape Breton, which had remained in the hands of the French, passed under British rule, and were separate Provinces until 1820 when Cape Breton was conjoined with Nova Scotia. After 1713 British authority for a long period was exercised only with the greatest difficulty. The inhabitants of Nova Scotia, called Acadians, of French extraction and chiefly Roman Catholics, refused the Oath of Allegiance and were constantly in league with the native Indians and often in armed resistance to the British. To counteract this disaffection immigrants were brought from Britain and the Continent of Europe, and the Hon. Edward Cornwallis (appointed Governor in 1749) was entrusted with the task of organising a British colony. He was founder of the city of Halifax. In 1755 a deportation of the Acadians became necessary. They were forcibly removed to the older English colonies of America, and from those older colonies settlers were invited to occupy the lands left vacant by the deportees. A large number of the newcomers were Presbyterians, and one of their first requests was for religious ordinances. James Lyon, from the Presbytery of New Brunswick, in New Jersey, laboured for a time in Halifax and elsewhere from 1764. Samuel Kinloch, a licentiate of the Burgher Synod of Scotland, arrived in 1766 but returned home in 1769. The first permanent minister, who may be considered the pioneer of Presbyterianism in Nova Scotia, was James Murdoch, a native of County Donegal, who fixed on Horton as a centre for his missionary labours. He met his death by drowning in the Musquodoboit River in 1799. The first Church of Scotland minister in the Province was James Fraser, formerly chaplain to the 71st Regiment during the American War. He became pastor of a Scots congregation at

Shelburne, to the West of Halifax. In 1783, Thomas Russell (*infra*) became minister of the Protestant Dissenters' Church (afterwards St Matthew's) organised at Halifax in 1749.

The first meeting of a Presbytery and the first ordination of a Presbyterian minister, in the Dominion of Canada, took place at Halifax on 3rd July 1770, when Messrs Lyon and Murdoch, with two Congregational ministers [Seccombe and Phelps] set apart an earnest and pious-minded Dutch fisherman, Bruin Romcas Comingoe, to the office of the ministry. He laboured at Lunenburg for fifty years and died in 1820 at the age of 96. In 1786 there was organised the Associate or Burgher Presbytery of Truro, and in 1795 the Anti-Burgher Presbytery of Pictou. On 3rd July 1817 a union was effected between those two Presbyteries, together with several ministers from the Church of Scotland, the united body assuming the name of the Synod of the Presbyterian [Secession] Church of Nova Scotia. On 30th Aug. 1833, with an increase in the number of ministers from the Church of Scotland, there was formed the Synod of Nova Scotia in connection with the Church of Scotland. In July 1844 this Synod repudiated all connection with the mother church, and took the name of the Synod of Nova Scotia adhering to the Westminster Standards, altered in 1848 to the Synod of the Free Church of Nova Scotia. On 4th Oct. 1860 these Synods—Secession and Free—united to form the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of the Lower Provinces of British North America, to which was joined, on 2nd July 1866, the Synod of New Brunswick [Free]. At the close of 1844 the Church of Scotland was represented in Nova Scotia by only two ministers. On 4th July 1854 a Synod in connection with the Church of Scotland was revived in Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, and retained a separate existence till 8th July 1868, when, by union with the kindred Synod of New Brunswick (1833) [see under that section] there came into operation the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of the Maritime Provinces of British North America in connection with the Church of Scotland. In 1875 both Synods entered the larger union of the Canadian Churches. The entire Presbytery of Pictou, however [A. W. Herdman, Pictou; George Coull, New Glasgow; William Stewart, Maclennan's Mountain; A. J. M'Kichan, Barney's River; Charles Dunn, Stellarton and Westville; William MacMillan, Salt Springs; J. W. Fraser, Roger's Hill and Cape John; Robert M'Cunn, River John; James M'Coll, Earltown], declined to unite, and retained their association with the Church of Scotland. But one by one, at different times, the survivors of those ministers and their congregations passed into the united Church.]

AITKEN, THOMAS, born Bo'ness, 1799, son of James A., merchant; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1818); app. by Glasgow Colonial Society as rector of Halifax Academy, Nova Scotia, 1828, and to engage in missionary work.

ANDERSON, JAMES, adm. to Wallace and Pugwash, Nova Scotia, April 1866; trans. to St James's Church, Newcastle, New Brunswick, 1873 (*q.v.*).

ARMIT, ANDREW (*cf.* Vol. V., 366), missionary at Beach Mission, Broughty Ferry, 1887-92; ord. to Pictou, Nova Scotia, 11th April 1893; adm. to Monikie 18th May 1896.

BOWMAN, ARCHIBALD, formerly min. of Forglen (*cf.* Vol. VI., 253); min. of St Andrew's Church, New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, 1888; trans. to St Thérèse de Blainville, Quebec, 1901; died 22nd March 1919.

BOYD, GEORGE, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. I., 87), min. of St Andrew's, Halifax, 1856; returned to Scotland in 1865; became min. of Restalrig in 1870.

BRODIE, NEIL (*cf.* Vol. VII., 181), formerly a missionary in Cape Breton; adm. to Gairloch, Nova Scotia, Sept. 1868; trans. to Lochiel, Ontario, Oct. 1874 (*q.v.*).

BROWN, ANDREW, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. I., 72); ord. to Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1787; returned to Scotland and adm. to Lochmaben 11th Sept. 1795 [afterwards min. of Old Kirk, or South-East Parish, Edinburgh]. While minister at Halifax he gave much time and labour to the preparation of a

History of Nova Scotia. Several of his manuscripts were afterwards found in a small shop in Scotland where they were used as wrapping-paper. Those remaining were purchased and deposited in the British Museum. Transcripts were obtained at the instance of the Nova Scotia Royal Commission.—[See *Collections of Nova Scotia Historical Society*, ii., 129.]

BURGESS, EDWIN H., min. at Stellarton, Nova Scotia, 1892-1906 [afterwards at Zion Church, Kingston, Ontario].

CALLAN, JOHN MANN, M.A., min. at Balwearie, Pictou, Nova Scotia, 1886-8; returned to Scotland and adm. to Annbank (*cf.* Vol. III., 2).

CAMPBELL, JAMES FRASER, born 1845, son of the Hon. Charles C., Baddeck, Cape Breton; educated at Univ. of Glasgow 1863-71; assistant at St Matthew's, Halifax; min. at Richmond, North-West Arm, and Goodwood (in suburbs of Halifax) 1872-5; offered for foreign missionary service and went to Madras, India; was later at Mhow and Rutlan; res. 1920; D.D. Marr. 22nd Feb. 1879, Mary, daugh. of Alexander Forrester, min. of Sorbie (*cf.* Vol. II., 377).—[Murray's *Hist. of Presbyterian Church in Cape Breton* (portrait), 285.]

CAMPBELL, JOHN, a native of Pictou County; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; missionary of the Students' Society there; app. by Colonial Committee in 1868; ord. (by Presb. of Ayr) 2nd July 1868; adm. min. of St Andrew's, Halifax, 1869.

CHRISTIE, JAMES, M.A.; min. at Wallace, Nova Scotia, 1859-64 [afterwards in British Columbia (*q.v.*)].

COULL, GEORGE, born Rathven, 1831, son of John C.; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1850); ord. (by Presb. of St Andrews) 1857; app. missionary to the Jews at Smyrna; res. through ill-health in 1870; app. by Colonial Committee; adm. to St Andrew's Church, New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, 11th Dec. 1873-8; sometime min. at Valleyfield; app. Professor of Hebrew and Church History, Morrin College, Quebec, 1881; died Jan. 1882. His death was greatly deplored.

DONALD, ANDREW, born 1813, second son of Andrew D., farmer, Lanarkshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; min. at Shelburne, Nova Scotia, 1842; retired 1886; died 1891.

DUFF, JAMES; app. by Colonial Committee; adm. to Wallace, Nova Scotia, 1856; returned in ill-health to Scotland 1857.

DUNN, CHARLES (*cf.* Vol. VII., 128); ord. to Albion Mines [now Stellarton] and Westville, Nova Scotia, 21st Dec. 1870; declined to join the Union of 1875; returned to Scotland and adm. to Lybster 15th Nov. 1887.

FITZPATRICK, JAMES, B.A., min. at Salt Springs, Nova Scotia, 1886; retired 1921.

FOWLIE, JOHN, formerly in Australia (*q.v.*); min. at Gairloch, Nova Scotia, 1888-98.

FRASER, DONALD ALLAN, min. at M'Lennan's Mountain, Nova Scotia, 1816-37; min. at Lunenburgh 1837-42 [afterwards min. of St John's, Newfoundland (*q.v.*)].

FRASER, JAMES WILLIAM, born 1841, a native of St Paul's, East River of Pictou, Nova Scotia; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1863); licen. and ord. (by Presb. of Ayr) 25th July 1866; app. by Colonial Committee; was a missionary to Cape Breton 1866-70; adm. to Roger's Hill and Cape John, Nova Scotia, Dec. 1870; declined to join the Union of 1875; his congregation joined the Presbyterian Church of Canada in 1907, when he res. and retired to Pictou; died 2nd Dec. 1913.

GALBRAITH, PETER, formerly a military chaplain in England; ord. (by Presb. of London, England) 5th May 1868; app. by Colonial Committee; adm. to St Luke's, Bathurst, New Brunswick, 10th Jan. 1874; min. at West Branch, East River of Pictou, Nova Scotia, 1875.

GOODWILL, JOHN, min. at Scotsburn and Hardwood Hill, Nova Scotia, 1864-8 [afterwards of Orwell, Prince Edward Island (*q.v.*)].

GRANT, CHARLES MARTIN, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. V., 339); ord. 8th Aug., and adm. to St Andrew's, Halifax, Oct. 1866; res. 1868, and was sometime a missionary in India; min. of St Mark's, Dundee, 1877.

GRANT, GEORGE MONRO, M.A.; min. at St Matthew's, Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1863-77 [afterwards Principal of Queen's College, Kingston]. (See Canada.)

GRAY, ARCHIBALD, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. VII., 300); adm. to Unst 7th Aug. 1794, but dem. 18th Dec. 1795 (his presentation having been found incompetent); called to St Matthew's, Halifax, Nova Scotia, 3rd Oct. 1796; died 16th Sept. 1826.

HENRY, DAVID, M.A., app. missionary in Nova Scotia and ord. (by Presb. of Aberdeen) 1st May 1833; pres. to Marnoch in 1837 (*cf.* Vol. VI., 324).

HERDMAN, ANDREW WALKER, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. IV., 172), went to Nova Scotia 1849; was several years employed in supplying vacant congregations; adm. to St Andrew's Church, Pictou, 1853; declined to join the Union of 1875; returned to Scotland and adm. to his native parish of Rattray 28th July 1879. His son, James Chalmers H., D.D., min. at Calgary (*q.v.*), died 2nd June 1910.

IRVING, THOMAS, a native of Nova Scotia; min. at Gairloch, Nova Scotia, 1898-1906; died at Shubenacadie, Nova Scotia.

JARDINE, THOMAS (*cf.* Vol. II., 330); min. at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1856-62 (colleague with John Scott); returned to Scotland and app. to Arnsheen 15th July 1863.

KERR, COLIN MACKAY, M.A., B.D., B.Sc., Ph.D., formerly min. of Kettins and St George's-in-the-Fields, Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. V., 265); min. of St Matthew's, Halifax, Nova Scotia, in 1926.

KING, ANDREW, M.A., D.D., formerly min. of St Stephen's, Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. III., 466); Professor of Theology, Halifax, Nova Scotia; died 24th Feb. 1874.

KNOX, ROBERT, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 292); ord. (assistant) at St Matthew's, Halifax, Nova Scotia, 6th July 1820; returned to Scotland and adm. to Ordiquhill 26th Sept. 1823.

LANG, GAVIN (*cf.* Vol. III., 255), ord. to Shelburne, Nova Scotia, 5th May 1829; returned to Scotland and adm. to Glasford 23rd Aug. 1832.

MACCOLL, JAMES (*cf.* Vol. IV., 74), formerly min. of Coll; trans. from De Sable, Prince Edward Island, and adm. to Earltown, Nova Scotia, 14th Nov. 1872; declined to join the Union of 1875; returned to Scotland and adm. to Cumlodden 8th July 1879.

M'CONNACHIE, DONALD (*cf.* Vol. VI., 483), sometime min. at Rogers Hill and Cape John, Nova Scotia; returned to Scotland and adm. to Third Charge, Inverness, 19th Sept. 1844 [afterwards of Urquhart, Inverness-shire].

M'CUNN, ROBERT, born 1837, second son of James M., merchant, Greenock; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; B.A. (1856), M.A. (1857); app. by Colonial Committee and adm. to St George's Church, River John, Nova Scotia, Sept. 1863; declined to join the Union of 1875; died 28th Feb. 1895.

M'GILLIVRAY, ALEXANDER, born Croy, Inverness-shire, 1867, son of Alexander M.; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1821-7; min. at Barney's River, 1833-8; adm. to M'Lennan's Mountain, Nova Scotia, Jan. 1838; D.D. (Queen's College, Kingston, 1858; died 16th Feb. 1862. He was the only minister in the eastern part of Nova Scotia who remained in connection with the Church of Scotland in 1844.

M'GREGOR, SIMON, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. IV., 80); min. at East River of Pictou, Nova Scotia, 21st Dec. 1860-9; went to Victoria, British Columbia, 1870 [afterwards min. of Appin, Argyll].

MACINTOSH, DONALD (*cf.* Vol. VII., 54); ord. to West River of Pictou, Nova Scotia, 1833; min. at Salt Springs and Gairloch 1834-44; returned to Scotland 1844, and adm. to Urray 29th Feb. that year [afterwards min. of Edderton].

M'INTOSH, JOHN, M.A., min. at Hopewell, Nova Scotia, 1898-1906.

MACKAY, ALEXANDER, the first native of Nova Scotia who studied for the Church of Scotland; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1848); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen; ord. (by Presb. of Aberdeen); adm. to Earltown, Nova Scotia, 1852; trans. to Belfast, Prince Edward Island, 23rd Aug. 1855; trans. to Salt Springs, Pictou County, Nova Scotia, Aug. 1859; min. at Lochiel, Ontario, 1867 [afterwards min. at Eldon, Ontario (*q.v.*)].

MACKAY, ANGUS, app. by Colonial Committee 1861; min. at Earltown, Nova Scotia, 1892-8.

MACKAY, DONALD, min. at Gairloch, Nova Scotia, 1876-9; adm. to Gaelic Parish, Paisley, 31st March 1880 (*cf.* Vol. III., 182).

M'KENZIE, HUGH ROSS (*cf.* Vol. VI., 466); min. at Wallace, Nova Scotia, 1832-40; at Lochaber and Antigonish, Nova Scotia, 1840-4; returned to Scotland and adm. to Tongue 11th Sept. 1844 [afterwards min. of the Gaelic Church, Inverness].

MACKENZIE, KENNETH JOHN, born Stornoway, 1799; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1813-20; adm. to St Andrew's Church, Pictou, Nova Scotia, 1823; died 1838.—[Gregg's *Hist.*, 271; *Canadian Christian Examiner*, Jan. 1839.]

MACKICHAN, ALEXANDER JOHN, formerly min. of Kinlochluichart (*cf.* Vol. VII., 45); adm. to Barney's River, Nova Scotia, 22nd Sept. 1874; declined to join the Union of 1875; died 1898.

M'KICHAN, DUGALD (*cf.* Vol. VI., 449), min. at Barney's River, Pictou, Nova Scotia, 1829-32; removed to Cape Breton 1832; re-adm. to Barney's River 1840; returned to Scotland and adm. to Daviot and Dunlichity 27th March 1845.

M'LEAN, ALEXANDER, a native of East River of Pictou, Nova Scotia; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1849); app. by Colonial Committee and adm. to Salt Springs and Gairloch, Nova Scotia, 1853; res. in 1857; at Pugwash 1857-9; adm. min. at Belfast, Prince Edward Island, 31st Aug. 1859; trans. to Hopewell, Nova Scotia, 14th Aug. 1877.

M'LEAN, W. G., min. at Pictou, Nova Scotia, 1888-9.

MACLEOD, GEORGE B., M.A., B.D., min. at Westville, Nova Scotia, 1899-1910; unattached min. in Presb. of Toronto in 1921.

M'LEOD, HUGH, min. at Salt Springs and Gairloch 1822, his work extending to Rogers Hill and Cape John; left for Demerara, where he died 1832.

MACLEOD, J. C., M.A., min. at Rose Bay, Nova Scotia, 1921.

M'MILLAN, JOHN, educated at Queen's College, Kingston; B.D.; adm. to Musquodoboit, Nova Scotia, March 1866; trans. to Truro, Nova Scotia, 1873 [afterwards at Halifax]; D.D.; died 1899.

M'MILLAN, WILLIAM, second son of Finlay M., farmer, Nova Scotia; educated at Univ. of Glasgow, 1857-61; adm. to Earltown, Nova Scotia, 1861; adm. to Salt Springs, Nova Scotia, April 1868; clerk of Church of Scotland Synod; did not join the Union of 1875; min. at West Branch, East River, 1877; died 18th Feb. 1889.

MACRAE, DONALD, M.A., min. at East River of Pictou, Nova Scotia, 1856-8; trans. to St John's, Newfoundland, Aug. 1858; re-adm. at East River in 1870; trans. to St Stephen's, St John, New Brunswick, 1874 (*q.v.*).

MACRAE, JOHN (*cf.* Vol. VII., 207), min. at East River of Pictou, Nova Scotia, 1827; returned to Scotland in 1844, and adm. to Killearnan 5th Feb. 1845.

MAIR, JAMES, M.A.; adm. to Barney's River, Nova Scotia, 17th Feb. 1858; trans. to Martintown, Ontario, 27th Sept. 1860 (*q.v.*).

MARTIN, JOHN, born Airdrie, 1790, son of John M., merchant; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; originally connected with the Reformed Presbyterian Church, but joined the Church of Scotland; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh; ord. (by Presb. of

Hamilton) 31st July 1821; min. of St Andrew's, Halifax, 1821-56; dem. and app. by Colonial Committee Superintendent of Missions for Nova Scotia; died at Elmsdale 22nd Feb. 1865. He edited the *Halifax Guardian* and originated the *Monthly Record* in 1854. Many of his letters to the Glasgow Colonial Society (in the Library of Knox College, Toronto) throw much light on the rise and growth of Presbyterianism in the Maritime Provinces.

MORRISON, JAMES, app. by Glasgow Colonial Society and adm. to Dartmouth, Halifax Harbour, Aug. 1829; min. of Lawrencetown 1833; went to Warwick, Bermuda, 26th Feb. 1839 (*q.v.*).

MOSS, W. T. D., adm. to St Peter's Road Church, Georgetown, Prince Edward Island, 21st May 1895; min. at Pictou, Nova Scotia, 1898-1906.

MUNRO, JAMES (*cf.* Vol. VI., 397), formerly min. of Pluscarden Chapel, Elgin; min. at Antigonish, Nova Scotia, 1807-19; died there 17th May 1819, where a memorial stone was placed over his grave many years afterwards by ministers of the Church of Scotland Presb. of Pictou.—[*The Presbyterian*, 1875; Robertson's *Hist. of Missions to Nova Scotia*, 60.]

MURRAY, GEORGE, min. at New Glasgow 1878-88. (See British Columbia.)

MURRAY, JAMES, trans. from Dalhousie, New Brunswick, and adm. to Wallace, Nova Scotia, 18th Aug. 1874; at Stellarton and Westville, Nova Scotia, in 1888.

NAISMITH CHARLES, born 1834, third son of John N., Rothesay; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to U.P. Church, Pitrodie, 27th March 1866; res. 9th June 1868; became a teacher in Leith 1868-70; emigrated to America and resided in Boston 1870-3; was resident in Liverpool 1873-5; app. by Colonial Committee; went to Canada and was adm. to Springhill, Nova Scotia, 8th March 1875.—[Small's *Hist. of U.P. Congs.*, ii., 580; *The Presbyterian* (1875), 220.]

NEISH, DAVID, licentiate of the Church of Scotland; ord. to Musquodoboit, Nova Scotia, 21st Nov. 1873; res. June 1875.

PHILIP, WILLIAM MARSHALL (*cf.* Vol. VI., 76), ord. to St Paul's, Truro, Nova Scotia, 1863; trans. to Albion Mines [now Stellarton] and Westville, Nova Scotia, 1865; returned to Scotland and adm. to Skene 22nd Dec. 1870.

POLLOK, ALLAN, born Buckhaven, Fife, 19th Oct. 1829, son of Robert P., LL.D., min. of Kingston, Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Dunoon in 1852; app. by Colonial Committee; adm. to New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, 1853; returned to Scotland in 1873; was assistant at Govan 1873-4; nominated by Colonial Committee to the Chair of Ecclesiastical History and Pastoral Theology, Presbyterian College, Halifax, 1875; app. Principal 1894; Moderator of Assembly 1900; D.D. (Glasgow 1900); res. 1904; died 7th July 1918. He marr. 1854, and had issue—one daugh. He was a learned scholar and theologian. Publication—*Studies in Practical Theology* (1907).—[McNeill's *Presbyterian Church in Canada*, 49.]

RANKIN, EDWARD BLACKMORE (*cf.* Vol. I., 424), ord. to St John's Church, Stellarton, Nova Scotia, 12th Sept. 1889 [afterwards min. of Falmouth Street Church, Sydney, Cape Breton (*q.v.*)].

RENNY, EBENEZER, born Falkirk, about 1794, son of George R.; educated at Univs. of Glasgow and Edinburgh; M.A. (1825); ord. (assistant) to St Matthew's, Halifax, Nova Scotia; returned to Scotland in 1827.

ROSS, JOHN, app. to Yarmouth and Shelburne, Nova Scotia, 1836 [afterwards in New Brunswick (*q.v.*)].

RUSSELL, THOMAS, born Slamannan, 1760, fifth son of William R., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Paisley; emigrated to Nova Scotia and became min. of the Protestant Dissenting Congregation [now St Matthew's], Halifax,

1783-7; resigned and was lost at sea on his voyage to Scotland. [Originally known as "Mather's Church" in honour of Cotton Mather, the New England divine, this congregation was founded in 1749 by settlers from New England. Among its early ministers were Aaron Cleveland (ancestor of Grover Cleveland, President of U.S.A.) and John Sycombe or Seecombe, from whose time (1769) the Baptismal Register is complete. As the Scottish element gradually prevailed, two parties became formed — the one Dissenting, the other Church of Scotland. Contentions were frequent, the New Englanders insisting on the use of the hymns of Isaac Watts. About 1815 the name St Matthew's was adopted.]

SINCLAIR, JOHN (*cf.* Vol. VII., 178), formerly min. of Muckairn; min. at Rogers Hill and Cape John, Nova Scotia, 1860-4; returned to Scotland and adm. to Small Isles 1st Nov. 1864.

SPROTT, GEORGE WASHINGTON, B.A. (*cf.* Vol. I., 383); ord. assistant at St Matthew's, Halifax, and St Andrew's, Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1853-5 [afterwards min. of North Berwick].

STEWART, JOHN, born Little Dunkeld, Perthshire, April 1800; educated at Perth Academy and Univ. of Edinburgh; studied medicine for two sessions; licen. by Presb. of Dunkeld 26th June 1832; was a teacher in St George's Academy, Edinburgh, 1832-4; app. by Edinburgh Ladies' Association (with the sanction of Glasgow Colonial Society) and arrived at Plaster Cove, Cape Breton, 23rd Aug. 1834; ord. by Presb. of Pictou 6th Oct. following and adm. to West Bay 19th Oct. 1835; removed to St Andrew's Church, Fraser's Mountain (now New Glasgow), Pictou County, Nova Scotia, June 1838. Joined the Free Church in 1844; min. of Knox Free Church, New Glasgow, 1844-80; died 4th May 1880. He marr. 1836, Alicia Murray, daugh. of William Drysdale, jeweller, Edinburgh.—[Gregg's *Hist. of Presbyterian Church in Canada*, 344; Murray's *Cape Breton* (portrait), 54-7, 70.]

STEWART, THOMAS, D.D., min. at Westville, Nova Scotia, 1892-9.

STEWART, WILLIAM, born Foss, Perthshire, May 1831; educated at Foss School and Univs. of St Andrews and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Weem 1859; assistant at Blair-Atholl 1859-63; ord. (by Presb. of Dunkeld) May 1863; adm. to St John's Church, M'Lennan's Mountain, July following; did not join the Union of 1875; dem. in 1905; died 26th May 1920.

STRUTHERS, GEORGE, born Sorn, Ayrshire, 1783, youngest son of John S., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Ayr; app. by Glasgow Colonial Society 29th May 1827; adm. to Horton and Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, Aug. following; went to St Mark's, British Guiana, July 1832; dem. and returned to Nova Scotia; appears as min. of Cornwallis and Moderator of Synod in 1838; died 19th March 1857. He marr. a daugh. of William Forsyth, min. at Cornwallis.

SUTHERLAND, JOHN McRAE, born Pictou County, Nova Scotia, 1842; educated at Dalhousie College, Halifax (B.A.), and Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. Dec. 1872; adm. to Pugwash, Nova Scotia, 16th Sept. 1873; min. successively at St James's, New Brunswick, St Andrew's Church, Hamilton, Bermuda, and in Manitoba; afterwards at New Carlisle and Port Daniel (Presb. of Miramichi) until 31st Dec. 1904; became Inspector of Protestant Schools in Bonaventure County, Province of Quebec; died at Vancouver, British Columbia, 10th April 1920.

SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM, licen. and ord. by a Presb. of the Church of Scotland; min. of Earltown and West Branch, River-John, 1836 until 1843, when he confined his ministry to Earltown; died in 1848.

THOMPSON, JOHN R., a native of Prince Edward Island; educated at Queen's College, Kingston; B.A.; min. of Richmond, North West Arm, and Goodwood, Halifax, 1869-71; went to America and became min. at Olympia, Washington Territory.

WILKINS, WILLIAM T., B.A., adm. first min. of St Paul's, Truro, 2nd Sept. 1869; trans. to St Andrew's Church, Stratford, Ontario, 11th April 1873 (*q.v.*).

WILLIAMSON, ROBERT, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VII., 16), formerly min. of Croick; adm. min. at St Andrew's, Pictou, Nova Scotia, 24th Sept. 1840; returned to Scotland and adm. to Knockbain 14th Dec. 1843.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

[This Presbytery consists of three congregations on Prince Edward Island and one in Massachusetts, U.S.A. The congregations on Prince Edward Island were the large mission field of Donald MacDonald. They formed part of the Presb. of Egerton, Nova Scotia, and, later, of the Presb. of Pictou. When the congregations upon the mainland joined the Presbyterian Church of Canada, those on the Island, remaining in the Presb. of Pictou, changed its name to the "Presbytery of Prince Edward Island in connection with the Church of Scotland." The congregation of Cambridge, Mass., composed chiefly of emigrants from Prince Edward Island, was admitted to the bounds in 1908. In 1920 the Presb. was incorporated by Act of Parliament.]

CAMPBELL, DONALD MACDONALD, born Uig, Queen's Co., Prince Edward Island, 22nd Nov. 1864, son of Malcolm C. and Janet Murchison; educated at Uig School, Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown; was sometime a teacher; studied theology at Dalhousie Univ. and Pine Hill Presbyterian College, Halifax, Nova Scotia; ord. first min. of Birchhill, Kinross, and Murray River, Prince Edward Island, 1898; dem. 13th July 1904, when he went to the western provinces under the Presbyterian Church of Canada.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM JAMES, son of Donald C., Summerside, Prince Edward Island; educated in U.S.A.; licen. by Presb. of Pictou 14th Sept. 1905; ord. to Birchhill, Kinross, and Murray River, Prince Edward Island, 26th Sept. following; dem. 18th Sept. 1906; became min. of the Church of Scotland Congregation at Cambridge, Mass. [afterwards min. in the service of the Congregational Church, U.S.A.].

CULLEN, WILLIAM, born 1839, third son of John C., merchant, Lanarkshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; assistant at Lady; ord. (by Presb. of North Isles) for service in Prince Edward Island 20th April 1863; adm. to St Peter's Road Church, Georgetown, 2nd Sept. following; retired in three months from ill-health and went to Australia (*q.v.*).

DUNCAN, THOMAS (*cf.* Vol. III., 132); app. by Colonial Committee; ord. to St James's Church, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, 23rd Oct. 1856; Moderator of Synod of the Maritime Provinces in connection with the Church of Scotland at the Union 15th June 1875; trans. to St Andrew's, Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1st Nov. 1876; returned to Scotland and became min. of Bridge of Weir.

GILLIES, JOHN, min. of St Peter's Road Church, Georgetown, Prince Edward Island, 1874-5 [afterwards at Eldon, Ontario (*q.v.*)].

GOODWILL, JOHN, born Ashdale, Co. Antigonish, Nova Scotia, 11th Dec. 1831, son of Thomas G., retired naval officer, and Elizabeth Graham (a native of Paisley); educated at St Francis Xavier College, Antigonish, and Queen's Univ., Ontario; ord. to Scotsburn and Hardwood Hill 1864; res. and studied medicine at Jefferson College, Philadelphia, U.S.A.; became a missionary at Aneitium, New Hebrides, 1870-4, when he was obliged to return to Nova Scotia from ill-health; adm. to the charges in Prince Edward Island formerly held by Donald MacDonald, where he laboured with great zeal and success till 1895, when his extensive field was divided into three parishes. He continued to minister to the parishes known as Coleman, Cape Traverse, and De Sable until 1903, when he retired; died 22nd Jan. 1905. He marr. 7th Sept. 1869, Euphemia Cooper,

and had issue—Thomas, min. in Coburg, Ontario; Dr Victor L., Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island; and others died young.

GRANT, GEORGE MONRO, M.A.; adm. to Georgetown, Prince Edward Island, 28th June 1861; trans. to St Matthew's Church, Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1863 [afterwards Principal of Queen's College, Kingston]. (See under Canada.)

HARPER, GEORGE, M.A.; app. by Colonial Committee, and officiated at Georgetown, Prince Edward Island, 1855; went to St Clement's, British Guiana, 1857 (*q.v.*).

HUTCHISON, JOHN, min. at Montreal, East End, 1877; at Perth, Ontario, 1881-5; at De Sable, Prince Edward Island, 1885-91.

LAMONT, DONALD M'DONALD (*cf.* Vol. IV. 17, VII. 184), formerly min. of North Knapdale, son of Ewen L. [not Ewan]; adm. to Lot 48, and Churchill, Prince Edward Island, 1921. Publications —(additional) *Seven Great Questions*, 2nd ed. (Inverness, 1921); *Strath in Isle of Skye* (Glasgow, 1912, 1913).

LOCHHEAD, ANDREW, born Paisley about 1830, second son of Robert L.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; student of theology at Univ. of St Andrews, 1849-50; app. by Colonial Committee; adm. to Georgetown, Prince Edward Island, 1856; returned to Scotland July 1860; became chaplain of the Penitentiary, Paisley; studied medicine at Glasgow (M.B., C.M.) 1863; died 12th Jan. 1864.

MACAULEY, ANGUS; app. by Colonial Committee 1837; served at Georgetown and Murray Harbour, Prince Edward Island. Having incurred the censure of the Presb. he was dep.; became a farmer; represented Georgetown in the House of Assembly, and was Speaker of the House; alive in 1875.

M'BEAN, JOHN, M.A.; app. by Colonial Committee to St James's Church, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, 1847; res. (from ill-health) after a ministry of six months; returned to Scotland and was afterwards in Australia (*q.v.*).

M'COLL, JAMES (*cf.* Vol. IV., 4, 74); formerly min. of Coll; went to Canada, and adm. min. of Orwell and De Sable, Prince Edward Island, 26th March 1869; trans. to Earltown, Pictou County, 14th Nov. 1872; returned to Scotland and adm. to Cumlodden 8th July 1879 [afterwards at Kilchoman].

M'DONALD, DONALD, born Drumcastle, Rannoch, Perthshire, 1st Jan. 1783, son of Donald M. (originally Mackay, who changed his name to M'Donald or MacDonell after settling on the estate of Glengarry, following the Battle of Culloden in which he fought for Prince Charles) and Christian Stewart; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews; ord. (by Presb. of Abertarff) 2nd Aug. 1816; missionary at Glengarry, 1816-24; emigrated to Canada after 24th June 1824; was for two years a missionary in Cape Breton, where "with the zeal and heroism of an Xavier, he braved the wild beasts of the forest, the almost arctic severity of the climate, and, above all, the indifference and degradation of the people. His feet were covered with untanned moccasins. He walked on snow-shoes, and blazed his way through the pathless forest with his hatchet. He had no home to shelter him, but was contented with the chance shelter of the rudest hut and with the coarsest fare. He carried no scrip, and he had no money in his purse, nor would he take any reward for his labours except the primitive hospitality of the people, who learned to love and honour him." In 1826 he went to Prince Edward Island, laboured there for more than forty years, itinerating from one settlement to another, and enduring all manner of hardness. Before his death he had erected thirteen churches, and had the spiritual oversight of over five thousand adherents distinguished for the exemplary character of their lives. He ordained elders in every district, united the people of every nationality, and brought his flock up in the doctrines and usages of the Church of Scotland, though he himself was subject to

× Macleod Magazine (1950), 465.

no Colonial Presbytery. All his congregations he left to the care of that Church, and desired a suitable Church min. to be selected as his successor. His ministry was marked by outstanding revivals in 1829-30 and 1860-1. A stern Calvinist, he was a man of singular kindness of heart, and had a keen appreciation of the humorous; died unmarr. 21st Feb. 1867, and was buried in the graveyard at Orwell Head, where a massive marble monument was erected. Publications—*Spiritual Hymns* (Charlottetown, 1835, 1840); *Treatise on Baptism* (Charlottetown, 1845); *The Subjects of the Millennium* (Charlottetown, 1849); *The Plan of Salvation* (Charlottetown, 1874.—[*Rev. Donald M'Donald: Glimpses of his Life and Times*, by M. Lamont (portrait) (Charlottetown, 1902); *Memoir of Norman Macleod, D.D.*, i., 243; Campbell's *Hist. of Prince Edward Island*, 189-93.]

MACDOUGALL, EWEN, born Nine Mile Creek, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island, 21st Feb. 1873, son of George M. and Emma Jane Gorvett; educated at Bangor, King's County, and Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, Nova Scotia; B.D.; licen. by Presb. of Prince Edward Island 21st May 1908; ord. (same day) to Birchhill, Kinross, and Murray River, Prince Edward Island. Marr. 1917, Edna Augusta, daugh. of Edward Augustus Lucas and Isabella MacDonald, and has issue—Doris Isabell, born 7th May 1918; Esther Lucas, born 28th Oct. 1920.

MACDOUGALL, JAMES, born Nine Mile Creek, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island, 8th March 1866, son of George M. and Emma Jane Gorvett; educated at Prince of Wales College; taught twelve years in the public schools of the Province; studied divinity at Dalhousie Univ. and Pine Hill College, Halifax, Nova Scotia; licen. and ord. by Presb. of Egerton (Church of Scotland) 22nd Sept. 1903; adm. to Cape Traverse, De Sable, and Canoe Cove, that year; died 25th March 1922. He marr. 1905, Margaret (died 1915), daugh. of John Compton, Bangor, Prince Edward Island, and Annabella MacQuarrie, and had issue—George Artemas, born 1906; Emma May, born 1908; James Lorn, born 1910; Ada Margaret, born 1912.

M'INTOSH, JAMES (*cf.* Vol. V., 84), born Ross-shire; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1818); assistant at Tain; app. by Glasgow Colonial Committee, and ord. first min. of St James's Church, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island [congregation organised in 1825], 10th Aug. 1830; res. in 1836; returned to Scotland and adm. to Burntisland 2nd May 1844.

M'INTYRE, ANGUS [or ÆNEAS] (*cf.* Vol. IV., 115); app. by Colonial Committee; min. of St James's Church, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, 1840-5; returned to Scotland and adm. to Kinlochspelvie 16th Jan. 1845.

M'KAY, ALEXANDER, M.A.; trans. from Rogers Hill and Cape John, Nova Scotia, and adm. to Belfast, Prince Edward Island, 23rd Aug. 1855; trans. to Salt Springs and Gairloch, Nova Scotia, Aug. 1859 [afterwards min. at Eldon, Ontario (*q.v.*)].

MACKENZIE, MALCOLM, born Brodick, Arran, 1835; son of William M.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; went to Canada in 1862, and was min. at Lochiel, Ontario, Côte St George, Quebec, and Earltown, Nova Scotia; afterwards at Rat Portage (now Kenora), Manitoba; adm. to Morden and Mountain City 6th May 1885; min. at Tyne Valley, Prince Edward Island, 1892-6; died 1896.—[McKellar's *Presbyterian Pioneer Missionaries* (portrait), 30.]

M'LAREN, WILLIAM, licentiate of Church of Scotland; min. of St Peter's and Brackley Road Churches, Georgetown, Prince Edward Island, Dec. 1857 to 1861.

M'LEAN, ALEXANDER, adm. to Belfast, Prince Edward Island, 31st Aug. 1859; trans. to Hopewell, Nova Scotia, 14th Aug. 1877. (See Nova Scotia.)

MACLEAN, DANIEL, born Mount Herbert, Lot 48, Queen's County, Prince Edward Island, 21st Sept. 1848, son of

Donald M. and Sarah Currie; educated at Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown; taught for fifteen years in the public schools of the Province; studied divinity at Pine Hill College, Halifax, Nova Scotia; ord. a min. of the Church of Scotland 11th Oct. 1894; adm. to the newly-erected charge of Lot 48 and Churchill 1910; died at Charlottetown, 13th Oct. 1919. He marr. (1) 19th March 1879, Emma, daugh. of John Bovyer, Bunbury, Prince Edward Island, and had issue—Archibald, at Raymore, Saskatchewan, born 1882; Henry, in Victoria, British Columbia, born 1884; Minnie, born 1886 (marr. James MacFadyen, Bonshaw, Prince Edward Island): (2) 6th June 1900, Mary Jane, daugh. of Neil MacFadyen, Augustine Cove, Prince Edward Island, and had issue —Neil, in Charlottetown, born 1901; Ruth, in Toronto, born 1903; Muriel, born 1905; Jean, born 1908.

M'LENNAN, JOHN (*cf.* Vol. IV. 93, VII. 7), born Ross-shire, about 1800; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1818); licen. by Presb. of Abertarff; min. of St John's Church, Belfast, Prince Edward Island, 1823-49; returned to Scotland and adm. to Gaelic Church, Cromarty [afterwards at Kilchrenan and Dalavich]. A daugh. marr. John Jenkins, D.D., min. of St Paul's, Montreal, and Eliza, marr. Daniel Miner Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Principal of Queen's Univ., Kingston, Canada.—[Macleod's *Hist. of Presbyterianism on Prince Edward Island*, 105-7.]

MACNAIR, ROBERT, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 196), min. of St James's Church, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, 1851-2; returned to Scotland and adm. to Gourock in 1854.

M'WILLIAM, ALEXANDER (*cf.* Vol. VI., 273), min. at Georgetown, Prince Edward Island, 29th July 1863; dem. 24th May 1871; returned to Scotland and adm. to Ythan Wells 14th Sept. following.

MELVILLE, PETER, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. VII., 228); adm. to Georgetown and Cardigan, Prince Edward Island, 4th Oct. 1871; organised a congregation at Montague Bridge and erected a church there; res. 17th Nov. 1875; readm. to New Kincardine, New Brunswick, 1876-9, at Stanley and Nashwaak, 1879-81, Hopewell, Nova Scotia, 1881-91; returned to Scotland and was settled at Rendall, Orkney.

MOFFAT, JOHN, formerly in Ontario (*q.v.*); adm. to St Peter's Road Church, Georgetown, Prince Edward Island, 25th Sept. 1872; dem. 1874. He was a determined opponent of the Union of 1875 and published several pamphlets on the subject.

MUIR, WILLIAM BRUCE (*cf.* Vol. VI., 33), formerly min. of Trinity Parish, Aberdeen, and at Sherbrooke, Nova Scotia; adm. to St James's Church, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, 30th Oct. 1925.

ROSS, HUGH, born Inverness-shire, 1797; emigrated with his parents to Nova Scotia in 1813; licen. by Anti-burgher Presb. of Pictou, 1824; ord. for missionary work in Cape Breton (by same Presb.); adm. to Tatamagouche and New Annan, Nova Scotia, 1827; res. in 1840. Joined the Church of Scotland; min. at Georgetown, Prince Edward Island, 1842-4. Joined the Free Church in 1844; died 1st Dec. 1858.

ROULSTON, ALEXANDER, a min. of the Reformed Presbyterian Church; adm. to Murray Harbour, Prince Edward Island, 5th Feb. 1885; adm. to Salt Springs, Nova Scotia, 30th June 1891.

SNODGRASS, WILLIAM, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 230), min. of St James's Church, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, 1852-6. There being no Presb. to induct him, he covenanted with the congregation for a period of three years, when he was again called and adm. 14th Nov. 1855; trans. to St Paul's, Montreal, 4th Nov. 1856; adm. to Canonbie 23rd Nov. 1877.

STEWART, GEORGE WILLIAM, min. at St Peter's Road Church, Georgetown, Prince Edward Island, 1864 to 1871.

WESTERN PROVINCES

ONTARIO AND QUEBEC.

[Ministers of the Church of Scotland in the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec from 1765 to the Union of the Churches in 1875, with some of later date.]

[The original Province of Quebec came into permanent possession of Great Britain on the capture of the city of Quebec by General Wolfe in 1759, and the surrender of Montreal to General Amherst in 1760. The European population then numbered about 70,000, almost all Roman Catholic. In 110 rural parishes there were only nineteen Protestants. The first Presbyterian minister to be settled in the Province was George Henry (*infra*) who organised a congregation in Quebec about 1765, services being held in a room of the Jesuits' College. The first Presbyterian minister to be settled in Montreal was John Bethune (*infra*) who organised a congregation in 1786. In 1791 the Province was divided into the two Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada—now Quebec and Ontario. An American Presbyterian preacher, Jabez Collver, organised a congregation in 1793 in the county of Norfolk, where he settled on a tract of land of a thousand acres granted by the Government. Robert Dunn (*infra*) came in 1794, and John Ludwig Broeffle, a minister of the Dutch Reformed Church, laboured amongst German Presbyterians in the counties of Stormont and Dundas from 1795 to his death in 1815. The first Presbytery of the Canadas was constituted at Montreal, 9th July 1818, by five ministers belonging to the Burgher Synod of Scotland, who unanimously decided that the basis of their recognition should be "the doctrines, discipline, and worship of the Church of Scotland." On 8th June 1831 there was organised at Kingston the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland. On 17th June following, the Presbytery of the Canadas, which had assumed the name of the United Presbytery of Upper Canada, was reconstituted as the United Synod of Upper Canada. On 3rd July 1840, these two Synods coalesced to form the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland, with a membership of 76 ministers, of whom 60 were drawn from the Church of Scotland, and 16 from the United Synod of Upper Canada. On 25th Dec. 1834, there had been formed what was known as the Missionary Presbytery of the Canadas, a branch of the United Associate Secession Church in Scotland, later transformed into a Synod, and in 1847, following the lead of the U.P. Church at home, it took the name of the United Presbyterian Church in Canada. In addition there were the small Presbytery of Stamford connected with the Associate Synod of North America, and the Presbytery of Niagara, unconnected with any Synod, whose members were drawn from the United States, and having 25 churches under its care in 1837. With the Scottish Secession of 1843 a similar Secession divided the Canadian Church into two. At a meeting of Synod on 9th July 1844, whilst a majority of 56 to 40 favoured the retention of the words "in connection with the Church of Scotland," 23 ministers declared for separation and assumed the designation of the Synod of the Free Presbyterian Church of Canada. In Sept. 1844 the seceding ministers (now increased to 26) were declared to be "no longer ministers of the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland, or of the Church of Scotland in Canada." There were now (not including Stamford) five distinct self-governing Presbyterian organisations in the Provinces. On 6th June 1860 a union was effected between the Presbyterian Church of Canada (1840) and the United Presbyterian Church of Canada (1847) under the title of the Canadian Presbyterian Church, having on its roll of members 226 ministers, of whom 68 had been ministers of the U.P. Synod and 138 ministers of the Free Presbyterian Church. In 1870 the Synod became a General Assembly. Negotiations for a wider union proceeded for the next five years, and on 15th June 1875 a union was consummated not only between the Presbyterian Church in Canada in connection with

the Church of Scotland and the Canada Presbyterian Church, but also between the Presbyterian Church of the Lower Provinces and the Presbyterian Church of the Maritime Provinces in connection with the Church of Scotland (*q.v.*). The Articles of Union were subscribed by Principal Snodgrass, Moderator of the Church of Scotland Synod; Principal William Caven, Moderator of the Canadian Presbyterian Church; George Monro (afterwards Principal) Grant, Moderator of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces; and Peter Gordon M'Gregor, Moderator of the Synod of the Lower Provinces. John Cook, D.D. (*infra*), was elected first Moderator of the reconstructed Presbyterian Church in Canada. On its roll were the names of 623 ministers, of whom 35 were from the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, 129 from the Synod of the Lower Provinces, 115 from the Canada Synod in connection with the Church of Scotland, and 344 from the Assembly of the Canada Presbyterian Church. Twenty-one ministers declined to enter the Union. Twelve of these held charges in Ontario and Quebec [Gavin Lang, Montreal; Robert Dobie, Milton; Robert Burnet, Hamilton; Thomas Macpherson, Lancaster; David Watson, Thorah; William Simpson, Lachine, John Macdonald, Beechridge; John Davidson, Williamsburg; Neil Brodie, Lochiel; Peter Watson, Williamstown — all Church of Scotland (*infra*) with John Ross, Brucefield, and Lachlan Macpherson, Williams, of the Canada Presbyterian Church]. One by one, at different times, their successors and congregations joined the Church in Canada, and in 1908 St Andrew's Church, Montreal, and Lochiel in Glengarry, were the only two remaining out. St Andrew's finally became incorporated with St Paul's, Montreal, in 1918.

On 16th June 1925, a still wider Union was effected between the Presbyterian Church of Canada and the Methodist and Congregational Churches, under the designation of the United Church of Canada. Into this Union a considerable number of congregations declined to enter, and remained as the Continuing Presbyterian Church of Canada.]

AITKEN, WILLIAM, born Silver Mine, Torphichen, Linlithgow, 28th Feb. 1834, eldest son of Robert A., farmer, and Anne Anderson; educated at Bathgate Academy and Univ. of Edinburgh; app. by Colonial Committee to Cobourg in 1864; adm. to Vaughan 1st Nov. 1865; still in that charge in 1875; trans. to St James's, Newcastle, New Brunswick, 1880; died 13th Dec. 1913. He marr. 8th May 1867, Jane (died June 1927), daugh. of Joseph Vaughan Noble and Sarah M'Quarrie, and had issue—Sarah Noble, born 1st March 1868 (marr. 15th June 1907 Horatio Walker, M.D.); Annie Anderson, born 19th April 1870; Robert Traven Donaldson, B.A., LL.B., born 23rd April 1873; Joseph Mauns, born 26th Feb. 1878; The Right Hon. William Maxwell, born 25th May 1879, created Knight 1911, created first Baron Beaverbrook 1916, with Canadian Expeditionary Force as "Eye-Witness," 1915, Canadian Government Representative at the Front 1916, Officer in charge of Canadian War Records 1917, author of *Canada in Flanders*, LL.D. (New Brunswick, 1921); Arthur Noble, B.A., M.D., born 26th July 1883; Jean Noble, born 11th Sept. 1885 (marr. 1919, William Stickney); Allan Anderson, born 15th Sept. 1887; Laura Katherine, born 24th Feb. 1892 (marr. 9th Dec. 1925, Douglas Monro Ramsay of Bowland, Stow).

ALEXANDER, THOMAS, born Aberdeen, 1805, son of James A., tailor; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1824); licen. by Presb. of Dundee in 1830; app. by Glasgow Colonial Society 2nd June 1834; ord. to Colborne that year; min. at Cobourg, 1835-44. Joined the Free Church in 1844; min. of Free Church, Cobourg, 1844-60; min. of the Free Church, Percy and Seymour, 1860-74; at Mount Pleasant, Ontario, 1874-84; died 16th Dec. 1895.

ALLAN, DANIEL, born Ross-shire, 1812; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1824-9; app. by Glasgow Colonial Society 20th July 1836; ord. to Stratford and Woodstock 21st Oct. 1838. Joined the Free Church in 1844; min. at North Easthope, 1847-74; died at Goderich Dec. 1884.

ANDERSON, DUNCAN, born Monymusk, 1826; educated at King's College Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1848); app. by Colonial Committee and ord. to Point Levi 26th Dec. 1854; still in that charge in 1875.

ANDERSON, JAMES, born Cromarty, 1797, son of James A., farmer; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1825-9; app. by Glasgow Colonial Society 16th July 1834; ord. to Ormstown 15th July 1835; died there 6th April 1864.

ANDERSON, JOSEPH, born Glasgow, 1790, second son of John A., merchant; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1814); ord. min. of the Irish Presbyterian Church, Newtown Crommelin, 8th Aug. 1826; emigrated to Canada and adm. to South Gower and Mountain. Joined the Church of Scotland in 1840; retired July 1864; died, date unknown.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM, M.A.; adm. to Buckingham and Cumberland 20th July, 1869; dem. 10th Jan. 1872; min. at Kincardine 10th Oct. 1872-9; died at Toronto, 10th Oct. 1901.

BAIN, JAMES, born Madderty, 1802, eldest son of Peter B., artificer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow and Secession Theological Hall; ord. to Secession (Union Church) Kirkcaldy, 5th April 1826; res. 16th Aug. 1853; emigrated to Canada and adm. to St Andrew's Church, Scarborough, 10th Oct. 1854; retired in 1874; died at Markham, Ontario, 9th Dec. 1885.

BAIN, WILLIAM, a native of Nairn; emigrated to Canada in 1834; educated at Queen's College, Kingston; M.A. (1840); ord. to Perth 29th Oct. 1845; D.D. (Kingston, 1847); afterwards on the staff of Queen's Univ.; died 27th Oct. 1889.

BARCLAY, JAMES, D.D., LL.D. (*cf.* Vol. I., 103), formerly min. of St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh; adm. to St Paul's, Montreal, 11th Oct. 1883; declined Principalship of Queen's Univ., 1902; res. 8th Nov. 1910; returned to Scotland and resided at Edinburgh; died at Keswick, England, 17th March 1920.

BARCLAY, JOHN, born 9th July 1795, son of Peter B., min. of Kettle, Fife; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Cupar; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) to Kingston 26th Sept. 1821; died there 29th Sept. 1826.—[Bell's *Hints to Emigrants*, 114; *Life of Dr Machar*, 25.]

BARCLAY, JOHN, born Ayrshire, 1812, eldest son of John B., merchant; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1832); ord. to St Andrew's, Toronto, 6th Dec. 1842; D.D. (Glasgow 1855); dem. 27th Oct. 1870; died at Toronto, 27th Sept. 1887.

BARCLAY, WILLIAM, M.A. B.D., formerly min. of Kirkcudbright (*cf.* Vol. II., 419); min. of Central Presbyterian Church, Hamilton, Ontaria, 1927.

BARIDON, LOUIS, min. of St John's [French, in connection with Church of Scotland], Montreal, 1850-3; and again, 1859-61.

BARNHILL, WILLIAM, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. III., 225), formerly min. of East Strathaven Chapel, Lanarkshire; app. by Colonial Committee for missionary service in Canada 20th Oct. 1874; went to St Clement's, Berbice, British Guiana, where he died 22nd Oct. 1883.

BARR, JOHN, born Lanarkshire, 1840, eldest son of William B., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow and Queen's College, Kingston, 1857-62; ord. 1st Aug. 1866; adm. to Laprarie 3rd June 1867; died from effects of an accident when returning from preaching at a distant part of his charge, 11th Aug. 1870.

BARR, WILLIAM, a native of Strabane, Ireland; licentiate of Irish Presbyterian Church; went to Canada in 1826; min. at Hornby; adm. to Trafalgar in 1847, Wawanosh 28th Sept. 1849; dem. Sept. 1871; died at Brantford, 5th May 1886.

BAYNE, JOHN, D.D., born Greenock, 16th Nov. 1806, son of Kenneth B., min. of Gaelic Church there; educated at Univs. of Glasgow and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dingwall 8th Sept. 1830; assistant

in Orkney; ord. (by Presb. of Dingwall) for service in Canada 3rd Sept. 1834; app. by Glasgow Colonial Society 4th Oct. following, and adm. to Galt in 1835. Joined the Canadian Free Church in 1844, and became its leader; Moderator of Synod 1846; died 3rd Nov. 1859.—[Gregg's *Hist.*, 490; Campbell's *Hist. of St Gabriel's*, 460, 576, 615, 721; Smellie's *Life of Dr Bayne* Toronto, 1871.]

BELL, ANDREW, born London, England, 1805, son of William B., min. at Perth, Canada; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Streetsville, Toronto, 15th July 1828; min. at Ancester and Dundas, 1847-52; at L'Orignal Oct. 1852-6; died there 27th Sept. 1856. He was an accomplished scholar and a noted geologist. He marr. Elizabeth Notman, and had issue —Robert, M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., I.S.O., scientist and explorer, born 3rd June 1841, died 17th June 1917. Publication—"Letters on Canada" in his father's *Hints to Emigrants* (Edinburgh, 1824).—[Gregg's *Hist.*, 370, 376; Hallock's *One of Canada's Explorers* (Washington, 1901).]

BELL, GEORGE, son of William B., min. at Perth, Ontario; educated at Queen's College, Kingston; B.A. (1847); LL.D. (Kingston, 1874); ord. to Cumberland 30th May 1844; min. at Simcoe, 1848-57; at Clifton, Niagara, 1857; dem. 22nd July 1873, and adm. to Walkerton 17th March 1874; died before 1898.

BELL, WILLIAM, born Airdrie, 1780, son of William B., weaver, Anderston, Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. (by Associate Presb. of Edinburgh) 4th March 1817; min. at Perth, Ontario, 1817-57. Joined the Church of Scotland along with his congregation 20th Aug. 1835; died 16th Aug. 1857. He made several remarkable missionary journeys in the east of Canada, and endured great privations in his earlier ministry. Two sons were Andrew, min. at L'Orignal, and George, LL.D. (*supra*). Publication—*Hints to Emigrants* (Edinburgh, 1824).—[Gregg's *Hist.*, 196-200.]

BELL, WILLIAM, M.A., a native of Canada; educated at Queen's College, Kingston, 1852-5, and Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Pittsburgh in 1863; dem. 5th Feb. 1868 and returned to Scotland.

BELL, WILLIAM, born 1816, eldest son of James B., farmer, Drummerin, Co. Monaghan, Ireland; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licentiate of Irish Presbyterian Church; ord. to Stratford 17th May 1848; min. at North Easthope in 1857; died 17th Dec. 1873.

BENNETT, JOHN, born Kinross-shire; educated at Morrin College, Quebec; ord. to Three Rivers 29th June 1869; adm. to St Andrew's, Almonte, 17th Sept. 1872; died at Almonte, 7th Nov. 1888.

BETHUNE, JOHN, born Isle of Skye, 1751; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; emigrated to South Carolina, and as a licentiate of the Church of Scotland, became chaplain to a regiment of Royal Militia, composed of Scottish settlers, on the breaking out of the revolutionary war. With many Loyalists he was taken prisoner and suffered considerable hardships at the hands of the rebels. On regaining his liberty he settled in Halifax, Nova Scotia, where he was largely instrumental in organising the "Highland Emigrants," a corps made up mostly of Gaelic-speaking settlers to whom he was appointed chaplain, serving with them at the defence of Quebec and in other engagements. After the Peace of 1782 he resided in Montreal, where he exercised great influence with the British citizens of all creeds. He organised the first Presbyterian congregation in that city (St Gabriel Street) and acted as pastor from 12th March 1786 to 6th May 1787, when he removed to Glengarry, taking possession of 3000 acres assigned to him as a captain's share in the distribution of land voted by the Government to the United Empire Loyalists. He carried on missionary work over a wide district, and founded flourishing congregations at Williamstown, Martintown, Cornwall, and Lancaster; died at Williamstown, 23rd Sept. 1815. He was a man of great zeal

and piety. He marr. a Swiss lady, Veronica Wadden, and had issue—Angus, born 1783; Norman, auctioneer; John, D.D., Principal of M'Gill College (1835-46) and Dean of Montreal, born 1791, died Aug. 1872; James, auctioneer; Alexander Neil, D.D., D.C.L., Bishop of Toronto, born 28th Aug. 1800, died 3rd Feb. 1879; Donald; Christie (marr. 2nd Nov. 1817, Robert Henry, merchant, Montreal); Ann, born 21st May 1798 (marr. 23rd May 1815, Henry M'Kenzie, Montreal); and another daugh.—[Croil's *Report*, 76; Macmillan's *M'Gill and its Story*, 102; Campbell's *Hist. of St Gabriel Street Church* (portrait), 25-38; Canniff's *Hist. Early Settlement of Upper Canada* (Toronto, 1869); *Tombst. at Williamsburgh* [erected by his six sons].]

BLACK, DAVID, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; app. by Colonial Committee and ord. to Laprarie 19th Oct. 1837; min. at St Thérèsa. Joined the Free Church in 1844; resident at Chateauguay in 1868.

BLACK, EDWARD, born 10th Dec. 1793, third son of James B., min. of Penninghame, Wigtownshire; educated at Penninghame and Monigaff Schools and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Wigtown June 1815; assistant to his father 1817-22. In 1822 he went on a visit to Montreal, preached in St Gabriel Street Church, and became collegiate min. Upon the division which took place in that congregation in 1831, he was settled as min. over the section who formed St Paul's Church; D.D. (Edinburgh 1837), being the first Scottish min. in Montreal to receive that honour; died 9th May 1845. He was a man of outstanding ability, of literary accomplishments, unaffected sincerity, and goodness of heart. He took a prominent part in the settlement of the Clergy Reserves question. In appearance he strongly resembled the portrait of Martin Luther. His son, William MacMillan, became min. of Anwoth (*q.v.*).

BLACK, JAMES, born Glasgow, 1834, eldest son of James B.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1855); app. by Colonial Committee and ord. missionary at Point St Charles [afterwards St Matthew's], Montreal, July 1860; adm. to Chatham, Quebec, 4th Sept. 1861; res. in 1864 and returned to England; was Unitarian min. at (1) Stockport, (2) Todmorden, (3) Knutsford, and tutor to the Unitarian Missionary Board, Manchester, 1874-89; went to U.S.A., where he became a missionary and private tutor at Topeka, Kansas.

BLACK, WILLIAM M'MILLAN (*cf.* Vol. II., 387), ord. to St Mark's, Montreal, 11th Aug. 1869; returned to Scotland and adm. to Anwoth 25th Jan. 1876.

BLAIR, ANDREW CATHCART, born 19th Dec. 1822, son of Thomas B., min. of Colmonell; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; app. by Colonial Committee and ord. as a missionary in Canada 1851; lost at sea.

BLAIR, GEORGE, born Perth, Scotland, 1818; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1835); licen. by Presb. of Dunfermline 1841; app. by Colonial Committee in 1843, and served as Superintendent of Canadian Schools; was sometime a missionary to the coal workers in the Alleghanies, U.S.A.; afterwards Principal of the High School in Bowmanville and at Prescott, and for twenty years Inspector of Public Schools; died Feb. 1897.

BLOOD, WILLIAM, ord. to Carlow, Ireland, 20th March 1830; res. in 1835; app. by Colonial Committee and adm. to La Chute in 1840; drowned at sea.

BORTHWICK, HUGH JOHN, M.A.; min. at Chelsea 1862-4 [afterwards in Manitoba (*q.v.*)].

BOYD, ROBERT, born 1791, third son of Robert B., farmer, Craigs of Ahoghill, Co. Antrim; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1814); licen. by Presb. of Ballymena; ord. to Prescott Feb. 1821. Joined the Church of Scotland in 1840. Joined the Free Church in 1844; D.D. (1854); died 29th Jan. 1872.

BRODIE, NEIL (*cf.* Vol. VII., 181), min. at Lochiel Oct. 1874; declined to enter the Union of 1875; was min. at Gairloch 1885-6; adm. to Stenscholl 14th Sept. 1886.

BROWN, DAVID, a native of Sanquhar; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; app. by Glasgow Colonial Committee and ord. to Valcartier in 1833; res. 1837 and returned to Scotland [probably afterwards rector of Berwick Academy].

BROWN, JOHN, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; assistant at Tranent, and two years a missionary in Florida; app. by Colonial Committee and adm. to Newmarket 30th Aug. 1854; retired 1875; died 28th Oct. 1885.

BROWN, WILLIAM, a native of Ireland; adm. to Uxbridge 23rd June 1847; suspended from office in 1850; died 1853.

BROWN, WILLIAM DAWSON, born 19th Oct. 1802, son of David B., min. of Crailing; licentiate of the Church of Scotland; died at Montreal, 1st Sept. 1875.

BRUNTON, WILLIAM, born Newbattle, 1766; ord. to Nether Kirkgate (Burgher) Congregation, Aberdeen, 22nd April 1795; dem. 3rd Sept. 1801; became a teacher in Dundee, and emigrated to Canada in 1820; min. at Lachine 1820-2; min. at La Chute 1831-9; died there, 12th Aug. 1839.—[Small's *Hist. of U.P. Congs.*, i., 2.]

BRYNING, JOHN, a native of England; ord. to Mount Pleasant 3rd Nov. 1830; died there 15th Sept. 1853, aged 84.

BUCHAN, ALEXANDER (*cf.* Vol. IV., 298), born Foulis, Perthshire, 1795; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith; app. by Colonial Committee; ord. to Leeds and St Sylvestre 17th Oct. 1842; returned to Scotland and adm. to Stanley 20th March 1851; app. to Bannockburn 11th July 1854; had a renewed commission from Colonial Committee; adm. to Stirling (Presb. of Kingston) 12th Nov. 1856; died 18th July 1875. —[*Tombst.*]

BUCHANAN, GEORGE, a native of Perthshire; min. of Relief Church, Strathkinness, 1800-9; emigrated to Canada and adm. to Beckwith Aug. 1822; died there 1835.—[Small's *Hist. of U.P. Congs.*, i., 205.]

BURNET, JOHN SMITH, born Dumfries; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; assistant at Dumfries; app. by Colonial Committee June 1863; ord. assistant to Hugh Urquhart, D.D., min. at Cornwall, 1866; adm. to Martintown 1st July 1868; died 8th March 1908.

BURNET, ROBERT, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; app. by Colonial Committee; ord. to St Andrew's, Hamilton, 26th Oct. 1853; declined to join the Union of 1875; adm. to Pictou, Nova Scotia, 1881; at Galt 1885-7 and Milton 1887-9; died 13th August 1889.

BURNS, JOHN, born Fenwick, 1774, eldest son of Thomas B., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow and Secession Theological Hall; ord. for service in America in 1803; min. at Stamford 1804; at Niagara 1806. During the war of 1812-15, the town of Niagara was laid in ashes by the Americans. On the return of peace, B. resumed his pastoral duties and conducted the District School; died 1824. His son, Robert Easton, Judge of the Court of Queen's Bench, born 26th Dec. 1805, died at Toronto 12th Jan. 1863.—[Read's *Lives of the Judges* (Toronto, 1888.]

BURNS, JOHN, born Denny, second son of Robert B., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) and adm. to St Andrew's, Montreal, 9th July 1824; dem. 10th May 1826 and returned to Scotland, having succeeded to landed property there.

BURNS, ROBERT, D.D., formerly min. of St George's, Paisley (*cf.* Vol. III., 176); min. and Professor, Toronto, 1845-64; died 19th Aug. 1869.

CAIRNS, JAMES, M.D.; app. a missionary in Canada. Joined the Free Church in 1844.

CALHOUN, JAMES, a native of Ireland; app. by Colonial Committee; ord. for missionary service in Canada in 1846; dismissed next year.

CAMELON, DAVID, a native of Canada; educated at Queen's Univ., Kingston, 1853-8; ord. to Port Hope 12th Dec. 1859; trans. to Goderich 3rd July 1867

[afterwards in London, Ontario, and at Vaughan]; died at Port Hope, 26th Dec. 1892.

CAMERON, ALEXANDER H., ord. to Mountain and South Gower 12th Nov. 1874.

CAMERON, CHARLES JOHN, educated at Queen's College, Kingston, 1858-62; M.A. [afterwards Church of Scotland missionary at Bombay, India (*q.v.*)].

CAMERON, HUGH, educated at Queen's College, Canada, 1856-61; ord. to Ross and Westmeath 8th Oct. 1862; trans. to Kippen 16th Sept. 1873; died at Hallville 23rd Feb. 1888.

CAMERON, JOHN (*cf.* Vol. IV., 25), B.A., M.A.; adm. to Dundee June 1861; returned to Scotland and adm. to Second Charge, Campbeltown, 22nd March 1865 [afterwards min. of Dunoon].

CAMERON, JOHN J., adm. to North Easthope 3rd Sept. 1874.

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, B.A., born Drummond, Ontario, 23rd April 1837, son of Peter C., and brother of Robert C., D.D., Montreal (*q.v.*); educated at Queen's College, Kingston; ord. to Westmeath 9th Oct. 1873; was a missionary in Manitoba 1875, and became Principal of the High School at Prince Albert. He marr. 27th Dec. 1865, Eleanor Woodside, Toronto.

CAMPBELL, CHARLES, educated at Univs. of Edinburgh and St Andrews; app. by Colonial Committee; ord. to Niagara 25th Aug. 1858; still there in 1870; died before 1900.

CAMPBELL, JOHN, educated at Queen's College, Kingston, 1844-51; M.A.; ord. to Nottawasaga in 1853; died 22nd Aug. 1864.

CAMPBELL, JOHN, a native of Canada; educated in America; ord. to a charge there in 1854; adm. to Brock 10th Sept. 1856; trans. to Markham March 1866; not in the charge after 1870.

CAMPBELL, PETER COLIN, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. IV., 148; VII., 368); app. by Glasgow Colonial Society 30th June 1835; adm. to Brockville in 1836; Professor of Classical Literature, Queen's College, Kingston, 1840-5; returned to Scotland, and adm. to Caputh 25th Sept. 1845 [afterwards Principal of Univ. of Aberdeen (*q.v.*)].

CAMPBELL, ROBERT, born Drummond, Canada, 21st June 1835, seventh son of Peter C. and Margaret Campbell; educated at Queen's College, Kingston, 1853-8; B.A. (1856); M.A. (1858); licen. by Presb. of Bathurst 18th July 1860; ord. to St Andrew's, Galt, Ontario, 10th April 1862; trans. to St Gabriel Street, Montreal, 13th Dec. 1866; Lecturer in Church History, Queen's College, Kingston, 1880-2; D.D. (Queen's College, 1887); Lecturer James Robertson Foundation 1914-15; died (the result of an accident) 13th March 1921. He took a leading share in the negotiations for the Union of 1875, being Convener of the Arrangements Committee; was clerk of General Assembly 1892-1921 and Moderator in 1907. He marr. 29th Dec. 1863, Margaret, only daugh. of George Macdonnell, min. of St Andrew's Church, Fergus, and had issue—Patrick George, born 22nd July 1865, died 7th March 1866; Robert Milnes, born 14th Jan. 1867; Eleanor Macdonnell, born 20th March 1868, died 3rd Aug. 1892; John Alexander, born 15th July and died 26th Sept. 1869; Katherine Macdiarmid, born 20th Aug. 1870; James Stuart, born 22nd Nov. 1871, died 20th Feb. 1880; Mary Elizabeth, born 14th Dec. 1873; George Archibald, B.C.L., K.C., born 26th Sept. 1875; Norman Macleod, B.Sc., mining engineer, born 11th May 1878; Donald Grant, M.D., born 21st April 1883. Publications—*History of St Gabriel Street Church* (Montreal, 1887); *Relations of the Christian Churches* (Toronto, 1913). Editor of *The Presbyterian*, 1866-70.—[*Hist. of St Gabriel Street Church* (portrait), 612-17; *A Brief Sketch of the Life and Work of Robert Campbell* (Montreal, 1922); *In Memoriam* (1921).]

CANNING, WILLIAM T., a native of Ireland; ord. to Douglas in 1849; min. at Oxford 10th Oct. 1859; still in the charge in 1871.

CAREY, STANLEY BUCHANAN, M.A., formerly min. of Wallacetown, Dundee (*cf.* Vol. V., 342); min. of St Andrew's, Guelph, Ontario, 1927.

CARMICHAEL, JAMES, educated at Queen's College, Canada, 1854-8, and Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to West King, 2nd Oct. 1860; still in the charge in 1871.

CARMICHAEL, JAMES M., M.A., a native of Scotland; went to Canada in 1842; educated at M'Gill and Queen's Univs. and Morrin College; ord. to Markham 10th Nov. 1870; afterwards at Norwood, where he died 24th April 1894.

CARRUTHERS, JOHN, app. a catechist and missionary; died 1866.

CHAMBERS, ROBERT, B.A.; licen. 15th June and ord. to East Williams 5th July 1870; became a missionary in Turkish Armenia about 1879, under American Board of Missions, and was Principal of American College in Constantinople; died at Auburndale, Massachusetts, 2nd April 1917.

CHEYNE, GEORGE, born 1802, son of William C., farmer, Auchterless; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1822); ord. by Presb. of Strathbogie in 1831 "to the office of the ministry in the British Provinces of North America wherever Providence may order his lot"; adm. to Amherstburg 1831; min. of Saltfleet and Binbrooke 1843. Joined the Free Church in 1844; afterwards min. at Hamilton; died 1st April 1878.

CLARK, DANIEL, born Inverness; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1822); licen. by Presb. of Inverness; app. by Colonial Committee missionary at Martintown; adm. to Indian Lands 28th Aug. 1839. Joined the Free Church in 1844; afterwards min. at Finch.

CLARKE, WILLIAM C., a native of Scotland; educated at Queen's College, Canada, 1852-7; ord. to Middleville 28th Oct. 1858; trans. to Ormstown April 1865; dem. 19th Nov. 1873; went to Manitoba, and afterwards joined the Church of England.

CLELAND, JAMES, formerly min. of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.; adm. to Port Hope 25th Feb. 1874.

CLELAND, WILLIAM, a native of Ireland, went to America and was four years min. at Long Island, New York; min. at Uxbridge 1850-4; adm. to Church of Scotland in 1853; trans. to Mountain and South Gower 2nd Aug. 1854; trans. to West Gwillimbury and Innisfil 18th June 1873; died 1899.

CLUGSTON, JOHN, born Glasgow, 1796, son of James C., tailor, and brother of William C., min. of Forfar; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; app. by Glasgow Colonial Society 12th April 1830; ord. (by Presb. of Forfar) to St John's, Quebec, 15th June that year. Joined the Free Church in 1844; died at Free Church manse, Stewarton, Ayrshire (where his only son James was min.) 21st Jan. 1877.

COCHRANE, WILLIAM, born about 1830, second son of John C., artificer, Rothesay; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; app. by Colonial Committee as an ordained missionary in 1863; adm. to Elgin, Canada, 18th Sept. 1866; trans. to Port Hope 2nd April 1868; dem. 7th Aug. 1871; afterwards at Middleville; died 29th May 1879.

COLQUHOUN, ARCHIBALD, app. by Glasgow Colonial Society 1st May 1832; ord. 14th July following; min. at Georgetown, Chateaugay, 1833-5; at Otonabee 1836-8; at Otonabee and Dummer 1839-42; suspended by Presb. (for difficulties with his congregation, ending in a civil lawsuit) 1843; re-instated 1847, and app. missionary of the Presb. 1848-53; min. at Mulmur 1854-61, when he retired and was still on the Roll in 1872.

CONNELL, ARCHIBALD, born Kilchoman, Islay, 25th Dec. 1789, second son of Patrick C., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow 1816-22; ord. (by Presb. of Glasgow) 24th Nov. 1825, and adm. to Martintown, Canada; died there Aug. 1836.—[*Tablet in Church.*]

COOK, JOHN, born Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire, 13th April 1805, son of John C., artificer; educated at Univs. of Glasgow and Edinburgh; assistant at Cardross; ord. (by Presb. of Dunbarton) in 1835; adm. to St Andrew's Church, Quebec, 1836; D.D. (Glasgow 1838); temporary Principal and Professor of Divinity, Queen's College, Kingston, 1857-9; Principal of Morrin College, Quebec (which owed its foundation mainly to his influence), 1861-92; took a prominent share in the Union Movement, of which he was Convener of Committee; elected Moderator of first General Assembly of Presbyterian Church in Canada 15th June 1875; LL.D. (Kingston, 1880); res. his pastorate in 1884; died at Quebec, 1st April 1892. He was described as "the most distinguished min. that Presbyterianism in Canada has been able to boast of. He had a noble presence, tall, broad-shouldered and handsome. His beaming face once seen could never be forgotten. He would be singled out among a thousand for his distinguished bearing." Publication—*Sermons* (Montreal, 1888)—[M'Neill's *Presbyterian Church in Canada*, 42 *et seq.*; *The Presbyterian* (portrait), 1875; Rose's *Cyclo. Can. Biog.* (1888); Morgan's *Celebrated Canadians* (Quebec, 1862).]

CREEN, THOMAS, a native of Ireland; ord. to Niagara in 1825. Joined the Church of England and became rector of Niagara; died about 1863.

CRUICKSHANK, JOHN, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 273); min. of St Andrew's Church, Bytown [now Ottawa, the entire population being then only 1809; the first church was erected in 1828 by men engaged on the Rideau Canal construction; a magnificent new building has taken its place] 1830-43; at Brockville, 1843-6; at Niagara, 1846-9; returned to Scotland and adm. to Turriff 19th Sept. 1850.

CURRIE, ARCHIBALD, born Argyllshire; educated at Queen's College, Canada, 1856-61; M.A.; ord. to Côte St George 23rd Oct. 1861; trans. to Brock 11th July 1867.

CUTHBERTSON, SAMUEL; app. a missionary in 1840. Joined the Free Church in 1845.

DARROCH, JOHN, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VII., 174); min. at Lochiel, Ontario, 1861-7; returned to Scotland and adm. to Portree, Skye, 2nd April 1867.

DARROCH, WILLIAM, a native of Scotland; educated at Queen's College, Canada, 1858-61; adm. first min. of St Matthew's Church, Montreal, 24th Dec. 1861; died at Montreal, 16th June 1865.

DAVIDSON, JOHN, born Paisley, 1814; second son of James D; educated at Univ. of Glasgow, United Secession and Relief Theological Halls; min. at La Prairie 1844-9; adm. to New Richmond, New Brunswick, 1st Nov. 1851; adm. to North Williamsburg April 1858; declined to join the Union of 1875; died 2nd Feb. 1890.

DAWSON, ALEXANDER, a native of Canada; educated at Queen's College, Kingston; B.A. (1862); ord. to Kincardine in 1863; dem. 29th May 1867.

DICKEY, JOHN, a native of Ireland. Joined the Church of Scotland in 1840; adm. to Williamsburg in 1841; died there 24th May 1851.

DOBIE, ROBERT, born Stirling, 1826, eldest son of John D.; educated at Univs. of Glasgow and St Andrews (where he was assistant to Principal Haldane); app. by Colonial Committee as assistant at Montreal 1852; ord. to Osnabrück 7th Oct. 1853; at Milton 1872-87; declined to join the Union of 1875; died 28th April 1888.

DOUDIET, CHARLES A., born Geneva, Switzerland; went to Canada in 1842; ord. min. of St John's [French] Church of Scotland, Montreal, 23rd Aug. 1869; trans. to St Matthew's Church, Montreal, 27th Sept. 1872; dem. April 1876; app. French Lecturer, Presbyterian College, Montreal, 1876-7; re-adm. to St John's in 1877; was later at Buckingham, Quebec, and Point St Charles; died 13th June 1913.

DOUGLAS, JAMES STRUTHERS, M.D., app. by Colonial Committee; min. of St Andrew's, Peterborough, Ontario, 1858-64; missionary to Presb. of Toronto 1864-7; returned to Scotland and became min. of North Yell (*cf.* Vol. VII., 304).

DOUGLASS, JAMES, born Co. Monaghan, Ireland, 11th June 1792, youngest son of Robert D., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Secession Presb. of Down in 1819; emigrated to America and was a min. at Lisbon and in Pennsylvania; went to Canada in 1829 and laboured in the townships of Monaghan, Cavan, and Emily; adm. to Cavan Sept. 1834; dem. Sept. 1868; died 30th April 1870. His son Alexander entered the ministry of the American Presbyterian Church, and died in early manhood.

DUNBAR, WILLIAM, app. ordained missionary to Canada by Colonial Committee in 1847; dismissed next year.

DUNCAN, ROBERT, eldest son of Robert D., farmer, Meigle, Angus; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licentiate of the Church of Scotland; app. missionary to Canada in 1832; res. 1834. Possibly "the Rev. R. D." Whitehill, Dalserf, who died 25th April 1867.

DUNN, JOHN, born about 1768, probably son of James D., farmer, Fintray, Stirlingshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1788); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; sometime a min. in Albany, U.S.A.; min. at Niagara before 1st Oct. 1794 (when the Session Records commence); dem. in 1796; became a merchant in Niagara; drowned 1803, in the *Speedy*, which foundered in Lake Ontario, when all on board perished.

DURIE, WILLIAM, born Glasgow, 1804, eldest son of William D., merchant, and Janet Gillespie; educated at Univ. of Glasgow and Relief Theological Hall, Edinburgh; ord. to Relief Church, Earlston, 3rd Dec. 1834; dem. 11th May 1843. Joined the Church of Scotland in 1846; assistant at Cardross; app. by Colonial Committee and adm. to St Andrew's Church, Bytown (now Ottawa), 14th Jan. 1847; died unmarr. (of fever caught while ministering to Scottish and Irish sick immigrants) 12th Sept. 1847. — [Tait's *Border Church Life*, ii., 137; "A Priest of the Lord" in *Stories and Verses*, by Mary Stewart Durie (Toronto 1913); "A Hero of Fifty Years Ago" (*Trans. Women's Canadian Hist. Soc., Ottawa*, i., 1901); Small's *Hist. of U.P. Congs.*, ii., 438; *Tombst.*].

EASTMAN, DANIEL WARD, a native of Goshen County, N.Y.; educated in America; licen. by the Morris County Associated Presb. 17th March 1801; settled at Stamford and carried on missionary itinerations throughout a wide district, organising congregations at Gainsborough, Pelham, Clinton, Louth, Vienna, and Grimsby. Joined the Church of Scotland in 1840. Joined the Free Church in 1844; died 4th Aug. 1865.—[Gregg's *Hist.*, 185-9; *Canadian Presbyterian*, 8th Nov. 1878, 21st March 1879; *Tombst. at Gainsborough.*]

EASTON, ROBERT, a native of Ecclefechan; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh and Associated (Burgher) Hall 1793; ord. to Secession Congregation, Morpeth, 2nd Aug. 1798; res. in 1802; emigrated to Canada and became min. of St Gabriel Street Church, Montreal, 1804-7; first min. of St Peter Street Church there, 8th Aug. 1807; dem. in 1824; died May 1831.—[Campbell's *Hist. of St Gabriel Street Church*, 176-82; Gregg's *Hist.*, 163.]

EDMISON, HENRY, born Canada, 1839; educated at Queen's College, Canada, 1860-5; M.A.; licen. by Presb. of London 20th June 1866; ord. to Nelson and Waterdown 18th Oct. that year; trans. to Melbourne, Canada, 26th May 1873; afterwards at Richmond, Quebec, and Rothesay, Ontario, where he laboured for twenty-five years; retired and went to Brandon, Manitoba; died at Transcona, Manitoba, 1st April 1924.

ESSON, HENRY, born Balnacraig, Aboyne, 1793, son of Robert E., farmer; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1811); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen

7th May 1817; ord. (by that Presb.) 15th May following (assistant and successor) at St Gabriel Street Church, Montreal. Joined the Free Church in 1844; Professor of Literature and Philosophy, Knox College, Toronto, 1844-53; died 11th May 1853. He was an accomplished scholar and metaphysician. Publication—*Sermons to St Andrews Society* (Montreal, 1835). Editor of the *Canadian Miscellany*.—[Campbell's *Hist. of St Gabriel Street Church*, 276-96; Gregg's *Hist.*, 164-6.]

EVANS, DAVID, a native of Ireland; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. in 1815; min. at St Therese 1823-41, at Richmond 1841-52, at Kitley 1852-62; dem. July 1862; died at Prescott, 9th Aug. 1864, aged 74.

EVANS, JOSEPH, a native of Canada; educated at Queen's College 1852-7; M.A.; ord. min. at Oxford 3rd Nov. 1858; trans. to Litchfield in 1861; trans. to Sherbrooke 27th Oct. 1864.

FAIRBAIRN, JOHN (*cf.* Vol. II., 20), min. at Ramsay 1833-42; returned to Scotland and adm. to West Greenlaw Chapel, Berwickshire, 9th July 1842.

FAIRLIE, JOHN, assistant at Dunbarton; formerly ordained missionary; adm. to L'Orignal and Hawkesbury 24th Feb. 1874, and served in other congregations; retired 1900; died at Kingston 1920.

FERGUSON, GEORGE D., a native of Canada; educated at Queen's College, Kingston, 1848-51, B.A., Univ. of Edinburgh, and Halle, Germany; ord. to Three Rivers 16th May 1855; trans. to L'Orignal Sept. 1860; Professor of History, Queen's Univ.; D.D; was the oldest min. of the Presbyterian Church in Canada in 1925, and then aged 97.

FERGUSON, JOHN, a native of Canada; B.A.; licen. by Presb. of Toronto 19th June 1867; ord. to Kincardine (Presb. of Guelph) 22nd April 1868; dem. 24th Jan. 1871; adm. to Osprey and Dunedin 15th May 1872.

FERGUSON, PETER, a native of Bridge of Teith; educated at Univ. of Glasgow and United Secession Hall 1824; licen. by United Associated Presb. of Falkirk and Stirling in 1830, and immediately proceeded to Canada; ord. to West Williamsburg April 1831; adm. to Esquesing 11th April 1832. Joined the Church of Scotland 1834; died 1863.

FERGUSON, WILLIAM, son of John F., Aberdeen; educated at Marischal College, 1817-21; app. catechist in Canada by Colonial Committee; afterwards Inspector of Schools, Co. Dundas. Publication—*The Layman's Preservative against Popery* (Aberdeen, 1831).

FINDLATER, ANDREW, born Aberdour, Aberdeenshire, 1810, son of Andrew F.; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1832); app. by Colonial Committee for missionary work in Canada, but returned home; engaged in teaching and was headmaster of Gordon's Hospital, Aberdeen, 1842-9; LL.D. (Aberdeen 1864); died at Edinburgh, 1st Jan. 1885. He marr. a daugh. (died 1879), of Thomas Barclay, sheriff-clerk of Fife. Publications —Editor of *Chambers's Encyclopædia*, *Information for the People* (1857), *Etymological Dictionary*, *Miscellanies*, and numerous educational manuals.—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

FINLAY, WILLIAM (*cf.* Vol. IV., 327), app. by Colonial Committee and ord. to Sarnia in 1841; returned to Scotland and adm. to Third Charge, Stirling, 18th Jan. 1844.

FLETCHER, ALEXANDER, a native of Skye, born 1791; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh; went to Pictou, Nova Scotia, 1816, but dissatisfied with the condition of Church affairs removed to Canada, where he engaged in teaching in the county of Glengarry; ord. to Martintown Oct. 1819; min. at Williamstown 1822-4; died at Plantagenet 1836.

FORBES, ALEXANDER, born Old Machar about 1821, son of Alexander F.; educated at King's College, Aberdeen;

M.A. (March 1840); licen. by Presb. of Garioch in 1839; app. by Colonial Committee as a missionary in New Brunswick 1854; min. of St John's Church, Dalhousie, New Brunswick, 1855-8; min. at Inverness, Ontario, 1859; retired and was resident in Ontario 1875.

FORREST, ROBERT, a native of Dunbar; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh and Associated Burgher Theological Hall; ord. to Burgher congregation, Saltcoats, 27th Feb. 1798; dem. 29th April 1802, and joined a group of ministers sailing for America under the leadership of John Mason, D.D., New York; went to Montreal and officiated for a time in St Gabriel Street Church; adm. to Pearl Street congregation, New York, 26th April 1804; min. at Stamford, Delaware, 1810-43; died 17th March 1846, aged 78. Publication —*A Testimony to the Doctrines of Original Sin and the Atonement.*—[Small's *Hist. of U.P. Congs.*, ii., 309.]

FRASER, DONALD, a native of Canada; educated at Queen's College; M.A.; licen. by Presb. of Glengarry 26th June 1867; ord. to Priceville 15th Aug. that year; trans. to Saugeen 21st Jan. 1875; afterwards in First Presbyterian Church, Victoria, British Columbia; died 9th July 1891.

FRASER, JOSHUA, a native of U.S.A.; educated at Queen's College, Kingston, 1855-62; B.A.; adm. min. of St Matthew's, Montreal, 22nd Sept. 1865; trans. to Whitby 4th Jan. 1872; dem. 10th March 1875.

FRASER, SIMON CUMMING, educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (2nd April 1835); app. by Glasgow Colonial Society and ord. 28th March 1844; adm. to St Charles, Belle Alliance, that year. Joined the Free Church same year; min. at Port Neuf, 1846-7; at MacNab and Horton, 1849-57; at MacNab, 1859-68; at Thorold, 1871-6; retired 1877.

FRASER, THOMAS, born Johnstone, Renfrewshire, 1791, eldest son of Thomas F., merchant, Kilbarchan; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Relief Church, Dalkeith, 18th May 1819; dem. 9th May 1826; emigrated to Canada and adm. to Niagara in 1827; went to U.S.A. where he connected himself with the Dutch Reformed Church; returned to Canada and adm. to Lanark 1844; retired 1861; died at Montreal 15th July 1884.—[Small's *Hist. of U.P. Congs.*, i., 561.]

GALE, ALEXANDER, born 1802, son of John G., farmer, Logie-Coldstone, Aberdeenshire; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1819); licen. by Presb. of Kincardine O'Neil; went to Canada in 1827; min. at Amhertsburgh, 1828-31; at Lachine, 1832-3; at Hamilton, 1833. Joined the Free Church in 1844; app. Principal of Toronto Academy and Professor of Classics, Knox College, 1846; Moderator of Synod in 1853; died at Logie, Hamilton, 6th April 1854, a man of great scholarly attainments.—[Gregg's *Hist.*, 390.]

GALLOWAY, GEORGE, born Peterhead, 1814, son of James G., shoemaker; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1833); app. by Glasgow Colonial Society as "missionary at large to Upper Canada"; ord. to Markham 4th Feb. 1840; died there 11th Nov. 1844.

GARDINER [or GARDNER], ALEXANDER, born Aberdeenshire, 1809; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (31st March 1827); app. by Glasgow Colonial Society in 1836; missionary at Markham for six months; ord. to Fergus 22nd Feb. 1837; died there 13th Dec. 1841.

GEGGIE, JAMES, born Chirnside, 1793, son of James G.; educated at Allanton School, Univ. of Edinburgh, and Reformed Presbyterian Theological Hall; licen. by R.P. Church 2nd Nov. 1824. Joined the Church of Scotland and ord. for missionary service in Canada 27th June 1837; adm. to Valcartier in 1841. Joined the Free Church in 1844, and held charges at Edwardsburgh, Dalhousie, and Spencerville; died 3rd Jan. 1863.

GEMMELL, JOHN, born 1760, second son of Andrew G., farmer, Dunlop, Ayrshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord.

in 1786; min. of a "Lifter" congregation at Dalry, Ayrshire; had a printing establishment at Beith [his name appears on the title-page of old volumes]; M.D. (Glasgow 1818); emigrated to Canada and was min. at Dalhousie and Lanark, Ontario; died 1844. —[Small's *Hist. of U.P. Congs.*, ii., 303.]

GEORGE, JAMES, born 8th Nov. 1800, eldest son of James G., farmer, Muckhart; educated at Dollar Academy and Univs. of Glasgow and St Andrews; emigrated to America while a student in United Secession Hall; ord. by Associated Reformed Presb. of New York 21st Sept. 1831; held charges at Philadelphia, Pa., and Fort Covington, N.Y., till 1833; min. of St Andrew's Church, Scarboro, Ontario, 22nd Aug. 1833-47. Joined the Church of Scotland 4th Aug. 1834; Professor of Systematic Theology, Queen's College, Kingston, 1846-53; min. at Belleville, 1847-8; re-trans. to Scarboro, 1848-53; Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy, 1853-62; Vice-Principal of that College, 1854-7; D.D. (Glasgow 1855); min. at Stratford, 1862-70; died there 26th Aug. 1870.—[Gregg's *Hist.*, 448.]

GIBSON, HAMILTON, born Carluke, Lanarkshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; assistant at Tron Church there; app. by Colonial Committee and was min. at Galt, Ontario, 1850-60; trans. to Bayfield 21st Nov. 1860; res. 1877; died at Toronto 19th Oct. 1885, aged 78. His wife died 1875.

GILLIES, JOHN, formerly in Prince Edward Island (*q.v.*); returned to Scotland and was adm. to Knock 28th Sept. 1875; trans. to Appin 21st Aug. 1877 (*cf.* Vol. IV., 80); res. 3rd Oct. 1883, and became min. at Eldon, Ontario.

GLEN, ANDREW, born Lochwinnoch, 1796, youngest son of William G., farmer, and brother of James G., min. of Benholme; educated at Univ. of Glasgow and Associated (Burgher) Hall; emigrated to Canada as a licentiate; ord. assistant at St Peter Street Church, Montreal, 14th July 1818; was afterwards at Terrebonne, River Du Chene, and Richmond; returned to Scotland and adm. to Free Church, Glenbervie, 1844; died 1863.

GORDON, DANIEL MINER, born Pictou, Nova Scotia, 30th Jan. 1845, son of William G., merchant; educated at Pictou Academy, Univ. of Glasgow, M.A. (1863), B.D. (1866) and Berlin; licen. by Presb. of Ayr 25th July 1866; app. by Colonial Committee and ord. (by Presb. of Ayr) 1866; min. at Truro, Nova Scotia, 1866-7; adm. to St Andrew's Church, Ottawa, 17th Dec. 1867; min. of Knox Church, Winnipeg, 1882-7, of St Andrew's Church, Halifax, 1888-94; Professor of Theology, Presbyterian College, Halifax, 1894-1902; D.D. (Glasgow 1895); Moderator of Presbyterian Church in Canada, 1896; LL.D. (St Andrews 1911), LL.D. (Toronto 1913); created C.M.G. (1915); Vice-Chancellor and Principal of Queen's Univ., Kingston, 1902-17; app. Principal Emeritus in 1917; died 1925. He marr. 1869, Eliza (died 1910), daugh. of John Maclennan, min. of Kilchrenan, Argyll, and had issue. Publications—*Mountain and Prairie, an Account of a Journey Across Northern British Columbia, the Peace River Country, and the Western Canadian Prairies* (1880).

GORDON, HENRY, born Edinburgh, 1790, eldest son of Thomas G., W.S.; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; studied law and adm. W.S. 1st July 1825; app. by Glasgow Colonial Society 22nd April 1833; min. at Newmarket and King, 1834-7; at Gananoque, 1837-43. Joined the Free Church in 1844; min. of the Free Church, Gananoque, 1844-69; Moderator of Free Presbyterian Church in Canada 1854; min. without a charge, 1869-80; died unmarr. 13th Dec. 1880.—[Gregg's *Hist.*, 482].

GORDON, JAMES, a native of Scotland; educated at Queen's College, Kingston, 1848-53; M.A.; ord. to Markham 26th Sept. 1854; trans. to North Doncaster in 1865; still on Synod Roll in 1875.

GORDON, JOHN, a native of Nova Scotia; educated at Queen's College, Kingston, 1858-63; B.A.; ord. to Georgina 21st Feb. 1865; trans. to Ramsay 14th April 1868; dem. 15th Feb. 1872; adm. to Paisley (Presb. of Saugeen) 12th Feb. 1873.

GRANT, GEORGE MONRO, born Albion Mines, Pictou, Nova Scotia, 22nd Dec. 1835, son of James G., schoolmaster (from Banffshire), and Mary, daugh. of George Ross Monro, Inverness, and brother of Charles Martin G., D.D., min. of St Mark's, Dundee; accidentally lost his right hand at the age of seven; educated at Pictou Academy, West River Seminary, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1857); licen. by Presb. of Ayr 1860; app. by Colonial Committee as a missionary to Nova Scotia and ord. (by Presb. of Glasgow) 28th Nov. 1860; was three months at River John, Nova Scotia, where he organised the first Scots congregation; adm. min. at Georgetown and St Peter's Road, Prince Edward Island, 28th Jan. 1861; min. of St Matthew's, Halifax, 1863-77; app. Principal and Primarius Professor of Divinity, Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario, 1877; D.D. (Glasgow, 1877); LL.D. (Dalhousie, 1892); five years Convener of the Board of Home Missions; Moderator of the Presbyterian Church in Canada 1889; President of the Royal Society of Canada 1891; created C.M.G. 1901; died at Kingston 10th May 1902, and buried in Cataraqui Cemetery. He was one of the most outstanding figures in Canadian ecclesiastical and educational life. In 1883 he refused an invitation from the Premier [Sir Oliver Mowat] to relinquish his Principalship and become Minister of Education. By his personal efforts he succeeded in raising for Queen's University a large endowment fund, and the progress and success of that institution was one of his dearest ambitions. An ardent imperialist, but a believer in the future of Canada, eagerly supporting the federation of the Provinces in 1867, a vigorous and fearless controversialist, but a man of generous and liberal instincts, he won for himself a preeminent position as a publicist, trusted and esteemed by all parties. A singularly notable servant of his Church, he was a leading protagonist of the Union of 1875. [Portrait in Convocation Hall, Kingston, and bust in library.] He marr. 7th May 1867, Jessie, eldest daugh. of William Lawson, Halifax, Nova Scotia, and had issue—William Lawson, LL.D., Professor of History, Queen's Univ., Kingston; and others deceased. Publications—*New Year Sermons* (Halifax, 1865-6; *Ocean to Ocean* (Toronto, 1873) [record (as secretary) of preliminary survey of a route for the Canadian Pacific Railway, with [Sir] Sandford Fleming [K.C.M.G.]]; *Our Five Foreign Missions* (Kingston, 1887); *Advantages of Imperial Federation* (London, 1889); *Our National Objects and Aims* (Toronto, 1890); *The Religions of the World* [Guild Series] (London, 1894) [translated into European languages and Japanese]. Editor and part author of *Picturesque Canada*, 2 vols. (Toronto, 1882). Numerous contributions to British, Canadian, and American periodicals. — [*Principal Grant* [by his son, W. L. G., and Frederick Hamilton] portrait (Toronto, 1904); Taché's *Men of the Day;* Rose's *Cyclo. Canadian Biog.* (1886); Morgan's *Canadian Men and Women of the Time* (1898); Wallace's *Dict. Canadian Biog.*, 160 (1926); *Life of Sir Sandford Fleming; Dict. Nat. Biog.*, 2nd Supp., ii., 147.]

GRIGOR, COLIN, a native of Ross-shire; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1817-21; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen; app. by Colonial Committee and ord. to L'Orignal 5th June 1844; adm. to Guelph Feb. 1848; trans. to Plantagenet 1857; died there 9th Jan. 1864.

HAIG, THOMAS, born Glasgow, 1817, eldest son of Thomas H., *lanaici*; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; app. by Colonial Committee and adm. to Brockville Nov. 1848; trans. to Beauharnois March 1851; retired 1858; died at Lachine, 23rd May 1866.

HAMILTON, WILLIAM, a native of Canada; educated at Queen's College, Kingston, 1858-63; ord. to Caledon and Mono 31st July 1866.

HARKNESS, JAMES, born Sanquhar, 1789, eldest son of James H.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; assistant at St Quivox; ord. to St Andrew's, Quebec, 7th March 1820; D.D. (Glasgow 1821); died there 25th Feb. 1835. He greatly exerted himself to promote the interests of the Church of Scotland in Canada.

HAY, JOHN, born Perth, Scotland; educated at Univs. of Edinburgh and St Andrews; ord. min. of Stanley Chapel, Perthshire, 1854-8; app. by Colonial Committee as an ordained missionary to Canada Aug. 1858; adm. to Mount Forest 31st Jan. 1861; res. in June 1866 with the intention of returning to Scotland, but died at Kincardine, Canada, 31st July, aged 39.

HENRY, GEORGE, ord. a min. of the Church of Scotland in 1759; was chaplain to a Scots Regiment at the time of the conquest of Canada, and present at the capture of Quebec; organised the first Presbyterian Church in Canada in a room of the Jesuits' Barracks, Quebec, 1765; min. till his death 6th July 1795, aged 86. —[*Quebec Gazette*, 9th July 1795; *Canadian Christian Examiner*, Sept. 1837.]

HENRY, THOMAS, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; min. at La Chute in 1841. Joined the Free Church in 1845.

HERALD, JAMES, born Kirriemuir, about 1830, son of John H.; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1845-9; app. a missionary by Colonial Committee in 1857; adm. to Dundas 30th June 1858; still in the charge in 1871; afterwards in Port Arthur; died at Medicine Hat, 5th March 1896.

HILL, JAMES EDGAR, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. V., 333), formerly min. of St Paul's, Dundee, born 18th Oct. 1842, son of James A. and Catherine Hunter; educated at Hamilton School; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh; assistant at Lady Yester's, Edinburgh; adm. to St Andrew's Church, Montreal, in 1882; died 3rd March 1911. He marr. Marianne Fletcher (died 19th Aug. 1915), daugh. of Walter Philip. His daugh. Catherine Hunter, died 1st May 1908; Walter Henry Philip, physician, died 23rd July 1921; Norman Edgar, born 5th June 1882, died 21st Aug. 1922. [After Dr Hill's death, St Andrew's united with St Paul's to form the congregation of St Paul's and St Andrew's, Montreal. In 1917 George Gordon Dundas Stewart Duncan, D.D., formerly min. of St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh (*cf.* Vol. I., 99), was min. He returned to Scotland and was adm. to Govan 13th May 1924. In 1925 George Henry Donald, M.A., D.D. (Montreal, 1927), formerly min. of Galashiels, (*cf.* Vol. VI., 41), was adm. to the charge.]

HOGG, JOHN, born Yarrow, Selkirkshire, 1823, eldest son of Thomas H., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Relief Church, Dumfries, 8th Jan. 1846; res. 3rd Dec. 1850; adm. min. at Hamilton, Canada, 13th Aug. 1851; min. at Detroit, U.S.A., 1859. Joined the Church of Scotland and adm. to Guelph in 1861; D.D. (1871) (source unknown, probably U.S.A.); died 3rd March 1877.—[Small's *Hist. of U.P. Congs.*, i., 257.]

HOME, FREDERICK, a native of Kincardineshire; educated at Univs. of St Andrews and Edinburgh; app. by Colonial Committee and served as ordained missionary at Black River and Red Bank, Miramichi; min. at St Luke's, Bathurst, New Brunswick, Sept. 1867-73; min. at Buckingham and Cumberland, Ontario, 12th May 1874.

HUNTER, ALEXANDER, a native of Scotland; educated at Queen's College, Kingston, 1858-63; B.A.; ord. to Leith and Johnson 27th Oct. 1864; died 4th Oct. 1869.

HUTCHESON, SMITH, born 1822, sixth son of John H., farmer, Renfrewshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; app. by Colonial Committee (at age of 49) and adm. to Mulmur (Presb. of Toronto) 16th Feb. 1871; died at Ardagh Manse, Shanty Bay, Ontario, 7th June 1901.

INGLIS, WILLIAM MAXWELL, born Forglen; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1851-5; licen. by Presb. of Fordyce in 1861; assistant at New Greyfriars, Edinburgh, and at St Andrew's, Montreal; ord. to Kingston Aug. 1863; dep. (by Presb. of Kingston) 8th March 1871.

JENKINS, JOHN, D.D., LL.D., born Exeter, Devonshire, 5th Dec. 1813; educated at Redford College, Exeter, and Wesleyan Theological Institute (now

Richmond College), Hoxton, London; ord. a Wesleyan min. 6th Aug. 1837; app. a missionary to Mysore, India, that year; invalided home in 1842; ministered to an English congregation at Malta, 1842-4; to a congregation in Cornwall, 1844-7; min. of St James's Street Methodist Church, Montreal, 1847 - 53; min. of Calvary Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, U.S.A., 1853-63; adm. to St Paul's, Montreal, 17th June 1865; res. 24th Oct. 1881; preached for the last time in St Paul's, 7th Aug. 1887, the day following his jubilee as a min.; died at Dulwich, London, 12th April 1898, and was buried in Norwood Cemetery. He was one of the most eloquent preachers connected with the Church of Scotland, and became a staunch upholder of the Church in Canada; was Moderator of Synod 1869, and of Assembly 1878. He marr. (1) Harriette Shepstone (died 22nd Aug. 1875, aged 59), and had issue—John Edward, barrister-at-law, politician, author of *Ginx's Baby* and other works, born 28th July 1838, died 4th June 1910; Julia Mary (marr. Sir Henry Seymour King, K.C.I.E., M.P.), died 1918; and others: (2) a daugh. of John M'Lennan, min. of Kilchrenan and Dalavich.—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*, supp. ii., for John Edward Jenkins.]

JOHNSON, THOMAS, born Ahoghill, Co. Antrim, 1795; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Associate Presb. of Antrim in 1822; went to Canada 1827; min. at Ernestown that year; adm. to Chinguacousy in 1834. Joined the Church of Scotland 4th Aug. 1840; res. June 1862; died 30th Aug. 1866, having preached only four days before. In 1844 the majority of his congregation joined the Free Church, but he continued a staunch supporter of the Church of Scotland.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM, a native of Canada; educated at Queen's College, Kingston; M.A. (1851); min. successively at Salt Fleet in 1852, L'Orignal 1857, Arnprior 1860, and Lindsay 1861; dem. from ill-health 19th July 1864; died soon afterwards.

JOHNSTON, JOSEPH, a native of Ireland and licentiate of Synod of Ulster; officiated at Cornwall in 1815, where he also taught the District School; min. at Osnabrück, 1822-8; went to America and died in Texas, where he had acquired considerable landed property.

KERR, JAMES, educated at Univs. of Edinburgh, M.A. (28th April 1835) and St Andrews; ord. (assistant) at St Andrew's Church, Montreal, May 1860; returned to Scotland and resided at Bathgate. He and his wife were drowned at sea on board the *London*, which foundered in the Bay of Biscay on a voyage to Australia, 11th Jan. 1866, when 266 other persons perished.

KETCHAN, JAMES, born Dumfriesshire, 1797; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; app. by Glasgow Colonial Society 18th April 1831; ord. (by Presb. of Dumfries) to Belleville June that year; adm. 6th Nov. following; returned to Scotland and joined the Free Church in 1844; min. of the Free Church, Mordington, Berwickshire, 1844-71; died 1871.

KING, WILLIAM, educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licentiate of Synod of Ulster; min. at Nelson and Waterdown, 1822-52; died 13th March 1859, aged 69.

KIRKLAND, HUGH, born Market Hill, Co. Armagh, about 1796, fourth son of Hugh K.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow, M.A. (1815), and General Associate (Antiburgher) Hall; ord. to Lachine 13th July 1818; left May 1819 for America.

LAMBIE, JAMES, born Tarbolton, Ayrshire, 1805, eldest son of James L., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1822); ord. to Pickering and Whitby in 1841; died 16th Sept. 1847.—[*Tombst. at Duffin's Creek.*]

LAMONT, HUGH (*cf.* Vol. IV., 77); educated at Univ. of Edinburgh and Queen's College; ord. to Finch 22nd Feb. 1865; dem. 3rd Aug. 1870; returned to Scotland and adm. to Kilmeny (Islay and Jura) 28th Sept. following; returned to Canada and re-adm. to Finch 17th Jan.

1872; afterwards at Dalhousie Mills, Lake Megantic and Little Metis; (D.D.); died 26th May 1897.

LANG, GAVIN (*cf.* Vol. VI., 464), formerly min. of Glasford; adm. to St Andrew's, Montreal, 28th Nov. 1870; returned to Scotland and adm. to Second Charge, Inverness, 27th June 1882.

LAPELTRIE, EMILE, ord. to St John's [French, in connection with Church of Scotland] congregation, Montreal, 2nd Sept. 1841; returned to France in 1850; died there soon afterwards.

LAW, GEORGE, born Fetteresso; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1850-5; app. by Colonial Committee as missionary to Nova Scotia in 1863; adm. to Chinguacousy 18th Nov. 1866.

LEACH, WILLIAM TURNBULL, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., born Berwick-upon-Tweed, 2nd March 1805; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1827); app. by Glasgow Colonial Society 22nd April 1832; ord. (by Presb. of Haddington) June that year; served as a missionary in Canada; adm. to St Andrew's, Toronto, 15th July 1835; trans. to York Mills in 1842. Joined the Church of England and dem. 15th Nov. that year. For this he was libelled and dep. by Presb. of Toronto 27th Dec. same year; first rector of St George's Church, Montreal, 1843-61; was afterwards rector at Lachine; Canon of Montreal 1854; Archdeacon 1865; Professor of Classical Literature, M'Gill College; Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Vice-Principal; Professor of Logic and English Literature; died 18th Oct. 1886. He was an accomplished scholar and an eloquent preacher. In recognition of his services to M'Gill College he was presented with his portrait, now in the Convocation Hall of the College. He marr. (1) a daugh. of David Skirving, farmer, East Lothian, and had issue—David Skirving, advocate, Montreal: (2) a daugh. of Robert Easton, min. of St Andrew's Church, Montreal: (3) Miss Gwilt, Montreal. Publications—Sermons and Addresses. — [*St Andrew's Church Year Book* (1919), 66-8; Macmillan's *M'Gill and its Story* (portrait), 187.]

LEATHEM, WILLIAM HARVEY, M.A., formerly min. of West Helensburgh (*cf.* Vol. III., 348); min. of St Andrew's, Ottawa, 1927. Publication (additional)—*Life of St Francis of Assisi* (London, 1926).

LEITCH, WILLIAM, D.D., formerly min. of Monimail (*cf.* Vol. V., 167); app. Principal and Primarius Professor of Divinity, Queen's College, Kingston, 1861; died 9th May 1864.

LEITH, HARRY, of Balcairn (*cf.* Vol. VI., 333), ord. to Cornwall 6th June 1822; returned to Scotland and adm. to Rothiemay 23rd Aug. 1827.

LEWIS, ALEXANDER, a native of Ulster, born 1790; min. at St Mary's, Co. Guysborough, Nova Scotia, 1816-35; adm. to Caledon and Mono in 1837. Joined the Church of Scotland in 1840; dem. 1865; died 4th Dec. 1878.

LEWIS, WILFRID JAMES, B.A., B.D., formerly min. of Glenisla (*cf.* Vol. V., 263); min. of Rosedale Church, Toronto, 1927.

LIDDELL, THOMAS, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. II., 215); app. first Principal of Queen's College, Kingston, 27th Oct. 1841; returned to Scotland and adm. to Lochmaben 29th March 1850.

LINDSAY, JOHN, a native of Scotland; educated at Queen's College, Kingston, 1849-53; M.A.; adm. to Litchfield in 1854; died there 13th July 1857.

LINDSAY, PETER, born Paisley, Scotland; educated at Queen's College, Kingston, 1849-52; B.A.; min. at Richmond 1853-5, at Cumberland 1855-62, at Arnprior 1862, at Caledon and Mono 7th March 1871; adm. to Sherbrooke 29th Oct. 1872.

LINDSAY, ROBERT, app. by Colonial Committee and was min. at Ayr, Canada. Joined the Free Church in 1844.

LIVINGSTON, JOHN, a native of Nova Scotia; educated at Queen's College, 1853-8; B.A.; ord. to Dundee Nov. 1859; died there 15th Aug. 1860, aged 27.

LIVINGSTON, PETER STRATTON, B.A.; ord. to Pittsburgh 17th Aug. 1871; trans. to Russeltown 13th April 1875; at Broadview, Manitoba, 1882; died at Brandon, Manitoba, 16th Dec. 1885.

LIVINGSTONE, MARTIN WILSON, born Kilsyth, 30th Dec. 1808, third son of Robert L., merchant; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; min. of Mill Hill Relief and U.P. Church, Musselburgh, 1837-53; went to Canada, but had no settled charge till his admission to Simcoe May 1858; dem. 1875; died 21st March 1887.

LOCHHEAD, JOHN SOMERVILLE, a native of Canada; educated at Queen's College, 1858-64; M.A.; ord. to Matilda 21st Nov. 1866; min. at Elgin and Athelstane in 1871.

LYLE, ROBERT, born 1793, second son of Robert L., farmer, Killeronaghan, Co. Derry; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1812); licen. by Irish Presbyterian Church in 1814; min. at Osnabrück, 1828-38; adm. to Finch 1838; dep. Dec. 1841; died same month.

M'ALLISTER, WILLIAM, born Glasgow, 1804, third son of William M., merchant, Anderston; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; app. by Glasgow Colonial Society; ord. by Presb. of Skye 14th Oct. 1829; min. at Lanark, 1830-42, at Sarnia, 1842-4. Joined the Free Church in 1844; min. of Free Church, Woodlands, Metis; died there 2nd Dec. 1866.

MACAULAY, DUNCAN, born 7th Dec. 1792, son of Aulay M., merchant, Cardross, and Catherine Leitch; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; app. by Glasgow Colonial Society March 1833; min. at Leeds, 1833-4.

MACAULAY, EWAN, born Inverness-shire; educated at Queen's College, Kingston, 1860-5; B.A.; ord. to Southwold 3rd Oct. 1866; adm. to Bolsover 28th Dec. 1871; dem. 18th Feb. 1874; held charges at London, Guelph, Puslinch, East Gloucester, Ontario and Lingwick, Quebec; died at Ottawa 17th April 1907.

M'CAUGHEY, SAMUEL, M.A.; a native of Ireland; adm. to Pickering Sept. 1856; res. Nov. 1859.

M'CAUL, JAMES, a native of Ireland; educated at Queen's College, Kingston; B.A.; ord. to Roslin and Thurlow 24th Aug. 1864; trans. to Melbourne 4th June 1867, at Three Rivers 5th March 1873; afterwards in charges at Glasgow and Birmingham; returned to Canada and was min. of the Church of the Covenant, Toronto; died 15th Nov. 1906.

M'CLATCHEY, GEORGE, a native of Ireland; ord. by Secession Church before leaving Ireland; adm. to Clinton and Grimsby 23rd May 1834. Joined the Church of Scotland in 1840; dem. from ill-health 29th Sept. 1852; died at London 1857.

M'COLL, ALEXANDER, probably seventh son of John M., farmer, Inverness-shire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; min. at Aldborough in 1842.

M'CORKINDALE, THOMAS BAYLEY, formerly min. of Eassie and Nevay (*cf.* Vol. V., 261); min. at Deseronto, Ontario, 1924.

M'DERMOT, ROBERT, M.A., formerly min. of Monquhitter (*cf.* Vol. VI., 269); min. at Lucan, Ontario, 1927.

M'DONALD, ALEXANDER, a native of Scotland; educated at Queen's College, Canada, 1858-64; B.A.; ord. to Nottawasaga 31st Jan. 1866.

MACDONALD, DONALD (*cf.* Vol. VII., 176), min. at Lochiel Sept. 1856-9; returned to Scotland and adm. to Trumisgarry 15th Sept. 1859; afterwards min. of Sleat, but dem. and returned to Canada where he was adm. to Saugeen 13th July 1870; suspended *sine die* 9th May 1871; reponed 12th Jan. 1875; app. ordained missionary to Presb. of London 13th Jan. that year; died 28th Oct. 1878.

M'DONALD, DUNCAN, a native of Nova Scotia; educated at Queen's College,

1856-62; M.A.; ord. to Litchfield 11th Jan. 1865; min. at Purple Hill and Osprey in 1871.

M'DONALD, JOHN, educated at Univ. of Glasgow; adm. to Lochiel 28th June 1854; trans. to Beechridge Nov. that year; declined to join the Union of 1875; died 1900, leaving a widow.

MACDONELL, DANIEL JAMES, born Bathurst, New Brunswick, 15th Jan. 1843, son of George M., min. of St Luke's, Bathurst, afterwards of Fergus, Ontario; educated at Queen's College, Kingston, M.A. (1862), Univ. of Edinburgh, B.D. (1865), and in Berlin, Germany; app. by Colonial Committee and ord. 2nd Nov. 1866 as a missionary in Canada; adm. to Peterborough 20th Jan. 1867; trans. to St Andrew's, Toronto, 22nd Dec. 1870; died at Fergus 19th Feb. 1896. He was one of the most brilliant preachers in Canada. He marr. 1868, Elizabeth Logie (died 23rd March 1894), daugh. of George Smellie, D.D., min. of Lady, Orkney, and of Fergus, Ontario, and had issue—George, lawyer, Toronto; James, banker; Logie, min. in Canada; Norman; and others.—[*Sanday Church Hist.*, 137; M'Neill's *Presbyterian Church in Canada*, 204-7, 248 [contains account of heresy case against D. J. M.]; *Life and Work* of D. J. M. by J. F. M'Curdy (Toronto, 1897).

MACDONELL, GEORGE, born Kirkcaldy, 1811, son of Daniel M. and father of above D. J. M.; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh, 1830-8; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh; app. by Colonial Committee and was min. of St Luke's, Bathurst, New Brunswick, 1840-52; at Nelson and Waterdown, Ontario, 1852-5; trans. to Fergus May 1855; at Milton in 1869; died 25th April 1871. Publication — *Sacramental Addresses and Prayers.*

M'DOUGALL, DANIEL (*cf.* Vol. VII., 113); app. by Colonial Committee and ord. missionary (at stations in the London Presbytery, Canada) in 1864; returned to Scotland and adm. to Berriedale 28th Dec. 1876.

M'DOUGALL, NEIL (*cf.* Vol. IV., 44), missionary at Indian Lands, 1864-7; adm. min. at Eldon 19th June 1867; returned to Scotland and adm. to Coll 24th Sept. 1877 [afterwards min. of Gaelic Chapel, Rothesay].

M'DOWALL, ROBERT, born in America of Scottish parents; licen. to preach in 1790; sent to Canada by Dutch Reformed Church in 1798, where he laboured as a missionary, organising congregations at different places between Brockville on the east and Toronto on the west; adm. to Fredericksburg in 1800; died 3rd Aug. 1841.—[Gregg's *Hist.*, 169.]

M'EWAN, JAMES, a native of Ireland; educated at Queen's College, Kingston, 1849-53; M.A.; adm. first min. of Westminster Oct. 1854; dem. 2nd Sept. 1874 [afterwards at Welland]; died in London 12th March 1906.

M'EWAN, WILLIAM, M.A.; ord. a min. of Irish Presbyterian Church in 1849; app. to Canada and adm. to Belleville 13th Nov. 1850, and to Dorchester in 1853; retired 1863.

MACFARLANE, ALFRED, M.A., B.D., formerly min. of Bowden (*cf.* Vol. II., 173); min. at Bayfield, Ontario, 1927.

M'FARLANE, ROBERT (*cf.* Vol. III., 282), formerly min. of Wishaw; app. by Colonial Committee and adm. to Melbourne Nov. 1850; dep. (by Presb. of Montreal) 30th March 1852.

McGILL, ROBERT, born Ayr, 21st May 1798, third son of William M., schoolmaster; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; ord. by same Presb. 15th July 1829; min. at Niagara (then Newark), 1829-45; Moderator of Church of Scotland Synod 1839, of which he was app. clerk in 1831; trans. to St Paul's, Montreal, 5th Nov. 1845; D.D. (Glasgow 1853); died 4th Feb. 1856. Publication—He founded and edited the *Canadian Christian Examiner*, the first monthly periodical publication of the Church of Scotland in Canada.

M'GILLIVRAY, DANIEL, a native of Nova Scotia; educated at Queen's College, Kingston; B.A.; licen. by Presb. of Glengarry 26th June 1867; ord. to Brockville 16th July that year.

MACGILVRAY, WALTER, D.D., formerly min. of Hope Street Gaelic Chapel, Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. III., 416); min. of Gaelic Church, Glengarry, 1846-8.

MACHAR, JOHN, born Tannadice, Forfarshire, bapt. 16th Dec. 1796, youngest son of John M., farmer and flax-miller; educated at Brechin Grammar School, King's College, Aberdeen, M.A. (25th March 1814), and Univ. of Edinburgh; tutor in the family of Captain Allardice of Murlingden; licen. by Presb. of Brechin Oct. 1819; assistant at Montrose and Brechin Cathedral; again a tutor to the family of Sir William Ogilvy of Inverquharity, 1823-5; assistant at Logie, Stirlingshire, 1825-6; selected by Presb. of Edinburgh, ord. to St Andrew's Church, Kingston, Canada, 27th April, sailed in June, arrived at New York 23rd Aug., and preached for the first time in St Andrew's, 16th Sept. 1827; acting Principal of Queen's College, Kingston, 1846-53; D.D. (Glasgow 1847); died 7th Feb. 1863. He marr. 8th Oct. 1832, a daugh. of a Church of Scotland min.—[*Memorials of Life and Ministry* (portrait) (Toronto, 1873).]

M'HUTCHESON, WILLIAM, formerly min. of Banton (*cf.* Vol. III., 371); sometime min. at Beckwith; went to New Zealand; died 2nd Feb. 1904.

M'INTOSH, ANGUS, app. by Glasgow Colonial Society 22nd April 1833; missionary at Markham in 1836; min. at Thorold, 1836-42. Joined the Free Church in 1844.

M'ISAAC, JOHN, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. IV., 102); ord. to Lochiel 30th April, and adm. 16th Aug. 1835; returned to Scotland and adm. to Oban 8th Jan. 1846.

M'KAY, ALEXANDER, M.A.; trans. from Salt Springs, Nova Scotia (*q.v.*), and adm. to Lochiel, Ontario, 4th Dec. 1867; trans. to Eldon 6th Nov. 1872; trans. to Summerston, Oct. 1886; died at Montreal 29th June 1887.

M'KAY, WILLIAM E., a native of Ireland; educated at Knox College, Toronto, and Queen's College, Kingston; M.A. (1855); min. at Camden, 1856-9; trans. to Orangeville July 1859; died 2nd June 1885.

M'KEE, WILLIAM, a native of County Down, Ireland, and a licentiate of Irish Presbyterian Church; went to Canada in 1855. Joined the Church of Scotland and adm. to Innisfil and Gwillimbury March 1858, where he laboured seventeen years; was Inspector of Schools, South Simcoe, ten years; adm. by General Assembly 31st May 1880; died 2nd Sept. 1895, aged 74.

MACKENZIE, D., min. at Lochiel and Dalhousie 1893-1908.

M'KENZIE, DONALD, born Dores, Inverness-shire, 2nd Aug. 1798; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; ord. (by Presb. of Dingwall) 1833; adm. to Zorra, June 1834. Joined the Free Church in 1844; min. of the Free Church, Zorra, 1844-72; died at Ingersoll, 8th April 1884. During his thirty-eight years' ministry at Zorra, thirty-eight mins. were given to the Church from his congregation.—[Gregg's *Hist.*, 489; M'Neill's *Hist.*, 230; *The Presbyterian*, 30th April 1884.]

M'KENZIE, JOHN, born Fort Augustus, Scotland, 1790; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (26th April 1813); ord. for service in Canada 23rd Dec. 1818; adm. to Williamstown 1819; first Moderator of the Church of Scotland Synod 1831; died 21st April 1855.—[Gregg's *Hist.*, 385; Bell's *Hints to Emigrants*, 94.]

M'KERACHER, MALCOLM, ord. to Tisdale, Saskatchewan, Canada, 11th July 1906; trans. to Lashburn 1914; at Hamilton, Ontario, 1915; returned to Scotland and adm. to St Columba's, Oban, 17th Jan. 1922 (*cf.* Vol. IV., 103).

MACKERRAS, JOHN HUGH, born Nairn, 1832, son of a schoolmaster who emigrated to Canada and taught in

Williamstown; educated at Queen's College, Kingston; B.A. (1850); M.A. (1852); ord. to Belleville Sept. 1853; app. Professor of Classical Literature, Queen's College, Kingston, 26th April 1864; died 9th Jan. 1880. He was Clerk of the Presbyterian Church of Canada (Church of Scotland) and Joint-Clerk of Assembly after the Union of 1875.—[M'Neill's *Hist.* (1925), 47.]

M'KID, ALEXANDER, born Thurso, 1820; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1842); app. by Colonial Committee; min. at St Andrew's Church, Ottawa (then Bytown), 1844-5; trans. to Hamilton, Ontario, 1845-8; min. at Goderich, 1848-66; retired 4th July 1866; died 1873. His wife died 30th Sept. 1877, aged 56.

MACKIE, JOHN, M.A., D.D., formerly min. of Dalbeatie (*cf.* Vol. II., 263); min. of St Andrew's, Kingston, Ontario, 1885-1911.

M'KILLICAN, WILLIAM, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VII., 91); app. by Colonial Committee and ord. to West Gwillimbury 1834; min. at St Thomas, 1840-2; returned to Scotland and adm. to Kildonan 24th Sept. 1845.

M'LAREN, JOHN, born Balquhidder, 1807, son of Peter M.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; missionary at St Columba's, Glasgow; app. by Colonial Committee and ord. to Martintown 6th Aug. 1840; died there 22nd March 1855.

M'LAREN, ROBERT G., a native of Caithness; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; ord. 1857; app. by Colonial Committee and adm. to Three Rivers 14th Aug. 1862; died (suicide) 6th June 1882. His widow died at Chatham, Ontario, 10th July 1895.

M'LAURIN, JOHN, a native of Breadalbane, born 1794; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) 27th Oct. 1819; min. at Lochiel, 1819-32; trans. to L'Original 12th July 1832; died in spring of 1833.

M'LEAN, ALEXANDER, ord. to Pictou Feb. 1843. Joined the Free Church in 1844; died 3rd April 1877.

M'LEAN, ÆNEAS, min. at Cote St George and Dalhousie Mills in 1847; died at Montreal 10th June 1855.

M'LEAN, DONALD, son of above Æneas M., min. at Cote St George; educated at Queen's College, Kingston, 1852-61; B.A.; ord. to Kitley 11th Feb. 1863; trans. to Middleville and Dalhousie June 1865; trans. to Arnprior 7th March 1871.

MACLEAN, MATTHEW WOTHERSPOON, a native of Canada; educated at Queen's College, Kingston, and Princeton, U.S.A.; licen. by Presb. of Niagara 13th June 1866; ord. to Paisley (Presb. of Guelph) 15th Aug. following; trans. to Port Hope 3rd Jan. 1872; trans. to Belleville 12th Oct. 1873; retired after 9th March 1902, the date of his wife's death.

M'LENNAN, ALEXANDER, a native of Canada; educated at Queen's College, Kingston, 1851-61; B.A.; ord. to Tossorontio and Mulmur 2nd July 1862; trans. to Scott and Uxbridge 21st Feb. 1871.

M'LENNAN, KENNETH, a native of Canada; educated at Queen's College, Kingston, 1845-50; B.A.; ord. to Dundas 1853; min. at Paisley 1857 and at Whitby 12th Dec. 1860; trans. to Peterborough 23rd Feb. 1871; died before 1901.

MACLENNAN, WILLIAM, educated at Queen's College, Kingston; M.A.; ord. to L'Orignal and Hawkesbury Nov. 1869; died 8th Dec. 1873, aged 29.

MACLEOD, DONALD, formerly min. of Gourock (*cf.* Vol. III., 196); min. at Cobourg 1851-60; died at Gourock 19th May 1868.

MACLEOD, JOHN MATHESON, ord. to Hampden, Quebec, 28th July 1909; adm. to Salen, Argyll, 10th July 1919 (*cf.* Vol. IV., 119); trans. to Erchless 26th Dec. 1923.

M'LEOD, JOHN NEIL MACAULAY (*cf.* Vol. III., 384); formerly min. of Chryston; received as an ord. missionary from Presb. of Glasgow 5th Sept. 1865; adm. to East Williams, Canada, 16th Jan. 1866; adm. to Glencoe 12th Feb. 1868;

dem. 27th Sept. 1871; declared no longer a min. of this Church June 1872; died 30th Dec. that year.

M'MEEKIN, HENRY, Ph.D., born County Antrim, 30th June 1831; educated at Belfast Academy and Royal Belfast College; emigrated to Canada and became teacher of Elocution in Knox College, Toronto; took divinity curriculum there, and was min. at Pembroke, Ontario; returned to Ireland and engaged in missionary work in Ulster; returned to Canada and served at Metis, Lancaster, and other charges; died at Ottawa 2nd Oct. 1920.

M'MILLAN, DUNCAN, a native of Islay; licen. 30th Aug. 1830; min. at Caledon, 1831-9. Joined the Church of Scotland in 1834; min. at East Williams, 1839-44. Joined the Free Church in 1844; min. at Lobo 1867; died at London, Ontario, 25th Jan. 1889.

MACMORINE, JOHN, born Sanquhar, 1799; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; emigrated to Canada and was assistant at Quebec in 1837; adm. to Melbourne, Canada, 29th June 1839; res. and taught in the High School at Quebec, 1844-5; adm. to Ramsay 29th June 1846: D.D. (Queen's College, 1865); died at Almonte, 22nd May 1867.

MACMORINE, JOHN KERR, a native of Canada; educated at Queen's College, Kingston, 1856-62; M.A.; min. at Douglas, 1864-7. Joined the Church of England and dep. 1st May 1867, "because of his heretical views in regard to the Scriptural authority of Presbyterianism."

MACMORINE, SAMUEL, B.A.; min. at Pittsburgh; adm. to Huntingdon 11th April 1871; dem. 2nd Oct. 1873.

MACMURCHY, JOHN, born 1800, third son of Thomas M., farmer, Killean, Argyll; educated at Univs. of Edinburgh and Glasgow; went to Canada in 1840 and adm. to West Gwillimbury 19th Jan. 1842; trans. to Eldon in 1844; died there 22nd Sept. 1866.

M'NAUGHTON, ALEXANDER (*cf.* Vol. VI., 475), app. by Glasgow Colonial Society, ord. (by Presb. of Paisley) to Lancaster 19th July, and adm. Dec. 1833; returned to Scotland and adm. to Colonsay [where in Vol. IV., 69, his name is omitted] 19th Jan. 1842; adm. to Kirkhill 21st Sept. 1843.

M'NAUGHTON, PETER, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 451), adm. min. at Vaughan 21st Aug. 1833; returned to Scotland and adm. to Dores 27th Sept. 1844; returned to Canada and was again min. at Vaughan, 1847-8; min. at Pickering, 1848-55; res. all connection with the Church 21st Nov. 1855; died 10th May 1878.

M'NEE, DANIEL, formerly min. of Teviothead (*cf.* Vol. II., 141), a native of Perthshire; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; app. by Colonial Committee; min. at Hamilton, 1850-3; died in Edinburgh about 1860.

M'NEILL, MALCOLM MACLEAN, Ph.D., D.D. (*cf.* Vol. V., 90); adm. to Mount Forrest 14th Aug. 1873; returned to Scotland and adm. to Banton 15th Oct. 1877 [afterwards min. of Second Charge, Dysart].

MACNISH, NEIL, born Argyll; educated at University College, Toronto, and Univs. of Glasgow and Edinburgh; B.D. (Edinburgh, 1867); assistant at St Columba's, Glasgow; adm. to Cornwall 25th Nov. 1868; LL.D. (Toronto, 1874); dem. 1903; died 11th May 1905. He was a fine Celtic scholar, a lecturer in Gaelic in the Presbyterian College, Montreal, and Queen's College, Kingston.

M'PHAIL, DOUGALD NEIL, M.A., B.D., M.D., Ph.D.; adm. to St Columba's, Lochiel, Ontario, 30th April 1910; dem. 1912 [afterwards in St Vincent, West Indies (*q.v.*)].

MACPHERSON, LACHLAN, min. at Williams; declined to enter the Union of 1875; died at Ailsa Craig, Ontario, 29th March 1886.

M'PHERSON, THOMAS, a native of Ross-shire; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (31st March 1827); min. at Beechridge, 1836-43; trans. to Lancaster in 1843; declined to join the Union of 1875; min. of Cote St George 1877-86.

MACVICAR, PETER (*cf.* Vol. I., 283), app. by Colonial Committee and ord. to Martintown 23rd April 1856; res. June 1859; returned to Scotland, and after serving in the Mission Station at Cockenzie was adm. to Manor, Peeblesshire, 31st Oct. 1861.

MAIR, HUGH, born Newmilns, Ayrshire, 16th July 1797, son of Archibald M.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1818); min. of Presbyterian churches at Fort-Miller and Northumberland, N.Y., U.S.A., 1828-30; min. at Johnstown, N.Y., 1830-48; D.D. (New York 1842); adm. to Fergus, Canada, 2nd Feb. 1848; died 1st Nov. 1854.—[*Tablet in Fergus Church.*]

MAIR, JAMES, born Savoch of Deer, 1832, son of the Rev. James M., M.A., schoolmaster, and Christian Johnston, and brother of William M., D.D., min. of Earlston; educated at Savoch and Aberdeen Grammar Schools, Marischal College, Aberdeen, M.A. (1850), and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 1856; adm. to Barney's River, Nova Scotia, 17th Feb. 1858; adm. to Martintown, Ontario, 27th Sept. 1860; dem. 13th May 1868; died at Lake Shetek, Minnesota, U.S.A., 4th Feb. 1875. He marr. Margaret, daugh. of David Beveridge, merchant, Dumfries, and Margaret M'Kinnell, and had issue—Margaret, born 24th May 1864; James, engineer (Whitworth Scholar), born 14th April 1866, died 15th Aug. 1905; David Beveridge, M.A. (Edinburgh), Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, Civil Service Commissioner, born 24th March 1868; Janette Maria, born 7th July 1870 (marr. Adam Wightman Fergusson, D.D., min. of St Mary's, Dundee); Robert Beveridge, engineer, born 11th Sept 1872; William, M.A., B.Sc., M.D., Assistant Director of Research, Metropolitan Asylums Board, London, born 30th June 1875 (posthumous). Publication—*Sermon on the Sabbath.*—[Dr Mair's *My Life*, 6, 29, 50.]

MAIR, WILLIAM, born Glasgow, 1798, only son of William M., artificer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow, 1812-18; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1821; was six years Sabbath lecturer in Glasgow; assistant at Cardross; app. by Colonial Committee and ord. to Chatham and Grenville 26th July 1833; died 17th Oct. 1860.

MANN, ALEXANDER, born Aberdeen about 1800; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1819); app. by Colonial Committee and ord. (by Presb. of Aberdeen) in 1840; adm. 16th Feb. 1841 as min. of Fitzroy, Tarbolton, Pakenham, Macnab, and Horton; at Pakenham only in 1851, and still in that charge in 1871; D.D. (Queen's Univ. 1876); died 15th Sept. 1884.

MARSHALL, ALEXANDER PORTER, born Argyll, 1824; eldest son of Alexander M.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; app. by Colonial Committee as a missionary to Canada in 1840; returned to Scotland in 1858 and resumed the study of medicine at Univ. of Glasgow, 1859-62; resided in Campbeltown but did not practise, being of independent means; died there 3rd March 1908.

MASSON, WILLIAM (*cf.* Vol. VI., 387); ord. as a missionary in Ontario 9th Aug. 1856; adm. to St John's, Hamilton, 1858; trans. to Russeltown Flats in 1860; trans. to St Andrew's Church, Galt, 17th Dec. 1874; returned to Scotland in 1879; adm. to Duffus 7th April 1880.

MATHIESON, ALEXANDER, born Renton, 1st Oct. 1795, son of George M., copperplate printer, Campsie, and Janet Ewing; educated at Renton and Campsie Schools and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1814); ten years tutor in the family of Robert Campbell, Rosneath; licen. by Presb. of Dunbarton in 1823; selected (by his predecessor, John Burns) as min. of St Andrew's Church, Montreal; ord. (by Presb. of Dunbarton) 19th Oct. 1826; arrived at

Montreal on Christmas Eve, and began his ministry on the following Sunday; Moderator of Synod in 1832 and again in 1860; D.D. (Glasgow 1837); died 14th Feb. 1870. He was a tower of strength to the Church of Scotland in Canada, and took a leading part in shaping its policy and directing its affairs. He marr. 30th July 1840, Catherine Elizabeth (died 29th Feb. 1856, aged 33), daugh. of John Mackenzie, Montreal, and had issue—Nancy Fisher, died 21st March 1847; Janet Ewing, accidentally drowned at Beechridge 29th July 1868; and four others.—[Croil's *Life of Dr M.* (portrait) (Montreal 1870).]

MELDRUM, WILLIAM, born Aberdeenshire; min. at Puslinch in 1840. Joined the Free Church in 1844 [afterwards at Vaughan and at Harrington]; died 22nd Nov. 1889.

MERLIN, JOHN, born Derry, Ireland, 1781; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; emigrated to Canada and adm. to Hemmingford in 1822. Joined the Church of Scotland in 1841; retired 1856; died 2nd Nov. 1866.

MILLER, MATTHEW, born 1806, second son of James M., merchant, Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1824); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; app. by Glasgow Colonial Society and ord. to Cobourg and Colborne 19th June 1833; drowned 15th Feb. 1834, through the ice breaking in the Bay of Quinté.—[Gregg's *Hist.*, 460-5.]

MILLER, WILLIAM, adm. to Stratford in 1857; res. 1863; app. ordained missionary to Presb. of Perth, Canada, 11th Sept. 1866; adm. to Lombardy and Oliver's Ferry 27th Feb. 1868; dem. 31st Dec. 1870.

MILLIGAN, ARCHIBALD (*cf.* Vol. VII., 131), formerly min. of Pulteneytown; and of East Chapel, Airdrie (*cf.* Vol. III., 221); app. by Colonial Committee and adm. to Russeltown Flats, 13th June 1853; died at Montreal 7th Feb. 1855.

MOFFAT, JOHN (*cf.* Vol. VII., 228), app. by Colonial Committee and adm. to La Prairie and Longueuil 18th Nov. 1858; res. 1869; was min. at Woodstock, New Brunswick, 1871-2; at Bayfield 1877-8; returned to Scotland and adm. to Rendall, Orkney, 27th Nov. 1884; died 27th Dec. 1885.

MOODY, DUNCAN, born 1800, fourth son of William M., Inverness; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Ayr in 1831; ord. in 1832; app. by Colonial Committee and laboured for some time as a missionary; adm. to Dundee Dec. 1835; died there 5th Jan. 1855.

MORISON, DAVID, born Denny, Stirlingshire, 1841; went to Canada with his parents in 1846; educated at M'Gill Univ., Montreal, B.A. (1870), and at Morrin College, Quebec; adm. to Ormstown, Quebec, 4th March 1874; D.D. (Queen's Univ., 1903); dem. 1913; died at Beauharnois 6th Nov. 1924.

MORRISON, DUNCAN, a native of Scotland; educated at Queen's College, Kingston, 1848-50; B.A.; ord. to Beckwith Oct. 1851; trans. to Brockville in 1856; trans. to Owen Sound 10th Oct. 1866; visited Scotland in 1879, when he acted as *locum tenens* at Penninghame and St Ninians, Stirling; D.D. (Montreal, 1890); died at Owen Sound, 3rd May 1894, aged 78. Publication—*Great Hymns.*

MORRISON, THOMAS, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; app. by Colonial Committee and adm. to Melbourne March 1853; res. 1855, and returned to Scotland.

MOWAT, JOHN BOWER, born Kingston, Canada, 1825, youngest son of John M. and Helen Levack (natives of Caithness), and brother of Sir Oliver M., Prime Minister of Ontario; educated at Queen's College, Kingston (1842-5), B.A. (1845), M.A. (1847), and Univ. of Edinburgh; assistant at St Andrew's Church, Kingston; ord. to Niagara in 1850; app. Professor of Oriental Languages and Biblical Criticism, Queen's College, 1857; D.D. (Edinburgh 1885); died 15th July 1900.—[M'Neill's *Presbyterian Church in Canada* (1925), 87-9.]

MUIR, JAMES BRECKENRIDGE, B.A., D.D.; educated at Univs. of Edinburgh and Glasgow; assistant at Kilbirnie; ord. at Hexham, Northumberland; arrived in Canada 1864; adm. to Lindsay, Ontario, 31st May 1865; trans. to Galt 28th March 1867; trans. to Huntingdon 28th May 1874; died before 1899.

MUIR, JAMES CREIGHTON, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; app. by Glasgow Colonial Society 29th April, and ord. to Georgetown Sept. 1836; Moderator of Synod 1849; D.D. (Queen's Univ., 6th Oct. 1858); died 1881.

MULLAN, ELIAS, a native of Canada; educated at Queen's College; licen. by Presb. of Ottawa 17th July 1867; ord. to Richmond 18th Sept. that year; trans. to Spenserville and Mainsville 8th Feb. 1872; dem. 14th July 1875; adm. to Augusta and Fairfield 16th Nov. that year.

MULLAN, JAMES B., a native of Canada; educated at Queen's College, 1856-61; ord. to Spenserville 23rd July 1862; min. at East Oxford 13th Sept. 1871.

MULLAN, JAMES S., born Londonderry, Ireland, 24th Dec. 1830; educated at Queen's College, 1854-61; B.A.; ord. to Newtonville 31st Dec. 1861; min. at Osnabrück 1871; died at Stanley, New Brunswick, 24th Dec. 1917.

MUNRO, DONALD, born 1789, eldest son of Malcolm M., farmer, Kilmichael-Glassary; educated at Univs. of Glasgow and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Inveraray; was a missionary in Argyll; app. by Colonial Committee 1849; adm. to Finch 19th Dec. 1850; retired Aug. 1864; died at Finch, 15th Feb. 1867.

MURRAY, JAMES ALLISTER, born Roger's Hill, Pictou, Nova Scotia, 1834; educated at Nova Scotia; min. at St Luke's, Bathurst, New Brunswick, 1861-7; adm. to Mount Forest, Ontario, 1867; trans. to Lindsay 13th Sept. 1870; died 21st Oct. 1894.

MURRAY, JOHN CLARK, born Paisley, 19th March 1836, second son of David M., provost of Paisley; educated at Grammar School, Paisley, Univs. of Glasgow, Edinburgh, Heidelberg, and Göttingen; Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy, Queen's Univ., Kingston, 1862-92; Professor of Moral Philosophy, M'Gill College, Montreal, 1892-1903; LL.D. (Glasgow 1873); died 20th Nov. 1917. He marr. 1865, Margaret, daugh. of William Polson, Paisley, and had issue. Publications—*Outline of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy* (London, 1870); *The Ballads and Songs of Scotland* (London, 1874); *A Memoir of David Murray* (Glasgow, 1880); *A Handbook of Psychology* (London, 1885); *Solomon Maimon* [trans. from the German, with notes and additions] (London, 1888); *An Introduction to Ethics* (Paisley, 1891); *He that had received the Five Talents* (Montreal, 1904); *An Introduction to Psychology* (London, 1904); *A Handbook of Christian Ethics* (London, 1908). Contributions to numerous periodicals.—[See Bibliography in *Proc. Roy. Soc. Canada* (1894).]

MYLNE, SOLOMON, a native of Ireland; educated at Belfast; licen. by Presb. of Belfast; adm. to Smith's Falls 16th Oct. 1850; dem. 1890; died in California June 1910.

NEILL, ROBERT, born Dunipace, Stirlingshire, 1804, eldest son of Andrew N.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; app. by Glasgow Colonial Society for service in Canada 1837; assistant at St Andrew's, Montreal, Valcartier, and Kingston [to John Machar, D.D.]; ord. to Seymour 29th Jan. 1840; member of the Board of Trustees, Queen's College, 1848-58, 1871-5; D.D. (Queen's Univ. 1872); dem. 1884; died 23rd Jan. 1890.—[*Memorials of Dr Machar*, 70.]

NICOL, FRANCIS, born Ayrshire, 1823, second son of Adam N., merchant; educated at Univ. of Glasgow and Relief Theological Hall. Joined the Church of Scotland when a student of theology at Glasgow, 1845-8; app. by Colonial Committee as a third min. for Halifax, Nova

Scotia; min. of St Andrew's Church, St John's, Newfoundland, 1851-8; min. at London, Ontario, 1859; died at Toronto, 30th Oct. 1873.

NIMMO, JAMES, app. by Colonial Committee as missionary at Cobourg in 1866; res. 1st May 1867 [afterwards in British Columbia and British Guiana (*q.v.*)].

NIVEN, HUGH (*cf.* Vol. IV., 346), formerly min. of Gartmore; adm. to Saltfleet and Binbrook in 1857; dem. 4th Dec. 1867.

PARKER, STUART CRAWFORD, M.A., B.D., D.D., formerly min. of Dryfesdale (*cf.* Vol. II., 205) and of Belmont, Glasgow; adm. min. of St Andrew's, Toronto, 1923.

PATERSON, JAMES (*cf.* Vol. IV., 21), formerly missionary at Ardentinny; app. by Colonial Committee and adm. to Hemmingford Sept. 1858.

PATON, ANDREW (*cf.* Vol. II., 324), ord. assistant at St Andrew's, Montreal, 17th Aug. 1865; returned to Scotland and adm. to Penpont 18th Feb. 1870.

PAUL, JAMES T., a native of Scotland; educated at Queen's College, Kingston, 1843-4; ord. to St Louis de Gonzaque 5th June 1850; dem. in 1865; adm. to Dummer 28th Feb. 1872; trans. to Bolsover 30th March 1875.

PEDEN, ROBERT, born Kilmarnock about 1816, second son of John P.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow and United Secession Hall; adm. to Amherstburg in 1844. Joined the Free Church that year.

PENNEY, ROBERT, born 1st Oct. 1808, fourth son of William P., merchant, Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; app. catechist by Colonial Committee in 1846; res. 1847; returned to Scotland and was missionary to seamen at Irvine, where he built a meeting-place at his own expense; died unmarr. 10th Jan. 1883.

PORTEOUS, GEORGE, born Quebec, 1822; educated at Queen's College, Kingston, 1854-60; ord. to Wolfe Island 22nd Aug. 1860; trans. to Matilda 1st March 1871; died 1897.

PORTER, SAMUEL, born Armagh, Ireland, 1810; educated at Belfast; went to Canada in 1830; min. at Trafalgar in 1840, at Clarke and Hope 1846; dem. 1861; died at Barrie, Ontario, 30th Dec. 1888.

PULLAR, JAMES, born Glasgow 6th Dec. 1835; ord. for city mission work, Glasgow, 1856; went to Canada 1873; adm. to Richwood and Shower's Corners 24th March 1875; held various other charges; was in Winnipeg 1897; died 24th March 1911.

PURKIS, ISAAC, a native of Hampshire, England; formerly a min. of the Independent Church; adm. to Osnabrück in 1839. Joined the Church of Scotland in 1841; died 16th Oct. 1852.

RANNIE, JOHN, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VII., 673); app. by Colonial Committee and adm. to Chatham, Ontario, 15th Sept. 1859 [afterwards of All Saint's, British Guiana (*q.v.*)].

REID, WILLIAM, born Kildrummy, Aberdeenshire, 10th Dec. 1816; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1833); licen. in. 1839; app. by Glasgow Colonial Society and adm. to Grafton and Colborne 30th Jan. 1840. Joined the Free Church in 1844; min. at Picton, Ontario, 1849-53; Moderator of Synod in 1850; clerk of Assembly; D.D. (Queen's Univ. 1876); Moderator of the General Assembly in 1879; died 21st Jan. 1896. Publication —Editor of *Missionary Record*, 1853-75.—[M'Neill's *Presbyterian Church in Canada*, 65; Campbell's *Hist. of St Gabriel's Church*, 541, 718-28.]

REID, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, M.A., ord. to Port Dalhousie, 1891 [afterwards min. of Maybole (West) (*cf.* Vol. III., 55)].

RITCHIE, WILLIAM, min. at Newmarket in 1838. Joined the Church of England in 1842. (See under British Guiana.)

RINTOUL, DAVID, educated at Univ. of Glasgow; missionary at Eday and Faray in 1834; app. by Colonial Committee; min. at St Catherine, 1841-5.

RINTOUL, WILLIAM, born Kincardine-in-Menteith, Perthshire, 30th Oct. 1797, second son of Robert R., merchant; educated at Univs. of Glasgow and Edinburgh; M.A. (13th March 1826); ord. (by Presb. of Dunblane) to Maryport, Cumberland, 1821; app. by Glasgow Colonial Society as first min. of St Andrew's Church, York [now Toronto], 29th Sept. 1830; adm. to Streetsville 1835; Moderator of Synod 1836. Joined the Free Church in 1844; min. of Streetsville Free Church, 1844-7; Professor of Hebrew and Biblical Criticism, Knox College, Toronto, 1848-9; clerk of Synod 1850; adm. min. of St Gabriel Street Church, Montreal, 3rd July that year; died of cholera at Trois Pistoles (while on his way to fulfil a Presbyterial engagement at Metis) 13th Sept. 1851; was buried at Rivière du Loup. He marr. and had issue—David; and others. Publications—*The Claims of the Colonist on the Church at Home.* Editor of *Missionary Record of the Presbyterian Church of Canada.*—[Campbell's *Hist. of St Gabriel Street Church* (portrait), 531-41; *Montreal Witness*, 29th Sept. 1851; *St Andrew's Church Year-Book* (1919), 61-6.]

ROACH, WALTER, born Edinburgh about 1808, son of Walter R.; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh; app. by Glasgow Colonial Society 15th March 1833; ord. (at Quebec) 21st Nov. following as first min. at Beauharnois, St Louis, and Chateauguay; clerk of Presb. of Quebec, 1838-41; clerk of Presb. of Montreal, 1842-8; Moderator of Church of Scotland Synod in 1847; died 27th Aug. 1849.—[Gregg's *Hist.*, 474-7.]

ROBB, JOHN, min. at Chatham, Ontario, 1851-8; died there 22nd June 1858.

ROBB, JOHN, min. at Dalhousie Mills; died there 1851.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM, formerly min. of Banton (*cf.* Vol. III., 371); min. at Kemmingford, Quebec, 1877; died there 4th Jan. 1894.

RODGERS, EDWARD BAYNE, formerly min. at Tweedmouth (*q.v.*); adm. to Leith and Johnson 19th Oct. 1870; trans. to Meaford 5th March 1879 [afterwards missionary in Brice Peninsula and Maintoulin Island]; died 19th Sept. 1906.

ROGER, JOHN MORRICE, born 14th Sept. 1807, son of John R., min. of Kincardine O'Neil; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (31st March 1827); licen. by Presb. of Kincardine O'Neil; app. by Glasgow Colonial Society 20th March 1833; ord. to Peterborough 10th Nov. that year. Joined the Free Church in 1844; died 9th Jan. 1878.

ROGERS, JAMES, a native of Ireland; received by Brockville Presb. 17th July 1832; ord. to Demorestville, Hallowell, and Hillier 12th June 1833. Joined the Church of Scotland in 1840. Joined the Free Church in 1844; min. of the Free Church, Demorestville, 1844-56; dem. and went to U.S.A.

ROMANES, GEORGE, son of a family long connected with Berwickshire; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; app. by Glasgow Colonial Society 15th March 1833; min. at Smith's Falls, 1834-8; at St Francis, 1839-40; at Smith's Falls and Elmsley in 1841; at Smith's Falls, 1842-6; Professor of Classical Literature and Moral Philosophy, Queen's College, Kingston, 1846-9; LL.D. (Queen's College 1866); returned to England in 1850 and settled in London. He marr. 12th Sept. 1835, Isabella Gair, daugh. of Robert Smith, min. of Cromarty, and had issue—George John, M.A., LL.D. (Aberdeen 1882), eminent biologist and author, born 20th May 1848, died at Oxford 23rd May 1894; and others.—[*Dict. Nat. Biog.*; *Life and Letters of G. J. R.* (1896); Gregg's *Hist.*, 477.]

ROSE, ALEXANDER, born Dunoon, 1823, eldest son of Robert R.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; app. by Glasgow Colonial Committee for mission service in Canada; returned to Scotland in 1866; died at Irvine 14th May 1871.

ROSS, ALEXANDER, born Ross-shire, 1794; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1818-22; app. by Glasgow Colonial Society 22nd April 1829; ord. (by Presb. of Tain) 30th June following; min. at Aldborough, 1830-42; at Woolwich, 1843-6; at Innisfil and Gwillimbury, 1846-55; died at Bradford 14th March 1857.

ROSS, CHARLES BEVERIDGE, born 17th Jan. 1856, son of Charles R., LL.D., min. of Cleish; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1875); B.D. (1878); licen. by Presb. of Kinross; ord. (by Presb. of Kinross) to St Andrew's Church, Lancaster, Ontario, 1879; min. at Earl Grey and Gibbs, Saskatchewan, 1927.

ROSS, DONALD, a native of Nova Scotia; educated at Queen's College, Kingston, 1853-8; ord. to Vaughan 20th July 1858; trans. to Chatham, Quebec, 3rd Oct. 1865; trans. to Southwold that year; trans. to Dundee 6th March 1866.

ROSS, DONALD, a native of Canada; educated at Queen's College, Kingston, 1857-62; B.A.; min. at Lachine; app. Professor of Apologetics and New Testament Criticism, Queen's College, 1883; D.D.; app. Principal of Theological College 1912, retired 1917.

ROSS, JOHN, educated at King's College, Toronto; ord. to Brucefield Sept. 1851; declined to join the Union of 1875; died 8th March 1887.—[Life by Anne Ross in *The Man with the Book* (Toronto, 1890).]

ROSS, WALTER, a native of Nova Scotia; educated at Queen's College, 1856-61; M.A.; ord. to Beckwith 15th Oct. 1862; still in that charge 1871.

ROSS, WALTER R., educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1848-52; app. by Colonial Committee and adm. to Pickering 6th Feb. 1861; still in that charge 1871.

SCOTT, THOMAS, a native of Ireland; app. by Colonial Committee and adm. to Simcoe 12th Jan. 1844; to Camden 1846; to Williamsburgh 1852; to Matilda 1858; to Plantagenet 1866; still in that charge 1871.

SHAND, ALEXANDER, Ph.D., app. a missionary in Canada; min. at North Dorchester 1877-85.

SHANKS, DAVID, born 1801, eldest son of William S., Hartloup, New Monkland; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; emigrated to Canada in 1832; missionary at Montreal; min. at St Eustache (U.P. Church), 1833-47. Joined the Church of Scotland 2nd Jan. 1841 and became min. at Valcartier May 1847; died 12th Nov. 1871.

SHEED, GEORGE, born Aberdeen, 1790, son of George S.; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1807); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen; ord. by same Presb. in 1827; adm. to Ancaster and Flamborough that year; died 1832.

SIEVERIGHT, JAMES, born Aberdeen, 1832, son of William S., merchant; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1848-52; emigrated to Canada in 1854 and completed his studies at Queen's College, Kingston, 1855-6; B.A. (1856); ord. to Melbourne 13th July 1857; trans. to Ormstown Feb. 1862; trans. to Chelsea and Ironside March 1865; at Ironside only in 1867; at Goderich in 1869; res. in 1880 and became a missionary at Prince Albert, Manitoba, 1880-3; trans. to Scots Church, Quebec; died (date unknown). He marr. Aug. 1859, Frances Anne Petrie.

SIMPSON, WILLIAM, born Stirling, 1806; educated at Univ. of St Andrews and Original Secession Theological Hall; licen. by Original Secession Presb. of Stirling and Falkirk in 1830. Joined the Church of Scotland in 1839; app. by Colonial Committee for service in Canada and ord. 16th March 1840; adm. to Lachine March 1844-86; declined to join the Union of 1875.

SINCLAIR, DONALD (*cf.* Vol. IV., 84), ord. to Côte St George 1st June 1843; returned to Scotland and adm. to Duror 15th March 1847.

SINCLAIR, JAMES, a native of Ireland; ord. a min. of the Associate Reformed Church, U.S.A., 1840. Joined

the Church of Scotland and adm. to Huntly, Canada, Oct. 1855; died 20th April 1892.

SKINNER, JOHN, born 1804, only son of William S., merchant, Auchtermuchty, and grandson of John Fraser, min. of East Secession Congregation there; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Secession Church, Partick, 10th April 1827; res. 10th Dec. 1839 and emigrated to U.S.A.; min. at Lexington, Virginia, 1839-49; at Harmony and Easton, New Jersey, 1849-53; at London, Canada, 1853-5; at Nelson and Waterdown, 1855-7; D.D. (Washington College, Penn., 1846); died 24th March 1864. Publications—*Ebenezer* [Two Sermons] (1833); *The Scottish Endowment Question* (1838).—[Mackelvie's *Annals*, 324; Small's *Hist. of U.P. Congs.*, ii., 115.]

SMART, WILLIAM, born Haddington, 1788, son of Alexander S. (his parents removed to London while he was still an infant); educated in the Missionary Seminary at Gosport, Hampshire, with the intention of proceeding to India; ord. in the Scots Church, Swallow Street, London, 8th April 1811; emigrated to Canada and adm. to Elizabethtown (now Brockville) Oct. that year. Joined the Church of Scotland in 1840; died at Gananoque 9th Sept. 1876. His son William became Judge of the County of Hastings. A collection of S.'s manuscripts in the Library of Knox College, Toronto, throws considerable light on the history of early Presbyterianism in Canada.—[Gregg's *Hist.*, 191-6.]

SMELLIE, GEORGE, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. VII., 265); formerly min. of Lady, Orkney; min. at Fergus in 1843; died 22nd Nov. 1896.

SMITH, ALEXANDER, adm. to Chelsea 23rd June 1874.

SMITH, CHARLES ERITH GORDON, born Glasgow 14th May 1844; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licentiate of Church of Scotland; min. at Lancaster, Ontario, 1888-1901; at Demorestville, 1901-1907; died 6th Dec. 1907. He marr., and had issue —Charles, editor of *The Family Herald and Weekly Star*, Montreal.

SMITH, JAMES, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. to Guelph 9th Feb. 1832. Joined the Free Church in 1844; died at Puslinch 28th Jan. 1853.

SMITH, JAMES C., a native of Scotland; emigrated to Canada and educated at Queen's College; M.A.; min. at Cumberland in 1862; afterwards at Belleville; trans. to St Paul's, Hamilton, 22nd July 1873; died before 1899.

SMITH, JOHN, born 19th Jan. 1801, son of Robert S., min. of Cromarty; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1814-19; ord. by a Presb. in Scotland; app. by Glasgow Colonial Society 27th May and adm. to Beckwith 3rd Nov. 1833; died there 18th April 1851.

SMITH, JOHN MALCOLM, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 346); formerly min. of Garelochhead; adm. min. at Galt Nov. 1848; app. Professor of Classical Literature and Moral Philosophy, Queen's College, 1850; died at Garelochhead 8th Aug. 1856.

SMITH, ROBERT PRIMROSE, born Aberdeen, 1835, son of David S., shipmaster; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1853-7; app. by Colonial Committee as missionary in Province of Quebec; afterwards in New Zealand (*q.v.*).

SMITH, THOMAS GILLESPIE, formerly min. at Kintyre, Illinois, U.S.A.; adm. to Melbourne, Canada, Oct. 1862; dem. 28th Dec. 1866 on a call from Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, U.S.A.; returned to Canada and adm. to St Andrew's, Kingston, 8th April 1874; died 1900.

SNODGRASS, JOHN ALLAN, born 7th Oct. 1853; son of William S., D.D. (*infra*); educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Demorestville 1st May 1888.

SNODGRASS, WILLIAM, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. II., 230); trans. from Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, and adm. to St Paul's, Montreal, 4th Nov. 1856; res. Oct. 1864 on appointment as Principal of Queen's Univ. and Primarius Professor of Divinity; returned to Scotland and adm. to Canonbie 23rd Nov. 1877.—[*The Presbyterian* (portrait), 1875.]

SOMERVILLE, JAMES, born Tollcross, Glasgow, 1st April 1775, only son of William S., merchant; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Relief Presb. of Glasgow in 1799; emigrated to Canada in 1802 and opened a school in Quebec for the education of children of the Scottish lumber merchants; ord. to St Gabriel Street Church, Montreal, 18th Sept. 1803 [the first ordination of a Presbyterian min. in Upper or Lower Canada]; died 2nd June 1837. He left £1000 for a manse for St Gabriel's, endowed a lectureship in Natural History and made considerable benefactions to Montreal General Hospital. He marr. (1) 8th July 1805, Marianne Veitch, a native of Edinburgh, who died 16th Aug. 1806, and had issue—Marianne, died 1833: (2) 4th April 1808, Charlotte Blaney, who died 1st Aug. 1819, and had issue — Alexander William, student of medicine, born 2nd Aug. 1814, died 30th Nov. 1832.—[Campbell's *Hist. of St Gabriel's Church*, 150-67; Gregg's *Hist.*, 160; *Tablet in Church.*]

SPARK, ALEXANDER, born Marykirk, 7th Jan. 1762, son of Alexander S.; educated at Grammar School of Montrose and King's College, Aberdeen, M.A. (28th March 1776) and at Marischal College; went to Quebec in 1780 and was a teacher for three years; returned to Scotland and was licen. and ord. by Presb. of Ellon in 1784; became tutor in the family of Colonel Caldwell of Belmont, Quebec (his pupil being afterwards Sir John C.); min. of St Andrew's Church, Quebec, 1795-1819; D.D. (Aberdeen 1804); died 7th July 1819, having preached in the forenoon of that day and attended a funeral. — [Gregg's *Hist.*, 147-52; Hawkin's *Picture of Quebec*, 238.]

SPENCE, ALEXANDER, born Huntly, Aberdeenshire; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, 1820-4, and Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. (by Presb. of Aberlour) as the first Presbyterian min. at St Vincent, West Indies, 22nd Feb. 1841; adm. to St Andrew's Church, Ottawa, 27th July 1848; D.D. (Queen's College, Kingston, 1864); dem. 24th Oct. 1867; returned to Scotland and died at East Neuk, Elgin, 4th Sept. 1878.

SPENCER, ADAM, educated at Univ. of Glasgow; app. by Colonial Committee; app. ordained missionary in Presb. of Toronto 27th June 1866; min. at Darlington 4th July 1868; dem. 1882; died 25th June 1892.

STARK, MARK YOUNG, born Cleish Castle, Kinross, 9th Jan. 1799, son of Robert S., merchant, Dunfermline; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1821); app. by Glasgow Colonial Society 19th Feb. 1833 and ord. 21st Sept. following; min. at Dundas and Ancaster, Ontario, 1834-43. Joined the Free Church in 1844; min. of Free Church, Dundas and Ancaster, 1844-53, of Dundas, 1854-63; died 24th Jan. 1866.

STARKE, WILLIAM D., app. by Colonial Committee for missionary service in Canada. Joined the Free Church in 1845.

STEELE, R. L., min. at Paisley, Ontario, 1881-5.

STEVENSON, ROBERT, born Kilwinning, 1828, fifth son of John S., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow and Original Secession Hall, 1847-9, when he joined the Church of Scotland; adm. to East Williams in 1855; dem. 1865.

STEWART, WILLIAM, min. at Galt, 1832-5 [afterwards of St Mark's, Demerara (*q.v.*).]

STEWART, WILLIAM, born Glasgow, son of John S., merchant; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; app. by Colonial Committee and ord. missionary to Presb. of St John, New Brunswick, 22nd March 1848; adm. to St Andrew's Church, Chatham, New Brunswick, 1st March 1849; adm. to Hornby and Trafalgar 26th Dec. 1860; dem. 1887; died in Toronto, 20th June 1892.

STOBBS, SIMON SOMERVILLE (*cf.* Vol. I., 108); adm. to St Matthew's Church, Montreal, 13th March 1876; dem. Oct. 1878; held a charge in America; returned to Scotland and was afterwards min. of St James's, Edinburgh.

STORY, ROBERT HERBERT, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VII., 398); ord. (assistant) at St Andrew's, Montreal, 20th Sept. 1859; returned to Scotland and adm. to Rosneath 23rd Feb. 1860 [afterwards Principal of Univ. of Glasgow (*q.v.*)].

STOTT, DAVID (*cf.* Vol. VII., 214), min. at Woodstock, New Brunswick, 1856-8; became first missionary, then min., at Brantford, Ontario; returned to Scotland and adm. to Deerness, Orkney, 18th Oct. 1866.

STUART, JAMES, a native of Ireland; ord. missionary at Frampton 1847; adm. to Markham 1849; trans. to Wawanosh 1854; trans. to Woodstock and Norwich Oct. 1856; retired 1861.

STUART, JAMES, app. by Colonial Committee missionary for St Matthew's Church, Montreal, 1860; drowned at sea on board the s.s. *Hungarian*, which sailed from Liverpool in Feb.

SYM, FREDERICK PETRY, born America, about 1825, eldest son of William S.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow and Queen's College, Canada, 1848-51; adm. to St Andrew's Church, Woodstock and Norwich, 29th Sept. 1852; trans. to Russeltown Flats 21st Nov. 1855; trans. to Beauharnois July 1860; trans. to Clifton 23rd Dec. 1873; dem. 16th Dec. 1874; min. at Perth, Ontario, 1877.

TANNER, CHARLES A., son of J. E. Tanner *infra;* ord. to Sherbrooke 1869; adm. to St John's [French, in connection with Church of Scotland], Montreal, 4th Sept. 1874. During his ministry, the Rev. Charles [Father] Chiniquy visited Montreal, creating a deep interest in French evangelisation, and adding many members to St John's; afterwards at Scarborough, Levis, and Windsor Mills; some years Principal of St Francis College, Richmond, and Principal of Pointe-aux-Trembles Mission School; died at Windsor Mills, Quebec, 16th Jan. 1910.

TANNER, JOHN E., min. of the Reformed Church of Switzerland; went to Canada in 1842; missionary at St Thérèse and Pointe-aux-Trembles; min. of St John's, Montreal [French, in connection with Church of Scotland] 1861-7; died 15th April 1891.

TAWSE, JOHN, born Towie, Aberdeenshire, 1801, son of James T., farmer; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1821); app. by Glasgow Colonial Society 30th July 1836; ord. to King 8th March 1837; dem. 1874; died 1877.

TAYLOR, HENRY (*cf.* Vol. II., 167), min. at Missisquoi Bay and La Prairie, 1841-4; returned to Scotland and adm. to Westruther, Berwickshire, 16th Feb. 1844.

TAYLOR, JOHN (*cf.* Vol. I., 270); ord. to Lachine 16th Oct. 1834; returned to Scotland and adm. to Drumelzier, Peeblesshire 22nd Dec. 1843.

TAYLOR, JOHN B., ord. to Lucknow 23rd July 1873 [afterwards at Blyth]; died before 1901.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, born Falkirk, 1775, second son of John T., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. to Burgher congregation, Stonehouse, 4th Dec. 1798; res. 28th Jan. 1817; emigrated to Canada and adm. to Osnabrück and Williamsburg that year; went to U.S.A. in 1819, where he became min. of the Scots Church, Waddington, N.Y.; min. of Madrid Church in the Associate Reformed Presb. of Washington in 1823; died 1837.—[Bell's *Hints to Emigrants*, 96; Gregg's *Hist.*, 200.]

THOM, JAMES, born Carnwath, Lanarkshire, 1797, son of George T., farmer; educated at Univs. of Glasgow and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Peebles in 1827; sometime a teacher in High School, Hamilton; emigrated to America in 1833 and was a min. for four years in New York State; removed to Canada in 1843 and adm. to Three Rivers 1844; trans. to Woolwich 1854; died 28th Nov. 1868.

THOMPSON, PETER, educated at Univ. of Glasgow; app. by Colonial Committee for missionary service in Canada 1858; returned to Scotland.

THOMSON, GEORGE, born Aberdeen, 1801, son of George T.; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1822); adm. to Macnab and Horton 19th Nov. 1851; died at Renfrew, Ontario, 31st Dec. 1870.

TOPP, ALEXANDER, D.D., formerly min. of Elgin (*cf.* Vol. VI., 391); min. of Knox Church, Toronto, 1858-79; died 5th Oct. 1879.

URQUHART, HUGH, a native of Ross-shire, born 1793; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (31st March 1815); licen. by Presb. of Inverness; ord. (by Presb. of Dingwall) 5th Aug. 1822; arrived in Canada Oct. following, and until 1827 was a preacher and teacher in Montreal; adm. to St John's Church, Cornwall, 16th Jan. 1827; Professor of Biblical Criticism and Ecclesiastical History, Queen's College, Kingston, 1st Sept. 1846-57; D.D. (Aberdeen 1857); died 5th Feb. 1871.

WALKER, ARCHIBALD (*cf.* Vol. IV., 297), formerly min. at Bannockburn Chapel; app. by Colonial Committee and ord. to St Andrew's Church, Belleville, 10th May 1854; died at Glasgow, 1st March 1881.

WALKER, THOMAS, B.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 409), app. by Colonial Committee for missionary service in Canada and ord. 8th March 1865; returned to Scotland and adm. to Dalmellington 1st Feb. 1866 [afterwards min. of Dalry, Galloway].

WALKER, WILLIAM MONTGOMERY (*cf.* Vol. III., 62), father of preceding; app. by Glasgow Colonial Society 4th June 1834; adm. to Huntingdon 5th Nov. that year; returned to Scotland and adm. to Ochiltree, Ayrshire, 15th Aug. 1844.

WALLACE, ALEXANDER, a native of Glasgow; educated at Queen's College, Canada; B.A. (1843); ord. to Huntingdon 1st Oct. 1845; killed by the fall of a piece of timber from a burning building 4th July 1870.

WATSON, DAVID, educated at Queen's College, 1847-52; M.A. (1851); ord. to Thorah (afterwards Beaverton) 31st Aug. 1853; retired 1898; D.D.; died Dec. 1903. He was one of twenty-one mins. of the Church of Scotland who declined to enter the Union of 1875.

WATSON, PETER, a native of Inverness-shire; educated at Queen's College, 1849-55; B.A. (1854); ord. to Williamstown 4th Sept. 1856; declined to enter the Union of 1875; died 1899.

WEIR, GEORGE, born Aberlour, 1830; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1848); LL.D.; licentiate of the Church of Scotland; Professor of Classical Literature, Queen's College, Kingston, 1854-64; Professor of Hebrew, Morrin College, Quebec, 1864-91; died 1891.

WHITE, WILLIAM, a native of Co. Cavan, Ireland; went to U.S.A. in 1852, and had a charge near Albany; removed to Canada Sept. 1856; adm. min. at Richmond 24th June 1857; adm. to Kitley 1st Aug. 1866.

WHYTE, JOHN (*cf.* Vol. I., 227); assistant at Maybole; app. by Colonial Committee in 1850; ord. to Brockville 6th Aug. 1851; min. at Arthur, 1856-68; returned to Scotland and adm. to Queensferry 8th Aug. 1872.

WIGHTMAN, THOMAS HENDERSON, born 1800, fifth son of John W., merchant, Lisburn, Co. Antrim; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1819); ord. to Camden 1844. Joined the Free Church in 1844.

WILKIE, DANIEL, born Bothwell, Lanarkshire, 1777, youngest son of James W., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1803); a licentiate of the Church of Scotland; went to Quebec in 1804, where he was a classical teacher for forty years, preaching also, and conducting the *Star* newspaper; LL.D. (Glasgow 1837); died 1851.—[Gregg's *Hist.*, 152; *Tombst.* (*in Mount Hermon Cemetery*).]

WILKINS, WILLIAM T., a native of New Brunswick; educated at Fredericton and Queen's College; B.A. (1864); ord. to Woodstock, New Brunswick, Nov. 1866; adm. to Truro, Nova Scotia, 2nd Sept. 1869; adm. to Stratford, Ontario, 11th April 1873.

WILLIAMSON, JAMES, a native of Edinburgh; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1827); was tutor to the family of Charles X. of France at Holyrood Palace; licentiate of the Church of Scotland; went to Canada and was settled at Kilsyth and Drumelzie; app. Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, Queen's College, Kingston, 26th Oct. 1842; ord. 25th Feb. 1845; LL.D.; died 26th Sept. 1895, aged 90.

WILLIS, MICHAEL, D.D., formerly min. of Renfield (*cf.* Vol. III., 431); Principal and Professor of Divinity, Knox College, Toronto, 1847-71; died 19th Aug. 1879.

WILSON, JAMES, a native of Tyrie, Aberdeenshire; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (1st Dec. 1849); app. by Colonial Committee in 1856; was three years missionary at Musquodoboit, Nova Scotia; returned to Scotland and took charge of Maxwelltown Chapel, Dumfries; again returned to Canada and adm. to St Andrew's, Lanark, Ontario, 11th June 1862; died 30th Aug. 1905.

WILSON, THOMAS CLARK (*cf.* Vol. IV., 156); ord. to Perth, Canada, 18th Aug. 1830; returned to Scotland and adm. to New Ardrossan 6th May 1845; min. of Dunkeld in 1846.

YOUNG, JOHN, born Beith, Ayrshire, only son of James Y., schoolmaster; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Irvine 29th Nov. 1785; emigrated to America in 1786; ord. to a congregation in Schenectady and Currie's Bush 14th Aug. 1788; dem. Dec. 1790; went to Canada and officiated at St Gabriel Street Church, Montreal (though not inducted to the charge) from 1791-1802; min. at Niagara in 1802; afterwards at Lunenberg and Sheet Harbour, Nova Scotia; died at Truro, Nova Scotia, 1825.—[Gregg's *Hist.*, 157; *MS. Collection of Glasgow Colonial Society in Knox College, Toronto*; Campbell's *Hist. of St Gabriel's*, 42-62.]

NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES

MANITOBA, Etc.

[In 1810 Thomas Douglas, fifth Earl of Selkirk, secured from the Hudson's Bay Company an immense tract of land, nearly the size of Great Britain, including the valleys of the Red River and the Assiniboine. He undertook to establish a Colony and assumed all the costs. After a long and tedious journey his company of settlers, consisting of seventy Highlanders mostly from Kildonan, Sutherland, reached the Red River in 1812. Much opposition followed from half-breeds and the rival North-West Company. Order was restored only on the arrival of Lord Selkirk himself in 1817. The name of the home parish in Scotland was given to the settlement and a minister of the Church of Scotland was promised. Donald Sage, afterwards minister of Resolis, was appointed, but delayed his departure for a year to perfect his knowledge of Gaelic. For some unexplained reason he never set out, and for nearly forty years the people had no minister. Services were conducted by an elder, James Sutherland, who was given authority to solemnize marriages and dispense the sacraments. When he was forcibly removed by the North-West Company the people had no alternative but to accept the ministrations of the Church of England. In 1851, John Black [born Garwaldshiels, Eskdalemuir, 8th Jan. 1818, son of William B., farmer, and Margaret Halliday; educated in U.S.A. and in Canada; ord. 31st July 1851; D.D. (Queen's College, Kingston, 1876); died 11th Feb. 1882] proceeded to Manitoba and was thus the first Presbyterian minister in any part of the great North-West Territories.

A church was soon erected—the replica of that at Kildonan—with a graveyard, spoken of as the "Westminster of Western Canada," where are buried many of the missionary pioneers — Dr Black himself; James Nisbet, D.D., first Presbyterian missionary to the Red Indians, and founder of the city of Prince Albert; James Robertson, D.D., Apostle of Home Missions in the North-West; Principal John Mark King, D.D., and others. In 1870 the Presbytery of Manitoba was organised. It became a Synod in 1884. In 1871 a log building was opened as a college at Kildonan by George Bryce (*infra*). Thomas Hart, D.D. (*infra*), followed as Professor in 1872. In 1874, as a more suitable location, a building was erected on Ellice Avenue, Winnipeg, and was much enlarged in 1892. The University of Manitoba was founded in 1877. Within the Provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta, there were in 1928 thirty-three Presbyteries and three Synods.]

BORTHWICK, HUGH JOHN, born about 1825, son of John B., schoolmaster; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh and Queen's College, Kingston; M.A.; ord. Aug. 1853; min. of Chelsea, Quebec, Feb. 1862-4; many years missionary in Southern Manitoba, residing at Calf Mountain; adm. to Mountain City, Manitoba, Nov. 1881; died (date unknown). He marr. April 1848, Maria, daugh. of John Taylor, W.S., Edinburgh. — [McKellar's *Presbyterian Pioneer Missionaries* (portrait), 76.

BRYCE, GEORGE, born Mount Pleasant, Brantford, Ontario, 22nd April 1844, son of George B. and Katherine Margaret Henderson (natives of Perthshire, and early settlers in Brant County, Ontario); educated at Brantford Grammar School and Univ. of Toronto; M.A. (1868), licen. by Presb. of Toronto; assistant at Quebec 1871; ord. for service in Manitoba Sept. that year; founded Manitoba College same year; Professor of English Literature there, 1871-1909; organised Knox Church, Winnipeg, 1872; LL.B. (1878); LL.D. (Toronto 1884); Moderator of Synod of Manitoba, 1885; Lecturer in Biology and Geology in Manitoba Univ., 1891-1904; Moderator of the General Assembly of Presbyterian Church in Canada 1902; D.D. (Knox College 1902); President of Royal Society of Canada in 1909; member of various Commissions for the advancement of education and the development of Canada; member of the General Committee of the British Association; D.D. (Manitoba Univ. 1921); resident at Ottawa in 1928. Marr. 17th Sept. 1871, Marion, daugh. of James Samuel, Broom House, Kirkliston, Scotland, *s.p.* Publications—*Manitoba: Infancy, Progress, and Present Condition* (London, 1882); *The Apostle of the Red River* (Toronto, 1898); *The Remarkable History of the Hudson's Bay Company* (London, 1900); *Mackenzie, Selkirk, and Simpson* [Makers of Canada Series] (Toronto, 1906); *Everyman's Geology of Western Canada* (Toronto, 1907); *The Romantic Settlement of Lord Selkirk's Colonists* (Toronto, 1909); *The Scotsman in Western Canada* (London, 1911); *The Life of Lord Selkirk* (Toronto, 1912); *A Short History of the Canadian People* (London, 1914). Many articles and pamphlets on Educational and Scientific Subjects. See list in Morgan's *Who's Who in Canada.* — [McKellar's *Presbyterian Pioneer Missionaries* (portrait), 20; *The Scotsman in Canada*, ii., 297.]

BUCHANAN, JAMES, missionary at Rawyards, Airdrie; sent by Colonial Committee for missionary service in Canada 1888; studied theology at Manitoba College; ord. (by Presb. of Calgary) 1st June 1891; app. to the district between Calgary and Edmonton; min. at Innisfail, Alberta; afterwards at Richmond, British Columbia, and North Pelham, Dundalk and Elmvale, Ontario; clerk of Presb. of Orangeville; Moderator of Synod of Toronto and Kingston in 1915. Marr. Catherine Pollock, Paisley, Scotland. — [McKellar's *Presbyterian Pioneer Missionaries*, 144-7.]

FERRIES, JOHN, B.A., formerly min. of Edinkillie (*cf.* Vol. VI., 420); min. at Brandon, Manitoba; died 13th June 1903.

HART, THOMAS, born Paisley, Scotland, 6th Sept. 1835, son of John H. and Jean Mason Semple; emigrated with his parents to Perth, Canada, 1842; educated at Perth School and Queen's Univ., Kingston; B.A. (1860); M.A. (1868); B.D. (1880); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 1871; app. by Colonial Committee and ord. for service in Manitoba 30th July 1872; Professor of Classics, Manitoba College, Winnipeg, 1872-1909; D.D. (Queen's Univ., Kingston, 1902); died 17th Aug. 1912. He was a distinguished classical scholar and a lecturer of rare merit. He marr. 16th Aug. 1872, Isabella Margaret, daugh. of Judge John Glass Malloch, and Isabella Margaret Bell, and had issue—Ethel Hamilton, born 12th Aug. 1874, died 20th April 1903; Beatrice Isabel, born 29th April 1877, died 1st Sept. 1888; Lieut.-Col. William Malloch, M.C., M.D., born 27th April 1881, died 17th April 1923. — [McKellar's *Presbyterian Pioneer Ministers* (portrait), 21.]

KING, ROBERT ALEXANDER, M.A., B.D., D.D.; adm. from Presb. of Winnipeg by General Assembly as licentiate of Church of Scotland 1900; afterwards Principal of Christian College and School, Indore, Central India, in connection with Presbyterian Church of Canada.

MILLAR [MILLARD], DAVID BRUCE, M.A., formerly min. of St James's, Kirkcaldy (*cf.* Vol. V., 168); min. at Pense, Regina, 1923.

PRYDE, JAMES JOHNSTONE, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 324); ord. for service in Canada 12th May 1901; min. at Hamiota and Deloraine, Manitoba, 1901-8; returned to Scotland and adm. to Penpont 9th Dec. 1909; served as chaplain in France and Flanders 5th Nov. 1914 to Nov. 1918 (despatches) (dem. Penpont 1917); adm. to Morebattle 24th April 1919; trans. to Stichill and Hume 17th Dec. 1926. His first wife died *s.p.* 9th Nov. 1920. He marr. (2) 4th July 1922, Janet Baillie, daugh. of Alexander Dickson and Christina Ann Johnston, and has issue—Robert Johnstone, born 20th May 1923; James Christian, born 12th June 1926.

SMITH, WILLIAM STABLES (*cf.* Vol. VII., 311); ord. for missionary service in Manitoba in 1891; returned to Scotland 1897 [afterwards min. at Lunna Chapel, Shetland, 1900].

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

[Vancouver Island and British Columbia were separate Provinces until 1866. In January 1861, John Hall, the first Presbyterian minister in that part of British North America, commissioned by the Colonial Committee of the Irish Presbyterian Church, arrived at Victoria, where he organised the First Presbyterian Church, still so called. He left for New Zealand in 1865. A church was erected in 1863, crowned with the Scottish thistle. It was destroyed by fire in 1883, and immediately replaced by the existing edifice. The second missionary was Robert Jamieson (*infra*), appointed by the Church in Canada in 1862. Daniel Duff laboured from 1864 to 1867, when he returned to Ontario. In 1863 the Church of Scotland sent out its first missionary, James Nimmo (*infra*). After him were Thomas Somerville and William Clyde (*infra*). The Presbytery of British Columbia was instituted on 1st Sept. 1875, when the Church of Scotland occupied all the chief centres of population, and seven churches were built. In 1886 the Presbytery of Columbia was founded by the Canadian Church, and in 1887 St Andrew's, Victoria, became connected with that denomination. With the approval of the Colonial Committee of the Church of Scotland, the remaining congregations followed, the last, that at Wellington, in 1899.]

ANDERSON, ANDREW H., min. of St Andrew's Church, Nanaimo, British Columbia, 1882 [afterwards in British Guiana, (*q.v.*)].

CHRISTIE, JAMES, born Kildrummy, 4th Oct. 1828, fourth son of William C., M.A., schoolmaster, and brother of John C., D.D., Professor of Church History; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1846); licen. by Presb. of Alford;

app. by Colonial Committee and was min. at Wallace and Pugwash, Nova Scotia, 1859-64; went to British Columbia and became missionary at Comox 1887, and Denman Island; was afterwards at Wellington, British Columbia; dem. in 1889 when his congregation joined the Canadian Presbyterian Church; died at Victoria, British Columbia, 12th Feb. 1902.

CLYDE, WILLIAM, born Glasgow, 1830; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow, 6th Dec. 1871; min. of St Andrew's Church, Nanaimo, British Columbia, 1873; went to U.S.A. and held charges at First Presbyterian Church, Ashland, Oregon, 1876-85; Anaconda, Mont., 1885-96; Logan, Utah, 1896-1902; Phoenix, Oregon, 1902; died 1916. He marr. Jemima Mercer, born 1842, died 1922, and had issue—a son who died aged 5.

DUNN, ALEXANDER, born Leochel-Cushnie, Aberdeenshire, 30th March 1843, son of Peter D. and Jean Ritchie; educated at Univs. of Edinburgh and Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 9th June 1875; app. by Colonial Committee to British Columbia and ord. (by Presb. of British Columbia) at their first meeting 1st Sept. that year; missionary at Langley, his work extending from the mouth of the Fraser River to Upper Sumas, a distance of 100 miles, and including eight preaching stations; res. 1905; D.D. (Vancouver, British Columbia, 1913); died 10th April 1925. He marr. 24th Nov. 1880, Annie, daugh. of Levi Kern, Norfolk County, Ontario, *s.p.* Publications—*Presbyterianism in British Columbia* (New Westminster, 1913); *Sermon and Missionary Journeys* (New Westminster, 1925).—[M'Kellar's *Presbyterian Pioneer Missionaries in Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia* (portraits), 206; *Obituary, Notice in Synod Minutes*, 1925.]

HERDMAN, JAMES CHALMERS, born Pictou, Nova Scotia, 19th Feb. 1855, son of Andrew Walker H., min. there [afterwards of Rattray]; educated at Dalhousie College and Univ. of Edinburgh; B.D. (1877); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 16th May 1877; ord. to St Andrew's, Campbelltown, New Brunswick, 1878; min. of Knox Church, Calgary, 1st July 1885 to June 1902; app. Superintendent of Home Missions in Alberta and British Columbia 1902; (D.D., Knox College, Toronto, 1901); died 2nd June 1910. He marr. Miss Loudon, Chatham, New Brunswick.—[McKellar's *Presbyterian Pioneer Missionaries* (portrait) 125-9, 189.]

JAMIESON, ROBERT, a native of Ireland, born 1830; licen. in 1853; ord. to Belturbet, Ireland, 28th June 1854; res. an app. as missionary to Canada, 8th Jan. 1856; min. at Dunville, Ontario; removed to British Columbia in 1861; min. of St Andrew's Church, New Westminster, 1862-5; min. at Nanaimo 1865-9; returned to New Westminster 1869; retired (from ill-health) 1884 and became chaplain to the Penitentiary there; died 1893. He marr. and left issue—two sons and five daughters.—[Dunn's *Presbyterianism in British Columbia*, 24.]

M'ELMON, B. K., a native of Nova Scotia; app. by Colonial Committee as missionary at Comox, British Columbia, 1877; went to Washington Territory, U.S.A. in 1882.

M'GREGOR, SIMON, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. IV., 81); trans. from Pictou, Nova Scotia, and adm. to St Andrew's Church, Victoria, British Columbia, 1870; returned to Scotland and adm. to Fort Augustus in 1881 [afterwards min. of Appin, Argyllshire]. He was founder of the Presb. of British Columbia in connection with the Church of Scotland. In 1875 he revisited Scotland and was instrumental in obtaining four mins., the Presb. being formed 1st Sept. that year.

MILLAR, JAMES, last min. of the Church of Scotland at Nanaimo, British Columbia, 1887-9; went to U.S.A.

MURRAY, GEORGE, educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1875); app. missionary in Nicola Valley, British Columbia, 1875 [afterwards min. at New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, 1878].

NICHOLSON, ALEXANDER B., ord. (by Presb. of British Columbia), 1st Sept. 1875 as missionary in the rural districts around Victoria, British Columbia; became Principal of the High School, Victoria, and afterwards returned to the Eastern Provinces.

NIMMO, JAMES, min. at Newcastle, New South Wales, 1853-61; app. by Colonial Committee first missionary of the Church of Scotland to British Columbia, 1863-5 [afterwards in British Guiana (*q.v.*)].

SOMERVILLE, THOMAS, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 400); ord. to First Presbyterian Church, Victoria, British Columbia, 24th Feb. 1865; founded St Andrew's Church, Victoria, in 1867; returned to Scotland and adm. to St David's, Kirkintilloch, 4th April 1871 [afterwards min. of Blackfriars, Glasgow]. His widow died 28th Jan. 1926. His son Munro, min. of Newhaven, was trans. to Ballantrae, 5th April 1923.

STEPHEN, ROBERT, assistant at Saline; ord. by Presb. of Glasgow; min. of St Andrew's Church, Victoria, British Columbia, 1881-5; returned to Scotland.

NEWFOUNDLAND

ST ANDREW'S CHURCH, ST JOHN'S.

[The island of Newfoundland has been a British possession since 1583, and is the only portion of British North America not included in the Dominion of Canada. St Andrew's congregation at St John's was founded in 1842. In 1848 a second congregation was formed by those who sympathised with the Free Church, and a church was built in 1852. In 1876 both churches were destroyed by fire, when their congregations reunited in a new building in 1878. That also fell a prey to fire in 1892, but was replaced by the existing fine structure.]

FRASER, DONALD ALLAN, born Torosay, Mull, 24th Nov. 1793, son of Alexander F., min. of Torosay; educated at High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1814); licen. by Presb. of Mull 3rd Nov. 1813; assistant at Tobermory; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) 13th March 1814; officiated sometime in London and studied medicine, having offered for missionary service abroad; arrived at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 16th Sept. 1817; min. at M'Lennan's Mountain, 1817-37, at Lunenburg, 1837-42; adm. to St Andrew's Church, St John's, 1842; died 7th Feb. 1845. He marr. 3rd Oct. 1814, Catherine Isabella (died 8th March 1877), daugh. of Allan M'Lean of Crosspool, Coll, and had issue—Alexander, born 20th July 1819, died at Geelong, Australia, 9th Oct. 1864; Hector M'Lean, born 17th June 1821, died 1904; Allan, born 7th Jan. 1823, died in Australia 1859; Isabella M'Lean, born 25th Nov. 1824 (marr. Thomas M'Connon), died 12th March 1862; James Oliphant, born 2nd Oct. 1826, died 14th Feb. 1904; James Nutting, born 19th July 1828, died at Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, 16th Oct. 1871; Charles Leonard, born 30th March 1830, died at East Boston, 4th Nov. 1872; John M'Lean, born 4th Nov. 1831, died 1908; William, born 6th Aug. 1833, died 22nd April 1889; Archibald, born 22nd May 1835, died 10th July 1869; Henry M'Lean, born 27th April 1837, died at Pittsburg, 5th July 1896. [Upon Mr Fraser's death the congregation became divided on the Free Church question, and much strife ensued regarding the Church property. The law courts decided in favour of the Church of Scotland.]

GRAHAM, WILLIAM, ord. to St Andrew's Church in 1886; app. to Kingston, Jamaica, 1896 (*q.v.*).

KING, THOMAS, born 1815, eldest son of Alexander K.; student of theology, Univ. of Glasgow, 1844-7; ord. (by Presb. of Dunfermline) 31st Aug. 1849, and adm. 8th Oct. following; dem. 1850, and subsequent history untraced.

MACDOUGALL, DANIEL (*cf.* Vols. IV. 339, VII. 113), formerly missionary at Buchlyvie; app. by Colonial Committee and adm. to St Andrew's Church in 1871; returned to Scotland in 1874; adm. to Berriedale 28th Dec. 1876.

MACRAE, DONALD, M.A.; trans. from East River of Pictou, Nova Scotia, and adm. Aug. 1858; re-trans. to East River of Pictou in 1870; min. of St Stephen's, St John, New Brunswick, 1874 (*q.v.*).

NICOL, FRANCIS, min. 1851-8 [afterwards min. at London, Ontario (*q.v.*)].

PATTERSON, JAMES DYKES, assistant at Dalmellington; app. by Colonial Committee and adm. Dec. 1874; dem. 1882 and went to New South Wales (*q.v.*).

SINCLAIR, ARCHIBALD (*cf.* Vol. VII., 318), formerly min. of Walls, Shetland, officiated at St Andrew's Church, 1847-8; returned to Scotland

BERMUDA

[The Scots Congregation [now United Free Church] at Warwick, Bermuda, dates from the first settlement of the Colony in 1612, and is thus the oldest Presbyterian Congregation in the British Colonies. The first settlers brought with them in the *Plough*, their minister, George Keith, a Scotsman, who was followed two years later by Lewes Hughes, the ejected minister of Great St Helen's, Bishopsgate, London. Keith removed to Elizabeth City, Virginia, 1617, and in 1621 Hughes returned to England and took an important part in the struggle against Prelacy. From 1623 till his death about 1637, George Stirke, a Scottish Puritan, was minister. Services were conducted on semi-Episcopalian lines, the Prayer-Book being discarded, and elders appointed, notwithstanding frequent injunctions by the Bishop of London to conform to the Church of England ritual. In 1644 Patrick Copeland, another Scottish Puritan, with two other ministers of Bermuda, declared for Independency and renounced their orders, becoming deacons in a congregation of which Nathaniel White was chosen pastor. In 1719 a church was opened for regular Presbyterian worship.]

DALZIEL, ——, licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh; min. at Warwick, Bermuda, 1779-80.

DEMING, OLIVER, ord. by Presb. of New York in 1771; min. at Warwick, Bermuda, 1771-8.

DICKSON, FRANCIS, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. in Scotland, 1st Jan. 1821, and app. colleague to Enoch Matson (*infra*); res. 6th May 1822 and returned in ill-health to Scotland.

GALLOWAY, GEORGE, born Kirkcudbright, 1802, son of George G.; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; app. by Glasgow Colonial Society in 1832; min. at Warwick, Bermuda, 1833-4; died of consumption 12th March 1834.—[*Tablet in Church.*]

GREIG, ARCHIBALD OCHILTREE (*cf.* Vol. V., 257), educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (31st March 1827); app. by Glasgow Colonial Society and adm. to Warwick, Bermuda, April 1835; res. 2nd July 1838; returned to Scotland and adm. to Brown Street Chapel, Blairgowrie, 23rd Oct. 1839 [afterwards min. of Blairgowrie].

MALTBY, JOHN, a min. of the Presbyterian Church in Synod of New York; was sometime theological tutor at Nassau Hall; min. at Warwick, Bermuda, 1750-68; went to Charleston, South Carolina, 1770.

MATSON, ENOCH, originally a min. in the Methodist Episcopal Church in America; went to Bermuda for his health; received a call to Warwick and was ord.

by Presb. of Baltimore in 1792; died 13th Feb. 1831. He was the first min. in Bermuda to admit coloured people to membership of the Church.—[*Tablet in Church.*]

MORRISON, JAMES, born Glasgow, 1789; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; formerly prison chaplain at Glasgow and agent of the City Mission; app. by Glasgow Colonial Society and ord. by Presb. of Glasgow to Dartmouth, Halifax Harbour, Nova Scotia, Aug. 1829; min. at Lawrencetown, Nova Scotia, 1833; adm. to Warwick, Bermuda, 26th Feb. 1839; opened St Andrew's Church, Hamilton, Bermuda, 24th May 1843, and conducted alternate services there till his death. Joined the Free Church along with his congregation 11th Feb. 1845; died 16th Aug. 1849.—[Frith's *Reminiscences of an Old Bermuda Church*, 19-33.]

MUIR, JAMES, born 12th April 1757, son of George M., min. of Old Cumnock [afterwards of High Kirk Parish, Paisley]; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1776); licen. by Presb. of Paisley; assistant in London; ord. (by Presb. of London) and app. to Bermuda; min. at Warwick and Principal of an Academy there 1782-7; min. of the First Presbyterian Church at Alexandria, Virginia, U.S.A., 1789-1820; D.D. (Yale 1819); died 8th Aug. 1820. "With his staid Scotch gravity and dignity, kind-hearted, studious, Biblical in his preaching, spotless in reputation, he was called in reference to his stature as well as his meekness, 'the little Moses.'" One of his hearers at Alexandria was George Washington, whose residence of Mount Vernon was in the vicinity, and he officiated at the President's funeral. He marr. Elizabeth, daugh. of Captain Samuel Welman, Bermuda, and Margaret Harvey, and had issue.—[Gillett's *Hist. of the Presbyterian Church in U.S.A.*, i. 338, 468, ii. 21.]

PAULL, JAMES, probably a native of Aberdeenshire; ord. by a Presb. of Church of Scotland; min. at Warwick, Bermuda, 1720-50; died 1750. In 1748 George Whitefield visited Bermuda and preached to crowded audiences at Warwick for eight successive Sundays, the pulpit he used being still preserved. A funeral address at the grave of the minister's son, who died aged 24, created a deep impression and was long remembered.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

[American Presbyterianism owes its origin mainly to the Church of Scotland. On the persecution which followed the return of the Stuarts in 1660, many Church of Scotland ministers, with others from Ulster, forced from their homes, found new homes and new spheres of service beyond the Atlantic. From the Restoration to the Revolution a steady stream of emigration flowed westward. Settlements were effected in Carolina and Maryland, but the great majority were drawn to the Middle Colonies, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, where William Penn gave the Scottish element a specially hearty welcome. Churches were erected in various centres, the first being at Freehold, in New Jersey, in 1692. By the end of the century upwards of thirty congregations had been formed, one-half of which were in New Jersey and Pennsylvania. To Francis Makemie, born near Ramelton, in Ireland, a student of the University of Glasgow (1675-81) and licentiate of the Ulster Presbytery of Laggan, belongs the honour of being the official founder of the American Church. In 1683 he was sent by his Presbytery in charge of a company of colonists to Maryland. After itinerating here and there on preaching expeditions he settled in 1699 as minister of a congregation at Snowhill, Maryland. In 1704 he went to London appealing for ministers and funds. Upon his return he took with him John Hampton and George MacNish (*infra*), both graduates of Glasgow. In 1706 these three united with four others—Nathaniel Taylor, a Scot (*infra*), and Jedediah Andrews; John

Wilson and Samuel Davis, missionaries in New England—in forming the Presbytery of Philadelphia, the first ecclesiastical court in the country, whose earliest recorded meeting was for the ordination of John Boyd (*infra*) at Freehold, 29th Dec. that year. Rapid development followed that step. British Presbyterianism was tapped for men and money at its chief sources, and met with a generous response. In Scotland, the Synod of Glasgow took up the appeal, and, mainly through the exertions of Principal John Stirling, a large number of ministers—students of his own University of Glasgow—were recruited for the work. In 1716 the one Presbytery had become four, out of which grew the first American Synod of Philadelphia. In 1775, on the outbreak of the American Revolution the Synod had increased to eleven Presbyteries and 132 ministers. In the War, largely guided by John Witherspoon (*infra*), almost the whole strength of Presbyterianism went to the Colonial side, an attachment which brought complete consolidation to the Church and gave her a place in the hearts of Americans, which she has never lost. In 1789 sixteen Presbyteries met at Philadelphia, and forming the first General Assembly, settled its Constitution on the altered lines rendered necessary by the country's Independence. Scottish models were followed, and the Westminster Confession adopted, "all being conditioned by the declaration 'God alone is Lord of the conscience.'" In 1921 there were 1,772,361 members, 9,979 ministers, and 9,842 congregations, representing about two-thirds of the Presbyterian community of the United States. For authoritative Histories of the American Church see Bibliography.]

ANDERSON, JAMES, born 17th Nov. 1678; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. (by Presb. of Irvine) 17th Nov. 1708 with a view to his settlement in Virginia, but the state of things not warranting his stay there, he removed to Newcastle Sept. 1709; became the first Presbyterian min. in New York City, 1717-26; trans. to New Donegal on the Susquehanna 24th Sept. 1726; died 16th July 1740. He marr. 5th Feb. 1712, Suit Garland, who died Dec. 1736.—[See his Letters to Principal Stirling in Briggs's *American Presbyterianism*, Appendix XX.; Webster's *Hist. of Presbyterian Church in America*, 326-32; Gillett's *Hist. of the Presbyterian Church in U.S.A.*, i., 38.]

BEGG, WILLIAM PROUDFOOT, D.D., formerly min. of Augustine Parish, Greenock (*cf.* Vol. III., 197); became min. at Masena, New York; Parkersburg, Iowa; and Professor of Philosophy at Tabor College.

BORLAND, FRANCIS (*cf.* Vol. III., 254), min. of Lesmahagow; app. by Commission of General Assembly to accompany the Second Expedition to Darien 21st July 1699; returned to Scotland in 1701 and was min. of Lesmahagow till his death 24th Dec. 1722.

BOYD, JOHN, educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; went to America; ord. (by Presb. of Philadelphia) to Freehold, New Jersey, 29th Dec. 1706; died 1708.

BRADNER, JOHN, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (17th April 1712); licen. March 1714; ord. to Cape May 6th May 1715; removed in 1721 to Goshen, Orange County, N.Y.; died before Sept. 1733. A son, Benoni, born 1733, min. of the Independent Church, Blooming Grove, died 29th Jan. 1804.

BROWN, DAVID, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 47), formerly min. of Belhelvie; adm. to Presb. of Newcastle, Synod of Philadelphia, May 1748; returned to Scotland that year; died 10th March 1751.

BROWN, JAMES (*cf.* Vol. III., 457), min. at Swansea, Mass.; returned to Scotland at the Revolution and adm. to St Mungo's, Glasgow, 1690. He was an intimate of Cotton Mather, the American Puritan pastor, and exerted himself greatly on behalf of the infant Church in America.

BROWN, JOHN, min. at Florida, 1852-4; app. to Canada and adm. to Newmarket, Ontario, 30th Aug. 1854 (*q.v.*).

BUIST, GEORGE, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; min. at Charleston, South Carolina, 1793-1808; D.D. (Edinburgh, 27th March 1794); app. Principal of Charleston College in 1805; died 1808, "a man of original genius, an eminent classical scholar, and an impressive preacher."

DALGLEISH, ALEXANDER, app. by Commission of General Assembly to accompany the First Expedition to Darien 6th July 1698; died at sea Nov. that year. His child also died at sea and his widow returned to Scotland.—[Borland's *Hist. of Darien.*]

DEANE, JOHN, sent by Synod of Glasgow as an ordained min. to Carolina after Oct. 1723; died April 1726.

DUNLOP, WILLIAM, emigrated as a licentiate to America in 1684; was chaplain to a colony of Scots settlers at Port Royal, South Carolina; returned to Scotland (the colony being broken up on account of its unhealthy situation); [afterwards Principal of Univ. of Glasgow (*q.v.*)].

ELDER, JOHN, licentiate of the Church of Scotland in 1732; ord. to Paxton and Pennsburg 22nd Nov. 1738; died July 1792, aged 86. He had often to preach with a rifle beside him in the pulpit, the whole district being subject to attacks from Indians. Associations for defence were formed; E. became their captain and his mounted men were known as the "Paxtony Boys."—[Webster's *Hist.*, 454.]

FORREST, JOHN, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (7th April 1832); min. at Charleston, South Carolina, 1833-77; D.D. (Edinburgh, 6th Jan. 1855); died (date unknown).

FRASER, JOHN (*cf.* Vol. VII., 26); min. at Woodbury, Connecticut, 1685-9; returned to Scotland at the Revolution and became min. of Alness.

GILLESPIE, GEORGE, born Glasgow, 1683; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1712; went to New England that year with letters of recommendation from Principal John Stirling to Cotton Mather; ord. to White Clay Creek 28th May 1713; died 2nd Jan. 1760. Publication—*A Treatise Against the Deists or Freethinkers* (1735). [No copy is known to exist.]—Webster's *Hist. of Presbyterian Churches in America*, 339.]

GRAHAM, DAVID CUNNINGHAM (*cf.* Vol. I., 343); formerly min. of Ormiston; min. at Manchester, Vermont, 1927.

HEWATT, ALEXANDER, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; min. of the Scots Church, Charleston, South Carolina, Nov. 1763; returned to Scotland on the outbreak of the Revolutionary War, 1776; D.D. (Edinburgh, 22nd Nov. 1780); died (date unknown). Publication—*History of South Carolina*, 2 vols. (London, 1799).—[Sprague's *Annals*, iii., 252.]

HILL, JAMES NIVEN, ord. to Belleville, Wisconsin, 1878; trans. to Dwight, Illinois, Oct. that year; adm. to Prinlaws, Fife, July 1884 (*cf.* Vol. V., 116).

HONYMAN, JAMES, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. V., 474), min. at Newport, Rhode Island; returned to Scotland and adm. to Kinneff 17th Aug. 1780.

HONYMAN, ROBERT, M.A., son of James H., min. of Kinneff, and brother of preceding; min. at New York 1702.

HUTCHESON, ALEXANDER, born 1696, son of Alexander H., min. at Saintfield, Co. Down; bursar of divinity, Univ. of Glasgow, 28th April 1714; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow and sent by that Presb. to America to furnish the help asked of them by Synod of Philadelphia; ord. to Bohemia Manor and Broad Creek, Maryland, 6th June 1723; died Oct. 1766.—[Briggs's *American Presbyterianism*, App. xxiv.].

JAMES, THOMAS (*cf.* Vol. V., 61), formerly min. of Cleish; app. by Commission of General Assembly to accompany the First Expedition to Darien 6th July 1698; died at sea 23rd Oct. 1698.

JOHNSTONE, GABRIEL, M.A., formerly Professor of Hebrew, St Mary's College, St Andrews; dem. in 1728, and became Governor of North Carolina 1733; died 1752.

KEITH, JAMES, min. at Bridgewater, Mass., 1664; died 1719.—[Blaikie's *Hist. of Presbyterianism in New England* (1881), 27.]

LAING, ROBERT, received as a min. from Scotland in 1722 by Synod of Philadelphia; was suspended Aug. 1723 "for bathing himself upon the Lord's Day," and not receiving the sentence in a becoming manner, was dep. but restored on the ground "that he had sought relief under sickness by a water-cure," and ultimately, on the Synod's advice, dem. the ministry in 1726.

LAWSON, ROBERT (*cf.* Vol. II., 300), formerly min. of Torthorwald; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (3rd July 1693); went to America and received by Presb. of Philadelphia 15th Sept. 1712; called to Monokin and Wicomico, but died in Nov. before he could be settled. He was marr. and left a family who, on 5th April 1714, had a grant of £8 from the Presbyterian Fund of London.—[*MS. Minutes of the Presbyterian Fund:* Briggs's *American Presbyterianism*, 170.]

LIVINGSTON, WILLIAM, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (29th April 1701); went to Carolina before 9th April 1706; min. of the Scots Church, Charleston in 1707; died 1724.—[Briggs's *American Presbyterianism*, 223-5.]

M'COSH, JAMES, D.D., LL.D., D.Litt., formerly min. of Brechin (*cf.* Vol. V., 377); President and Professor, Princeton College, New Jersey, 1868-91; died 16th Nov. 1891.

M'GILL, DANIEL, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (7th July 1694); emigrated to America and received by Presb. of Philadelphia 15th Sept. 1712; min. at Patuxent in 1714; died 10th Feb. 1724.

M'LEOD, JOHN, a native of Skye, brother of Roderick M., min. of Bracadale*; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) 15th Oct. 1735; went to America with the Highland Colony to Darien, Georgia, under the auspices of the S.P.C.K. The colony became involved in the disastrous expedition against St Augustine and was virtually destroyed. He removed to Edisto Island, South Carolina, 1742.

M'MILLAN, WILLIAM, educated at Univ. of Glasgow (entered 11th March 1720); went to America and licen. 22nd Sept. 1724, but disappears from record soon afterwards.

MACNISH, GEORGE, born 1684, a native of Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow (which he entered 1st March 1698); went to America in 1705, being then an ordained min., and assisted in forming the Presb. of Philadelphia; became min. at Jamaica, Province of New York, 1710, and leader of the Puritans there; died 10th March 1722.—[Briggs's *American Presbyterianism*, App. xxi.]

MAXWELL, WILLIAM, M.A., ord. (by Presb. of Glasgow) to Charleston, South Carolina, 6th Feb. 1724; settled at Edisto Island; removed to Barnsted Downs in 1725; returned to Scotland and adm. to Dunrossness 14th May 1735 [afterwards min. of Rutherglen (*cf.* Vol. III., 488)].—[See his letter in *Wodrow MSS., Univ. of Glasgow*, xxii., 124.]

MOFFAT, JOHN, ord. to Wallkill, Orange Co. in 1751; dem. and became a teacher; died at Little Britain, 22nd April 1788.

MORISON, PHILIP, M.A., ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) min. at Charleston, South Carolina, 14th Oct. 1756; returned to Scotland and adm. to Dunscore 20th March 1766 [afterwards of Balmaghie (*cf.* Vol. II., 394).]

MURRAY, ALEXANDER, D.D., formerly min. at Glenlivet (*cf.* Vol. VI., 341); missionary at Reading, Pennsylvania, 1763; died at Philadelphia 14th Sept. 1793.

MUTCH, ANDREW, M.A., D.D. (*cf.* Vol. IV., 286); formerly min. of Muthill; adm. min. at Bryn Mawr Presbyterian Church, Pennsylvania, 1912.

NISBET, CHARLES, D.D. (*cf.* Vol. V., 411); formerly min. of the First Charge, Montrose; elected President of Dickinson

* No; for he was born too early (c. 1710). See account of him in Clan Macleod Magazine, 1953, p. 112.

College, Carlisle, Pennsylvania, 1786; died 18th Jan. 1804.—[Gillett's *Hist. of the Presbyterian Church in U.S.A.*, i., 315.]

PATILLO, HENRY, a native of Scotland; went to America, where he studied for the ministry; licen. by Presb. of Hanover, "agreeably to the practice of the Church of Scotland," 29th Sept. 1757; ord. to Willis Creek, Byrd, and Buck Island, 13th July 1758; was at Grassy Creek and Nutbush in 1780; died 1801, aged 75. Publication—*Sermons* (Wilmington, N.C., 1788).

POLLOCK, WILLIAM, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (24th June 1699); went to Carolina before 9th April 1706, aided by a grant from the London Presbyterian Fund, and was settled at James Island.

RIDDELL, ARCHIBALD, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. I., 133), formerly min. of Kippen; min. at Woodbridge, New Jersey, 1685-9; returned to Scotland and adm. to Wemyss 28th Sept. 1691 [afterwards min. of Trinity Parish, Edinburgh].

SCOTT, ADAM, a native of Roxburghshire; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Jedburgh 14th Aug. 1695; app. by Commission of General Assembly to accompany the First Expedition to Darien 6th July 1698; died at sea, 20th Nov. that year.—[Barbour's *William Paterson and the Darien Company*, 71; *Anal. Scot.*, i., 360.]

SCOUGAL, JAMES, licen. by Presb. of Paisley; min. at the Ferry, Worcester County, Maryland, 1743-6; died 1746.

SHIELDS, ALEXANDER, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. V., 239); app. by Commission of General Assembly to accompany the Second Expedition to Darien 21st July 1699; formed [with Francis Borland and Archibald Stobo] the Presb. of Caledonia, the first on the American continent. On the colony being broken up, he sailed for Scotland but died at Port Royal, Jamaica, 14th June 1700.

SIMPSON, MACDUFF, ord. to Churchville, Virginia, 9th Oct. 1875; at Richmond Church, Philadelphia, 1877-81 [afterwards min. of Edrom (*cf.* Vol. II., 44)]; died at Delgany, County Wicklow, Ireland, 11th July 1925.

SIMSON, DUGALD (*cf.* Vol. II., 200); min. at Brookhaven, 1685-91; returned to Scotland and adm. to Applegarth Sept. 1694.

SMITH, GEORGE MURE, ord. to Rocky Hill, Connecticut, 19th Oct. 1859 [afterwards of West Church, Stirling (*cf.* Vol. IV., 327).]

STOBO, ARCHIBALD, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (25th June 1697); app. by Commission of General Assembly to accompany the Second Expedition to Darien 21st July 1699; was on his way back to Scotland when the vessel in which he sailed was overtaken by storm in Charleston Harbour, South Carolina, and greatly damaged. The Puritan congregation at Charleston (vacant through the death of John Cotton, 8th Sept. 1699) learning that a Scottish min. was on board, welcomed him amongst them and gave him a call; removed to Willtown, Carleton County, in 1707; in 1722 he petitioned the House of Representatives that the "Established Church of Scotland should be on the same footing as the Established Church of England"; died 1741. He marr. (only his wife's christian name, Elizabeth, is known) and had issue—Jean (marr. 1729, James Bulloch, from Glasgow, and was great-great-great-grandmother of Theodore Roosevelt, President of the United States).—[Briggs's *American Presbyterianism*, 223; Article by W. S. Crockett in the *Glasgow Herald*, 19th Dec. 1918.]

TAYLOR, NATHANIEL, probably a native of Fife; ord. in Scotland 1702 or 1703; became min. at Marlborough, on the Patuxent, where were a number of settlers from Fife, brought by Colonel Ninian Beall in 1690; died 1710.—[Webster's *Hist. of Presbyterian Church in America*, 318; Briggs's *American Presbyterianism*, App. xii.]

THAIN, DANIEL, born Aberdeen, 1721, son of Robert T.; educated at Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1738-42; ord. to Connecticut Farms, New Jersey, 29th Aug. 1750; died 1763.

TRAIL, WILLIAM, M.A. (*cf.* Vol I., 302); formerly min. at Lifford, Presb. of Laggan, Ireland; min. at Potomac, Maryland, after 1682; returned to Scotland at the Revolution and adm. to Borthwick 17th Sept. 1690. He presented to the Library of the Univ. of Edinburgh the only extant copy of John Eliot's [Apostle of the Indians] *A Christian Covenanting Confession* [single sheet 4to, n.p., *c.* 1680]. — [*Cat. Lib. Edin. Univ.*, i., 1169.]

WHITE, WILLIAM, had a charge near Albany in 1852; removed to Canada in 1856 (*q.v.*).

WITHERSPOON, JOHN, D.D., LL.D. (*cf.* Vol., III., 174); formerly min. of The Laigh Kirk, Paisley; app. President of Princeton College, New Jersey, 9th May 1768; died 6th Nov. 1794.

WITHERSPOON, ROBERT, educated at Univ. of Glasgow (1697); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow and sent to Pennsylvania in 1713; ord. (by Presb. of Philadelphia) to Appoquinimy 13th May 1714; died May 1718.

YOUNG, JOHN, ord. to a congregation in Schenectady and Currie's Bush 14th Aug. 1788; went to Canada in 1790 (*q.v.*).

BRITISH WEST INDIES

ANTIGUA.

[The Island of Antigua, the most important of the Leeward group, was declared a British possession by the Treaty of Breda in 1667. The principal town is St John.]

BROWN, ALEXANDER (*cf.* Vol. IV., 41), ord. to Scots Church, St John, Antigua, 1842; returned to Scotland and adm. to Rothesay 22nd Sept. 1843.

THE BAHAMA ISLANDS.

Nassau, New Providence.

[The Bahama Islands, discovered by Columbus in 1492, have been a British possession since 1783. At Nassau, on New Providence, services were conducted by the Church of Scotland from 1809 to 1843, when the congregation became connected with the Free Church. St Andrew's, Nassau (now United Free Church) is the sole representative of Presbyterianism in the Bahamas.]

DEWAR, THOMAS, educated at Univ. of St Andrews; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) to St Andrew's Church, Nassau, 12th Oct. 1827 (after a vacancy of four and a half years) arrived 10th March 1828; died 1830.

FRASER, SIMON, called M.D. [may be a mistake for M.A.], a native of Inverness-shire; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (31st March 1806); arrived at Nassau Feb. or March 1821; died there 19th Sept. 1823.

M'CLURE, WILLIAM, born St Quivox, Ayrshire, about 1800, only son of William M., schoolmaster; educated at Univ. of Glasgow, student of Theology there, 1821-5; ord. (by Presb. of Glasgow) to St Andrew's, Nassau (after a vacancy of seven years) 14th Dec. 1836, and arrived 15th April 1837. Joined the Free Church with his congregation in 1843; D.D. (New York 28th June 1854); died 10th March 1863. He marr. and had issue—Allan, M.D., and William Malcolm Grant, M.D.

MACFARLANE, HUGH, D.D., born 1780; son of John M., farmer, St Ninians, Stirling; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1797); adm. to St Andrew's, Nassau, 4th June 1817, died 19th Sept. that year. He left a widow.

RAE, JOHN, born 1772, eldest son of Edward R., St Ninians, Stirling; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. min. of Secession (Burgher) congregation, St Andrews, 29th

Aug. 1797; trans. to Miles Lane Presbyterian Church, London, 5th Sept. 1805; res. 5th Sept. 1809; emigrated to the Bahamas, and was min. of St Andrew's Church, Nassau, 1809-16; returned to Scotland, and died at Stirling 26th Feb. 1821. During his ministry the congregation at Nassau was received into the Church of Scotland. —[Small's *Hist. of U.P. Congs.*, i., 174.]

GRENADA.

[The Island of Grenada, a French possession, was restored to Great Britain in 1783. Roman Catholicism is the predominating religion. William Haig (*infra*) was the first Church of Scotland minister in 1833. St Andrew's Church, St George's, was opened 14th July that year, the foundation-stone having been laid by the Governor, Sir James Campbell, K.C.B., on St Andrew's Day, 1831.]

ANDERSON, JOHN, probably min. at Lower Hawkesbury, New South Wales, 1835-8; app. 1838; dem. 1840.

BEATON, WILLIAM, born Longside, Aberdeenshire; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1837); min. of the Scots Kirk, Montrose, St Patrick's, Grenada; adm. in 1851; dem. from ill-health 1856; returned to Scotland and died of consumption at Aberdeen in 1857. His name still lives in Grenada in a country house called "Beaton Place."

CAMERON, ALEXANDER, formerly min. of Westray (*cf.* Vol. VII., 278); app. in 1921; died 23rd Feb. 1923.—[*Tombst.*]

COCKBURN, HENRY, born Haddington 1801; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) and app. in 1838; died of cholera 19th July 1854. He left a widow.—[*Tombst.*]

COLLIE, THOMAS, a native of Inverness; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; app. in succession to William Haig, but died at sea on board the *Georgiana* 1838.

GIVEN, HUGH S., missionary at Beallachantuie 1894-1900; assistant at St Michael's, Dumfries; ord. 17th May 1903; dem. 1907; resident at Edinburgh in 1928.

HAIG, WILLIAM, assistant at Georgetown, Demerara; adm. 24th Nov. 1833; trans. to St Luke's, British Guiana, 1837 (*q.v.*)

MACFARLANE, DUNCAN, born Balemartine, Tiree, 5th Sept. 1884; son of Donald M. and Christina Mackinnon; educated at Balemartine School and St Ninian's Training Institute, Edinburgh; missionary at Benbecula 1903-10; at Salen, Mull, 1910-11; again at Benbecula 1911-14; at Morven 1914-19; Kilbride, Bute 1919-21; Chaplain to Poorhouse, Campbeltown, 1921-22; licen. by Presb. of Jamaica 14th Feb. 1923; ord. to Medina and Hyde Park that day; trans. to Grenada April 1926. Marr. 30th Nov. 1922, Annie, daugh. of James Laurie, and has issue—Elizabeth Christina, born 17th Sept. 1923.

McGILL, STEVENSON, ord. to St George's, Grenada, 10th Aug. 1910; trans. to St Clement's, Demerara, 1913 (*q.v.*).

MITCHELL, GEORGE (*cf.* Vol. IV., 295), ord. (by Presb. of Kirkcaldy) 7th Jan. 1858; dem. 1870 [afterwards min. of St Andrew's, Alloa]. He originated the Mission to East Indians in Grenada. He marr. [omitted in Vol. IV.] 12th March 1862, Janet (died 28th July 1900) daugh. of Walter Strang, Edinburgh, and Jane Cook, and had issue—Janet, teacher, born 19th Dec. 1862; Robert, banker, San Francisco, born 28th Feb. 1865; Elizabeth, teacher, Alloa, born 4th June 1868; Walter, banker, Kirkcaldy, born 14th January 1874. [M.'s demission brought with it the loss of £300 a year to the congregation, the Government Grant being withdrawn, and the Church was practically closed for the next fourteen years.]

MUIR, JAMES (*cf.* Vol. III., 256), formerly min. of Greengairs; app. 1st Sept. 1884; trans. to St James's, Wakenaam, Demerara, 1887. In Grenada the Indian Mission is his enduring memorial. He consolidated the work begun by George Mitchell, built Samaritan Church and provided an Indian preacher and teacher. The services are entirely conducted in Hindi.

RAE, JAMES, ord. 27th July 1888; trans. to St James's, Essequibo, 1893 (*q.v.*).

ROSS, FRANCIS ALLAN, born Pictou, Nova Scotia, 11th May 1846, son of John Duncan R., merchant, Pictou [son of Admiral George R., Castle Craig, Nigg, Ross-shire, and Isabella, daugh. of George Mackenzie, Pictou]; educated at the Presbyterian Seminary, Philadelphia, U.S.A., and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Eastern Presb. of Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., 1873, ord. (by same Presb.) that year; had charge of congregations at Amherst, River Hibbert, and Northport, Nova Scotia, 1873-4; app. by Colonial Committee to St Catherine's, Berbice, 1876; trans. to St Luke's, Georgetown, Demerara, 1880; res. in 1892 and returned to Scotland; app. to Grenada 1893; dem. January 1897, and for the next three years resided in Nova Scotia without a charge. In 1900 he went to Scotland, was app. chaplain to Royal Scots and Scots Guards 1901, and served in the Boer War 1901-2; became organising agent of the Presbyterian Church of South Africa 1902-5; returned to Nova Scotia and resident at New Glasgow 1928. Marr. (1) 1876 Elizabeth MacCormick (died March 1899) daugh. of Alexander MacGillivray, D.D., min. at MacLellan's Mountain, Nova Scotia, and has issue—a son, died in infancy; Elizabeth Bell, R.R.C., Superintendent of General Hospital, Olean, New York State, U.S.A.; Mary Wyllie Woodman (marr. 1915 Hugh Skinner Mackenzie, Ph.D., min. of Stenton): (2) 1906 Christina Sutherland, Barney's River, Nova Scotia, and has issue—Frances Aileen, born 20th Sept. 1908.

SILVER, DAVID, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. II., 167); ord. to St George's, Grenada, 2nd Feb. 1897; dem. 1902; adm. min. of Westruther 19th May 1904; died 30th Nov. 1921.

SMITH, WALLACE, born 1855, son of William S., drapery warehouseman, and Margaret Wallace; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; adm. to St Vincent 15th Nov. 1906; dem. 1911; app. here in 1913; dem. 1920; died unmarr. at Cambuslang 22nd Nov. 1921.

STEPHEN, CHARLES, born Tarves, 22nd June 1854, son of Alexander S.; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1875); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 15th May 1879; ord. (by Presb. of Calgary, Canada) 1891; adm. to Church of Scotland and app. acting chaplain to the Forces at Aldershot in 1903; app. to Grenada 1907; trans. to St Mary's, British Guiana, 21st Aug. 1910; dem. 1920; died at Aberdeen, 17th July 1924.

STIRLING, ARCHIBALD, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. (by Presb. of Dalkeith) 19th May to united parishes of St Patrick and St Andrew's, Grenada; arrived 25th Nov. 1846; res. and was missionary at Roslin 1851-60 (*cf.* Vol. I., 347).

WILSON, JAMES, probably formerly min. of Edrom (*cf.* Vol. II., 44); headmaster of Grammar School, St George's, Grenada; officiated at St Andrew's, April 1874 to Jan. 1876.

JAMAICA.

[The Island of Jamaica has been continuously a British Colony since 1665. The earliest missionaries were Moravians and Wesleyans in 1732 and 1789. Joseph Bethune (*infra*) was the first Presbyterian missionary. He laboured only for a few months before his death from a malignant fever then raging. In 1813 a movement to obtain a Presbyterian place of worship resulted in the erection, in 1819, of St Andrew's Church, Kingston, at a cost of over £20,000, of which the House of Assembly granted £8,500 and the Council of Kingston £2,000. In 1823 the House of Assembly voted £500 yearly towards payment of stipend. In 1870 the church was disestablished during the Governorship of Sir John Peter Grant of Rothiemurchus. The churches at Falmouth and Montego Bay joined the Free Church in 1843.]

ANDERSON, JAMES STORIE, ord. to Retirement 14th Feb. 1923; trans. to Scots Church, Belize, 14th Aug. following (*q.v.*).

BETHUNE, JOSEPH, formerly min. of Houndwood (*cf.* Vol. II., 50); app. missionary in Jamaica (under Scottish Missionary Society) in 1799; died at Kingston 5th June 1800.

BROWN, JOHN, possibly second son of Andrew B., Stewarton, Ayr; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. (at urgent request of the Scottish settlers for a minister to be appointed) by Presb. of Edinburgh to Kingston 29th July 1818; arrived Jan. 1819; died of fever 17th March 1820, aged 35, and was buried at foot of pulpit stairs. He left a widow.—[*Slab in floor of Church.*]

[CALLANDER, THOMAS P., licentiate of the United Secession Church, who had gone to the island for the sake of his health, took charge at Kingston for a year and was ord. by Presb. of Jamaica in 1847, but holding strongly to the principles of Voluntaryism, he refused to accept of any grant from Government. He was a most admirable min. and his services were attended with great success. He died 22nd Jan. 1849.—[M'Kerrow's *Hist. of Foreign Missions of Secession Church*, 328-31.]]

CAMPBELL, ROBERT ALLAN, born Glasgow 20th Nov. 1883; son of John C. and Mary Grove Thomson; educated at Whitehill School, Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Jamaica 16th Aug. 1926, ord. to Medina and Hyde Park the same day. Marr. 30th April 1915, Elizabeth, daugh. of Joseph Allen and Martha M'Donald, and has issue —Martha M'Donald, born 17th Nov. 1917; Mary Thomson, born 3rd Jan. 1921.

CARLILE, WARRAND. (See under Ireland.)

DAVIDSON, DONALD (*cf.* Vol. V., 345), ord. (assistant and successor) to Kingston March 1888 [afterwards min. of Invergowrie]. His son Donald, Ph.D., was adm. to Queen's Park, Glasgow, 20th Jan. 1925; trans. to South Leith 28th Feb. 1928. Author of *After Thoughts* (Edinburgh, 1928).

DENNISTOUN, JAMES, eldest son of James D., merchant, Dumfriesshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; B.A. (1836), M.A. (1838); app. to Montego Bay in 1842. Joined the Free Church in 1843; F.C. missionary at Montego Bay, 1843-7; F.C. missionary, Constantinople, 1847-8; F.C. missionary, Malta, 1849-51; returned to Jamaica, and died there after 1890. He latterly adopted Baptist views.

DEY, WILLIAM DUNBAR (*cf.* Vol. VI., 373), adm. to Kingston 3rd Feb. 1881; dem. 21st Aug. 1883 [afterwards min. of Tomintoul].

DICKSON, ROBERT NICOL, app. to Retirement in 1908; dem. 1916; in U.F. Church, Island of Grand Cayman, 1928.

GOLDIE, ALEXANDER, born Midlothian 1804; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith in 1840; ord. by Presb. of Lanark 19th Aug. 1846, arrived 22nd Nov. that year; died 22nd July 1847, leaving a widow.—[*Tablet in Church.*]

GRAHAM, WILLIAM, born Lochmaben, 14th May 1859, son of John G. and Mary White; educated at Lochmaben School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh; assistant at Canongate, Edinburgh; ord. to St John's, Newfoundland, 1887; adm. to Kingston in 1896; died at Edinburgh 1st July 1922. During his ministry occurred the great earthquake of 1907, when the church at Kingston was considerably shattered. He marr. 1st July 1891, Alison, daugh. of Sir Robert Thorburn, K.C.M.G., Premier of Newfoundland, and Susannah Milroy, and had issue—Robert, banker, born 10th Oct. 1893; Janetta Marie, born 3rd May 1895 (marr. Jan. 1921 Lieut. G. T. W. Horne); William Allison, planter, born 7th Nov. 1897; Melville, accountant, born 22nd Oct. 1899; Guy Morrison, planter, born 12th Nov. 1900, died 11th March 1927; Ian Thorburn, solicitor, Jamaica, born 4th March 1904; Cyril Milroy, solicitor, Jamaica (twin), born 4th March 1904.

GUY, ROBERT CUNNINGHAM, born Johnstone, Renfrewshire, 24th April 1862; son of John G., solicitor, Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Paisley in 1886; adm. (assistant and successor) to Kingston that year; dem. 1888; became a journalist and teacher at Kingston, and Editor of the *Daily Post*; died at Glasgow 1916.—[*Tablet in Church.*]

HUNT, JAMES MALCOLM, born Perth, 23rd Feb. 1872, son of James H., and Marjory Brough; educated at Perth Academy and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Perth in 1896; ord. to St Ninian's, Arbroath, 12th Aug. that year; app. to Belize, British Honduras, 16th Nov. 1904; dem. 1914; served in European War Jan. 1915 to Dec. 1919; app. to Kingston May 1923. Marr. 20th July 1923, Erica Arnot, daugh. of John Blackadder and Anna Wilson, and has issue—Ann Bridget, born 18th May 1924; John Malcolm, born 3rd Dec. 1926.

INGLIS, WILLIAM, licen. by Presb. of Jamaica in 1916; ord. to Retirement 9th Feb. that year; app. to Church of Scotland Lodging House Chaplaincy, Glasgow, 19th Oct. 1921. (See under Chaplains.)

JARDINE, FERGUS, app. to Kingston in 1871; dem. 1875 and went to Demerara (*q.v.*).

JOHNSTON, R. V., ord. by Presb. of British Guiana; app. to Medina and Hyde Park; dem. 1888, and went to Canada but returned to Scotland; was resident at Aberdeen in 1899.

KINNISON, JOHN, born 1824; app. to St Mark's, Demerara, 1856; to All Saints', Demerara, 1865; trans. and adm. to Accompong and Mount Trinity, Jamaica, 1875; trans. to Medina in 1881; died on board R.M.S. *Para* 24th July 1887.—[*Tablet in Church.*]

LEA, WILLIAM SCRIVENER, assistant at Giddyhall 1894; min. at Retirement; dem. and became min. of a Congregational church at First Hill, Jamaica; still there in 1928.

LESLIE, THOMAS (see under Ireland).

MACFARLANE, DUNCAN, ord. to Medina and Hyde Park 14th Feb. 1923; trans. to Grenada in 1926 (*q.v.*).

M'TEAR, HUGH, born St Quivox, Ayrshire, 24th Nov. 1889, son of Hugh M. and Jane Wilson Balfour; educated at Waterside School, Dalmellington; licen. by Presb. of Jamaica 13th Feb. 1924; ord. to Retirement that day. Marr. 21st Sept. 1923, Elizabeth, daugh. of James Skilling and Mary M'Dowall, and has issue—Hugh Skilling, born 2nd Dec. 1924.

MAXWELL, JOHN, born 13th March 1857, son of John M. and Margaret Meikle; educated at Kilmarnock Academy and Univs. of Glasgow and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Ayr 4th May 1887; ord. by Presb. of Lochmaben, for service in Jamaica, 20th Dec. 1888; arrived 20th Jan. 1889; app. to Giddyhall, Cambridge, etc. Marr. (1) Aug. 1894, Jeanie (died *s.p.* Dec. 1898), daugh. of Robert Tarbett, schoolmaster, Darvel, Ayrshire: (2) Lilian, daugh. of John Steele, London, and has issue—Iris Margarita Lily, born 30th Jan. 1900.

MILNE, ANDREW JAMIESON, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 258); ord. assistant at Kingston July 1855; app. Principal of Collegiate School, Kingston, 1858; dem. 1874 [afterwards min. of Fyvie].

MORRISON, WILLIAM CHISHOLM, adm. to Medina in 1903; dem. 1916, and went to Grand Falls, Newfoundland.

RADCLIFFE, JOHN, born Ireland, 23rd Sept. 1815; ord. to Castle Dawson, Ireland, 23rd June 1841; dem. 15th Aug. 1848 on appointment by Colonial Committee to Kingston; adm. Nov. that year; died 7th Sept. 1892. He marr. (1) Jane Wilson (born Ireland 1826, died 1856), and had issue—Elizabeth, died aged 9 months; Alice Frances, born 8th Feb. 1851; Henry, died aged five days; Henry Hendrich, born 30th April 1853, died aged 3 months; William, born 12th Aug. 1856: (2) Isabella Cooke, and had issue—Alexander Hodgson, born 30th Oct. 1862; Norah Jane Horlock, born 27th June 1864; Leonard M'Ilroy, born 24th June 1866; Henry Milne, born 15th June 1868; Guy Davidson, born 9th May 1871; Violet Annie, born 17th Oct. 1878.—[*Tablet in Church, and Portrait Bust* [by Brock].]

STEELE, JAMES, born 1794, eldest son of William S., schoolmaster, Dunbartonshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1814); student of theology there 1815-17;

app. to Kingston and arrived Nov. 1821; died Sept. 1822. During his ministry Michael Scott, author of *Tom Cringle's Log*, was an elder.

STUART, JOHN, born Enzie, 18th Aug. 1848, son of James S.; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1871); B.D. (1875); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 28th Sept. 1875; ord. (by that Presb.) to Kingston 30th Nov. that year; superintendent of Missions there, 1885-98; retired 1899; died 21st March 1928. He marr., 20th June 1879, Marie (died 1920), daugh. of Alexander Hosie and Jane Anderson.

THORBURN, ROBERT, educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; app. to Falmouth in 1834. Joined the Free Church in 1843; min. of Warwick Presbyterian (F.C.) Church, Bermuda.

WORDIE, JAMES (*cf.* Vol. V., 147), ord. to Kingston in 1823; preached his first sermon 28th Dec. that year; opened a Sunday school, the first in Jamaica, 1824; returned to Scotland on holiday 1842; res. 1843; adm. to Second Charge, Cupar-Fife, 5th Jan. 1844.

ST VINCENT.

[The Island of St Vincent, temporarily surrendered to the French in 1779, was restored to Great Britain in 1796. The first Church of Scotland minister was Alexander Spence (*infra*) in 1841. The charge was vacant from 1881 to 1897.]

M'CLENAGHEN, A. T., app. in 1877; dem. 1881.

M'LEAN, DANIEL (*cf.* Vol. V., 382), formerly min. of East Church, Brechin; app. in 1862; died at Rothesay 28th May 1876.

M'LUCKIE, JOHN MORRISON (*cf.* Vol. I., 84), ord. 13th Jan. 1897; dem. 1900 [afterwards min. of Lady Yester's Church, Edinburgh, 9th June 1910]; trans. to Castleton 7th Feb. 1918; died 13th July 1926.

M'PHAIL, DOUGALD NEIL, M.A., B.D., B.Litt., M.D., and D.Ph., born Kintyre, son of James M. and Jean M'Tavish; educated at Tarbert School; emigrated at age of fifteen to Canada; studied at Taylor Univ., Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Boston, Univs. of Glasgow and London; assistant Surgical Department, Boston City (Relief Station) Hospital; missionary at Kilchoman, Islay and Saddell, Kintyre; ord. to Lochiel, Ontario, 30th April 1910; declined to enter Canadian Presb. Church with his congregation; app. to this charge by Colonial Committee Jan. 1912.

NEWLANDS, WILLIAM (*cf.* Vol. V., 419); ord. 12th Dec. 1900; dem. in 1906 [afterwards min. of Stracathro 12th Aug. 1909].

ROSS, WILLIAM, 1848-56.

SMITH, WALLACE, adm. 15th Nov. 1906; dem. 1911 [afterwards min. at Grenada] (*q.v.*).

SPENCE, ALEXANDER, ord. to St Vincent (by Presb. of Aberlour) 22nd Feb. 1841; went to Canada and was min. of St Andrew's Church, Ottawa (*q.v.*).

WATT, JOHN, min. 1858-61; went to Kandy, Ceylon (*q.v.*).

TOBAGO.

[The Island of Tobago has been a British possession since 1763. Scarborough is its chief town.]

LENNIE, DUNCAN, born 1814, second son of Robert L., merchant, Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; min. at Tobago, 1837-44; afterwards min. of the Scots Church, Glanton, Northumberland; died there 12th Dec. 1858.

CENTRAL AMERICA

BRITISH HONDURAS.

Belize.

[British Honduras occupies a long strip of coast facing eastward on the shores of Central America between Yucatan and Guatemala. Belize is the chief town. In 1850 a number of Scottish Presbyterians raised a subscription for the erection of a church, the Legislative Assembly voting a sum in aid of the enterprise, with an annual stipend of £300. The first minister appointed was David Arthur, formerly min. of New Chapel, Stewarton (*cf.* Vol. III., 127), who arrived in 1851. Following him were John Jackson (1876-88) and John Mackersie (1889-90), both connected with the Free Church. The Church of Scotland (at the request of this congregation, destitute of a minister) began services in 1904 under James Malcolm Hunt (*infra*).]

ADAMSON, ALFRED ERNEST, born Helperthorpe, 9th Oct. 1891, son of Mark A. and Jane Hodgson; educated at Wetwang School, and Cliff and Bennett Colleges, Sheffield; missionary at Lunna, Shetland, 1917-27; app. by Colonial Committee, May 1927, and ord. 4th July that year. Marr. 18th Jan. 1915, Edith Annie, daugh. of Chapman Arguile, and has issue—Alfred Ronald, born 13th July 1916; Edith May Jean, born 27th June 1918.

ANDERSON, JAMES STORIE, born Rhynie, 21st March 1879, son of Alexander A., min. of Rhynie; educated at Grammar School and Univ. of Aberdeen; app. to Jamaica by Colonial Committee Sept. 1922; licen. by Presb. of Jamaica 14th Feb. 1923; ord. to Retirement that day; trans. and adm. 14th Aug. 1923; died 24th July 1926. He marr. 1st Feb. 1902, Helen Duff Farquhar, daugh. of John Clarke, and had issue—Alexander Hamilton Greig, born 30th Nov. 1902.

HUNT, JAMES MALCOLM, trans. from St Ninian's Chapel, Arbroath, 16th Nov. 1904; dem. 1914; adm. to Kingston, Jamaica, May 1923.

MACLAREN, DAVID DUTHIE, M.A., B.D.; min. of Monifieth (*cf.* Vol. V., 364); app. May 1921; res. July 1922 [afterwards min. of Bressay]; trans. to Kennethmont, Aberdeenshire, 10th March 1927.

ROCHE, GEORGE RALPH MALVERN, app. in 1920; dem. 1921 [afterwards min. at Brussels (*q.v.*)].

SOUTH AMERICA

BRITISH GUIANA.

[British Guiana has been a British possession since 1814, when it was ceded from the Dutch. In 1826 the counties of Demerara and Essequibo were divided into parishes, of which five—St Andrew's, St James's, St Luke's, St Mark's, and St Mary's, were allotted to the Church of Scotland. The Presbytery of British Guiana was established in 1831. In 1836 Berbice was also divided, four of its newly-formed parishes—All Saints', St Catherine's, St Clement's, and St Saviour's, being allotted to the Church of Scotland, and included within the Presbytery. In all three counties alternate parishes were allotted to the Church of England. In 1840, with acquiescence of the Colonial Committee, the Presbytery was divided into two—the Presbytery of Demerara and Essequibo, and the Presbytery of Berbice. But these were found to be too small, and without sufficient influence in the colony, and for administrative purposes proved a failure. They maintained a precarious and stormy existence until about 1858-60, from which time they were not recognised by the local government as having control over the Church of Scotland in the colony, and were unable to exercise any

of the Presbytery's disciplinary functions. In 1869 a new Presbytery of British Guiana was constituted by the ministers and elders in ten parishes, upon the recommendation of the Colonial Committee, with a membership similar to the original Presbytery, and received Government recognition and establishment by Ordinance 3, of 1872, the Ordinance which, with amendments in 1904 and 1917, still governs the Presbytery. As now constituted the Presbytery consists of representatives from the parishes of St Andrew's, St Thomas's, All Saints', St Mark's, St Mary's, St James's, St Luke's, St Saviour's, St Clement's, and St Catherine's. In 1920, the two last mentioned were joined under one minister, but each continues to send a representative elder to Presbytery, which, therefore, includes nine ministers and ten elders. The Presbytery carries on Missions to Aboriginal Indians at Supenaam Creek and Saxacalli, on the Essequibo River, and it provides and manages schools in all its parishes, the colony's educational system being denominational.]

All Saints'.

ANDERSON, JOHN, app. in 1835; died June 1840.

BELL, JOHN, ord. assistant in 1842; adm. to this charge 4th April 1843; left in 1850; afterwards min. of Pettinain (*cf.* Vol. III., 320, where the date 1855 should be deleted).

DALGETY, JAMES BOATH (*cf.* Vol. III., 170), joint-minister of St Andrew's, 1865-9; trans. to this charge in 1869; res. 1876; adm. to Macleod Parish, Glasgow, 6th July that year; adm. to Second Charge, Paisley, 20th Dec. 1878.

DUFF, ROBERT, born 1810, son of Robert D., farmer, Milton of Buchromb, and Elizabeth Gordon; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1828); schoolmaster of Glass and Rhynie 1835-40; app. assistant at St Andrew's, British Guiana, 1840; adm. to St Mary's Sept. 1841; exchanged charges with Andrew Easton, St Mark's, Nov. 1845; trans. to this charge in 1854; res. 1869; died at New Amsterdam 1878. He marr. Catherine, daugh. of James Struthers, D.D., min. of St Andrew's, British Guiana, and had issue —Robert Struthers, Immigration Agent General for the Colony; James; Donald; William; Isabella (marr. C. Field); Mary; Esther; Jane. Publication — *British Guiana: being Notes on a few of its Natural Productions, Industrial Occupations, and Social Institutions* (Glasgow, 1866).—[*The Book of the Duffs*, ii., 567.]

HENDERSON, THOMAS, min. in Demerara; marr. 26th Dec. 1854, Margaret Dalrymple, daugh. of the Rev. William Lowe, Forfar.

KINNISON, JOHN, trans. from St Mark's in 1865; went to Jamaica (*q.v.*).

MACGILL, JOHN WHYTE, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 225); trans. from St Catherine's, British Guiana, and adm. 18th Jan. 1904; returned to Scotland and adm. to Inverallochy 26th March 1924; trans. to Saughtree 23rd Dec. 1925; trans. to Colvend 27th Jan. 1927.

M'ILRAITH, JOHN, adm. 9th April 1852; went on leave 28th Oct. 1853; adm. to Greenhead, Glasgow, soon afterwards; trans. to Erskine 21st Dec. 1871 (*cf.* Vol. III., 195).

NICOLL, PETER HILL, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. V., 426); formerly min. of the Abbey Parish, Arbroath; adm. to this charge in 1923; dem. 1927; adm. to Dalmarnock 22nd Sept. 1927. Marr. 15th Jan. 1915 Margie Vivien Kenealy, and has issue—Freda Cecilia Jean, born 23rd Oct. 1916; James Michael, born 6th July 1918; Ivan Kenealy, born 14th Jan. 1921. Publication—"Argentine Memories," *Blackwood's Magazine* (1917).

RANNIE, JOHN, born Walls, Orkney, 1828, son of John R., M.A., schoolmaster of Walls, and brother of Robert Robertson R., min. of Shapinsay; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1845); schoolmaster of Coull; ord. (by Presb. of Kincardine O'Neil) 15th Sept. 1857, for service in Canada; min. at Chatham, Ontario, 15th Sept. 1859; app. to this charge in 1876; retired 1904; died at Moreton, Essex, 1910. A fine classical

scholar, he was of considerable assistance to young men in the colony who desired to proceed to Scottish or English Universities. He marr. and had issue—Arthur, M.B., C.M. (Aberdeen 1882), born 15th Sept. 1861, died of yellow fever in Demerara 24th Jan. 1888; a daugh., became Head of Army Nursing Service in England; and others.

STEVENSON, ALEXANDER (*cf.* Vol. II., 256), ord. assistant at St Andrew's, British Guiana, 1837; adm. to All Saints' in 1840; returned to Scotland Dec. 1842; adm. to Ruthwell 20th March 1844.

St Andrew's.

BROWNE, ARCHIBALD, born Paisley, 1787, fifth son of Robert B., farmer; educated at Univs. of Glasgow; M.A. (1810) and Edinburgh; was a tutor in the Highlands; licen. by Presb. of Dingwall in 1816; arrived in Demerara 18th Sept. 1818; was obliged to go to Scotland for his health from Oct. 1824 to June 1825; retired 1826 and resided in Edinburgh; died 8th Nov. 1843 and was buried in Calton Cemetery. He was for some years the only Scots min. in British Guiana. He travelled all over the colony on preaching expeditions, the records showing that he married and baptized, amongst others, a large number of slaves. During his ministry an alarming slave rising broke out on the East Coast, Demerara, 13th Aug. 1823, when martial law was proclaimed and remained in force until 19th Jan. 1824. Most of the ringleaders were captured or killed, and several were hanged. He marr. (at Fortrose) 12th Sept. 1826, Martha Fraser or Junor (died 11th April 1857), daugh. of Colin Matheson of Bennetsfield and the Suddies (chief of the Clan), and widow of Hugh Junor, a planter in Essequibo, and had issue—Hugh Junor (only son), died in Australia [his eldest daugh. marr. the Hon. Alfred Deakin, Prime Minister of Australian Commonwealth]; Grace Isabella, born 1828 (marr. Captain Kelso, 3rd Madras Coy.), died 4th April 1856; Helen Jane, born 1835 (marr. 18th May 1853, Donald Tolmie Masson, M.D., min. of the Gaelic Church, Edinburgh); died 8th Oct. 1905. Publications—*On the Duty of Subjects to their Sovereign and on the Duty of Slaves to their Masters* [Three Sermons] (Georgetown, 1824).—[Cruickshank's *Hist. of St Andrew's Kirk, Demerara* (portrait), 13-18.]

DRAYTON, D. F., had charge of St Stephen's Chapel, in St Andrew's Parish; ord. in 1906; died 1919.

GRAY, JOHN MEIKLE, born Glasgow, 6th July 1887, son of Robert G. and Catherine Callen; educated at Pollokshields Academy, Hutcheson's Grammar School, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1908); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 2nd May 1911; assistant at Keith, Middle Parish, Paisley, and Rutherglen; served in European War; ord. to Elderslie 4th May 1920; app. to this charge 11th July 1923; returned to Scotland and adm. to East Parish, Brechin, 5th Oct. 1927. Marr. 21st April 1920, Gwendoline Clara, daugh. of John and Mary Jane Grant, and has issue—Neil Alexander, born 8th May 1923.

MACNIE, ROBERT LAMOND, M.A., B.D.; adm. here 27th Oct. 1909; returned to Scotland and adm. to Loth, Sutherland, 29th March 1922 (*q.v.*); trans. to Lundie and Fowlis 1st Dec. 1926.

MORGAN, JOHN, M.A., formerly min. of Lerwick (*cf.* Vol. VII., 286); adm. 10th May 1858; res. 15th May 1864 and returned to Scotland.

MURRAY, ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, born Ayrshire, 1826, son of James M., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Ayr 18th April 1850; arrived 29th Dec. 1852 as assistant to James Struthers, D.D. (*infra*); became min. of St Andrew's, British Guiana, 1857; died from effects of a driving accident 3rd Dec. 1863. He was a man of winning personality and a helper of all good causes in the colony. He marr. 11th Aug. 1855, Jessie (died, *s.p.*, at High Blantyre 10th Jan. 1896), daugh. of James Smith, drysalter, and Annie M'Isaac.—[Cruickshank's *Hist.* (portrait), 22; *Tombst.*]

RITCHIE, WILLIAM BLACKLEY, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. IV., 298), formerly min. of Bannockburn; adm. to this charge 10th Oct. 1887; res. 24th Oct. 1909 and returned to Scotland.—[Cruickshank's *Hist.* (portrait), 26.]

SLATER, THOMAS (*cf.* Vol. III., 444), formerly min. of St George's-in-the-Fields, Glasgow; app. by Colonial Committee and arrived in the colony 22nd Nov. 1864; res. (through ill-health) March 1887; became min. of Canadian Free Church, Better Hope, Demerara; retired to Barbados in 1897, where he died 24th April 1905, aged 76. He was described as "a man of striking personality; taken all round, the most highly gifted minister the colony had ever seen."

STRUTHERS, JAMES, born Edinburgh, 1800, son of James S., min. of College Street Relief Church, Edinburgh; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1819); arrived in the colony 14th April 1826; D.D. (St Andrews 1828); accepted a presentation to Tweedsmuir 23rd March 1831 but afterwards withdrew in favour of his brother-in-law (*cf.* Vol. I., 290); dem. in 1857 and died at Edinburgh 4th Aug. 1858. During his incumbency the Emancipation of the slaves took place in 1834. In 1838, by the advice of the Colonial Committee, he visited most of the West Indian Islands with the view of forming a West Indian Synod of the Church of Scotland, but nothing came of the proposal. In 1843 a number of seceders in the congregation formed a Free Church, which met with no success. He marr. and had issue—Catherine (marr. Robert Duff, min. of All Saints'). Publication—*The Responsibilities of Freedom*, a sermon (1834).—[*Tablet in St Andrew's Church*; Cruickshank's *Hist.* (portrait), 19-21; Duff's *Notes on British Guiana*, 337.]

St Catherine's.

AIKEN, JAMES, M.A.; ord. in 1904; trans. to St Thomas's, British Guiana, 1914 (*q.v.*).

ANDERSON, GEORGE, probably min. at Invermein, Australia, 1839; app. in 1844; died 1845.

BELL, THOMAS, brother of John B., min. of All Saints', British Guiana, and of Pettinain; app. in 1845; died 1866, much lamented by his congregation.

GALBRAITH, JAMES, app. to this charge in 1880; died in the yellow fever epidemic of 1883.

HARDIE, ROBERT, born Hawick, 20th Oct. 1808, second son of John H., farmer; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; Professor of Logic and Rhetoric, Anderson's College, Glasgow, 1834-7; LL.D. (Glasgow, 10th Nov. 1837); app. in 1837; died 24th Oct. that year, his death being presumably unknown when honorary degree was granted. He marr. a daugh. of William Irvine, merchant, Glasgow.

KINNISON, JOHN, trans. from St Mark's in 1866; res. 1874 [was afterwards in Jamaica (*q.v.*)].

LEWIS, R. L., app. to this charge in 1880; died that year.

M'CUNE, THOMAS, eldest son of Samuel M., Wigtownshire; educated at Univ. of Glasgow, B.A. (1836), M.A. (1837), M.D. (1840); app. in 1845 and died that year.

MACGILL, JOHN WHYTE, M.A.; ord. (by Presb. of Dalkeith) 6th Jan. 1897; trans. to All Saints', British Guiana, 18th Jan. 1904.

M'WHIRTER, WILLIAM, born Belfast, Ireland, 20th Aug. 1877, son of William John M. and Margaret Mackay; educated at Belfast Model School, Trinity College, Dublin, Assembly's College, Belfast; B.A (Dublin Univ. Feb. 1914); M.A. (1917); licen. by Presb. of Belfast 3rd March 1914; assistant at Belfast; app. here by Colonial Committee; ord. by Presb. of British Guiana 15th Sept. 1915; dem. 31st May 1917; assistant at St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh 1917-20; adm. an ordained min. by General Assembly 23rd May 1918; adm. to Broxburn 20th March 1920.

MENZIES, ROBERT, app. to St Catherine's in 1838; res. 1839; app. to St Luke's 1840 (*q.v.*).

PRINGLE, ALEXANDER, son of John P., min. of Tarves; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; app. to this charge in 1884; drowned at sea when returning from furlough in Scotland 1896.

RIACH, ALEXANDER, app. in 1839; res. 1841; min. of St Clement's in 1849 (*q.v.*).

ROSS, FRANCIS ALLAN, app. in 1876; trans. to St Luke's 1880.

YOUNG, JAMES, born Dundee 1800, son of George Y., weaver, and Mary Young; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Original Secession Presb. of Perth and Dunfermline 12th April 1831; ord. to Original Secession congregation, Greenlaw, 3rd June 1834. Joined the Church of Scotland in 1839; min. of West Greenlaw Chapel 1839-41 (*cf.* Vol. II., 20); app. in 1841. Joined the Free Church in 1843, the only Scots min. in the colony who did so; returned to Scotland in 1844 and died at Broughty Ferry 3rd Nov. 1882. He marr. Susannah Elizabeth Hammond.

St Clement's.

BARNHILL, WILLIAM, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. III., 225); formerly min. of East Strathaven Chapel, Avendale; adm. here 1879; died 22nd Oct. 1883.

BUCHANAN, ANDREW, arrived here in 1839; died same year.

CAMPBELL, PATRICK, M.A., app. missionary at Supenaam in 1842; adm. to this charge Jan. 1845; res. 1848; adm. to Killearnan (*q.v.*) 27th July that year.

COSSOU, MORTIMER ALOYSIUS, a native of the colony; educated locally; app. catechist at Christianburg in 1910 and ord. there 1914; app. to this charge in 1920. Marr. Gertrude, daugh. of W. P. Phillips, Government officer.

GRAHAM, WILLIAM, came to the colony as assistant at St Andrew's Church in 1832; app. to this charge in 1840; died 1842.

HARPER, GEORGE, app. to this charge in 1857; res. 1861.

HUSKIE, JAMES, app. to this charge in 1861; trans. to St Saviour's in 1879 (*q.v.*).

MACGILL, STEVENSON, trans. from Grenada to this charge Sept. 1913; trans. to St Saviour's May 1920.

PETRIE, GEORGE, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 226); ord. 31st July, and arrived Sept. 1904; dem. in 1913; returned to Scotland and adm. to Kininmonth, Aberdeenshire, 29th March 1918.

RIACH, ALEXANDER, app. to this charge 13th March 1849; died 1855.

SPEIRS, JAMES, born Ayrshire, educated at Univ. of Glasgow; was sometime a teacher; ord. in 1884; died 23rd April 1904.

St David's.

JEFFREY, J. E. A., ord. in 1896.

St James's.

BILES, CHARLES ERNEST, born Gosport, Hants, 22nd Sept. 1883; educated at St Thomas's School, Elnon, and Clayton Training College, North London. Joined the Salvation Army, and served at various centres in the West Indies, 1905 - 21. Joined the Church of Scotland and served on probation here Nov. 1921 to May 1922; ord. min. of this parish May 1922.

BINNIE, JAMES MONTGOMERY, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VII., 301); ord. 26th Oct. 1906; res. in 1917; returned to Scotland and adm. to Unst, Shetland, 25th Sept. 1917.

CRUICKSHANK, JOHN, born 1863; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1885); sometime a teacher in Edinburgh; app. to St Louis, Mauritius, 1894; dem. 1895; app. here 1896; drowned in a boat accident while crossing to Wakenaam from Great Troolie Island, 15th Dec. 1905. He marr. Catherine Pont, Edinburgh, who died in 1923, and had issue—four children.

DYETT, ALFRED E., B.D.; app. here in 1918; trans. to St Saviour's May 1921.

GRAY, ROBERT [called George in Duff's *Notes*], app. to this charge in 1853; left same year.

HARPER, WILLIAM, educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A.; ord. April 1868; died 8th Aug. 1887.

M'LELLAN, ALEXANDER, app. to this charge May 1862; died 17th May 1868.

McPHION, PETER, second son of Peter M., merchant, Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; arrived in 1830; left in 1852, and died in England that year.

MATTHEWS, ALEXANDER, educated at Univ. of St Andrews; app. to this charge in 1860; died Feb. 1862.

MUIR, JAMES (*cf.* Vol. III., 256), formerly min. of Greengairs; adm. to St George's, Grenada, 1884; trans. to this charge in 1887; died at Georgetown, 5th Dec. 1892.

RAE, JAMES, adm. here from Grenada in 1893; trans. to St Saviour's in 1895.

WALLIS, JAMES, min. here 1854-9; trans. to St Mary's in 1860.

St Luke's.

FERGUSSON, ALEXANDER, app. to this charge in 1856; res. 1868 [afterwards chaplain to Aberdeen Infirmary (*q.v.*)].

FORBES, FRANCIS, born 27th Sept. 1804, son of Patrick F., min. of Old Machar; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (30th March 1821); trans. from St Saviour's and adm. here in 1844; died 1855.

GUNN, ÆNEAS, adm. min. of Park Chapel, Sunderland, 18th May 1823; arrived here 1825; died in 1830.

HAIG, WILLIAM, trans. from Grenada (*q.v.*) and arrived here in 1837; died same year.

M'LEAN, JOHN (*cf.* Vol. VII., 173), formerly min. of Kilmuir, Skye; adm. 10th July 1922; returned to Scotland and adm. to Strontian 2nd Sept. 1924.

MENZIES, ROBERT, born about 1799, son of William M., woodworker, Glasgow; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; arrived here 1837; app. to St Catherine's in 1838; dem. 1839; app. to this charge in 1840; died 1844. He marr., and had issue.

MILLAR, JAMES, ord. (by Presb. of Glasgow) in 1890; res. (from ill-health) 1893 and went to British Columbia (*q.v.*); returned to St Thomas's, British Guiana, 1896 (*q.v.*).

NIMMO, JAMES, educated at Univ. of St Andrews; app. by Colonial Committee and ord. missionary in Canada 1866; app. to St Luke's in 1868.

RAMSAY, JOHN A., trans. from St Mark's and adm. in 1922.

RITCHIE, WILLIAM, app. in 1831; res. 1837; became min. at Newmarket, Canada, 1838. Joined the Church of England 15th Nov. 1842; dep. by Presb. of Toronto 28th Dec. following; Episcopal min. at Georgina, Ontario, 1866. Marr. May 1836, daugh. of Colonel Sibbald of Whiterig.—[Croil's *Report*, 40.]

ROSS, FRANCIS ALLAN, trans. from St Catherine's and adm. in 1880; res. 1892 [afterwards at Grenada (*q.v.*)].

WALLACE, JAMES BELL, born Portmoak, Kinross-shire, 11th April 1858, son of Alexander W., farmer, and Christina Greig; educated at Montrose Schools and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1883); licen. by Presb. of Meigle in 1889; assistant at Auchinleck; ord. April 1893; died 7th Aug. 1921. He marr. 2nd Feb. 1894, Eliza Chrystal, granddaugh. of James Chrystal, D.D., LL.D., min. of Auchinleck, and had issue—Moira Greig, born 15th Dec. 1894 (marr. 29th April 1916, Harold Laird Stirling); Ethel Finlay, born 8th Feb. 1896 (marr. 25th April 1918, Frank Alexander Mackay).

WILSON, AUGUSTUS FORBES, 1879.

St Mark's.

CAMPBELL, JAMES ALLEN, a min. from the Wesleyan Church who joined the Church of Scotland; app. in 1891; died 1903. A man of character and ability and much interested in education. He rebuilt the church and school.

COLTART, ROBERT, from Abbotshall, Kirkcaldy; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; adm. 7th Feb. 1839; died 22nd June 1840. His death was a great blow to the community amongst whom he had laboured indefatigably. His widow and children, left in almost destitute circumstances, were assisted by contributions from all the parishes in the colony.—[Mansfield's *St Mark's*, 16-19.]

DUFF, ROBERT, M.A.; min. of St Mary's; exchanged charges with Andrew Easton 2nd Nov. 1845; trans. to All Saints' 1854.

EASTON, ANDREW, ord. May 1845; exchanged charges with Robert Duff, St Mary's, 2nd Nov. that year.

GLADSTONE, WILLIAM, assistant at St Andrew's, British Guiana; app. to this charge Oct. 1836; died Nov. that year.

[HAMILTON, ROBERT KERR, M.A.; app. 27th May 1838, but declined [afterwards min. of Saltoun (*q.v.*)]].

KENNISON [or KINNISON], JOHN, app. in 1856; trans. to All Saints' Dec. 1865. He rendered noble service during the cholera epidemic of 1857.

MACKIE, JAMES, M.A., formerly min. of Buckie (*cf.* Vol. VI., 281); app. in 1875; died of fever 14th April 1876. He was an elderly man at his appointment. "He was very persistent and would not be advised against the habit of walking several miles in the midday sun. A pious man, but apparently he thought more of the expense of keeping a waggon than of his health."—[Mansfield's *St Mark's*, 38.]

MAITLAND, DAVID, educated at Univ. of St Andrews; app. by Colonial Committee 1st Oct. 1866; died 18th Feb. 1875, after a ministry of great and abundant usefulness.—[Mansfield's *St Mark's*, 37.]

MANSFIELD, JOHN, had charge of St Stephen's Chapel in St Andrew's Parish for twenty-six years; ord. 1894; app. here 11th Jan. 1904; died 1914. Publication—*St Mark's Parish, British Guiana: Brief Sketch of its History* [with Mildred Mansfield] (Edinburgh, n.d.).

RAMSAY, JOHN A., a native of Georgetown; educated for the ministry and ord. in America; returned to the colony in 1918; adm. here 1919; trans. to St Luke's 1922.

ROBB, GEORGE, app. in 1877; res. 1879.

SIMSON, ALEXANDER, x app. first min. here in Sept. 1826; died Sept. 1830, aged 28. —[Mansfield's *St Mark's*, 5-11.]

STEWART, DONALD, arrived 29th April 1831; died in seven months.

STEWART, WILLIAM, born Kenmore; min. at Galt, Canada, 1832-4; adm. 9th Dec. 1836; died before 27th May 1838.

STRUTHERS, GEORGE, formerly min. at Horton and Cornwallis, Nova Scotia; adm. July 1832; returned to Nova Scotia July 1835 (*q.v.*).

TRAIN, JOSEPH, ord. assistant at St Andrew's, British Guiana; app. to this charge Sept. 1840; died 28th Aug. 1841.

TROTMAN, THOMAS, trans. from St Thomas's in 1880; went to England on leave, and died 1891. [At his appointment the parish was considered too unhealthy for a white man and he and incumbents thereafter were all men of colour.]

WATTS, JOHN, from U.S.A.; app. missionary at Supenaam, Essequibo, 25th Jan. 1841; ord. to this charge 3rd Sept. that year; died April 1845.—[Mansfield's *St Mark's*, 20-3; *Tombst.*].

x Son of Rev. Alexander Simson, Lochs (p. 204)

St Mary's.

DICKSON, J. RICHARDS, formerly min. of the Wesleyan Church. Joined the Church of Scotland and app. to this charge Nov. 1861; died June 1896.

DUFF, ROBERT, M.A.; app. Sept. 1841; exchanged charges with succeeding min. Nov. 1845.

EASTON, ANDREW, educated at Univ. of St Andrews; app. to St Mark's in 1845, but exchanged charges with preceding min. that year; died Nov. 1859.

LILLIE, GORDON, app. to this charge in 1861; died 1874.

MACNIE, ROBERT LAMOND, ord. (by Presb. of Paisley) Dec. 1896; adm. here Feb. 1897; trans. to St Andrew's Nov. 1909.

M'DONALD, ALEXANDER, educated at King's College, Aberdeen; app. to this charge in 1838; died 1841.

M'INTOSH, DONALD, educated at King's College, Aberdeen; arrived 1829; died 1837.

STEPHEN, CHARLES, M.A.; adm. 21st March 1910; dem. 1920. (See under Grenada.)

WALLIS, JAMES, formerly min. of Woodside, Aberdeen (*cf.* Vol. VI., 42, where St Mark's should be St Mary's); trans. from St James's in 1860; res. Aug. 1861; went to New Zealand, where he held charges (*q.v.*).

(Parish vacant 1927.)

St Saviour's.

ANDERSON, ANDREW H., born Earnbank, Kinkell; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 9th June 1880; formerly min. of St Andrew's Church, Nanaimo, British Columbia; app. in 1887. During his incumbency the parish church, a large and substantial modern structure, caught fire at a communion service, and was completely destroyed. No lives were lost, but A.'s exertions in raising money for a new building erected within two years shortened his life. He marr. 23rd Sept. 1925, Elizabeth Kay Brown, M.B., Ch.B., only daugh. of John Lockie, Pulachan, Belnachantery.

BARBOUR, JOHN, app. to this charge in July, and died Sept. 1861.

DYETT, ALFRED E., born Montserrat, British West Indies, 3rd Nov. 1871; educated at Lincoln College and Yale Univ., U.S.A.; B.D. (1912); ord. min. of Sangre Grande Presbyterian Church, Trinidad, 1912; app. to St James's, British Guiana, 1918; trans. and adm. May 1921. Marr. (1) April 1913, Jane Maria Antrobus, who died 1926: (2) 1927, Mary Jones.

FORBES, FRANCIS, arrived 1837; trans. to St Luke's in 1845.

HUSKIE, JAMES, born Carron Hall, Larbert, 26th Feb. 1826, son of James H. and Elisabeth Gillon; educated at High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Stirling 26th Nov. 1850; assistant at North Leith and West Church, Stirling; ord. (by Presb. of Stirling) to St Clement's in 1861; trans. to this charge in 1879; res. 1884; died at Moffat 15th Sept. 1905. He marr. 1861, Mary Elliot Firth, and had issue—James, M.B., C.M., Blundelsands, Liverpool, born 9th Jan. 1863; David, M.A., M.B., C.M., F.R.C.P., Provost of Moffat, born 30th March 1864; Elisabeth, born 4th Dec. 1865 (marr. Frank Auguste Mariette schoolmaster, St Albans, Lyme Regis).

M'CLELLAND, JOHN, missionary at Supenaam, Essequibo; app. in 1845; left 1847.

M'CULLOCH, GEORGE (*cf.* Vol. V., 119), formerly min. of Thornton; arrived 1855; res. 1860; died at Glasgow, 24th Oct. 1861.

MACGILL, STEVENSON, born 19th April 1876, son of Henry M., min. of Northesk, and brother of John Whyte M., min. of All Saints'; educated privately and at Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dalkeith 7th May 1909; assistant at Methil; app. by Colonial Committee to Scots Church, Grenada, and ord. (by Presb.

of Kirkcaldy) 10th Aug. 1910; trans. to St Clement's Sept. 1913; trans. to this charge May 1920; died at Auchlyne Manse, Berbice, 31st Jan. 1921. He marr. Helen (*s.p.*), daugh. of Lewis Frederick Armitage, min. of St Leonard's, Edinburgh.

M'GUFFIE, JOHN (*cf.* Vol. II., 344), formerly min. of Sheuchan; adm. here in 1862; returned to Scotland and adm. to Lochryan 13th March 1878.

RAE, JAMES, trans. from St James's Dec. 1895; res. 1918; adm. to North Yell, Shetland, 14th Sept. 1922 (*q.v.*).

SHAW, JOHN G., ord. assistant at St Andrew's, British Guiana, 1844; app. in 1849; died 1853.

St Thomas's.

AIKEN, JAMES, M.A.; app. to St Catherine's, Berbice, and adm. 26th June 1904; trans. and adm. 1st Dec. 1914; adm. to St James's, Forfar, 8th Feb. 1917 (*cf.* Vol. V., 288); trans. to Livingstone 1928.

GARDEN, FRANCIS (*cf.* Vol. VI., 182), formerly min. of Premnay, Aberdeenshire; adm. here March 1918; res. Aug. that year and went to U.S.A.

JARDINE, FRANCIS, arrived in 1876; died 1877.

MARSHALL, DAVID, arrived Nov. 1921.

MILLAR, JAMES, app. min. of St Luke's in 1890; res. and served some years in British Columbia; returned here early in 1896; died 1914, immediately on his return from a holiday in Scotland. He marr. (1) a lady who died at Glasgow in 1900: (2) Hannah Gibson Shannon, who died 1920.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM (*cf.* Vol. III., 371), formerly min. of Elder's Chapel, Havannah, Glasgow; became assistant at St Andrew's, Demerara, April 1872; app. first min. here that year; res. 1875; adm. to Banton 18th Feb. 1876.

STEPHEN, GEORGE, assistant in Presb. of Hamilton; app. in 1880; res. 1895; died in England.

TROTMAN, THOMAS, formerly min. of the Wesleyan Church in the colony; app. in 1878; trans. to St Mark's 1880.

ARGENTINA.

Buenos Aires, etc.

[British merchants established themselves at Buenos Aires in the early years of the nineteenth century. While their chief object was commerce, many of them invested in large tracts of land, and thus felt a lively concern in the pastoral and agricultural interests of the country. In 1825 the independence of the Argentine Republic was recognised by Great Britain. An agricultural colony, projected by John and William Parish Robertson (natives of Kelso), brought out a number of settlers from various parts of Scotland to a place called Monte Grande, some fifteen miles from Buenos Aires, where they arrived on 8th August 1825, after seventy-eight days at sea. They soon took measures to obtain a minister and schoolmaster. On the recommendation of Thomas Chalmers, D.D., William Brown (*infra*) was ordained by Presb. of Glasgow, and towards the end of 1826 proceeded to his destination. But within three years the country was plunged in civil war, the colony collapsed, and its founders were involved in ruin.

The first Presbyterian minister in Buenos Aires was a Mr Parvin, agent for the North American Bible Society. He set up a printing-press and opened a place of worship, the Scots in his congregation predominating. On 22nd Dec. 1828 the Scottish Presbyterians met with the view of securing the permanent services of a minister of the Church of Scotland. A coalition was arranged between them and the Monte Grande congregation, and on 15th March 1829, a temporary chapel was leased, with William Brown as minister. On 25th April 1835, St Andrew's, the first Scottish National Church in South America, was opened. This was demolished in 1893, and replaced by the present handsome edifice, opened 10th April 1896.

St John's Church, Quilmes, was opened on 18th Feb. 1855; St Andrew's Church, Chascomus, built in 1857, was replaced by a new structure opened 10th Nov. 1872. There are Chapels at Jeppener, Barracas, and Bahia Blanca.]

BARRETT, A. DE, 1915-18.

BELL, ARCHIBALD, M.A., licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1920; app. assistant Northern Suburbs, Buenos Aires, 1921; adm. to Kelvinhaugh, Glasgow, 1st Nov. 1927.

BROWN, WILLIAM, D.D., was induced by Thomas Chalmers, D.D., to undertake a mission to Buenos Aires, with the view of establishing a Presbyterian church and colony. He arrived in 1826 and commenced a small mission scheme in the country districts. Returned home in 1850 and became Professor of Divinity and Biblical Criticism in St Mary's College, St Andrews (*q.v.*).

BRUCE, DOUGLAS WILLIAM, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. V., 313); formerly min. of St Stephen's, Broughty Ferry; app. to St Andrew's Church, Buenos Aires, 1926.

CAMERON, JOHN STUART, M.A., B.D., town assistant, 1915-16, and ord. camp assistant, Buenos Aires, 9th April 1916; dem. 1918; afterwards min. of St Clement's, Aberdeen (*q.v.*); trans. to Springburn, Glasgow, 17th May 1926.

CLARK, JOHN YOUNG, born Cambuslang 22nd Dec. 1882, son of Robert C. and Ann Young; educated at Kirkhill and Cambuslang Schools and at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Hamilton in 1920; ord. 12th April that year for camp work; town assistant, Buenos Aires, 1921-3; adm. to Laurieston, Glasgow, 3rd June 1924; trans. to Inch, Wigtownshire, 23rd Sept. 1926. Marr. 2nd Oct. 1919, Edith Graham, daugh. of William Abercrombie and Margaret Edith Simms.

FERGUSON, MARTIN PATERSON, born 16th June 1826, son of John F., merchant, Kilmarnock, and Elizabeth Muir; became missionary at Innellan (*cf.* Vol. IV., 25); ord. to Chascomus 30th Sept. 1862; died 2nd Sept. 1906. He marr. Margaret (died 21st Sept. 1869), daugh. of Peter Mansell Schmidt and Catherine Daws, and had issue—Elizabeth Muir, born 9th Oct. 1865 (marr. —— Horrocks); Augusta Schmidt, born 11th Dec. 1867 (marr. —— Clarke).

FLEMING, JAMES WILLIAM, born Ballindalloch, Inveraven, 28th Aug. 1855, son of John F. and Ann Gardiner; educated at Inveraven School and Univs. of Aberdeen, M.A. (1876), and Edinburgh, B.D. (1879); licen. by Presb. of Aberlour 15th June 1879; ord. for service in India 5th July that year, but did not proceed there; assistant, Scots Church, Buenos Aires, 1879-82; app. assistant and successor 1st Nov. 1882; adm. to full charge 1st May 1883; D.D. (Aberdeen 1910), O.B.E. (1st Jan. 1920); died 14th June 1925. His powers of organisation and commanding personality gained for him a foremost place in the British community of the Argentine. The Scots school at Buenos Aires, the St Andrew's Society of the River Plate and the British Hospital owed much to his wise guidance. He was described as the first British citizen in the Republic. He marr. 29th July 1879, Elizabeth Ann, daugh. of Hugh M'Diarmid, D.D., min. of Callander, and had issue—Ruth Christine M'Diarmid, born 17th April 1881; Hugo John Grant, born 16th Sept. 1882, died 5th March 1888; Marjorie, born 18th Jan. 1884 (marr. 14th June 1911, James Francis Dimalow; Roy Stewart, born 14th June 1891, died 24th July 1892. Publications—Occasional Sermons and Lectures.—[Dodd's *Records of the Scottish Settlers on the River Plate and their Churches* (portrait), 401.]

FORBES, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, M.A.; town assistant, Buenos Aires, 1906-8 [afterwards min. of Murroes (*q.v.*)].

GEBBIE, FRANCIS, born Galston, Ayrshire, 3rd May 1831, fourth son of John G., farmer, and Ellen Smith; educated at Kilmarnock Academy and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Ayr 13th Aug. 1856; assistant at Kilsyth, 1856-7; ord. to St John's Church, Quilmes, and adm. 15th Feb. 1857; dem. 1883; died at Edinburgh 16th Dec. 1918. He marr. 20th

July 1869, Helen (died at Edinburgh 13th July 1894), daugh. of Thomas Robson, and had issue—Francis John, B.Sc.(Edin.), C.E., born 30th May 1870; Frederick St John, engineer, I.C.S., born 7th Aug. 1871; Thomas St John, insurance manager, Buenos Aires, born 30th Sept. 1872; Helen St John, born 11th June 1874 (marr. —— Ewen, Reigate, Surrey); Wilfrid St John, banker, born June 1876, died at East London, South Africa, 23rd Jan. 1908; Oswald St John, born 9th Feb. 1878; Dora May St John, born 23rd May 1882, died at Edinburgh 28th Nov. 1889.

GILLESPIE, WILLIAM MURDOCH, born Girvan, Ayrshire, 26th July 1882, son of James G. and Margaret Murdoch; educated at Girvan School, Univs. of London and Chicago; (LL.B., D.C.L.); licen. (by Bishop of London) 20th March 1903; assistant St Andrew's Episcopal Church, Manchester; ord. there 13th May 1906; went to South America and joined the Presbyterian Church; min. of the Scots Church, São Paulo, Brazil, and Professor of Latin, Mackenzie Univ. there, 1915-20; min. at Chascomus and Bahia Blanca, Argentina, 1920-7; dem. and resident at Gretna 1927. Marr. June 1914, Helen, daugh. of Jeptha Harrison, and has issue—Donald, born 27th Oct. 1918. Publication—Editor of *The Pathfinder* [Magazine of Southern Scottish Churches in Argentina] (1921-4).—[*Buenos Aires Standard*, 15th June 1927.]

HILL, ALEXANDER TAYLOR (*cf.* Vol. II., 350), ord. (by Presb. of Glasgow) itinerating missionary, Buenos Aires, 22nd June 1902; dem. 1907; afterwards min. of Old Luce; dem. that charge 1926.

HOWELL, ALEXANDER RUTHERFORD, M.A.; app. town assistant, Buenos Aires, 1895-7 [afterwards min. of Second Charge, Paisley Abbey (*q.v.*)].

LAING, WILLIAM MACKIE, M.A., town assistant, Buenos Aires, 1914-16 [afterwards of Valparaiso (*q.v.*)].

MACCOLL, NEIL HUGH, born 1883, son of Angus M., Torloisk, Mull, and Margaret M'Lennan; ord. itinerating chaplain in Argentina 8th March 1908; app. to Patagonia in 1912; res. 1915; returned to Buenos Aires and was camp assistant, 1918-19; *locum tenens* in 1919; town assistant, 1923-6; *locum tenens* (during vacancy) 1925-6; resident in Glasgow in 1928.

MACDONALD, ALEXANDER, town assistant, Buenos Aires, 1889 [afterwards at Otautau, New Zealand].

MACDONALD, DONALD, M.A.; town assistant, Buenos Aires, 1916-20; ord. to Benbecula 12th Dec. 1923 (*q.v.*); trans. to Killean and Kilchenzie 29th Dec. 1926.

MACDONALD, HECTOR KENNEDY, born Shurrery, Caithness, 10th Nov. 1900, son of Charles M., min. of Appin; educated at Oban High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1921); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 7th May 1924; assistant at St George's, Edinburgh; ord. for service in Argentina 5th April 1925; app. camp assistant, Buenos Aires, 7th May that year.

MACINNES, ALISDAIR ROBERT ELLIS, born 1898, son of Alexander M., B.D., Ph.D., min. of U.F. Church, Kirkliston; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; served in army; licen. by U.F. Presb. of Bathgate, 12th April 1926; assistant Larbert and Buenos Aires 1927; adm. licentiate 26th May 1927.

M'INTYRE, J., app. to Bahia Blanca 1897.

MACKENZIE, CHARLES GORDON, M.A., B.D.; town assistant, Buenos Aires, 1899-1902 [afterwards min. of Methlick (*q.v.*)]

MACKENZIE, PERCIVAL, town assistant, Buenos Aires, 1911-12 [afterwards of Dulwich, London (*q.v.*)].

MACNEILL, JOHN HENRY HORTON, M.A., B.D.; app. town assistant, Buenos Aires, 1897-9 [afterwards chaplain in India (*q.v.*)].

M'NEILL, LACHLAN (*cf.* Vol. III., 182), formerly min. of St Columba's Gaelic Church, Paisley, born 22nd April 1834,

third son of Lachlan M., farmer, Kilmun, and Jane Black; educated at Univs. of Glasgow and St Andrews; became missionary among Scottish settlers on the Banda Oriental, Republic of Uruguay, 1866-77; adm. min. of St John's, Florencio, Varela, Quilmes, and Jeppener churches, Buenos Aires, 1883; died at Bournemouth, 18th Dec. 1917. He marr. 11th Aug. 1869, Emma Agnes Gordon, who died 3rd Dec. 1907, and had issue—Hilda Gordon; a son died 1877.—[Dodd's *Records of the Scottish Settlers on the River Plate and their Churches* (portrait), 340-6 [contains an account of his work in Uruguay].

MACPHAIL, DONALD, M.A.; app. town assistant, Buenos Aires, 1919-21 [afterwards min. of Lochcarron (*q.v.*)].

MACPHERSON, PETER, M.A.; town assistant, Buenos Aires, 1919-20; camp assistant, 1920-1 [afterwards in South Africa].

M'RURY, DONALD ARCHIBALD, born 29th December 1902, son of John M., min. of Snizort; educated at George Watson's College and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1924); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh May 1927; ordained (by that Presb.) 10th July 1927 for service in Argentina and app. assistant Scots Church, Buenos Aires.

MARTIN, ROBERT JOHN VICTOR, M.A., B.D.; min. of Alvah; camp assistant, Buenos Aires, 1924-5.

MASTERTON, ROBERT SHAW, M.A.; town assistant, Buenos Aires, 1902-4 [afterwards min. of Rosemarkie (*q.v.*)].

MENTEITH, WILLIAM NEVE, B.A., B.D.; town assistant, Buenos Aires, 1904-6 [afterwards min. of Elie (*q.v.*)].

NICOL, DAVID BRUCE, M.C., M.A., B.D.; town assistant, Buenos Aires, 1908-10 [afterwards min. of Skelmorlie (*q.v.*)]; trans. to St Mark's, Dundee, 18th Dec. 1925.

NICOLL, PETER HILL, M.A., B.D.; app. in 1912; ord. assistant at St Andrew's, Buenos Aires, Jan. 1914; dem. 1916; adm. min. of Abbey, Arbroath (*q.v.*) 30th April 1919; adm. to All Saints', British Guiana, 1923; dem. 1927.

PORTEOUS, DAVID JOHN MOIR, M.A., B.D.; town assistant, Buenos Aires, 1890-2; *locum tenens*, Buenos Aires, 1902 [afterwards min. of Port-Glasgow (*q.v.*)].

ROBERTSON, CHARLES, M.A., B.D.; town assistant, Buenos Aires, 1884-5 [afterwards of Fearn] (*q.v.*).

SMITH, JAMES, born Foulis-Wester, 1825, only son of Thomas S.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; B.A. (1844), M.A. (1845); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow in 1849; assistant at Buenos Aires 1850; app. by Lord Palmerston May 1851; D.D. (Glasgow 1883); died 9th Oct. 1906. He was a tower of strength to Presbyterianism in the Argentine and was everywhere known as "Padre." He marr. 1851 Matilda Platten, who died 10th Sept. 1868, and had issue—Louisa Janet, born 28th Sept. 1852; Matilda Platten, born 26th May 1855.—[Dodd's *Records of the Scottish Settlers on the River Plate and their Churches* (portrait), 232 *et seq.*]

STEELE, JOHN AULAY, M.A.; town assistant, Buenos Aires, 1910-11 [afterwards min. of Mannofield, Aberdeen (*q.v.*); trans. to St Vincent, Glasgow, 17th June 1926].

STRONG, WILLIAM BAILLIE, M.A., B.D., min. of Glencorse (*q.v.*) and *locum tenens* at Buenos Aires in 1889.

TAYLOR, JAMES S., M.A., town assistant, Buenos Aires, 1926.

TAYLOR, THOMAS EDWARD, M.A., B.L.; town assistant, Buenos Aires, 1894-5 [afterwards missionary at Darjeeling, India (*q.v.*)].

WANDS, VICTOR WILLIAM; ord. 16th Dec. 1921; app. to Nyasaland in 1924 (*q.v.*); res. 1925 [afterwards min. of Garvald, East Lothian, 14th April 1926].

WILLIAMS, JOHN HUTCHEON, M.A.; town assistant, Buenos Aires, 1912-15 [afterwards min. of West Church, Fraserburgh (*q.v.*)].

WILLIAMSON, EDMUND EDWARD, M.A.; ord. to Chascomus 25th June 1903 [afterwards min. of Shurrery (*q.v.*)].

WILSON, WILLIAM LYALL, M.A.; town assistant, Buenos Aires, 1892-4 [afterwards min. of St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh (*q.v.*)].

CHILE.

Valparaiso (Union Church).

[David Trumbull, D.D., a graduate of Yale College and theological student at Princeton (who claimed descent from John Alden and the "Puritan maiden Priscilla" of Longfellow's *Courtship of Miles Standish*) landed on Christmas Day 1845 at Valparaiso, after a voyage from America of more than 130 days. He had offered himself to the Foreign Evangelical Society of the United States, and at their request had gone to conduct services in Spanish and English on board the ships in the Bay. In 1847, in response to an application from Scottish and English residents at Valparaiso to the New London County Association in the State of Connecticut, a congregation was organised on 5th Sept., fifteen persons being present. In 1855 a church was erected. Objections taken by the Romanist authorities that the establishment of such a congregation was an infringement of Article Five of the Constitution of the Republic of Chile led to the imprisonment of the builder, who was soon released. It became necessary, however, to hide the edifice behind a high barricade. In 1869 the present place of worship in Calle Condell was built, the Chilian Congress having declared in favour of religious liberty for all.]

AITKEN, JAMES, M.A., 1894-6.

COLLINS, THOMAS, formerly min. of the Free Church, Bonhill; served in 1893.

DODGE, WILLIAM E., afterwards of the First Presbyterian Church, Montecito, California. His book *El Devocionario* is widely used in Chile.

GRAY, JAMES, ord. min. of the Free Church of Scotland; dem. and resident in Petersham, Surrey.

INGLIS, WILLIAM BALFOUR, M.A., B.D., formerly min. of the Free Church, Foveran; app. in 1896; res. 1919.

LAING, WILLIAM MACKIE, born Menstrie, 2nd Nov. 1889, son of William L. and Mary Anne Mackie; educated at Stirling High School and Univs. of St Andrews, M.A. (1911), and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Dunblane in 1914; assistant at Buenos Aires, 1914-16; ord. August 1916 chaplain to Forces; adm. to Ladykirk 13th May 1919; app. to Union Church, Valparaiso, 8th Nov. 1920. Marr. 23rd Nov. 1921, Alice Irene, daugh. of Adolphus Frederick Walbaum and Irene Délano, and has issue—William Frederick, born 12th Dec. 1922; Alice Mary, born 23rd Dec. 1923; Jean Walbaum, born 30th April 1926.

TRUMBULL, DAVID, D.D., min. for forty-two years; died 1889.

PATAGONIA.

MACCOLL, NEIL HUGH, app. to Patagonia in 1912; res. 1915. (See under Argentina.)

MARSHALL, JAMES, M.A, B.D. (*cf.* Vol. V., 48), formerly min. of Rosyth Mission, Inverkeithing; app. to Patagonia in 1924; res. 1926.

PERU.

Callao.

YOUNG, JAMES; app. in 1858.

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES

[Alphabetical List of Ordained Foreign Missionaries of the Church of Scotland from 1822 to 1928.]

[A discussion in the General Assembly of 1796 on the subject of Foreign Missions concluded with a resolution, by fifty-nine votes to forty-five, that the time was unfavourable for the General Assembly adopting any particular measure in regard to missionary work, but "that they will embrace with zeal and thankfulness any future opportunity of contributing by their exertions to the propagation of the Gospel of Christ which Providence may hereafter open." In that same year there were founded two Societies—the Scottish (later called the Edinburgh) Missionary Society, and a similar Society in Glasgow, both undenominational. Under the auspices of the first-mentioned, Peter Greig, from Donibristle, Inverkeithing, undertook a mission to Sierra Leone, where, shortly afterwards, he was murdered by the natives of the Fulha country. The same Society commenced a mission (under Henry Brunton) to the Tartar tribes at Karass, in the Caucasus. This mission was abandoned on account of interference from the Russian Government. India and Jamaica became their next fields. In 1835 those missions were transferred to the Church of Scotland, and the Society passed out of separate existence. The Glasgow Society confined its operations to Kaffraria, where a mission was established in 1821, the work eventually passing to the Free and United Presbyterian Churches. In 1822, Donald Mitchell (*infra*) was sent to India by the Scottish Missionary Society. In 1824 the General Assembly resolved to undertake Foreign Mission work as an integral part of the work of the Church. This decision was arrived at largely as the result of a commanding appeal from James Bryce, D.D., chaplain at Calcutta (*cf.* Vol. VI., 112). John Inglis, D.D., min. of Greyfriars, Edinburgh, was appointed Convener of the first Foreign Mission Committee, but it was not until five years afterwards that Alexander Duff (*infra*) was commissioned to India.

India.—In 1837, a College, known as the General Assembly's Institution, was opened at Calcutta, and had a continuous record of success. Dr Duff joined the Free Church in 1843, building a new Institution (after his death called Duff College) in connection with his denomination. On 1st June 1908, the whole of the work at Calcutta was amalgamated with that of the United Free Church, under the name of the Scottish Churches Mission. The separate Colleges of the two Churches became the Scottish Churches College, the largest missionary institution in India, with a normal staff of twelve Professors appointed equally by the two Churches. In 1835 a station was opened by John Wilson (*infra*) at Bombay, and continued until 1864, when it was considered advisable to transfer operations to Poona, in the same Presidency. In 1836 a Mission was founded by John Anderson (*infra*) at Madras, with a College similar to that at Calcutta. In 1911 this also was conjoined with the Madras Christian College of the United Free Church. In 1900 a Mission was began at Arkonam, forty-two miles distant from Madras. In 1857, the year of the Indian Mutiny, there was inaugurated the Panjab Mission, under Thomas Hunter (*infra*), the largest of the Church's Missions in India, having nine principal Stations—Sialkot and District, Gujrat, Wazirabad, Daska, Youngsonabad, Jalalpur, and two in the Native States of Jammu and Chamba At Sialkot, the Murray College, opened 27th Oct. 1909 and named after Captain Murray, an old Panjab officer, is affiliated with the Panjab University. In 1870 the Eastern Himalayan Mission was founded, comprising, in 1928,

three divisions, each with its Headquarters and many out-stations: (1) Darjeeling and Kurseong; (2) Kalimpong and the Dooars, the special field of the Young Men's Guild and Woman's Guild of the Church of Scotland; (3) the Scottish Universities Mission, with a Training College at Kalimpong and a Mission in Independent Sikkim, mainly supported by the Missionary Associations of the four Scottish Universities. In 1843, with the exception of one lady missionary, afterwards the wife of John Anderson, minister of Culter, Lanarkshire (*cf.* Vol. I., 247), all the missionaries of the Church of Scotland joined the Free Church. In 1903 there was formed the Presbyterian Church in India, uniting in one Church the converts of the majority of the Presbyterian Missions in that Dependency.

Africa.—The Mission of the Church of Scotland in Africa was founded in 1876, in Nyasaland, as a memorial of David Livingstone. Its Headquarters are at Blantyre, with stations at Domasi, Mlanje, and Zomba, each with its European staff, besides fifteen District Churches or Parishes. In 1913, work was extended into Lomweland, Portuguese East Africa. In 1920 the Iringa Mission, Tanganyika Territory (formerly a German Mission) was undertaken by the Church of Scotland. A Mission at Kikuyu, in Kenya Colony, founded (at Kibwezi) by the Imperial British East Africa Chartered Company, was transferred to the Church of Scotland in 1901 along with considerable tracts of land, and an Endowment Fund of £38,000. In 1909 a station was opened at Tumu-Tumu on the slopes of Mount Kenya. In 1926 a mission was opened at Chogoria, Kenya.

China.—In 1878 mission work was begun by George Cockburn (*infra*) at Ichang, province of Hupeh, China, one thousand miles up the Yangtse from Shanghai. There is an Institution for the Training of Native Workers, and extensive medical work is carried on in a large and well-equipped hospital.]

AITKEN, JAMES, app. missionary teacher at Poona, India, 1839, and arrived 6th April 1840. Joined the Free Church in 1843; ord. by Presb. of Bombay 17th July 1844; transferred to Sattara in 1850, but returned to Bombay 1858; res. Oct. 1868 and became teacher in a Government School at Berar, Central Provinces, where he died 1870.—[Hunter's *Hist. of F.C. Missions*, 281.]

ALEXANDER, JAMES FREDERICK, born South Kensington, London, 12th March 1882, son of Major James A. and Augusta Marie Eck, and brother of John Archibald A., missionary in Panjab, India, and of Vincent Cassels A., min. of Rubislaw; educated at Dulwich College, London, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1905); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh May 1908; ord. (by same Presb.) to Nyasaland 7th June that year; transferred to Domasi 1909-19, Zomba 1920. Marr. 29th Aug. 1917, Janet (Nita) Simson, daugh. of John Brown, D.D., min. of Bellahouston. Publication—*Kulemekeza kwa Mulungu* ["The Worship of God," a devotional manual in Manganja dialect (Central Africa)] (Edinburgh, 1924).

ALEXANDER, JOHN ARCHIBALD, born London 4th Jan. 1876, son of Major James A. and Augusta Marie Eck, and brother of James Frederick A. (above mentioned), and of Vincent Cassels A., min. of Rubislaw; educated at Eton and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1902); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 4th May 1905; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) to Panjab Mission (Jammu) 15th Oct. that year; at Daska in 1927. Marr. 2nd Nov. 1909, Amy Marion, daugh. of John Mackintosh, and has issue—James Mackintosh, born 18th Aug. 1910; John Cassels, born 28th Nov. 1912; Augusta Mary, born 14th Feb. 1914; Elizabeth Marion Eck, born 18th Nov. 1915, died 1st April 1916; Edward Maxwell, born 5th Nov. 1917, died 10th March 1918.

ANDERSON, ANDREW MELVILLE, born Edinburgh, 6th Oct. 1875, son of Henry A. and Elizabeth Lindsay; educated at Daniel Stewart's College and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1897); certificated schoolmaster in 1899; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 1902; ord. (by same Presb.) to Nyasaland, 1st June that year; transferred to Iringa Mission, Tanganyika

Territory, May 1920. Marr. (1) 22nd March 1906, Annie (died 16th May 1918), daugh. of John Farquhar and Jane Stewart, and has issue—Elizabeth Lindsay, born 2nd Sept. 1908: (2) 1st July 1920, Bathia Findlay, daugh. of James Davidson and Bathia Findlay. Publications—*Report of Third General Missionary Conference of Nyasaland* (Blantyre Mission Press, 1910); *Book of the Fancy Fair* (Zomba, 1918); *Victory and Peace* (1919).

ANDERSON, GEORGE, ord. missionary to Madras in 1863; served until 1865; adm. min. of Carmylie (*cf.* Vol. V., 434), 23rd July 1869.

ANDERSON, JOHN, born at Craig Farm, Kirkpatrick-Durham, 23rd May 1805, eldest son in a family of nine, his father being blind; educated at the Parish School and Univ. of Edinburgh (which he entered in his twenty-second year); during part of this period he taught the Mariners' School at Leith; tutor in the family of Alexander Cowan, Callander, and at Troqueer Holm on the Nith; licen. by Presb. of Dumfries 3rd May 1836; offered for service in India (impelled thereto chiefly by Dr Duff's great missionary address to the General Assembly); app. by Foreign Mission Committee 28th June, and ord. 13th July 1836; sailed in the *Scotia* 13th Aug., arrived at Calcutta 27th Dec. and Madras 22nd Feb. 1837. On 3rd April he took charge of St Andrew's School (established by two Scottish chaplains, Matthew Bowie and George James Lawrie in 1835) beginning his labours as a missionary with fifty-nine Hindu boys and young men—the nucleus of the Madras Christian College. Joined the Free Church in 1843; revisited Scotland in 1849, when he was accompanied by the Rev. P. Rajahgopaul, one of his first converts; returned Dec. 1850; died 25th March 1855. His work for India was entirely educational. He established schools in various centres, and greatly helped by his wife, devoted himself to the instruction of native girls of all castes and creeds giving special attention to those of higher caste as being more difficult to draw within Christian influences. Before his death seven hundred Hindu and Mohammedan girls were in attendance at his mission schools. He marr. 29th Jan. 1847, Margaret Locher (died *s.p.*), a Swiss lady from Zurich, app. in 1845 missionary at Madras of the Ladies' Association of the Church of Scotland. She joined the Free Church April 1846.—[Braidwood's *True Yoke-Fellows in the Indian Mission Field* (portraits) (London, 1862).]

ANDERSON, JOHN (*cf.* Vol. I., 247), ord. missionary to Calcutta 12th Oct. 1846; became min. of Culter, Lanarkshire, 27th March 1863; died FATHER OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND 27th March 1922, aged 100 years.

ANDERSON, JOHN, born Roberton, Roxburghshire, 20th July 1845, son of Thomas A., schoolmaster, and Margaret Dale; educated at Roberton and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 1874; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) missionary to Darjeeling 8th July 1874; res. (from ill-health) 1877; returned to Scotland and engaged in literary work, chiefly genealogical, assisting Sir William Fraser in the compilation of his Family Histories; app. assistant curator of the Historical Department, H.M. General Register House, 1896; app. successor to John Maitland Thomson, LL.D., as Curator in 1906; died 3rd April 1911. A diligent historical student, a man of fine scholarship, of courteous and gentle nature, and a generous encourager in the field of local antiquity and research. He marr. (1) Jessie Thorburn, and had issue — Dora, died young: (2) 1897, Mary Johnston, daugh. of William Veitch, Depute-Clerk of Session, and had issue—Elizabeth Mary (M.A., Edinburgh), Harrogate College, born 12th Oct. 1898; Winifred Agnes (M.A., Edinburgh), Secretary and House Tutor St Bride's School, Helensburgh, born 5th April 1900; John, engineer, Nigeria, born 16th Nov. 1902; William Veitch (twin), born 16th Nov. 1902. Publications—*Calendar of the Laing Charters*, A.D. 835-1837 (Edinburgh, 1899); *Protocol Book of Gavin Ross* [with F. J. Grant] [Scot.

Rec. Soc.] (Edinburgh, 1908); *Protocol Book of Sir Alexander Gaw* [with William Angus] [Scot. Rec. Soc.] (Edinburgh, 1910); Contributions to the *Scottish Peerage* (Edinburgh); *Protocol Book of Sir William Corbet* [with William Angus] (Edinburgh, 1911).—[*The Border Magazine*, xvi., 104 (1911).]

ARTHUR, JOHN WILLIAM, born Glasgow, 23rd April 1881, son of John William A. and Margaret Dennistoun Sloan; educated at Academy and Univ. of Glasgow; M.B., Ch.B. (1903); M.D. (1906); app. medical missionary in 1906; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 16th May 1915, and ord. to Kikuyu same date; organised and commanded the Kikuyu Carrier Corps in German East Africa during War, 1915-17; O.B.E. (1st Jan. 1920); nominated unofficial member of the Legislative Council of Kenya to represent African interests 1st May 1924. Marr. 16th Sept. 1921, Evelyn Margaret, youngest daugh. of James Coullie, min. of Pencaitland [who died 25th June 1927], and has issue—John William, born 15th Oct. 1922; Caroline, born 1926.

BAILEY, THOMAS GRAHAME, born India, 8th Sept. 1872, son of Wellesley Cosby B., founder of Mission to Lepers in India and the East, and Alice Grahame; educated at George Watson's College and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1892), B.D. (1895), D.Litt. (1920); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh May 1895; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) missionary to the Panjab 2nd June that year; retired 1920; app. reader in Hindi and Urdu, Univ. of London, School of Oriental Studies, London. Marr. Agnes Bankier, M.B., daugh. of Alexander Sloan, C.A., Glasgow [niece of John S., min. of Shawlands (*cf.* Vol. III., 188), where the name Rankin should be Bankier], and has issue—Wellesley Grahame, born 7th Jan. 1915; Winifred Agnes, born 11th June 1917. Publications—*A Panjabi Grammar* (Panjab, 1903); *The Languages of the Northern Himalayas* [Roy. Asiat. Soc.] (London, 1905); *Kanauri Vocabulary* [Roy. Asiat. Soc.] (London, 1908); *Panjabi Manual and Grammar* (along with another) (Panjab, 1912); *New Testament in Panjabi* (Panjab, 1913); *Panjabi Phonetic Reader* (London, 1914); *Genesis in Panjabi* (Panjab, 1915); *Linguistic Studies from the Himalayas* [Roy. Asiat. Soc.] (London, 1920); *Grammar of the Shina Language* [Roy. Asiat. Soc.] (London, 1924).

BAIN, JAMES, M.A. (Glasgow); licen. by Presb. of Dunbarton May 1905; assistant at New Kilpatrick in 1905; ord. (by Presb. of Dunbarton) to Cawnpore, India, under Colonial Committee, 31st Oct. 1906; dem. 1909.

BEGG, JOHN CRAIG, born Snabe, Avendale, 1834, second son of William B., blacksmith; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. missionary to India in 1865; died at sea, on board the *City of Manchester* on his way to Bombay, 1st Oct. 1865.

BOURQUIN, A., app. ord. missionary at Bombay 1875 and served till 1888.

BOWMAN, ERNEST DREWITT, born Aberlour-on-Spey, 4th Oct. 1883, son of James B. and Helen Bowie; educated at Aberlour School, Arbroath High School, and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1903), app. missionary teacher to Nyasaland 1903; B.D. (1910); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 3rd May 1910; ord. (by same Presb.) 8th May that year, and returned to Nyasaland as ordained missionary. Marr. 4th April 1912, Jessie Grant, daugh. of Joseph and Margaret Yeadon, and has issue—Nancy Grant, born 9th May 1920.

BRAIDWOOD, JOHN, born Ayrshire, 1810, fifth son of George B.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1840); ord. missionary at Madras 6th Aug. 1840 and arrived 15th Jan. 1841. Joined the Free Church in 1843; invalided home 1860; died at Edinburgh, 30th April 1875. He marr. 1840, Isabella Murray, and had issue. Publication—*True Yoke-Fellows in the Mission Field: Rev. John Anderson and Robert Johnston* (London, 1862.)

BRANDT, F. C., min. of German Reformed Church; app. to Bombay in 1845 and served till 1849.

BRUCE, GEORGE (*cf.* Vol. VII., 46); ord. (by Presb. of Perth) missionary Professor of English in the General Assembly's Institution, Calcutta, 24th May 1891; dem. 1912; adm. min. of Kinlochluichart 27th Oct. 1914.

BUCHANAN, WILLIAM, born 1822, eldest son of Moses B., farmer, Dunbartonshire, and Annie M'Allister; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; ord. missionary to Madras in 1856; dem. 1858; became a commission merchant in Glasgow; died unmarr. at Millhill, Helensburgh, 12th Oct. 1887.

CALDERWOOD, ROBERT GEORGE MATHESON, born Garelochhead, 5th May 1896, son of Robert Sibbald C., min. of Cambuslang; educated at George Watson's College, Edinburgh, High School, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1920); served during European War as lieut. H.L.I. (M.C.); licen. by Presb. of Hamilton 20th Dec. 1921; assistant at Twechar; ord. (by Presb. of Hamilton) to Kenya Mission (Tumu-Tumu) 22nd Feb. 1922. Marr. 20th Oct. 1924, Isobel Shaw, M.A., only daugh. of Adam Cowan, Cambuslang, and Isobel Craven, and has issue—Marjory Isobel Craven, born 28th Aug. 1925.

CAMERON, ALLAN, born Woodside, Aberdeen, 23rd May 1887, son of Levi C. and Jane Beattie; educated at Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, and Univ. of Aberdeen; sometime teacher in Fordyce Academy; M.A. (1908); app. to staff of Scottish Churches' College, Calcutta, 1909; B.D. (Edinburgh 1921); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh March 1921; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) missionary Professor of English in the Scottish Churches' College, Calcutta, 24th April that year. Marr. 12th March 1913, Margaret Knowles, daugh. of George and Mary Scott, and has issue—Mildred, born 1st Jan. 1914; Margaret Scott, born 11th Nov. 1915; Jean, born 20th Feb. 1919; David Lyon Scott, born 20th Jan. 1921.

CAMERON, CHARLES JOHN, born Kilmallie, about 1840; educated at Queen's Univ., Kingston, Canada; B.A. (1862); ord. (by Presb. of Glasgow) missionary to Madras in 1865; served to 1868; went to Australia and adm. to St Andrew's, Geelong, 1870; min. at Daylesford, 1872-5; returned to Canada in 1875.

CHREE, WILLIAM, born Keig, Aberdeenshire, 10th Feb. 1863, son of George C., M.A., schoolmaster, and Helen Johnstone; educated at Keig School, Old Grammar School, and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1882), B.D. (1886); licen. by Presb. of Alford May 1886; assistant at Wemyss Oct. 1886 to March 1893; min. at Wolfendahl, Ceylon, Oct. 1893 to Oct. 1894; [ord. March 1894]; acting chaplain at Fyzabad, M. P., India, Feb. to Sept. 1895, Meerut, Nov. 1895 to March 1896; app. Principal of Church of Scotland College, Madras, March 1896; died unmarr. at Madras, 31st July 1911.

CLARK, ALEXANDER, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VII., 143); ord. missionary to Gyah, India, 1859; served afterwards at Madras; dem 1873; adm. min. of Wick 9th March 1876.

CLELAND, ROBERT, born Coatbridge, 4th Sept. 1857, son of John C. and Margaret Williamson; educated at Dundyvan School and Gartsherrie Academy; served apprenticeship as an engineer, during which he studied Latin and Greek; entered the Univ. of Edinburgh at the age of twenty; was summer missionary at Kilmallie (Achnacarry) in 1886; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh April 1887; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) 29th May following for service at Mlanje, Africa (but could not settle there till May 1890 on account of the opposition of the chief Chikumbu); took charge at Domasi, 1888-9; founded a mission station at Chirazulo, where he laboured for nearly three years, the only white man in a very lonely post; died unmarr. (of fever) at Blantyre, 10th Nov. 1890. He was one of the noblest missionaries the Church ever sent to Africa. A tablet was erected in Blantyre Church by members of the Church of Scotland Young Men's Guild "in memory of the First of their Number laid in a Missionary's Grave." —[Robertson's *The Martyrs of Blantyre* (portrait), 105-37 (London, 1892).]

COCKBURN, GEORGE, born Corbshill, New Deer, 12th June 1853, son of George C., farmer, and Mary Robb; educated at Grammar School and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1874); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen May 1877; ord. to Ichang, China, that year; retired 1894; *locum tenens* at North Parish, Aberdeen; Woodside; New Deer, and Slains; died at Aberdeen, 6th Jan. 1898. He marr. 16th Nov. 1878, Johanne Garden, daugh. of James Thomson and Isabella M'Bain, and had issue — John George, electrical engineer, born 7th Oct. 1883; Harold, telegraphist, born 5th Sept. 1885; Alice, born 18th Sept. 1887 (marr. 17th March 1921, Captain O. D. Jarvis, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.); Charles Buchanan, engineer, born 29th Dec. 1888; Lucy, born 21st Jan. 1891; Maggie, born 22nd Dec. 1896 (marr. 29th March 1924, J. C. Pittendrigh, Aberdeen). Publications—*Chin-tao-swin-mung Pi-yao: an Introduction to Christianity for the use of Catechumens; Tracts for the use of Pagans and Christians* [in Chinese]; *John Chinaman: His Ways and Notions* (Edinburgh, 1896). Contributions to *The Chinese Recorder*, and other journals.—[*Tablet in Univ. Chapel, Aberdeen* [erected by his class-fellows, 1901].]

CRAIG, JAMES MANSON, born 28th June 1885, son of Robert C.; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1908), B.D. (1910); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews in 1910; ord. to Madras Christian College as Professor of English 20th April 1911; died 10th Dec. 1912. He marr. 1911, Elizabeth Gray Hunter.

CURRIE, ADAM, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 203); ord. missionary to Mlanje, Africa, 1891; served till 1894; adm. min. of North Parish, Greenock, 29th April 1898.

DALGETTY, WILLIAM, born Ayton, Berwickshire, 18th July 1868; educated at Ayton School and Dalry School, Edinburgh; sometime lay missionary of the Church of Scotland Protestant Mission, Edinburgh; became a student of the Bible Institute, Chicago, U.S.A., and superintendent of evangelistic work; app. lay missionary to the Panjab, India, 1894; licen. by Presb. of Panjab and North-West Frontier Province 25th Oct. 1899; ord. to Daska 6th Nov. that year; transferred to Sialkot 3rd Nov. 1902. Marr. 3rd June 1902, Lizzie Reid, daugh. of James Simpson, and has issue—William Simpson, born 15th July 1905; James Simpson, born 13th Aug. 1907. Publications—*Baihal ka Mutallish, or Bible Study*; Asha . . . *Rabbani, or The Lord's Supper* (Lahore) [both in Urdu].

DAVIES, ALBERT EDWARD, born Llangollen, Wales, 8th Sept. 1875, son of Edward D. and Louisa Jones; educated at Walton Grammar School, Llangollen, and Univ. of London; M.A. (1918); licen. by English Presbyterian Presb. of London (North) 1907; assistant at Prospect Place English Presbyterian Church, Hull; ord. English Presbyterian missionary to Formosa Nov. 1907; min. of Gravesend English Presbyterian Church in 1910; adm. to Church of Scotland by Presb. of Edinburgh 9th July 1912 in terms of Act XII. of Assembly 1911, and app. missionary at Calcutta; invalided home Feb. 1916 and subsequently retired; min. of Cricklewood English Presbyterian Church, London, 1916; trans. to Whitley English Presbyterian Church, Northumberland, 1922. Marr. 22nd March 1911, Christina Moore, daugh. of Dr B. V. Taylor, and has issue—Olwen Christina, born 20th July 1912; Constance Birdwood, born 10th Jan. 1919.

DEANS, WILLIAM, ord. missionary at Ichang, China, 29th Dec. 1889; served until 1910; adm. to Twechar Chapel (*cf.* Vol. III., 485) April 1911; res. on appointment to Colonial Chaplaincy, India, 1916; app. secretary of Jewish Committee of Church of Scotland 1920. His son, Henry Scott, is in Forestry Department of Indian Civil Service [line 20, Vol. III., 485, is an error]. His daugh. Minnie died Oct. 1922.

DOWSLEY, ANDREW, born Canada; ord. missionary to Madras in 1876; app. to Ichang, China, 1881; dem. 1885 and returned to Canada.

DUFF, ALEXANDER, born Auchnahyle, Moulin, Perthshire, 25th April 1806, but brought up at Balnakeilly (same parish), where his father was gardener; son of

James D. and Jean Rattray; educated at Moulin and Kirkmichael Schools, Perth Academy (dux), and Univ. of St Andrews (where he was greatly influenced by the teaching, missionary fervour, and personality of Thomas Chalmers, then Professor of Moral Philosophy); M.A. (Honorary 1824); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews April 1829; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) 12th Aug. following as first (official) missionary of the Church of Scotland to India; left Edinburgh on 19th Sept. and sailed 14th Oct. He was twice shipwrecked on his eight months' voyage, off Dassen Island, near the Cape, losing in the *Lady Holland* all his library to the number of over eight hundred volumes, his presentation Bible and Psalm Book alone being recovered [the latter is in the Mission Museum at 22 Queen Street, Edinburgh], and again in the *Lady Moira*, off Saugar Island at the mouth of the Hoogly. At Calcutta (arrived 27th May 1830) he announced his policy to afford, by means of the English language, education inseparably allied with the Christian faith as its animating spirit, believing that English was destined to become the chief medium of upper education in India. He espoused the ideal of a native ministry as the surest method of Christianising the vast heathen masses of that country. His school, opened 13th July 1830 with five young men, became an immediate success, attracting within a few weeks upwards of three hundred applicants with whom he removed to a commodious building. He received considerable encouragement from Sir Charles Trevelyan, Foreign Under-Secretary, and from the Governor-General, Lord William Bentinck, by whose efforts a Minute of Council (7th March 1835) decided in favour of the promotion of European science and literature through English alone. From 1834 to 1840 he was in Scotland, his health much broken by the climate and his ceaseless activities. He addressed the General Assembly in a three hours' speech of impassioned eloquence and earnestness, and travelled up and down the country collecting funds, creating interest in missions generally and his own in particular; D.D. (Marischal College, Aberdeen, 22nd Oct. 1835). In 1840 he returned to India. Joined the Free Church in 1843; declined Chair of Divinity, New College, 1846; elected Moderator of Free Church Assembly 22nd May 1851; visited U.S.A. in 1854, where he was received with such enthusiasm as to call forth the statement: "No such man has visited us since the days of George Whitefield"; LL.D. (New York 1854). That same year his evidence on the subject of education before Indian Committees of Parliament resulted in the famous Despatch of Lord Halifax to the Governor-General, in which Duff's early views were officially homologated. He was in India again from 1856 to 1863; condemned the policy of the Government in the Mutiny, and was a chief instrument in establishing the Univ. of Calcutta in 1857. In 1864 he finally left India, his health having become so impaired as to necessitate a permanent change of occupation and scene. Numerous memorials were devised in his honour, amongst others the erection of a marble hall in the educational buildings at Calcutta, the founding of four Duff Scholarships, the painting of his portrait, and the placing of a bust in one of the colleges. A gift of £11,000 from Scotsmen in India he handed over as a fund for invalided missionaries of the Free Church. On his homeward journey he visited South Africa and its mission stations, and on arrival in Edinburgh was app. Convener of the Free Church Foreign Mission Committee. He raised a sum of £10,000 for a Chair of Missions in the New College, and became its first occupant as Professor of Evangelistic Theology. He carried through the arrangements for the inauguration of the Free Church Mission in Nyasaland; travelled in Syria, and collaborated in the establishment of the Gordon Memorial Mission, Natal [founded to commemorate the sixth Earl of Aberdeen, who was lost at sea, and his brother the Hon. James Henry Hamilton Gordon]. On 22nd May 1873 he was elected a second time Moderator of the Free Church, and was one of the inspirers of the Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the

Presbyterian System; died at Sidmouth, Devonshire, 12th Feb. 1878 and buried in Grange Cemetery, Edinburgh. His personal property he left to found the Duff Missionary Lectureship. Portrait in New College, Edinburgh; Memorial (Iona Cross with portrait bust) at Pitlochry Church. He marr. 30th July 1829, Anne Scott Drysdale, Edinburgh (died 22nd Feb. 1865), and had issue—Rebecca Jane, born 24th June 1830 (marr. 5th May 1852, John Watson, East India merchant), died at London, 7th Nov. 1896; James Murray, born 26th Sept. 1831, died 5th June 1832; Alexander Groves, physician, born 19th July 1834; Ann Jemima, born 5th Aug. 1836, died 26th May 1841; William Pirie, merchant, Calcutta, born 9th Nov. 1838, died at Edinburgh, 31st Jan. 1899. Publications —*Extract of a Letter respecting the Wreck of the "Lady Holland," East Indiaman* (Edinburgh, 1830); *The Church of Scotland's India Mission* (Edinburgh, 1835); *The Church of Scotland's Foreign Missions* (Edinburgh, 1836); *Vindication of the Church of Scotland's India Missions* (Edinburgh, 1837); *The Mutual Duties and Responsibilities of Pastor and People* (Edinburgh, 1837); *New Era of English Language and Literature in India* (Edinburgh, 1837); *Missions, the Chief End of the Christian Church* (Edinburgh, 1839); *Female Education in India* (Edinburgh, 1839); *Farewell Address* (Edinburgh, 1839); *India and India Missions* (Edinburgh, 1839); *Bombay in April* 1840 (Edinburgh, 1840); *Missionary Sympathy with the Free Church* (Edinburgh, 1843); *The Cause of Christ and the Cause of Satan* (Edinburgh, 1843); *The Headship of the Lord Jesus Christ* (Edinburgh, 1844); *Lectures on the Church of Scotland* [delivered at Calcutta] (Edinburgh, 1844); *India Mission previous to Disruption* (Edinburgh, 1844); *The Jesuits, their Origin and Order, etc.* (Edinburgh, 1845); *Missionary Addresses* (Edinburgh, 1850); *Home Organisation for Foreign Missions* (Edinburgh, 1850); *Speech at Exeter Hall* (London, 1851); *Foreign Missions and America* (Edinburgh, 1854); *Farewell Address to the Free Church of Scotland* (Edinburgh, 1855); *The Indian Rebellion, its Causes and Results* (Edinburgh, 1858); *Extension of Foreign Missionary Operations* (Edinburgh, 1865); *Evangelistic Theology* [Inaugural Address] (Edinburgh, 1868); *The True Nobility* [Sketches of Lord Haddo and his son] (Edinburgh, 1868); *Foreign Missions* [Assembly Address] (Edinburgh, 1869); *Liberality, a Means of Sanctification* (Edinburgh, 1872); *Foreign Missions* (Edinburgh, 1872); *The World-Wide Crisis* (Edinburgh, 1873); a founder and editor of the *Calcutta Review*, 1845-9. —[*In Memoriam, Alexander Duff* (1878); *Life* by George Smith, C.I.E., LL.D., 2 vols. (portrait) (London, 1879, abridged edition, 1899); *Alexander Duff* by Thomas Smith, D.D. (London, 1883); *Recollections of A. D.* by Lál Behári Day (London, 1879); Maratt's *Two Standard-Bearers in the East* (London, 1882); J. N. Ogilvie's *The Apostles of India*, 380-431 (London, 1915); *Memorials*, by W. Pirie Duff (1890); Duff Watson's [grandson] *Self Lost in Service* (portraits) (London, 1926); *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

DUNCAN, HENRY CECIL, born Crichton, 17th May 1876, son of Henry D., min. of Crichton; educated at Merchiston Castle School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1897); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1901; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) to Darjeeling 17th Oct. that year. Marr. 26th Feb. 1903, Rose Elsie, daugh. of James Edwards, missionary Professor, General Assembly's Institution, Calcutta, and has issue—Henry Cecil, born 3rd May 1904; James Edwards, born 4th Sept. 1907; Archibald Sutherland, born 17th July 1914.

DUNCAN, JOHN MENZIES BAILLIE, born 3rd Sept. 1879, son of Henry D., min. of Crichton; educated at Merchiston Castle School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1901), B.D. (1905); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1905; app. missionary to Calcutta 11th July that year; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) 15th Oct. same year; res. March 1917; adm. to St Bride's Chapel, Edinburgh, 13th Feb. 1918; app. joint-secretary for Scotland and translator for Bengal Religious Tract Society, 1st Jan. 1920; trans. to

Tynecastle 30th April 1924. Marr. 28th Sept. 1905, Clara, daugh. of Richard Brown and Ann Smith, and has issue—Clara Cecilia, born 17th Oct. 1906; John Henry, born 30th Sept. 1908; Jean Mary, born 27th Jan. 1910; George Baillie, born 28th May 1912. Publications—*The Work of the Christian Minister* (1909); *How we got our Bible* (1909); *Book of Sermons* (1910); *Honour Towards God* (1912); *The Universality of Jesus* (1912); *Laws of Christ for Common Life* (1912); *Power of Prayer* (1913); *Our Sunday Schools* (1913); *The Truth of Christianity* (1914); *The Junior Course* (1915); *Exposition of the Pilgrim's Progress* (1915); *My First Communion* (1915); *The Believer's Life* (1916); *A Litany of Remembrance* (1916); *Gospel Questions and Answers* (1918); *The Next Life* (1920); *Studies in Christian Truth* (1920); *A Holy Life and How to Live it* (1922); *The God we Trust* (1923); *New Testament Pictures and Stories* (1924); *My Keeper* (1925); *Old Testament Pictures and Stories* (1926) [all in Bengali]. Commentaries in Bengali on *Psalms* (1912), *James* (1913), *Isaiah* (1914), *Hosea* (1914), *Amos* (1914), *Micah* (1914), 1 *Corinthians* (1915), *Revelation* (1917), 2 *Corinthians* (1919), 1 *Thessalonians* (1920), 2 *Thessalonians* (1921), *Galatians* (1921), *Ephesians* (1922), *Philippians* (1923), 1 *and* 2 *Peter* (1924), *Colossians and Philemon* (1925), 1, 2, 3 *St John and Jude* (1926); 1 and 2 *Timothy* (1927).

EDWARDS, JAMES, born Lossiemouth, 10th Aug. 1842, son of George E. and Janet Mitchell; educated at Lossiemouth School, Univ. of Aberdeen, M.A. (1868), and U.P. Theological Hall, Edinburgh; licentiate of U.P. Church; adm. a licentiate of the Church of Scotland by General Assembly 27th May 1874; ord. (by Presb. of Glasgow) 28th Aug. that year; app. to Bombay; transferred to Calcutta 18th July 1876; app. missionary Professor in the General Assembly's Institution; died at Perth, 26th Sept. 1918. He marr (1) Sept. 1874, Elsie, daugh. of James Sutherland and Elspeth Watson, and had issue—Rose Elsie, born 12th Nov. 1875 (marr. Henry Cecil Duncan, missionary at Darjeeling); Jessie Mitchell, born 19th Aug. 1877 (marr. 1904, Dr John Lyell, Perth); Isobel Sutherland, missionary at Poona, born 12th Dec. 1880; Jean, born 31st March 1882 (marr. 1903 David Chisholm Simpson of North British Mercantile Insurance); James Sutherland, born 4th Feb. 1884: (2) Feb. 1890, Margaret, daugh. of Alexander Thomas Niven, C.A., Edinburgh, and Agnes Ballantine, and had issue — Alexander Niven, born 24th Feb. 1891; Margaret Main, born 15th Oct. 1892; Dorothy Agnes, born 6th Dec. 1893; Cosmo Grant Niven, Political Service, India, born 13th Aug. 1896.

EWART, DAVID, born Upper Balloch, Alyth, 24th Sept. 1806; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews; app. to Calcutta and ord. July 1834. Joined the Free Church in 1843; D.D. (St Andrews); min. of the Scots Free Church, Calcutta. Possessed of a constitution which enabled him to endure great fatigue, he laboured for twenty-two years of continuous service but was compelled to make a journey home on account of ill-health in 1856; returned 29th Dec. 1858; died suddenly (of cholera) 9th Sept. 1860. He was a man of untiring energy, modest and unobtrusive, greatly beloved by the natives of India and a host of friends. He marr. Eliza Huntly.—[Hunter's *Hist. of Missions of Free Church of Scotland*, 71, 122.]

FERGUSON, WILLIAM, born Saline, Fife, 30th Sept. 1821, son of George F. and Mary Keir; educated at Saline School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh; missionary, Robertson Memorial Church, Grassmarket, Edinburgh, 1852-3; ord. missionary to Bombay in 1853; chaplain to Forces in India, 1854-63 (attached to 71st Highlanders, served in the Mutiny and was present at the capture of Lucknow); res. in 1863 and became missionary at Chamba, Panjab, which he carried on for ten years as an independent mission until taken over by the Church of Scotland; returned to Scotland and was Deputy for the W.A.F.M.; app. a second time as

military chaplain, served with the troops in Cyprus and min. of the Scots Church at Limasol, 1878-99; again volunteered for foreign mission work and returned to Chamba (in his 79th year); died at Chamba 1st Sept. 1904. Perhaps no minister of the Church of Scotland had a more varied or more romantic career. A man of unique personality, of singular devotion and self-denial, the friend of ryot and Raja, the story of his work at Chamba is one of the brightest chapters in the Christianisation of India. Through all the coming years his memorial will be the Church which he founded in those Himalayan valleys. [Since 1873 this Mission has been superintended by John Hutchison, L.R.C.P. and S.E., a native of Johnstone-in-Annandale.] He marr. (1) Isabel Rutland, who died at Malta, and had issue—Isabel, born 30th July 1859 (marr. J. Treadwell, clergyman of Church of England): (2) 30th Jan. 1865, Alice Maria, daugh. of Joseph Mullens, D.D., eminent Indian missionary, and Hannah Lacroix, and had issue — George Argyll, curate of Spittlegate, Grantham, born 13th Jan. 1867; Macleod Menzies, banker, born 24th Jan. 1868; Agatha Mary, born 29th Sept. 1872 (marr. F. B. Glover, shipowner, London). Publications — Several Papers and Pamphlets on Missions.—[Youngson's *Forty Years of the Panjab Mission*, 143-67.]

FERRIE, WILLIAM WINKS, born Glasgow, 20th April 1884, son of Alexander F. and Annie M'Kay; educated at Hutcheson's Grammar School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1907); app. to Scottish Universities' Mission, Kalimpong, 1915; transferred to Eastern Dooars, 1918; licen. by Presb. of Eastern Himalayas in 1923; ord. to Eastern Dooars 21st Nov. that year. Marr. 29th April 1919, Ella, daugh. of Joseph Corky, D.D., LL.D., and Isabella Sloane.

FORBES, ALEXANDER, educated at Univ. of St Andrews; ord. missionary to Madras in 1860; transferred to Bombay, where he served till 1866. He marr. 29th Sept. 1859, Elizabeth Ann (died 26th Sept. 1862), daugh. of James Anderson, min. of Cults.

FYFE, WILLIAM CRICHTON, born Alyth, 1818; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; app. missionary teacher at Culna, Bengal, 1841. Joined the Free Church in 1843; licen. 18th Nov. 1856; transferred to Calcutta in 1860; ord. there 29th April that year; res. 1881; died 1884. He marr. (1) 1842, Annabella Wright, who died 1872: (2) 1875, Eliza Rhind Gordon.

GARRETT, JOHN, born Partick, 4th Oct. 1888, son of William G. and Frances Tagg; educated at High School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1910); app. missionary Professor in Murray College, Sialkot, India, 1913; licen. by Presb. of Panjab and North-West Frontier Province, and ord. 14th Oct. 1923. Marr. 22nd Dec. 1925, Helen, M.A., M.D., daugh. of David Lillie, min. of Watten, and has issue.

GRAHAM, JOHN ANDERSON, born London, 8th Sept. 1861, son of David G., of H.M. Customs, and Bridget Nolan; educated at Cardross School, High School, Glasgow, and Univ. of Edinburgh; was in Civil Service at Edinburgh, 1877-82; M.A. (1885); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 21st May 1888; ord. as missionary of the Young Men's Guild of the Church of Scotland to Kalimpong 13th Jan. 1889; Kaiser-i-Hind medal (1903); D.D. (Edinburgh 1904); created C.I.E. 1911; was first clerk of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in India and Moderator in 1921. He founded the St Andrew's Colonial Homes at Kalimpong for the education and development of the life of Anglo-Indian or Eurasian children. In 1927 there were nineteen homes with 625 children in training, extensive educational buildings, a hospital, workshops, and experimental farm; over sixty workers were engaged in this service. Marr. 15th Jan. 1889, Katherine (died 15th May 1919), daugh. of John M'Conachie, Edinburgh, and Margaret Smith, and has issue—David Charteris, M.B., C.M., Selkirk, born 15th Dec. 1889; John Stevenson, merchant, Calcutta, born 24th May 1891; Margaret Alexandra, born 21st July 1893 (marr. Major Passy, Blackford, Devonshire); Isobel Anderson, born 9th Dec. 1895; Katherine,

born 5th Sept. 1897 (marr. 30th Nov. 1920 Arthur Norman Odling, Calcutta); Hannah Elizabeth, born 29th Aug. 1899 (marr. 27th May 1922 Mervyn A. Hughes, Calcutta). Publications—*On the Threshold of Three Closed Lands* (Edinburgh, 1897, 1905); *The Missionary Expansion of the Reformed Churches* (Edinburgh, 1898). Editor of the *Church of Scotland Year-Book*, 1886-9. First compiler of the *Church of Scotland Prayer-Roll*. Editor of *Saint Andrew* [organ of the Church of Scotland in India], 1893-1904, and of *St Andrew's Colonial Homes Magazine* from 1900.

GRANT, CHARLES MARTIN, M.A., B.D.; app. missionary at Calcutta Nov. 1868; served till 1871 when through ill-health he was obliged to abandon what was the true ambition of his life; adm. to St Mark's, Dundee, 16th Nov. 1877 (*cf.* Vol. V., 339).

GRANT, WILLIAM (*cf.* Vol. VII., 460), formerly of Scots Church, Tweedmouth; app. to Madras in 1844; served till 1858.

GREEN, STEPHEN (see page 712).

HAMILTON, ARTHUR ALEXANDER, M.A., B.D.; app. missionary at Kikuyu 21st April and ord. 9th July 1914; res. March 1920; adm. to St Stephen's, Inverness, 27th Sept. 1922 (*cf.* Vol. VI., 467).

HAMILTON, JAMES MUIR, born Newfield Mains, Dundee, 1857, son of Matthew H. and Agnes Muir; educated at Irvine Academy and Univs. of Edinburgh, M.A. (1878), and Glasgow, B.D. (1883); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 4th June 1884; ord. missionary Professor, General Assembly's Institution, Calcutta, that year; served till 1891; returned to England and became a barrister-at-law in 1894; drowned 12th Nov. 1899. He marr. Georgina Douglas, *s.p.*

HARPER, WILLIAM, born Monquhitter, Aberdeenshire, 28th March 1845, son of John H.; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1870), B.D. (1873); ord. missionary to the Panjab (Sialkot) 1873; transferred to Madras in 1887; res. 1893; went to New Zealand, where he probably died. He marr. and had issue.

HASTIE, WILLIAM, M.A., B.D.; ord. Principal of General Assembly's Institution, Calcutta, 1878; served till 1884 [afterwards Professor of Divinity, Univ. of Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. VII., 403)].

HERDMAN, JAMES CHALMERS, D.D.; ord. missionary to Calcutta 22nd Aug. 1845; app. chaplain, H.E.I.C.S., 1849, and min. of St Andrew's Church, Calcutta; adm. min. of Melrose 8th Feb. 1866 (*cf.* Vol. II., 189).

HETHERWICK, ALEXANDER, born Auchnagatt, Aberdeenshire, 12th April 1860, son of William H., farmer, Knoxhill, and Ann Shand; educated at Savoch School, Grammar School, Old Aberdeen, and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1880) [Simpson and Neil Arnot prizeman]; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 1st May 1883; ord. to Blantyre Mission 8th May that year; founded Domasi Mission in 1884; head of Blantyre Mission 1898; chairman of Nyanja Bible Translation Board 1900; D.D. (Aberdeen 1902); F.R.G.S.; senior unofficial member of Nyasaland Legislative Council, 1908-13 and 1922-5; honorary life governor of British and Foreign Bible Society in 1910; created C.B.E. (1925); retired 1928. Marr. 22nd June 1893, Elizabeth Barclay, daugh. of James Pithie, and has issue—Clement, captain Argyll Highlanders, born 23rd Sept. 1895; Christian, born 13th May 1903. Publications—*Manual of Nyanja Language* (1901); *A Handbook of the Yao Language* (1902); *Our Central African Mission* (Edinburgh, 1906); *Translation of New Testament into Yao Language* (1907); *Robert Hellier Napier in Nyasaland* (Edinburgh, 1925); *The Building of Blantyre Church, Nyasaland* (Edinburgh, 1926). Contributions to *Journal of the Royal Geographical Society*, *Folklore*, *East and West*, *Journal of African Society*, and *Journal of Anthropological Institute*.

HUNTER, THOMAS, born Aberdeen, 4th Dec. 1827, fourth son of John H., clerk of Inland Revenue, and brother of Robert H., LL.D., F.C. missionary at Nagpore; educated at Grammar School and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1852);

licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh; assistant at Greenside, Edinburgh; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) first missionary of the Church of Scotland to the Panjab, India, 19th July 1855; sailed 25th Aug. and arrived at Bombay Dec. that year. For a year he was detained in Bombay, where he took charge of the General Assembly's Institution; reached Sialkot Jan. 1857. On 9th June he wrote as his last message (the Mutiny having broken out on 11th May): "I forbear laying before you our positive danger—about fifty Europeans to defend us against more than 1200 sepoys. We have not followed the example of almost everyone and taken refuge in the Fort of Lahore. We hope still to continue at our post. May the Lord be our Keeper!" A month afterwards, 9th July, he and his wife and child were massacred. They were buried with other victims of the Mutiny at Sialkot in a garden in the shadow of the Fort in which the rest of the Europeans were saved. A church in their memory was opened at Sialkot 22nd Jan. 1865. He marr. 19th July 1855, Jane, daugh. of James Scott, Edinburgh. — [Youngson's *Forty Years of the Panjab Mission* (portraits), 70-110 (Edinburgh, 1896).]

JARDINE, ROBERT, born Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada, 19th June 1840, second son of John J., farmer and contractor, and Jean M'Creath (both natives of Girvan, Ayrshire); educated at Brockville Grammar School, Queen's Univ., Kingston, Canada; B.A. (1863), M.A. (1866), B.D. (1866); licen. by Presb. of Perth, Canada, 18th June 1866; studied philosophy at Univ. of Edinburgh; D.Sc. (1867); app. Professor of English Literature and Philosophy, Univ. of New Brunswick, 1867. In 1869, in the course of a walking tour in the Scottish Highlands, he made the acquaintance of Norman Macleod, D.D., min. of The Barony, Glasgow, who induced him to go to India; app. Principal of the General Assembly's Institution, Bombay, with instructions to add a college department if possible; ord. (by Presb. of Glasgow) 5th Jan. and arrived at Bombay 12th Feb. 1870; transferred to Calcutta in 1871 and app. Principal of the General Assembly's Institution; Examiner for Degrees, Univ. of Calcutta, and Fellow of that Univ.; left Calcutta on furlough 16th Feb. 1877; lectured in the four Scottish Univs. on Comparative Theology from a missionary standpoint, 1877-8; took charge of Dalbeattie Parish and of The Park Parish, Glasgow [in absence of Donald Macleod, D.D.]; res. Principalship and returned to Canada; min. of St Andrew's Church, Chatham, New Brunswick, Feb. 1879-81; adm. min. of St John's, Brockville, 5th May 1881; was afterwards min. of St Paul's Church, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan; res. 1893 and withdrew from the Presbyterian denomination on account of altered views on orthodox doctrines; became pastor of the Church of Our Father, Chicago, U.S.A.; was later in St Louis; returned to Brockville in 1921; died in New York, 10th Jan. 1924. He was a man of great force of character, widely-versed in philosophy, and a preacher of distinction. He marr. at Calcutta, 27th Oct. 1873, Agnes (predeceased him), eldest daugh. of John Hunter, manufacturer, Glasgow, and had issue—Robert, in New York; Edward, Isle of Pines; Arthur, in New York; Meta (marr. J. Highee, New Britain, Conn.); Jean Helen (Mrs M'Tavish), in Winnipeg. Publications—*The Elements of the Psychology of Cognition* (London, 1874); *What to Believe* (Calcutta, 1876). Contributions to the *Calcutta Review*, and other periodicals. — [*The Brockville Recorder* (portrait), 15th Jan. 1924.]

JOHNSTON, ROBERT, born Craigieburn, Moffat, 16th Dec. 1807, son of Robert J. and Janet Gillespie [his mother died when he was a child, and on her dying bed expressed a wish that her son might become a minister]; educated at Moffat School; taught at Crawford and other places, and entered the Univ. of Edinburgh in 1827; tutor at Tweedsmuir manse, 1829-30; took charge of a school at Moffat in 1831; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 25th Nov. 1835; followed his friend, John Anderson, as tutor at Troqueer Holm, June 1836;

became missionary at Wallacetown, Ayr, July 1837; app. by Foreign Mission Committee 7th Aug. 1838, and ord. by Presb. of Edinburgh 5th Sept. following; sailed 10th Oct. and arrived at Madras 24th Jan. 1839. Joined the Free Church in 1843. He was colleague to John Anderson until his health broke down in 1850, when he was ordered home, "unless he wishes to die at his post." He spent some time in Arran, addressed occasional meetings on behalf of missions, but never regained strength, and died (of consumption) at 124 Princes Street, Edinburgh, 22nd March 1853. He was buried at Moffat, and was unmarr. A fine classical scholar, first student in the Greek classes of his time, a sound Biblical critic and theologian, he was a man of deep and earnest purpose, and one of the most devoted of Indian missionaries. Publications—*Address to the Divinity Students* (Edinburgh, 1853); *The Conversion of the Jews* (Edinburgh, 1853). —[Braidwood's *True Yoke-Fellows in the Indian Mission Field* (portraits) (London, 1862).]

KEARNEY, THOMAS RAMSAY, born Coatbridge, 21st July 1866, son of James K. and Janet Ramsay; educated at Gartsherrie Works School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Hamilton May 1894; ord. to Ichang, China, 26th Aug. that year; retired 1924; app. min. of Charteris Memorial (St Ninian's) Church, Edinburgh, 1925; trans. to Hallside, Cambuslang, 21st Sept. 1927. Marr. (1) 28th Aug. 1894, Annie Strang (died Jan. 1897), daugh. of James Simpson and Elizabeth Dobbie, and has issue—James William Hutchison, born 19th Sept. 1895, died of wounds in France 17th Sept. 1916: (2) 12th March 1898, Agnes, daugh. of Andrew Duncan and Mary M'Neil, and has issue—Mary M'Neil, born 11th April 1902; Thomas Andrew, born 30th Nov. 1913.

KELLAS, JOHN, born 7th July 1900, son of John K., min. of Rathen; educated at Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1920); app. missionary Professor in Scottish Churches' College, Calcutta, 1923.

KENNEDY, WILLIAM BLACK, M.A., B.D.; ord. chaplain under Colonial Committee at Balgaum, India, 3rd Sept. 1893; dem. 1895 [afterwards min. of Eyemouth (*cf.* Vol. II., 47)]. His wife died 23rd May 1927.

KERR, COLIN MACKAY, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.; ord. missionary Professor to Scottish Churches' College, Calcutta, 10th March 1909; invalided home and retired 1911; adm. to Kettins (*cf.* Vol. V., 268) 25th Sept. 1913; trans. to St George's-in-the-Fields, Glasgow, 16th May 1922; app. min. of St Andrew's Church, Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1926.

KESTING, AUGUST JOHN, M.A., B.D.; ord. missionary to Nyasaland, Africa, 13th Jan. 1898, served till 1901; adm. min. of Mossgreen 11th Sept. 1918 (*cf.* Vol. V., 48); trans. to Fort Augustus 12th Nov. 1925.

KILGOUR, ROBERT, born Glasgow, 29th April 1867, eldest son of Robert K. and Annie Laurie, and great-grandson of William MacRitchie, min. of Clunie in 1784; educated at Miller's Academy, Broomloan Road School, Govan, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1886), B.D. (1889); student missionary at Cardonald, Govan, and Carrick Castle, Lochgoilhead; licen. by Presb. of Dunoon in 1889; ord. (by Presb. of Glasgow) to Darjeeling, India, 16th June that year; served to 1909, when he was app. editorial superintendent of the British and Foreign Bible Society, London; examiner in Nepali for the Univs. of Calcutta and Allahabad; D.D. (Glasgow 1909). Marr. Nov. 1891, Agnes Elizabeth, eldest daugh. of Ebenezer Horn, and has issue—Robert Laurie, born 4th Oct. 1893, M.A. (Glasgow), ord. to Kenmuir 3rd June 1926; William Watson, merchant, South India, born 8th Aug. 1897. Publications — *Hymn Book and Prayer Book* [in Nepali]; *The Old Testament in Nepali; The Gospel in Many Tongues* (London, 1922, and other issues); *Four Ancient Manuscripts in the Bible House Library* (London 1928).

LAMB, JOHN, M.A., B.D.; ord. missionary Professor General Assembly's Institution, Calcutta, 15th June 1890; adm.

min. of Tenandry 9th Jan. 1913 (*cf.* Vol. IV., 173); dem. 12th Nov. 1922; app. to Robertson Memorial Mission, Grassmarket, Edinburgh, 1924; dem. 1926.

LANG, JAMES PAISLEY, ord. missionary to Sialkot, India, 22nd Aug. 1867; app. chaplain on the Madras Establishment 18th Jan. 1875; adm. min. of First Charge, Stirling, 14th March 1878 (*cf.* Vol. IV., 323).

LEGATE, GEORGE WILLIAM, born 1850, son of George L., min. of the Secession Church, Kilkinamurry, Co. Down; educated at Queen's College, Belfast; B.A. (1867), M.A. (1869); licen. by Presb. of Rathforland 3rd Oct. 1871; ord. (assistant and successor) in Second Dungannon Presbyterian Church; res. 1st Oct. 1877; app. missionary to Madras Nov. that year; served till his death at Beyrout 1st July 1883.

LESLIE, GEORGE NEAVE, ord. to Cawnpore 1st March 1914; dem. 1916 [afterwards min. of Kincardine in Menteith 23rd April 1919 (*cf.* Vol. IV., 350)].

LILLIE, WILLIAM, born 15th Sept. 1899, son of David L., min. of Watten; educated at Miller Institution, Thurso, and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A (1921); app. missionary Professor in Murray College, Sialkot, India, 1922.

LORNIE, JAMES TAYLOR, born 1888, second son of Peter L., Allanton Schoolhouse, Cambusnethan; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1909); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 9th May 1912; assistant at Greenside, Edinburgh; ord. to Cawnpore in 1912; dem. 1915; adm. to Kirkgunzeon 20th Aug. 1918; died 24th Jan. 1923. He marr. 15th Aug. 1918, Marjorie Agnes, eldest daugh. of the Rev. George Jackson, Christian Literature Society for India, Edinburgh, and had issue—Isobel, born 12th June 1919; James, born 1st Dec. 1920.

LUGTON, THOMAS, M.A.; ord. for service in India 5th May 1895; res. 1899 [afterwards missionary at Kingscavil, Linlithgow (*cf.* Vol. I., 219)]; died unmarr. 16th Feb. 1917.

MACARA, JOHN, M.A., B.D.; ord. to Scottish Universities Mission, Sikkim, India, 16th Oct. 1892; served till 1902; adm. to Saline 13th Sept. 1906 (*cf.* Vol. V., 51).

M'COLL, HUGH CLARKE, M.A.; ord. missionary to Darjeeling (Kurseong), India, 16th Dec. 1908; res. 1917; adm. to Kilbirnie 19th Sept. 1918 (*cf.* Vol. III., 104); trans. to St Matthew's, Dundee, 9th Oct. 1924; resigned 23rd May 1928, and accepted a call to Wood River, Nebraska, U.S.A. [Index Vol. III., 526, should be M'Coll.]

MACDONALD, DUFF, M.A., B.D., formerly min. of Pulteneytown Chapel; app. to Blantyre, Nyasaland, 1878; served till 1881; adm. to South Dalziel 28th June 1883 (*cf.* Vol. III., 250); D.D. (Aberdeen 1923). Marr. (2) 27th June 1920, Christina Gourlie, daugh. of William M'Pherson Reid and Jane Gourlie. Publications (additional) —*Shorter Catechism with Notes and Alternative Answers* (Aberdeen, 1923); *The Thirty-Nine Articles Re-stated* (1924).

MACDONALD, JOHN, born Edinburgh, 17th Feb. 1807, son of John M., D.D., min. of the Gaelic Chapel, Edinburgh [afterwards of Ferintosh ("the Apostle of the North")]; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (March 1824); licen. by Presb. of Elgin 6th Jan. 1830; ord. to Chadwell Street congregation, Pentonville, London, 17th March 1831. Coming under the spell of Dr Duff's missionary enthusiasm he offered for foreign service, and was app. missionary to Calcutta in 1837, arriving on 3rd Feb. 1838. Joined the Free Church in 1843; died 1st Sept. 1847. A man of remarkable devotion. He marr. 1st Aug. 1837, Anne, daugh. of Alexander Mackenzie, merchant, London, and had issue — seven children. Publications — *The Suffering Saviour* (1829); *Statement of Reasons for Accepting a Call to go to India as a Missionary* (1837); *The Oratorio* (1840); *A Pastor's Memorial to his Former Flock* (1842); *What is the Theatre?* (1842); *May I go to the Ball?* (1843); *Isobel Hood's Memoirs and Manuscript* (1843); *The Government of India charged with Spiritual Treason* (1844); *An Address at the Ordination of Elders*

(1844); *The First-fruits of our Flock in the Grave* (1845); *Duelling Spiritually Considered* (1845); *Memorial of Kailas Chunder Mookerje* (1845); *Thoughts on the Observance of Hindu Holidays* (1846); *The Ministration of the Holy Spirit* (1847); *The Doctrine of Divine Grace as Perverted by Romanism* (London, 1851). Many contributions to periodical literature.—[*Life* by W. K. Tweedie, D.D. (Edinburgh, 1849); *Biographies of Highland Clergymen* (Inverness, 1889); Hunter's *Hist. of F.C. Missions*, 74, 96.]

MACDONALD, JOHN FORREST, born 29th Sept. 1897, son of Duff M., D.D., min. of South Dalziel; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1922); app. missionary Professor, Scottish Churches' College, Calcutta, 1923.

MACFARLANE, WILLIAM, born Drumbuie, Strathbraan, Perthshire, 5th Jan. 1840, son of Robert M., farmer, and Ann Stewart; educated at Madras College, St Andrews, and Univ. of St Andrews (he was the most distinguished student of his time, so excelling in mathematics that he was offered £600 to proceed to Cambridge for further study in that science but declined, having dedicated his career to the ministry); M.A. (1858); licen. by Presb. of St Andrews in 1862; assistant at St Columba's, Glasgow. In 1865 at a missionary meeting, on the question being asked, "Who will go?" M. stood up and quietly said, "Here am I, send me"; ord. to Gyah 1865; transferred to Darjeeling 1870; died in his sleep 15th Feb. 1887. He was unmarr. His sister, Margaret Ann, accompanied him to India, and was his constant companion and co-worker. The St Ninian of the Eastern Himalayas, he was founder of the Darjeeling and Kalimpong Mission, one of the most laborious of missionaries, a man of devout consecration, indomitable perseverance, and unflagging faith in the ultimate success of his endeavours. On the day of his death he was busily engaged in the erection of a building to be the Training Institution for Native Catechists. He had his first furlough after sixteen years of service, in 1881, when he revisited Scotland, addressed 329 meetings, creating and increasing confidence in the mission work of the Church. A church, built to his memory, was opened at Kalimpong 1st Nov. 1892.—[*Home and Foreign Mission Record*, April 1887; Weir's *Hist. of Foreign Missions of the Church of Scotland* (portrait), 103.]

MACINTOSH, JAMES ARCHIBALD, B.D. (Aberdeen, 1904); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen May 1904; ord. (by Presb. of Aberdeen) 3rd Oct. that year; app. Professor of English and Political Economy, General Assembly's Institution, Calcutta; acting Principal, Church of Scotland College, Madras, April 1906; dem. 1908.

MACKAY, WILLIAM SINCLAIR, born Thurso, 8th May 1807, son of John M. and Dorothea Jane Mackie; educated at King's College, Aberdeen, and Univ. of St Andrews; ord. to Calcutta May 1831. Joined the Free Church in 1843; missionary at Chinsurah; D.D. (St Andrews); returned to Scotland 1st Feb. 1862; died 6th Sept. 1865. He was a man of modest, retiring character, an accomplished scholar and astronomer. During a visit to Tasmania, for health reasons, he formed the friendship of Sir John Franklin, the Arctic explorer (then Governor), who desired him to remain as minister to the colonists. On his voyage back to Calcutta he was shipwrecked on the coast of Orissa and narrowly escaped death. He marr. (1) Christina Paton, and had issue—three daughs. (deceased): (2) Elizabeth Mary Shillingford, and had issue—three sons and two daughs. Publications—*Explanatory Statement respecting the recent Proceedings of the Missionaries of the Church of Scotland in Calcutta* [with Alexander Duff, D. Ewart, J. Macdonald, T. Smith] (Edinburgh, 1843); *A Warning from the East, or the Jesuits as Missionaries in India* (London, 1845); *The Missionary's Warrant and the Church's Duty* (Edinburgh, 1850); editor of *The Calcutta Review*.—[Hunter's *Hist. of F.C. Missions*, 61, 77; Smith's *Duff* (1899), 61, 129, 268.]

MACKEAN, WALTER GEORGE, born Edinburgh, 17th June 1872, son of James M., F.E.I.S., and Jessie Alcorn; educated at George Watson's School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) missionary to Sikkim 10th Oct. 1900. Marr. 1st Feb. 1906, Susan, daugh. of Morris Carswell, and has issue—Katharine Alcorn, born 15th Jan. 1908; Morris James, born 20th March 1914.

MACKEGGIE, GEORGE ALEXANDER, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. VI., 426); ord. (by Presb. of Aberdeen) to Panjab Mission (Gujrat) 1st Oct. 1916; transferred to Poona 16th Feb. 1921; returned to Scotland and adm. to Kinloss 12th March 1925.

MACKENZIE, ALFRED JAMES, born Edinburgh, 27th Jan. 1892, son of Andrew M. and Agnes Williamson; educated at George Heriot's School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1913); served with Scottish Horse in Gallipoli, Egypt, and Salonica, 1914-19; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh March 1920; assistant at Lady Glenorchy's, Edinburgh; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) to Madras Christian College (Professor of Mental and Moral Science) 23rd May 1920; retired 1925; adm. to Trinity Parish, Edinburgh, 3rd March 1926. Marr. 1st July 1918, Kathleen, daugh. of Donald Macdonald, and has issue—Deirdre Macdonald, born 6th Jan. 1920; Fiona Margaret, born 11th June 1922; Ian Andrew Donald, born 16th Jan. 1924.

MACKENZIE, EVAN, born Daviot, Inverness-shire, 21st Sept. 1868, son of Evan M. and Christina Shaw; educated at Nairn School; app. as lay evangelist to Tibetans (Kalimpong) in 1897; licen. by Presb. of Eastern Himalayas June 1909; ord. for Tibetan mission work 5th Aug. that year; retired 31st March 1924. Joined the Free Church of Scotland and app. missionary at Laknadon, C. P., India. He marr. (1) 2nd July 1892, Elizabeth (died 17th Aug. 1917), daugh. of William Macrae, and has issue—Christina Elizabeth, born at Dingwall 28th March 1893; William, born at Darjeeling June 1894, died 1895; Helen Watson, born 11th Sept. 1896 (marr. William Mackenzie Scott, missionary at Kalimpong); Ewen, born 7th Nov. 1898, died in infancy; Roderick John, sugar planter, Demerara, born 21st Jan. 1900; Evangeline Ann, missionary nurse, born 26th July 1902; Evan James, born Oct. 1904: (2) 12th Dec. 1918, Eva, daugh. of John Lumsden Anderson. Publications—*A Life of Christ* [in Tibetan] (Calcutta); *A Tibetan School Primer* (Calcutta); *The Pilgrim's Progress* [in Tibetan]; Translation of Old Testament into Tibetan.

MACKINTOSH, JOHN, M.A.; ord. 1879; lecturer in the General Assembly's Institution, Calcutta, 1879-81; returned to Scotland, and was missionary at Amulree, 1883-4; afterwards min. of the Scots Church, Carlisle, and Buccleuch Parish, Glasgow (*cf.* Vol. III., 404).

M'LAREN, KENNETH DANIEL, ord. to St Andrew's Church, Calcutta, 6th Oct. 1892; dem. 1895; app. to Ruthrieston, Aberdeen, 1st Sept. that year [afterwards min. of Errol (*cf.* Vol. IV., 208)].

MACLEAN, LACHLAN, M.A., B.D.; app. missionary to the Dooars, India, 18th Nov. 1913; res. 1921 on appointment as chaplain under Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment (*q.v.*).

M'LELLAN, DUNCAN TAIT HUTCHISON, M.A.; app. Professor of History Scottish Churches' College, Calcutta, 20th April, and ord. 18th July 1920; dem. on appointment as chaplain under Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment 1921 (*q.v.*).

MACMICHAEL, DUNCAN, M.A., B.D.; formerly min. of Duncansburgh; app. ordained missionary to the Dooars, India, 24th Jan. 1899; adm. min. of Largo 28th April 1904 (*cf.* Vol. V., 220).

M'WILLIAM, GEORGE, M.A., B.D.; app. Professor of History Scottish Churches' College 19th April, and ord. 25th Sept. 1910; retired through ill-health in 1912; adm. min. of East Parish, Peterhead, 25th Feb. 1815; trans. to Clepington, Dundee, 25th March 1918 (*cf.* Vol. V., 325); trans. to Auldearn 15th April 1926.

MATHESON, PETER, born Bowhill, Selkirk, 13th March 1838, son of John M. and Jane Anderson; educated at Selkirk Grammar School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Selkirk in 1866; assistant at Kirkhope and Foulden; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) missionary to Madras in 1876; arrived there 6th Dec. that year, died 20th Jan. 1877. He marr. 19th Sept. 1872, Elizabeth, daugh. of James Bell and Elizabeth Muirhead, and had issue—Elizabeth Jane, born 5th April 1874; Johanna Margaret, born 1st May 1875 (marr. Thomas Watson, C.A., Edinburgh).

MAUCHLINE, ALEXANDER, M.A., B.D.; ord. as Professor of English, Scottish Churches' College, Calcutta, 15th Sept. 1909; retired 1913; adm. to St Matthew's, Dundee, 20th Nov. 1913 (*cf.* Vol. V., 340); dem. 1920, having again offered for service abroad; app. to Nyasaland 12th July 1921; invalided home in 1922; adm. to St Mary's, Dalziel, 12th Sept. 1923; trans. to St Thomas's, Leith, 22nd Sept. 1926.

MENGRET, J. F., min. of German Reformed Church; app. to Bombay in 1845, served till 1849.

MILL, GEORGE SCOTT, born Anstruther, 30th July 1891, son of James M., M.A., lecturer in Latin, Univ. of Edinburgh, and Janet Carlyle, daugh. of Adam Davidson, min. of Yetholm; educated at George Watson's College and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1914), B.Sc. (1914); app. missionary Professor (Mathematics) in Scottish Churches' College Nov. 1914; served in India during European War, captain and adjutant 3/5 Gurkha Rifles, 1917-19; took divinity classes at Edinburgh during furlough, 1919-20; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 23rd Dec. 1920; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) to Scottish Churches' College, Calcutta, 24th April 1921; transferred to Eastern Himalayan Mission (Kurseong) 1st May 1924; app. Principal of Training College 1928. Marr. 4th Nov. 1915, Catherine Wilson, daugh. of William Clark, Rumbleton, Greenlaw, and Isabella Thomson, and has issue—Malcolm David, born 2nd Oct. 1918; Elizabeth Wilson, born at Gordon 30th Aug. 1920; Catherine Carlyle, born at Calcutta 22nd Sept. 1922.

MILNE, PETER, born Keithhall, Aberdeenshire, 30th April 1865, son of James M. and Helen Thomson; educated at Keithhall School and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1885), B.D. (1888); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen in 1888; assistant at Fraserburgh and Wallacetown (Ayr); ord. (by Presb. of Ayr) for Colonial Mission, India, Jan. 1899; min. at Beaconsfield, South Africa, April that year; trans. to Standerton, Transvaal, Aug. 1905; to Ficksburg, Orange River Colony, Dec. 1906; app. to Dooars Mission, India, April 1907; res. 1920; adm. to Gilmerton 13th Sept. 1921. Marr. 30th Dec. 1912, Marion, daugh. of William Beatty, D.D., missionary of Irish Presbyterian Church, and Fanny Wallace. Publication—*Pre-Reformation Clergy in Ayr.*

MITCHELL, DONALD, born 6th Jan. 1792, son of Donald M., min. of Ardclach; educated at Parish School and King's College, Aberdeen; M.A. (31st March 1809). His intention to proceed to the ministry was abandoned on account of Socinian views which he had adopted, and having obtained a cadetship (afterwards lieutenancy) in the H.E.I.C.S. he sailed for India in 1809, where he remained for eight years. While stationed with his regiment at Surat, he came into contact with two agents of the London Missionary Society [Skinner and Fyvie] whose teaching and social intercourse compelled him to reconsider his religious position. In 1817 he returned to Scotland and completed his theological studies at Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Nairn in 1822; app. missionary to India by the Scottish Missionary Society, and ord. (by foresaid Presb.) 24th June that year; sailed in Aug., arrived Jan. 1823, and settled at Bankote, near the mouth of the Savitri; died of fever at Poladhpur 20th Nov. 1823. He was not only the first ordained min. of the Church of Scotland to go to India as a missionary, but also the first missionary from Scotland to land on the shores of India. In his brief year of labour he opened seven schools in

Bankote and the Concan country, the aggregate on the roll amounting to 435 pupils. He proved himself a capable administrator, a true missionary in spirit and action. He died with these words on his lips: "The earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord, Amen and Amen." — [*Tombst. at Poladhpur*; Thomson's *Autumnal Gleanings*, 30-7.]

MITCHELL, JAMES, born St Ninians, Stirlingshire, 1800; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh; ord. agent of the Scottish Missionary Society Aug. 1822, and stationed at Bankote; transferred to the Church of Scotland Mission Aug. 1835. Joined the Free Church in 1843, and laboured in the Poona district; died on the heights of Matheran 28th March 1866, having been a missionary for forty-three years. His sphere of service was unusually difficult, but he won many converts, and the native congregation "looked on him emphatically as a father." He marr. (1) Margaret (died at Dhapuli 17th Jan. 1832), and had issue—William Kinnaird, ord. missionary at Poona 10th Aug. 1852 [afterwards min. of Free Church, Cluny], born 1827, died 1876: (2) 1842, Margaret Shaw [app. in 1841 missionary at Poona under the Ladies' Association of the Church of Scotland], and had issue.—[Hunter's *Hist. of Free Church Missions*, 275.]

MITCHELL, JOHN MURRAY, born Aberdeen, 19th Aug. 1815, fourth son of James M., burgess of Aberdeen, and Margaret Gordon, and brother of Gordon M., min. of Kilmadock, James M., min. of Garvock, and Alexander M., D.D., min. of North Parish, Dunfermline; educated at Kinneff School, Grammar School, and Marischal College, Aberdeen (where he won the Lord Rector's prize for an essay on "The Septuagint and other Greek versions of the Old Testament"); M.A. (1833), and at Univ. of Edinburgh (gold medallist for essay on "Eusebius as an Ecclesiastical Historian"); took charge of a class at Aberdeen Grammar School, 1837-8 (where one of his pupils was James Augustus Grant, explorer of the Nile); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen; ord. missionary to Bombay in 1838. Joined the Free Church in 1843; LL.D. (Marischal College, 18th Dec. 1858); returned to Scotland and was min. of Broughty Ferry Free Church, 1863-7; proceeded again to India in 1867 at the urgent desire of Alexander Duff, D.D., and remained in Bengal for the next six years; app. secretary to the Foreign Mission Committee of the Free Church in 1873; attended the Pan-Presbyterian Council at Philadelphia, U.S.A., 1880, and spent other two years in India lecturing and preaching; min. of the Scots Church, Nice, France, 1888-98; Duff Missionary Lecturer 1903; died at Edinburgh, 14th Nov. 1904, and buried in the Dean Cemetery. He was one of the most indefatigable of Indian missionaries, a linguist and scholar of singular merit, and a leading authority on the religions of the East. He was mainly instrumental in founding the Scots Church at Simla. His portrait is in the New College, Edinburgh. He marr. 22nd Dec. 1842, Maria Hay (died *s.p.* 31st March 1907), daugh. of Alexander Flyter, min. of Alness, Ross-shire. Publications—*Letters to Indian Youth regarding the Evidences of the Christian Religion, with a brief Examination of the Evidences of Hinduism, Parseeism, and Mohammedanism* (Bombay, 1850; 11th ed., 1894, various Indian translations); *The Conflict of Ancient Paganism and Christianity* (n.d.); *Memoir of the Rev. Robert Nesbit, Missionary* (London, 1858); *The Lady and the Dove: a Bengali Song composed by a Hindu Female and translated into English Verse* [Ind. Antiq.] (Bombay, 1872); *The Zend-Avesta and the Religion of the Pârsis* [Present-Day Tracts, 25] (London, n.d.); "The Zend-Avesta or Sacred Book of the Pârsis" (*Brit. and Foreign Evangelical Review*, Edinburgh, 1878); *Hinduism, Past and Present* (London, 1885, 1897); *Foreign Missions of the Protestant Churches* (London, 1888); *In Western India: Recollections of My Early Missionary Life* (Edinburgh, 1899); *The Great Religions of India* [Duff Lecture] (Edinburgh, 1905).—By Mrs M. M.: *A Missionary's Wife among the Wild Tribes of South Bengal* (1871); *Sketches of Indian Life and Travel* (1876); *In Southern India* (1885);

Sixty Years Ago (1905).—[*Scotsman*, 16th Nov. 1904; *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, 2 Supp. ii., 623; *Jubilee of J. M. M.* (1889).]

MORRISON, JOHN, born Logie-Pert, 10th May 1856, son of John M. and Elizabeth Paterson Cameron; educated at Logie-Pert School and Univs. of St Andrews, M.A. (1876), B.D. (1880), and Leipzig; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews in 1880; assistant at West Parish, Perth, and St Cuthbert's, Edinburgh; ord. Professor of English, Church of Scotland Mission College, Calcutta, 13th Dec. 1883; Principal of that College 1889-1904; Fellow of Calcutta Univ. and examiner for degrees 1890-1904; D.D. (St Andrews 1901); retired 1904 and returned to Scotland; Gunning Lecturer, Univ. of Edinburgh, and Alexander Robertson Lecturer, Univ. of Glasgow, 1904; Lee Lecturer 1906 ["Religious Literature in Scotland in the Sixteenth Century prior to the Reformation"]; assistant in Divinity and Church History, St Mary's College, St Andrews, 1912-14; Supervisor of Religious Instruction, Edinburgh Education Authority, 1913; app. Librarian of Church of Scotland Library, 1913; assistant in Divinity, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1923. Marr. 11th Feb. 1887, Helen Johnstone (died 25th Feb. 1925), daugh. of Adam Skirving and Eliza Mylne, and has issue—John Tertius, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.), F.R.C.S.E., O.B.E., surgeon, Liverpool, born 19th Jan. 1888; Beta Jessie, born 26th Sept. 1889; Kenneth Steel, C.A., Leeds, born 20th Nov. 1892. Publications—*Notes on Historical Selections* (Calcutta, 1886); *Notes on Edmund Burke's "Present Discontents"* (*ibid.*); *Notes on Edmund Burke's American Speeches* (Calcutta, 1890); *Barlaam and Joasaph* (the old Church Legend), in three Fourteenth-Century dialects, with Notes (Calcutta, 1895); *New Ideas in India during the Nineteenth Century—a Study of Social, Political, and Religious Developments* [Gunning and Alexander Robertson Lectures] (London, 1907). Edited Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, with Introduction and Notes (London, 1896); Shakespeare's *Julius Cæsar* [for Indian Schools and Colleges] (Edinburgh, 1904); Addison's *The Spectator*, Essays I. to L., with Introduction and Notes (London, 1908); Edmund Burke's *Speech on Conciliation with America* (1775), with Introduction and Notes (London, 1912); *Creeds and Churches* [Alexander Stewart, D.D.] (London (1916); *The Message of Christ to India* [A. B. Wann, D.D.] (Edinburgh, 1925); Contributions to Hastings's *Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics.*

NAPIER, ROBERT HELLIER, born Auchnacrioch, Yoker, 12th Aug. 1884, son of Robert Twentyman N., shipbuilder, and Sarah Jane Harper; educated (dux) at Morrison's Academy, Crieff, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1905), B.D. [Black Fellowship] (1908); licen. by Presb. of Dunblane in 1908; assistant at Logie, Dunblane; ord. to Nyasaland 31st March, and arrived at Blantyre 16th June 1909; served as lieutenant in the European War; killed in action in Portuguese East Africa about 10th Feb. 1918. By his unceasing energy, his many talents and consecrated personality, he gave noble promise of a great future. In the development and superintendence of village churches, and in his careful training of candidates for the native ministry, he was described as the *beau ideal* of a missionary. A tablet to his memory was placed in Dunblane Cathedral in 1919. He was unmarr. but was betrothed to Isabella B. Murray, missionary nurse at Kasunga, Nyasaland, daugh. of Charles Murray, Dutch Reformed Church, Graaf-Reinet, Cape Colony. Publications—*Nyasaland and Portuguese East Africa*, 1876-1913 (Edinburgh, 1913); *Nyasaland Numbers* (Blantyre, 1916). He wrote many poems and hymns, and was one of the translators of the Old Testament into the Nyanja language.—[*Robert Hellier Napier in Nyasaland* (portrait) [edited by Alexander Hetherwick, D.D.] (Edinburgh, 1925).]

NESBIT, ROBERT, born Bowsden, Durham, 22nd March 1803, son of Benjamin N., farmer; educated at Univ. of St Andrews (where the influence of Thomas Chalmers inspired him with the missionary ideal); was secretary of the Univ. Missionary Society; licen. by Presb. of Caithness; became a tutor at Exeter;

ord. (by Presb. of St Andrews) 15th Dec. 1826 as agent of the Scottish Missionary Society; sailed 4th June and arrived at Bombay 19th Sept. 1827; stationed at Hurnee in the Southern Concan (where in three and a half months he learned to preach in Marathi); transferred to Poona 8th Aug. 1831. Joined the Church of Scotland Mission Aug. 1835. Joined the Free Church in 1843; died (of cholera) 27th July 1855. He was an expert linguist, the best of all the European missionaries in Western India as a Marathi speaker, his pronunciation being faultless. A cultured Brahman once took him for a god on account of what appeared the infallible rectitude of his judgments, and was not convinced of his mistake till the fancied divinity charged him with a fault which he was conscious he had not committed. He marr. (1) 25th June 1839, Hay (died at sea while proceeding to Scotland for her health 18th May 1848), daugh. of Kenneth Bayne, min. of the Gaelic Church, Greenock, and sister of the wife of John Wilson, D.D., F.R.S.: (2) 31st March 1855, Marion (marr. (2) Alexander Anderson, LL.D., of the Gymnasium, Aberdeen), daugh. of Claud Marshall, Greenock.—[*Memoir* by J. Murray Mitchell, LL.D. (London, 1858); Hunter's *Hist. of Free Church Missions*, 207 *et seq.*]

NICOLSON, ANGUS, born Broadford, Skye, 15th April 1885, son of Alexander N. and Ann Macrae Nicolson; educated at Inverness Academy and Univs. of Glasgow, M.A. (1908), and Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Skye 17th May 1911; assistant at Invergarry and Morven; ord. (by Presb. of Skye) to Panjab Mission (Daska) 13th Sept. 1911. Marr. 14th Feb. 1924, Annie Lawton, daugh. of Hugh Mackintosh, shipowner, Nairn, and Henrietta Isabel Mackintosh, and has issue.

OGG, GEORGE, born Auchanachy, Cairney, Aberdeenshire, 12th May 1890, son of George O. and Jessie M'Kay Lyon; educated at Milne's Institution, Fochabers, and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1912), B.D. (1919), B.Sc. (1919); licen. by Presb. of Strathbogie 7th May 1918; *locum tenens* at Chapel of Garioch; ord. (by Presb. of Aberdeen) missionary Professor of Mathematics, Madras Christian College, 21st Sept. 1919; transferred to Eastern Himalayan Mission (Universities' Mission) March 1921, and app. Principal of the Training Institution of the Scottish Universities' Mission, Kalimpong.

OGILVIE, JAMES, born Newmill of Keith, Banffshire, 27th Dec. 1811, son of Joseph O.; educated at Keith School, Grammar School and Marischal College, Aberdeen (where he was first bursar); M.A. (1833) (with the gold medal as the best student of his year); taught some time at the Grammar School of Aberdeen; licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen 3rd May 1843; ord. missionary to Madras 21st Nov. 1844; transferred to Calcutta as head of the Assembly's Institution, 1846; D.D. (Aberdeen 1867); died in the Island of Penang 25th Jan. 1871. He marr. 27th June 1856, Eliza Broun (died 15th Feb. 1911), daugh. of Alexander Nivison, min. of Roberton, Hawick, and had issue—two sons and three daughs.—[*Memorial Stone in Keith Churchyard*; Weir's *Hist. of Foreign Missions of the Church of Scotland* (portrait), 63-71 (Edinburgh, 1900).]

PATERSON, ROBERT, B.A.; ord. missionary to Gujrat 24th Aug. 1859; served till 1869; adm. to Glasford 16th March 1871 (*cf.* Vol. III., 256).

PATERSON, ROBERT M'CHEYNE, born Sialkot, Panjab, 5th Aug. 1862, son of Robert P., min. of Glasford; educated at Hamilton Academy and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1882); B.D. (1885); ord. (by Presb. of Hamilton) missionary to the Panjab 25th Sept. 1885; O.B.E. 1926. Marr. (1) Sept. 1885, Amelia (died 1894), daugh. of the Rev. John Adamson, and has issue—Emily, born 1886, died 1887; Ellison Steven, nurse, Dow Memorial Hospital, Gujrat, born 1888; Robert M'Cheyne, Ripley, Derbyshire, born 1888; Jane, parish sister, Airdrie, born 1890, died Feb. 1922; Eric, born 1892, died June 1911: (2) 21st April 1896, Hannah Beatrice, daugh. of J. S. Stephenson, and has issue—Basil M'Cheyne, M.A., B.Sc. (Edin.), lieutenant

instructor R.N., born 1897; Hannah Beatrice, teacher, Darjeeling, born 1898; Georgina Elizabeth, born 1900 (marr. 4th Aug. 1927, H. Kinniburgh Robertson, Mus.B., L.R.A.M.); Keith Norman, divinity student, born 1902; Margaret Anderson, student, born 1903.

PHILIP, HORACE ROBERT ANDREW, born Pailton, Rugby, 1st Feb. 1883, son of Robert P. and Mary Wicks; educated at High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.B., Ch.B. (1909); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 27th July 1921; ord. to Kenya Mission 31st July that year. Marr. 22nd March 1912, Mary (M.A. (Hons.) Edinburgh 1907), daugh. of John Whyte, Hillside, Montrose, and has issue —Robert Anderson, born 1913.

REID, ANDREW, born Paisley, 8th Oct. 1889, son of James R. and Annie Watson; educated at Camphill School, Paisley, Technical College, and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 16th Dec. 1921; assistant at Barrowfield, Glasgow; ord. to Nyasaland (missionary of The Children's Mission, Lomweland, Portuguese East Africa) 8th Jan. 1922; retired for health reasons 1927; adm. to Buckhaven 21st April that year. Marr. 13th Nov. 1917, Margaret, daugh. of James Bell.

REID, JAMES POTTER, M.A.; ord. to Darjeeling, India, 11th Oct. 1914; app. to chaplaincy, Bengal Presidency, 1st Jan. 1923 (*q.v.*).

REID, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, M.A., app. missionary at Poona, 1904 [afterwards min. of West Maybole (*cf.* Vol. III., 55)].

RICE, HENRY, born Bangalore, South India, 4th Jan. 1846, son of Benjamin R., missionary of the London Missionary Society, and Jane Peach Singer; educated at Blackheath School, London, and Cheshunt College; ord. missionary (London Missionary Society) to India Sept. 1869, and served at Madras; app. ordained missionary of the Church of Scotland at Madras in 1880; died at Polton, 22nd Oct. 1922. He marr. 17th Jan. 1879, Louisa, daugh. of Frederick Hill Cumine and Maria Mason, and had issue — Edith Florence. Publications — *Native Life in South India* (London, 1889); *Christianity or—What?* (Madras); *Helps to Truth-Seekers* (Madras). — [*The Out-posts* (portrait), Oct. 1907.]

SCOTT, DAVID CLEMENT RUFFELLE, born Edinburgh, 23rd April 1853, son of David S., C.A., and brother of William Affleck S., M.B., C.M., missionary at Blantyre; apprenticed to an Edinburgh insurance office, but resolved to become a missionary; was a brilliant student at Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1878), B.D. (1881); tutor at Mertoun House during part of his curriculum, and spent a summer at Quarff Mission, Shetland; secretary to Committee on Christian Life and Work; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 13th May 1881; ord. (by same Presb.) 30th July following, and, at the urgent request of the Foreign Mission Committee, left for Africa (though he had long cherished the hope of labouring in India); D.D. (Edinburgh 1896); F.R.S.G.S.; died at Kikuyu, 13th Oct. 1907. To the work at Blantyre (begun in 1874) he gave all his remarkably eager powers as a missionary administrator, retrieving its disasters, and steadily uprearing one of the most successful foreign missions of modern times. Under his inspiring personality, his courage as a leader, his devotion as an educator, varied accomplishments as translator, industrial organiser, and his wise and humane statesmanship, the evils of barbarism became broken, and a populous Christian community established. A cathedral-like church at Blantyre was erected from his own design by his own hands and those of the men whom he trained in every detail of the work. In 1901 he became head of the Mission at Kikuyu (founded and endowed in memory of Sir William Mackinnon and Alexander Livingstone Bruce, and gifted to the Church of Scotland). Almost his last public act there was to lay the memorial stone of the Hunter Memorial Hospital, and within a few hours of his death he raised himself up in his bed to baptize Karanja, his personal attendant, the first

convert of the Kikuyu Mission. "Marvellous purposes are in store" were his farewell written words. He marr. (1) Isobel (died at Mozambique, 30th March 1895), daugh. of Henry Bowie, secretary of the Edinburgh Philosophical Institution, and sister of John B., M.B., C.M., medical missionary at Blantyre (died 1891), and of Harriet B. (died 1891), wife of Henry Henderson, pioneer of the Blantyre Mission (died 1891) (*cf.* Vol. IV., 163): (2) Edith Ruffelle, who died at Kikuyu 3rd Dec. 1903, and had issue—a child, died at Blantyre.—[*In Memoriam—David Clement Ruffelle Scott*, by A. H. Charteris, D.D., LL.D. (portrait) (Edinburgh, 1907); Drummond's *Tropical Africa*, 24; Rankine's *A Hero of the Dark Continent*; *Kikuyu*, 1898-1923 (Edinburgh, 1923); Robertson's *The Martyrs of Blantyre*.]

SCOTT, HENRY EDWIN, born Edinburgh, 2nd March 1864, son of George S. and Isabella Creelman; educated at High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1886), L.R.C.P. and S.E. (1889); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 4th May 1890; ord. (by same Presb.) 1st June that year; became head of Zomba Mission; app. to Kikuyu Mission as successor to David Clement Scott, D.D.; died there 11th April 1911. He was an all-round missionary in gifts, patient and resourceful in the management of natives in a savage state. Profoundly interested also in the welfare of the European population, he established a Scots congregation at Nairobi, instituted a Y.M.C.A. (gaining for it the public commendation of President Roosevelt), and he originated a movement for federation, with the hope of ultimate union, among the Protestant Missions of East Africa. He marr. 13th Oct. 1892, at Domasi, Isabelle, daugh. of William Govan and Isabella Trench Wilson, *s.p.*—[*Kikuyu*, 1898-1923 (Edinburgh 1923).]

SCOTT, WILLIAM, born 24th Nov. 1866, son of William S. and Elizabeth Houston; educated at Dollar Academy and Univs. of St Andrews, M.A. (1888), and Glasgow, B.D. (1890); licen. by Presb. of Stirling May 1891; assistant at Fauldhouse; ord. missionary to the Panjab (Sialkot) India, 24th Sept. 1891; Kaiser-i-Hind Medal (1924); retired 1926; D.D. (Glasgow 1926); app. to Robertson Memorial Church, Grassmarket, Edinburgh, 1926; returned to Panjab 1927. Marr. 28th Oct. 1895, Mary Elsie (died 25th Aug. 1926), daugh. of William Wood and Mary Scrogie, and has issue—William Russell, born and died 14th Sept. 1896; William Mackenzie (*q.v.*), missionary at Kalimpong; Charles Grant, Dunlop Company, Bombay, born 9th March 1901; David Leslie, student, born 26th Nov. 1902; Elizabeth May, student, born 26th Jan. 1905; James Murray, student, born 15th Oct. 1906; Margaret Eleanor, born 18th July 1912.

SCOTT, WILLIAM AFFLECK, born Edinburgh, 11th March 1862, son of David S., C.A., and brother of David Clement Ruffelle S., D.D.; educated at Hunter's School, York Place, High School, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1883), M.B., C.M. (July 1888); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1889; ord. (by same Presb.) 7th April that year; left next day for London, sailed 10th April and arrived at Blantyre in Aug.; died 21st March 1895. "He died at the age of thirty-three, beloved by all, hardly known to his Church, which scarcely yet recognises what a gift from God she had in him—a true son of Livingstone, and one who truly proved himself to be a hero of the Dark Continent." Blantyre Church contains a memorial window, and a tablet erected by the Young Men's Guild. He marr. 10th Nov. 1892, Margaret, daugh. of James Stewart Wilson, D.D., min. of New Abbey, and granddaugh. of John Brown, D.D., Professor of Exegetical Theology, U.P. Church, and had issue—Marianne, born 24th March 1894 (marr. 10th Oct. 1921, Hugh Boscawen Anderson, lieut. R.N.). Publication—Translation of *The Pilgrim's Progress* into Mang'anja (1892).—[Rankine's *A Hero of the Dark Continent* (portrait) Edinburgh (1896).]

SCOTT, WILLIAM MACKENZIE, born Sialkot, India, 16th Dec. 1898, son of William Scott, D.D., missionary at Sialkot; educated at Dollar Academy, George

Watson's College, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1921), B.D. (1923); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 19th Dec. 1923; assistant at Inveresk; ord. to Guild Mission, Kalimpong, 3rd Oct. 1924. Marr. 11th Sept. 1924, Helen Watson, M.B., Ch.B., daugh. of Evan Mackenzie, missionary of the Free Church of Scotland, Laknadon, C.P. India, and has issue—a son (still-born) 20th July 1925.

SHERIFF, JAMES, born Belford, Northumberland, 1812, son of William S.; educated in England; sometime a teacher at Lowick; app. teacher at Madras in 1844; ord. missionary there 1854; transferred to Bombay in 1858; invalided home 1861; died at Ratho 10th May 1870. He marr. 1834, Jane Thompson, Belford, and had issue—William, M.D., died at Juniper Green 18th April 1875, aged 40; Peter James, died at Edinburgh 10th Nov. 1860 when about to be licensed as a preacher, aged 24; Thomas, M.D., died at Williamstown, Australia, 21st Nov. 1890; James Grant, died at Coquimbo, Chile, S. America, 10th July 1901; Mary Anne, born 24th Sept. 1850 (marr. 10th July 1888, David Lindsay), died at Edinburgh 29th June 1925.

SILVER, ALEXANDER, born 2nd June 1883, son of David S. and Margaret Allan; educated at Kingussie School and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1907); licen. by Presb. of Stirling 27th April 1909; assistant at Strachur and Strathlachlan; app. to Arkonam, India, 19th April, and ord. 21st July 1910; temporary chaplain to the Forces in Mesopotamia 1916, and in Palestine, 1918-19. Marr. 28th Feb. 1923, Mary, M.B., Ch.B., daugh. of William Alexander and Joan Ross, and has issue—Joan Margaret Stevenson, born 21st May 1924; Mary Alexander, born 6th Nov. 1925.

SLATER, JAMES, born Lossiemouth, 18th Nov. 1868, son of James S. and Mary Cordiner; educated at Lossiemouth and Elgin Schools and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1892); B.D. (1895); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen in 1895; assistant at Fetteresso and Holburn, Aberdeen; ord. (by Presb. of Aberdeen) for service in Africa 7th June 1896; died unmarr. (of typhoid fever) at Beira 16th Sept. that year, on his way to the Blantyre Mission. From his thirteenth to his eighteenth year he led the ordinary life of a fisherman, serving in the family boat. He was originally a Baptist, but joined the Church of Scotland, becoming a member of the East Church, Aberdeen, where he was greatly influenced and encouraged by James Cooper, D.D. Publication—*Seaside Idylls* [Memoir by John Wellwood] (Elgin, 1898).—[*Memorial Brass in Aberdeen Univ. Ante-Chapel.*]

SMITH, JOHN ARCHIBALD, born Glasgow, 25th June 1858, son of John S. and Ann Miller; educated at George Square Academy, High School and Univ. of Glasgow; teacher in Glasgow 1879-80, in Nyasaland 1881-88, at Blantyre 1888-97; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow Sept. 1897; ord. (by Presb. of Glasgow) missionary to Nyasaland, Africa, 20th Oct. that year; res. May 1917; returned to Africa Feb. 1919; invalided home Jan. 1921. Marr. 22nd April 1887, Emma Hannah (died 10th Oct. 1927), daugh. of John Young, engraver, Glasgow, and Catherine Hood Fitch, Orkney, and has issue—David Laurence, born 1st Nov. 1889; Archibald Douglas, born 8th Aug. 1891; Charlotte Elisabeth, born 24th April 1898; Arthur William, born 25th July 1899; Sidney Ian, born 16th April 1901.

SMITH, THOMAS, born 8th July 1817, eldest son of John S., min. of Symington, Lanarkshire; educated at Symington School and Univ. of Edinburgh (where he took the highest honours in mathematics and natural philosophy); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1839; ord. missionary to General Assembly's Institution, Calcutta, 7th March that year. Joined the Free Church in 1843; chaplain to the 42nd Highlanders during the Indian Mutiny, accompanying the regiment on active service; Honorary M.A. (Edinburgh 1858). In 1859 he returned to Scotland and was min. of Cowgatehead Free Church until 1879; D.D. (Edinburgh 1867); app. Professor of Evangelistic Theology, New College,

Edinburgh, 1880; elected Moderator of the Free Church 21st May 1891; retired from his Chair in 1893; celebrated the diamond jubilee of his ordination 1899; LL.D. (Edinburgh 1900); died at Edinburgh 26th May 1906 and buried in Grange Cemetery. In 1840, through an article in the *Christian Observer*, he devised the plan of the Zenana Mission (not begun until 1854). He was one of the ablest scholars and linguists of his time, with a *forte* for mathematics which, Lord Kelvin said, "would unquestionably have raised him to the very highest eminence in that science." His missionary enthusiasm brought him many friendships in all the Churches, and his influence on the religious and educational life of India was far-reaching and memorable. He was a constant contributor to missionary literature and to Indian journalism, editor of the *Calcutta Review*, Nos. 35-49 (in which he wrote thirty-two articles) and joint-editor of the *Calcutta Christian Observer*. Portrait in New College, Edinburgh. He marr. 1839, Grace (died 1886), daugh. of David K. Whyte, paymaster R.N., and had issue —David, died in infancy; John, died in India; Annie; David Whyte Ewart; William Whyte, M.A., B.D., min. of Newington Free Church, Edinburgh, born 2nd Dec. 1849, died 1st March 1904. Publications—*An Elementary Treatise on Plane Geometry according to the Method of Rectilineal Co-ordinates* (Edinburgh, 1857); *Studies on Pascal* [trans. from the French of Alexandre Vinet] (Edinburgh, 1859); *The English Puritan Divines*, 50 vols. (1860-6); *Keynotes of the Bible* (Edinburgh, 1866); *Natural Laws* (Edinburgh, 1867); *The Clementine Homilies* ["Ante-Nicene Christian Library," xvii.] (Edinburgh, 1870); *Mediæval Missions* [Duff Missionary Lecture] (Edinburgh, 1880); *Life of Alexander Duff, D.D.* [Men Worth Remembering] (London, 1883); *Modern Missions and Culture* [trans. from the German of G. Warneck] (1883); *History of Protestant Missions from the Reformation* [*ibid.*] (1884); *Memoirs of James Begg, D.D.*, 2 vols. (Edinburgh, 1885-8); *Euclid: his Life and System* [World's Epoch-Makers] (Edinburgh, 1902); *The Christian's Patrimony*. Edited *Letters of Samuel Rutherford* (Edinburgh, 1881).—[*The Scotsman*, 27th May 1906; Memorial Notice [by Dr George Smith] in *Scottish Review* (31st May 1906); *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, 2nd Supp., iii., 347.]

SMITH, WILLIAM, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. III., 304); formerly min. of Forth; app. Professor in the General Assembly's Institution at Calcutta 1884; became Principal in 1885; died of sunstroke at Keadom, Sikkim, 21st Oct. 1889.

STOTT, IAN FERGUSSON GORDON, born London, 14th January 1904, son of George Gordon S., D.D., minister of Cramond; educated at Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh, St Bees School, Cumberland, and Univ. of St Andrews [where he was President of Students' Representative Council, 1926-7]; M.A. (1924); B.D. (1927); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 8th June 1927; ord. (by same Presb.) to Nyasaland, Africa, 2nd Sept. same year.

SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM SUMMERS, born Fraserburgh, 4th Jan. 1856, son of Neil S. and Barbara Murison; educated at Fraserburgh School, Grammar School, and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1876); licen. by Presb. of Aberdeen in 1879; assistant at Ruthrieston and Holburn, Aberdeen; ord. missionary to Darjeeling in 1879, and served to 1899; organising secretary to Foreign Mission in 1902; D.D. (Aberdeen 1912); received Kaiser-i-Hind Medal; died at Fraserburgh, 9th May 1924. He marr. (1) Isabel, daugh. of William Slesser, and had issue—William Neil, min. of Dalmeny, born 10th Aug. 1888; (2) Annabella Jane, daugh. of Alexander Mitchell, D.D., min. of North Parish, Dunfermline, and had issue—Marion.

TAYLOR, JOHN, born Dreghorn, Ayrshire, 1st Feb. 1837, eldest son of William T., merchant, and Grace Reid; educated at Kilmarnock Academy and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1859); ord. to Sialkot, India, 24th Aug. 1859; sailed on 3rd Sept., reached Bombay 20th Jan., and Sialkot 18th March 1860; died at Neilston (while on furlough from ill-health) 17th March 1868, and was buried in St

Andrew's Churchyard, Kilmarnock, where his fellow-students erected a cross to his memory. He marr. 1858, Margaret, daugh. of Robert Brown, and had issue —William, died in infancy; Robert, in U.S.A., born 1861; Grace, born 1862 (marr. David Graham); James, physician, born 1865; Edmond, born 1867, died in America.

TAYLOR, THOMAS EDWARD, born Edinburgh, 2nd June 1866, son of Charles Selkrig T., S.S.C., and Annie Learmonth; educated at George Watson's College and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1887), B.L. (1890); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1893; reader in St Giles, Edinburgh; assistant at Buenos Aires in 1894, and at Inverness; ord. missionary to Darjeeling (Scottish Universities' Mission) 18th March 1898; died in the Dooars, 25th Dec. 1906. His chief work was charge of the training institution at Kalimpong. The library hall of the institution was built as a memorial of his wife. He marr. 28th March 1898, Mary Constance (died 22nd Feb. 1902), daugh. of James Cameron Lees, K.C.V.O., D.D., LL.D., min. of St Giles, Edinburgh, and had issue — Charles Cameron, M.A., in Penang, born 10th March 1900.—[Maclean's *Life of Dr Cameron Lees*, 321; *The Outposts* (portrait), March 1907.]

TEMPLETON, ANDREW, born Glasgow, 3rd Feb. 1882, son of William Pettigrew T. and Isabella Fleming; educated at Whitehill School, Dennistoun, and Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1905), B.D. (1909); licen. by Presb. of Glasgow; assistant at North Berwick and Galashiels; ord. to Bargeddie 2nd Feb. 1911; trans. to Second Charge, Lesmahagow, 26th Sept. 1912; app. Professor Scottish Churches' College, Madras, 15th April 1913; dem. through ill-health Feb. 1916.

THOMSON, JAMES, M.A.; ord. missionary Professor in General Assembly's Institution, Calcutta, 19th Sept. 1878, and served till 1882; adm. min. of St Andrew's Parish, Glasgow, 11th Jan. 1894 (*cf.* Vol. III., 435); died 19th July 1926. His son, John A. G., was trans. from Tron Parish, Edinburgh, to Hawick 19th Nov. 1925.

TOCHER, FORBES SCOTT, born Whitehills, Banff, 9th Feb. 1885, son of James T. and Elsie Tocher; educated at Fordyce Academy, Univs. of Aberdeen, M.A. (1906) [Fullerton Scholar], and Edinburgh, B.D. (1909); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh in 1909; temporary assistant at Galashiels; ord. to Ichang, China (by Presb. of Fordyce) 4th Aug. 1909; served as lieut. Royal Field Artillery in European War (M.C.); created C.B.E. 3rd Jan. 1928, having carried out negotiations with Yangtse pirates for the release of Captain Lalor of the steamer *Siangtan*, who was kidnapped from his vessel while anchored near Paiyang, thirty miles below Ichang, on 30th Nov. 1927. He "showed a fearless determination and perseverance under the most difficult circumstances." Marr. 8th Aug. 1917, Johanna, daugh. of John Forbes and Maggie Moggatt, and has issue—Agnes Forbes, born 9th May 1922.

TULLOCH, ARTHUR PENRHYN STANLEY, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. I., 205); app. to Darjeeling, India, 10th March, and ord. 11th Oct. 1903; invalided home in 1908, and subsequently retired; adm. to Ecclesmachan 20th Sept. 1910. Joined the Church of Rome in 1924.

TURNBULL, ARCHIBALD, born at West Binnie, Linlithgow, 26th July 1855, son of Archibald T. and Agnes Wilson; educated at High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1876), B.D. (1879), and at Tübingen, Germany; licen. by Presb. of Linlithgow in 1879; ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) as missionary to Darjeeling 27th Nov. that year, and served till 1900; died at Poldrait, Linlithgow, 3rd Jan. 1905. He marr. (1) 9th Jan. 1882, Mary Jane, daugh. of Hugh Macdiarmid, D.D., min. of Callander, and had issue—Archibald Macdiarmid, tea-planter, Dooars, Bengal, born 29th Oct. 1882; Christina Brooks Macdiarmid, born 16th Dec. 1883; Agnes Macdiarmid, born 2nd Aug. 1888 (marr. 1916); Mary Macdiarmid, born 16th

Aug. 1889 (marr. 1915); Hugh Macdiarmid, lieut. R.S., born 11th June 1893, killed in action 5th Sept. 1917; Rachel Mayo, born April 1895, died aged 14 months; Betty Macdiarmid, born 25th April 1896 (marr. 3rd Aug. 1922, John Hubert Cooper): (2) April 1900, Katherine Agnes, widow of John Ferguson, sheriff-clerk of Linlithgow, *s.p.*

WALKER, ALEXANDER, app. missionary at Madras under the auspices of the Ladies' Association for Foreign Missions in 1847; ord. 11th March 1855, and transferred to service of Foreign Mission Committee; adm. chaplain H.E.I.C.S. 28th Sept. 1859; adm. min. of Rescobie 19th Oct. 1880 (*cf.* Vol. V., 303). His widow died 4th March 1925.

WALKER, WILLIAM, M.A., B.D.; ord. missionary to Chamba, India, 15th Oct. 1884, and served till 1895; adm. min. of St Leonard's, Ayr, 28th July 1898 (*cf.* Vol. III., 15); adm. to Foss 23rd Nov. 1926.

WALLACE, ROBERT, ord. missionary to Madras in 1853, and served till 1855.

WANDS, VICTOR WILLIAM, born Shettleston, 2nd Sept. 1897, son of John W. and Elizabeth Stewart; educated at Whitehill School and Univ. of Glasgow; licen. by Presb. of Glasgow 21st Dec. 1921; ord. assistant at St Andrew's Church, Buenos Aires, 16th Dec. 1921; app. for service in Nyasaland 1924; res. 1926; assistant at Riccarton, Ayrshire; adm. to Garvald, Haddingtonshire, 14th April 1926. Marr. 29th Sept. 1924, Jean Taylor, daugh. of Daniel Weir, and has issue—Victor Taylor, born 22nd Sept. 1926.

WANN, ANDREW BLAIR, M.A., B.D.; ord. missionary to Bombay 6th Oct. 1886; transferred to Calcutta June 1890; Principal of Scottish Churches' College, Calcutta, 1908-9; adm. to Comrie 20th Sept. 1911 (*cf.* Vol. IV., 264); died suddenly in railway train at Comrie 28th June 1923. Publication — *The Message of Christ to India* [Croall Lecture], edited with Memoir by John Morrison, D.D. (Edinburgh, 1925).

WARREN, ANDREW, born Sheffield, 5th Jan. 1877, son of Thomas W. and Jennie Foot; educated at Silcoats School and Univs. of Manchester and London, B.A. (1897); became min. of Congregational Church; Principal of Bhawanipore College and Ramsay College, Almora, India; app. missionary Professor at Scottish Churches' College, Calcutta, 6th March 1917; adm. as licentiate by General Assembly May 1919; ord. by Presb. of Bengal and Assam 22nd Aug. that year; dem. 1923; assistant at Portobello and *locum tenens* at Errol 1924; adm. (assistant and successor) to Cameron, Fife, 4th July that year. Marr. 14th Oct. 1908, Gwynaeth, daugh. of Joseph Arthur Lambert and Marian Walsh, and has issue—Thomas, born 24th July 1909; Robert Arthur, born 14th Dec. 1910; Richard Lambert, born 5th March 1916, died 23rd May 1918; Marian Elizabeth, born 3rd June 1919.

WATSON, ALEXANDER CAMERON, M.A., B.D.; ord. missionary to Madras 21st Aug. 1883, and served till 1885; adm. to Renton 18th Oct. 1887; trans. to St Boswells 15th July 1897 (*cf.* Vol. II., 193); died 13th Dec. 1923.

WATSON, HARRY STEEL, born Renton, 23rd Sept. 1896, son of Alexander Cameron W., min. of St Boswells; educated at High School and Univ. of Edinburgh; licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 27th June 1923; ord. to Iringa Mission, Tanganyika, 15th July that year. Marr. 25th July 1923, Margaret Elizabeth, daugh. of Alexander Milne, min. of Gourock, and has issue.

WATSON, JAMES, adm. from Free Church 1910; app. to Calcutta 9th July 1912; res. 1919; at Delhi in 1927.

WAUGH, GEORGE, born Slamannan, 22nd Oct. 1857, son of George W. and Mary Stark; educated at Slamannan Free Church School, Free Church Training College, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1882), B.D. (1885); licen. by Presb. of

Linlithgow 3rd June 1885; assistant at Slamannan (Limerigg Mission) April 1883 to Feb. 1890; ord. missionary to the Panjab (Sialkot), India, 11th Feb. 1890; res. 1915, and became chaplain to Infirmaries, Glasgow. Marr. (1) 28th Feb. 1890, Jane (died 3rd May 1897), daugh. of John Dykes, and has issue—Jane Patrick, born 6th Feb. 1896: (2) 7th Dec. 1899, Jane, daugh. of John Hogg, and has issue—George, C.E., born 2nd Nov. 1900; John Hogg, mining engineer, born 20th June 1902; Christina Stirling, born 30th July 1903; David Stark Reid, born 10th Jan. 1906; Mary Stark, born 23rd Nov. 1911. Publications — *First Catechism* [in Hindustani] *Scripture* (Sialkot, 1896); *The Uses of the Definite and Indefinite Articles* (Madras, 1906); *The History of the Murray College, Sialkot*, 1889-1910 (Lahore, 1910); *Notes on the Laureate Poetry Book III.* (Lahore, 1912); Inventor of *Ruling Frame for Panjab Slates* (Sialkot, 1911).

WHITE, WILLIAM, ord. missionary to Calcutta in 1853, and served till 1858 [afterwards of St Peter's Square Church, Manchester (*q.v.*)].

WILSON, JOHN, born Lauder, Berwickshire, 11th Dec. 1804, son of Andrew W., farmer, and Janet, daugh. of James Hunter, farmer; educated at Lauder School [the schoolmaster, Alexander Paterson (a native of Earlston parish) exerted an extraordinarily inspiring influence over his pupils, many of whom entered the ministry] and Univ. of Edinburgh (surgery and medicine being among his subjects); taught a school at Horndean-on-Tweed during his summer vacations, and was afterwards tutor in the manse of Stow; licen. by Presb. of Earlston in 1828; ord. agent of the Scottish Missionary Society 24th June that year and arrived at Bombay 14th Feb. 1829; transferred to the Church of Scotland Mission at Bombay in 1835; D.D. (Edinburgh, 20th April 1836). Joined the Free Church in 1843; F.R.S. (7th Feb. 1845); President of the Cave Temple Commission, 1848-61; Fellow of Bombay Univ. 1857; Vice-Chancellor 1868; elected Moderator of the Free Church General Assembly 19th May 1870; died at The Cliff, near Bombay, 1st Dec. 1875 and was buried in the Old Scottish burial-ground. One of the most industrious and indomitable of missionaries, he gave himself to the work with apostolic enthusiasm and energy, scarcely ever halting during his long-extended career. Specially devoted to vernacular education, he set himself to acquire the dialects of a varied population, with whom he was able to converse with ease and fluency. He was the first to establish schools for native girls and a native church on Presbyterian principles. In 1832 he founded a more advanced institution, out of which grew the well-known College called by his name. He made considerable journeys throughout his own and other Presidencies, collecting manuscripts and amassing Oriental knowledge. Apart from his purely missionary labours, his work of examining the antiquities of the cave temples, his deciphering of the hitherto unsolved rock inscriptions of Asoka, at Girnar, and, during the Mutiny, his expiscation of the rebels' cryptic correspondence, and a pilgrimage to Palestine in 1843, were principal incidents in his well-filled life. He was one of the most learned of Asiatic scholars and a leading member (President of Bombay branch 1835-42) of the Royal Asiatic Society. His private life was ennobled by a truly religious spirit, and his influence radiated over the whole of India. He marr. (1) 12th Aug. 1828, Margaret, author of *Account of the Ancient Egyptians* [in Marathi] (Bombay 1839) (died 19th April 1835), daugh. of Kenneth Bayne, min. of the Gaelic Parish, Greenock, and had issue —Andrew, Oriental traveller, editor of the *Times of India*, author of *The Abode of Snow* (1875) and other works, born 1831, died at Howton on Ullswater 9th June 1881: (2) Sept. 1846, Isabella (died *s.p.* Sept. 1867), second daugh. of James Dennistoun of Dennistoun. Publications—*Encouragement to Active Missionary Exertions* [anon.] (Edinburgh, 1827); *The Life of John Eliot, Apostle of the Indians* [anon.] (Edinburgh,

1828); *An Exposure of the Hindu Religion* (Bombay, 1832); *A Second Exposure of the Hindu Religion* (Bombay, 1834); *Missionary Journey in Gujrat and Cutch* (Bombay, 1838); *Memoir of Mrs Margaret Wilson* (Edinburgh, 1838, 1840, 1858, 1860); *Idiomatical Exercises illustrative of the English and Marathi Languages* (Bombay, 1839); *The Pársi Religion . . . unfolded, refuted, and contrasted with Christianity* (Bombay, 1843); *The Doctrine of Jehovah, addressed to the Pársis* (Bombay, 1847); *The Lands of the Bible Visited*, 2 vols. (Edinburgh, 1847); *The Evangelisation of India* (Edinburgh, 1849); "A Memoir on the Cave Temples and Monasteries, and other Buddhist, Brahmanical, and Jaine Remains of Western India" (*Journ. Bombay Asiatic Soc.*, iii., reprinted in 1850); *Darkness and Dawn in India* (Bombay, 1853); *History of the Suppression of Infanticide in Western India* (Bombay, 1855); *Sermon at the Baptism of a Pársi Youth* (Bombay, 1856); *India Three Thousand Years Ago* (Bombay, 1858; *Assembly Addresses* (Edinburgh, 1870); *A Poetical Address to India* (Bombay, 1872); *Indian Caste* [edited by Peter Paterson], 2 vols (Bombay, 1877, Edinburgh, 1878); *Hazer and Hazor in the Scriptures* (n.d.). He founded the *Oriental Christian Spectator*, 1830. Contributed articles to the *Bombay Quarterly Review*, *British and Foreign Evangelical Review*, and *North British Review*.—[*Life* by George Smith, LL.D., C.I.E. (London, 1879); Marrat's *Two Standard Bearers in the East* (1882); *Dict. Nat. Biog.*]

YOUNGSON, JAMES, M.A., B.D.; ord. to Kikuyu 18th April 1911; res. Nov. 1915; min. of St Andrew's Church, Nairobi, British East Africa, 1917 (*q.v.*).

YOUNGSON, JOHN FORBES WHITE, born Pitsligo, 6th March 1852, son of Alexander Y. and Helen Chapman; educated at Pitsligo and Skene Schools, Old Grammar School, and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1873), B.D. (1884); ord. missionary to the Panjab Dec. 1875; D.D. (Aberdeen, 1893); Moderator of the Presbyterian Church of India 1905-6; retired in 1907 but returned to India, where he served till his death 27th June 1920. Youngsonabad was named in his honour. He marr. 19th Aug. 1875, Helen, daugh. of William Mair, and had issue—Alexander, C.E., born 3rd July 1876; Helen, born 5th June 1878 (marr. Dr Alexander Brown); William, engineer, born 14th May 1880; John, born 28th March 1882, wounded and reported missing in 1917; Margaret, born 26th Feb. 1884 (marr. Dr John Clark Wilson); James, sometime min. at Nairobi, born 29th Jan. 1887; Elizabeth (twin), born 29th Jan. 1887, died 1918; Robert, in Canadian Civil Service, born 27th Feb. 1889; Ernest, born 10th Sept. 1891; Mary, born 29th March 1896 (marr. James Macgillivray, min. of Lochcarron). Publications—*Haqiqi Qurbani* [The True Sacrifice]; *Qawaid-i-Yunani* [Greek Grammar]; *The Sat Gur*, or *Letters to the Sikhs*; *The History of the Churhas*; *Forty Years of the Panjab Mission* (portrait) (Edinburgh, 1896).

GREEN, STEPHEN, born Aberlour, 20th Dec. 1891, son of Robert G. and Jane Georgina Stephen; educated at Aberlour School, Fettes College, and Univ. of Edinburgh; M.A. (1914), B.D. (1920); licen. by Presb. of Edinburgh 30th April 1919; assistant at North Leith Oct. 1919 to May 1923; ord. to East Parish, Greenock, 14th May 1923; dem. on appointment as missionary to Nyasaland 1928.

JEWISH MISSIONARIES

[Alphabetical List of Ordained Missionaries in connection with the Jewish Mission Scheme of the Church of Scotland from 1841 to 1928.]

[In 1838 the General Assembly appointed a Committee to consider the subject of a Mission to the Jews, and a Deputation [George Keith, D.D., minister of St Cyrus ; Alexander Black, D.D., Professor of Divinity, Marischal College, Aberdeen ; Andrew Bonar, minister of Collace ; Robert Murray M'Cheyne, minister of St Peter's, Dundee, and Robert Wodrow, a Glasgow elder] was appointed to visit the chief Jewish communities on the Continent and in the East. Their Report led the Assembly of 1840 to adopt a Jewish Mission as one of the greater Schemes of the Church. As the members of the Deputation were travelling across the desert from Egypt to Palestine, Dr Black fell from his camel and was rendered unconscious. He recovered sufficiently to accompany his colleagues to Jerusalem and other places in Palestine. But the heat of summer and the roughness of the mode of travel obliged Drs Black and Keith to proceed homewards by the shortest route through Hungary, to the nearest Continental port. At Pesth, Dr Keith was seized with an illness so serious that his life was despaired of. Dr Black also was taken ill, and the hapless condition of the two Scottish strangers evoked sympathy in the city. Their situation became known to the Protestant Archduchess Marie Dorothea, whose husband was Viceroy of Hungary. She ministered to them personally, heard the story of their mission, and encouraged them to think of the Jews at Pesth, assuring them that should the Church of Scotland decide to plant a Mission there, she would aid them to the utmost of her power. Thus it was that the first Jewish Mission of the Church of Scotland had its origin in Hungary—at Pesth and Jassy, on 21st August 1841. In 1843 all the missionaries, four in number, joined the Free Church. Among them was the well-known "Rabbi" Duncan (*infra*). Many of their converts rose to positions of eminence and influence in the Church. Of these, Alfred Edersheim, D.D. [author of *The Life and Times of Jesus the Messiah*, minister of the Free Church, Old Machar, of the English Presbyterian Church, Torquay, afterwards a clergyman in the Church of England, Select Preacher to the University of Oxford, Warburtonian Lecturer at Lincoln's Inn, and Lecturer on the Septuagint in the University of Cambridge, born 1823, died 1889], and Adolph Saphir [B.A. (Glasgow, 1854), D.D. (Edinburgh, 1878), minister of Belgrave Presbyterian Church, London, author of *Christ and the Scriptures* and other works, born 1831, died 1891] are the best known. Both were baptized (in April and on 9th May 1843 respectively) and admitted members of the Church of Scotland. Following the Secession of 1843, the Continental stations remained with the Free Church. Missionaries of German extraction and training were for a time employed by the Church of Scotland, work being carried on in India, Arabia, and Persia, by the Rev. Jacob Samuel, a Jewish convert, who had gone from Glasgow to Calcutta in 1830. Tunis, in North Africa ; Cochin, on the Malabar coast of India ; Karlsruhe, Darmstadt, Speyer, and Würzburg, in Germany, were occupied for longer or shorter periods, and in London a Mission was also in operation [see under Halkin Street, London]. After the Crimean War the Near East was definitely fixed upon as the most suitable sphere for the Committee's work, and between 1856 and 1864 the following stations were opened : Salonica and Smyrna (1856), Alexandria (1858), Constantinople (1859), and Beyrout (1864). The Committee's agents were all home-trained men. From 1861 to 1867 an important and interesting

work was carried on among the Falasha or Jews of Abyssinia. Its agents, Messrs Staiger and Brandeis, were thrown into prison with other Europeans, by the Emperor Theodore, but were rescued by the British Army. In 1882 medical mission-work was begun at Smyrna under Levi Prinski Scott (M.B., C.M., Edinburgh 1880), a converted Jew. As all the stations, except Alexandria, lay within the Turkish Empire, missionary enterprise was abandoned during the Great War (1914-18). Two medical missionaries, Dr Sandler, Constantinople, and Dr Mackenzie Newton, Smyrna, died at their posts. Salonica and Beyrout were closed. In 1920 work was resumed at Smyrna and in 1921 the Church of Scotland with the United Free Church inaugurated a joint Mission at Galata, Constantinople. In Sept. 1922 the Kemalist Turks took possession of Smyrna, the city becoming a scene of massacre and desolation, the Mission property being destroyed. In 1928 the stations of the Committee were three in number, Alexandria, Constantinople, and Jaffa. In the preceding year the Jewish Medical Mission at Edinburgh was placed under control of the Church of Scotland. A Mission to Jews is also carried on in Glasgow in co-operation with the United Free Church.]

ALLAN, WILLIAM OWEN, born Torthorwald, Dumfriesshire, 1812, third son of Thomas A.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. missionary at Budapest in 1842; transferred to Constantinople and Damascus; became min. of the Danish Protestant congregation at St Thomas, West Indies, where he exercised much influence in the community; was afterwards min. at Prague; lived in retirement at Edinburgh, and died 8th Jan. 1885. He marr. at Leghorn 1842, Annabella (died at St Thomas, West Indies), elder daugh. of John Torrance, surgeon, Kilmarnock, and Janet, daugh. of James Douglas, min. of Stewarton, and step-daugh. of John Duncan, LL.D., Professor of Hebrew, New College, Edinburgh, and had issue—Janet (marr. an officer of the merchant service); Annabella (marr. —— Ridgway, St Thomas, West Indies). — [White's *Life of John Duncan*, 106.]

BONTHORNE, JAMES, born 1830; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of St Andrews; ord. (by same Presb.) in 1854; app. missionary at Cochin, India; res. 1856; became assistant to John Cumming, D.D., Crown Court Church, London; conducted a school for boys at Addiscombe, Croydon, where he held services in connection with the Church of Scotland from 1865-7. Joined the Presbyterian Church of England, emigrated to New South Wales, and was min. at East Maitland, 1871-1881; died 13th June 1881.

BROWN, GEORGE, (*cf.* Vol. V., 255), app. as teacher at Alexandria in 1863; res. 1864; adm. to Bendochy 6th July 1875.

BROWN, WILLIAM MORRIS, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. I., 112); ord. missionary at Constantinople in 1868; adm. to St Margaret's, Edinburgh, 25th Oct. 1881.

CHARTERIS, WILLIAM, born Wamphray, Dumfriesshire, 1822, second son of Matthew C. and Jean Learmonth, and uncle of Archibald Hamilton C., D.D., LL.D.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; ord. (by Presb. of London) as a missionary of English Presbyterian Church to the troops at Corfu, and missionary to the Jews 29th July 1845; returned home in 1864 on the abandonment of the British Protectorate and the ceding of the Ionian Islands to Greece; adm. to Alderney Presbyterian Church, Channel Islands, 11th July 1865; res. 8th Nov. 1869, on app. to Salonica; transferred to Smyrna in 1870, to Alexandria 1875; again at Smyrna; died there unmarr. 25th Nov. 1886. Publication—*Translation of the Shorter Catechism into Modern Greek.*—[Gordon's *Life of Professor Charteris*, 390; Paterson's *Wamphray*, 150.]

CHRISTIE, JAMES (*cf.* Vol. I., 149); ord. missionary at Alexandria 30th Jan. 1861; missionary at Constantinople, 1861-79); adm. to Gilmerton 31st Oct. 1881.

COULL, GEORGE, M.A.; ord. missionary at Smyrna in 1857; res. 1870 [afterwards in Nova Scotia (*q.v.*)].

CROSBIE, PETER, born 25th Feb. 1828; educated at Univ. of St Andrews; ord. (by Presb. of St Andrews) in 1857; app. to Salonica; died there 22nd Nov. 1904. He marr. Sarah M'Morland, who died at London (*s.p.*) 4th Oct. 1914, aged 89.—[*Tombst. at Salonica.*]

DEWAR, JAMES STARK, educated at Univ. of St Andrews; was in Athens when app. to Salonica in 1874; died there 20th June 1877.

DONALDSON, PETER, born Muthill, 18th March 1855, son of William D., weaver, and Catherine M'Farlane; educated at Univ. of Glasgow; M.A. (1879), B.D (1882); app. to Constantinople in 1882; transferred to Alexandria 1884, and to Smyrna 1885; ord. (by Presb. of Glasgow) in 1886; res. 1888; became proprietor of a Boarding School at Salonica; died there 13th Feb. 1927. He marr. and had issue.

DUNCAN, HUGH, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. III., 252); app. assistant at Alexandria in 1886; ord. min. of Garturk 17th Oct. 1890.

DUNCAN, JOHN, LL.D. (*cf.* Vol. III., 425); app. missionary to the Continental Jews at Budapest 16th May 1841. Joined the Free Church in 1843, and became Professor of Hebrew in the New College, Edinburgh; died 26th Feb. 1870. By his first wife he had issue—Annie, born 1838 (marr. 1861, John Leckie, West Indies); by his second wife he had issue — Maria, born 1842 (marr. 1865, Adolph Spaeth, Lutheran min., Philadelphia, U.S.A.—[See Sinclair's *Rich Gleanings after the Vintage from Rabbi Duncan* (portraits) (London, 1925).]

EDWARD, DANIEL, born Edinburgh, 1815; educated at Univ. of Edinburgh, M.A. (20th April 1836), B.D. (10th March 1841), and at Berlin; ord. missionary at Jassy, Moldavia (now Rumania) 11th March 1841. Joined the Free Church in 1843; transferred to Lemberg in 1848; driven out of Austria in 1852 he began work among the Jews at Breslau; retired 1896, and died that year. He marr. 25th Aug. 1846, Catherine (born 2nd April 1813, died 21st Feb. 1861), eldest daugh. of Patrick Grant, min. of Kirkmichael, Banffshire (*cf.* Vol. VI., 368) [omitted there, as also, Mary, died 1841], and had issue—Elizabeth, born July 1848; Isabella, born Aug. 1849, died 1850; Catherine, born 16th Sept. 1850; a son, born 16th March, died April 1852; Mary, born 1856. Publication—*Job and his Three Friends, the Comforters of Suffering Christendom* [anon.] (1857).—[*Missionary Life among the Jews in Moldavia, Galicia, and Silesia, Memoir and Letters of Mrs Edward* (portrait) (London 1867).]

FENWICK, DAVID PITKAITHLY (*cf.* Vol. V., 164); app. missionary at Alexandria in 1868; transferred to Beyrout in 1869; res. 1870; adm. to Logie (Fife) 12th Feb. 1874.

FREW, ROBERT, born Irvine 1857, son of William F.; educated at Univ. of Glasgow, 1877-82, and in Canada (where he completed his theological curriculum); app. a missionary in Constantinople, and became min. of Union Church, Pera, 1901. Joined the Church of Scotland in 1907 and superintended the Jewish Mission at Haskeui, Constantinople; D.D. (Glasgow, 1915); returned home after the War, and joined the Church of England. During the Balkan War he displayed high courage in the cholera camps, and his services to Europeans and others in the Great War won universal admiration.

KAY, DAVID MILLER, M.A., B.Sc. (*cf.* Vol. VII., 427); app. to Constantinople in 1898; dem. on appointment to Chair of Hebrew and Oriental Languages in Univ. of St Andrews 1902.

KEAN, WILLIAM (*cf.* Vol. VI., 26); ord. missionary at Alexandria in 1882; adm. to Ruthrieston, Aberdeen, 1893 (*q.v.*); app. assistant agent of the British and Foreign Bible Society at St Petersburg in 1895, and sole agent 1897.

MACKIE, GEORGE MONRO, D.D. (See under Alexandria, Egypt.)

MURRAY, JAMES, born Corfu, 30th Nov. 1854, son of James M., soldier, and Grace Fraser; educated at Ardersier School and Univ. of Aberdeen; M.A. (1883), B.D. (1886); licen. by Presb. of Nairn; assistant at Ellon Dec. 1886 to April 1888; ord. to Smyrna 26th April 1888; res. 1920; D.D. (Aberdeen 1919); died at Lakeland, Florida, U.S.A., 2nd July 1923. He marr. (1) 19th April 1889, Barbara (died 2nd Feb. 1890), daugh. of Robert Moir: (2) 10th Feb. 1892, Elizabeth Emma Kirkland, and had issue—Grace Elizabeth, born 20th May 1893 (marr. 25th Sept. 1915, William Wylie Ford); James Sanford, born 3rd Jan. 1895, killed in action in France 29th May 1915; Robert Clarke, born 18th Oct. 1896; John Paton, min. of Birse, app. army chaplain 1926, born 28th Sept. 1898; Marjorie Louise, born 26th Nov. 1901 (marr. April 1920, Ivor Gordon Mackay); Elsie May, born 21st Sept. 1903; Eric Fraser, born 14th April 1907; Barbara Rose, born 14th July 1909.

ROBERTSON, JAMES, M.A. (*cf.* Vol. VII., 407); ord. missionary at Constantinople in 1862; missionary at Beyrout, 1864-7; adm. to Mayfield, Edinburgh, 1875; app. Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Languages, Univ. of Glasgow, 9th Aug. 1877.

SCOTT, WILLIAM FRANK (*cf.* Vol. VI., 198); ord. (by Presb. of Edinburgh) 11th July 1876; app. to Beyrout Sept. that year; transferred to Alexandria, Egypt, 1879, and served till 1882; adm. to Logie-Buchan 14th March 1889.

SCRIMGEOUR, DANIEL, born Methven, 1845; educated at Perth Academy and Univ. of St Andrews, 1860-7; licen. by Presb. of Perth in 1867; ord. in 1868, and app. to Alexandria; res. through ill-health in 1871; sometime assistant at St Vigeans and *locum tenens* at Hoy and Graemsay; died unmarr. at Montrose, 17th July 1885. He lost all his savings by the failure of the City of Glasgow Bank.

SMITH, ROBERT, born Benholme, 21st Jan. 1817, son of Andrew S., farmer [afterwards at St Cyrus]; educated at St Cyrus School (where he was greatly influenced by Alexander Keith, D.D., min. of that parish), Marischal College, Aberdeen, M.A. (1835), and Univ. of St Andrews; licen. by Presb. of Fordoun in 1841; app. missionary at Budapest that year; ord. April 1842. Joined the Free Church in 1843; was at Amsterdam in 1848, and Frankfurt, 1857-9; some years a private chaplain in England; min. of the Free Church, Corsock, 1867-94; D.D. (Aberdeen 1888); clerk of the Free Synod of Dumfries; died 12th June 1894. He marr. 1846, Emma Jackson, who died 11th April 1893, and had issue—Marie Dorothea (named after the Protestant Archduchess of Austria), only child, born 1847. Publications—*Coming Events* (1860); *Inspiration: Its Nature and Proofs* (1891); *The Quiet Thoughts of a Quiet Thinker* [edited with Memoir (portrait) by Thomas M. Lindsay, D.D.] (Edinburgh, 1896); *Early Days of the Mission to the Jews at Pesth.* He left unfinished a Commentary on Isaiah.

SPENCE, DAVID BROWN, born Tealing, Forfarshire, 2nd Aug. 1841, son of John S. and Mary Lowson; educated at High School, Dundee, and Univ. of St Andrews; M.A. (1863); licen. by Presb. of Dundee in 1867; assistant at St Mary's, Dundee; app. to Constantinople Nov. 1867; ord. to Smyrna 10th May 1870; transferred to Constantinople June 1878; retired 1897; died 23rd Dec. 1899. He marr. Elizabeth, daugh. of Hugh M'Connell, St Andrews, and had issue—John W. L., M.D., Edinburgh; Alexander, master mariner, Liverpool; James Constantine, tea planter, Assam; Randolph, in Edinburgh, and four daughs. Publications—Translations into Judaeo-Spanish of school-books and tracts. Revised Judaeo-Spanish New Testament (first pocket edition).

TAIT, WILLIAM MARSHALL, M.A., B.D. (*cf.* Vol. VII., 287); ord. (by Presb. of Glasgow) as missionary at Alexandria 7th Sept. 1903; transferred to Salonica in 1905; res. 1909; adm. to Lerwick 27th April 1910.

TAYLOR, MALCOLM THOMAS SHIELL, born Chesters Schoolhouse, Southdean, 22nd March 1859, son of Neil T., schoolmaster, and Mary Shiell; educated at Univs. of Glasgow, M.A. (1886), and Edinburgh, B.D. (1888); licen. by Presb. of Langholm in 1887; missionary at Megget (parish of Lyne); ord. (by Presb. of Selkirk) Oct. 1891; app. to Alexandria same year; transferred to Constantinople 1903; drowned at sea (near Gibraltar) on his way back to Alexandria 13th Feb. 1907. He marr. 1894, Miss Calder (died *s.p.* 20th Jan. 1906), teacher in the mission school at Alexandria.—[*The Border Almanac*, 1908.]

WINGATE, WILLIAM, born Glasgow, 7th Oct. 1808, eldest son of Andrew W., merchant, his brother was Sir George W., K.C.S.I., distinguished Indian officer, and he was uncle of Sir Francis Reginald W., Bart., Sirdar of Egyptian Army, and High Commissioner of Egypt; educated at Grammar School and Univ. of Glasgow; became a partner in his father's business at the age of 21. He was at first a gay and pleasure-loving youth, but the death of his wife in 1838 changed his whole outlook, and thereafter he devoted himself to church and philanthropic work, becoming an elder of the Tron Parish, whose min., Robert Buchanan, D.D., was his cousin. Influenced by one of his associates, Robert Wodrow, a member of the Jewish Mission Committee, he interested himself on behalf of the Jews, and proceeded to Berlin for the study of German and Hebrew. At the instance of Dr Candlish the General Assembly abridged his attendance on divinity classes in recognition of his distinction as a classical student. In 1842 he joined the pioneer missionaries at Budapest. Joined the Free Church in 1843 and ord. [John Wilson, D.D., of Bombay (a passing visitor), John Duncan, and Robert Smith constituting themselves a Presb. for the time] 20th Aug. that year; served at Jassy and other centres until Jan. 1852, when all the missionaries were expelled by the tyrannous Austrian Government. For a number of years he laboured in London as an independent, unsalaried missionary to the Jews. His house became a centre of Jewish mission influence, and he was a member of many institutions and committees connected with the conversion of the Jews all over the world. A main article of his creed was the conviction that the shortest road to the evangelisation of all nations was through the Jews; died 24th Dec. 1899, and buried in Kensal Green Cemetery. He marr. (1) 1835 his cousin Jessie (died 1838), daugh. of Alexander Buchanan, St Ninians, Stirling, and had issue—a son, died in infancy; Sarah, died 1841, aged 5; (2) 12th Sept. 1843, Margaret Wallace (born 25th Sept. 1824, died 1st Sept. 1909), younger daugh. of John Torrance, surgeon, Kilmarnock, and stepdaugh. of John ("Rabbi") Duncan, LL.D., and had issue—Janet Douglas, born 1844 (marr. 1865 Admiral Sir Richard Tracey, K.C.B.); Sir Andrew, K.C.I.E., I.C.S., author of *Mesopotamia the Gateway to Palestine* (1910) and other works, born 1846; Margaret Miller; Louisa Theresa (marr. Frank Hunter Barrow, I.C.S.); George, C.I.E., colonel Indian Army, born 21st Nov. 1852; Annabella (marr. A. N. Macnicoll, London Stock Exchange); Alfred Woodrow Stanley, C.M.G., colonel Indian Cavalry, born 3rd May 1861; Jessie Florence (marr. W. de Quetteville, barrister-at-law); and two sons died young. Publications—*The Close of the Times of the Gentiles* (London, 1872); "Reminiscences of Mission Work in Hungary" (*Presbyterian Messenger*, 1878-9). —[*Life and Work of William Wingate*, by Gavin Carlyle (portraits) (London, n.d.]

YULE, JAMES W., licentiate of Irish Presbyterian Church; app. missionary at Calcutta in connection with the Women's Association for Foreign Missions of the Church of Scotland 1850, and served till 1856; app. to Alexandria in 1858; res. 1880.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF CHURCH AND PARISH HISTORIES, ETC.

[The arrangement follows the text as far as possible. Family Histories and Biographies are not included.]

SYNOD OF ROSS

PRESBYTERY OF CHANONRY

Notes on the Antiquities of the Black Isle. Angus J. Beaton. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xvi., 477-92. Edin., 1882.)

Notes on Ancient Fortifications in the Black Isle. Angus J. Beaton. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xvii., 414-23. Edin., 1883.)

Notes on Ormond or Avoch Castle in the Black Isle. Angus J. Beaton. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xix., 400-5. Edin., 1885.)

Historical and Traditional Notes on Cromarty. Angus J. Beaton. (Dingwall, 1894).

Cromarty: a Tourist's Visit to the Birthplace of Hugh Miller. N. Dickson. (Glasgow, 1858).

Scenes and Legends of the North of Scotland, or the Traditional History of Cromarty. Hugh Miller. (Edin., 1835, 1857.)

My Schools and Schoolmasters. Hugh Miller. (Edin., 1854).

Notes on the Urquharts of Cromarty. D. Murray Rose. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xxv., 308-20. 1907.)

Fortrose and Vicinity. Angus J. Beaton. (Inverness, 1885.)

Letters of a Village Governess descriptive of Rural Scenery and Manners. [Fortrose.] Elizabeth Bond. 2 vols. (London, 1814).

Illustrations of Fortrose Cathedral. A. R. Scott. (Edin. Architectural Assoc., 1873.)

Fortrose: A Garden City by the Sea. "St Duthac." [Preface signed D. F.] (Glasgow, 1912.)

Burgh Records of Fortrose, 1455, *etc.* (Local Records Commission Report, app. iii., 92. 1902.)

Kilcoy Castle [Killearnan]. Alexander Ross. (Trans. Inverness Field Club, ii., 238-40. 1888.)

The History of Redcastle [Killearnan]. Alexander Ross. (Trans. Inverness Field Club, ii., 241-3. 1888.)

Memorabilia Domestica, or Parish Life in the North of Scotland. Donald Sage, minister of Resolis. (Wick, 1889, 2nd edition, 1899.)

PRESBYTERY OF DINGWALL

Description of Alness Parish. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll. i., 212.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)

Alness in the Eighteenth Century. Rev. W. L. Wallace Brown. (Trans. Inverness Field Club, vi., 18-25. 1910.)

The Parish of Alness. Roderick Maclean. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xiv., 217-32. 1889.)

Carnoch. See *The Life of James Cameron Lees, K.C.V.O., D.D., LL.D.*, 72-96. Norman Maclean, D.D. (Glasgow, 1922.)

Notes on Contin Church. Rev. A. C. MacLean. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., i., 71-8. (Edin., 1914.)

Old Highland Days. [Dingwall.] John Kennedy, D.D. (London, 1901.)

The Romance of a Royal Burgh: Dingwall's Story of a Thousand Years. Norman Macrae. (Dingwall, 1923.)

Strathpeffer Spa [Fodderty] . . . *with Observations Historical, etc.* Fortescue Fox, M.D. (London, 1889.)

On the Climate of Strathpeffer. Fortescue Fox, M.D. (Proc. Royal Physical Soc., Edin., xi., 40-56. 1893.)

The Climate of Strathpeffer. H. W. Kaye. (London, 1909.)

Strathpeffer Spa, etc. Donald Manson, M.A., M.D. (Strathpeffer, 1884.)

Manual of Strathpeffer Spa, with a Short Guide to Strathpeffer. L. Munro. (Dingwall, 1881.)

Communion Tokens of Kilmorack. James Anderson. (Scot. Notes and Queries, 2nd ser., vi., 73.) (Aberdeen, 1904.)

Parish of Kilmorack. Charles Fraser-Mackintosh. [Antiquarian Notes, ii., 1-12.] (Inverness, 1897.)

Beauly Priory. Michael Barrett. [In Scottish Monasteries of Old, 191-6.] (Edin., 1913.)

Beauly Priory. James Barron. (Trans. Inverness Field Club, iv., 130-7. 1891.)

Beauly Priory. James Barron. (Trans. North Assoc. of Lit. and Scien. Soc., vol. i., pt. v., 13-20. Nairn, 1892.)

Historical Notices and Charters of the Priory of Beauly. Edmund Chisholm Batten. [Grampian Club.] (London, 1877.)

Gleanings from the History of Beauly Priory. G. L. M'Keggie. (Trans. Aberdeen Eccles. Soc., ii., 75-82. 1893.)

Beauly Priory and its Associations. J. A. MacKeggie. (Celtic Monthly, xx., 191-3, 204-7, 222-4. Glasgow, 1912.)

Notice of the Priory Church of Beauly. Thomas Pilkington White. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., viii., 430-64. Edin., 1870.)

The Beauly District. (Trans. Inverness Field Club, i., 355-61 (1880); iv., 130-7 (1891).)

Beauly and District. J. R. Pollock. (Beauly, 1902.)

The Beauly and Conon Rivers. Lionel W. Hinxman. (Scot. Geog. Mag., xxiii., 192, 202. Edin., 1907.)

The Basin of the Beauly. Thomas Wallace. (Scot. Geog. Mag., i., 538-47. Edin., 1885.)

Notice of Ancient Remains in the Beauly Valley. Thomas Wallace. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xx., 340-53. Edin., 1886.)

Notes on the Baker of Beauly. William A. Clouston. (Folklore, iii., 190-2. London. 1892.)

The Baker of Beauly. Alexander MacBain. (Folklore, iii., 183-90. London, 1892.)

Traditions of Strathglass. Colin Chisholm. (Celtic Magazine, vi., 35 *et seq.* Inverness, 1880-1.)

Orain agus sgeulachdan Shrath-Ghlais. Colin Chisholm. (Inverness, 1884.)

Notes of a Visit to Strathglass and its Tributary Glens. James Farquharson. (Trans. Edin. Bot. Soc., iv., 474-9. 1868.)

A Short Memoir of the Mission of Strathglass. Rev. Angus Mackenzie. (Catholic Directory, 97-104. 1846.)

The Strathglass Witches of 1662. William Mackay. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, ix., 113-21. 1881.)

Notes on the Parish of Kiltearn. Roderick Maclean. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xv., 302-10. Inverness, 1890.)

Memorandum about the United Parishes of Urray and Kilchrist. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 209.] [Scot. Hist. Soc.] (Edin., 1906.)

The Raid of Cillechrist. (New Monthly Magazine, ii., 515-17. London, 1821.)

The Burning of the Church of Cilliechriost. Kenneth Macdonald. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xv., 11-24. Inverness, 1890.)

Extracts from the Presbytery Records of . . . Dingwall, 1643-1688. William Mackay, LL.D. [Scot. Hist. Soc.] (Edin., 1896.)

PRESBYTERY OF TAIN

Ane breve cronicle of the Earlis of Ross, including notices of the Abbots of Fearn. (Edin., 1850.)

Fearn Abbey, Ross-shire. (Scots Magazine, xxiii., 98-100. Perth, 1899.)

The Kalendar of Fearn. Rev. Donald Macrae. (Trans. Inverness Field Club, ix., 1920.)

The Celtic Monastery and Roman Abbey of Fearn. Rev. A. B. Scott. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xxviii., 1918.)

The Parish of Rosskeen. Roderick Maclean. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xii., 324-39, 1896.)

The Correspondence [*in* 1745] *of Sir John Gordon of Invergordon.* (P.P., Edin., 1835.)

The Early History of Tain. G. A. Breguet. (Trans. Inverness Field Club, vi., 26-44. 1910.)

Fragments of the Early History of Tain. Rev. William Taylor. (Tain, 1865.)

Researches into the Earlier and Later History of Tain. Rev. William Taylor. (Tain, 1882.)

Account of the Parish of Tarbat. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 213.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)

History of the Ancient Province of Ross. Robert Bain. (Dingwall, 1899.)

Journals of the Episcopal Visitations of the Right Rev. Robert Forbes, Bishop of Ross, . . . with a History of the Episcopal Church in Ross. James Brown Craven, D.D. (London, 1886.)

Notes on Easter Ross. John Duns, D.D. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxi., 165-9. (Edin., 1887.)

The Days of the Fathers in Ross-shire. John Kennedy, D.D. (Edin., 1861; Inverness, 1895.)

The Covenanters in Moray and Ross. Murdoch Macdonald, D.D. (Nairn, 1875; Inverness, 1892.)

The Heraldry in some of the Old Churchyards between Tain and Inverness. William Rae Macdonald. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxxvi., 688-732. Edin., 1902.)

Old Ross-shire . . . as seen in Tain and Balnagown Documents. William MacGill. 2 vols. (Inverness, 1909, 1911.)

Ross and Cromarty in Prose, Verse, and Music. William Mackenzie. (Dingwall, 1907.)

Ross-shire in Dream and Drama. Rev. A. C. MacLean. (Scot. Notes and Queries, 3rd ser., iii., 12 *et seq.*) (Aberdeen, 1926.)

Church Life in Ross and Sutherland from 1688 *to the Present Time.* Rev. Colin Macnaughton. (Inverness, 1915.)

The Gaelic Psalm-Tunes of Ross-shire and the neighbouring Counties. Joseph Mainzer. (Edin., 1844.)

Religious Life in Ross. Rev. John Noble. (Inverness, 1909.)

A Short Account of some Carved Stones in Ross-shire. Charles Carter Petley. (Archæol. Scot., iv., 345-52. Edin., 1857.)

Easter Ross. Alexander Polson. (Tain, 1914.)

Ross-shire Past and Present: Ecclesiastical, Antiquarian, and Traditional Notes. Alexander Ross. (Invergordon, N.D.)

Some Sculptured Stones in Ross-shire. Arthur Sutherland. (Trans. Inverness Field Club, iv., 188-202. 1898.)

Notes on some Ross-shire Churches. Rev. E. Thoyts. (Trans. Aberdeen Eccles. Soc. 1888.)

Place-Names of Ross and Cromarty. William John Watson, LL.D. (Inverness, 1904.)

The Celtic Church in Ross. William John Watson, LL.D. (Trans. Inverness Field Club, vi., 1910.)

Ross and Cromarty. William John Watson, LL.D. (Cambridge, 1924.)

SYNOD OF SUTHERLAND AND CAITHNESS

PRESBYTERY OF DORNOCH

How the Macleods lost Assynt. William Mackay. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xvi., 197-207. Inverness, 1891.)

The Parish of Assynt. Sir Robert Gordon of Straloch. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., ii., 412, 443.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin. 1907.)

Wanderings by Lochs and Streams of Assynt. J. Hicks. (London, 1855.)

Place-Names of Assynt. John Mackay. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xv., 107-22. 1890.)

Place-Names of Clyne. John Mackay. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xviii., 325-40. 1894.)

Brora and District. Alexander Polson. (Brora, 1902.)

Place-Names of Creich. John Mackay. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xx., 103-25. 1897.)

Dornoch Cathedral and Parish. Charles Donald Bentinck, D.D. (Inverness, 1926.)

Dornoch Place-Names. C. D. Bentinck, D.D. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xxxi., 1927.)

The Cathedral of Caithness at Dornoch. Hugh F. Campbell, M.A., B.L. (Trans. Aberdeen Eccles. Soc., 31-42. 1892.)

Dornoch in the Eighteenth Century. Rev. Donald Grant [page 86.] (Trans. Inverness Field Club, iv., 339-55. 1898.)

Place-Names of Dornoch. John Mackay. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xx., 316. Inverness, 1897.)

Dornoch and Vicinity. Donald Matheson. (Golspie, 1907.)

Old Dornoch: Its Traditions and Legends. Hugh M. Mackay. (Dingwall, 1920.)

The Ancient Tolbooths of Dornoch. Hector Mackay. (Edinburgh, 1896.)

Reminiscences of Dornoch. John McLachlan, M.D. (Glasgow, N.D.)

Dornoch. John Sutherland. (London, 1906.)

The Origin of "Skibo." George Fraser Black, Ph.D. (Caledonian, vi., 496-7. New York, 1907.)

Skibo: Its Lairds and History. Peter Gray. (Edin., 1906.)

Place-Names of Golspie. John Mackay. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xix., 172-88. Inverness, 1895).

Golspie: Contributions to its Folklore, with a Chapter on the Place and its Peopling. Edward W. B. Nicholson, M.A. (London, 1897.)

Notes on the Inscriptions of the Golspie and Newton Stones. James, 9th Earl of Southesk. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xx., 14-40. Edin., 1886.)

Dunrobin. Rev. James M. Joass, LL.D. (Old Lore Miscellany, ii., 199-201. London, 1909.)

Place-Names of Kildonan. John Mackay. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xviii., 183-208. Inverness, 1894.)

The Earth Houses of Kildonan. Rev. Archibald Black Scott. (Scottish Antiquary, xiii., 155-60. Edin., 1899.)

The Pictish Tower [Kilphedir Broch] *at Salzcraggie, Helmsdale.* John Nicol. (Old Lore Miscellany, iii., 107-10. London, 1910.)

A Monument in a Highland Churchyard at Lairg. Alexander Gordon M'Gillivray, D.D. (Edin., 1881.)

Place-Names of Lairg. John Mackay. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xx., 103-25. Inverness, 1897.)

Notes on the Parish of Lairg. Donald Macrae. (Wick, 1898.)

Place-Names of Loth. John Mackay. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xviii., 183-208. Inverness, 1894.)

The Pictish Tower of Kintradwell [Loth]. John Nicol. (Old Lore Miscellany, iii., 230-3. London, 1910.)

Chronicles of Stratheden [Rogart]. Rev. Colin Macdonald. (Edin., 1881.)

Place-Names of Rogart. John Mackay. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xix., 172-88. 1895.)

PRESBYTERY OF TONGUE

Durness from the Earliest Times. Rev. Adam Gunn. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xvii., 266-82. 1892.)

Country of Strathnaver: Durness, etc., 1726. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 186.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)

Place-Names of Durness. John Mackay. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xvi., 39-59. 1891.)

Parish Register of Durness, 1764-1814. Hew Morrison, LL.D. [Scot. Record Soc.] (Edin., 1911.)

Description of the Dune of Dornadilla [Durness]. Rev. Alexander Pope. (Archæol. Scot., v., 216-23. Edin., 1779.)

Parish of Ederachillis, 1726. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 186.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)

Edir-da-cheulis, 1654 [with translation into English]. Sir Robert Gordon of Straloch. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., ii., 412, 443.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1907.)

Place-Names of Eddrachillis. John Mackay. (Trans Gael. Soc. Inverness, xvi., 39-59. 1891.)

The Rev. George Henderson, M.A., Ph.D., B.Litt. [min. of Eddrachillis]. Donald Mackinnon, M.A. (Celtic Review, viii., 245-9 (portrait). Edin., 1912.)

Memoirs of a Highland Gentleman [Evander M'Iver of Scourie]. Ed. Rev. George Henderson. (Edin. 1905.)

Place-Names of Farr. John Mackay. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xvii., 101-25, 1892.)

Parish of Farr, 1726. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 186.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)

Place-Names of Tongue. John Mackay. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xvii., 101-25, 1892.)

Notes from Tongue Presbytery Records, 1726-1824. Rev. Angus Mackay. (Old Lore Miscellany, vii., 39-48, 62-9, 104-15, 160-77; viii., 31-8, 94-7. London, 1914-15.)

Ministers of the Presbytery of Tongue, 1726-1763. Hew Morrison, LL.D. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xi., 293-310. 1885.)

The Mediæval Church in Caithness and Sutherland, 1136-1445. (Old Lore Miscellany, viii., 98-112, 154-60, 167-75. London, 1915.)

Robert the Bruce in Sutherland. Evan Macleod Barron. (Old Lore Miscellany, ii., 90-4. London, 1909.)

Notes on the County of Sutherland in the Eighteenth Century. Hugh F. Campbell. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xxvi., 470-90. Inverness, 1910.)

Caithness and Sutherland. Hugh F. Campbell. (Cambridge, 1920.)

MS. List of Books and Pamphlets Relating to Sutherland and Burgh of Dornoch Hugh F. Campbell. (Type-script. 1909.)

A Sutherland Snuggery. Charles Alfred Cooper. (Edin., 1878.)

Sutherland and the Sutherlanders: Their Religious and Social Condition. Dr Andrew Crichton [but by Hugh Miller]. (Edin., 1844.)

The Geology and Scenery of Sutherland. Henry Moubray Cadell. (Edin., 1886, 1896.)

The Folk-Lore of Sutherlandshire. Miss Dempster. (Folk-Lore Journal, vi., 149-89, 215-52. London, 1888.)

The Sutherland Book. Sir William Fraser. 3 vols. (Edin., 1892.)

The Scandinavian Place-Names of Sutherland. James Gray, M.A. (Old Lore Miscellany, ii., 213-26; iii., 14-21. London, 1909-10.)

Sutherland and Caithness in Saga-Time. James Gray, M.A. (Edin., 1923.)

A Review of Sutherland Place-Names. Rev. Adam Gunn. (Old Lore Miscellany, iii., 182-7. London, 1910.)

Topographical Notes on Sutherland. Rev. Adam Gunn. Old Lore Miscellany, iv., 140-2. London, 1911.)

Sutherland and the Reay Country. Rev. Adam Gunn [with John Mackay]. (Glasgow, 1897.)

The Dialect of the Reay Country. Rev. Adam Gunn. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xv., 35-46. 1890.)

Unpublished Literary Remains of the Reay Country. Rev. Adam Gunn. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xvi., 59-69; xxiv., 5-28. 1891-1904.)

Traditions and Superstitions of the Reay Country. Hugh Macleod [MS. at Dunrobin Castle, presented in 1837].

Brochs or Pictish Towers of Cinn-Trolla, etc., in Sutherland. James Maxwell Joass, LL.D. (Archæol. Scot., v., 95-130. Edin., 1874.) [See also pages 88-89 under J. M. J.]

Diplomatarium Katanense et Sutherlandense: Caithness and Sutherland Records. Alfred Wintle Johnston, Amy Johnston, and Rev. Henry Paton, M.A. [Viking Club.] (London, 1909-13.)

The Sutherland Democracy. Daniel William Kemp. (Edin., 1890.)

The Sutherlandshire Magazine of 1826. (Ed. D. W. Kemp.) (Edin., 1898.)

The Tourist's Companion through Sutherlandshire. John Laurie. (Glasgow, N.D.)

Geographical Description of the County of Sutherland. Alice Lennie. (Scot. Geog. Mag., xxvii., 18-34, 128-42, 188-95. Edin., 1911.)

Sketches of Sutherland Characters. Rev. Alexander Mackay. (Edin., 1889.)

Sutherland and Caithness in Ancient Geography and Maps. Rev. Angus Mackay. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xlii., 79-94. Edin., 1908.)

The Book of Mackay. Rev. Angus Mackay. (Edin., 1906.)

The Sutherland Clearances. Donald M'Leod. (Greenock, 1856.)

Sutherland as it Was and Is. Hugh Miller. (Edin., 1843.)

Sutherland and Caithness. Hew Morrison. (Brechin, 1883.)

Bibliography of Caithness and Sutherland. John Mowat. (London, 1910.) [See also Old Lore Miscellany, ii., iii., iv., v. London, 1909-11.]

Ecclesiological Notes on . . . Sutherland. Rev. John Mason Neale. (London, 1848.)

Tour in Sutherland and Caithness in 1760. Richard Pococke. [Ed. Daniel William Kemp.] (Edin., 1888.)

The Sutherland Evictions of 1814. Thomas Sellar. (London, 1883.)

Scenes and Stories of the North of Scotland [Sutherland]. John Sinclair. (Edin., 1890.)

Report of Royal Commission on Ancient and Historical Monuments of Sutherlandshire. (Edin., 1911.)

PRESBYTERY OF CAITHNESS

Description of the Parish of Bower. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 176.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)

Description of the Parish of Cannesbay [Canisbay]. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 176.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)

An Interesting Caithness Record [Canisbay]. Rev. Donald Beaton. (Old Lore Miscellany, iv., 173-9. London, 1911.)

The Rev. John Morison, D.D. [min. of Canisbay]. Rev. Donald Beaton. (Old Lore Miscellany, v., 166-74 ; vi., 50-61. London, 1912-13.)

Folk-Lore Notes from John o' Groats: Extracts from the Kirk Session Records of Canisbay. Rev. Donald Beaton. (Old Lore Miscellany, v., 59-63, 129-34. London, 1912.)

Parish Registers of Canisbay, 1652-1666. Rev. Donald Beaton. [Scot. Record Soc.] (Edin., 1914.)

Sketches from John o' Groats in Prose and Verse. James Traill Calder. (Wick, 1842.).

Thor's Town and John o' Groats in Fact and Fiction. William Campbell. (Thurso, 1902.)

Ye Booke of Halkirk. (Halkirk, 1911.)

A History of Dirlot Churchyard. William Gunn. (Northern Ensign.)

Notice of Nine Brochs from Keiss Bay to Skirza Head. Joseph Anderson, LL.D. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxxv., 112-48. Edin., 1901.)

Notice of Sculptured Stone from Birkle Hills, Keiss. Sir Francis Tress Barry. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxvii. Edin., 1893.)

Life and Times of the Rev. George Davidson, Latheron [Notices of Religious Life of the County]. Alexander Mackay, LL.D. (Edin., 1875.)

Description of the Parish of Latheron. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 162.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)

Description of the Parish of Olrigg, 1726. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 174.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)

The Latheron Stone with Ogham Inscription. Joseph Anderson, LL.D. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxxviii., 534-41. Edin., 1904.)

Account of the Town and Harbour of Pultenytown from their Origin in 1803 *to the Year* 1844. James Bremner. (London, 1844.)

Autobiography of a Highland Minister. [William Taylor, F.C., Pultenytown.] (London, 1897.)

Description of the Parish of Reay, 1726. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 181.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)

The Rev. Alexander Pope, Reay. Rev. Donald Beaton. (Old Lore Miscellany, iii., 111-15, 166-9, 220-3; iv., 37-40, 94-8. London, 1910-11.)

A Sutherland Antiquarian of the Eighteenth Century: Alexander Pope. Rev. George Henderson. (Northern Ensign, 6th May 1902.)

Place-Names of Reay. John Mackay. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xviii., 183-208, 325-40. 1888.)

Memories of our Parish [Reay]. Donald Mackay. (Dingwall, 1925.)

Description of Thurso Parish, 1726. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 169.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)

Thurso and Neighbourhood. David Coghill. (Thurso, 1898.)

Memorials of the Life of James Mill, F.R.C.S.E., Thurso. Harriet Gordon Mill. (Edin., 1885.)

Thurso and County of Caithness. John R. Russell. (Thurso, 1875.)

Gleanings in the North [Thurso]. David Stephen. (Haddington, 1891, 1898.)

Description of the Parish of Wattin [Watten], 1726. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 179.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)

Watten and Wick Notables. (Sydney, 1903.)

Watten in Olden Days. Dr John Mowat. (Northern Ensign from July 1908.)

Description of the Parish of Wick, 1724 *and* 1726. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 156-8.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)

Wick: In and Around It. Rev. John Horne. (Wick, 1893.)

History of Wick Baptist Church. Rev. John Horne. (Wick, 1894.)

Ye Town of Wick in ye Olden Time. Rev. John Horne. (Wick, 1895.)

Ancient Remains of Caithness, and *Excavations in Caithness Cairns.* Joseph Anderson, LL.D. (Anthropological Soc., ii., 226-56; iii., 216-42. London, 1866-70.)

Ministers and Men in the Far North. Rev. Alexander Auld. (Wick, 1868.)

Memorials of Caithness Ministers. Rev. Alexander Auld. (Edin., 1912.)

Ecclesiastical History of Caithness and Annals of Caithness Parishes. Rev. Donald Beaton. (Wick, 1909.)

Some References to Witchcraft and Charming, from Caithness and Sutherland Church Records. Rev. Donald Beaton. (Old Lore Miscellany, ii., 110-15, 171-2, 193; iii., 47-8. London, 1909-10.)

The Early Christian Monuments of Caithness. Rev. Donald Beaton. (Old Lore Miscellany, vi., 75-85, 119-29, 195-201. London, 1913.)

Fast Day . . . Controversy in the Synod of Sutherland and Caithness, 1737-58. Rev. Donald Beaton. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xxix., 1922.)

Bibliography of Gaelic Books, Pamphlets, etc., for the Counties of Caithness and Sutherland. Rev. Donald Beaton. (Wick, 1923.)

The Bishops and Clergy of the Ancient Diocese of Caithness. Rev. C. D. Bentinck. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xxviii., 1918.)

Sketches of the Civil and Traditional History of Caithness from the Tenth Century to the Present Time. James Traill Calder. (Glasgow, 1861 ; Wick, 1887.)

Report of Royal Commission on Ancient and Historical Monuments of Caithness. (Edin., 1911.)

History of the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Caithness. James Brown Craven, D.D. (Kirkwall, 1908.)

The Commissariot Record of Caithness, 1661-1664. Francis James Grant, W.S. [Scot. Record Soc.] (Edin., 1902.)

Caithness Family History. John Henderson, W.S. (Edin., 1884.)

General View of the Agriculture of the County of Caithness. Captain John Henderson. (London, 1812.)

The County of Caithness. Ed. Rev. John Horne. (Wick, 1907.)

A Canny Countryside [Caithness]. Rev. John Horne. (Edin., 1896, 1903.)

Some Caithness Originals. Rev. John Horne. (Wick, 1906.)

Some Present-Day Songs and Singers of Caithness. Rev. John Horne. (Wick, 1899.)

Two Ancient Records of the Bishopric of Caithness. Cosmo Innes. [Bannatyne Club Miscellany, iii., 1-24.] (Edin., 1855.)

Prehistoric Remains of Caithness. Samuel Laing, M.P. (London, 1866.)

On the Age of the Burgs or Brochs. Samuel Laing, M.P. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., vii., 56-100. Edin., 1870.)

The History of the Province of Cat from the Earliest Times to the Year 1615. Rev. Angus Mackay [Ed. by Rev. Donald Beaton.] (Wick, 1914.)

History of the Free Church Case in Caithness. Andrew Matheson. (Wick, 1851.)

Notes on North Caithness [and Orkney]. Samuel Martin Mayhew. (Journ. Brit. Archæol. Assoc., xlv., 265-79. London, 1889.)

The Despised Fathers of Caithness. William Mill (Achingills). (Inverness, 1884.)

Caithness People : Environment and Ethnology. A. D. Miller, B.A. (Wick, N.D.)

A Bibliography of Caithness, with Notes. John Mowat. (Wick, 1909.)

Caithness and Part of Orkney, an Ecclesiological Sketch. Thomas S. Muir. (N.P. 1861.)

Caithness Place-Names. D. Nicolson. (Northern Ensign, chaps. i.-v. Wick, 1902.)

On Caithness, etc. Alexander Pope. [Pennant's Tour in Scotland], i., 336-66. (London, 1776.)

Gilbert of Moray : Bishop of Caithness. Rev. Archibald B. Scott. (Rec. Scot. Church Hist. Soc., i. Edin., 1926.)

Six Letters on the Position and Prospects of the Established Church of Scotland, especially in the Northern Counties. Sir George Sinclair, Bart. (Edin., 1850.)

Caithness Events. Thomas Sinclair, M.A. (Wick, 1894, 1899.)

Notes on Caithness History. George Miller Sutherland. (Celtic Magazine, v., 271-4, 361-4, 445-9; vi., 59-65, 277-80. Inverness, 1880-81.)

Ancient History of . . . Caithness and the North. Thormodus Torfæus [Trans. by Alexander Pope, min. of Reay]. (Wick, 1866.)

SYNOD OF GLENELG

PRESBYTERY OF LOCHCARRON

Saint Maolrubha: his History and Churches [Applecross]. William Reeves. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., iii., 258-96. Edin., 1862.)

Saint Maolrubha. Rev. Archibald Black Scott. (Scot. Hist. Rev., vi., 260-80. Glasgow, 1909.)

Gairloch: Its Records, Traditions, Inhabitants, and Natural History. John H. Dixon. (Edin., 1886.)

Gairloch and Wester Ross. Alexander Polson. (Dingwall, 1908.)

Gairloch and Loch Maree. Alexander Polson. (Dingwall, 1909.)

Communion Tokens of Glenelg. James Anderson. (Scot. Notes and Queries, 2nd ser. vii., 72. Aberdeen, 1905.)

Some Prehistoric Structures in Glenelg and Kintail. Lockhart Bogle. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxix., 180-90. Edin., 1895.)

Kintail and Glenelg, with Notices of the Brochs. Archibald Craig. (Trans. Edin. Field Nat. Soc., ii., 229-46. 1891.)

The Ruins of the Broch of Dun Telve, near Glenelg. Alexander Ormiston Curle. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., l., 241-54. Edin., 1916.)

Parish of Glenelg. Charles Fraser-Mackintosh. (Antiq. Notes, ii., 233-47. Inverness, 1897.)

The Sculptured Stone at Glenelg. J. Calder Ross. (Scot. Notes and Queries, vii., 66-7. Aberdeen, 1892.)

Legends, Traditions, etc., from Glenelg. J. Calder Ross. (Scot. Notes and Queries, vi., 134-6. Aberdeen, 1893.)

Dornie [Kintail]: *Its Castles and Antiquities.* Thomas Wallace. (Trans. Inverness Field Club, iv., 108-16. 1898.)

The Battle of Glenshiel. C. Sandford Terry, LL.D. (Scot. Hist. Rev., ii., 412-23. Glasgow, 1905.)

The Glengarry Evictions, or Scenes at Knoydart. Donald Ross. (Glasgow, 1853.)

A True and Particular Account of the Engagement at Lochalsh, 29th *Aug.* 1722. (Edin., 1722.)

Antiquities at Lochalsh and Kintail. Thomas Wallace. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxxi., 86-9. Edin., 1897.)

Lochbroom. (Ullapool, 1903.)

Priest Island, Lochbroom. J. A. H. Brown. (Edin., 1904.)

Description of Lochcarroun, 1723. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 209]. (Scot. Hist. Soc. (Edin., 1906.)

"*The Rev. Mr Lachlan*" [*Mackenzie*] *of Lochcarron: Lectures, Sermons, and Writings.* Compiled by James Campbell. (Inverness, 1928).

Ullapool. (Ullapool, 1903.)

Clerical Life on the West Coast a Hundred Years Ago [Extracts from Records of Presb. of Lochcarron.] Roderick Morrison. (Trans. Inverness Field Club, iv., 234-50. 1898.)

PRESBYTERY OF SKYE

Communion Tokens of Bracadale. James Anderson. (Scot. Notes and Queries, 2nd ser., vii., 73. Aberdeen, 1905.)

Parish of Bracadale. Charles Fraser-Mackintosh. (Antiq. Notes, ii., 296-8. Inverness, 1897.)

Brief Sketch of the Life of Donald M'Queen, Catechist in Bracadale and Duirinish for the space of Seventy Years. James Ross. (London, 1891.)

Communion Tokens of Duirinish. James Anderson. (Scot. Notes and Queries, 2nd ser., vii., 73. Aberdeen, 1905.)

Parish of Duirinish. Charles Fraser-Mackintosh. (Antiq. Notes, ii., 290-5. Inverness, 1897.)

Notice of Communion Cups from Duirinish. Norman MacPherson. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xx., 398-446. Edin., 1886.)

Archæological Notes on Dunvegan Castle. Lockhart Bogle. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxix., 255-71. Edin., 1895.)

Notes on the Ancient Relics preserved at Dunvegan Castle. Frederick Thomas MacLeod. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xlvii., 99-129. Edin., 1913.)

Dunvegan Castle. A. H. Malan. (Pall Mall Magazine, xxiv., 5-19. London, 1901.)

Side-lights from the Dunvegan Charter Chest. Reginald MacLeod. (Scot. Hist. Rev., ii., 356-62. Glasgow, 1905.)

Dunvegan Castle: A Descriptive and Romantic Poem. Harold S. Rathbone. (London, 1900.)

Communion Tokens of Kilmuir. James Anderson. (Scot. Notes and Queries, 2nd ser., vii., 73. Aberdeen, 1905.)

Note of Sculptured Stones in the Churchyard of Kilmuir. M. F. Carmichael. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., viii., 419. Edin., 1870.)

The Estate and People of Kilmuir. James Davidson. (Celtic Monthly, x., 240-3. Inverness, 1885.)

St Columba's Loch, Kilmuir. William Jolly. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xi., 551-61. Edin., 1876.)

Parish of Kilmuir. Charles Fraser-Mackintosh. (Antiq. Notes, ii., 286-7. Inverness, 1897.)

Communion Tokens of Portree. James Anderson. (Scot. Notes and Queries, 2nd ser., vii., 73. Aberdeen, 1905.)

Parish of Portree. Charles Fraser-Mackintosh. (Antiq. Notes, ii., 284-5, 449. Inverness, 1897.)

Communion Tokens of Sleat. James Anderson. (Scot. Notes and Queries, 2nd ser., vii., 73. Aberdeen, 1905.)

Macdonald Bards from Mediæval Times. Keith Norman MacDonald. (Edin., 1900.)

Gleanings from Lord MacDonald's Charter Chest. Lachlan MacDonald. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xiv., 63-78. 1887.)

Parish of Sleat. Charles Fraser-Mackintosh. (Antiq. Notes, ii., 263-75, 448. Inverness, 1897.)

Cross Shaft from the Island of Canna. [Small Isles.] Joseph Anderson, LL.D. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxxi., 300-1. Edin., 1897.)

An Ancient Structure called "The Altar" in Canna. J. E. Somerville. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxxiii., 133-40. Edin., 1899.)

Eigg of the Small Isles. Rev. William James Couper, M.A. (Celtic Monthly, xxi., 184 to xxii., 146. Inverness, 1913-14.)

Parish of Small Isles. Charles Fraser-Mackintosh. (Antiq. Notes, ii., 260-2. Inverness, 1897.)

Notes on Antiquities from the Island of Eigg. Norman MacPherson. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xii., 577-97. Edin., 1878.)

Die Insel Eigg. K. von Oeynhausen and H. von Dechen. (Karsten's Archiv für Min., i., 105-14. 1829.)

Topography and Traditions of Eigg. Rev. Charles M. Robertson. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xxii., 193-210. 1900.)

Notes on the Island of Eigg. J. Calder Ross. (Scot. Notes and Queries, iii., 47-9, 82-4, 130-1; iv., 167. Aberdeen, 1889-91.)

Notes on the Island of Muck. J. Calder Ross. (Scot. Notes and Queries, xii., 174-5; new ser., i., 27-8, 42. Aberdeen, 1899-1900.)

The Island of Rum. John B. Pettigrew. (Journ. Scot. Mountaineering Club, iii., 278-83. Edin., 1895.)

Stories from Rum and Eigg. J. Calder Ross. (Scot. Notes and Queries, iv., 74, Aberdeen, 1890.)

Communion Tokens of Snizort. James Anderson. (Scot. Notes and Queries, 2nd ser., vii., 73. Aberdeen, 1905.)

Parish of Snizort. Charles Fraser-Mackintosh. (Antiq. Notes, ii., 288-9. Inverness, 1897.)

Rev. John MacRury, Snizort [page 180]. *A Collection of unpublished Gaelic Poetry* (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xv., 140-51. 1890.) *Old Gaelic Songs with Historical Notes and Traditions.* (*Ibid.*, xvi., 98-110. 1891.) See also Gaelic contributions to vols. xiv., xvii., xix., xxi., xxii., xxiv.

The Dismissal of a Free Church Teacher. [Anon.] but by Cameron Mackay, min. of Stenscholl, sometime teacher at Scotscalder [page 182].

Communion Tokens of Strath. James Anderson. (Scot. Notes and Queries, 2nd ser., vii., 73. Aberdeen, 1905.)

Strath in Isle of Skye. Rev. Donald M. Lamont. (Glasgow, 1913.)

Parish of Strath. Charles Fraser-Mackintosh. (Antiq. Notes, ii., 276-83. Inverness, 1897.)

A Description of Skye. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., ii., 219.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1907.)

The History and Traditions of the Isle of Skye. Alexander Cameron. (Inverness, 1871.)

Early Descriptions of Skye. William Douglas. (Journ. Scot. Mountaineering Club, v., 205-30. 1899.)

Rambles in Skye. Malcolm Ferguson. (Irvine, 1885.)

Place-Names of Skye. Alexander R. Forbes. (Paisley, 1923.)

The Island of Skye. James David and Edward Forbes. (Edin., 1854.)

Twelve Days in Skye. Lady A. MacCaskill. (London, 1852.)

The Men of Skye. Rev. Roderick MacCowan. (Glasgow, 1902.)

The Misty Isle of Skye. John Arnott MacCulloch, D.D. (Edin., 1905, 1910; Stirling, 1927.)

Donald Macleod, the Skye Bard: his Life and Songs. Robert C. MacDiarmid. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Glasgow, i., 18-33. 1888.)

Over the Sea to Skye. Alasdair Alpin MacGregor, M.A. (Edin., 1926.)

Notes on some Old Customs in the Isle of Skye. Rev. Alexander Macgregor. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xiv., 143-7. Edin., 1880.)

The Isle of Skye in the Olden Time. Rev. Alexander Macgregor. (Celtic Magazine, vii., 19-23. Inverness, 1882.)

The Brave Sons of Skye. John MacInnes. (London, 1899.)

Social Life in Skye from Legend and Story. J. G. Mackay. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xxix.-xxx., 1922-24.)

The Isle of Skye in 1882-1883. Alexander Mackenzie. (Inverness, 1883.)

Skye Bards. Magnus MacLean. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Glasgow, ii., 171-223. 1892.) (Highland Monthly, iv., 686; v., 92. 1893.)

Sculptured Monumental Slabs and other Antiquities of Skye. Frederick Thomas MacLeod. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xliv., 373-89; xlvi., 202-12. Edin., 1910-12.)

Eilean a' Cheö: Articles on Skye by Skyemen. Frederick Thomas MacLeod. (Edin., 1917.)

The Apparitions and Ghosts of the Isle of Skye. Norman Matheson. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xviii., 8-16. 1891.)

Some Notes on Skye. Alexander Nicolson. (The *Scotsman*, June and July, 1872.)

The Isle of Skye. Alexander Nicolson. (Good Words, 344-50, 384-92, 457-62, 561-8. London, 1875.)

Skye Gaelic. Charles M. Robertson. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xxiii., 54-89, 1898.)

A Summer in Skye. Alexander Smith. 2 vols. (London, 1865; Edin., 1885, 1912.)

Two Months in . . . Orcadia and Skye. Charles Richard Weld. (London, 1860.)

PRESBYTERY OF UIST

Incised Stone at Pabbay, Barra. Joseph Anderson, LL.D. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxxi., 299-300. Edin., 1897.)

St Clair of the Isles: or The Outlaws of Barra. Elizabeth Helme. (London, 1803, 1867.)

Parish of Barra. Charles Fraser-Mackintosh. (Antiq. Notes, ii., 331-3, 450. Inverness, 1897.)

Barra Head. Thomas S. Muir. (Edin., 1866.)

The Island of Barra—Past and Present. Deavy Fearon de l'Hoste Ranking. (Celtic Monthly, xii., 175, 202. Inverness, 1904.)

Notice of a Sculptured Stone from Kilbar, Barra. George Stephens. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xv., 33-6. Edin., 1880.)

Antiquities Recently Discovered in Barra. John Williams. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., ii., 229-31. Edin., 1863.)

Notice of Three Churches in North Uist, Benbecula, and Grimsay. Capt. Frederick W. L. Thomas. (Archæol. Scot., v., 225-48. Edin., 1871.)

Notice of Dun Stron Duin, Bernera. Joseph Anderson, LL.D. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxvii., 341-6. Edin., 1893.)

Island of Bernera, Harris. John Wedderspoon. (Trans. Inverness Field Club, vii., 86-108. 1909.)

Communion Tokens of Harris. James Anderson. (Scot. Notes and Queries, 2nd ser., vii., 104. Aberdeen, 1906.)

Parish of Harris. Charles Fraser-Mackintosh. (Antiq. Notes, ii., 299-300. Inverness, 1897.)

Notice of St Clement's Church at Rowdill, Harris. Alexander Ross. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xix., 118-32. Edin., 1885.)

The Romance of Harris. P. G. A. Smith. (Edin., 1914.)

Harris in 1765. John Walker. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xxiv., 135-9. 1900.)

Communion Tokens of North Uist. James Anderson. (Scot. Notes and Queries, 2nd ser., vii., 104. Aberdeen, 1906.)

North Uist: Its Archæology and Topography. Erskine Beveridge, LL.D. (Edin., 1911.)

Notices of Teampull Michael, North Uist. Alexander Carmichael. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., viii., 278-86. Edin., 1871.)

Uist Old Hymns. Alexander Carmichael. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Glasgow, i., 34-47. 1888.)

Flora Macdonald in Uist. William Jolly. (Perth, 1886.)

The Norsemen in Uist Folk-Lore. Allan Macdonald. (Old Lore Miscellany, iii., 413-33. London, 1903.)

A Holiday in North Uist. [Professor W. C. M'Intosh.] (London, 1865.)

Parish of North Uist. Charles Fraser-Mackintosh. (Antiq. Notes, ii., 301-4. Inverness, 1897.)

An Dotair bān. Murdoch MacLeod. (Caledonian Med. Journ., iv., 4-17. 1899.)

A Short Visit to St Kilda. Lady Baillie of Polkemmet. (Church of Scotland Missionary Record. January 1875.)

A Description of St Kilda. Rev. Alexander Buchan. (Edin., 1727; Glasgow, 1818.)

St Kilda and the St Kildians. Robert Connell. (London, 1887.)

St Kilda and the St Kildians. J. Steele Elliott. (Journ. Birmingham Nat. Hist. Soc., i., 113-20, 124-35. 1895.)

St Kilda. Norman Heathcote. (London, 1900.)

Letters from St Kilda. Anne Kennedy. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., x., 702-11. Edin., 1875.)

The "Apostle of the North": the Life and Labours of John MacDonald, D.D. [for visits to St Kilda, 108-30, 137-59, 176-87]. John Kennedy, D.D. (London, 1866.)

Lady Grange in the Island of St Kilda. David Laing, LL.D. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., x., 722-30; xi., 597-608. Edin., 1875-6.)

The History of St Kilda. Kenneth Macaulay. (London, 1764; Paris, 1782.)

St Kilda and its Inhabitants. John MacDiarmid. (Edin., 1877.)

St Kilda. Hector Rose Mackenzie. (Celtic Magazine, xi., 9-16, 62-9, 121-4. (Inverness, 1885.)

Antiquities and Old Customs in St Kilda. James B. Mackenzie. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxxix., 397-402. Edin., 1905.)

Episode in the Life of the Rev. Neil Mackenzie at St Kilda from 1829 *to* 1843. Ed. James B. Mackenzie. (P.P., 1911.)

Sketches of the Island of St Kilda . . . from the Oral Narration of the Rev. Neil Mackenzie. Lachlan Maclean. (Glasgow, 1838.)

A Late Voyage to St Kilda [in 1697] *with a History of the Island.* Martin Martin. (London, 1698; London, 1753; Glasgow, 1818.)

St Kilda. John Mathieson. (Scot. Geog. Mag., xliv., 65-90. Edin., 1928.)

A List of Accounts of Visits to St Kilda, 1549-1900. Sir Arthur Mitchell. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxxv., 441-2. Edin., 1901.)

Saint Kilda: a Fragment of Travel. Thomas S. Muir. [Edin.] (1858.)

A Visit to the Island of St Kilda. Alexander Ross. (Trans. Inverness Field Club, iii., 72-91. 1893.)

Notes on the Antiquities of St Kilda. John Sands. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xii., 186-92. Edin., 1877.)

Out of the World: or, Life in St Kilda. John Sands. (Edin., 1876, 1878.)

St Kilda: Past and Present. George Seton. (Edin., 1878.)

A Visit to St Kilda. Robert Angus Smith, Ph.D. (Glasgow, 1879.)

Communion Tokens of South Uist. James Anderson. (Scot. Notes and Queries, 2nd ser., vii., 104. Aberdeen, 1906.)

Account of Remains in South Uist. Sir Henry Dryden. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., iii., 124-7. Edin., 1862.)

PRESBYTERY OF LEWIS

The Island of Rona, etc. [Barvas]. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., iii., 262-302.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1908.)

Life of Robert Finlayson, minister of Lochs [in Gaelic]. John Macpherson. (Edin., 1868.)

The Callernish Stones, Lewis. James Fraser. (Trans. Inverness Field Club, vi., 103-11. 1910.)

Twenty Years' Reminiscences of the Lews. Rev. G. H. H. Hutcheson. (London, 1871.)

Notes on the Pigmies Isle . . . with Exploration of the Chapel. William Cook Mackenzie. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxxix., 248-58. Edin., 1905.)

The Book of the Lews. William Cook Mackenzie. (Paisley, 1919.)

The Island of Lewis and its Fishermen-Crofters. Donald Mackinlay. (London, 1878.)

Traditions, Customs, and Superstitions of the Lewis. Malcolm MacPhail. (Folk-Lore, vi., 162-70, 303-4. London, 1895.)

Eorrapaidh in the Lews, an Ancient Church Restored. Rev. H. Anderson Meaden. (Trans. Scot. Eccles. Soc., vi., 170-3. 1921.)

Description of the Lews, 1678-1688. J. Morisone. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., ii., 210.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1907.)

Lewisiana, or Life in the Outer Hebrides. William Anderson Smith. (London, 1875.)

Norse Topography of Lewis and Harris. Frederick William Leopold Thomas. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xi., 472-507. Edin., 1876.)

Traditions of the Morrisons, Hereditary Judges of Lewis. Frederick William Leopold Thomas. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xii., 503-56. Edin., 1878.)

The Clachans of Lewis. H. Whiteside Williams. (*The Reliquary*, vi., 73-9. London, 1900.)

The Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides (1773) *with Samuel Johnson, LL.D.* James Boswell. (London, 1785; many other editions.)

Travels in the Western Hebrides from 1782 *to* 1790. Rev. John Lane Buchanan. (London, 1793.) (See also Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxxv., 515. Edin., 1901.)

The Hebrid Isles. Robert Buchanan. (London, 1883.)

Carmina Gadelica: Hymns and Incantations Orally Collected. Alexander Carmichael. 2 vols. (Edin., 1900.)

In the Hebrides. Constance Frederica Gordon-Cumming. (London, 1883.)

The Wild Hebrides. Walter Cooper Dendy. (London, 1859.)

Wanderings in the Western Highlands and Islands. M. E. M. Donaldson. (Paisley, 1920, 1923.)

Journal of a Tour through the Outer Hebrides in 1870. H. W. Fielden. (Trans. Glasgow Nat. Hist. Soc., ii., 58-9. 1876.)

Songs of the Hebrides. Marjory Kennedy-Fraser. (London, 1909.)

Sea-Tangle: some more Songs of the Hebrides. Marjory Kennedy-Fraser. (London, 1913.)

Christian Legends of the Hebrides. Ada Goodrich-Freer. (Contemporary Review, lxxiv., 390. London, 1898.)

Outer Isles. Ada Goodrich-Freer. (Westminster, 1902.)

The Power of Evil in the Outer Hebrides. Ada Goodrich-Freer. (Celtic Monthly, ix., 142, 162, 193, 219. Glasgow, 1901.)

The Long Island or Outer Hebrides. James Geikie. (Good Words, 18-23, 234-8, 523-6. London, 1879.)

History of the Western Highlands and Isles of Scotland, 1493-1625. Donald Gregory. (London, 1836, 1881.)

Notes Regarding Various Remnants of Antiquity . . . during a Recent Visit to the Hebrides. Donald Gregory. (Archæol. Scot., iv., 362-5. Edin., 1832.)

A Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland [in 1773]. Samuel Johnson, LL.D. (London, 1775 ; many other editions. Oxford, 1924 [edited by R. W. Chapman].)

Journal of a Tour in . . . the Western Islands in 1800. John Leyden, M.D. (Edin., 1903.)

Place-Names of the Highlands and Islands of Scotland. Alexander MacBain, LL.D. (Stirling, 1922.)

A Description of the Western Islands of Scotland. John MacCulloch, M.D. 3 vols. (London, 1819.)

The Highlands and Western Islands of Scotland. John MacCulloch, M.D. 4 vols. (London, 1824.)

Behold the Hebrides! or Wayfaring in the Western Isles. Alasdair Alpin MacGregor, M.A. (Edin., 1925.)

Gaelic Incantations, Charms, and Blessings of the Hebrides. William Mackenzie. (Trans. Gael. Soc. Inverness, xviii., 97-182. 1894.)

History of the Outer Hebrides. William Cook Mackenzie. (Paisley, 1903.)

Pigmies in the Hebrides. William Cook Mackenzie. (Scot. Geog. Mag., xxi., 264-8. Edin., 1905.)

The Norsemen in the Hebrides. Donald Mackinnon. (Caledonian Med. Journ., iii., 362-71. Edin., 1899.)

The Road to the Isles: Poetry, Lore, and Tradition of the Hebrides. Kenneth Macleod [min. of Gigha]. (Edin., 1927.)

The Western Highlands in the Eighteenth Century. Roderick C. MacLeod. (Scot. Hist. Rev., xix., 33-48. Glasgow, 1921.)

The Norsemen in the Hebrides. Roderick C. MacLeod. (Scot. Hist. Rev., xxii., 42-50. 1924.)

Remarks on Dr Samuel Johnson's Journey to the Hebrides. Donald MacNicol. (London, 1779.)

Folk-Lore from the Hebrides. Malcolm MacPhail. (Folk-Lore, vii., 400-4 ; viii., 380-6 ; ix., 84-93 ; xi., 439-50. London, 1896-1900.)

Some Hebridean Antiquities. David MacRitchie. (*The Reliquary*, new ser., i., 200-15. London, 1895.)

A Description of the Western Islands of Scotland. Martin Martin. (London, 1703, 1716 ; Glasgow, 1884.)

The Cruise of the "Betsey." Hugh Miller. (Edin., 1858.)

A Description of the Western Isles of Scotland, called Hybrides. Sir Donald Monro, High Dean of the Isles. (1549, 1774; Edin., 1884.)

Characteristics of Old Church Architecture [Rum, Eigg, Canna, Skye, Harris, etc.] Thomas S. Muir. (Edin., 1861.)

Ecclesiological Notes on some of the Islands of Scotland. Thomas S. Muir. (Edin., 1885.)

A Voyage to the Hebrides. Louis Albert Necker de Saussure. (London, 1822.)

Report on the State of Education in the Hebrides. Alexander Nicolson. (Edin., 1866.)

The Hebrides Two Hundred Years Ago. Alexander Stewart. (Scots Magazine, new ser., iv., 333-42. Perth, 1889.)

On the Duns of the Outer Hebrides. Frederick W. L. Thomas. (Archæol. Scot., v., 365-415. Edin., 1890.)

On the Primitive Dwellings and Hypogea of the Outer Hebrides. Frederick W. L. Thomas. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., vii., 153-95. Edin., 1867.)

Report of Royal Commission on Ancient and Historical Monuments: The Outer Hebrides, Skye, and the Small Isles. (Edin., 1928.)

SYNOD OF ORKNEY

PRESBYTERY OF KIRKWALL

Deerness: its Islands. John Mooney. (Proc. Orkney Antiq. Soc., iv. Kirkwall, 1926.)

Statistical Account of Evie and Rendall. J. Duguid. (Lit. and Stat. Mag., iii., 97. Edin., 1819.)

Orkney Eighty Years Ago, with Special Reference to Evie. John Omond. (Kirkwall, 1911.)

Description of St Olla Parish and Kirkwall, 1726. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., i., 141.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1906.)

Diary of Thomas Brown, Writer in Kirkwall, 1675-1693. [Ed. by A. Francis Steuart.] (Kirkwall, 1898.]

A Legend of St Ola's Kirk. W. Fordyce Clark. (Old Lore Miscellany, iv., 130-3. London, 1911.)

The Bells of St Magnus. Sir Henry E. L. Dryden. (*The Orcadian*, 1855, 1861.)

The Ancient and Present State of Orkney, particularly . . . Kirkwall. George Eunson. (Newcastle, 1788.)

Description of the Church Dedicated to St Magnus, and the Bishop's Palace at Kirkwall. George Eunson. (Kirkwall, 1878.)

Kirkwall in the Orkneys. B. H. Hossack. (Kirkwall, 1900.)

Glimpses of Kirkwall and its People in the Olden Time. William Rodger Mackintosh. (Kirkwall, 1887.)

Curious Incidents from the Ancient Records of Kirkwall. William R. Mackintosh. (Kirkwall, 1892.)

Discoveries in St Magnus Cathedral, Kirkwall. John Mooney. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., lix. Edin., 1925.)

The History of Kirkwall United Presbyterian Congregation from its Formation in 1796 *to the Union in* 1900. Rev. David Webster. (Kirkwall, 1910.)

Church Life in South Ronaldshay and Burray in the Seventeenth Century. James Brown Craven, D.D. (Kirkwall, 1911.)

Sir John Arnot of Barswick and the Family of Arnot in South Ronaldshay. James Brown Craven, D.D. (Kirkwall, P.P. 1913.)

Two Old Pulpit Worthies of Orkney [John Gerard, min. of South Ronaldshay, and Matthew Armour, Free Church, Sanday.] Rev. Alexander Goodfellow. (Stromness, 1925.)

PRESBYTERY OF CAIRSTON

The Antiquities of Birsay Parish. J. Fraser. (Proc. Orkney Antiq. Soc., iii. Kirkwall, 1925.)

Birsay Church History, including Harray. Rev. Alexander Goodfellow. (Kirkwall, 1903.)

The Palace of Birsay in Orkney. Rev. Thomas Miller. (Scot. Hist. Rev., xv., 47-52.) Glasgow, 1917.)

The Kirk o' Kirkgoe and the Picky Dykes of Birsa. John Spence. (Old Lore Miscellany, viii., 87-94. London, 1920.)

Birsay Palace. Edward Tyrrell. (*The Antiquary*, xlvii., 136-40, 185-7. London, 1911.)

The Antiquities of Firth Parish. J. Fraser and A. Wood. (Proc. Orkney Antiq. Soc., v. Kirkwall, 1927.)

Harray. [See *Birsay Church History.*]

Some Antiquities in Harray. J. Fraser. (Proc. Orkney Antiq. Soc., i. Kirkwall, 1923.)

The Dwarfie Stone of Hoy. Rev. William A. P. Johnman. (Trans. Hawick Archæol. Soc. 1898.)

The Dwarfie Stone of Hoy. Alfred Wintle Johnston. (*The Reliquary*, ii., 84-101. London, 1896) [has a Bibliography].

The Round Church and Earl's Bú of Orphir. Alfred Wintle Johnston. (Coventry, 1903) [has a Bibliography]. [See also Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxxvii., 16-31. Edin., 1903.]

Notice of the Remains of a Round Church . . . in Orphir. George Petrie. (Journ. Archæol. Inst., xviii., 227-30. London, 1861.)

The Book of Orphir. Rev. James Alexander Stephen. (Kirkwall, 1910.)

Antiquities of Sandwick Parish. J. Fraser. (Proc. Orkney Antiq. Soc., ii. Kirkwall, 1924.)

Antiquities of Stenness Parish. J. Fraser. (Proc. Orkney Antiq. Soc., iv. Kirkwall, 1926.)

Rune-Stones in the Brodgar Circle, Stenness. Albany F. Major. (Old Lore Miscellany, ii., 46-50. London, 1909.)

Account of the Stones of Stenness. Frederick William Leopold Thomas. (Archæol. Scot., xxxiv., 88-136. London, 1852.)

Notes on Maeshowe Inscriptions. B. Dickins. (Proc. Orkney Antiq. Soc., ii. Kirkwall, 1924.)

The Runic Inscriptions at Maeshowe. Edward Charlton. (Soc. Antiq. Newcastle, vi., 127-47. 1865.)

Mesehowe. John Mitchell Mitchell. (Edin., 1863.)

Maeshowe, Stennis, Orkney. George Petrie. (Kirkwall, 1861.)

On the Tumulus of Maeshowe in the Orkneys. Thomas Joseph Pettigrew. (London, 1863.)

Maeshow and the Standing Stones of Stenness: Their Age and Purpose. Magnus Spence. (Old Lore Miscellany, iii., 445-53. London, 1903.)

Standing Stones and Maeshowe of Stenness. Magnus Spence. (Scot. Rev., xxii., 401-7. Paisley, 1893.)

Excavations in the Chambered Mound of Maeshowe. John Stuart, LL.D. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., v., 247-79. Edin., 1865.)

Account of Antiquities at Stromness. Rev. George Low. (Archæol. Scot., iii. London, 1773.)

PRESBYTERY OF NORTH ISLES

Sanday Church History [Cross and Burness.] Rev. Alexander Goodfellow. (Kirkwall, 1912.)

The Centenary Book of the East United Free Church, Sanday. (Kirkwall, 1913.)

Antiquarian Notes on Sanday. H. Marwick. (Proc. Orkney Antiq. Soc., i. Kirkwall, 1923.

Lady [in *Sanday Church History*].

The Place-Names of North Ronaldshay. H. Marwick. (Proc. Orkney Antiq. Soc., i. Kirkwall, 1923.)

Excavations at the Broch of Burrian, North Ronaldshay. William Traill. (Archæol. Scot., v., 341-64. Edin., 1880.)

Eynhallow [Rousay]: *the Holy Island of the Orkneys.* John Mooney. (Kirkwall, 1923.)

Antiquarian Notes on Stronsay. H. Marwick. (Proc. Orkney Antiq. Soc., v. Kirkwall, 1927.

Origin and Progress of the U.P. Church, Westray. Rev. William Harcus. (N.P., N.D.)

Antiquarian Notes on Papa-Westray. H. Marwick. (Proc. Orkney Antiq. Soc., iii. Kirkwall, 1925.)

THE ORKNEY ISLANDS

[See also under The Shetland Islands.]

Saint Magnus of the Orkneys. Mary Monica Maxwell Scott. (Scot. Rev., ix., 79-108. Paisley, 1887.)

Guide to the Orkney Islands. James Anderson. (Kirkwall, 1884.)

List of Books and Manuscripts Relating to Orkney and Zetland. William Balfour Baikie, M.D. (London, 1847.)

Oppressions of the Sixteenth Century in the Islands of Orkney and Zetland. [(Ed.) David Balfour of Balfour.] [Maitland Club.] (Edin., 1859.)

Odal Rights and Feudal Wrongs: a Memorial for Orkney. David Balfour of Balfour. (Edin., 1860.)

Ancient Orkney Melodies. David Balfour of Balfour. (P.P., Edin., 1885.)

History of the Orkney Islands. Rev. George Barry, D.D. (Edin., 1805; London, 1808; Kirkwall, 1867.)

Descriptio Insularum Orchadiarum, 1529. Ben, Jo. [*i.e.* John Bellenden]. In Sibbald MSS. (pressmark 33.3.20), and Balfour MSS. (pressmark 33.2.3), National Library of Scotland, Edin. Printed in Barry's *Orkney* and in Macfarlane Geog. Coll., iii., 302-13, with translation. (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1908.) [The earliest historical account of Orkney.]

Folk-Lore of the Orkney and Shetland Islands. George Fraser Black, Ph.D. (Folk-Lore Soc., xii., 277. London, 1903.)

A Brief Description of Orkney, etc. Rev. John Brand. (Edin., 1683, 1701, 1703, 1883.) [Also in John Pinkerton's *Voyages and Travels*, iii., 731-810. (London, 1809.)]

Orcadian Papers. Malcolm Mackenzie Charleson. (Stromness, 1905.)

The Church in Orkney. Rev. Charles Clouston, LL.D. (Edin., 1845.)

Guide to the Orkney Islands. Rev. Charles Clouston, LL.D. (Edin., 1862.)

The Odal Families of Orkney. J. Storer Clouston. (Old Lore Miscellany, i., 27-32; ii., 155-62, 227-34. London, 1908-9.)

Townships and Surnames. J. Storer Clouston. (Old Lore Miscellany, ii., 34-7. London, 1909.)

Odal Orkney. J. Storer Clouston. (Old Lore Miscellany, vii., 85-100. London, 1911.)

Orkney Surnames. J. Storer Clouston. (Old Lore Miscellany, v., 28-33, 63-7. London, 1912.)

The Battle of Summerdale. J. Storer Clouston. (Old Lore Miscellany, ii., 95-100. London, 1909.)

Records of the Earldom of Orkney, 1299-1614. J. Storer Clouston. (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1914.)

The Orkney Parishes [containing Statistical Account of Orkney, 1795-1798]. J. Storer Clouston. (Kirkwall, 1927.)

The Lawrikmen of Orkney. J. Storer Clouston. (Scot. Hist. Rev., xiv., 49-59. Glasgow, 1916.)

The Old Chapels of Orkney. J. Storer Clouston. (Scot. Hist. Rev., xv., 223-32. 1918.)

The Orkney Pennylands. J. Storer Clouston. (Scot. Hist. Rev., xx., 19-27. 1922.)

The Orkney Townships. J. Storer Clouston. (Scot. Hist. Rev., xvii., 16-45. 1919.)

Antiquities and Scenery of the North of Scotland and Orkney Islands [in a series of Letters to Thomas Pennant]. Rev. Charles Cordiner. (London, 1780.)

History of the Episcopal Church in Orkney, 1688-1882. James Brown Craven, D.D. (Kirkwall, 1883, 1912.)

History of the Church in Orkney, 1558-1688. James Brown Craven, D.D. 3 vols. (Kirkwall, 1893, 1897, 1901.)

The Blazon of Episcopacy in Orkney, 1421-1688. James Brown Craven, D.D. (Kirkwall, 1901.)

List of Books and Pamphlets relating to Orkney and Shetland. James Walls Cursiter. (Kirkwall, 1894.)

The Orcadian Sketch-Book. Walter Traill Dennison. (Kirkwall, 1880.)

Orcadian Sketches. Walter Traill Dennison. (Kirkwall, 1904.)

Orkney Weddings and Wedding Customs. Walter Traill Dennison. (Kirkwall, 1905.)

Monumenta Orcadica: the Norsemen in the Orkneys and the Monuments they have left. L. H. S. Dietrichson and J. Meyer. (Christiania, 1906.)

Ruined Churches in Orkney. Sir Henry Edward Leigh Dryden. (*The Orcadian*, 1867-70.)

Notices of Runic Inscriptions . . . in the Orkneys. James Farrer, M.P. (P.P., Edin., 1862.)

A Short Essay on . . . the Brochs and other Rude Stone Monuments of the Orkney Islands. James Ferguson, D.C.L. (London, 1877.)

A Visit to Orcadia. Malcolm Ferguson. (Dundee, 1898.)

Rambles in the Far North. Robert Menzies Fergusson, D.D. (London, 1883; Paisley, 1884.)

Orkney Past and Present. John Foster. (London, 1895.)

Three Orkney Churches. Robert W. Gibbon and Francis Kelly, M.D. (Trans. Aberdeen Eccles. Soc., 367-72. 1898.)

Summers and Winters in the Orkneys. Daniel Gorrie. (London 1868; Kirkwall, 1869.)

Orkneyinga Saga sive Historia Orcadensium a prima Orcadum per Norvegos occupatione ad exitum seculi duodecim . . . editit Jonas Jonæus. (Hafniæ, 1780.) [The most important book on the early history of Orkney. Translated from the Icelandic by Jon. A. Hjaltalin and Gilbert Goudie, with notes and introduction by Joseph Anderson, LL.D.] (Edin., 1873.)

The Commissariot Records of Orkney: Register of Testaments, 1611-1684. Francis James Grant, W.S. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] (Edin., 1904.)

The Orkney Book. John Gunn. (Edin. [1909].)

Orkney and Shetland. J. G. F. Moodie Heddle and Thomas Mainland. (Cambridge, 1920.)

Survey of Orkneyan Place-Names. Alfred Wintle Johnston. [Viking Club Saga Book, iii., 459-64.] (London, 1903.)

The Romans in Orkney. Alfred Wintle Johnston. (Old Lore Miscellany, i., 275-80. London, 1908.)

Commissariot Records of Orkney. Alfred Wintle Johnston. (Old Lore Miscellany, ii., 51, 173, 245. London, 1909.)

Bishops of Orkney during the Papal Schism, 1378-1429. Alfred Wintle Johnston. (Old Lore Miscellany, iii., 151. London, 1910.)

Odal Law in Orkney and Shetland. Alfred Wintle Johnston. (Old Lore Miscellany, viii., 47. London, 1915.)

Scottish Influence on Orkney. Alfred Wintle Johnston. (Scot. Hist. Rev., xiii., 209-18. Glasgow, 1916.)

Diplomatarium Orcadense et Hialtlandense: Orkney and Shetland Records. Collected and Edited by Alfred Wintle Johnston, Amy Johnston, Jón Stefánsson, and Henry Paton, M.A. [Viking Club.] (London, 1907-13.)

Orkney and Shetland Folk, 872-1350. A. W. Johnston. (Old Lore Miscellany, vii., 84, 131, 183. London, 1914.)

The Orkney Dialect. J. T. Smith Leask. (Old Lore Miscellany, i., 317-28. London. 1908.)

History and Description of Orkney. Rev. George Low. [See under Birsay, page 241.]

The Orkneys in Early Celtic Times. James Mainland Macbeath. (Kirkwall, 1892.)

The Orkney Crofters. William R. Mackintosh. (Kirkwall, 1889.)

Around the Orkney Peat Fires. William R. Mackintosh. (Kirkwall, 1898; 3rd. ed. 1914.)

Rentall of the Provostrie of Orkney. Sheriff J. A. Maconochie. (Edin., 1836.)

Deeds Relating to Orkney and Zetland, 1433-1581. Sheriff J. A. Maconochie. [Bannatyne Club.] (Edin., 1840.)

The Testimony of Tradition . . . Orkney Finnmen, etc. David MacRitchie. (London, 1890.)

Trials for Witchcraft, Sorcery, and Superstition in Orkney, 1624-1643. James Maidment. [Abbotsford Club.] (Edin., 1837.)

The Description of the Isles of Orkney and Zetland. Robert Monteith. (Edin., 1711, 1845.)

A Catalogue of the Bishops of Orkney, 1112-1477. Professor Peter Andreas Munch. [Bannatyne Miscellany, iii.] (Edin., 1855.)

Why is the Mainland of Orkney called Pomona? Professor Peter Andreas Munch. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., i., 15-18. Edin., 1855.)

A Week among the Antiquities of Orkney. [Sir] James A. H. Murray. (Hawick, 1861.)

Ecclesiological Notes on . . . the Orkneys. John Mason Neale. (London, 1848.)

A Tour through some of the Islands of Orkney and Shetland. Patrick Neill. (Edin., 1806.)

Orkney Past and Present. J. F. Palmer. (London, 1889.)

Descriptive and Historical Handbook to the Orkney Islands. William Peace. (Kirkwall, 1862.)

Unpublished Documents relating to the Insurrection in Orkney in 1614. Edward Peacock. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., x., 218-21. Edin., 1875.)

Rentals of the Ancient Earldom and Bishoprick of Orkney, 1299-1614. Alexander Peterkin. (Edin., 1820.)

Notes on Orkney and Zetland, History, Antiquities, etc. Alexander Peterkin. (Edin., 1822.)

Notice of the Brochs . . . of Orkney. George Petrie. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., v., 71-94. (Edin., 1874.)

Orcadiana : Abstracts of Orkney and Shetland Deeds. Ronald William Saint Clair. (Old Lore Miscellany, ii., 176-80, 243-5. London, 1909.)

The Bishopric of Orkney. Ronald William Saint Clair. (Old Lore Miscellany, iv., 17-19. London, 1911.)

The Saint Clairs of the Isles, being a History of the Sea-Kings of Orkney. R. W. Saint Clair. (Auckland, N.Z., 1898.)

The Celtic Church in Orkney. Rev. A. B. Scott. (Proc. Orkney Antiq. Soc., iv. Kirkwall, 1926.)

A General View of the Agriculture of the Orkney Islands. John Shirreff. (Edin., 1814.)

The Rulers of Orkney. Thomas Sinclair, M.A. (*Orkney Herald*, Kirkwall, 28th May to 16th Oct. 1901.)

Early Christian Remains in Orkney and Shetland. Rev. J. Cromarty Smith. (Trans. Scot. Eccles. Soc., vi., 103-18, 1921.)

Armorials of the County of Orkney. H. L. N. Smith. (Edin., 1902.)

Annals of the Church of Scotland in Orkney from 1560. John Smith. (Kirkwall, 1907.)

A Peep into an Orkney Township in the Olden Times. John Spence. (Old Lore Miscellany, iv., 183-7 ; v. 67-72. London, 1912.)

Biarne Kolbeinsson, the Skald, Bishop of Orkney, 1188-1223. Jón Stefánsson. (Old Lore Miscellany, i., 43-7. London, 1908.)

Orkney News from the Letter-Bag of Mr Charles Steuart, 1725-1797. A. Francis Steuart. (Old Lore Miscellany, vi., 41-9, 101-9. London, 1913.)

Documents Relating to Orkney and Shetland, 1438-1563. John Stuart, LL.D. [Spalding Club Miscellany, v., 391-6.] (Aberdeen, 1852.)

Orcades, sen rerum Orcadensium historiæ, libri tres. Thormodus Torfæus. (Havniæ, 1697, 1715.) [See under Alexander Pope, page 133.]

The Orkneys and Shetland. John R. Tudor [has a Bibliography]. (London, 1883.)

Orcadian Sketches. David Vedder. (Edin., 1832.)

A Description of the Isles of Orkney. Rev. James Wallace. (Edin., 1693 ; London, 1700 ; Edin., 1883.) [See under Kirkwall, page 222.]

The Orkney and Shetland Islands. Charles Wood. (*The Argosy*, xxv., xxvi. London, 1878.)

List of Works respecting the Islands of Orkney and Shetland. "A. Z." (Archæol. Scot., iii., 267-74. Edin., 1831.)

SYNOD OF SHETLAND

PRESBYTERY OF LERWICK

On the Interpretation of some Inscriptions on Stones in Bressay. James Hunt. (Memoirs, ii., 373-9, Anthropological Soc. London, 1866.)

The Bressay Stone. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., v., 239.)

The Burg of Mousa [Dunrossness]. Sir Henry E. L. Dryden. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., iii., 123-4. Edin., 1862.)

Notes on the Old Crosskirk at Quendale in Dunrossness, and its Monumental Stones. William Fotheringham. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xli., 173-80. Edin., 1907.)

Diary of the Rev. John Mill [Dunrossness] . . . *with Selections from Local Records.* Ed. Gilbert Goudie. [Scot. Hist. Soc.] (Edin., 1889.)

Notes on the Brochs or Pictish Towers of Mousa, Clickemin, in Shetland. Sir Henry E. L. Dryden. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., v., 199-212. Edin., 1874.)

The Fair Isle. Wilhelm Jensen. [Translated from the German.] (Kirkwall, 1881.)

Fair Isle. Robert Louis Stevenson. (Scribner's Magazine, Oct. 1888.)

The Fair Isle. (*Leisure Hour*, xxvii., 199-204. London, 1878.)

The Fair Isle. Sinclair's Statistical Account. [See Edition by E. S. Reid Tait.] (Lerwick, 1925.)

The Parish of Lerwick, 1701-1901. Rev. James M. Crawford. (Lerwick, 1901.)

Lerwick During the Last Half Century. Thomas Manson. (Lerwick, 1923.)

Auld Lerwick: a Personal Reminiscence. Jessie Margaret Edmondston Saxby. (Edin., 1894.)

The Court Book of the Bailie Court of Dunrossness, Sandwick, and Cunningsburgh. George Hunter Thoms. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xvi., 157-9, Edin., 1882.)

PRESBYTERY OF BURRAVOE

Fetlar Folk in 1716. Alfred Wintle Johnston. (Old Lore Miscellany, iii., 103-6. London, 1910.)

Burial-Places and Standing Stones in Yell. James T. Irvine. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxi., 215-19. Edin., 1887.)

Notes on Excavations in the Island of Unst. Thomas Edmondston. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., ix., 283-7. Edin., 1873.)

PRESBYTERY OF OLNAFIRTH

Delting in Days Gone By: the History of the Parish. J. Cave-Brown. (London, 1880.)

Annals of a Shetland Parish [Delting]. P. W. Greig. (Lerwick, 1892.)

Account of the Island of Foula [Walls]. Capt. James Veitch. (Memoirs of Wernerian Nat. Hist. Soc., iv., 237-52. Edin., 1822.)

The Sword-dance, Papa Stour [Walls]. Alfred Wintle Johnston. (Old Lore Miscellany, v., 175-85. London, 1912.) [See also Sir Walter Scott's *The Pirate.*]

THE SHETLAND ISLANDS

[See also under The Orkney Islands.]

A Glossary of the Shetland Dialect. James Stout Angus. (Paisley, 1914)

Shetland Folk-Lore. Karl Blind. [Viking Club Saga Book, i., 163-81.] (London, 1896.)

Glimpses of Shetland Life, 1718-1753 [From the Letter-Books of Thomas Gifford of Busta]. Robert Stuart Bruce. (Old Lore Miscellany, v., 156-9; vi., 31-7, 92-101, 129-35; viii., 84. London, 1912-13.)

Shetland Sketches and Poems. James John Haldane Burgess, M.A. (Lerwick, N.D.)

Some Shetland Folk-Lore. James John Haldane Burgess, M.A. (The Scot. Rev., xxv., 91-103. Paisley, 1895.)

History of Shetland. Rev. James Catton. (Wainfleet, 1838.)

A Visit to Shetland in 1832. Edward Charlton. (Old Lore Miscellany, iii., 159-61, 212-16; iv., 25-9, 88-90, 127-9, 187-92; vi., 110, 139-40, 188-92; vii., 16-27. London, 1910-14.)

Northern Gleams: Tales of the Shetland Isles. W. Fordyce Clark. (Lerwick, 1898.)

The Story of Shetland. W. Fordyce Clark. (Edin., 1906.)

Shetland Nights: Tales from the Land of the Simmer Dim. W. Fordyce Clark. (Edin., 1912.)

Shetland: Descriptive and Historical, and Topographical Description of that Country. Robert Cowie, M.A., M.D. (Aberdeen, 1871, 1874, 1879, 1896.)

A View of the Ancient and Present State of the Zetland Islands. Arthur Edmondston, M.D. 2 vols. (Edin., 1809.)

The Home of a Naturalist [Laurence Edmondston, M.D.]. Rev. Biot Edmondston and Jessie Margaret Edmondston Saxby. (London, 1888.)

Sketches and Tales of the Shetland Isles. Eliza Edmondston. (Edin., 1856.)

A Flora of Shetland. Thomas Edmondston of Buness. (Aberdeen, 1845.)

An Etymological Glossary of the Shetland and Orkney Dialect. Thomas Edmondston of Buness. (London, 1866.)

The Young Shetlander: Life and Letters of Thomas Edmondston. (Edin., 1868.)

A Glimpse of Ultima Thule. John Gerard. (The Month, ci., 241-9, 372-82. London, 1903.)

An Historical Description of the Zetland Islands [1733]. Thomas Gifford of Busta. (London, 1786. Edin., 1879.) [See also Old Lore Miscellany, iv., 30-2. London, 1911.]

The Norsemen in Shetland. Gilbert Goudie. [Viking Club Saga Book, i., 289-318.] (London, 1897.)

The Celtic and Scandinavian Antiquities of Shetland. Gilbert Goudie. (Edin., 1904.)

Old Orkney and Shetland Charters and Papers. Gilbert Goudie. (Old Lore Miscellany, iii., 42. London, 1910.)

Shetland Folk-Lore. Gilbert Goudie. (Old Lore Miscellany, v., 16-20. London, 1912.)

The Ecclesiastical Antiquities of the Southern Parishes of Shetland. Gilbert Goudie. (Trans. Scot. Eccles. Soc., iii., 279-93. 1912.)

The Danish Claims upon Orkney and Shetland. Gilbert Goudie. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxi., 236-51. Edin., 1887.)

The Ecclesiastical Revenues of Shetland after 1560. Gilbert Goudie. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xliv., 302-13. Edin., 1910.)

Ancient Legal Documents (Lay and Ecclesiastical) among the Public Records of Shetland. Gilbert Goudie. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xvi., 181-203. (Edin., 1882.)

The Revenues of the Parochial Benefices of Shetland in the beginning of the Seventeenth Century. Gilbert Goudie. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xviii., 291-305. Edin., 1884.)

Some Forgotten Incidents and Personages in the local history of Shetland. Gilbert Goudie. (Proc. Soc. Antiq. Scot., xxv., 30-63. Edin., 1891.)

Diary of the Rev. John Hunter, Episcopal Minister in Shetland, 1734-1745. [Ed. Gilbert Goudie and Francis James Grant, W.S.] (Scottish Antiquary, vi., 97.)

The Commissariot Record of Shetland, 1611-1649. [Scot. Rec. Soc.] Francis James Grant, W.S. (Edin., 1904.)

The County Families of the Zetland Islands. Francis James Grant, W.S. (Lerwick, 1893, and as *Zetland Family Histories,* 1907.)

Thoughts on Orkney and Zetland, their Antiquities and Capabilities of Improvement. Alexander G. Groat of Newhall [has a Bibliography]. (P.P., Edin., 1831.)

A Description of the Shetland Isles, with an Account of their Geology, Scenery, Antiquities, and Superstitions. Samuel Hibbert, M.D. (Edin., 1822; Lerwick, 1891.)

Old Shetland Dialect and Place-Names of Shetland. Dr Jakob Jakobsen. (Lerwick, 1897; 2nd ed. 1926.)

Shetland und die Shetländer. Dr Jakob Jakobsen. (Breslau, 1897.)

Old Teachers of Shetland, 1771-1852. Daniel William Kemp. (Scot. Notes and Queries, 2nd ser., i., 180-1; ii., 7-9. Aberdeen, 1900.)

A General Geographical Description of Zetland. H. Leigh. [Macfarlane Geog. Coll., iii., 248.] (Scot. Hist. Soc. Edin., 1908.)

Shetland: an Ecclesiological Sketch. T. S. Muir. (Edin., 1862.)

Shetland Revisited. T. S. Muir. (N.P., 1863.)

Some Old-Time Shetland Customs. John Nicolson. (Old Lore Miscellany, v., 122-5. London, 1912.)

Tales of Thule. John Nicolson. (London, 1904.)

Handbook to the Shetland Islands. William Peace. (Kirkwall, N.D.)

The Young Shetlander and His Home. Rev. B. K. Peirce. (New York, 1870.)

Shetland and the Shetlanders. Charles Rampini. (Kirkwall, 1884.)

Some Notes on the Place-Names and Dialect of Shetland. Dr David Ross. (Proc. Phil. Soc. Glasgow, 1894.)

Three Years in Shetland. Rev. John Russell. (Paisley, 1887.)

Daala-Mist, or Stories of Shetland. Jessie M. E. Saxby. (Edin., 1876.)

Heim-Laund and Heim-Folk, being Folk-Lore Tales of Shetland. Jessie M. E. Saxby. (Edin., 1892.)

Shetland Phrase and Idiom. Jessie M. E. Saxby. (Old Lore Miscellany, i., 225-32, 267-74, 312-6. London, 1907-8.)

Foys and Fanteens [Shetland Feasts and Fasts]. Jessie M. E. Saxby. (Old Lore Miscellany, viii., 22. London, 1920.)

Sacred Sites in a Shetland Isle. Jessie M. E. Saxby. (*The Antiquary*, xli., 133-8. London, 1905.)

Shetland and the Shetlanders. Catherine Sinclair. (London, 1840.)

Shetland Folk-Lore. John Spence. (Lerwick, 1899.)

Shetland Fireside Tales. George Stewart. (Edin., 1877; Lerwick, 1892, 1923.)

Dissertatio de Thule veterum. Kalstrom Swen. (Holm, 1673.)

Sinclair's Statistical Account of Shetland, 1791-1799. Ed. E. S. Reid Tait. (Lerwick, 1925.)

The Orkneys and Shetland: Their Past and Present State. John R. Tudor [has a Bibliography]. (London, 1883.)

En Sommar på Shetland. E. Westermarck [in *Geografiska Föreningens Tidskrift*]. (Helsingfors, 1891.)

Hjaltland. Thomas Pilkington White. (Scot. Rev., xxviii., 1-33. Paisley, 1896.)

Die Shetland Inseln. Alexander Ziegler. (Leipzig, 1858.)

Meine Reise im Norden. Alexander Ziegler. 2 vols. (Leipzig, 1860.)

[The Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, the Transactions of the Scottish Ecclesiological Society; the Transactions of Inverness Field Club and of the Gaelic Society of Inverness; the volumes of the Celtic Magazine, the Celtic Monthly, and the Celtic Review; the volumes of Scottish Notes and Queries (Three Series); the Publications of the Viking Club (founded in 1892 as The Orkney, Shetland, and Northern Society) and of the Orkney Antiquarian Society (founded in 1922) contain many other papers and references to the ecclesiastical history and antiquities of the Northern Synods. It has not been found practicable to record a complete list in this Bibliography.]

THE UNIVERSITIES, ETC.

Saint Clement, Bishop of Dunblane and Builder of its Cathedral. Rev. J. Hutchison Cockburn. (Trans. Stirling Archael. Soc., 1925.)

The Bishops of Scotland. John Dowden, D.D., LL.D. (Glasgow, 1912.)

An Historical Catalogue of the Scottish Bishops down to the Year 1688. Robert Keith. [Ed. Michael Russel, LL.D. (Edin., 1824.)

History of the Scottish Episcopal Church from the Revolution to the Present Time. John Parker Lawson. (Edin., 1843.)

History of the Scottish [*Episcopal*] *Church.* William Stephen. 2 vols. (Edin., 1894-96.)

James Aitken, Bishop of Galloway [page 347]. See "A Seventeenth Century Bishop." John A. Inglis. (Scot. Hist. Rev., xlvi., 135-44. Glasgow, 1915.)

Marischal College, Aberdeen. See *Fasti*, Bibliography, Vol. VI., 486-7.

King's College, Aberdeen. Ibid.

University of Aberdeen. Ibid.

A Catalogue of the Graduates in the Faculties of Arts, Divinity, and Law of the University of Edinburgh since its Foundation. David Laing. (Edin., 1858.)

List of the Graduates in Medicine in the University of Edinburgh from 1705 *to* 1866. (Edin., 1867.)

Alphabetical List of Graduates of the University of Edinburgh from 1859 *to* 1888. (Edin., 1889.)

The History of the University of Edinburgh. Alexander Bower. 3 vols. (Edin., 1817-30.)

History of the University of Edinburgh from 1580 *to* 1646. Thomas Craufurd. (Edin., 1808.)

History of the University of Edinburgh from its Foundation. Andrew Dalzel. [Ed. David Laing.] 2 vols. (Edin., 1862.)

The Story of the University of Edinburgh during its First Three Hundred Years. Sir Alexander Grant, Bart., LL.D. 2 vols. (London, 1884.)

Tracts . . . Relative to the Discussions between the Members of the University and the Presbytery of Edinburgh respecting the Election of Mr Leslie to the Professorship of Mathematics. 2 vols. (Edin., 1806.)

The Edinburgh University Library. David Cuthbertson. (Edin., 1910.)

Catalogue of the Printed Books in the Library of the University of Edinburgh. 3 vols. (Edin., 1918, 1921, 1923.)

Records of the Tercentenary Festival of Edinburgh University. (Edin., 1885.)

Quasi Cursores [portraits of Tercentenary Professors]. William Hole. (Edin., 1884.)

History of the University of Glasgow, 1451 *to* 1909. James Coutts. (Glasgow, 1909.)

A Roll of the Graduates of the University of Glasgow, from 31*st December* 1727 *to* 31*st December* 1897. William Innes Addison. (Glasgow, 1898.)

The Matriculation Albums of the University of Glasgow, from 1728 *to* 1858. William Innes Addison. (Glasgow, 1913.)

The Principals of the University of Glasgow before the Reformation. James Cooper, D.D. (Scot. Hist. Rev., xi., 252-65. 1914.)

Principal James Fall of Glasgow, 1647-1711. Rev. James Fleming Leishman. (Trans. Glasgow Archæol. Soc., vii., 1924.)

The Divinity Principals in the University of Glasgow, 1545-1654. H. M. B. Reid, D.D. (Glasgow, 1917.)

The Divinity Professors in the University of Glasgow, 1640-1903. H. M. B. Reid, D.D. (Glasgow, 1923.)

Munimenta Alme Universitatis Glasguensis: Records of the University of Glasgow from its Foundation till 1727. Cosmo Innes. 4 vols. [Maitland Club.] (Glasgow, 1854.)

Record of the Ninth Jubilee of the University of Glasgow, 1451-1901. (Glasgow, 1901.)

The Snell Exhibitions. William Innes Addison. (Glasgow, 1901.)

Memories of the Old College of Glasgow. David Murray, LL.D. (Glasgow, 1927.)

The University of Glasgow, Old and New. Ed. William Stewart, D.D. (Glasgow, 1891.)

The Early Records of the University of St Andrews, 1413-1579. James Maitland Anderson, LL.D. [Scot. Hist. Soc.] (Edin., 1926.)

Collections towards a Bibliography of St Andrews. James Houston Baxter, B.D. (St Andrews, 1926) [has a long list of University publications].

St Andrews University before the Reformation. James Houston Baxter, B.D. (St Andrews, 1927.)

Duncan Dewar, a Student of St Andrews 100 *Years Ago.* Sir Peter Redford Scott Lang, LL.D. [Introduction by the Hon. Lord Sands, LL.D.] (Glasgow, 1926.)

For *St Andrews University*, see also *Fasti* Bibliography, Vol. VI., 496.

The Moderators of the Church of Scotland, 1690-1740. Rev. John Warrick. (Edin., 1913.)

SYNOD OF THE SCOTTISH CHURCH IN ENGLAND

PRESBYTERY OF NORTH OF ENGLAND

The History of Berwick-upon-Tweed, including Tweedmouth and Spittal. John Fuller, M.D. (Edin., 1779.)

History of Berwick-upon-Tweed and its Vicinity. Rev. Thomas Johnstone. (Berwick, 1817.)

Berwick-upon-Tweed: a History of the Town and Guild. John Scott. (London, 1888.)

History of Berwick-upon-Tweed. Frederick Sheldon. (Edin., 1849.)

The Presbyterian Churches of Berwick [High and Low Meetings]. Parts I., II. Edward F. Herdman. (London, 1888.)

Berwick: its Monasteries and Churches. Edward F. Herdman. (London, 1887.)

The Jubilee Book of Wallace Green Church, Berwick-on-Tweed, 1859-1909. (Berwick, 1909.)

Tweedmouth [see Berwick Histories].

History of the Presbyterian Church of Barmoor and Lowick. (Berwick, 1824.)

History of Presbyterian Nonconformity in Lowick. Rev. William Samuel, M.A. (Berwick-upon-Tweed, 1902.)

History of the Scots Church, Newcastle-upon-Tyne [MS. of Mr John Mark, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.]

PRESBYTERY OF WEST OF ENGLAND

History and Antiquities of Carlisle. William Hutchinson. (Carlisle, 1796.)

The History and Antiquities of Carlisle. Samuel Jefferson. (Carlisle, 1838.)

The Rise and Progress of Presbyterianism in Liverpool. Simeon Ross Macphail, D.D. [Jubilee Memorial of Canning Street Church.] (Liverpool, 1896.)

Scotch Kirks and Congregations in Liverpool. David Thom, D.D. (Trans. Lancashire and Cheshire Hist. Soc., ii., 1849-50.)

Historical Sketch of St Andrew's Church, Rodney Street, Liverpool. (N.D.)

David Thom, D.D., Ph.D., Rodney Street, Liverpool [page 465]. Publications (additional):—*Remarks on a Series of Charges . . . before the Presbytery of Glasgow* (Liverpool, 1825); *Memorial Submitted to the Presbytery of Glasgow regarding the Theological Points of his Case* (1825); *A Letter to the Rev. Richard T. P. Pope* (1827); *Three Questions Proposed and Answered concerning the Life Forfeited by Adam, the Resurrection of the Dead, and Eternal Punishment* (1828, 1835, 1849); *Recent Correspondence between the Presbytery of Glasgow and the Rev. D. T. occasioned by a Second Interference on their Part with him* (1828); *The Miracles of the Irving School* (1832); *The Assurance of Faith, or Calvinism identified with Universalism* (1833); *Why is Popery Progressing?* (1835, 1850); *Dialogues on Universal Salvation* (1838, 1847); *Divine Inversion, or a View of the Character of God as . . . opposed to the Character of Man* (1842); *The Three Grand Exhibitions of Man's Enmity to God* (1845); *The Number and Names of the Apocalyptic Beasts* (1848); *Sketch of the Life and Character of Samuel M'Culloch* (1853); *Liverpool Churches and Chapels* (1854). —Edited *Without Faith without God* [John Barclay, Pastor of the Berean Assembly, Edinburgh] (1836); *The Restoration of all Things* [Jeremiah White, Chaplain to Oliver Cromwell] (1851).

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

The Story of Crown Court Church. [Black's The Scots Churches in England, 75-111.] (London, 1906.)

The Book of the Congregation. Rev. Joseph Moffett, B.A. (Crown Court Church Magazine, 1920-8.)

The Story of St Columba's Church. [Black's The Scots Churches in England, 153-72.] (London, 1906.)

MS. Minutes of the Scots Presbytery of London. 3 vols. (1772-1843.) [In Library of Presbyterian Hist. Soc. of England, Regent Square, London.]

CHARGES IN ENGLAND, EXTINCT OR MERGED

The Cheshire Classis. Rev. Alexander Gordon, M.A. (London, 1919.)

Historical Sketches of Nonconformity in the County Palatine of Chester. William Urwick. (1864.)

The Date of the Ruthwell and Bewcastle Crosses. Albert S. Cook. (Yale University Press, 1912.)

The Runic Roods of Ruthwell and Bewcastle. James King Hewison, D.D. (Glasgow, 1914.)

A Memoir on the Roman Station and Runic Cross at Bewcastle. Rev. John Maughan. (London, 1857.)

Early Brampton Presbyterianism, 1662-1780. Henry Penfold. (Kendal, 1903).

Brampton Seventeenth Century Presbyterians. Henry Whitehead. (1886.)

Brampton in 1745. Henry Whitehead. (1907.)

History of Penrith Presbyterian Church. Rev. James Hay Colligan. (Penrith, 1908.)

History of Penrith. William Furness. (Penrith, 1894.)

Penruddock Presbyterian Meeting-House. Rev. J. H. Colligan. (Kendal, 1905.)

Notes on Penruddock Church. Rev. J. H. Colligan. (Journ. Presbyterian Hist. Soc. England, i., 128-34. 1917.)

The Old Meeting, Whitehaven. Rev. J. H. Colligan. (Journ. Presbyterian Hist. Soc. England, ii., 142-6. 1922.)

Whitehaven and its Old Church. William Jackson. (1885.)

The Ejected of 1662 *in Cumberland and Westmorland: their Predecessors and Successors.* Rev. Benjamin Nightingale, M.A. 2 vols. (Manchester, 1911.)

A History of Cumberland. R. S. Ferguson. (Carlisle, 1890.)

The History and Antiquities of Cumberland. William Hutchinson. 2 vols. (Carlisle, 1794.)

Transactions of Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archæological Society [containing many Papers on Ecclesiastical History and Biography].

The History and Antiquities of Darlington. W. H. D. Longstaffe. (Darlington, 1854.)

History of Presbytery in Durham, 1643-1922. (Durham, 1922.)

Gateshead [see under Newcastle, Mackenzie's *History.*]

A Short History of St John's Presbyterian Church, South Shields. (Year Book of Church, 1927.)

Presbyterianism in Sunderland and the North. Rev. John Black. (London, 1876.)

A Historical and Descriptive View of the Parishes of Monkwearmouth, etc. George Garbutt. (Sunderland, 1819.)

The Old Presbyterian Chapel in Maling's Rigg. Robert Hyslop. (Sunderland, N.D.)

A Short History of Presbyterianism in Sunderland. Rev. James T. Middlemiss and Robert Hyslop. (Sunderland, 1897.)

Notes on the Early Nonconformist Ministers at Alston Moor. J. W. Robinson. (1909.)

Presbyterianism in Portsmouth. Rev. Gilmour Neill. (Portsmouth, 1916.)

Theobald's in Cheshunt. R. S. Robson. (Journ. Presbyterian Hist. Soc. England, i., 215-19. 1919.)

Historical Sketch of St Stephen's, Watford. (N.D.)

Nonconformity in Herts. William Urwick. (London, 1884.)

Presbyterianism in Canterbury. Rev. A. F. Taylor, M.A. (Canterbury, 1927.)

The Religious History of Bolton. Rev. Thomas Boston Johnstone, D.D. 2 vols. (Bolton, 1887, 1892.)

Oldham Street Church, Liverpool. [See Liverpool, *ante.*]

The Country and Church of the Cheeryble Brothers [Ramsbottom.] Rev. William Hume Elliot. (Selkirk, 1893.)

Ministers of Dundee Chapel, Ramsbottom. William Hewitson. (N.D.)

The Story of Presbyterianism in Wigan: a Record of Three Centuries. William B. Shaw. (London, 1912.)

The History of the County Palatine and Duchy of Lancaster. Edward Baines. [Ed. James Croston.] 5 vols. (1888-93.)

Lancashire: its Puritanism and Nonconformity. Robert Halley. 2 vols. (Manchester, 1869.)

Lancashire Nonconformity: or Sketches of the Congregational and Old Presbyterian Churches in the County. Rev. Benjamin Nightingale. 6 vols. (Manchester, 1890-3.)

Founders' Hall, London. [Black's The Scots Churches in England, 36-74.] (Edin., 1906.)

New Light on the Story of the Old Scots Church, London. Rev. Alexander Jeffrey. (Journ. Presbyterian Hist. Soc. England, i., 88-94, 113-18. 1916-17.)

Memorials of the Old Ministers, Founders' Hall, London Wall, and Canonbury. Rev. George Wilson, M.A. (London, 1882.)

The Founders' Hall Meeting. Rev. Philip O. Williams. (Journ. Presbyterian Hist. Soc. England, ii., 133-8. 1922.)

The Story of Regent Square Church. [Black's The Scots Churches in England, 112-52.] (Edin., 1906.)

Regent Square: Eighty Years of a London Congregation. John Hair. (London, 1898.) [See also Biographies of Edward Irving and James Hamilton, D.D.]

History of Silver Street Church, London. James Bennett, D.D. (London, 1842.)

Islington, London. R. S. Robson. (Journ. Presbyterian Hist. Soc. England, ii., 207-12. 1923.)

Swallow Street, Piccadilly. [Black's The Scots Churches in England, 218-28.] (Edin., 1906.)

Origin and History of the Congregation now known as Marylebone Presbyterian Church, 1676-1924. J. Graham Carter. (1924.)

Woolwich. John Hawkes and his Successors, 1662-1912. Rev. John Cairns, D.D. (Woolwich, 1913.)

Ancient Meeting-Houses of London. Godfrey Holden Pike. (London, 1870.)

The History and Antiquities of the Dissenting Churches and Meeting-Houses in London, etc. Walter Wilson. 4 vols. (London, 1808, 1814.)

The History of Alnwick. George Tate. 2 vols. (Alnwick, 1866-69.)

Middle Meeting, Berwick-upon-Tweed [see Berwick, *ante*].

Sketch of the History of Birdhopecraig Congregation. Rev. Thomas Newlands. (Morpeth, 1896.)

William Veitch and Birdhopecraig. J. Nichol. (Journ. Presbyterian Hist. Soc. England, ii., 204-6. 1923.)

Historical Account of the Presbyterian Church at Branton. Rev. James Blyth, M.A., (Alnwick, 1891.)

Under a Border Tower. Rev. Hastings M. Neville. (Newcastle, 1896.)

The Priests of Etal, or Annals of Tillside. Rev. George M'Guffie. (Edin., 4th ed., N.D.)

Historical Sketch of Falstone-cum-Kielder Presbyterian Church. Rev. M. Gardiner Campbell, M.A. (1909.)

Glanton, in *Whittingham Vale,* 231-53. David Dippie Dixon. (Newcastle, 1895.)

Harbottle, in *Upper Coquetdale,* 198-212. David Dippie Dixon. (Newcastle, 1903.)

Hexham and its Antiquities. James Hewitt. (Hexham, 1879.)

Hexham and its Abbey. Charles Clement Hodges and John Gibson. (Hexham, 1919.)

Holy Island and its Associations. William Halliday. (Newcastle, 1909.)

Historical Memorials of Presbyterianism in Newcastle-upon-Tyne. By an Episcopalian [T. G. Bell]. (London, 1844, 1847.)

Nonconformity in Newcastle Two Centuries Ago. James Clephane. (Newcastle, 1862.)

A Descriptive and Historical Account of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Eneas Mackenzie. 2 vols. (Newcastle, 1827.)

Church of the Divine Unity, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1672-1922 : *a Short History.* Rev. Alfred Hall. (Newcastle, 1922.)

Spittal [see Berwick, *ante*].

Thropton and Rothbury, in *Upper Coquetdale,* 366-429, 455-465. David Dippie Dixon. (Newcastle, 1903.)

The Story of the West Church, Wooler, 1729-1894. Rev. Alexander Gregory, M.A. (Edin., P.P., 1894.)

A History of Northumberland [issued under the direction of the Northumberland County History Committee]. 12 vols. (Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1893-1926.)

Northumberland: its History, its Features, and its People. Rev. James Christie, B.A. (Carlisle, 1904.)

A History of Northumberland. John Hodgson. 7 vols. (Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1820-56.)

Northumberland. W. W. Tomlinson. (Newcastle, N.D.)

Brief Sketch of the Rise of Northumberland Presbytery. Rev. William Thorp, M.A. (Chatton, 1925.)

Rev. William Veitch and Northumberland. R. S. Robson. (Journ. Presbyterian Hist. Soc. England, ii., 11-17. 1920.)

St Columba's, Oxford: an Historical Outline. Rev. David C. Lusk, M.A. (Oxford, 1921.)

Bicentenary Memorial of the Old Stafford Meeting-House. Rev. S. D. Scammell, 1887.)

Presbyterianism in Croydon. R. S. Robson. (Journ. Presbyterian Hist. Soc. England, ii., 24-7. 1920.)

Nonconformity in Warwickshire. J. Sibree. (1855.)

History and Traditions of Ravenstonedale. William Nicholls. (1877.)

Presbyterianism in Kendal. Rev. Marshall N. G. Gray, M.A. (Kendal, 1908.)

The Older Nonconformity in Kendal. Francis Nicholson and Ernest Axon. (Kendal, 1915.)

Horningsham [see page 523].

Nonconformity in Worcester. William Urwick. (1897.)

Yorkshire Puritanism and Early Nonconformity. Rev. Bryan Dale, M.A. (N.P., 1909.)

The First Century of Presbyterianism in Douglas, Isle of Man, 1825-1925. (Douglas, 1925.)

Presbyterianism in the Isle of Man. Rev. John Davidson. (Journ. Presbyterian Hist. Soc. England, i., 187-93. 1918.)

The Declaration of Indulgence, 1672. Frank Bate, M.A., B.Litt. (London, 1908.)

The Scots Churches in England. Kenneth Macleod Black. (Edin., 1906.)

The History of Dissenters from the Revolution to the Year 1808. David Bogue, D.D., and James Bennett, D.D. 2 vols. (London, 1833.)

Eighteenth Century Nonconformity. Rev. J. Hay Colligan. (London, 1915.)

History of the Presbyterians in England. Alexander Hutton Drysdale, D.D. (London, 1889.)

The English Presbyterians. Alexander Hutton Drysdale, D.D.. (London, 1891.)

Freedom after Ejection: a Review (1690-1692) *of Presbyterian and Congregational Nonconformity in England and Wales.* Alexander Gordon, M.A. (Manchester, 1917.)

Annals of English Presbytery. Thomas M'Crie, D.D., LL.D. (London, 1872.)

The Presbyterian Churches. James Moffat, D.D. (London, 1928.)

The Nonconformist's Memorial [originally written by Edmund Calamy, D.D.]. Samuel Palmer. 3 vols. (London, 1802.)

Our Heritage. R. S. Robson. (Journ. Presbyterian Hist. Soc. England, iii., 149-70, 219-33. 1926-27.)

IRELAND

A Short History of the Non-Subscribing Presbyterian Church of Ireland. John Campbell, M.A., M.D., LL.D. (Belfast, 1914.)

History of the Irish Presbyterian Church. Thomas Hamilton, D.D. (Edin., N.D.)

The History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. James Seaton Reid, D.D., and William Dool Killen, D.D. (Vol. i., Edin., 1834; vol. ii., London, 1837; vol. iii., London, 1853.)

The Ecclesiastical History of Ireland. William Dool Killen, D.D. 2 vols. (London, 1875.)

History of Congregations of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. William Dool Killen, D.D. (Belfast, 1886.)

A History of Irish Presbyterians. William Thomas Latimer, B.A. (Belfast, 1902.)

In the Days of the Laggan Presbytery. Rev. Alexander Lecky, M.A. (Belfast, 1908.)

Two Centuries of Life in Down, 1600-1800. John Stevenson. (Belfast, 1920.)

The History and Principles of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. D. Stewart, B.A. (Belfast.)

THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND OVERSEAS

Holland. For Scottish Churches in Holland, see "Notices of the British Churches in the Netherlands," 257-344, in *The History of the Scottish Church, Rotterdam,* Rev. William Steven, M.A. (Edin., 1833.)

A Short History of the English Presbyterian Church in Amsterdam. James Blinshall, D.D. [in MS. 1764].

A Short Historical Account of the English Reformed Church, Amsterdam. William Thomson, D.D. (Amsterdam, 1907.)

History of Amsterdam [in Dutch]. Jan Wagenaar. (Amsterdam, 1760-1788.)

The Staple Contract betwixt the Royall Burrows of Scotland and the City Campvere in Zealand. (Edin., 1749, 1776.)

The Journal of Thomas Cuningham of Campvere, 1640-1654. Elinor Joan Courthope, M.A. [Scot. Hist. Soc.] (Edin., 1928.)

Eenige Zeemvsche oudheden behelzende eene beschrijving der stad Vere. J. Ermerins. (Middelburg, 1790-2.)

An Account of the Scotch Trade in the Netherlands and of the Staple Port in Campvere. Rev. James Yair. (London, 1776.)

Bijdragen tot de Geschiedenis van den Schotschen Stapel te Vere. J. W. Perrels. 2 vols. (1903-5.)

Het Godshuis te Vere. H. de Zeemw. (1927.)

For *Campvere*, see also page 541, and Publications [Records] of the Convention of Royal Burghs of Scotland.

Beschrijving der stadt Delft. R. Boitet. (Delft, 1729.)

Beschrijving der stad Dordrecht. M. Balen. (Dordrecht, 1677.)

Dordrecht. J. L. van Dalen. (Dordrecht, 1927.)

Kerklijk Dordrecht. Gilles Denijs Jacob Schotel. (Utrecht, 1841.)

Vlissingsche Kerkhemel. G. Vrolikhert. (Vlissingen, 1758.)

Geschiedkundige plaatsbeschrijving van Vlissingen. H. P. Winkelman. (Vlissingen, 1873.)

Records of the Scottish Church at The Hague. Ernest G. Atkinson. (Journ. Presbyterian Hist. Soc. England, i., 153-5, 1918) [gives account of Church Records mentioned at page 545 : these are now preserved in H.M. Public Record Office, London].

's-Gravenhage en den loop der tyden. W. P. van Stockum. ('s-Gravenhage, 1889.)

Geschiedenis eener Hollandsche stad [Leyden]. Pieter Johannes Blok. 4 vols. ('s-Gravenhage, 1910-18.)

Beschrijving der stad Leyden. F. van Mieris. (Leyden, 1762-84.)

Index to English-speaking Students who have Graduated at Leyden University. Edward Peacock. [Index Soc., xiii.] (London, 1883.)

Album studiosorum Academiæ Lugduno-Batavæ MDLXXV-MDCCCLXXV. W. N. Du Rieu. (The Hague, 1875.)

The History of the University of Leyden . . . till the Year 1825 [in Dutch]. Professor Siegenbeck. 2 vols. (Leyden, 1829.)

Middelburg ; John Quick. Mrs W. W. D. Campbell. (Journ. Presbyterian Hist. Soc. England, iii., 8-15, 1924) [has a description of his *Icones Sacræ*].

Bijdrage tot de kennis der geschiedenis en den verderen aanwas der stad Middelburg in den stroom der Arne. J. Ehrlich. (Middelburg, 1848.)

Middelburg en omstrichen geschetst. F. Nagtglas. (Middelburg, 1872.)

Short Sketch of the History of the Scotch Church, Rotterdam. John Irwin Brown, D.D. (Rotterdam, 1915.)

Geschiedkundige beschrijving der stad Rotterdam. G. van Reyn. (Rotterdam, 1832.)

The History of the Scottish Church, Rotterdam. Rev. William Steven, M.A. (Edin., 1833.)

Beschrijving der stad Utrecht. (Utrecht, 1757.)

Utrecht's oudheid en afbeelding en beschrijving. J. van Leifland. (Utrecht, 1857-62.)

Utrecht: Annales Academiæ Rheno-Trajectinæ. 21 vols. (Trajecti ad Rhemnu. 1816-37.)

Utrecht. Alexander Leighton [see page 554]. See also *An Epitome or Brief Discoverie from the beginning to the ending of the many and great troubles that Dr Leighton suffered.* (1646.)

Papers Illustrating the History of the Scots Brigade in the Service of the United Netherlands, 1572-1782. James Ferguson. [Scot. Hist. Soc.] 3 vols. (Edin., 1899-1901.)

Antiquities of Zealand. J. Ermerins. 8 vols. (Middelburg, 1780-97.)

The Scottish Staple in the Netherlands; an Account of the Trade Relations between Scotland and the Low Countries from 1292 *till* 1676, *with a Calendar of Illustrative Documents.* Matthijs P. Rooseboom. (The Hague, 1910.)

A Letter from the Synod of Zealand to the . . . General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland expressing . . . their Fellow-feeling of the Present Condition of the Kirks of Ireland and England, etc. [Latin and English]. (Edin., 1643.) [Three copies in Library of University of Edinburgh.]

The Story of the Church of the English at Geneva. Rev. C. H. D. Grimes, M.A. (N.P., N.D.) [Has a list of early refugee members from 1555 to 1560, among them "John Knox; Margery, his wife; Elizabeth, her mother; James, his servant; and Patrik, his puple," 18th Sept. 1556.]

Catalogue des etudiants de l'Académie de Genève de 1559 *à* 1859. (Genève, 1860.)

The First Scottish Missionary in South Africa [William Ritchie Thomson, page 565]. R. W. Barbour. (Catholic Presbyterian, iv., 101-9. London, 1880.)

Caffres and Caffre Missions. Rev. Henry Calderwood. (London, 1858.)

South Africa and its Mission Fields. Rev. J. E. Carlyle. (London, 1878.)

A History of Christian Missions in South Africa. J. Du Plessis, B.A., B.D. (London, 1911.)

The Dutch Reformed Church in South Africa. John M'Carter. (Edin., 1869.)

The History of the South African College, 1829-1918. William Ritchie. (Cape Town, 1918.)

Lovedale, South Africa. James Stewart, D.D. (Edin., 1894.)

History of South Africa since 1795. George M'Call Theal. 5 vols. (London, 1908) [the most authoritative work on the subject].

African Wastes Reclaimed; the Story of the Lovedale Mission. Robert Young. (Edin., 1902.)

Rangoon. (See Journ. Presbyterian Hist. Soc. England, iii., 246. 1927.)

Burma, as it Is, as it Was, and as it Will Be. Sir James George Scott. (London, 1886.)

Christianity in Ceylon. Sir James Emerson Tennent, LL.D. (London, 1850.)

The Handbook of the Church of Scotland in India and Ceylon. (Calcutta, 1900, 1901; Cawnpore, 1908.)

The Cleghorn Papers: a Footnote to History, being the Diary, 1795-1796, *of Hugh Cleghorn of Stravithie* [by his instrumentality the island of Ceylon was annexed to the British Empire]. Ed. William Neil, minister of Newburn (*cf.* Vol. V., 225.) (London, 1927.)

The Handbook of the Church of Scotland in India. (Ajmere, 1922; Madras, 1928.)

The Story of St Andrew's Church, Bombay. Rev. John C. Matthew. (Bombay, p.p. 1913.)

Centenary History of the Presbyterian Church in New South Wales [many portraits]. James Cameron, D.D. 2 vols. (Sydney, 1905.)

An Historical and Statistical Account of New South Wales from the founding of the Colony in 1788 *to the Present Day.* John Dunmore Lang, D.D. 2 vols. (Fourth edition, London, 1875.)

Jubilee Memorial of the Presbyterian Church of Queensland. Alexander Hay, D.D. (Brisbane, 1900.)

Fifty Years of Presbyterianism in Victoria. Alexander James Campbell, D.D. (Melbourne, 1889.)

A Jubilee History of the Presbyterian Church of Victoria. Robert Hamilton, D.D. (Melbourne, 1888.)

The History of the Presbyterian Church of Victoria. Rev. Robert Sutherland, M.A. (London, 1877.)

History of Australia. G. W. Rusden. 3 vols. (Melbourne, 1908.)

The Romance of Tasmania. M. Hookey. (Hobart, 1921.)

The Fiji of To-day. John W. Burton. (London, 1910.)

History of the Presbyterian Church of New Zealand. John Dickson, M.A. (Dunedin, 1899.)

History of Knox Church, Dunedin. John Hislop, LL.D. (Dunedin, 1892.)

Fifty Years Syne: a Jubilee Memorial of the Presbyterian Church of Otago [many portraits]. Rev. James Chisholm. (Dunedin, 1898.)

The Story of the Otago Church and Settlement. Rev. C. Stuart Ross. (Dunedin, 1887.)

The Literature relating to New Zealand; a Bibliography. [Preface signed J. C.] (Wellington, 1889.)

Story of the Kirk in the Maritime Provinces. James Croil. (The Presbyterian, xxviii., 214-22, 237-47, 261-9, 285-96. Montreal, 1875.)

The History of the Presbyterian Church in Cape Breton. Rev. John Murray. (Truro, 1921.)

History of St Andrew's Church, New Brunswick. David Russell Jack. (St John, New Brunswick, 1913.)

Letter addressed to the Rev. James Milne, M.A. George Burns, D.D. (*Cf.* Vol. I., 297.) (St John, 1818.) [Only one copy is known to exist.]

The History of New Brunswick and the other Maritime Provinces. John Harper. (St John, 1876.)

Reports and Collections of the Nova Scotia Historical Society. (Halifax, 1879, *et. seq.*)

Selections from the Public Documents of the Province of Nova Scotia, 1714-1761. Thomas Beamish Akins, D.C.L. (Halifax, 1869.)

An Historical and Statistical Account of Nova Scotia. 2 vols. Thomas C. Haliburton. (Halifax, 1829.)

A History of Acadia. James Hannay. (St John, 1879.)

A History of Nova Scotia or Acadie. Beamish Murdoch, Q.C. 3 vols. (Halifax, 1865-67.)

History of the County of Pictou, Nova Scotia. George Patterson, D.D. (Montreal, 1877.)

History of the Mission of the Secession Church to Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island from its Commencement in 1765. Rev. James Robertson. (Edin., 1847.)

History of Prince Edward Island. Duncan Campbell. (Charlottetown, 1875.)

Travels in Prince Edward Island, 1820-1821, *undertaken with the design to establish Sabbath Schools, etc.* Walter Johnstone. (Edin., 1823.)

History of Presbyterianism on Prince Edward Island. John M. Macleod, D.D. (1904.)

A History of the Scotch Presbyterian Church, St Gabriel Street, Montreal. Robert Campbell, D.D. [has account of other Presbyterian Churches in Montreal]. (Montreal, 1887.)

Pioneer Life in Zorra. William A. Mackay, D.D. (Toronto, 1899.)

A Brief History of the Church in Upper Canada. William Bettridge, B.D. (London, 1831.)

A Historical and Statistical Report of the Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland. James Croil. (Montreal, 1868.)

Genesis of Churches in the United States of America, in Newfoundland and the Dominion of Canada [many illustrations of Churches]. James Croil. (Montreal, 1907.)

Life of James Croil, Montreal: An Autobiography, 1821-1916 (portrait). (Montreal, 1918) [contains chapters on the 1875 Union of the Canadian Church].

Dundas, or a Sketch of Canadian History. James Croil [contains notices of Churches in the county]. (Montreal, 1861.)

History of the Presbyterian Church in the Dominion of Canada from the Earliest Times to 1834. William Gregg, D.D. (Toronto, 1885.)

A Short History of the Presbyterian Church in the Dominion of Canada from the Earliest to the Present Time. William Gregg, D.D. (Toronto, 1892; 3rd edition, 1900.)

Digest of the Minutes of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Canada. Alexander Ferrie Kemp, D.D. (Toronto, 1861.)

The Story of the Old Time Communion Service and Worship, also the Metallic Communion Token of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. Rev. George A. MacLennan, B.A. (Montreal, 1924.)

The Burning Bush and Canada. Roderick George MacBeth, D.D. (Toronto [1926].)

The Presbyterian Church in Canada, 1875-1925. John Thomas M'Neill, D.D. (Toronto, 1925.)

Sketches of Celebrated Canadians. Henry James Morgan. (Quebec, 1862.)

A Cyclopædia of Canadian Biography. George MacLean Rose. (Toronto, 1886, 1888.)

The Dictionary of Canadian Biography. William Stewart Wallace, M.A. (Toronto, 1926.)

Manitoba: its Infancy, Growth, and Present Condition. George Bryce, D.D., LL.D. (London, 1882).

The History of Manitoba. Donald Gunn. (Ottawa, 1880.)

The Romantic Settlement of Lord Selkirk's Colonists [Pioneers of Manitoba]. George Bryce, D.D., LL.D. (Toronto, 1909.)

John Black, the Apostle of the Red River. George Bryce, D.D., LL.D. (Toronto, 1898.)

The Selkirk Settlers in Real Life. Rev. Roderick George MacBeth, M.A. (Toronto, 1897.)

Lord Selkirk's Work in Canada. Chester Martin. (Oxford, 1916.)

The Red River Settlement: its Rise, Progress, and Present State. Alexander Ross. (London, 1856.)

Makers of the Canadian West. Rev. Roderick George MacBeth, M.A. (Toronto. 1898.)

Presbyterian Pioneer Missionaries in Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, and British Columbia. Hugh McKellar, D.D. (Toronto, 1924.)

History of British Columbia. Henry J. Boam. (London, 1912.)

Presbyterianism in British Columbia. Alexander Dunn, D.D. (New Westminster, 1913.)

Canada and its Provinces: a History of the Canadian People and their Institutions. Ed. by Adam Shortt and Arthur G. Doughty. 23 vols. (Edin., 1914.)

The Scotsman in Canada. George Bryce, D.D., and William Wilfred Campbell, LL.D. 2 vols. (Toronto, 1911.)

Newfoundland, the Oldest British Colony: its History, Condition, Prospects, etc. Joseph Hatton and Rev. M. Harvey. (1883.)

History of Newfoundland from the Earliest Times to 1860. Rev. Charles Pedley. (1863.)

Reminiscences of an Old Bermuda Church. Joseph H. S. Frith [ed. A. B. Cameron, D.D.] (Edin., 1911.)

Biographical Sketches of the Founder and Principal Alumni of the Log College. Archibald Alexander, D.D. (Philadelphia, 1851.)

History of American Christianity. Leonard W. Bacon. (London, 1899.)

Religion in America. Robert Baird. (New York, 1845.)

History of the United States of America. George Bancroft. 6 vols. (New York, 1888.)

A History of Presbyterianism in New England. Alexander Blaikie, D.D. (Boston, 1882.)

American Presbyterianism: its Origin and Early History. Charles Augustus Briggs, D.D. (Edin., 1885.)

Records of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. William Engles. (Philadelphia, 1841.)

Sketches of North Carolina. W. H. Foote, D.D. (New York, 1846.)

Sketches of Virginia. W. H. Foote, D.D. (Philadelphia, 1850, 1855.)

An Historical Account of the Rise and Progress of the Colonies of South Carolina and Georgia. Alexander Hewitt, D.D. 2 vols. (London, 1779.)

The Constitutional History of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. Charles Hodge, D.D., LL.D. (Philadelphia, 1851.)

History of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. Ezra H. Gillett, D.D. 2 vols. (Philadelphia, 1864.)

History of the American Episcopal Church from the Planting of the Colonies. Samuel D. M'Connell, D.D. (New York, 1891.)

Founders of Maryland. E. D. Neill, D.D. (Albany, 1876.)

A Concise History of the Presbyterian Church of America. William H. Roberts, D.D. (Philadelphia.)

Annals of the American Pulpit. W. B. Sprague. 3 vols. (New York, 1860.)

Presbyterian Churches in the United States. R. E. Thompson, D.D.

History of the Presbyterian Church in America from its Origin until the Year 1760, *with Biographical Sketches of its Early Ministers.* Richard Webster. (Philadelphia, 1858.)

Scotland's Mark on America. George Fraser Black, Ph.D. (New York, 1921.)

America at College, as seen by a Scots Graduate. Robert K. Risk, M.A. Glasgow, 1908.)

The Story of the Kirk in Grenada. (Trinidad, N.D.)

History of St Mark's Church, British Guiana. Rev. John Mansfield. (Edin., N.D.)

Notes on the History of St Andrew's Kirk, Demerara. J. Graham Cruickshank. (Georgetown, 1911.)

History of British Guiana. Henry Dalton, M.D. 2 vols. (London, 1855.)

British Guiana: its Natural Productions . . . and Social Institutions. Rev. Robert Duff. (Glasgow, 1866.)

Records of the Scottish Settlers in the River Plate and their Churches. James Dodds, (Buenos Aires, 1897.)

Patagonia. Rev. Douglas Bruce, M.A. (See "Patagonia," *Life and Work*, July to September, 1925).

Valparaiso, Union Church. (Journ. Presb. Hist. Soc. England, ii., 34-9. 1920.)

Peru: its Story, People, and Religion. Geraldine Guinness. (London, 1909.)

The History of the Church of England in the Colonies. Rev. James S. M. Anderson, M.A. 2 vols. (London, 1856.)

Presbyterianism in the Colonies. Robert Gordon Balfour, D.D. (Edin., 1899.)

The Influence of the Scottish Church in Christendom. Henry Cowan, D.D. (Edin., 1896.)

The Burning Bush: the Story of the Presbyterian Church in all Lands. John R. Fleming, D.D. (Edin., 1925.)

The Scottish Churches' Work Abroad. Rev. J. H. Morrison, M.A. (Edin., 1927.)

The Presbyterian Churches of Christendom. James Nicoll Ogilvie, D.D. (London, 1925.)

On the Threshold of Three Closed Lands. Rev. John Anderson Graham, D.D. (Edin., 1897, 1905.)

True Yoke-Fellows in the Mission-Field [John Anderson and Robert Johnston]. John Braidwood, M.A. (London, 1862.)

Eastern Impressions [India]. Rev. David Gilmour Manuel, B.D. (Perth, 1907.)

A Gladdening River: Twenty-five Years' Guild influence among the Himalayas. Rev. David Gilmour Manuel, B.D. (Edin., 1914.)

An Indian Pilgrimage: Travel Notes of a Visit to the Indian Fields of the Church of Scotland. Rev. James Nicoll Ogilvie, D.D. (Edin., 1922.)

A History of Missions in India. Julius Richter, D.D. [trans. by Sydney H. Moore]. (Edin., 1908.)

In the Land of the Five Rivers : a Sketch of the Work of the Church of Scotland in the Panjab. Henry F. Lechmere Taylor, M.A., M.B. (Edin., 1906.)

The History of the Missionary College, Sialkot, 1899-1910. Rev. George Waugh. (Lahore, 1910.)

Forty Years of the Panjab Mission of the Church of Scotland. John F. W. Youngson, D.D. (Edin., 1896.)

History of Protestant Missions in India, 1706-1871. Rev. M. A. Sherring. (London, 1875.)

The Shiré Highlands : a Colony and Mission. John Buchanan. (Edin., 1885.)

Church Building in the Mission-Field. Alexander Hetherwick, D.D. (Trans. Scot. Eccles. Soc., vi., 4-7, 1919.)

Africa in Transformation. Rev. Norman Maclean, M.A. (London, 1913.)

Nyassaland and Portuguese East Africa. Rev. Robert Hellier Napier, B.D. (Edin., 1913.)

The Martyrs of Blantyre. William Robertson, D.D. (London, 1892, 1912.)

The Story of Blantyre. Eva Rodger. (Edin., 1884.)

Four Months among African [Church of Scotland] *Missions.* Rev. William B. Stevenson, M.A. (Edin., 1927.)

Dawn in the Dark Continent : or Africa and its Missions [Duff Missionary Lectures]. James Stewart, D.D. (London, 1903.)

The Redemption of Africa [has a Bibliography of literature of African Missions]. Frederick Perry Noble. 2 vols. (London, 1899.)

Afric's Sunny Fountains ; Travel Notes of a Visit to the African Mission-Fields of the Church of Scotland. James Nicoll Ogilvie, D.D. (Edin., 1921.)

Kikuyu, 1898-1923 : *Semi-Jubilee Book of the Church of Scotland Mission, Kenya Colony.* (Edin., 1923.)

Bee Showjay ; being Letters from Nurse Bere [Church of Scotland Mission, Ichang, China]. (Edin., 1912.)

The Missionary Expansion of the Reformed Churches. Rev. John Anderson Graham, M.A. (Edin., 1898.)

History of the Foreign Missions of the Free Church of Scotland. Robert Hunter, M.A. (London, 1873.)

History of Foreign Missions of the Secession and United Presbyterian Church. John M'Kerrow, D.D. (Edin., 1867.)

The Missionary Ideal in the Scottish Churches. Dugald Mackichan, D.D., LL.D., (London, 1927.)

Scottish Outposts : being an Impressionist Sketch of the Missions of the Church of Scotland. Rev. Robert Stevenson and Rev. W. H. Rankine. (Edin., 1914.)

A History of the Foreign Missions of the Church of Scotland. Robert Walter Weir, M.A. (Edin., 1900.)

Our [Church of Scotland] *Missions in Picture and Narrative.* (Edin., 1924.)

The Outposts. Vols. i., ii., iii., iv. (Edin., April 1906 to Oct. 1909.)

Early Days of the Jewish Mission. Thomas Nicol, D.D. (Edin., N.D.)

The Story of Smyrna Medical Mission in connection with the Church of Scotland. L. Prinski Scott, M.B., C.M. (Edin., 1887.)

INDEX OF PARISHES AND CHAPELS

SCOTLAND

Aithsting, 314
Alness, 25
Applecross, 144
Assynt, 77
Avoch, 1

Baliasta, 297
Barra, 185
Barvas, 199
Benbecula, 186
Bernera, 188
Berriedale, 112
Birsay, 234, 238
Bower, 113
Bracadale, 166
Bressay, 278
Burness, 258
Burra, 278, 287
Burray, 212, 229

Canisbay, 116
Canna, 176
Carnoch, 28
Chanonry, 8
Clyne, 79
Contin and Strathgarve, 30
Creich, 81
Croick, 52
Cromarty, 3
  Gaelic, 7
Cross, 201
Cross and Burness, 258
Cullicudden, 18, 21
Cunningsburgh, 288

Deerness, 210, 213
Delting, 306
Dingwall, 32
Dornoch, 83
Duirinish, 168
Dunbeath, 125
Dunnet, 118
Dunrossness, 282
Durness, 101

Eday, 261
Edderton, 53
Eddrachillis, 104
Egilsay, 267
Eigg, 176
Evie, 214

Fair Isle, 282, 285
Faray, 261
Farr, 106
Fearn, 55
Ferintosh. *See* Urquhart
Fetlar, 295
Firth and Stenness, 235
Flotta, 237, 254
Fodderty, 36
Fortrose, 8
Foula, 285, 317

Gairloch, 146
Glenelg, 149
Glenshiel, 150
Glen Ussie, 36
Golspie, 86
Graemsay, 243, 245
Gress, 205

Halkirk, 121
Hallin-in-Waternish, 170
Hamnavoe, 305
Harray, 238
Harris, 188
Hirt, 192
Holm or Ham, 217
Hoy, 243

Keiss, 124
Kilchrist. *See* Urray
Kildonan, 89
Killearnan, 10
Kilmalie, 86
Kilmaluaig, 171
Kilmorack, 38
Kilmorie in Uist, 190
Kilmuir-in-Trotternish, 171
Kilmuir-Easter, 58
Kilmuir-Wester, 14
Kiltarlagain, 173
Kiltearn, 40
Kincardine, 60
Kinlochbervie, 108
Kinlochluichart, 45
Kinnettas, 36, 38
Kintail, 151
Kirkmichael, 18
Kirkwall, 220
  Second Charge, 225
Knock, 202
Knockbain, 14
Knoydart, 154

Lady, 261
Lairg, 92
Latheron, 125
Laxavoe, 306
Lemlair, 40, 45
Lerwick, 285
Lochalsh, 154
Lochbroom, 156
Lochcarron, 159
Lochs, 203
Logie-Easter, 62
Logie-Wester, 46
Loth, 95
Lund, 297
Lunnasting, 309, 311
Lybster, 127

Maryburgh, 51
Morinnis, 70

Ness, 201
Nesting, 309
Nigg, 65
Northmavine, 312
Northroe, 314
Norwick, 297

Ollaberry, 312, 314
Olnafirth, 306, 308
Olrig, 128
Orphir, 245

Paplay, 217
Papa Stour, 317
Plockton, 162
Poolewe, 163
Portree, 173
Pulteneytown, 131

Quarff, 278, 287

Raasay, 173
Reafirth, 301
Reay, 132
Rendall, 214, 228
Resolis, 18
Rogart, 97
Ronaldsay, North, 266
  South, 229
  St Mary's, 233
Rosemarkie, 21
Rosskeen, 67
Rousay, 267

St Andrews, 210
St Kilda, 192
St Laurence, Burray, 212, 229
St Mary's, South Ronaldsay, 233
St Ola, 220
Sandness, 317
Sandsting, 314
Sandwick, Orkney, 249, 250
  Shetland, 288
Shapinsay, 269
Shieldaig, 164
Shurrery, 135
Skerries, 285, 319
Skinnet, 121
Sleat, 174
Small Isles, 176
Snizort, 179
Spittal, 121
Stenness, 235, 250
Stenscholl, 181
Stoer, 99
Stornoway, 205
Strath or Strathswordale, 182
Strathgarve, 30
Strathy, 109
Stromness, 250
Stronsay, 272
Suddie, 14, 17

> Tarbat, 74

Tain, 70
Tankerness, 210
Tarradale, 48, 51
Thurso, 135
Tingwall, 290
Tongue, 109
Trumisgarry, 197
Twatt. *See* Sandsting

Uig, Lewis, 207
  Skye, 179
Uist, North, 190
  South, 194
Ullapool, 165
Unst, 297
Urquhart and Logie-Wester, 46
Urray and Kilchrist, 48

Walls, North, 257
  and Flotta, 254
  and Sandness, 317
Watten, 138
Weisdale, 290, 293
Westray, 276
Whalsay, 319
Whiteness, 290, 293
Wick, 140
Yell, Mid, 301
  North, 295, 304
  South, 305

ENGLAND

Alnwick, 504
  Bondgate, 504
  St James's, 504

Belford, 505
Belsay, 505
Berwick, High, 459
  Low, 458
  Middle, 506
  St Andrews, 460
Bewcastle, 473
Birdhopecraig, 506
Birkenhead, 473
Birmingham, 522
Blennerhasset, 474
Blyth, 507
Bolton, 486
Brampton, 474
Branton, 507

Carlisle, 464
  Fisher Street, 475
Cornhill, 508
Cotherstone, 524
Crookham, 508
Croydon, 522

Darlington, 479
Deal, 485
Douglas, Isle of Man, 524
Dudley, 524
Durham, 478
Embleton, 509
Etal, 508

Falstone, 509

Gateshead, 479
Gillingham, 485
Glanton, 510
Gloucester, 483
Great Bavington, 510

Hallbank, 511
Haltwhistle, 510
Harbottle, 510
Hebburn-upon-Tyne, 511
Hemel Hempstead, 484
Hexham, 511
Holy Island, 512
Holywell, 475
Horningsham, 523
Hurst, 472

Ireshopeburn, 479

Keighley, 524
Keswick, 475
Kirkley, 512

Little Harborough, 523
Liverpool, Oldham Street, 486
  Rodney Street, 465
  St Peter's, 487
  Toxteth, 487

London, Artillery Street, 492
Camberwell, 494
Chadwell Street, 495
Crispin Street, Spitalfields, 496
Crown Court, 467
Drury Lane, 496
Dulwich, St James's, 470
Founders' Hall, 489
Goodman's Fields, Whitechapel, 496
Greenwich, 497
Halkin Street, 497
Hammersmith, 497
Hanover Street, 497
Highgate, 497
Holloway, 466
Lambeth, Verulam, 498
Lisle Street, 498
Little St Helen's, 498
Monkwell Street, 498
Regent Square, 492
St Columba's, Pont Street, 470
Southwark, 499
Swallow Street, 499
Uxbridge, 501
Wapping, 501
Woolwich, 502
Longframlington, 512
Longtown, 475
Lowick, 461

Manchester, Moseley Street, 487
St Peter's Square, 487
Marden, 485
Maryport, 476
Morpeth, 513

Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 462
Blackett Street, 515
Castlegarth, 515
Groat Market, 516
High Bridge, 513
Sallyport, 516
Silver Street, 516
West Gate, 517
North Shields, 517
North Sunderland, 517

Oulton, Norfolk, 503
Oxford, 521

Penrith, 476
Penruddock, 477
Portsmouth, 483

Ramsbottom, 488
Ramsgate, 485
Ravenstonedale, 523
Reading, 472
Riseley, 488
Rothbury, 518, 519

South Shields, 479
Spittal, 517
Stafford, 521
Staines, 503
Stamfordham, 518
Stockton-on-Tees, 480
Sunderland Corn Market, 480
Maling's Rigg, 481
Robinson's Lane, 482
Rope Walk, 482
Swalwell, 483

Theobald's-in-Cheshunt, 484
Thornton, 524
Thropton, 518
Tunley and Wigan, 488
Tweedmouth, 460

Upper Weardale, 483

Ware, 519
Warenford, 484
Wark, 519
Warkworth, 519
Watford, 484
Whitby, Devonshire, 478
Yorkshire, 524
Whitehaven, 477
Widdrington, 520
Wigan, 488
Wigton, 478
Windsor, 472
Wisbeach, 473
Wooler, Church Street, 520
Wester Meeting-House, 520
Workington, 478
Wycombe, 472

INDEX OF MINISTERS

Abercromhie, Thomas, 258
Abernethy, John, Bishop, 337
Abernethy, John, 482
Abernethy, William, 136
Adair, Patrick, 527
Adam, James, 129, 584
Adam, Matthew, 584
Adams, David Laird, Professor, 387
Adams, John, 442
Adamson, Alfred Ernest, 311, 672
Adamson, David, 49
Adamson, Donald, 30, 32, 51
Adamson, James, 560
Adamson, John, Principal, 381
Adamson, John, 309, 443
Adamson, John Lindsay, 472
Adamson, Patrick, Archbishop, 325
Adie, Andrew, Principal, 357
Affleck, James, 544, 549
Agnew, James Martin, 128, 257
Aiken, James, 675, 680
Ainslie, James, 22
Aird, Gustavus, 52
Aird, James, 507
Airth, David, 527
Aitchison, James, 458
Aitchison, John, 513
Aitchison, Thomas, 259
Aitken, David, 509
Aitken, Edward, 516
Aitken, James, Bishop, 239, 347, 351
Aitken, James, 684, 686
Aitken, Mark, 482
Aitken, Patrick Henderson, 470
Aitken, Thomas, 585, 613
Aitken, William, 624
Alexander, James Frederick, 686
Alexander, John, 82, 455
Alexander, John Archibald, 686
Alexander, Thomas, 624
Alison, Charles, 212
Alison, James, 219, 280
Allan, Andrew, 308
Allan, Daniel, 624
Allan, Hector, 61
Allan, James, 585
Allan, John, 474, 569
Allan, William Owen, 714
Allardyce, David, 129
Alston, James, 441 (2)
Amedeus, Alexander, Professor, 386
Amyraut, Paul, 554
Anderson, Alexander, 45, 441, 464, 473, 478, 512
Anderson, Andrew, 79, 90, 95, 242
Anderson, Andrew H., 657, 679
Anderson, Andrew Melville, 686
Anderson, David, Professor, 371
Anderson, David, 548
Anderson, Duncan, 625
Anderson, George, Professor, 371
Anderson, George, 122, 504, 585, 675, 687
Anderson, Gilbert, of Udol, 4
Anderson, Gilbert, 125
Anderson, Henry, 268
Anderson, Hugh, of Udol, 4, 5
Anderson, Hugh, 22, 487
Anderson, James, 248, 498, 499, 513, 544, 553, 608, 613, 625, 662
Anderson, James Alexander, 527
Anderson, James Duncan, 245
Anderson, James Forrester, 558
Anderson, James Robertson, 249
Anderson, James Storie, 668, 672
Anderson, John, Professor, 406; Principal, 413
Anderson, John, 4, 113, 265, 274, 482, 516, 527, 569, 585, 600, 667, 673, 678 (3)
Anderson, Joseph, 466, 625
Anderson, Matthew, 506
Anderson, Philip, 89
Anderson, Robert, 302
Anderson, Samuel Honyman, 559
Anderson, Thomas Knox, 479
Anderson, Walter, 90, 106
Anderson, William, Professor, 407
Anderson, William, 216 *bis*, 219, 256, 448, 517, 559, 625
Anderson, William Harley, 131
Andrew, Robert, 318

Andrew, Theodore, 290, 319
Andrew, William, 314
Angus, David, 22
Anguson, Ronald, 208
Annand, James, 261, 276
Annand, Thomas, 141
Anton, Alexander, 36
Anton, Peter, 314
Arbuckle, William, 192, 196, 197
Arbuthnott, Alexander, Principal, 364, 438, 439
Archibald, Francis, 527
Archibald, Robert, 608
Archibald, William, 299, 512
Archibald, William Forrest, 448, 569
Armit, Andrew, 613
Armit, John, of Polduff, 278
Armour, John E., 585
Armstrong, John, 448
Arnot, Robert, Professor, 429, 443
Arthur, David, 448
Arthur, Edward, 461, 483, 509
Arthur, John William, 688
Arthur, Robert, 19
Arthur, William, 516
Atchison, Cunningham, 585
Atken, James, 314
Atkin, Daniel, 520
Atkin, George, 512, 513

Badenoch, George Roy, 448
Baikie, Thomas, 222, 223, 267
Bailey, Thomas Graham, 688
Baillie, James, Professor, 401
Baillie, John, 481, 516
Baillie, Robert, Professor, 399; Principal, 395
Baillie, Robert, 551 *bis*
Bain, Andrew, 89
Bain, James, 156, 202, 625, 688
Bain, William, 625
Baird, Andrew Cumming, Professor, 378
Baird, Archibald, Professor, 426
Baird, David, 585
Baird, David Wilson, 260, 294
Baird, George Husband, Professor, 386; Principal, 382, 443
Baldie, Charles Nairne, 289
Balfour, George, 75
Balfour, John, 63, 66
Balfour, Peter, 216
Ballantyne, John, 232
Balmfort, Samuel, 545
Balvaird, John, 243, 267
Bannatine, James, 441
Bannatyne, Archibald, 157
Bannerman, Robert, Principal, 416
Barbour, John, 679
Barclay, James, 299, 303, 625
Barclay, John, 307, 625 *bis*
Barclay, Patrick, 315
Barclay, Thomas, 284, 286; Principal, 397
Barclay, William, 225, 228, 625
Baridon, Louis, 625
Barnett, James, 52
Barnett, John, 156, 165
Barnhill, William 448, 625, 676
Barr, James, 445, 486
Barr, John, 625
Barr, Robert Littlejohn, 281
Barr, William, 625
Barrett. A. De, 681
Barrie, William Dunlop, 561, 585
Barron, Cornelius, 314
Barron, John, Principal, 411
Barron, Robert, Bishop, 353; Professor, 361
Barrowman, James Storry, 464
Barry, George, 227, 270
Barry, John, 271
Barty, James Strachan, 445
Baxter, Andrew James Burt, 448, 455, 485
Baxter, Daniel, 455
Baxter, John Houston, Professor, 434
Bayne, Alexander, 38, 293
Bayne, Charles John, of Ardmeanach, 37, 112
Bayne, Donald, 34
Bayne, John, 34, 625
Bazely, Henry B. C., 502, 521
Beaton, Angus, 545
Beaton, James, Archbishop, 321
Beaton, Patrick, 448, 535, 539
Beaton, William, 667
Beatson, Henry, 178, 181, 184
Beattie, John, 477
Beattie, William, 217, 228
Beaumont, George, 545
Beck, John James, 561
Begbie, Donald Macaskill, 79
Begg, John Craig, 688
Begg, William Proudfoot, 608, 662
Beith, Alexander, 150
Bell, Alexander, Professor, 368
Bell, Andrew, 445, 626
Bell, Archibald, 681
Bell, Augustus Clifford, 569
Bell, Dugald, 167, 196
Bell, George, 626
Bell, James, 506, 510, 600
Bell, John, 440, 569, 673
Bell, Lindsay, 456

Bell, Stephen, 459
Bell, Thomas, 675
Bell, William, 626 (3)
Bell, William Wilson, 461
Bellenden, Adam, of Kilconquhar, Bishop, 330, 338
Bennet, Israel, 474, 475
Bennett, John, 626
Bennie, John, 561
Bentinck, Charles Donald, 86
Bentley, James, Professor, 368
Berrie, Alexander Scott, 113
Berry, James Garrow, 608
Bertram, John, of Millhall, 478
Best, John, 555
Bethune, Alexander, 189
Bethune, Alexander Simpson, 202
Bethune, Angus, 27, 189
Bethune, Daniel, 67
Bethune, Hector, 28, 35
Bethune, John, 68, 85, 150, 166, 188, 189, 626
Bethune, Joseph, 669
Bethune, Kenneth, 171
Bethune, Neil, 119, 125
Bethune, William, 169, 187
Bicket, James, 245
Bicket, John, 304
Biggar, James, 475, 477, 527
Biggar, Matthew, 561, 569
Biggar, William, 527
Biles, Charles Ernest, 676
Binnie, John Montgomery, 301, 676
Binning, William, 291
Bird, John Turnbull, 448
Bird, William, 461
Birkmyre, John, 608
Birrell, George, 314
Birrell, John, Professor, 427
Birrell, Robert, 263
Bisset, Alexander, 539
Bisset, James, 445
Black, Alexander, Professor, 363
Black, Alexander, 174, 462
Black, Alexander Forbes, 44
Black, Archibald Pollok, 502
Black, David, 627
Black, Edward, 627
Black, Hugh, 167
Black, James, 449, 569, 627
Black, Robert, 214, 267, 552
Black, Thomas, 441
Black, Walter Kilgour, 308
Black, William, 483
Black, William M'Millan, 627
Blackburn, Peter, Bishop, 329, 439
Blackie, Andrew, 480
Blackwell, Thomas, Professor, 363; Principal, 358 *bis*
Blackwood, William, 463
Blackwood, William Stirling, 476
Blain, Robert, 585
Blair, Andrew Cathcart, 627
Blair, David, 441, 545, 551
Blair, George, 627
Blair, James, 511
Blair, Robert, 440, 527
Blair, Samuel, 524
Blair, Thomas, 508
Blakie, Nicholas, 489
Blaw, William, 277
Blinshall, James, 538
Blood, William, 627
Blyth, Thomas, 242
Blythe, James, 507
Blythe, John, 502, 507, 512
Blythe, Newton Ogle, 481, 507
Boag, George, 520
Boag, Robert, 505, 585
Boag, William Goldie, 308
Body, Gilbert, 217
Boe, William, 464, 476
Bogle, Colin, 318
Bogue, David, 494
Bonar, James, 440
Bonar, John, 266, 296
Bone, John, 520
Bonthorne, James, 522, 585, 714
Bonthron, John, 311
Borland, Francis, 662
Borland, William, 585
Borthwick, Gavin, 79
Borthwick, Hugh John, 627, 656
Bothwell, Adam, Bishop, 352
Bothwell, Francis, 272, 298
Bourquin, A., 688
Bowden, John Davis, 536
Bowie, Archibald, 84
Bowie, Matthew, 569
Bowie, Philip Macdonald, 545
Bowie, Walter Macdonald, 555
Bowman, Archibald, 613
Bowman, Ernest Drewitt, 688
Bowman, James Dunn, 461
Boyd, Alexander, 196
Boyd, Andrew, Bishop, 332
Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison, 446
Boyd, David, 585
Boyd, George, 613
Boyd, James, of Trochrig, Archbishop, 321, 439
Boyd, James, 492

Boyd, John, 662
Boyd, Robert, of Trochrig, Principal, 381, 393
Boyd, Robert, 454, 627
Boyle, William Wilson, 480, 570
Bradbury, Thomas, 515
Bradfute, James, 476
Bradie, Thomas, 121, 122, 138
Bradner, John, 662
Braidwood, John, 688
Brand, James, 267, 272
Brand, William, 284, 289
Brandt, F. C., 688
Brechin, Edwin James, 3, 470, 535
Bremner, James, 256
Bremner, Thomas, 256
Brewster, Sir David, Principal, 382, 415
Brewster, George, 311, 566, 586
Brewster, William, 520
Brichan, David, 492
Brock, Walter, 261, 456
Brodie, Alexander, 90, 132
Brodie, George, 102, 104
Brodie, James, 117, 125
Brodie, John, 136
Brodie, Neil, 181, 613, 627
Bromfield, Robert Orange, 518
Brooke, John M., 608
Broom, Andrew, 463, 517
Brotchie, James, 278
Brotchie, James Rainy, 566
Brotchie, John Alexander Rainy, 511, 586
Brown, Alexander, 666
Brown, Andrew, 444, 613
Brown, David, 465, 527, 628, 662
Brown, George, 714
Brown, James, 442, 551, 570, 662
Brown, James Reid, 459, 501
Brown, John, 319, 447, 458, 482, 628, 662, 669
Brown, John Irwin, 553
Brown, John Low, 245
Brown, John Macdonald, 553
Brown, John Tod, 465, 466
Brown, Matthew, 513
Brown, Robert, 555
Brown, Robert Barry, 586
Brown, William, Professor, 430, 432, 555
Brown, William, 261, 276, 456, 628, 681
Brown, William Dawson, 628
Brown, William Laurence, Professor, 363; Principal, 360, 555
Brown, William Leslie Wallace, 28
Brown, William Morris, 714
Browne, Archibald, 674
Browne, Robert, 541
Browne, Thomas, 586
Browne, William, 293
Brownlee, William Stevenson, 301
Bruce, Alexander, 527
Bruce, Andrew, Bishop, 340, 354
Bruce, Andrew, Professor, 428; Principal, 412
Bruce, David, 122, 129
Bruce, Donald, 210
Bruce, Douglas William, 681
Bruce, George, 46, 462, 689
Bruce, James, 527
Bruce, Michael, 527
Bruce, Patrick, 527
Bruce, Peter, Principal, 412
Bruce, Robert, 439 (2)
Bruce, Saul, 129, 132
Brunton, Alexander, Professor, 386, 444
Brunton, William, 628
Bryce, Edward, 527
Bryce, George, 656
Bryce, James, 518, 521, 570
Bryden, John Glendinning, 315
Brydon, George, 527
Brymer, John, 505
Bryning, John, 628
Bryson, Andrew, 461
Buchan, Alexander, 193, 628
Buchan, Charles Forbes, 517
Buchan, James, 313, 318
Buchanan, Andrew, 676
Buchanan, George, 628
Buchanan, George, Principal, 412, 437
Buchanan, James, Professor, 406
Buchanan, James, 656
Buchanan, Richard, 538
Buchanan, Thomas, 439
Buchanan, William, 689
Buchart, James, 17
Buist, George, Professor, 426, 432, 445
Buist, George, 663
Buncle, Edward, 476
Burgess, Edwin H., 614
Burgess, James, 609
Burgess, Robert, 228, 250
Burn, William, 504
Burnet, Andrew, 235
Burnet, Gilbert, Professor, 399
Burnet, James, 4
Burnet, John Smith, 628
Burnet, Joseph, 567
Burnett, Alexander, 323, 324, 331; Archbishop, 327
Burnett, Robert, 30, 628
Burnett, William, 586
Burns, George, 609

Burns, James, 516
Burns, James Chalmers, 492
Burns, John, 625 *bis*
Burns, William Chalmers, 499
Burns, Robert, 628
Burns, Thomas, 603

Caie, George Johnstone, 609
Caird, John, Professor, 402; Principal, 397
Cairncross, Alexander, Bishop, 324; Archbishop, 335
Cairns, Adam, 586
Cairns, James, 628
Caldcleuch, John, Professor, 428
Calder, Charles, 47
Calder, John, 68, 504, 522, 586
Calder, Peter, 81, 109
Calderwood, Robert George Matheson, 689
Calhoun, James, 628
Callan, John Mann, 614
Callander, Thomas P., 669
Callendar, Alexander, 229
Callendar, Daniel, 230, 239
Calvert, Henry, 527
Camelon, David, 628
Cameron, Alexander, 54, 135, 176, 278, 667
Cameron, Alexander H., 629
Cameron, Allan, 689
Cameron, Charles John, 586, 629, 689
Cameron, Donald, 40
Cameron, Donald Allan, 217, 278
Cameron, Hector, 178
Cameron, Hugh, 629
Cameron, James, 586
Cameron, John, 629
Cameron, John, 54, 122, 164, 206, 570
Cameron, John, Principal, 393
Cameron, John J., 629
Cameron, John Stuart, 681
Cameron, Kenneth John, 254
Cameron, Murdoch, 83
Cameron, Robert James, 609
Cameron, Samuel Wood, 570
Cameron, William, 7, 159, 164
Cameron, William Fotheringham, 460
Campbell, Alexander, of Carco, Bishop, 334
Campbell, Alexander, 173, 601, 629
Campbell, Andrew James, 287
Campbell, Archibald, Professor, 431
Campbell, Archibald, 21, 44, 94
Campbell, Charles, 629
Campbell, David, 76
Campbell, Donald Macdonald, 619
Campbell, Dugald, 154, 187
Campbell, Duncan, 43, 535
Campbell, Ewen, 187, 203, 204
Campbell, George, 76, 228, 275, 464
Campbell, George, Professor, 363, 383; Principal, 359
Campbell, Hugh, 15, 42
Campbell, Hugh Mackenzie, 456
Campbell, James, 91, 449, 474
Campbell, James Allen, 678
Campbell, James Archibald, 297
Campbell, James Fraser, 614
Campbell, James Kirkland, 460
Campbell, John, Bishop, 332, 348
Campbell, John, 87, 148, 189 *bis*, 444, 449, 527, 614, 629 *bis*
Campbell, John Cameron, 154
Campbell, Lauchlan, 527
Campbell, Neil, of Ederline, Bishop, 349
Campbell, Neil, Bishop, 332
Campbell, Neil, Principal, 396, 441 (2)
Campbell, Patrick, 13, 676
Campbell, Peter Colin, Principal, 378, 629
Campbell, Robert, 527, 629
Campbell, Robert Allan, 669
Campbell, Samuel, 112
Campbell, William, 114, 129, 138 *bis*, 295, 458
Campbell, William James, 619
Candlish, William, 135
Cannan, Francis, 449
Canning, William T., 629
Cant, Alan, 570
Cant, Andrew, Principal, 381, 440
Cant, Henry, 518
Carey, Stanley Buchanan, 630
Carlile, Warrand, 528, 669
Carlyle, Alexander, 442
Carment, David, 69
Carmichael, Alexander, 203, 489
Carmichael, David, 128
Carmichael, Dugald, 108, 134
Carmichael, James, 630 *bis*
Carmichael, James M., 630
Carmichael, John Dalglish, 308, 311
Carmichael, Samuel Gilfillan, 449
Carnegie, Sir John, 285, 296
Carp, William, 546
Carr, Robert, 476
Carruthers, John, 630
Carson, William Graham, 297
Carstares, William, Principal, 381, 441 (4), 481, 547, 551
Carswell, John, Bishop, 348
Carswell, Robert, 511
Carter, John Tunnadem, 586
Caskey, Joseph, 275
Caskey, William, 248
Cassie, John, 561

Catanach, John, 299
Cathels, David, 447
Cattanach, David Lynedoch, 89
Cattanach, Joseph Hardie, 535
Chalmers, George, Principal, 367
Chalmers, Henry Reid, 59
Chalmers, James, Professor, 363
Chalmers, John, of Sclattie, Principal, 367
Chalmers, John, 542
Chalmers, Thomas, Professor, 383, 444
Chambers, James, 475 (2), 516, 519
Chambers, Robert, 630
Chapman, Thomas Henderson, 449
Charles, James, 570
Charlton, Harcourt Peter, 528
Charteris, Archibald Hamilton, Professor, 388, 446
Charteris, Henry, Professor, 382; Principal, 381
Charteris, John, 284
Charteris, Laurence, Professor, 383
Charteris, William, 714
Cheyne, Alexander, 262
Cheyne, George, 630
Cheyne, Jerome, 290
Cheyne, Robert, 290
Cheyne, Thomas, 290
Chisholm, David, 39
Chisholm, John, 506
Chisholm, Thomas, 39, 93
Chorley, Richard, 512
Chree, George Johnstone, 570
Chree, William, 567, 689
Christie, George, 311
Christie, James, 449, 614, 657, 714
Christie, John, Professor, 374
Christison, William, 438
Chrystal, James, 445
Clark, Alexander, 106, 143, 301, 689
Clark, Daniel, 630
Clark, Donald, 155, 156
Clark, John, 206
Clark, John Young, 681
Clark, Patrick Thomas, 91
Clark, Robert, 108, 512
Clarke, Duncan, 187
Clarke, William C., 630
Clayton, Raphael, 554
Cleghorn, Matthew, 212, 268
Cleland, James, 452, 486, 488, 525, 630
Cleland, John, 586
Cleland, Joseph, 528
Cleland, Robert, 689
Cleland, William, 630
Clerk, Alan, 149
Clerk, Alexander, 125
Clerk, Archibald, 169
Clerk, Farquhar, 205
Clouston, Charles, 249
Clouston, William, of Kingshouse, 253, 259
Clow, James, 570, 586
Clugston, John, 630
Clunes, Alexander, 18
Clunies, Patrick, 141
Clyde, William, 658
Cobb, John, 211, 226, 240, 274
Cobham, Thomas, 528
Cochrane, John, 509, 517
Cochrane, William, 258, 630
Cock, James, 262
Cock, Thomas, 258, 262
Cockburn, George, 690
Cockburn, Henry, 667
Cockburn, John, 477
Cogswell, Daniel Hezekiah, 464
Colden, Alexander, 528
Collie, Thomas, 667
Collier, John, 235
Collins, Thomas, 684
Colquhoun, Archibald, 630
Colquhoun, J. M., 567
Colquhoun, James, 528
Colquhoun, Malcolm, 586
Coltart, Robert, 678
Colvill, David, 136
Colvill, Henry, 246
Colville, Alexander, of Wester Comrie, Professor, 382, 428; Principal, 420
Colville, Alexander, 528
Colville, John, 561
Colville, William, Principal, 381 *bis*
Colvin, John, 458
Colvin, Robert Francis, 571
Comrie, Walter, Professor, 428; Principal, 420
Comrie, William, 603
Connell, Archibald, 630
Cook, Archibald, 112
Cook, Finlay, 134, 201
Cook, George, 444, 445, 571
Cook, John, Professor, 426, 429, 433, 444, 445
Cook, John, 445, 631
Cooper, Alexander, 191
Cooper, James, Professor, 409, 447
Cooper, James, 512
Coorne, Cornelius, 549
Copland, George, 240
Corbet, George, 65, 154
Cornfoot, Allan, 479, 514, 520
Corrie, Samuel, 586
Corse, Hugh, 114

Coskery, Alexander, 464
Cossou, Mortimer Aloysius, 676
Coull, George, 614, 714
Coulter, Hugh, 463
Couper, William, Bishop, 345
Court, Robert, 476
Coutts, James, 587
Coutts, John, 53
Covingtrie, Thomas, of Newark, 259
Cowan, Andrew, 277
Cowan, Charles, 296
Cowan, Henry, Professor, 375
Cowan, William, 449, 557
Cowe, Robert, 459
Cox, George Frederick, 242
Cox, Walter Percy, 561
Crabb, James, 304
Crabb, John, 282
Craig, Æneas Nelson, 214
Craig, Alexander, 298
Craig, Israel, 461
Craig, James, 561
Craig, James Manson, 690
Craig, John, 289, 311, 438, 439 (2)
Craig, Thomas, 587
Craig, William Pitcairn, 228
Craighead, Robert, 528
Craigie, James, 285
Craigie, James Thomson, 213
Craigie, Nicol, 219
Craigie, Thomas, Professor, 426
Craik, David, 571
Craik, James, 445
Crambe, John, 458
Cramond, Robert, 509
Craufurd, Hugh, 528
Craufurd, James, Professor, 386
Crawford, David, 282
Crawford, James, 567
Crawford, John, 571
Crawford, John Montgomery, 286
Crawford, Matthew, Professor, 389
Crawford, Oliver, 561
Crawford, Thomas Jackson, Professor, 383, 445
Creen, Thomas, 631
Crerar, Alexander, 109
Crichton, George, 459
Crichton, Patrick, 520
Crichton, William, 441 (2)
Crombie, Alexander, of Phesdo, 497
Crombie, Andrew, 8, 15 *bis*, 22 *bis*
Crombie, Frederick, Professor, 430, 536
Crombie, James Morrison, 501
Crombie, John, 445, 502
Crombie, William, 473
Crookshank, William, 500
Crookshanks, James, 512
Crosbie, John Geddes, 501, 522
Crosbie, Peter, 715
Crozier, James, 510
Cruden, William, 468
Cruickshank, John, 559, 631, 676
Cruickshanks, James, 506
Cullen, James, 472
Cullen, William, 587, 619
Cumin, Patrick, 528
Cuming, Alexander, 122
Cumming, George, 49
Cumming, John, Professor, 389
Cumming, John, 315, 468, 490
Cumming, Patrick, of Relugas, Professor, 389, 406, 442 (3)
Cumming, Robert, Professor, 390
Cumming, William, 95, 122
Cunningham, David, 528
Cunningham, Hugh, 528
Cunningham, John, Principal, 424, 446
Cunningham, John, 528
Cunningham, Robert, 528
Cunninghame, John Kellock, 459
Cunynghame, David, Bishop, 329
Currie, Adam, 690
Currie, Archibald, 631
Currie, George, 475
Currie, John, 165, 441
Currie, Simon, 474, 510
Curtis, William Alexander, Professor, 374, 389
Cuthbertson, Samuel, 631

Dalgarnock, William, 255
Dalgety, James Boath, 673
Dalgety, William, 690
Dalgleish, Alexander, 663
Dalgleish, Nicol, 439
Dallas, James, 31, 506
Dallas, John, of Budzet, 71
Dalziel, —, 660
Dalziel, William, 138
Dandie, Alexander, 587
Dangerfield, John, 127, 265
Dargie, William, 462
Darling, John Millar, 465
Darroch, John, 174, 528, 631
Darroch, William, 631
David, Louis Stephen, 559
Davidson, Alan Munro, 449
Davidson, Archibald, Principal, 397, 443
Davidson, Archibald, 106
Davidson, Charles, 288
Davidson, David, 468

Davidson, Donald, 669
Davidson, Edward, 515
Davidson, George, 112, 126
Davidson, George Moir, 140, 305
Davidson, James Mackintosh, 156, 181
Davidson, John, 25, 135, 609, 631
Davidson, Patrick, 528
Davidson, Peter, 100, 194
Davidson, William, 11, 106, 116, 132, 239, 516
Davies, Albert Edward, 690
Davies, William Lewys, 571
Dawson, Alexander, 631
Dawson, John, 541, 571
Dawson, William, Professor, 386
Dean, William, 690
Deane, John, 509, 663
Deans, William, 571
Deming, Oliver, 660
Dempster, John, 82, 93
Dempster, William Elmslie Wilkie Brown, 275
Dennison, George, 264
Dennistoun, James, 669
Denoon, David, 12 *bis*
Denoon, James, 284
Denoon, John, 306
Denoon, William, 58
Denune, Walter, 87
Dewar, Daniel, Professor, 363; Principal, 361
Dewar, Duncan, 145
Dewar, James Stark, 715
Dewar, Thomas, 666
Dey, William Dunbar, 669
Dibbets, Francis, 543
Dick, Alexander, 229
Dick, Horace James, 260
Dick, John, 449
Dickey, John, 631
Dickey, William James Steele, 219, 234, 242
Dickie, John, 603
Dickie, John Macausland, 143
Dickie, Matthew, 528
Dickson, Alexander, Professor, 386
Dickson, David, of Busby, Professor, 283, 399, 440 (2)
Dickson, Francis, 660
Dickson, Jacob, 474
Dickson, J. Richards, 679
Dickson, Robert Nicol, 669
Dickson, William Purdie, Professor, 402, 404
Dill, Samuel Marcus, 446, 528
Dingwall, James, 107
Dinwiddie, William, 480, 488 (2)
Dishington, Andrew, 221, 243, 251, 255, 267, 274 *bis*, 303
Dixon, Archibald, 529
Dobie, James, 479, 505
Dobie, John, Professor, 387, 571
Dobie, Robert, 631
Dodd, George Edward, 572
Dodd, Henry, 135, 234
Dodds, William Nichol, 454
Dodge, William E., 684
Dods, George, 587
Dods, George Nisbet, 587
Dods, Marcus, 505
Don, Matthew, 319, 460
Donald, Andrew, 614
Donald, William, 609
Donaldson, Alexander, Professor, 375
Donaldson, Charles James, 127
Donaldson, Sir James, Principal, 416
Donaldson, James, Professor, 375
Donaldson, Peter, 449, 715
Donaldson, Thomas, 233
Doudiet, Charles, 631
Dougall, John, 587
Dougall, Thomas, 529, 601
Douglas, Adam Black, 479
Douglas, Alexander, Professor, 386
Douglas, Alexander, Bishop, 350
Douglas, George, Bishop, 350
Douglas, George, 72, 227
Douglas, Henry, 497
Douglas, James, 221, 222, 263, 632
Douglas, James Struthers, 234, 304, 632
Douglas, John, Archbishop, 325
Douglas, John, Principal, 417
Douglas, Louis Clarence Duncan, 257, 534
Douglas, Robert, Bishop, 335, 338
Douglas, Robert, 440 (5)
Douglas, William, Professor, 370
Dove, Thomas, 601
Dow, John, 17
Downey, John, 587
Downie, Alexander, 156
Downie, Charles, 31
Downie, John, 50, 147, 206
Dowsley, Andrew, 690
Drake, John, 547
Drayton, D. F., 674
Drennan, Hugh, 449
Drew, Joseph, Principal, 413
Drummond, David, 460
Drummond, James, Bishop, 335
Drummond, Seth, 529
Dryden, James, 509, 518
Drysdale, John, 442 (2), 481

Drysdale, William, 443
Duff, Alexander, 82, 86, 690
Duff, George, 309
Duff, Hugh, 56, 84
Duff, James, 614
Duff, Robert, 673, 678, 679
Duguid, John, 216
Dun, Patrick, of Ferryhill, Principal, 357
Dunbar, Alexander, of Weathersta, 306
Dunbar, David, 21, 129, 142
Dunbar, George, 14, 17, 21, 58, 529
Dunbar, James, 138
Dunbar, William, 632
Duncan, Andrew, 444
Duncan, David, 196
Duncan, George, of Huxter, 317
Duncan, George John Craig, 517
Duncan, George Simpson, Professor, 431
Duncan, Henry, 444
Duncan, Henry Cecil, 692
Duncan, Hugh, 715
Duncan, James, 450
Duncan, John, 280, 283, 715
Duncan, John Menzies Baillie, 692
Duncan, Robert, 632
Duncan, Thomas, 619
Duncanson, John, Principal, 412
Duncanson, John, 250, 439, 498
Dundas, A., 63
Dunipace, Henry William, 488
Dunlop, Alexander, Professor, 405
Dunlop, G. A., 450
Dunlop, Patrick, 529
Dunlop, William, Professor, 389, Principal, 396
Dunlop, William, 467, 663
Dunn, Alexander, 534, 567, 658
Dunn, Charles, 128, 614
Dunn, John, 227, 476, 632
Dunnet, John, 116, 119
Dunnet, Thomas, 118
Dunnett, William, 245, 462
Durham, Patrick, 22
Durie, Robert, 205, 546
Durie, William, 632
Dyall, William, 529
Dyett, Alfred E., 676, 679
Dykes, John Dalziel, 301
Dysart, John, 518

Eastman, Daniel Ward, 632
Easton, Andrew, 678, 679
Easton, Robert, 632
Edgar, James, 561
Edgar, James Pitt, 459
Edie, John, 306
Edie, William Henry, 536
Edmison, Henry, 632
Edmondston, Andrew, of Hascosay, 258, 295, 302
Edmondston, John, of Gravaland, 302
Edward, Daniel, 715
Edward, James, 561
Edward, John G., 314
Edwards, James, 693
Eipper, Christopher, 587
Elborough, Jeremiah, 554
Elder, John, 305, 318, 663
Elder, Thomas, 529
Enslie, John, 552
Erskine, Henry, 508
Erskine, Sir John, of Dun, 436 (4), 438
Erskine, William, Archbishop, 321
Esson, Henry, 632
Ethershanks, William, 505
Evans, David, 633
Evans, Joseph, 633
Ewart, David, 693
Ewing, Sir James Alfred, Principal, 382
Ewing, Robert, 601
Ewing, Thomas, 541

Fairbairn, John, 633
Fairbairn, Patrick, 266
Fairfoul, Andrew, Archbishop, 323
Fairlie, Archibald, 260
Fairlie, James, Bishop, 333; Professor, 382
Fairlie, John, 572, 633
Fairlie, Robert Paul, 287
Fairlie, Walter, 477
Fairweather, Robert, 553
Falconar, Colin, Bishop, 333, 352
Falconer, Alexander, 47, 104
Falconer, David, Professor, 428
Falconer, James, 518
Falconer, John, 253
Falconer, William James Stuart, 121
Fall, James, Principal, 396
Fallowsdaill, John, 301
Farquhar, Henry, 450
Farquharson, Alexander, 606
Farquharson, Donald, 156
Faulds, John, 81, 567
Faye, James De La, 555
Fenwick, David Pitkaithly, 715
Fergus, John, 115
Fergus, Robert, 514
Ferguson, Alexander, 454, 529
Ferguson, Andrew, 529
Ferguson, Archibald, 529
Ferguson, David, 46, 438, 439
Ferguson, George D., 633

Ferguson, James, 512
Ferguson, John, 633
Ferguson, Martin Paterson, 681
Ferguson, Peter, 633
Ferguson, Thomas, 70
Ferguson, William, 556, 633, 693
Fergusson, Adam, 442
Fergusson, Alexander, 677
Ferme, James, 142
Ferrie, John, 529
Ferrie, William, 609
Ferrie, William Winks, 694
Ferrier, Alexander, 504, 572
Ferrier, James, 450
Ferries, John, 487, 656
Findlater, Andrew, 633
Findlater, William, 103
Findlay, Robert, of Waxford, Professor, 401
Finlay, Robert, 22
Finlay, William, 633
Finlayson, James, 315, 443
Finlayson, John, 7, 202, 303
Finlayson, Robert, 202, 204
Fisher, Harold, 257
Fisher, James Macnaught, 501
Fisher, Matthew, 214, 260, 261
Fisken, Andrew, of Southerhouse, 307
Fisken, John, 291, 307
Fitts, Hugo, 538, 545
Fleming, Archibald, 471
Fleming, James, 529, 567
Fleming, James Markland, 456
Fleming, James William, 681
Fleming, John, 281
Fleming, Robert, 489, 547, 550, 551
Fleming, Thomas, 243 *bis*, 251 *bis*
Fleming, William, Professor, 406
Fleming, W. C., 567
Fletcher, Alexander, 633
Fletcher, David, Bishop, 333
Flint, Robert, Professor, 384
Flyter, Alexander, 28
Fogo, George Laurie, 536
Fogo, William, 609
Forbes, Alexander, Bishop, 329, 337
Forbes, Alexander, 609, 633, 694
Forbes, Donald, 58
Forbes, Francis, 677, 679
Forbes, Harry, 141
Forbes, James, 128, 228, 233, 250, 282, 308, 459
Forbes, James, 587
Forbes, James David, Principal, 416
Forbes, James Lawson, 588
Forbes, John, of Corse, Professor, 369 *bis*, 440
Forbes, John, Professor, 369
Forbes, John, 175, 542, 547
Forbes, John Robertson, 65, 118, 214
Forbes, Lewis William, 445
Forbes, Oliver, 305
Forbes, Patrick, of Corse, Bishop, 330
Forbes, Patrick, Bishop, 337
Forbes, Patrick, 444, 545
Forbes, William, Bishop, 341; Principal, 357
Forbes, William, 75
Forbes, William Augustus, 266, 681
Forbes, William John, 127
Ford, James, 519
Fordyce, James, 498
Forfar, Patrick Thomson, 487
Forrest, John, 663
Forrest, Robert, 634
Forrester, Charles Grant, 450, 561
Forrester, John, 484
Forrester, Thomas, Principal, 421
Forrett, John, 541
Forster, William, 458
Forsyth, James Shepherd, 466
Forsyth, John, 461
Forsyth, Walter Grant, 588
Forsyth, William, 86
Forterie, Isaac, 554
Foulzie, Robert, 238
Fowlie, John, 588
Fowlzie, Gilbert, 221
Franké, George Roosmale Cocq, 567
Fraser, Alexander, 2, 47, 145, 151, 154, 178
Fraser, Charles M'Kenzie, 245
Fraser, Colin Mackenzie, 561
Fraser, Daniel, 91
Fraser, David, 67
Fraser, Donald, 10, 12, 39 *bis*, 46, 47, 52, 487, 588, 634
Fraser, Donald Allan, 614, 659
Fraser, Donald Dow, 51
Fraser, Hector, 53, 60
Fraser, Hugh, 57, 113 *bis*
Fraser, Ian Roderick, 572
Fraser, James, of Pitcalzean, 27
Fraser, James, 35, 607
Fraser, James William, 607, 614
Fraser, John, of Pitcalzean, 26
Fraser, John, 39, 67 *bis*, 203, 663
Fraser, Joshua, 634
Fraser, Lachlan, 166
Fraser, Roderick, 202, 208, 269
Fraser, Simon, 9, 39, 40, 206, 609, 666
Fraser, Simon Cumming, 634
Fraser, Thomas, 18, 298 *bis*, 634
Fraser, William, of Fanellan, 39

Fraser, William, of Phopachy, 11, 39
Fraser, William, 135, 177, 588
Fraser, William Crawford, 454, 464
Fraser, William Forsyth, 588
Frater, Arthur Wellesley, 545, 549
Frazer, John, 482
Freeland, James, 529
Freeland, John, 468
Freeland, William, 529
Frew, Robert, 715
Fullarton, James, 120, 529, 589
Fullerton, Thomas, of Kinnaber, 277
Fullerton, Thomas Fraser, 589
Fulton, William, Professor, 374, 404
Fyfe, William Crichton, 694

Galbraith, James, 675
Galbraith, Peter, 450, 609, 614
Gale, Alexander, 634
Gallie, Andrew, 61
Galloway, David, 589
Galloway, George, Principal, 425
Galloway, George, 634, 660
Galloway, James John, 562
Galloway, Patrick, 439, 440
Galloway, Thomas, 212
Garden, Francis, 680
Garden, Gilbert, 438
Garden, James, Professor, 371
Gardiner, Alexander, 634
Gardiner, Matthew, 444
Gardiner, William, 482
Gardner, James, 268, 287, 529
Gardner, John, 458, 473
Gardner, William, 602
Gardyne, John, 251, 272
Garrett, James, 601
Garrett, John, 694
Garson, John, 242
Garven, John Hill, 589
Gebbie, Francis, 681
Geddes, Alexander, 240
Geddes, William, 141 *bis*
Geekie, James, 237, 308
Geggie, James, 634
Gellatly, David, 516
Gellatly, James, 462
Gellie, John Caithness, 603
Gemmel, James, 131, 140
Gemmel, John, 529, 634
Gemmill, David, 529
George, James, 635
Georgeson, Frederick Hugh, 553
Gerard, Alexander, Professor, 363, 372, 442
Gerard, Gilbert, Professor, 372, 443, 538
Gerard, John, 232
Gibb, Gavin, Professor, 406, 444
Gibb, George, 519
Gibb, William, 456
Gibson, Adam, 211, 270
Gibson, Alexander, 114, 117, 463
Gibson, Hamilton, 635
Gibson, James, 3, 589
Gibson, John, 215, 218
Gibson, John Mackenzie, 3
Gibson, Robert, 275
Giffen, Cornelius, 487
Gifford, John, 312
Gifford, William, 313
Gilbert, Francis, 280
Gilchrist, Hugh B., 589
Gilchrist, James, 95, 136
Giles, Andrew, 240
Giles, Charles, 454
Gilfillan, Alexander, 127, 128
Gillan, David Hedley, 89, 572
Gillan, George Green, 572
Gillan, Robert, 445, 459, 480
Gillespie, George, 440, 663
Gillespie, James, Principal, 422, 443
Gillespie, John, 446
Gillespie, Patrick, Principal, 395
Gillespie, William, 479
Gillespie, William Murdoch, 682
Gillies, Dugald, 188
Gillies, James, 506
Gillies, John, 203, 619
Gillieson, Archibald Hamilton, 130
Gillon, Robert, 518
Gilroy, James, Professor, 369
Gilruth, Patrick Gorthy, 232
Given, Hugh S., 667
Gladstone, William, 678
Glas, Alexander, 529
Glas, John, 30
Glas, John Robertson, 167, 169
Gledstanes, George, Archbishop, 326, 337
Glen, Andrew, 635
Glendinning, James, 529
Glennie, John, 544
Gloag, Paton James, 446
Goldie, Alexander, 669
Goldie, John, 459
Goldie, William, 504
Goodall, John, Professor, 3-6
Goodere, Wilfrid Scott, 238
Goodwill, John, 614, 619
Gordon, Alexander, Bishop, 343
Gordon, Charles, Professor, 371
Gordon, Charles, 78, 541
Gordon, Daniel Miner, 635
Gordon, Donald, 54, 100, 105

Gordon, Donald Campbell Bryce, 284, 467
Gordon, George, Bishop, 345
Gordon, George, Professor, 368 *bis*
Gordon, George, 5, 22, 80, 96
Gordon, Henry, 635
Gordon, Hugh William Mackay, 486
Gordon, James, 296, 441, 529, 635
Gordon, James Drummond, 572
Gordon, John, Bishop, 344, 347
Gordon, John, 42, 635
Gordon, Joseph, 511
Gordon, Lewis, 444
Gordon, Patrick, Professor, 368, 425
Gordon, Robert, 444
Gordon, Roger, Bishop, 345
Gordon, William, 228, 293, 308
Goudgier, Hugh, 546
Govan, Thomas, 547
Govan, William, 562
Gow, John, 589
Gow, William, 601
Gowdie, John, Professor, 383; Principal, 382, 441
Gowdie, John, 291
Graham, Andrew, 140, 236, 268, 589
Graham, Archibald, Bishop, 350
Graham, David Cunningham, 663
Graham, John, 262, 267, 445, 463
Graham, John Anderson, 694
Graham, Matthew, 477
Graham, Robert, 10, 36
Graham, William, 463, 480, 659, 669, 676
Grahame, Andrew, Bishop, 338
Grahame, George, Bishop, 338, 353
Grahame, George, 251, 273
Grahame, James, 215, 218, 296
Grahame, Patrick, of Rothiesholm, 218
Grahamson, Alexander Patrick, 116, 125
Grant, Sir Alexander, of Dalvey, Principal, 382
Grant, Alexander, 100, 188, 198, 231, 518
Grant, Andrew, 443
Grant, Charles Martin, 615, 695
Grant, David, 516
Grant, Donald, 81, 86
Grant, George, 228, 266
Grant, George Monro, 615, 620, 636
Grant, James, 165, 173, 445
Grant, John, 15
Grant, Patrick, 50, 63, 66, 443
Grant, Peter, 178
Grant, William, 259, 460, 589, 695
Grant, William Charles Middleton, 29, 103
Gray, Alexander, 77
Gray, Andrew, 603
Gray, Archibald, 285, 300, 615
Gray, George, Professor, 406
Gray, George, 84, 95
Gray, Gilbert, Principal, 357
Gray, James, 18, 79, 80, 82, 92
Gray, John, 77, 79 *bis*, 83 *bis*, 509, 684
Gray, John Meikle, 674
Gray, Robert, 309, 677
Gray, Thomas, 521
Gray, William, 9, 77, 79, 81, 83, 86, 92, 97, 459
Gray, William Henry, 446
Green, Stephen, 712
Greenfield, William, 443
Greenlaw, John, 219
Gregor, John, 589
Greig, Archibald Ochiltree, 660
Greig, George, 468
Greig, Thomas Hutchison, 573
Greig, William, 544
Gribius, Peter, 547
Grierson, Alexander, 49
Grierson, James, 291, 441
Grierson, William, 538, 544
Grieve, George, 520
Grieve, James, 113, 266
Grieve, Henry, 443
Grigor, Colin, 636
Guild, James, 251
Guild, William, Principal, 365
Gunn, Æneas, 248, 482, 677
Gunn, Alexander, 139 *bis*
Gunn, James, 202, 208
Gunn, John, 607
Gunn, Peter, 589
Gunn, Robert, 126
Gunn, Thomas, 124
Gunn, William, 87
Gunn, William Ewen Bull, 456
Gunter, John, 551
Guthrie, Henry, Bishop, 340
Guthrie, John, of Guthrie, Bishop, 351
Guthrie, Patrick, 211, 263
Guy, Robert Cunningham, 669

Hadow, George, Professor, 426
Hadow, James, Professor, 429; Principal, 421
Haggart, John, 154, 162
Haig, Henry, 667
Haig, Thomas, 636
Haig, William, 677
Haigie, James, 211, 258, 267
Haining, Robert, 589
Hair, William, of How, 269
Halcro, Magnus, of Brough, 245
Halcro, Ninian, 230, 267

Halcro, William, of Aikers, 230
Haldane, James, Professor, 431
Haldane, Patrick, of Gleneagles, Professor, 431
Haldane, Robert, Principal, 423, 444
Haliburton, George, Bishop, 332, 335, 339
Halket, Andrew, 609
Hall, Adam, 6
Hall, Edward, 461
Hall, James, 518
Hall, John, 440
Hall, Roger, 450, 472
Hall, Thomas, 508, 518, 530
Hall, William, 460
Halliday, Samuel, 530
Hally, Simon, 45, 109
Haltridge, John, 530
Halyburton, Thomas, Professor, 429
Hamilton, Archibald, 472, 530
Hamilton, Arthur Alexander, 695
Hamilton, Gavin, Bishop, 345
Hamilton, Gavin, 244
Hamilton, Gavin James, 511
Hamilton, George, Principal, 413, 441
Hamilton, George, 443
Hamilton, Gilbert, 442
Hamilton, Henry, 530
Hamilton, James, of Broomhill, Bishop, 346
Hamilton, James, Bishop, 332
Hamilton, James, 465, 494, 530
Hamilton, James Buchanan, 530
Hamilton, James Muir, 450, 695
Hamilton, John, Bishop, 340
Hamilton, John, 442, 530
Hamilton, Robert, Bishop, 337
Hamilton, Robert, Professor, 383, 442 (2); Principal, 417, 438
Hamilton, Robert, 530
Hamilton, Robert Kerr, 573, 678
Hamilton, Samuel John, 562
Hamilton, William, Professor, 383; Principal, 381, 441 (5)
Hamilton, William, 589, 636
Hamilton, Zachary Macaulay, 281
Hannay, James, 609
Hardie, Robert, 675
Hardy, Thomas, of Navitie, Professor, 390, 443
Harkness, James, 636
Harle, Jonathan, 504 (2), 513
Harper, George, 620, 676
Harper, William, 677, 695
Harris, Malachi, 555
Hart, James, 478
Hart, John, 530
Hart, Thomas, 657
Harvey, John, 530
Harvie, Thomas, 480, 530
Hastie, Thomas, 590, 601
Hastie, William, Professor, 403, 695
Hauxwell, Francis Marmaduke, 603
Hay, Andrew, 438, 439
Hay, Archibald, Principal, 416
Hay, George, 438
Hay, James, 90, 298
Hay, John, 299, 637
Hay, Joseph, 590
Hay, Peter Scott, 603
Hay, Sir Thomas, 62
Hay, Thomas, 302
Hay, William, Bishop, 352
Hay, William, 8, 10, 21, 36, 290, 317
Heart, James, 270, 277
Hedley, Anthony, 512
Heggie, John, 211, 295
Heind (Hynd), James, 221
Hempton, William, 530
Henderson, Alexander, 440 (3)
Henderson, Alexander Colin, 219, 308, 319
Henderson, Cuthbert, 267, 272
Henderson, Elias, 505
Henderson, Gavin, 476
Henderson, George, 105
Henderson, George David, Professor, 375
Henderson, James, 450, 458, 573, 601
Henderson, John, 482, 545
Henderson, Patrick, 5
Henderson, Robert, 573
Henderson, Thomas, 673
Henderson, Thomas Henry, 100
Henderson, William, 104, 272, 610
Hendrie, George, 314
Hendrie, John, 235, 247
Hendrie, Thomas, of Whitsness, 307
Hendry, Robert, 530
Henry, David, 615
Henry, George, 637
Henry, Robert, 442, 459, 475
Henry, Thomas, 637
Hepburn, Alexander, 21; Bishop, 355
Hepburn, Thomas, 240
Hepburn, William, 79
Herald, James, 637
Herdman, Andrew Walker, 615
Herdman, James Chalmers, 658, 695
Hering, James, 67
Herkless, Sir John, Professor, 434; Principal, 416
Heron, Alexander, 507
Heron, George, 530
Heron, James, 520
Heron, John, 573

Herries, John, 474
Herring, John, 555
Herring, Julius, 538
Hervie, Francis, 9
Hetherington, Irving, 590
Hetherwick, Alexander, 695
Heughan, Charles, 29
Hewat, Alexander, 512
Hewatt, Alexander, 663
Hickman, Henry, 547
Hiddleston, Robert, 213, 248, 475
Higgins, James, 229, 249
Hill, Alexander, Professor, 402, 444
Hill, Alexander Taylor, 682
Hill, Colin Cecil Pitcairn, 574
Hill, George, Professor, 429; Principal, 422, 443
Hill, James Edgar, 637
Hill, James Niven, 663
Hill, John F., 590
Hill, Joseph, 548
Hill, Ninian, 582
Hislop, Robert, 483
Hodge, Alexander, 538, 543
Hog, John, 550
Hog, Patrick, 295, 306
Hog, Thomas, 41, 42
Hogarth, Andrew Pringle, 574
Hogg, John, 637
Hogg, Robert, 567, 590
Holmes, John, 530
Home, Alexander, 1
Home, Frederick, 610, 637
Honyman, Andrew, Bishop, 354
Honyman, George, 251
Honyman, James, 663
Honyman, John, 476, 477
Honyman, Robert, 663
Hood, Robert, 474
Hoog, Thomas, 541, 543, 551
Hope, James, 482
Hope, Thomas, 507
Horne, Robert, 86
Horsley, John, 513
Hosack, John, 82
Hosack, William, 65
Hossack, Alexander, 58
Houston, James, 18
Houston, John, 210, 221
Howell, Alexander Rutherford, 682
Howie, Robert, Principal, 357, 418
Hownam, William, 462
Hugens, Walter, 283, 315
Hume, Abraham, 496
Hunt, James Malcolm, 670, 672
Hunter, Alexander, 637
Hunter, Andrew, of Barjarg, Professor, 383, 443
Hunter, Andrew, 554
Hunter, Archibald, 516
Hunter, Charles, 539, 544
Hunter, Charles Hay, 590
Hunter, Daniel, 520
Hunter, George, 487
Hunter, Henry, 491
Hunter, John, Principal, 415
Hunter, John, 530, 610
Hunter, Robert Condie, 603
Hunter, Thomas, 695
Huskie, James, 450, 676, 679
Hutcheon, John Mair, 254
Hutcheson, Alexander, 663
Hutcheson, Andrew, 519
Hutcheson, John, 129, 305
Hutcheson, Smith, 637
Hutchison, George, 446
Hutchison, John, 620
Hutton, Allan, 136, 276
Hutton, John, 514
Hyndman, John, 442

Inches, John, 310, 318
Inglis, John, 443
Inglis, Patrick, 221, 239
Inglis, Thomas, 18
Inglis, Thomas Murray, 219
Inglis, William, 454, 670
Inglis, William Balfour, 684
Inglis, William Maxwell, 637
Ingram, James, 296, 300, 539
Ingram, James William, 574
Ingram, John, 300
Ingram, William, 232
Inkster, Edward, 229
Innes, James, 116
Innes, John, 141, 215
Innes, John Boutch, 495
Innes, Robert, of Thursater, 113
Innes, Walter, 135
Innes, William, 136
Inverarity, John, 476
Ironside, Alexander, 450, 540
Irvine, Edward, 224, 227, 236, 247, 256, 493
Irvine, Sir James Colquhoun, Principal, 410
Irvine, James Stewart Watt, 233
Irving, Andrew, 511
Irving, Thomas, 615
Izat, James, 277

Jack, David Rait, 131, 219
Jack, William, Principal, 367

Jack, William, 313
Jackson, Daniel, 475
Jackson, Robert Winchester, 603
Jackson, Thomas Thomson, Professor, 408, 430
Jacque, Gideon, 530
Jaffray, William Stevenson, 450
James, Thomas, 663
Jameson, James, 268
Jamie, George Hope, 450, 574
Jamieson, David, 603
Jamieson, George, 517
Jamieson, Robert, 445, 530, 658
Jamieson, Robert George, 574
Janvier, C. A. N., 574
Jardine, Fergus, 491, 670
Jardine, Francis, 680
Jardine, Robert, 610, 696
Jardine, Thomas, 615
Jay, Samuel, 544
Jeffrey, J. E. A., 676
Jenkins, John, 637
Jervey, Charles, 542
Joass, James Maxwell, 55, 88
Johnson, Thomas, 638
Johnson, William, 638
Johnston, David, 242, 301; Professor, 377
Johnston, John, Professor, 428
Johnston, John, 474
Johnston, Joseph, 638
Johnston, Kerr, 507
Johnston, Murdo, 144
Johnston, Robert, 696
Johnston, R. V., 670
Johnston, Samuel Knox, 51, 254
Johnston, William G., 610
Johnstone, David, 170, 288, 293, 477
Johnstone, Gabriel, Professor, 426, 663
Johnstone, George, 221, 246
Johnstone, Thomas, 458, 519, 590
Johnstone, William, 459, 518, 520, 549
Jollie, James, 574
Jolly, Archibald, 121
Jolly, David, 506
Jolly, Peter, 118, 120
Jolly, Thomas, 120, 124
Jones, Thomas Edmund Hill, 214
Jones, Thomas Henry, 562
Jones, William, 602

Kay, David Millar, Professor, 427, 715
Kay, George, 442
Kay, James, 226, 283
Kay, Thomas, 261, 266
Kean, James, 450, 459, 460
Kean, William, 715
Kearney, Thomas Ramsay, 697
Keay, Peter, 610
Keiller, John, 257, 266
Keir, Thomas, 128, 141
Keith, Alexander, 252
Keith, Charles, 141
Keith, George, 128, 590
Keith, James, 664
Keith, John, 255
Keith, Thomas, 263
Keith, William, Professor, 383
Keith, William, 87, 90
Kellas, John, 697
Kelso, Samuel, 530
Kemp, Alexander, 486
Kemp, Arnold Low, 257
Kennedy, Angus, 85, 94
Kennedy, Archibald Robert Stirling, Professor, 369, 387
Kennedy, Charles William, 531
Kennedy, David, 211, 239
Kennedy, Donald, 13, 64
Kennedy, George Rainy, 85
Kennedy, Gilbert, 531
Kennedy, Gilbert Alexander, 531
> Kennedy, Hugh, 441, 552
Kennedy, James, 520
Kennedy, John, 13
Kennedy, Neil, 63
Kennedy, Samuel, 480
Kennedy, Thomas, 475, 487, 531
Kennedy, William Black, 697
Ker, Andrew, 226, 255
Ker, John, 442
Kerr, Colin Mackay, 615, 697
Kerr, Duncan Colquhoun, 271
Kerr, James, 638
Kerr, John, 135, 190
Kerr, Patrick, 511
Kesting, August John, 536, 697
Ketchan, James, 638
Kidd, James, Professor, 375
Kidd, James, 281, 610
Kidd, William, 518
Kilburn, John Robert de Lingen, 559
Kilgour, Robert, 697
Killen, James Millar, 234, 604
Kilpatrick, Hugh, 531
Kincaid, Henry, 45
Kincaid, John, 474
King, Andrew, 615
King, John, 531
King, Robert Alexander, 657
King, Thomas, 659
King, William, 638
Kingstoun, John, 282, 285

[> Prof. H.A.A. Kennedy, 85.]

Kinloch, Robert, 442
Kinnison, John, 670, 673, 675, 678
Kirk, Robert, 84, 516
Kirkland, Hugh, 638
Kirkpatrick, James, 503
Kirkpatrick, William, 486
Kirkwood, George, 450
Kirkwood, James, 451
Kirton, James, 510
Kirton, William, 510, 604
Knox, Andrew, Bishop, 348
Knox, John, 436, 438, 454
Knox, Robert, 615
Knox, Thomas, Bishop, 349
Knox, Walter, 517
Kyd, William Anderson, 604
Kyle, James, 475

Lahore, William Campbell, 591
Laidlaw, Adam, 479, 517
Laidlaw, James, 474
Laidlie, Archibald, 545
Laik, Thomas, 512
Laing, Albert James, 219
Laing, James, 562
Laing, Malcolm, 145, 197
Laing, Norman, 182, 198, 201
Laing, Robert, 664
Laing, William Mackie, 682, 684
Lamb, Andrew, of South Tarrie, Bishop, 334, 346
Lamb, John, 123, 290, 697
Lamb, Walter, 228
Lambie, James, 638
Lamont, David, 444
Lamont, Donald Macdonald, 170, 184, 620
Lamont, Hugh, 638
Lamont, John, 170
Landell, James, 520
Landells, Adam, 509
Landess, Robert, of Robroyston, 531
Landreth, Adam Thomson, 519
Lang, Andrew, 219
Lang, Gavin, 615, 639
Lang, James Paisley, 574, 698
Lang, John Dunmore, 591
Lang, John Marshall, Principal, 380, 446
Lapeltrie, Emile, 639
Lauder, James, 1, 17, 295, 302
Lauder, John, 15
Lauder, William, 1, 295, 302, 473 (2), 510
Laughton, James Brotherston, 592
Laurie, Alexander, 592
Laurie, George James, 574
Laurie, Gilbert, of Crossrig, 457
Laurie, Gordon Albyn Douglas, 304
Laurie, James, 460, 475
Laurie, John, 531
Laurie, Joseph, 574
Laurie, Richard, 480
Laurie, Robert, 475, 511
Law, George, 639
Law, James, Bishop, 353; Archbishop, 322, 440
Law, John, 441
Lawrie, Robert, Bishop, 335
Lawson, James, 439
Lawson, John, 518
Lawson, Robert, 491, 664
Layal, Alexander, 544, 552
Lazenby, Ralph, 482
Lea, William Scrivener, 670
Learmonth, Peter, 253
Leach, William Turnbull, 639
Leask, John, 548
Leatham, William Harvey, 639
Le Brun, John Joseph, 559
Lee, John, Professor, 383, 432, 444; Principal, 382, 415
Lee, John, 497
Lee, Robert, Professor, 387
Lee, Robert Ewing, 574
Lee, William, Professor, 408
Lee, William, 481
Lees, James Cameron, 29
Lees, John, 197, 206
Legate, George William, 698
Leggat, William, 531
Leigh, Hugh, 280
Leighton, Alexander, 554
Leighton, Robert, Bishop, 338; Archbishop, 323; Principal, 381
Leishman, James Fleming, 451
Leishman, Matthew, 445
Leishman, Thomas, 446
Leishman, William, Professor, 400; Principal, 397, 442
Leitch, William, 639
Leith, Harry, of Balcairn, 639
Lennie, Duncan, 510, 671
Lennox, Alexander, 222
Leslie, Alexander, 60, 217, 228, 234
Leslie, Andrew, 17
Leslie, George Neave, 698
Leslie, James, 215, 268, 304, 320
Leslie, James, Principal, 358
Leslie, John, of Glaslough, Bishop, 349
Leslie, Thomas, 531, 670
Leslie, William, Principal, 365
Lesly, George, 114
Levie, William, 289, 310
Lewis, Alexander, 639

Lewis, R. L., 675
Lewis, Wilfrid James, 639
Leys, Charles, 294
Liddell, Andrew, 291
Liddell, David, Professor, 399
Liddell, Francis, 239, 247
Liddell, Thomas, 639
Liddle, James, 511
Liddle, William, 562
Likly, John, 542
Lillie, David, 140, 261
Lillie, Gordon, 679
Lillie, James, 574
Lillie, John, 601
Lillie, William, 143, 698
Lindsay, Alexander, of Evelick, Bishop, 339
Lindsay, David, of Dunkenny, Bishop, 334, 341
Lindsay, David, Bishop, 355, 438, 439 (5)
Lindsay, Henry, 552
Lindsay, John, 639
Lindsay, Patrick, of Kirktoun, Bishop, 355; Archbishop, 322
Lindsay, Peter, 639
Lindsay, Robert, 639
Lindsay, Samuel, 567
Lindsay, William, Bishop, 340
Lippe, Robert, 454
Liston, David, Professor, 387
Liston, Robert, 443
Liston, William Alexander, 574
Lithgow, John, 508
Litstar, Matthew, 306
Little, William, 476
Livingston, John, 481, 531, 639
Livingston, Peter Stratton, 640
Livingston, William, 90, 664
Livingstone, Martin Wilson, 640
Lochhead, Andrew, 620
Lochhead, John Somerville, 640
Lochore, Gavin, 212, 473, 480
Lockerby, Thomas, 514
Lockhart, John, 511, 515
Logan, Angus, 111, 113
Logan, Donald, 81
Logan, George, 442, 514
Logan, Robert, 284
Logie, John Deas, 108, 269
Logie, William, 224, 237, 265
Lomax, John, 520
Longueville, David, 538
Lorimer, James, Professor, 429; Principal, 420
Lorimer, Peter, 495
Lornie, James Taylor, 698
Lorraine, Joseph James, 308
Lothian, John, 604
Louson, David Robb, 464
Love, Andrew, 592
Love, John, 288, 303, 496
Low, George, 241
Low, James, 539, 545, 549, 552, 592
Lowe, George William, 505
Lowe, William Williamson, 9
Lowes, ——, 515
Lowthian, Samuel, 517
Lugton, Thomas, 698
Lumsden, John, Professor, 372, 442
Lunan, William, 4
Lundie, David, 109, 111
Lundie, Robert Henry, 473
Lundie, William John, 106
Lyall, Thomas, 263, 264
Lyle, Robert, 640

Macadam, Alexander, 7, 66
Macalister, Charles, 187
Macalister, Sir Donald, Principal, 399
Macalister, John, 66
Macalister, Ronald, 35
M'Allister, William, 640
M'Anlis, Thomas, 592
M'Ara, John, 265, 567, 593, 698
M'Arthur, Charles, 451
M'Arthur, Duncan, 99, 154, 159
Macarthur, Hugh, 174
M'Arthur, John, 12, 63
Macaulay, Æneas, 144, 147
Macaulay, Aulay, 189
Macaulay, Daniel, 166, 171
Macaulay, Donald, 105, 134, 170
Macaulay, Duncan, 640
Macaulay, Ewan, 640
Macaulay, Hector, 187
Macaulay, John, 181, 185, 195 *bis*
Macaulay, Kenneth, 189
Macauley, Angus, 620
M'Bean, Alexander, 2, 61
Macbean, John, 567, 593, 610, 620
M'Beath, William, 123
M'Beth, Lawrence, 497
Macbride, Daniel, 59
M'Caig, Donald, 140
M'Callum, Archibald, 203
M'Callum, Donald, 70, 170, 204
M'Callum, Dugald, 59
MacCallum, Duncan, 169
MacCallum, John, 79, 153
M'Callum, John Donaldson, 447
M'Callum, John Stewart, 207
M'Callum, Julius, 319

MacCallum, Malcolm, 154
M'Calman, Hugh, 126
MacCaskill, Malcolm, 177
M'Caughey, Samuel, 640
M'Caul, James, 640
M'Caul, Matthew Wilson, 575
M'Clatchey, George, 640
MacClean, Robert, 601
M'Cleave, John, 531
M'Clelland, John, 679
M'Clenaghan, William, 531
M'Clenaghen, A. T., 671
M'Clymont, James, 507
M'Clymont, James Alexander, 447
M'Colgan, John, 166
M'Coll, Alexander, 103, 640
M'Coll, Hugh Clarke, 698
MacColl, James, 615, 620
MacColl, Neil Hugh, 682, 684
MacConnachie, Alexander Edward Murray, 52
M'Connachie, Donald, 615
M'Connell, William, 479
M'Conochie, James, 477
M'Corkindale, Duncan, 303
M'Corkindale, Thomas Bayley, 640
M'Corkle, Robert, 531
M'Cormick, Joseph, Principal, 414, 443
M'Cosh, James, 664
M'Culloch, Colin, 593
MacCulloch, Finlay, 257
M'Culloch, George, 96, 679
MacCulloch, Hugh, 531
MacCulloch, James, 58
MacCulloch, John, 87
M'Culloch, William, 36
M'Cune, Thomas, 675
M'Cunn, Robert, 615
M'Dermot, Robert, 640
Macdonald, Alexander, 91, 162, 170, 181, 521, 523, 640, 679, 682
Macdonald, Angus, 14, 165 *bis*, 178, 195
Macdonald, Archibald, 64, 186, 207
Macdonald, C. G., 233
Macdonald, Charles, 135
Macdonald, Colin, 99, 203
Macdonald, Coll, 174
Macdonald, Donald, 50, 154, 176, 181, 187, 188, 192, 197 *bis*, 200, 575, 620, 640, 682
Macdonald, Duff, 128, 131, 698
Macdonald, Dugald, 64, 162, 164
M'Donald, Duncan, 640
Macdonald, Finlay Robert, 610
Macdonald, George, 69, 105, 610
Macdonald, Hector Kennedy, 682
Macdonald, Hugh, 173, 187, 188, 198
Macdonald, Hugh Ferguson, 163
Macdonald, James, 50, 150, 187, 202
Macdonald, James Alexander Donald John, 165
Macdonald, James Duff, 103
Macdonald, James Wallace, 53, 103
Macdonald, John, 47, 52, 74, 99, 112, 313, 495, 641, 698
Macdonald, John Forrest, 699
Macdonald, John Nelson, 467, 485
Macdonald, John Norman, 190
Macdonald, Murdoch, 102
Macdonald, Roderick, 190, 196
Macdonald, William, 50
Macdonald, William Cadell, 502, 593
Macdonell, Daniel James, 641
Macdonell, George, 641
Macdougall, Daniel, 113, 641, 660
Macdougall, Ewen, 621
Macdougall, James, 621
Macdougall, John, 29, 143, 260
Macdougall, John Pillans, 245
M'Dougall, Neil, 641
Macdougall, Robert Cumming, 20
M'Dowall, Charles, Professor, 386
M'Dowall, James, 24
M'Dowall, Robert, 641
Macduff, Alexander, 541
MacEchern, Christian Victor Æneas, 567
MacEchern, Dugald, 115
MacEchern, John, 115
MacEdward, Lachlan, 575
M'Elmon, B. K., 658
M'Ewan, James, 641
M'Ewan, William, 641
M'Ewen, Alexander, 593
M'Ewen, Andrew, 475, 476
MacEwen, Ewen, 55
M'Ewen, Sydney Melrose, 214, 233
M'Fadden, Jackson Loudon, 57
M'Farlan, Patrick, 444
Macfarlane, Alexander, 475, 482
Macfarlane, Alfred, 641
Macfarlane, Andrew, 319, 375
M'Farlane, David, 563
Macfarlane, Duncan, Principal, 397, 444 (2)
Macfarlane, Duncan, 667, 670
Macfarlane, Hugh, 666
Macfarlane, James, 445
M'Farlane, James Ruthven, 576
Macfarlane, John, 534, 604
Macfarlane, John Adam, 51, 109
M'Farlane, Robert, 641
Macfarlane, Thomas, 281
Macfarlane, William, 451, 539, 699
M'Farquhar, Colin, 144

M'Fie, George, 507, 593
M'Fie, William Guelph, 128, 213
M'Garrity, Robert Forsyth, 213
M'Garvie, John, 593
Macgibbon, John, 593
M'Gilchrist, John, 38
M'Gill, Daniel, 664
M'Gill, John, Professor, 427
M'Gill, John Whyte, 673, 675
M'Gill, Robert, 641
M'Gill, Stevenson, Professor, 401, 444
M'Gill, Stevenson, 667, 676, 679
M'Gillivray, Alexander, 615
M'Gillivray, Angus Mackintosh, 109
M'Gillivray, Daniel, 642
Macgillivray, Donald, 112
M'Gillivray, Duncan, 78, 94, 112, 187
MacGillivray, James, 162
MacGilvray, Walter, 642
M'Glashan, Alexander, 502
MacGowan, John, 245, 303, 310
Macgregor, Alexander, 172
M'Gregor, Charles, 86
Macgregor, James, 446
Macgregor, John, 16, 45
Macgregor, John Macnab, 108
Macgregor, Peter, 79
Macgregor, Robert, 172
M'Gregor, Simon, 615, 658
M'Guffie, John, 680
Machar, John, 642
Machardy, Alexander, 131
M'Hardy, Archibald, 451
Machardy, Donald, 163
Machardy, James, 28, 127
M'Hutchison, William, 642
M'Ilraith, John, 539, 673
M'Ilvernock, Archibald, Bishop, 350
M'Indoe, David, 516
Macinnes, Alisdair Robert Ellis, 682
MacInnes, George, 594
M'Innes, Joseph, 165
MacInnes, Roderick, 171
M'Intosh, Alexander, 13, 539, 553
M'Intosh, Angus, 642
Macintosh, Donald, 50, 54, 106, 615, 679
M'Intosh, James, 621
Macintosh, James Archibald, 699
M'Intosh, John, 616
M'Intosh, Lauchlan, 441
MacIntyre, Alexander Æneas Ranaldson Macdonnell, 165
M'Intyre, Allan, 594
M'Intyre, Angus, 621
Macintyre, Archibald, 287, 293
M'Intyre, Donald, 62
MacIntyre, Duncan, 518
M'Intyre, J., 682
M'Intyre, John Duncan, 307
Macintyre, John Walker, 52
MacIntyre, Neil, 156
Macintyre, Peter, 29, 610
M'Intyre, William, 594
M'Irvine, George, 559
M'Isaac, John, 642
M'Iver, Alexander, 85, 154, 175
MacIver, Angus, 209
MacIver, Colin, 149
Maciver, Farquhar, 151
M'Iver, Iver, 36
Maciver, Murdoch, 155, 172, 175, 189
M'Iver, Peter John, 153, 249, 260
M'Kail, John, 279, 556
M'Kane, Thomas, 519
Mackay, Alexander, 200, 203, 616, 621, 642
Mackay, Angus, 320, 616
Mackay, Cameron, 181
Mackay, David, 134
Mackay, Donald, 100, 187, 202, 203, 616
Mackay, Eye, of Pettifine, 80
Mackay, George, 81, 104
Mackay, Hector William, 81, 181
Mackay, John, 93, 102, 104, 110, 154, 163, 202
Mackay, James Hutton, 549, 576
Mackay, John Sutherland, 163
Mackay, Mackintosh, 594
Mackay, Norman Donald, 67
Mackay, Thomas, 93
Mackay, Thomson, 111, 183
Mackay, William, of Golvall, 92
Mackay, William, 14, 84, 98, 109, 451
Mackay, William E., 642
Mackay, William Sinclair, 699
Mackbeth, William, 129
Mackey, Alexander Berry, 539
Mackean, Walter George, 700
Mackechnie, John, 94, 275
M'Kee, William, 594, 642
Mackeggie, George Alexander, 700
Mackellar, Angus, 444
M'Kellar, Dugald, 81
Mackellar, James, 604
M'Kelvie, George, 560
Mackenzie, Alexander, 10, 30, 44, 51, 146, 160 *bis*, 170, 601, 604
Mackenzie, Alfred James, 700
Mackenzie, Allan, 16, 99, 209
Mackenzie, Archibald Alison, 470
Mackenzie, Bernard, 4
Mackenzie, Charles Gordon, 567, 682
Mackenzie, Colin, of Glack, 37
Mackenzie, Colin, 11, 30, 31, 164, 203, 206

⊗ Hugh M'Kay Mackenzie, 110

Mackenzie, David, 7, 94, 107, 108
Mackenzie, Donald, 37, 642
Mackenzie, Donald Francis, 576
Mackenzie, Duncan, 181
Mackenzie, Duncan Simon, 45, 148
Mackenzie, D., 642
Mackenzie, Evan, 700
Mackenzie, Farquhar, 146
Mackenzie, George, 129, 178
Mackenzie, Hector, 37, 81
M'Kenzie, Hugh, 78, 80
⊗ > Mackenzie, Hugh Ross, 7, 111, 616
Mackenzie, Hugh Skinner, 563
Mackenzie, James, 65, 71, 480
Mackenzie, James Skinner, 29
Mackenzie, John, of Inverlaul, 10
Mackenzie, John, of Tollie, 33
Mackenzie, John, 7, 11 *bis*, 12, 17, 20, 28, 30, 36, 37, 39, 45, 49 *bis*, 69, 75 *bis*, 99, 105, 155, 156, 157, 161, 187, 642
Mackenzie, John Francis, 172
Mackenzie, John Henderson, 311, 460, 464
Mackenzie, John Kennedy, 207
Mackenzie, John Robertson, 523
Mackenzie, Kenneth, of Ranitries, 56, 60
Mackenzie, Kenneth, of Torridon, 174
Mackenzie, Kenneth, 45, 63, 105, 109 *bis*, 576
Mackenzie, Kenneth Alexander, 162
Mackenzie, Kenneth John, 616
Mackenzie, Lachlan, 161
Mackenzie, Malcolm, 621
Mackenzie, Murdoch, Bishop, 351, 354
Mackenzie, Murdoch, 17, 30, 31, 33, 34, 157, 159, 259
Mackenzie, Neil, 194
Mackenzie, Percival, 470, 682
Mackenzie, Peter, 48, 111, 446
Mackenzie, Roderick, of Avoch, 2
Mackenzie, Roderick, 2, 15, 21, 31, 146, 157
Mackenzie, Thomas, of Inverlaul, 11, 75
Mackenzie, Thomas, 270
Mackenzie, William, 11, 39, 67, 75, 78, 110 *bis*, 130, 160, 163, 189, 482
Mackenzie, W. A., 576
Mackenzie, William John, 100
M'Keracher, Malcolm, 642
Mackerras, John Hugh, 642
Mackersy, John, 601
Mackersy, Robert Walker, 466
Mackichan, Alexander John, 45, 616
M'Kichan, Dugald, 607, 616
M'Kid, Alexander, 643
Mackie, George Monro, 557, 715
Mackie, James, 442, 464, 488, 676
Mackie, John, 640
Mackie, Robert, 294
M'Killican, Daniel, 27, 58
M'Killican, John, of Alness, 26, 36, 155
M'Killican, William, 91, 643
Mackinnon, Donald, 57, 79, 182, 183 *bis*, 187, 207
M'Kinnon, Finlay M'Nicol, 55
Mackinnon, Hector, 207
Mackinnon, James, Professor, 391
Mackinnon, John, 166, 175, 183, 194
Mackinnon, John Campbell, 52, 154
Mackinnon, Lachlan, 201
Mackinnon, Malcolm, 108
Mackinnon, Neil, 83, 167, 174, 182
Mackintosh, Angus, 72
Mackintosh, Charles Calder, 73
Mackintosh, Daniel, 147
Mackintosh, Donald Campbell, 164
Mackintosh, Gordon Urquhart, 237, 301
Mackintosh, James Grant, 601
Mackintosh, John, 462, 464, 700
Mackintosh, W., 237
Mackintosh, William, 112, 137, 198
M'Kissock, John Black, 594
Macknight, James, 442
Macknight, Thomas, 444
Maclachlan, Donald, 112
Maclachlan, John, 162
Maclachlan, Lachlan, 73
Maclagan, Peter, 594
Maclaine, Archibald, 532, 546
M'Laine, Hector, Bishop, 333
M'Laine, Patrick, Bishop, 347
M'Lardy, J. H., 610
M'Laren, David Duthie, 282, 308, 487, 672
Maclaren, J., 127
M'Laren, John, 643
M'Laren, Kenneth Daniel, 700
M'Laren, Robert G., 643
M'Laren, Walter Gray, 455
M'Laren, William, 621
M'Lauchlan, Simon Fraser, 180
M'Laurin, John, 643
Maclaurin, Robert, 311, 316
M'Lean, Æneas, 643
Maclean, Alexander, 44, 52, 123, 610, 616, 621, 643
Maclean, Andrew, 488
MacLean, Andrew Colquhoun, 32
Maclean, Charles, 45, 165, 190, 567
Maclean, Daniel, 621, 671
Maclean, Donald, 169, 177 *bis*, 190, 191, 198, 643
Maclean, Dugald, 148
Maclean, Duncan, 44, 187

M'Lean, George Gordon, Professor, 376
Maclean, George Murdoch, 170
Maclean, Hector, 156, 184
Maclean, Hugh Baillie, 491
Maclean, John, 29, 152, 154, 156, 164, 167, 173, 191, 198, 316, 532, 594, 677
Maclean, John Kenneth, 94, 108, 170
Maclean, Joseph William, 294
Maclean, Lachlan, 185, 700
M'Lean, Lauchlan, 576
M'Lean, L. H., 610
Maclean, Matthew Wotherspoon, 643
Maclean, Neil, 123, 177
Maclean, Norman, 170, 447
M'Lean, Peter, 607
Maclean, Robert Norman, 594
Maclean, Roderick, 187 *bis*, 196
Maclean, Walter, 523, 524
M'Lean, William George Green, 164
M'Lean, W. G., 616
Macleay, Kenneth Alexander, 308
M'Lellan, Alexander, 677
M'Lellan, Duncan Tait Hutchison, 576, 700
M'Lennan, Alexander, 643
Maclennan, Allan, 149
Maclennan, Donald, 56, 152, 153
Maclennan, Duncan Macrae, 153
Maclennan, Farquhar, 36, 157 *bis*, 171, 182
Maclennan, George Robert, 138
Maclennan, John, 7, 31, 622
M'Lennan, Kenneth, 643
M'Lennan, Murdo, 146
M'Lennan, Roderick, 193
Maclennan, William, 643
Macleod, Alexander, 7 *bis*, 62, 193, 194
Macleod, Angus, 98, 194, 203
Macleod, Donald, of Grishernish, 168, 187, 191, 195
Macleod, Donald, 7, 31, 76, 86, 128, 148, 149, 155, 182, 194, 446, 469, 470, 643
M'Leod, George, 51, 616
Macleod, Hugh, Professor, 407
Macleod, Hugh, 64, 607, 616
Macleod, J. C., 616
Macleod, John, 159, 168, 187, 189, 208, 286, 445, 664
Macleod, John Matheson, 643
M'Leod, John Neil Macaulay, 643
Macleod, Lauchlan, 194
Macleod, Malcolm, 179
Macleod, Murdo, 76, 207, 209, 451
Macleod, Murdoch, 149
Macleod, Neil, 55
Macleod, Norman, 168, 182, 197, 444, 445, 446
Macleod, Roderick, Principal, 367
Macleod, Roderick, 77, 166, 167, 180, 189, 607
Macleod, William, 166, 135
Maclorgane, Allan, 101
Macloy, William, 465, 532
M'Luckie, John Morrison, 671
M'Lure, William, 666
M'Master, Angus, 610
M'Master, James, 234
M'Meekin, Henry, 644
Macmichael, David Colville, 567
Macmichael, Duncan, 700
Macmillan, Donald, 190
M'Millan, Duncan, 644
MacMillan, Gilbert, 97, 113
M'Millan, James, 510
M'Millan, John, 616
M'Millan, William, 616, 664
Macmorine, John, 644
Macmorine, John Kerr, 644
Macmorine, Samuel, 644
MacMorine, William, 444
Macmorland, James, 76
Macmorland, Peter, 494
Macmurchy, John, 644
M'Murtrie, John, 446
Macnab, William Urquhart, 165
Macnair, Robert, 622
M'Naught, John Campbell, 46, 59
Macnaughton, Alexander, 29, 644
Macnaughton, Allan, 493
Macnaughton, Colin, 73
Macnaughton, John, 94, 468
M'Naughton, Peter, 644
M'Nee, Daniel, 644
Macneill, Angus, 185, 195
Macneill, Archibald, 176
M'Neill, Hugh Fraser, 62
M'Neill, John, 185
M'Neill, John Henry Horton, 576, 682
M'Neill, Lachlan, 682
M'Neill, Malcolm Maclean, 644
Macnicol, Robert Ferguson, 604
Macnie, Robert Lamont, 97, 674, 679
Macnish, George, 664
M'Nish, Neil, 644
Macniven, John, 188
M'Nutt, William, 131
M'Omick, Robert, 577
M'Owan, Duncan, 266
Macphail, Alexander, 451
Macphail, Donald, 162, 188, 683
M'Phail, Dougald Neil, 644, 671
Macphail, Hector, 19
Macphail, John, 187, 202, 209
Macphail, Murdo, 187
Macphail, Neil, 173

Macphail, William, 539, 552
Macphee, John Livingstone, 229
Macpherson, Alexander, 88
Macpherson, Andrew, 8, 109
Macpherson, Donald, 487
Macpherson, Dugald, 168, 171
Macpherson, Duncan, 577
Macpherson, George Cook, 577
Macpherson, Hugh, of Eigg, Professor, 368
Macpherson, James, 91, 118, 128
Macpherson, James Rose, 35
Macpherson, John, 106, 175, 185, 189
Macpherson, John Roderick, 217
M'Pherson, Joseph M'Kenzie, 234
Macpherson, Lachlan, 644
Macpherson, Malcolm, 168, 189
Macpherson, Martin, 87, 149, 168, 175, 182, 194
Macpherson, Peter, 683
Macpherson, Ranald, 501
Macpherson, Robert, Professor, 373
M'Pherson, Thomas, 645
Macpherson, William, 59
Macphilip, Andrew, 132
M'Phion, Peter, 677
Macquarrie, Alexander Joseph, 40, 48
Macquarrie, Neil John, 198
Macqueen, Allan, 187, 191
Macqueen, Angus, 175, 191, 195
Macqueen, Archibald, 179 (3)
Macqueen, Donald, 171, 177, 179, 191
Macqueen, Edmund, 185
Macqueen, Ewen, 168
Macqueen, James, 191
Macqueen, John, 145, 147
M'Queen, Peter, 594
Macqueen, William, of Corrybrough, 70
Macqueen, William, 32, 179, 197
Macrae, Alexander, 451, 469
Macrae, Donald, 49, 55, 94, 152 *bis*, 155, 163, 187, 611, 616, 660
Macrae, Duncan, 151
Macrae, Farquhar, 146, 152, 198, 205
Macrae, Finlay, 155, 192, 197
Macrae, Godfrey William Bosville, 202
Macrae, James Duncan, 32, 81
Macrae, John, 13, 16, 33 *bis*, 39, 150, 151 *bis*, 201, 207, 616
Macrae, John Alexander, 192, 197
Macrae, Roderick, 145, 164
Macrae, William, 200
M'Robert, David, 310
M'Robie, William, 611
MacRury, Donald Archibald, 683
MacRury, John, 180
Mactaggart, Alexander, 150
M'Taggart, David, 532
Mactaggart, John, 451
M'Tear, Hugh, 670
M'Turk, William, of Craigmaddie, Professor, 408
Macvicar, John Gibson, 567
MacVicar, Peter, 645
MacVicar, Robert Barr, 29
M'Vittie, Thomas, 594
Macward, Robert, 550
M'Whirter, William, 675
M'William, Alexander, 622
M'William, George, 700
Madder, Andrew, 510
Maden, Richard, 538, 555
Magill, David, 466, 486, 532
Main, Archibald, Professor, 410, 434
Main, Henry, 532
Mair, Alexander, 226, 244
Mair, Hugh, 124, 567, 645
Mair, James, 616, 645
Mair, John, 532
Mair, Patrick, 280
Mair, Robert, 516
Mair, Thomas, 552
Mair, William, 219, 446, 645
Maitland, David, 678
Maitland, James, 445
Malcolm, Gavin, 511
Malcolm, John, 49, 236
Malcolm, William, 237
Malcolm, William Cochran, 464
Malcolmson, John, 39
Maltby, John, 660
Mann, Alexander, 645
Mansfield, John, 678
Manson, Finlay, 65, 70
Manson, George Wright, 577
Manuel, William, 491
Marjoribanks, Thomas, 18
Markland, Robert, 595
Marr, Robert, 480, 520
Marsden, Jeremiah, 489
Marshall, Alexander, 595
Marshall, Alexander James, 485
Marshall, Alexander Porter, 645
Marshall, David, 680
Marshall, George, 281
Marshall, Hugh, 510
Marshall, James, 684
Marshall, John, 500
Marshall, Theodore, 446
Martin, Angus, 169, 180
Martin, Donald, 172
Martin, George, Principal, 411
Martin, James, Principal, 411
Martin, John, 28, 595
Martin, Sir Patrick M'Master, 199

Martin, Robert John Victor, 683
Martin, Thomas, 447
Marwick, William, 577
Masson, Donald Tolmie, 100
Masson, Evan Mackenzie, 45
Masson, Samuel, 543
Masson, William, 645
Masterton, Charles, 532
Masterton, Robert Shaw, 24, 683
Mathams, Walter John, 275, 451
Matheson, Charles Ross, 59
Matheson, Duncan, 202, 205
Matheson, Farquhar, 94
Matheson, John, 59
Matheson, Peter, 451, 701
Mathie, James, 595, 602
Mathieson, Alexander, 151, 645
Matson, Enoch, 660
Matthew, John Crombie, 578
Matthews, Alexander, 677
Mauchline, Alexander, 701
Maxwell, David Skinner, 595
Maxwell, Gabriel, 90
Maxwell, James, 272
Maxwell, John, Bishop, 355
Maxwell, John, 670
Maxwell, Peter, 295, 312, 314, 317
Maxwell, William, 283, 664
Mearns, Duncan, Professor, 373, 444
Megapolensis, Samuel, 543, 544
Meik, James, 443
Meiklejohn, Hugh, Professor, 390, 443
Meiklejohn, William Hope, 578
Mein, Richard, 232, 258, 274
Mein, William, 460
Meldrum, Andrew, 81
Meldrum, George, Professor, 383, 441 (2)
Meldrum, John, 299
Meldrum, Neil, 578
Meldrum, William, 646
Mellis, David Barclay, 524, 536
Melville, Andrew, Principal, 393, 417, 439(5)
Melville, James, Professor, 428, 439 (3), 457
Melville, Peter, 228, 622
Mengret, J. F., 701
Menteith, William Neve, 683
Menzies, Allan, Professor, 430
Menzies, John, Professor, 362, 371, 383
Menzies, John, 38, 281, 286, 475
Menzies, John Forbes, 154, 562
Menzies, John Menzies, 207
Menzies, Peter Sinclair, 595
Menzies, Robert, 675, 677
Merchiston, Richard, 114
Merlin, John, 646
Mernis, George, 101
Mernis, William, 101
Merry, Robert Wilson, 118
Merson, Charles, 567
Metcalfe, William, 451, 562
Middleton, Alexander, Principal, 366
Middleton, George, Principal, 366
Middleton, Gerard, 568
Middleton, William, 578
Mill, George Scott, 701
Mill, James, 285
Mill, John, 283
Millar, Archibald, 499
Millar, David, 497
Millar, David Alexander, 455
Millar, David Bruce, 657
Millar, James, 498, 658, 677, 680
Millar, John, 497
Millar, Ogilvie, 284
Miller, Arthur, 211, 215, 226
Miller, Hugh, 509
Miller, James Aitchison, 459
Miller, James M., 451
Miller, John Stewart, 138
Miller, Matthew, 646
Miller, Patrick Leslie, 516
Miller, Thomas, 285
Miller, William, 646
Milligan, Archibald, 131, 646
Milligan, George, Professor, 405, 447
Milligan, William, Professor, 376, 445
Milling, John, 547
Milling, Robert, 546, 547
Milne, Andrew Jamieson, 446, 670
Milne, David Grant, 276, 294
Milne, James, 467, 544, 595 *bis*, 604
Milne, James Alexander, 536
Milne, John, 451
Milne, Peter, 562, 701
Milne, William, 118
Mitchell, Alexander Arnot, 238, 308
Mitchell, Alexander Ferrier, Professor, 427, 433, 446
Mitchell, Alexander Gordon, 271
Mitchell, David, Bishop, 331
Mitchell, David, 131
Mitchell, David Russell, 557
Mitchell, Donald, 701
Mitchell, George, 667
Mitchell, Gordon, 480
Mitchell, Henry Lumsden, 452, 485, 568
Mitchell, James, 446, 479, 521, 702
Mitchell, James Donald, 485, 578
Mitchell, James Robert Mitford, 446
Mitchell, John, Professor, 430
Mitchell, John, 290
Mitchell, John Murray, 702
Mitchell, William, 291, 441 (5), 547, 596
Moffat, George Oliver, 510

Moffat, John, 228, 511, 611, 622, 646, 664
Moffat, William, 282, 452
Moffett, Joseph, 469
Moir, William, of Scotstoun, Principal, 357
Molyson, John, 254
Moncreiff, Matthew, 280, 477, 479, 509
Moncreiff-Wellwood, Sir Henry, 443
Monro, Alexander, Bishop, 334
Monro, Alexander, Professor, 428; Principal, 381
Monro, Alexander, Principal, 411
Monro, Alexander, 84, 87
Monro, John, 98, 532
Monro, John, of Craigston, 132
Monro, Robert, 82, 83
Monteith, Thomas, 504, 506
Montgomery, Robert, Archbishop, 321
Moodie, Adam, 254, 255, 288
Moodie, George, 225
Moodie, William, of Breckness, 229, 243, 255
Moodie, William, Professor, 386, 443
Moody, Duncan, 646
Moore, Gordon, 6
Moore, John Cunningham, 94, 305, 308
Moresby, Thomas, 477
Morgan, George, 562
Morgan, James, 544
Morgan, John, 286, 674
Morice, George, 604
Morison, Alexander, 25, 260
Morison, David, 646
Morison, George, 545, 549
Morison, John, 49, 117, 146, 149, 281, 307, 452, 596
Morison, Philip, 664
Morrison, Æneas, 30
Morrison, Alan, 191, 200
Morrison, Daniel (or Donald), 205
Morrison, Daniel Anton, 452, 485
Morrison, Donald, 200 *bis*, 205 *bis*
Morrison, Duncan, 646
Morrison, James, 28, 153, 215, 617, 661, 703
Morrison, John Duncan, 579
Morrison, John Scott, 452, 460
Morrison, Kenneth, 205
Morrison, Murdoch (M'Huiston), 199, 200
Morrison, Norman, 108, 188, 198, 208
Morrison, Peter, 514
Morrison, Roderick, 153 (3), 167
Morrison, Thomas, 646
Morrison, William Chisholm, 670
Morthland, Charles, Professor, 405
Moss, W. T. D., 617
Mowat, Gilbert, of Garth, 306, 312
Mowat, Hugh, 216
Mowat, James Sinclair M'Ivor, 97
Mowat, John Bower, 646
Mowat, Robert, 295, 302
Mowbray, Thomas, 541, 596
Mudge, James, 566
Muir, David, 501
Muir, James, 661, 667, 677
Muir, James Breckenridge, 511, 647
Muir, James Creighton, 647
Muir, James Stirling, 466, 596, 604
Muir, Pearson M'Adam, 446
Muir, Sir William, Principal, 382
Muir, William, 444
Muir, William Bruce, 622
Muircroft, William, 532
Muirhead, George, Professor, 405
Mullan, Elias, 647
Mullan, James B., 647
Mullan, James S., 647
Munn, James, 44
Munro, Alexander, 54, 101, 119, 487
Munro, Andrew, of Coull, 136 *bis*
Munro, Andrew, 82
Munro, Daniel, 71
Munro, David, of Killchoan, 41, 75
Munro, David, 11, 67, 92, 125, 132, 460, 517
Munro, Donald, 40, 45, 161, 647
Munro, George, of Bearcrofts, 17
Munro, George, of Culcraggie, 65
Munro, George, of Pitlundie, 8, 17, 21, 22 *bis*
Munro, George, 46, 56, 74, 107, 179, 187, 196
Munro, Hector, of Daan, 53
Munro, Hector, 60 *bis*, 95, 139
Munro, Hew, 102
Munro, Hugh, 71, 75, 208
Munro, James, 5, 64, 120, 617
Munro, Sir John, 156
Munro, John, of Culcraggie, 25
Munro, John, of Ferne, 74
Munro, John, of Pitlundie, 58
Munro, John, 18, 70, 104, 106, 122, 123, 132, 195
Munro (Williamson), John, 38 *bis*
Munro, Joseph, 53
Munro, Neil, 58
Munro, Robert, of Coul, 41, 106
Munro, Robert, of Creichmor, 32, 46
Munro, Robert, 15, 41, 53, 60, 67, 101
Munro, Thomas, 43
Munro, Walter Ross, 7
Munro, William, of Coul, 21
Munro, William, 32
Murchison, Donald, 151

Murchison, John, 151
Murchison, Murdoch, of Ochtertyre, 151, 155
Murdoch, Alexander, 458, 539
Murdoch, David Albert, 293
Murdoch, James Rae, 250
Murehead, William, 235
Murison, George Raymond, 250
Murison, James, Principal, 421, 442
Murray, Adam, 458
Murray, Alexander, Professor, 386
Murray, Alexander, 664
Murray, Andrew, 563
Murray, Archibald Douglas, 674
Murray, Arthur, 263
Murray, Donald, 164
Murray, George, 617, 658
Murray, Gilbert, 71
Murray, Hamilton, 479
Murray, James, 134, 500, 509, 510, 513, 611, 617, 716
Murray, James Allister, 611, 647
Murray, John, 217, 462
Murray, John Clark, 647
Murray, John Gray, 480
Murray, John Paton, 452
Murray, Kenneth M'Kenzie, 250
Murray, Magnus, 254, 317
Murray, Matthew, 121, 122
Murray, Robert, of Stonewall, 306
Murray, Thomas, of Heriotshall, 520
Murray, Thomas, 92, 138, 520
Murray, William, 611
Muschet, Henry, 478
Muschet, Thomas, 524
Mutch, Andrew, 664
Mylne, Andrew, 1, 14
Mylne, George, 125
Mylne, Robert, 475
Mylne, Solomon, 647

Naismith, Charles, 617
Napier, Robert Hellier, 703
Neil, William, 128, 294
Neill, Gilmour, 483
Neill, Robert, 647
Neill, William, 568
Neill, William Notman, 560
Neish, David, 617
Nelson, Allan Manson, 579
Nelson, Archibald, 483
Nelson, John Leishman, 265
Nelson, Thomas, 488
Nelson, Timothy, 477
Nelson, William Lambie, 596
Nesbit, Robert, 703
Newcomen, Matthew, 546
Newlands, William, 671
Niblock-Stuart, James, 470, 532
Nichol, Archibald, 318
Nichol, Robert, 519
Nicholson, Alexander B., 659
Nicholson, Thomas Dickson, 461, 478
Nicol, David Bruce, 683
Nicol, Francis, 647, 660
Nicol, Thomas, Professor, 378, 380, 447
Nicol, John, 596
Nicol, Walter, 475, 476
Nicol, William, 500
Nicoll, Francis, Principal, 415, 443
Nicoll, Peter Hill, 673, 683
Nicolson, Alexander, 137, 171, 186, 187, 512
Nicolson, Angus, 704
Nicolson, Charles, 538
Nicolson, Donald, 171, 182
Nicolson, James, Bishop, 339, 439, 440
Nicolson, James, 122, 169, 290
Nicolson, Sir John, 39
Nicolson, John, 173, 181, 300
Nicolson, John Gunn, 38
Nicolson, Patrick, 137
Nicolson, Roderick, 165
Nicolson, Roderick Hay, 145, 452
Nicolson, Samuel, 163, 165
Nicolson, William, 492
Niltar, James, 298
Nimmo, James, 596, 648, 659, 677
Nisbet, Alexander, 226, 270
Nisbet, Charles, 664
Nisbet, James, 252
Nisbet, John, 252
Nisbet, William, 236
Niven, Hugh, 648
Niven, Thomas Brown William, 446
Nivison, William Brown, 539
Nixon, William, 463, 511
Noble, James, 474
Noble, John, 38, 127
Norsk, Magnus, 298, 302

Oberman, Heiko Tiberius, 549
Ochiltree, John, 506
O'Colgan, Alan, 168
Ogg, Charles Simmers, 604, 611
Ogg, George, 704
Ogilvie, Andrew, 516
Ogilvie, George, 516
Ogilvie, James, 704
Ogilvie, James Nicoll, 447, 579
Ogilvie, John, 596
Ogilvie, P. B., 250
Ogilvy, James, 317
Ogle, Luke, 457, 461
Ogston, Andrew, 116

Oliphant, Alexander, 114
Oliphant, James, 115, 141
Oliphant, Patrick, 298
Oliver, George, 132
Oliver, James, 460, 512
Oostrum, Adrian Van, 538
Ord, Selby, 524
Orr, James Fleming Gordon, 558
Orr, John, 465, 518
Orr, Peter, 532
Osborne, John, Principal, 358
Osburne, James, Professor, 362
Oswald, George, 120
Oswald, James, 120, 139, 266, 442
Oswald, John, 543
Oswald, Thomas, of Dryburgh, 468
Otto, Julius Conradus, Professor, 386
Owen, John, 518
Oxenbridge, John, 457

Pagan, John, 446
Pagan, John Hamilton, 563
Paget, John, 537
Paget, Robert, 543
Paget, Thomas, 538
Paip, Hector, 95
Paisley, Patrick, 551
Palm, John David, 452, 472, 553
Panter, Patrick, Professor, 428
Pape, Charles, 21
Pape, Thomas, 21, 97
Pape, William, 65, 83
Paplay, Magnus, 266
Park, John, 464, 465
Parker, Robert, 543
Parker, Stuart Crawford, 648
Parson, Robert, 235
Partington, John, 490
Paterson, Alexander, 278
Paterson, Charles Edward, 536
Paterson, David, 455
Paterson, James, 245, 268, 314, 511, 568, 596, 648
Paterson, John, Bishop, 342, 347, 356; Archbishop, 324
Paterson, John Thornville, 482
Paterson, Robert, Principal, 358
Paterson, Robert, 568, 704
Paterson, Robert M'Cheyne, 704
Paterson, Thomas, 226, 273
Paterson, William, 293, 319, 596
Paterson, William Paterson, Professor, 374, 385, 447
Patillo, Henry, 665
Paton, Andrew, 648
Paton, James, of Middle Ballilisk, Bishop, 339
Paton, James, 476
Paton, John, 307, 452, 529
Paton, Robert, 442
Patrick, John, Professor, 389
Patrick, John, 498
Patterson, Alexander Simpson, 477
Patterson, J., 596
Patterson, James, 511
Patterson, James Dykes, 596, 660
Patterson, John Thomas, 455
Pattullo, George, Principal, 411
Pattullo, James Leburn, 604
Paul, David, 447
Paul, James T., 648
Paul, John, 445
Paull, James, 444, 661
Paxton, Richard, 476
Peacock, Patrick, 532
Pears, John, 482, 563
Pearson, James Hardie, 266
Pedder, Alexander, 1, 49
Peden, Robert, 648
Peebles, Guy Steel, 143
Peebles, Thomas, 532
Peirson, Thomas, 538, 552
Penney, Robert, 648
Pennycook, Alexander, 597
Pennycook, Peter, 483
Petrie, Alexander, 543, 560 *bis*
Petrie, George, 676
Petrie, Peter, 227
Philip, Alfred Morrison, 3, 469
Philip, Andrew, 125, 135, 141
Philip, Horace Robert Andrew, 705
Philip, James Gibson, 579
Philip, Robert, 32
Philip, William, 317
Philip, William Marshall, 617
Phin, Kenneth Macleay, 445
Phin, Robert, 142
Phin, William, 130
Pierson, William, 210, 217, 258
Pirie, William Robertson, Professor, 363, 374; Principal, 379, 445
Pitcairn, Alexander, Principal, 411, 421
Pitcairn, Alexander, 231, 251, 270, 285
Pitcairn, Andrew, 276
Pitcairn, David, 216
Pitcairn, James, 312, 532
Pitcairn, John, 235, 244
Pittendrigh, George Gordon, 504
Platt, William Francis, 481
Playfair, James, Principal, 415
Pollock, Robert, Professor, 363; Principal, 359
Pollock, William, 665

Pope, Hector, 95

Pollok, Allan, 617
Polson, Hew, 92, 132
Pont, Robert, Bishop, 336, 438, 439 (5)
Pont, Timothy, 119
Pont, Zachary, 113
Poole, John, 505, 511
Pope, Alexander, 132
Pope, James, 133
Porteous, Alexander, 279
Porteous, David John Moir, 683
Porteous, George, 648
Porteous, John, 58
Porter, Josias Leslie, 515
Porter, Samuel, 648
Porterfield, John, Archbishop, 321
Potter, Michael, of Easter Livelands, Professor, 400
Potts, John, 544
Potts, Robert, 474, 477
Potts, Thomas, 537, 544, 555
Pratt, William Rew, 466
Preston, Berry, 580
Price, John, 545
Price, William, 538
Pringle, Alexander, 676
Proctor, Henry, 521
Prophit, James, 284
Prouthock, John, 118, 125, 141
Pryde, James Johnstone, 657
Pryde, Robert Hamilton, 254
Pullar, James, 648
Purkis, Isaac, 648
Purves, William, 597
Pyper, David, 505

Quick, John, 548

Radcliffe, John, 532, 670
Rae, Alexander, 2
Rae, Francis, 597
Rae, James, 304, 517, 668, 677, 680
Rae, John, 666
Rae, John Ellis, 505
Rag, Andrew, 116
Rag, John, 135
Rainey, Daniel, 538
Rainy, George, 82
Rait, David, Principal, 364
Rait, William, Principal, 366
Ralph, Hugh, 486
Ramsay, Andrew, Professor, 382, 440, 541
Ramsay, David, 254
Ramsay, Duncan, 229
Ramsay, Gilbert, 532
Ramsay, James, Bishop, 338, 350, 356
Ramsay, James, 441 (2)
Ramsay, John, 512
Ramsay, John A., 671, 677
Ramsay, John M'Tavish, 213, 214, 234
Ramsay, Robert, Principal, 411
Ramsay, Robert, 285, 302
Ranken, Alexander, 443
Rankin, Edward Blackmore, 607, 617
Rankin, Ewen Archibald, 40
Rankin, John, 445
Rankin, William Pillans, 605
Rannie, John, 648, 673
Rannie, Robert Robertson, 271
Rattray, Andrew, 477
Rattray, Sir Thomas, 229, 269
Reid, Alexander, 14, 18, 263
Reid, Alexander Ferguson, 456
Reid, Andrew, 705
Reid, Archibald, 214
Reid, Sir Donald, 62
Reid, Donald, 58, 106
Reid, Farquhar, 53, 60, 101, 106, 132
Reid, George, 285, 310, 442
Reid, Henry Martin Beckwith, Professor, 404
Reid, Hugh Park, 557
Reid, James, 226
Reid, James Potter, 705
Reid, James Seaton, Professor, 408, 532
Reid, John, 14, 101, 145, 200, 247, 487, 579
Reid, John Potter, 580
Reid, Peter Barr, 237, 261
Reid, Roderick, 170, 204
Reid, Thomas, 564
Reid, William, 320, 648
Reid, William Alexander, 705
Reid, William Laing, 131, 140
Rennie, John Yule, 580
Rennison, Alexander, 473, 488
Rennison, Lewis William, 602
Renny, Ebenezer, 617
Rentoul, John Laurence, 532
Reoch, Alexander, 676
Reoch, Donald, 106
Rettie, Adam, 216
Riccaltoun, John, 517
Rice, Henry, 705
Richardson, Adam, 512
Richardson, Edward, 231, 543, 547
Richardson, James, 463, 481, 482, 511
Richardson, William, 513
Richie, James, 483
Richmond, Robert Hill, 271
Riddell, Archibald, 665
Rintoul, David, 261, 648
Rintoul, William, 476, 649
Ritchie, David, 444
Ritchie, George, 268, 278, 445
Ritchie, John, 123
Ritchie, Maurice, 544, 552

Ritchie, Robert Lamont, 81, 83
Ritchie, William, 49, 605, 648, 677
Ritchie, William, Professor, 383, 443
Ritchie, William Blackley, 675
Roach, Walter, 649
Robb, George, 678
Robb, John, 649 *bis*
Robb, Richard, 476
Robbins, John, 452, 484
Roberts, James, 452, 580
Robertson, Alexander, 555
Robertson, Andrew, 43, 106
Robertson, Charles, 57, 79, 683
Robertson, Christian Arthur, 557
Robertson, Daniel, Professor, 426
Robertson, David Young, 30
Robertson, Francis, 80
Robertson, Gilbert, 61
Robertson, George, 541
Robertson, Harry, 43, 80
Robertson, James, Professor, 386, 390, 407, 428, 445, 716
Robertson, James, 5, 70, 157, 303, 446, 452, 518
Robertson, James (or John), 512
Robertson, John, Professor, 427
Robertson, John, 4, 8, 12, 21, 46, 93, 602, 611
Robertson, Peter, 40, 165
Robertson, Robert, 53, 94, 95, 504
Robertson, William, Principal, 382, 442
Robertson, William, 131, 271, 507, 564, 649, 680
Robertson, William Cowper, 536
Robinson, Isaac, 475
Robson, Andrew, 463
Roche, George Ralph Malvern, 534, 672
Roddick, James, 127, 597
Rodgers, Edward Baynes, 460, 649
Roger, John Morrice, 649
Roger, William M., 560
Rogers, James, 649
Rogerson, Richard, 517
Rogerson, W. G., 228
Rollock, Peter, Bishop, 339
Rollock, Robert, Principal, 381, 439
Romanes, George, 649
Rorke, E., 597
Rose, Adam, 34
Rose, Alexander, 649
Rose, Alexander, Professor, 399; Principal, 420
Rose, Arthur, Bishop, 333, 342, 347, 352; Archbishop, 324, 328
Rose, Daniel, 34
Rose, Hugh, 72, 82 *bis*, 87
Rose, James, 313
Rose, John, 69, 95
Rose, Lewis, 62, 66, 73
Rose, William, 90, 95, 314, 316
Ross, Alexander, of Nether Pitkerrie, 56
Ross, Alexander, 77, 131, 165, 207, 452, 650
Ross, Andrew, 30, 47, 71, 75
Ross, Archibald, 532
Ross, Charles Beveridge, 650
Ross, David, 61, 62, 75
Ross, Donald, 30, 56, 88, 96, 99, 157 *bis*, 172, 650 *bis*
Ross, Duncan, 597
Ross, Francis Allan, 668, 676, 677
Ross, George, 60
Ross, Hugh, 7, 57, 60, 90, 622
Ross, James, 60
Ross, John, of Little Tarrel, 58, 62, 70
Ross, Sir John, 53
Ross, John, Professor, 368
Ross, John, 14 *bis*, 63, 68, 84, 90, 125, 564, 611, 617, 650
Ross, Kenneth, 167, 176
Ross, Malcolm Munro, 580
Ross, Neil, 170
Ross, Nicolas, 70
Ross, Peter, 519
Ross, Robert, of Ballon, 71, 92
Ross, Robert, of Kinloch, 25
Ross, Robert, of Logie-Easter, 46
Ross, Thomas, of Nether Pitkerrie, 60
Ross, Thomas, 25 *bis*, 56, 98, 158, 552
Ross, Walter, 18, 26, 32, 58, 60, 70, 80, 82, 98, 110, 650
Ross, Walter R., 650
Ross, William, of Shandwick, 56, 60
Ross, William, 7, 53, 58, 65, 67, 106, 452 *bis*, 597 *bis*, 671
Rough, John, 457
Roulston, Alexander, 622
Row, John, Principal, 366
Row, John, 438 (2), 439 (2), 554
Rowat, William, Professor, 405, 407
Roxburgh, Adam, 497
Ruddoch, Alexander, 227
Ruggan, John, 79
Rulach, George Bernard, 568
Rule, Alexander, Professor, 386
Rule, Gilbert, Principal, 381, 457, 504
Rule, Robert, 532
Rulitius, John, 537
Runciman, David Williamson, 605
Russell, Edmond Steuart, 164, 568
Russell, George, 6
Russell, James, 147, 257
Russell, James Curdie, 446
Russell, John, 319

Russell, Patrick, 467
Russell, Robert, 602
Russell, Samuel, 611
Russell, Thomas, 617
Russell, William, 456
Rutherford, David, 545
Rutherford, Henry, 509
Rutherford, James, 485, 510, 524
Rutherford, John, Principal, 411
Rutherford, John, 225, 483
Rutherford, Robert, 512
Rutherford, William, 501
Rutherfurd, Samuel, Professor, 383, 428; Principal, 418
Ruthven, George, 89
Ruthven, Robert, 452, 502
Rutledge, James William Renwick, 580
Rutledge, Thomas, 501

Sabiston, James, 249
Sage, Æneas, 160
Sage, Alexander, 90
Sage, Donald, 19
St Clair, Duncan, 79, 96
Salmon, Alexander, 597
Sands, James, 240, 286, 292
Sands, Patrick, Principal, 381
Sands, Robert, 244
Saunders, Alexander Reid, 286
Savile, David, 523
Sawers, Peter Russell, 514
Sawers, William, 508
Sayers, John, 504
Scarth, John Riddoch, 289, 293
Scobie, James, 142
Scobie, William, 78
Scollay, John, 212, 227, 259, 274
Scollay, Robert, 274
Scott, Adam, 665
Scott, Alexander, 552
Scott, Alexander John, 502
Scott, Andrew, Professor, 369
Scott, Andrew Noble, 305
Scott, Archibald, 446
Scott, Archibald Black, 91
Scott, Archibald John Darling, 314
Scott, David, Professor, 426
Scott, David, 121, 128, 303
Scott, David Clement Ruffelle, 705
Scott, George Brown, 237
Scott, Henry, 213
Scott, Henry Edwin, 706
Scott, James, 121, 504, 508, 557
Scott, James Stewart, 597
Scott, John, 124, 245, 479
Scott, Oliver, 213, 219
Scott, Robert Baldock, 452
Scott, Thomas, 271, 510, 511, 554, 580, 605, 650
Scott, Walter, 6, 452
Scott, William, 227, 282, 523, 706
Scott, William Affleck, 706
Scott, William Frank, 536, 716
Scott, William Mackenzie, 706
Scott, William Richmond, 266
Scougal, Henry, Professor, 371
Scougal, James, 665
Scougal, Patrick, Professor, 383; Bishop, 331
Scoular, John Greenshields, 482
Scrimgeour, Alexander, Professor, 429
Scrimgeour, Daniel, 716
Scrogie, William, Bishop, 333
Selbie, George Alexander, 453, 485
Selkirk, John, 478
Sellar, James, 445
Sellar, John, 29, 48
Sempill, George Douglas, 453
Semple, Gabriel, 508
Semple, William, 532
Service, John, 598, 602
Seton, Alexander, 502
Shairp, John Campbell, Principal, 416
Shand, Alexander, 650
Shand, Alexander Watson, 289, 310
Shand, Robert, 564
Shanks, David, 598, 650
Shanks, James, 243
Sharp, James, Archbishop, 326
Sharp, John, Professor, 382
Sharpe, Patrick, Principal, 393
Shaw, Andrew, Professor, 429
Shaw, Anthony, 532
Shaw, David, 442
Shaw, Duncan, 443
Shaw, James, 580
Shaw, John, 167, 169
Shaw, John G., 680
Shaw, Walter, 94
Sheed, George, 650
Shepheard, Nicholas, 548
Shepherd, John, 285, 484
Sheriff, James, 707
Sheriffs, James, 443
Shield, James, 517, 524
Shields, Alexander, 665
Shilpes, John, 211
Short, George Murray Davidson, 581
Sibbald, James, 533
Sibbald, Patrick, Professor, 362
Sievwright, James, 479, 650
Silver, Alexander, 707
Silver, David, 668
Sim, George Innes, 605
Simpson, Alexander, 203, 6[illegible] 154, 78

Simpson, Alexander Lockhart, 445
Simpson, Alexander Ronald, 257, 308
Simpson, James, 513
Simpson, John, 275, 307
Simpson, Macduff, 665
Simpson, Robert, Professor, 376
Simpson, Robert, 486, 492
Simpson, Thomas, 2
Simpson, William, 9, 57
Simpson, William, 605
Simson, Alexander, 154, 678
Simson, Charles, 602
Simson, Donald, 53
Simson, Dugald, 665
Simson, James, 533
Simson, John, Professor, 400
Simson, Matthias, 485
Simson, Patrick, 441 (2)
Simson, Peter, 309
Sinclair, Archibald, 318, 660
Sinclair, Donald, 650
Sinclair, George, of Mey, 97
Sinclair, Hercules, 312
Sinclair, James, 237, 650
Sinclair, John, 139, 178, 543, 618
Sinclair, John Patrick, 456
Sinclair, Laurence, 282, 289 *bis*, 313
Sinclair, Malcolm, of Quendale, 282
Sinclair, Patrick, Professor, 386
Sinclair, William, 125, 511
Singer, William, 444
Siveright, Charles, 535
Sivewright, Robert Troup, 465
Skeldoch, John, 107
Skene, Alexander, Principal, 411
Skinner, John, 651
Slate, John, 519
Slater, James, 707
Slater, Thomas, 675
Sloan, John, 566
Sloane, John, 293, 316
Small, Robert, 443
Smart, John, 119, 141
Smart, William, 651
Smeaton, J., 598
Smeaton, Thomas, Principal, 393, 439 (2)
Smellie, George, 265, 651
Smellie, James, 212, 515
Smith, Alexander, 129, 564
Smith, Alexander, 651
Smith, Alexander Campbell, 598
Smith, Andrew, 219
Smith, Archibald, 552
Smith, Charles Erith Gordon, 651
Smith, Colin, 445
Smith, George, 278
Smith, Sir George Adam, Principal, 380
Smith, George Mure, 665
Smith, Henry, 265
Smith, James, Professor, 383; Principal, 381, 441 (2), 445
Smith, James, 2, 15, 82, 118, 147, 458, 523, 564, 568, 651
Smith, James Spence, 261
Smith, James C., 651
Smith, John, 447, 551, 651
Smith, John Archibald, 707
Smith, John Gould, 564
Smith, John Malcolm, 651
Smith, Robert, 6, 236, 459, 502, 568, 716
Smith, Robert Primrose, 651
Smith, Thomas, 477, 483, 510, 707
Smith, Thomas Gillespie, 651
Smith, Wallace, 668, 671
Smith, William, 115, 119, 131, 237, 301, 494, 708
Smith, William Adam, 598
Smith, William Beattie, 517
Smith, William Stables, 311, 657
Smyth, George, 269
Smyth, Henry, 243, 269
Smyth, William, 114, 251
Smythe, Kirkpatrick Dickson, 598
Snadden, Andrew Mitchell, 564
Snodgrass, John Allan, 651
Snodgrass, William, 622, 651
Snype, Andrew, 541
Somerville, Alexander, 255, 272
Somerville, James, 479, 483, 507, 523, 552, 652
Somerville, John, 459, 482, 483, 598
Somerville, Robert, 479
Somerville, Thomas, 516, 659
Soutar, Alexander Chalmers, 501, 605
Souter, James, 611
Souter, John Macgregor, 169
Souter, Robert Maitland, 234
Souttar, Alexander Chalmers, 131, 453
Souttar, Mansfield Collier, 502
Soutter, James Tindal, 558
Spang, William, 541, 547, 548
Spark, Alexander, 268, 652
Spark, John, 81
Spark, William, 225, 228
Speirs, James, 676
Spence, Alexander, 652, 671
Spence, David Brown, 716
Spence, George, 235, 240
Spence, John Aitken, 464
Spence, Nicol, 277, 485
Spencer, Adam, 652
Spens, Harry, Professor, 429, 443
Spittall, Alexander, 309
Spottiswood, John, Archbishop, 322, 326, 440 (4)

Sprott, George Washington, 568, 618
Stalker, Hugh, 227
Stark, Alexander, 289
Stark, Mark Young, 652
Starke, William D., 652
Steele, James, 670
Steele, John Aulay, 683
Steele, R. L., 652
Steele, Thomas, 544
Steele, William, 490
Steen, James Cameron, 233, 305
Stephen, Charles, 453, 668, 679
Stephen, George, 498, 680
Stephen, James Alexander, 248
Stephen, Robert, 659
Steven, Andrew, 262, 266
Steven, George Forbes, 453
Steven, James, 468, 611
Steven, William, 539, 553
Stevenson, Alexander, 520, 674
Stevenson, David, 261
Stevenson, James, 510
Stevenson, John, 581
Stevenson, John Gordon, 121
Stevenson, Robert, 652
Stevenson, Robert Horne, 445, 453, 581
Stevenson, Thomas, 214, 235, 246
Stevenson, William Barron, Professor, 407
Stevenson, William, 313
Stevenson, William, Professor, 390
Stewart, Alexander, 6, 35, 113
Stewart, Alexander, Professor, 374; Principal, 425, 446
Stewart, Colin, 598
Stewart, Donald, 678
Stewart, Duncan, 86, 88
Stewart, Frank White, 453
Stewart, George William, 622
Stewart, Hans, 533
Stewart, James, 105
Stewart, John, 163, 171, 173, 178, 181, 187, 214, 217, 221, 235, 486, 608, 618
Stewart, Murdoch, 608
Stewart, Patrick, 549
Stewart, Robert, Bishop, 336
Stewart, Robert, 218, 238, 243, 246
Stewart, Robert, 598
Stewart, Thomas, 618
Stewart, Walter, 230, 267
Stewart, Walter, Archbishop, 321
Stewart, Walter, Principal, 364
Stewart, William, Professor, 404
Stewart, William, 611, 618, 652 *bis*, 678
Still, Alexander, 581
Stirling, Archibald, 668
Stirling, John, Principal, 396, 441
Stirling, John, 444
Stirling, Robert, 533
Stirton, Thomas, 598
Stobbs, John Garrow, 598
Stobbs, Simon Somerville, 501, 652
Stobie, Charles, 319, 455
Stobie, Robert, 124, 261
Stobo, Archibald, 665
Stodart, William, 482, 539
Stollerie, Thomas, 500
Storie, John, 480, 517, 602
Storie, William Smith, 456
Stormonth, James, 228, 250
Story, Robert Herbert, Professor, 409; Principal, 398, 446, 653
Stott, David, 214, 250, 611, 653
Stott, George Gordon, 470
Stott, Ian Ferguson Gordon, 708
Straaten, J. D. Vander, 568
Strachan, Andrew, Professor, 369
Strachan, David, Bishop, 335
Strachan, James, 201, 244, 258, 314
Strachan, John, Professor, 383
Strachan, William, 53
Strachan, William Greig, 275
Strang, Sir George, 309
Strang, John, Principal, 394
Strauchan, William, 556
Stronach, Alexander, 145, 158
Strong, Charles, 598
Strong, William Baillie, 683
Struthers, George, 618, 678
Struthers, James, 675
Struthers, William, 564
Stuart, Alexander, 207
Stuart, Alexander Moody-, 512
Stuart, Donald, 59
Stuart, Gregor, 45, 99
Stuart, James Niblock-, 470, 532
Stuart, James, 262, 533, 653 *bis*
Stuart, John, 671
Stuart, William, 42 *bis*
Sutherland, Alexander, 477
Sutherland, Arthur, 53, 125
Sutherland, David, 108, 109, 127, 261, 456
Sutherland, George, 98
Sutherland, Henry, 565
Sutherland, Hugh, 90, 98, 227, 240, 259, 314
Sutherland, James Rose, 313
Sutherland, John, 72, 84, 87, 98, 122, 314, 503
Sutherland, John M'Rae, 618
Sutherland, Robert, 599
Sutherland, William, 35, 112, 142, 159, 190, 618
Sutherland, William Summers, 708
Swanston, John, 178
Swinton, Henry, 215

Swinton, John, 218, 235, 238, 295
Swinton, Robert, 317
Swinton, Thomas, 221, 238
Sydserff, George, 541
Sydserff, Thomas, Bishop, 334, 346, 353
Sym, Frederick Petry, 653
Syme, John, Professor, 425

Tait, George, 462
Tait, John, 599
Tait, Joseph, 506
Tait, William Marshall, 287, 716
Tanner, Charles A., 653
Tanner, John E., 653
Tarres, Robert, 129
Tawse, John, 653
Tayburn, John Oliver, 245
Taylor, Henry, 653
Taylor, James, 139
Taylor, James S., 683
Taylor, John, 89, 453, 565, 581, 653, 708
Taylor, John B., 653
Taylor, Joseph, 139
Taylor, Michael Campbell, Professor, 391
Taylor, Malcolm Thomas Shiell, 717
Taylor, Nathaniel, 665
Taylor, Thomas, 444
Taylor, Thomas Edward, 683, 709
Taylor, Walter Ross, 137
Taylor, William, Principal, 397, 443
Taylor, William, 298, 653
Taylor, William Caird, 99, 113
Taylor, William Ross, 495
Teelinck, Maximilian, 544
Telfer, William, 261, 305
Templeton, Andrew, 709
Tennant, William, Professor, 426
Thain, Daniel, 666
Thom, David, 465
Thom, George, 565
Thom, James, 653
Thom, John, 533
Thompson, John R., 618
Thompson, Peter, 653
Thompson, William, 533, 605
Thompson, William John, 245
Thompson, William Martin, 503
Thomson, Andrew, 484, 506
Thomson, Charles, 142, 517
Thomson, David, 17, 237, 284, 318, 538
Thomson, George, 654
Thomson, George Eddie, 464
Thomson, George Thomas, Professor, 74, 374
Thomson, James, 77, 92, 95, 241, 509, 517, 709
Thomson, John, 102, 499, 504, 612
Thomson, John Macalister, 581
Thomson, Richard, 125
Thomson, Robert, 80, 463, 671
Thomson, Samuel, 565
Thomson, Thomas, 517
Thomson, Thomas Napier, 599
Thomson, William, 38, 453, 467, 540, 581, 600
Thomson, William Aird, 444
Thomson, William Ritchie, 565
Thorburn, James, 478, 506
Tjeenk, Justus, 545
Tocher, Forbes Scott, 709
Tod, David, 498
Tod, George, 218, 235, 460, 512
Todd, John, 512
Tolmie, John William, 31, 167
Topp, Alexander, 654
Torry, Robert, 548
Toshach, Charles, 480
Tough, George, 459
Tough, James, 478
Trail, Robert, Professor, 401, 406, 442
Trail, Samuel, Professor, 242 373, 445
Trail, William, 533, 666
Traill, George, of Hobbister, 120
Traill, Thomas, of Hobbister, 264
Traill, Thomas, of Tirlet, 227
Traill, Thomas, 247
Traill, Walter, of Westove, 264, 265, 281
Train, Joseph, 678
Trotman, Thomas, 678, 680
Trotter, Alexander, 510
Trotter, John, Professor, 426, 432
Trotter, John, 500
Trotter, Robert, 510, 513
Trotter, William, 479
Troup, James, 15
Trumbull, David, 684
Tullidelph, Thomas, Professor, 429, 442; Principal, 413, 414
Tullidelph, William, Principal, 413
Tulloch, Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, 709
Tulloch, David, 45
Tulloch, George, 105
Tulloch, James, 267
Tulloch, Jerome, 251, 254
Tulloch, John, Principal, 423, 445
Turnbull, Adam, 602
Turnbull, Archibald, 709
Turnbull, George, 497
Turnbull, John, 292, 456
Turnbull, Thomas, 442
Turner, Coll, 478
Turner, Daniel, 502
Turner, John, 458, 483
Turner, Sir William, Principal, 382

Tweed, David, 568
Tweedie, William, 474
Tweedie, William King, 491
Tyrie, James, Professor, 428
Tyrie, James, 252, 259
Tytler, Robert, 274

Udney, John, 512
Umphray, John, 317
Umphray, Laurence, of Whitsness, 317
Umphray, Theodore, 309
Umphray, William, 279, 280, 315, 317
Ure, William Broomfield, 220
Urquhart, Alexander, 14, 74, 98, 128, 135
Urquhart, George, 98
Urquhart, Hugh, 654
Urquhart, John, of Mounteagle, 56
Urquhart, Thomas, 4, 68

Vallance, John MacWilliam, 453, 467
Van der Hoek, Sander, 545, 549
Van der Pyl, Simon, 545
Van der Wind, Martin, 549
Van Laren, Arn, 544
Van Shie, William, 543
Vassie, William, 495, 519
Vilant, William, Principal, 420
Vincent, John, 543

Waldie, Thomas, 285
Walker, Alexander, 581, 710
Walker Archibald, 654
Walker, Donald, 238
Walker, George, 453, 485
Walker, George Arthur Everett, 214
Walker, James, 228
Walker, John, 443, 505
Walker, Robert, 131, 233, 442
Walker, Thomas, 654
Walker, William, 552, 710
Walker, William Montgomery, 654
Wall, Charles Wilfred Vander, 568
Wallace, Alexander, 654
Wallace, Archibald, 520
Wallace, Gavin, 461
Wallace, James, 222, 263, 444
Wallace, James Bell, 677
Wallace, John, 605
Wallace, Robert, Bishop, 350
Wallace, Robert, Professor, 391
Wallace, Robert, 442, 476, 523, 710
Wallace, William, of Solsgirth, 505
Wallis, James, 605, 677, 679
Walls, Thomas, 605
Walsh, George, 124, 301
Wands, Victor William, 683, 710
Wann, Andrew Blair, 710
Warden, John, 510, 524
Wardrobe, Thomas, 511
Wardrop, John Robert, 600
Warner, Patrick, of Ardeer, 457, 460
Warnock, Gavin, 281
Warren, Andrew, 710
Warrender, Hugh, Professor, 426
Waters, David, 505
Waterston, Patrick, 210, 211, 246, 267, 273
Watson, Alexander Cameron, 710
Watson, Andrew Bulloch, 115, 581
Watson, Archibald, 445
Watson, Charles, 464
Watson, David, 208, 221, 267, 276, 654
Watson, George, 43
Watson, George Bruce, 250, 485
Watson, Harry Steel, 710
Watson, James, 232, 710
Watson, John, 25, 113, 116, 118, 305, 505
Watson, Peter, 654
Watson, Robert, Principal, 414
Watson, Robert, 213, 245, 509
Watson, William, 44, 235, 243, 255, 297, 313, 314
Watt, Alexander William, 217, 219
Watt, David, 600
Watt, Gavin, 210
Watt, George, 309
Watt, George Christie, 314, 464
Watt, John, 533, 568, 671
Watt, Robert, 538
Watt, Thomas Meikle, 556
Watts, John, 678
Waugh, George, 455, 710
Waugh, John, 504
Waugh, Robert, 127, 266
Waugh, Thomas, 213, 512
Weatherston, Adam, 509, 510
Webster, Alexander, 288, 442, 581
Webster, David, 297, 304
Wedderburn, James, Bishop, 338; Professor, 428
Weir, Duncan Harkness, Professor, 406, 438
Weir, George, 654
Weir, James, 232, 236, 247, 268
Weir, Walter, 256
Weir, William, 533
Welch, John, 457
Wells, John, 612
Welsh, Alexander, 565
Welsh, David, Professor, 390, 444
Welsh, Joseph Rodger, 486
Welsh, Josias, 533
Wemyss, George, Principal, 411, 413
Wemyss, James, Professor, 399; Principal, 413
Wemyss, Patrick, 243, 262, 263
White, Adam, 266
White, James Smith, 600

White, John, 447
White, William, 488, 654, 666, 711
White, William Ewart, 314
Whitefield, Charles, 507, 519
Whitehouse, William, 518, 519
Whitelaw, John Morrison, 558
Whitford, Walter, Bishop, 334
Whyte, Alexander, 118
Whyte, John, 654
Whyte, Nicol, 282
Whyte, William Menzies, 507
Wight, Robert, 474
Wight, William, Professor, 401
Wight, William, 533
Wightman, John, 475
Wightman, Thomas Henderson, 654
Wilcock, Samuel, 549
Wilkie, Daniel, 654
Wilkie, James, Principal, 412
Wilkie, Robert, Principal, 412, 439
Wilkie, Thomas, 441 (2)
Wilkins, William T., 612, 619, 655
Willans, Angus, 319
Williams, John Hutcheon, 683
Williamson, Andrew Wallace, 446
Williamson, David, 45, 79, 441
Williamson, Donald, 92
Williamson, Edmund Edward, 135, 305, 684
Williamson, James, 285, 459, 582, 655
Williamson, John, 269
Williamson, Robert, 4, 11, 16, 18, 52, 619
Willis, Michael, 655
Willock, John, 436 (4), 438
Wilson, Adam, 483
Wilson, Alexander, 520, 542, 544
Wilson, Andrew, 465, 519
Wilson, Augustus Forbes, 677
Wilson, Charles, Professor, 426, 432
Wilson, Hugh, 533, 600
Wilson, James, 203, 210, 462, 521, 655, 668
Wilson, John, 223, 226 *bis*, 273, 304, 511, 533, 711
Wilson, John Brown, 453
Wilson, John M'Laren, 308
Wilson, Matthew, 608
Wilson, Robert, 124, 128, 266, 612
Wilson, Thomas, 476, 533
Wilson, Thomas Clark, 655
Wilson, William, 477, 520, 525, 533
Wilson, William Augustus, 560
Wilson, William Lyall, 684
Wilson, William Macknight, 612
Wing, John, 544, 545
Wingate, Thomas Daniel, 254, 289
Wingate, William, 717
Winsley, Thomas, 533
Wishart, George, Bishop, 342
Wishart, George, 442
Wishart, William, Principal, 381 *bis*, 441 (5), 442, 490
Wishart, William T., 612
Witherspoon, John, 666
Witherspoon, Robert, 666
Wodrow, James, Professor, 399
Wodrow, William, 501
Wood, Aaron, 508
Wood, Alexander, 23 *bis*
Wood, Andrew, Bishop, 337, 350
Wood, Isaac, 508, 509
Wood, James, Principal, 411
Wood, James, 509
Wood, James Julius, 556
Wood, John, 23, 136, 320, 462, 482, 508
Wood, William, 524
Woodside, Robert, 464
Woodward, Richard, 538
Wordie, James, 671
Worsley, George Hughes, 549
Wressel, Nicholas, 457
Wright, Alexander Maclean, 605
Wright, Edward, of Kersie, Principal, 396
Wright, Francis, 128
Wright, James Johnstone, 582
Wright, John, 473
Wright, Stewart, 582
Wright, Thomas Henry, 536 (2)
Wright, William, Professor, 407
Wright, William, 519

Yair, David William, 237
Yair, James, 542
Yeoman, Alexander Ross, 453
Youll, Robert, 518
Young, Alexander, Bishop, 342, 356
Young, Alexander, 568
Young, Archibald, 533
Young, David, 510
Young, James, 226, 453, 492, 510, 512, 676, 684
Young, John, Bishop, 333
Young, John, Professor, 399
Young, John, 655, 666
Young, Laurence, 262, 267, 276, 289
Young, Robert, 458, 491
Young, Robert Ogston, 9
Young, Thomas, 13
Young, William, Principal, 411
Young, William, 481
Youngson, Alexander, 109, 226
Youngson, James, 558, 712
Youngson, John Forbes White, 712
Yule, James W., 717
Yule, John, 224
Yule, Robert, 224

PRINTED BY OLIVER AND BOYD, EDINBURGH

Baroness MacCorquodale, ~~[illegible]~~ 604
Change of surname, 620
Penelope MacAulay, Cardross, 244, 281
Peter John MacIver, 260
Col. A. Morrison, Royal Marines, 303
Mackenzies of Avoch, 11, 36, 2
Capt. Mackenzie of Baylle, 16
Capt. John Matheson of Bennetsfield, 19
Matheson of Attadale, ibid.
Rev. Neil Maclaud, 195
Dr Angus MacAulay, 205.
Peter Bethune of Balnaciel, 34
MS. Account of Baynes of Tullochs, do.
Rev. John Morison in Wodrow's Correspondence, 147.
Donald Murray, Secretary of Inverness Club, 164.
James Macrae, 178

46
50
65
35 106 134
146
149
153
156
161